Statistical Tables for British India

Issues: 14 to 16

1890 – 1892

00134538

BOMBAY BRANCH
OF THE
ROYAL ASIATIC SOCIETY.
TOWN HALL, BOMBAY.

Digitized with financial assistance from

Government of Maharashtra

on 01 February, 2020

Fourteenth Issue.]

STATISTICAL TABLES

FOR

BRITISH INDIA:

RELATING TO

PART 1.—CENSUS.
2.—EMIGRATION.
3.—RAILWAYS.
4.—FORESTS.
5.—COTTON MILLS.
6.—JUTE MILLS.
7.—WOOLLEN MILLS.
8.—PAPER MILLS.
PART 9.—BREWERIES.
10.—COLLIERIES.
11.—LARGE INDUSTRIES.
12.—JOINT STOCK COMPANIES.
13.—SALT REVENUE.
14.—CUSTOMS REVENUE.
15.—FOREIGN TRADE.
16.—FOREIGN SHIPPING.
17.—(SHIPPING) WRECKS.

134538

Compiled in the Statistical Branch of the Finance and Commerce Department.

CALCUTTA:
PRINTED BY THE SUPERINTENDENT OF GOVERNMENT PRINTING, INDIA.
1890.

00134538

SUMMARY OF CONTENTS.

Part I.

CENSUS STATISTICS.

As these statistics have been specially treated in separate reports, it is unnecessary to summarise them here, and only a few remarks on the figures which give some indication of the material condition of the country are required.

There were 714,707 villages, townships, and cities in India in 1881, and 43,532,035 inhabited houses. The villages, townships, and cities were in the proportion of 0·52 to each square mile of territory, and the houses in the proportion of 32 to each square mile. Bengal had much the largest number of villages, &c., these amounting to 248,706 and being at the rate of 1·59 to the square mile. The North-Western Provinces came next, with 81,084 villages, &c., or 0·99 to the square mile. In Oudh there was one village, &c., to the square mile of area in the province. These are the three most densely populated provinces in the empire, the number of persons to the square mile being 470 in Oudh, 426 in Bengal, and 400 in the North-Western Provinces. Cochin, indeed, shews a population of 441 to the square mile in an area of 1,361 square miles, but in this small parcel of native territory it is only the port which belongs to the British Government.

In Bengal the number of houses to the square mile was 67, the houses containing an average of 6·32 persons. The North-Western Provinces had 59 houses to the square mile, with an average of 6·82 persons to the house, and Oudh 85 houses, with an average of 5·51 persons. The average number of persons to each house for all India was 5·83.

Out of the male population of 129,941,851 contained in India, 52,029,098, or 40 per cent., are returned as engaged in agriculture; 7,248,475, or 5·6 per cent., were labourers; 3,027,958, or 2·33 per cent., were in the service of Government or members of professions; 2,489,516, or 1·9 per cent., were engaged in domestic service and occupations; 49,248,645, or 38 per cent., were returned as "independent and non-productive, and unspecified;" 3,238,734, or 2·5 per cent., were in commerce; and 12,659,425, or 9·7 per cent., were in industrial occupations.

Thus, we find less than 12½ per cent. of the male population engaged in commercial and industrial pursuits, while 40 per cent. were directly engaged in agriculture, to which should be added probably the bulk of the labourers; and doubtless a large proportion of those returned in the "independent and non-productive" class were directly dependent on the land, though not actually employed in its cultivation.

The total area of the country in 1881 was 1,372,588 square miles; but the division into cultivable, cultivated and uncultivable land is so lacking in completeness, that it is not possible to say what relation these divisions bear to each other, except for some provinces.

Although there were altogether, in 1881, 714,707 towns and villages in India, in great part these are small collections of huts, hardly worthy of being even called villages. As many as 348,466 contained less than 200 inhabitants each, and 184,486 contained each a population varying between 200 and 500. Of towns, properly so called, the number is relatively very small for such a vast area. There were only 63 with a population exceeding 50,000, 123 with a population of from 20,000 to 50,000, and 388 with a population ranging between 10,000 and 20,000. In the first class of the 63, containing a population of upwards of 50,000 each, there were only 23 with a population exceeding 100,000, and of these 23 only 5 had a

Part I—*continued.*

CENSUS STATISTICS—*continued.*

population each of more than 200,000, namely, Bombay, Calcutta with its suburbs, Madras, Hyderabad in the Deccan with its suburbs, including Secunderabad, and Lucknow. It is probable that Benares may have to be added to the list of towns containing over 200,000 inhabitants, for at the last census it was only 300 short of that number, and the city has increased largely in numbers of late years. In general the increase of the population of these large towns is noticeable, and in a few cases, such as Rangoon, quite remarkable. Some few towns fell off in population during the decade (Lucknow, Bhágalpur, Farukhabad, Mirzapur, and Monghyr); but whereas in 1871 there were only 45 towns in India with a population exceeding 50,000, the number had increased to 63 in 1881.

No. of Table		Page
1.	Comparative statement of population by sex of the several Provinces in India according to the Census of 1881 and previous Census	1 & 2
2.	Area, Villages, Houses, and Population in India	3
3.	Population of India, classified according to Sex and Age	4 & 5
4.	Population of India, classified according to Religion	6 & 7
5.	Male population of India, classified according to Occupation	8 & 9
6.	Population of India, with reference to the Cultivation of Land and the Land Revenue	10—13
7.	Towns and Villages in India, classified according to Population	14
8.	Total Population of the 63 largest Towns in India	15

Part II.

EMIGRATION.

The figures in these tables relate solely to emigration as carried on under the Emigration Laws, and take no account of the numbers who leave India as passengers in vessels, not having been recruited by emigration agencies for service in the Colonies; nor do they take account of pilgrims, of whom small but uncertain numbers settle out of India.

The number of emigrants from India during the ten years, 1879-80 to 1888-89, amounted to 132,348, making on an average an annual exodus of 13,235 persons. The proportion to the population is inappreciable, amounting to only about ·053 per mille. And it cannot be said that many, even of this very small number, quit the country with the intention of permanently establishing their domicile elsewhere. Most of them in fact leave with the hope of returning with their savings to their homes in a few years. The hope is realised by about one out of every two emigrants, for the number of persons who returned during the last ten years amounted to only 70,518—an average of 7,052 yearly, or a little more than one-half of the number who left India. The mortality amongst these people is high in some of the colonies to which they go, and of those who survive a substantial proportion elect to continue to work as free labourers in the colony after their term of indenture expires, and many of these never return to India. In Mauritius, for instance, there is now a considerable population of Indian settlers, and in Trinidad too the settled Indians are increasing in numbers.

There are five places in India from which emigration may legally be carried on—Calcutta, Bombay, Madras, and the two French settlements of Pondicherry and Karikal. From Bombay emigration was stopped many years ago, and, though the legal restriction has been removed, recruiting has never been resumed. The port of Calcutta is the most convenient for the shipment of emigrants drawn from the impoverished masses of the thickly populated provinces of Oudh and Behar, and the main stream of emigration flows down the Hooghly. Of the 10,388 persons who emigrated from India in 1888-89, no less than 7,838 were shipped from Calcutta, of whom almost the whole number was from the North-Western Provinces, Oudh and Behar. From Madras 2,189 were shipped; from Pondicherry and Karikal, 361.

Part II—*continued.*

EMIGRATION—*continued.*

The destinations of the emigrants in the last two years were as follows:—

	1887-88.	1888-89.	
To Demerara	2,777	3,572	persons.
„ Trinidad	2,130	2,270	„
„ Natal	897	1,585	„
„ Dutch Guiana	...	1,092	„
„ Fiji	537	675	„
„ Mauritius	110	604	„
„ French West India Colonies	...	590	„
TOTAL	6,451	10,388	

Emigration to Réunion and Cayenne has ceased under the orders of Government.

No. of Table		Page
1.	—Emigration from, and return of emigrants to, Calcutta during each official year from 1879-80 to 1888-89	16 & 17
2.	—Emigration from, and return of emigrants to, the Port of Madras during each official year from 1879-80 to 1888-89	*ib.*
3.	—Emigration from, and return of emigrants to, Karikal and Pondicherry, in the Madras Presidency, during each official year from 1879-80 to 1888-89	*ib.*
4.	—Abstract Table showing the number of emigrants who left India, and the number who returned to India, in each of the official years 1879-80 to 1888-89	*ib.*
5.	—Districts from which the emigrants were drawn who were shipped from Calcutta, Madras, Pondicherry and Karikal in each official year from 1879-80 to 1888-89	18 & 19

Part III.

RAILWAYS.

At the end of 1888-89 there were 10,394 miles of State railways open for public traffic and 1,483 miles in progress; of Guaranteed and Assisted lines, there were 3,835½ miles open for traffic and 162 miles in progress; in Native States there were 953¼ miles open for traffic and 469 miles in progress; and in Foreign States there were 58¾ miles open for traffic. The total mileage of all railways was—

15,241½ miles open.
2,114 miles in progress.

The rate of progress in each of the last twelve years in opening out railway communications will be apparent from the following figures:—

1877-78	7,322¼	miles open.	
1878-79	8,212	„	
1879-80	8,492¾	„	
1880-81	9,308	„	
1881-82	9,892½	„	
1882-83	10,145½	„	
1883-84	10,828¼	miles open.	
1884-85	12,000¼	„	
1885-86	12,375½	„	
1886-87	13,385¾	„	
1887-88	14,377	„	
1888-89	15,241½	„	

The total earnings of the railways were ₹197,640,470, and their total expenses ₹98,439,898, which made 49·8 per cent. of the earnings, leaving a net profit of ₹99,200,572, of which ₹30,330,677 were contributed by the East Indian Railway alone. The net profits of the Great Indian Peninsula Railway were ₹21,778,956, of the North-Western Railway ₹8,282,706, of the Bombay-Baroda line ₹7,119,358, and the Rajputana-Malwa ₹96,31,727. These five lines with a total of 7,308½ miles, or less than one-half of the whole open mileage, brought in nearly 78 per cent. of the aggregate net profits.

Part III—*continued.*

RAILWAYS—*continued.*

The total number of passengers carried on the lines increased from 22,251,496 in 1873 to 97,100,184 in 1888. (These figures do not include season-ticket-holders.)

The number of tons of goods and minerals conveyed increased from 4,084,748 in 1873 to 22,573,450 in 1888, and of live-stock from 448,928 head to 872,709 head.

The gross receipts from passenger traffic rose from R23,845,825 in 1873 to R64,330,039 in 1888; and from goods traffic the gross receipts were R46,148,630 in 1873 and R127,880,512 in 1888.

The gross receipts per mile on each of the Indian lines in 1888 were as follows:—

	R
1. East Indian (State)	29,038
2. Great Indian Peninsula	27,074
3. Bombay, Baroda and Central India	27,071
4. Eastern Bengal (State)	14,373
5. Tárakeshwar	12,566
6. Darjeeling-Himalayan	11,928
7. Rajputana-Malwa (State)	11,036
8. North-Western (State)	10,324
9. Madras	9,888
10. Oudh and Rohilkhand	9,609
11. Burma (State)	8,716
12. Patna-Gya (State)	8,648
13. Bengal-Nágpur (State)	8,317
14. South Indian	8,149
15. Tirhoot (State)	6,186
16. Nizam's	5,835
17. Bengal Central (State)	5,646
18. Deoghur	5,356
19. Dibru-Sadiya	5,346
20. Wardha Coal (State)	5,093
21. Bengal and North-Western	5,055
22. Bhávnagar-Gondal-Junágarh-Porbandar	5,052
23. Indian Midland (State)	4,960
24. Sindia (State)	4,877
25. Southern-Mahratta (State)	4,328
26. Southern-Mahratta, Mysore Section (State)	4,022
27. Dildárnagar-Ghazipur (State)	3,800
28. Nalháti (State)	3,725
29. Rohilkhand-Kumaun	3,680
30. Villupuram-Dharmavaram, Nellore Branch (State)	2,812
31. Jodhpore	2,793
32. Thaton-Duyinzaik	2,694
33. Gaekwar's	2,461
34. Lucknow-Sitapur-Sihrámau (State)	2,436
35. Bareilly-Pilibhit (State)	2,367
36. Morvi	2,326
37. Gaekwar's Viramgam-Mehsána-Vadnagar	2,250
38. Jorhát (State)	1,932
39. Cherra-Companyganj (State)	1,054

	PAGE
1.—Statement shewing the progress of State Railways in India	20—27
2.—Statement shewing the progress of the lines of Guaranteed and Assisted Railways in India	28 & 29
3.—Statement shewing the progress of Railways in Native States in India	30 & 31
4.—Approximate distribution of mileage of Railways by Provinces at the end of the year 1888-89	32 & 33

Part III—*concluded.*

RAILWAYS—*concluded.*

PAGE

5.—Earnings and expenses of Indian Railways during the year 1888 34
6.—Number of passengers conveyed on each Railway in India in each of the calendar years 1878 to 1888 35
7.—Number of tons of goods and minerals conveyed on each Railway in India in each of the calendar years 1878 to 1888 36
8.—Gross receipts of each Railway in India from passenger traffic in each of the calendar years 1878 to 1888 37
9.—Gross receipts of each Railway in India from goods traffic in each of the calendar years 1878 to 1888 38
10.—Gross receipts (from both passenger and goods traffic) of each Railway in India in each of the calendar years 1878 to 1888 39
11.—Gross receipts per mile of each Railway in India in each of the calendar years 1878 to 1888 40

Part IV.

FORESTS.

In 1888-89 there were 54,917 square miles of forest demarcated and reserved by the State. The work of demarcating and reserving forest tracts has been pushed on with great vigour in recent years, and especially since 1877-78. In that year the demarcated area was only 17,705 square miles; in the following year (1878-79) it was raised by operations in the Central Provinces to 40,425 square miles. Those Provinces possess the largest area of reserved forest (19,712 square miles), and Bombay follows with 10,236 square miles. In Lower Burma there are 5,111, in Bengal 4,988, in Madras 3,727, in the North-Western Provinces and Oudh 3,727, in Assam 3,447, in the Punjab 1,535, and in Berar 1,059 square miles.

NO. OF TABLE PAGE

1.—Area in square miles of demarcated Forest Reserves at the close of the official years 1874-75 to 1888-89 41

Part V.

COTTON MILLS.

There were 108 cotton mills at work in India in 1888-89, containing 22,156 looms and 2,669,922 spindles. They consumed about 347 million pounds of cotton in the year, and employed a daily average number of 92,126 persons, of whom, as far as details have been obtained, there were 53,317 men, 18,031 women, 15,309 young persons, and 3,469 children. The nominal capital of the mills worked by joint stock proprietary is returned at 95¼ million rupees; but there is no return of the capital of eight mills worked by private proprietary, and probably the whole capital invested in this industry is quite one hundred million rupees, or (in conventional exchange of 10 rupees to the pound) ten millions sterling.

Of the 108 mills, there were 75 in the Bombay Presidency, of which 52 are in the town and island of Bombay. There were seven mills in Bengal, all in the vicinity of Calcutta; eight in Madras, of which four are in the town of Madras; six in the North-Western Provinces, all but one at Cawnpore; one at Indore; three in the Central Provinces; three in

Part V—*continued.*

COTTON MILLS—*continued.*

Hyderabad (Nizam's Territory); two in Mysore; two in the French settlement of Pondicherry; and one in Travancore.

The following figures show the progress made in the construction and extension of mills in the last eleven years:—

	1878-79.	1883-84.	1887-88.	1888-89.
Number of mills	58	80	97	108
„ looms	12,983	16,251	18,840	22,156
„ spindles	1,436,464	18,95,284	2,375,739	2,669,922
„ persons employed . .	...*	61,834	80,515	92,126

The oldest of the Bombay mills was established in 1851, and between that date and 1870 there were but seven mills established. By 1875 there were 22 mills at work, and 16 more were added between that year and 1880. Ten more were started in 1881, 18 between that year and 1886, 6 in 1887, 2 in 1888, and 1 in February 1889. The last fifteen years have seen the creation of 60 out of the 75 mills now working in Bombay.

In Calcutta the oldest mill dates from 1864, the others being the creation of 1872 and later years. At Cawnpore, one of the mills was established in 1871; the Indore mill was started in 1872; the first two mills in Madras date from 1874 and 1875 respectively, and of the two in Pondicherry one dates from 1849.

No. of Table — Page
Statement of the Cotton Mills worked by steam in India in the official year 1888-89 . 42—45

Part VI.

JUTE AND HEMP MILLS.

There were 25 mills working jute and one mill working hemp at the end of 1888-89, and employing a daily average number of 59,722 persons, namely, 37,755 men, 12,514 women, 5,720 young persons, and 3,733 children. The mills contained 7,819 looms, 152,667 spindles, and worked up about 188,061 tons of jute and 1,786 tons of hemp. The nominal capital of the mills worked by joint stock companies is stated in the returns at nearly 30⅘ million rupees (£3,020,000 at the conventional exchange of 10 rupees to the pound); but the figures are not quite complete, as for five out of the 26 mills no returns of capital have been furnished. Probably about 3½ or 4 million rupees may be added to the total on account of these.

All but two of the mills are in Bengal, most of them in the vicinity of Calcutta. Of the two not in Bengal, one (a small one) is at Vizagapatam and the other at Cawnpore, where it commenced work during the year 1886.

The progress of the industry during the last eleven years is shewn below:—

	1878-79.	1883-84.	1887-88.	1888-89.
Number of mills	21	23	28	26
Number of looms	4,645	6,139	7,389	7,819
Number of spindles	65,882	112,650	146,302	152,667
Number of persons employed . . .	...*	47,868	56,007	59,722

* Information not available.

Part VI—*continued.*

JUTE AND HEMP MILLS—*continued.*

The two oldest mills date from 1857. From that time to 1872 four more were started. The three years, 1873 to 1875, saw the establishment of seven more mills. Five were established in the five years 1876—80, and since 1880 nine more have been started, besides a large extension since 1884-85 of working power in the mills by the addition of looms and spindles.

No. of Table — Page

Statement of the Jute and Hemp Mills worked by steam in India in the official year 1888-89 — 46 & 47

Part VII.

WOOLLEN MILLS.

There were four woollen mills at work at the close of 1888—two at Cawnpore, one in the Punjab at Dhárriwál in the Gurdaspur district, and one at Bangalore. The mill at Dhariwal has been closed and the company has gone into liquidation since the end of the year. If it is not re-opened, its place will soon be filled by other mills. The number of looms and spindles employed in 1888 by the three mills was 275 and 7,348 against 263 and 6,868 in 1887. The bulk of the fabrics made so far consists of blankets, great-coats for the police and native soldiery, and materials for servants' clothing. But the quality of the goods made has much improved in the last few years.

No. of Table — Page

Statement showing the Woollen Mills in India on the 31st December 1888 . . . 48

Part VIII.

PAPER MILLS.

There are nine paper mills, five in the Bombay Presidency, two in Bengal (both near Calcutta), one at Lucknow, and one at Gwalior. Of the nine, three are reported to be private concerns; the others have an aggregate nominal capital of ₹3,868,000. The fibrous materials used for making paper are chiefly rags, babui and moonj grasses, rice straw, jute and hemp cuttings, and old jute bags and cloth. The quality of the papers made has much improved in recent years, and they have a large and increasing sale. The total value of the outturn, which was ₹1,779,954 in 1885 and ₹2,327,942 in 1886, reached ₹2,684,431 in 1888, making an increase of 50·81 per cent. as compared with 1885. The quantity has risen from 12,303,327lb in 1885 to 18,363,665lb in 1888, an increase of over 49 per cent.

No. of Table — Page

Statement showing the Paper Mills in India on the 31st December 1888 . . . 48

Part IX.

BREWERIES.

The quantity of beer brewed during 1889 amounted to 5,165,138 gallons, of which 3,778,295 gallons were bought by the Commissariat, about a fourth of the whole production being left for consumption by the civil population. The average purchases of the

Part IX—*continued.*

BREWERIES—*continued.*

Commissariat for the last five years (1885—89) have amounted to 3,638,258 gallons yearly. The imports of English beer for Government in 1888-89 only amounted to 415,816 gallons. Practically all the beer supplied by Government to the troops in Northern India is Indian beer, and, now that beer is being brewed in large quantities in the plains (about 1,075,000 gallons in 1889), its displacement of imported beer for the troops elsewhere is only a question of time. Already imported beer has been largely displaced, as far as the Government supplies are concerned, in Burma and Western and Southern India. Within the last five years breweries have been started at Darjeeling, Mandalay, Poona, Quetta, and Rawalpindi.

No. of Table		Page
	Statement of Breweries in operation in British India during the calendar years 1882 to 1889	49

Part X.

COLLIERIES.

There were 107 collieries in Bengal in 1888 (of which, however, 49 were closed), 1 in the Punjab, 2 in the Central Provinces, 4 in Assam (one of which was not worked during the year), 1 in Central India, 1 in the Nizam's Territory, and 1 in Baluchistan, making 117 in all, of which 67 were being worked. The output of coal from the Bengal mines was reported as 1,380,594 tons; 457,768 tons were raised from the Central Provinces collieries (Mohpani and Warora); 101,528 tons from the Assam collieries; 41,580 tons from Umeria (Central India); 11,249 tons from the Dandot colliery in the Punjab; 13,382 tons from the Singareni colliery in the Nizam's Territory, and 2,747 tons from the Khost mine in Baluchistan. The annual output from all the mines was as follows:—

1882	1,130,242 Tons.
1883	1,315,976 „
1884	1,397,818 „
1885	1,294,221 „
1886	1,388,487 „
1887	1,563,652 „
1888	1,708,848 „

The total value of the output in 1888, calculated at the local wholesale selling prices may be estimated at a little over ₹5,800,000 or an average value of ₹3·4 per ton.

The total imports of coal, coke and patent fuel in 1888-89, amounted to 833,478 tons (less than half the quantity produced in India) valued at ₹1,90,72,128, the average value being ₹22·9 per ton, which is nearly seven times the value of Indian coal.

As the bulk of the coal is produced in Bengal that province receives but little imported coal, Bombay and Sindh taking most of the imports. The distribution of the imports in 1888-89 was as follows:—

Bombay and Sindh	689,358 Tons.
Burma	77,878 „
Madras	46,866 „
Bengal	19,376 „

Considering the difference in the relative value of imported and Indian coal, it seems strange that the latter does not take practically entire possession of the Indian market; for, allowing for difference of quality, Indian coal certainly costs not more than a third of the cost of English coal. The cost of transport, however, is still so high in India that Bengal coal cannot as yet be profitably consumed in Bombay or Karachi.

Part X—*continued.*

COLLIERIES—*continued.*

The total number of persons employed at the mines is given as 29,301.

No. of Table — Page
Statement of Collieries in India for the calendar year 1888 . . . . . 50—51

Part XI.

OTHER LARGE INDUSTRIES.

The table gives such particulars as are obtainable of most of the industries, other than those for which separate tables have been given, which are carried on upon an extensive scale. It still lacks completeness even as regards large industries which ought to find a place in the list, and it does not and cannot include the many industries which, though in the aggregate extensive enough, are practised on a small scale by men in their own houses or in small workshops.

The table includes:—

(1) *Bone-crushing factories.*—Seven at Bombay, two in Bengal near Calcutta, four in Malabar and two at Coimbatore.

(2) *Cement manufactories.*—Only one cement work is reported, located in Madras.

(3) *Coffee works.*—These are reported to be 26 in number, all in Madras.

(4) *Cotton presses.*—There are great numbers of these in Madras, Bombay, Sind, Berar, the Nizam's Territory, the Central Provinces, Central India and Rajputana, the North-Western Provinces, Punjab, and Burma.

(5) *Cutch factories.*—Six in Burma.

(6) *Flour mills.*—There are 53 of these, but the return is defective.

(7) *Ice factories.*—These are numerous, but the return is defective.

(8) *Indigo factories.*—There are a great number of these in Bengal and the North-Western Provinces, all owned by individuals singly or in partnership with others, but only two, one in Bengal and the other in the Punjab (the latter not stated in the return), are managed on the joint stock principle with limited liability. Great numbers are now owned and worked by natives, but these are still singly small factories. In the Madras Presidency also there are a great number of indigo factories, mostly small concerns. In the Punjab there are said to be 25 factories.

The information connected with indigo factories is most defective, and the table must be taken more as an indication and suggestion of the extent of the industry than as a complete record.

(9) *Iron and brass foundries.*—These are numerous and scattered over Bombay, Sindh, Madras, Bengal, the N.-W. Provinces, the Punjab and Burma.

(10) *Jute presses.*—All these are in Bengal.

(11) *Lac factories.*—There are 23 of these at Mirzapore in the North-Western Provinces. The number in Bengal is not fully stated; they are numerous, and, excepting the factory at Cossipore near Calcutta, in most cases small.

(12) *Mineral and aërated water manufactories.*—These are numerous and scattered in every Province, though only the Madras Presidency reports 32, and Lower Burma 19.

(13) *Mines (other than coal mines).*—Incomplete. The mica mines and copper mines in Hazaribagh (Bengal) are alone reported. The iron ores in Bengal, Central India, Rajputana and Madras also deserve notice, as also the gold mines of Mysore and the Madras Presidency, and the ruby mines of Upper Burma.

Part XI—*continued.*

OTHER LARGE INDUSTRIES—*continued.*

(14) *Oil mills and wells.*—Incomplete. The expression of oil is largely carried on in various places, though the mills in most cases are small. The list includes the petroleum wells in Upper Burma, the only wells as yet worked on anything like a large scale. The quantity of oil as yet obtained from the new petroleum workings in Biluchistan is reported to have been very small.

(15) *Potteries.*—This head includes only the Raniganj pottery works belonging to Messrs. Burn & Co. of Calcutta. The industry is very widespread, however, and is increasing. Art pottery is produced in Bombay and other places, and native works turn out characteristic ware at Delhi, Multan, Aligarh, and elsewhere, though it cannot be said as yet that the work is done on a large scale.

(16) *Quarries.*—Two quarries are entered, that of the Rajmehal Stone Company, with a capital of 250,000 rupees, and the Kangra Valley Slate Quarry Company, with a capital of 120,000 rupees. There were 21 lime quarries in Assam, of which six were not worked during the year.

(17) *Rice mills.*—Of these there are 45 in Lower Burma and two in Bengal.

(18) *Rope works.*—Ten are entered, of which five in the Madras Presidency and five in Bengal; two of these being at Howrah near Calcutta, and three at Hooghly. The works at Howrah are owned and managed by Europeans, and produce rope and cordage fit for all marine and other uses. Native rope works are very common, but they are small and the rope inferior.

(19) *Saltpetre refineries.*—There are hundreds of these, worked by natives on a small scale, in Behar and the North-Western Provinces and about a dozen in and around Calcutta; one of the latter owned and worked by a European firm.

(20) *Silk filatures.*—With the exception of two in the Madras Presidency and one in the Dehra Dún, these are all in Bengal.

(21) *Silk mills.*—A silk mill at Bombay, and another in Calcutta (at Ultadanga in the suburbs), and various silk weaving factories in Bengal. These latter to a large extent weave tasar silk, are owned and managed by natives, and do not employ European machinery and apparatus. The fabrics woven in the two mills are mainly intended for Burmese consumption.

(22) *Soap factories.*—Two, one at Meerut and the other in Bombay.

(23) *Sugar factories.*—Five in Madras, one in Bombay; in Bengal, the large Cossipore factory, with a capital of one million rupees, and a number of small factories not mentioned; in the North-Western Provinces, one—the extensive Rosa factory at Shahjehanpur with a capital of 1,600,000 rupees; one in the Punjab, and one at Bangalore.

(24) *Tanneries.*—Forty-eight of these are returned, of which 30 are in Madras and 11 in Sindh, three at Calcutta, two at Cawnpore and two at Bangalore. The leather works at Calcutta and Cawnpore are important and attaining increased dimensions.

(25) *Tile manufactories.*—Fourteen tile manufactories, of which ten in the Madras Presidency, one in Coorg, one in the Hyderabad Territory, one in Mysore, and one in the Punjab.

(26) *Timber mills.*—Of these there are 47 altogether, three in Bombay, two in Madras, seven in Assam, and 35 in Lower Burma.

(27) *Tobacco farms and factories.*—The only entries under this head are the plantations belonging to Messrs. Begg, Dunlop & Co. at Poosa and Ghazipur, where tobacco is grown, cured, and manufactured after the American methods. Nine factories for the manufacture of cigars have been reported this year in Trichinopoly, one in Malabar, three in Madura and thirteen in the Godavari district.

Part XI—*concluded.*

OTHER LARGE INDUSTRIES—*concluded.*

The number of mills, factories, and concerns under each head in 1888, is given in the following statement:—

	Number of mills and factories.	Capital employed (*as far as known*).	Value of outturn (*as far as known*).
		R	R
1. Bone-crushing factories	15	—	733,500
2. Cement manufactories	1	—	120,000
3. Coffee works	26	—	22,091,044
4. Cotton presses	250	18,707,125	111,026,240
5. Cutch factories	6	—	1,312,005
6. Flour mills	43, and 10 flour and oil mills combined.	1,755,000	8,959,157
7. Ice factories	24	3,394,500	773,415
8. Indigo factories	52 concerns, 2,129 factories, and 6,420 vats.	6,864,839	33,785,310
9. Iron and brass foundries	52 large, and several small brass and bell-metal manufactories, number not reported	1,260,000	5,335,340
10. Jute presses	27	5,390,000	63,521,950
11. Lac factories	46, and a few unreported	172,300	1,312,717
12. Mineral and aërated water manufactories.	53	—	182,690
13. Mines (other than coal mines).	3 mica mines and 1 copper mine	2,000,000	302,135
14. Oil mills and wells	6 mineral oil wells, 59 vegetable oil mills, and several vegetable-oil and flour mills combined.	1,010,000	8,281,462
15. Potteries	1 large, and several petty works unreported.	—	165,000
16. Quarries	1 stone quarry, 1 slate quarry, and 21 lime quarries.	370,000	258,829
17. Rice mills	47	—	63,646,662
18. Rope works	10	—	855,350
19. Saltpetre refineries	204 refineries reported, and several others, number not reported.	—	467,211
20. Silk filatures	102, and a few unreported	795,000	3,890,115
21. Silk mills	2 large, and several small factories.	1,000,000	1,904,242
22. Soap factories	2	126,500	100,867
23. Sugar factories	12 large, and 100 small factories; and several other small factories, number not reported.	2,826,000	5,764,482
24. Tanneries	48	350,000	2,409,895
25. Tile manufactories	14	40,000	229,415
26. Timber mills	47	845,000	10,523,898
27. Tobacco farms and factories.	2 farms and 26 cigar factories	90,000	466,296
	TOTAL	47,016,264	348,419,227

No. of Table		Page
	Statistics relating to large industries in India (other than those given in preceding Tables) for the calendar year 1888	52—70

Part XII.

JOINT STOCK COMPANIES.

The total number of companies registered in India under the law amounts to 1,983. Of these, 895 were working at the end of 1888-89, the others having either wound up or otherwise discontinued business, or never commenced it, so that about 55 per cent. of the companies started have been failures. The nominal capital of the companies at work is stated at 313⅓ million rupees, the paid-up capital being nearly 230 million rupees or, say, 232 millions, allowing for defective returns. This is an increase in paid-up capital of nearly 6¾ million rupees in the year, being at the rate of about 3 per cent. Since 1884-85 the increase has been 11·4 per cent., the average annual rate of increase being about 2⅓ per cent.

The largest part—102⅓ million paid-up—of the aggregate capital is invested in mills and presses chiefly for working or pressing cotton, jute, wool, and silk. This capital has increased about 14 per cent. in the last five years. The greater number of them are registered in Bombay, that presidency representing under this head a paid-up capital of 72 millions, most of it invested in cotton mills and presses. A sum of below 20 millions represents the paid-up capital invested in mills and presses registered in Bengal, their working being mainly limited to jute.

In tea, coffee, and other plantations, 36⅛ million rupees of paid-up capital are invested, of which nearly 34½ millions are held in Bengal, most of the tea companies being registered in Calcutta.

The paid-up capital invested in banking or loan companies is about 35 million rupees, of which nearly 18 millions are in companies registered in Bengal and 9½ millions in Madras. A large number of these so-called banks are small native money-lending concerns chiefly in Madras and Mysore, the shareholders ordinarily not exceeding a score in number, and the capital varying from 10,000 to 30,000 rupees. The capital invested in banking, loan, and insurance companies has increased in much greater ratio than the increase in any other form of joint stock enterprise. In the last five years, the increase has been nearly 20 per cent., in consequence of a sudden development in 1885-86 in the number of small "Benefit Societies" in Madras.

Trading companies have a paid-up capital of 35½ millions, of which about 9¼ millions are invested in coasting and river steamer companies, nearly 7 millions in railways and tramways, and 18 millions are owned by "merchants and traders," a considerable proportion of this latter sum being invested in retail shops and stores to which the principle of limited liability has been somewhat extensively applied in India.

The capital of mining and quarrying companies is about 8 millions paid-up, of which nearly 6 millions are invested in companies registered in Bengal, about 5 millions being invested in coal mining companies in that province. Mining and quarrying are apparently not a progressive industry.

The other industries individually represent much smaller sums; thus ice-making employed a little below 2 millions paid-up, chiefly in Bombay and Bengal; breweries, 1½ millions paid-up, all in the Punjab and the North-Western Provinces and Oudh.

The subjoined table gives a general view of the progress made since 1884-85.

Description of Companies.	1884-85.		1885-86.		1886-87.		1887-88.		1888-89.	
	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.
		₹		₹		₹		₹		₹
Banking and Insurance.	207	29,161,661	301	31,446,175	372	32,394,324	379	34,159,595	331	34,928,712
Trading . .	124	28,792,321	121	27,836,637	128	31,624,027	140	34,118,254	149	35,393,300
Mills and Presses	152	89,821,282	180	93,442,461	190	91,068,956	198	95,974,727	219	102,340,148
Planting . .	138	33,921,436	142	33,673,170	143	36,200,043	141	36,478,361	145	36,347,518
Mining and Quarrying.	25	10,627,387	26	10,312,806	25	9,847,314	23	10,095,513	20	7,934,858
All others .	50	14,034,358	35	13,064,428	30	12,669,758	29	12,435,475	31	13,030,541
Total .	696	206,358,445	805	209,775,677	888	213,804,422	910	223,261,925	895	229,975,077

No. of Table — Page

List of Joint Stock Companies in each Presidency and Province in British India at work on the 31st March 1889 . . . . . 71—102

Part XIII.

SALT REVENUE.

In 1888-89, 31,394,857 maunds of salt paid duty, the duty realised amounting (exclusive of miscellaneous receipts) to ₹75,882,438, the quantity being 5·2 per cent. less and the duty 19·1 per cent. more than in the previous year. This increase of revenue, though the quantity diminished, was the result of the increase of the salt tax in January 1888. In 1868-69, the first year for which the returns are given in their present form, the quantity of salt excised amounted to 22,733,359 maunds, and the revenue to ₹54,640,640. The quantity which entered into consumption therefore increased in this period by 38·1 per cent., being at an average rate of $1\frac{4}{5}$ per cent. yearly. The revenue has risen during the same period by almost the same amount, 38·87 per cent. During this period the duty was gradually reduced in Bengal and Northern India from ₹3-4 and ₹3 a maund respectively to ₹2, the rate fixed in March 1882. The duty in Madras and Bombay was raised from ₹1-13 to ₹2-8 in 1877, then reduced to ₹2 in March 1882. The duty was raised for all India to ₹2-8 from 19th January 1888, and on the same date the duty in Burma was raised from three annas to one rupee (sixteen annas) a maund.

The subjoined table shows the progress in consumption in recent years. In the five years ending with 1877-78, the increase compared with the consumption in the preceding period was very small, hardly exceeding an annual average of one per cent. In the next five years (ending 1882-83), the rate of increase was nearly 3 per cent. yearly. In the last five years (ending 1887-88), consumption again increased, the average annual rate being over 3 per cent.—a rate much in excess of the rate of increase in the population. The great advance in consumption in this last period must be attributed mainly to (1) the reduction of duty in March 1882 to the moderate rate of ₹2; (2) the reduction in cost of transit effected by the substitution of railways for pack-bullocks and carts; (3) the energetic reforms in the last five years in the administration of the salt revenue in the Madras Presidency which practically stopped the illicit manufacture of salt there. The reduced consumption of 1888-89 occurred in Bombay and in Burma. In the former of these two Provinces, the reduction occurred in the last month of the year, and was caused by rumours that the enhancement of the duty was about to be cancelled. The consumption since has entirely recovered. In Burma the reduction was undoubtedly caused by the increase of duty, existing stocks being drawn upon until their exhaustion and local manufacture (on which a half-yearly license fee was paid) being greatly stimulated. The fees for local manufacture have, however, since been doubled, and stocks of imported salt having come to an end, consumption now is quite up to the average in Burma.

Years.	Average annual quantity.	Average annual duty.	Percentage of increase or decrease in each period compared with the preceding period.	
	Maunds.	₹	Quantity.	Duty.
1868-69 to 1872-73	22,973,432	57,519,725	...	...
1873-74 to 1877-78	24,183,707	59,797,641	+ 5·27	+ 3·96
1878-79 to 1882-83	27,790,576	65,939,847	+14·91	+10·27
1883-84 to 1887-88	32,475,600	61,568,427	+16·86	— 6·63
1888-89	31,394,857	75,882,438	...	...

The duty realised in each of the six years from 1883-84 to 1888-89 was thus apportioned between the different provinces:—

	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.	1888-89.
	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹
In Bengal . .	19,054,686	20,855,078	19,880,602	20,855,798	19,822,090	24,043,438
„ Northern India .	13,383,045	14,460,670	9,950,076	14,054,444	14,156,212	17,289,628
„ Madras . .	14,915,908	14,831,255	15,369,369	15,414,427	16,066,971	19,376,983
„ Bombay . .	10,484,382	10,957,566	14,480,860	12,473,607	12,770,609	14,295,787
„ Sindh . .	378,812	420,132	453,504	458,797	490,194	566,992
„ British Burma .	207,089	264,415	193,856	327,555	410,127	309,610

Part XIII—*continued.*

SALT REVENUE—*continued.*

The falling off in 1885-86 in Northern India was due to exhaustion of stocks which it was impossible to replenish, manufacture having been rendered impossible by reason of rain at the Sambhar Lake during the manufacturing season. The place of that salt was taken for the time by Bombay salt.

No. of Table		Page
1.	—General comparative abstract of the Indian Salt Revenue (Miscellaneous Receipts excluded) in each official year from 1868-69 to 1888-89	103
2.	—Detailed comparative statement of the Indian Salt Revenue for the official years 1885-86, 1886-87, 1887-88, and 1888-89	104—106

Part XIV.

CUSTOMS REVENUE.

These tables shew the amount of customs duty realised on each article imported and exported since 1874-75. In 1869-70, the revenue on imports was £1,749,903, with a general rate of duty of 7½ per cent. *ad valorem*. In 1888-89, the revenue was £692,327, the only duties remaining on the tariff schedule being those on liquors, arms, opium (the latter giving a nominal revenue as the duty is meant to be prohibitory), and petroleum. Salt is separately treated and is excluded from these figures.

The revenue from exports in 1869-70 was £480,191, a great many articles being then subject to taxation: cotton manufactures, indigo, rice, wheat and other grains, tanned and dressed hides and skins, lac, oils, seeds, spices, and shawls. In 1888-89 the revenue was £612,673 derived from rice alone, all other articles being free.

The tables give a general view of the duties levied under various Tariff Acts since 1859, and contain classified lists of the articles which are now dutiable and not dutiable on import and export, shewing for each how it was treated under each tariff schedule framed since 1859.

No. of Table		Page
1.	—Gross amount of Customs duty collected in *British India* on imported merchandise subject to duty in each official year from 1874-75 to 1888-89	107 & 108
2.	—Gross amount of Customs duty collected in *British India* on exported merchandise subject to duty in each official year from 1874-75 to 1888-89	109
3.	—Rates of Customs duty imposed upon imports into *British India*, under various Acts, from 1859 to 1867	110
4.	—Rates of Customs duty imposed upon exports from *British India*, under various Acts, from 1859 to 1867	111
5.	—Rates of Customs duty imposed upon imports into *British India*, under various Acts and Notifications, since 1867	112—122
6.	—Rates of Customs duty imposed upon exports from *British India*, under various Acts and Notifications, since 1867	123

Part XV to Part XVII.

FOREIGN TRADE AND SHIPPING.

These tables shew, for various periods extending in many cases back to 1834-35, the progress of the foreign sea-borne trade of India, for the whole country, for each province separately, and for the principal articles of trade and principal foreign countries, as well as the progress of shipping. These supplement the annual accounts of the foreign trade which exhibit the progress of the trade for only five years. As the trade of India is fully reviewed

Part XV to Part XVII—*continued.*

FOREIGN TRADE AND SHIPPING—*continued.*

separately every year, it is not necessary to offer a summary of these tables here. It is sufficient perhaps merely to state the fact that the value of the trade has risen in the 55 years, 1834-35 to 1888-89, from £14,342,290 to £182,119,306, the increase being nearly thirteen-fold, making on the average a rate of 21·3 per cent. annually. The average rate of increase in the trade during the last twenty-eight years is shewn below, the period being divided into four periods of seven years each :—

Years.	Average annual Imports.	Average annual Exports.	Average annual Imports and Exports.	Increase per cent. of Imports.	Increase per cent. of Exports.	Increase per cent. of Imports and Exports.
	£	£	£			
1861-62 to 1867-68 . .	46,564,217	55,247,350	101,811,567	...	...	...
1868-69 to 1874-75 . .	43,144,965	57,379,611	100,524,576	—7·34	3·86	—1·26
1875-76 to 1881-82 . .	53,158,379	69,432,191	122,590,570	23·21	21·00	21·95
1882-83 to 1888-89 . .	72,768,240	89,300,256	162,068,496	36·89	28·62	32·20

No. of Table — Page

1.—Total value of Merchandise and Treasure imported and exported at ports in *British India* from 1834-35 to 1888-89 124

2.—Total value for each *presidency* and *province* of imports and exports of Merchandise and Treasure from 1834-35 to 1888-89 . . . . . 125 & 126

3.—Value of Merchandise and Treasure imported from each foreign country at ports in *British India* from 1850-51 to 1888-89 . . . . . 127 & 128

4.—Quantities and value of articles of foreign merchandise imported at ports in *British India* from 1866-67 to 1888-89 . . . . . 129 & 130

5.—Value of Merchandise and Treasure imported from each foreign country into each *presidency* and *province* from 1876-77 to 1888-89 . . . . . 131 & 132

6.—Value of articles of merchandise imported from foreign countries into each *presidency* and *province* from 1871-72 to 1888-89 . . . . . 133—136

7.—Value of Merchandise and Treasure exported to each foreign country at ports in *British India* from 1850-51 to 1888-89 . . . . . 137 & 138

8.—Quantities and value of articles of merchandise exported at ports in *British India* from 1867-68 to 1888-89 . . . . . 139 & 140

9.—Value of Merchandise and Treasure exported to each foreign country from each *presidency* and *province* from 1876-77 to 1888-89 . . . . . 141 & 142

10.—Value of articles of Merchandise exported from each *presidency* and *province* from 1874-75 to 1888-89 . . . . . 143 & 144

Trade with the United Kingdom.

11.—Total value of imports and exports of Merchandise at ports in each *presidency* from 1853-54 to 1888-89 145

12.—Value of articles Imported and Exported at ports in *British India* from 1853-54 to 1888-89 . . . . . 146 & 147

Abstract table of provincial and total trade.

13.—Value of the total import and export of Merchandise into and from *British India*, and into and from each *presidency* and *province* in each month of the years 1882-83 to 1888-89 . . . . . 148 & 149

Foreign trade of the 20 most important ports.

14.—Value of the total foreign trade (excluding Government transactions) during the official years 1884-85 to 1888-89 of the 20 ports in British India which had the largest trade with foreign countries during those years . . . 150

Part XV to Part XVII—*concluded.*

FOREIGN TRADE AND SHIPPING—*concluded.*

No. of Table		Page
	Statistics of import and export of Treasure.	
1.	Total value of Gold and Silver imported and exported at ports in *British India* from 1834-35 to 1888-89	151
2.	Value of Gold and Silver imported from each foreign country at ports in *British India* from 1867-68 to 1888-89	152 & 153
3.	Value of Gold and Silver exported to each foreign country at ports in *British India* from 1864-65 to 1888-89	154 & 155
	FOREIGN SHIPPING.	
1.	Number and Tonnage of Vessels (distinguishing native craft) entered and cleared at ports in each *presidency* and *province* and in *British India* from 1866-67 to 1888-89	156—159
2.	Number and Tonnage of Vessels of each nation entered at ports in *British India* from 1866-67 to 1888-89	160 & 161
3.	Number and Tonnage of Vessels of each nation cleared at ports in *British India* from 1866-67 to 1888-89	162 & 163
	WRECKS.	
1.	Number and Tonnage of British Indian Vessels and native craft totally lost in the years 1876 to 1888	164

CALCUTTA,
The 17th March 1890

J. E. O'CONOR.

MISCELLANEOUS STATISTICS

RELATING TO

BRITISH INDIA.

Part I.

CENSUS.

No. 1.

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT of POPULATION by SEX of the several PROVINCES in INDIA according to the CENSUS of 1881 and previous CENSUS.

PROVINCES.	POPULATION ACCORDING TO CENSUS OF 1881.			POPULATION ACCORDING TO PREVIOUS CENSUS.			DIFFERENCE PER CENT. OF CENSUS OF 1881 OVER PREVIOUS CENSUS.
	BOTH SEXES.	MALES.	FEMALES.	BOTH SEXES.	MALES.	FEMALES.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Ajmere	460,722	248,844	211,878	396,331	212,265	184,066	+16·25
Assam	4,881,426	2,503,703	2,377,723	4,124,972	2,127,153	1,997,819	+18·34
Bengal ... British Territory	66,691,456	33,174,651	33,516,805	62,705,718	31,341,366	31,364,352	+10·89
Bengal ... Feudatory States	2,845,405	1,450,940	1,394,465				
Berar	2,672,673	1,380,492	1,292,181	2,227,654	1,152,182	1,075,472	+19·98
Bombay, including Sindh. British Territory (Bombay) ...	14,040,591	7,180,888	6,859,703	14,082,459	7,297,772	6,784,687	−0·30
Bombay, including Sindh. „ (Sindh) ...	2,413,823	1,316,830	1,096,993	2,203,177	1,224,256	978,921	+9·56
Bombay, including Sindh. Feudatory States (Bombay) ...	6,812,096	3,501,609	3,310,487	6,801,440	3,553,408	3,248,032	+2·06
Bombay, including Sindh. „ (Sindh) ...	129,153	70,746	58,407				
British Burma	3,736,771	1,991,005	1,745,766	2,747,148	1,435,518	1,311,630	+36·02
Central Provinces British Territory	9,838,791	4,959,435	4,879,356	8,173,824	4,157,698	4,016,126	+20·37
Central Provinces Feudatory States	1,709,720	867,687	842,033	1,049,710	536,299	513,411	+62·88
Coorg	178,302	100,439	77,863	168,312	94,454	73,858	+5·94
Madras	31,170,631	15,421,043	15,749,588	31,597,872	15,874,235	15,723,637	−1·35

NOTE I.—Aden and the Andaman and Nicobar Islands are excluded from all the Tables, as not, geographically speaking being in British India.
NOTE II.—For petty Native States in the Madras Presidency, detailed information is not available.

No. 1—*continued.*

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT of POPULATION by SEX of the several PROVINCES in INDIA according to the CENSUS of 1881 and previous CENSUS—continued.

PROVINCES.	POPULATION ACCORDING TO CENSUS OF 1881.			POPULATION ACCORDING TO PREVIOUS CENSUS.			DIFFERENCE PER CENT. OF CENSUS OF 1881 OVER PREVIOUS CENSUS.
	BOTH SEXES.	MALES.	FEMALES.	BOTH SEXES.	MALES.	FEMALES.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
North-Western Provinces { British Territory ...	32,720,128	17,060,901	15,659,227	30,781,947	16,414,037	14,367,910	+6·30
North-Western Provinces { Feudatory States ...	741,750	384,699	357,051	638,720	338,148	300,572	+16·13
Oudh	11,387,741	5,851,655	5,536,086	11,220,950	5,822,869	5,398,081	+1·49
Punjab ... ... { British Territory ...	18,850,437	10,210,053	8,640,384	17,609,518	9,594,308	8,015,210	+7·05
Punjab ... ... { Feudatory States ...	3,561,683	2,112,303	1,749,380	No previous Census taken.			—
Baroda	2,185,005	1,139,512	1,045,493	2,004,442	1,060,199	944,243	+9·01
Central India	9,261,907	4,882,823	4,379,084	No previous Census taken.			—
Cochin	600,278	301,815	298,463	601,114	302,373	298,741	—0·14
Hyderabad	9,845,594	5,002,137	4,843,457	No previous Census taken.			—
Mysore	4,186,188	2,085,842	2,100,346	5,055,412	2,535,924	2,519,488	—17·19
Rajputana	10,268,392	5,544,665	4,723,727	No previous Census taken.			—
Travancore	2,401,158	1,197,134	1,204,024	2,308,891	1,148,689	1,160,202	+4·00
TOTAL ... { BRITISH TERRITORY ...	199,043,492	101,399,939	97,643,553	188,039,882	96,748,113	91,291,769	+7·36
TOTAL ... { NATIVE STATES (*a*) ...	54,848,329	28,541,912	26,306,417	(*b*) 18,459,729	9,475,040	8,984,689	—
GRAND TOTAL	253,891,821	129,941,851	123,949,970	206,499,611	106,223,153	100,276,458	—

(*a*) Include all Feudatory States (except the petty States in the Madras Presidency) and the Native States of Mysore, Rajputana, Central India, Baroda, Travancore, Cochin, and Hyderabad.

(*b*) With the exception of the Feudatory States in the Punjab, and the Native States of Rajputana, Central India, and Hyderabad, of which no Census was taken previous to 1881.

No. 2.

AREA, VILLAGES, HOUSES, and POPULATION in INDIA according to the CENSUS of 1881.

PROVINCES.	Area in Square Miles.	Villages, Townships, &c.	Inhabited Houses.	Population.	Average number of: Persons per Square Mile.	Villages, &c., per Square Mile.	Persons per Village, &c.	Houses per Square Mile.	Persons per occupied House.
Ajmere	2,711	739	64,118	460,722	170	·27	623	32	7·19
Assam	46,341	22,408	859,388	4,881,426	105	·48	218	19	5·68
Bengal — British Territory	156,564	248,706	10,548,947	66,691,456	426	1·59	268	67	6·32
Bengal — Feudatory States	36,634	16,059	487,827	2,845,405	78	·44	18	13	5·83
Berar	17,711	5,585	466,027	2,672,673	151	·32	479	28	5·74
Bombay, including Sindh — British Territory (Bombay)	67,108	21,181	2,389,157	14,040,591	183	·28	663	31	5·88
Bombay, including Sindh — „ (Sindh)	48,014	3,417	433,584	2,413,823	50	·07	706	9	5·57
Bombay, including Sindh — Feudatory States (Bombay)	67,644	13,191	1,325,647	6,812,096	101	·18	526	19	5·14
Bombay, including Sindh — „ (Sindh)	6,109		25,720	129,153	21			4	5·02
British Burma	87,220	15,857	677,362	3,736,771	43	·18	236	8	5·52
Central Provinces — British Territory	84,445	34,612	2,336,976	9,838,791	117	·41	284	30	4·21
Central Provinces — Feudatory States	28,834	11,242	375,283	1,709,720	59	·39	152	14	4·56
Coorg	1,583	503	22,357	178,302	113	·32	354	16	7·98
Madras	141,001	52,648	5,711,325	31,170,631	221	·37	592	46	5·46
N.-W. Provinces — British Territory	81,865	81,084	4,800,390	32,720,128	400	·99	404	59	6·82
N.-W. Provinces — Feudatory States	5,125	3,322	125,907	741,750	145	·65	223	25	5·89
Oudh	24,246	24,337	2,066,113	11,387,741	470	1·0	468	85	5·51
Punjab — British Territory	106,632	34,324	2,706,914	18,850,437	176	·32	549	25	6·96
Punjab — Feudatory States	35,817	18,546	655,392	3,861,683	108	·52	208	24	5·89
Baroda	8,570	3,012	479,643	2,185,005	255	·35	725	77	4·56
Central India	75,079	31,506	1,661,434	9,261,907	123	·42	294	22	5·57
Cochin	1,361	655	125,297	600,278	441	·48	916	92	4·79
Hyderabad	71,771	20,398	1,859,600	9,845,594	137	·28	483	28	5·29
Mysore	24,723	17,655	733,200	4,186,188	169	·71	237	36	5·71
Rajputana	129,750	30,001	2,101,451	10,268,392	79	·23	342	16	4·89
Travancore	6,730	3,719	492,976	2,401,158	357	·55	646	78	4·87
TOTAL	1,372,588	714,707	43,532,035	253,891,821	185	·52	355	32	5·83

No.

POPULATION of INDIA

PROVINCES.	MALES.				FEMALES.			
	Boys under 15.	Adults from 15 and upwards.	Age unspecified.	Total.	Girls under 16.	Adults from 15 and upwards.	Age unspecified.	Total.
Ajmere	89,033	159,811	...	248,844	75,472	136,406	...	211,878
Assam	1,011,010	1,401,303	(a) 91,390	2,503,703	938,905	1,349,172	(a) 89,646	2,377,723
Bengal ... British Territory...	14,229,149	20,379,429	17,013	33,174,651	13,420,629	21,471,507	19,134	33,516,805
Bengal ... Feudatory States...				1,456,940				1,394,465
Berar	513,382	867,110	...	1,380,492	497,496	794,685	...	1,292,181
Bombay, including Sindh ... British Territory (Bombay) ...	2,825,084	4,355,804	...	7,180,888	2,624,382	4,235,321	...	6,859,703
Bombay, including Sindh ... British Territory (Sindh) ...	546,005	770,825	...	1,316,830	441,574	655,419	...	1,096,993
Bombay, including Sindh ... Feudatory States (Bombay) ...	1,429,113	2,061,826	81,416	3,501,609	1,311,613	1,990,166	67,115	3,310,487
Bombay, including Sindh ... Feudatory States (Sindh) ...				70,746				58,407
British Burma	776,890	1,224,115	...	1,991,005	734,526	1,011,240	...	1,745,766
Central Provinces British Territory...	2,053,909	2,905,326	200	4,959,435	1,949,987	2,929,182	187	4,879,356
Central Provinces Feudatory States...	374,432	493,221	34	867,687	359,008	482,952	73	842,033
Coorg	30,986	69,453	...	100,439	28,911	48,952	...	77,863
Madras	5,886,087	9,040,879	494,077	15,421,043	5,761,831	9,527,603	460,154	15,749,588
N.-W. Provinces... British Territory...	6,506,051	10,554,850	...	17,060,901	5,677,292	9,981,935	...	15,659,227
N.-W. Provinces... Feudatory States...	153,051	231,648	...	384,699	134,209	222,842	...	357,051
Oudh	2,229,232	3,622,423	...	5,851,655	1,974,472	3,561,614	...	5,536,086
Punjab ... British Territory...	3,928,578	6,274,254	(b) 7,221	10,210,053	3,314,052	5,326,176	(b) 156	8,640,384
Punjab ... Feudatory States...	761,188	1,351,115	...	2,112,303	634,775	1,114,605	...	1,749,380
Baroda	441,398	698,114	...	1,139,512	403,576	641,917	...	1,045,493
Central India	1,861,870	3,020,593	360	4,882,823	1,519,179	2,859,882	23	4,379,084
Cochin	—	—	301,815	301,815	—	—	298,463	298,463
Hyderabad	1,901,907	3,076,166	24,064	5,002,137	1,783,442	2,919,361	140,654	4,843,457
Mysore	767,991	1,317,851	...	2,085,842	770,432	1,329,914	...	2,100,346
Rajputana	—	—	5,544,665	5,544,665	—	—	4,723,727	4,723,727
Travancore	470,530	726,604	...	1,197,134	489,579	714,445	...	1,204,024
Total ...	48,786,876	74,592,720	6,562,255	129,941,851	44,845,342	73,305,296	5,792,332	123,943,970
Percentage on Total Population...	19·21	29·38	2·59	51·18	17·66	28·87	2·29	48·82

(a) Refers to Nágá and Gáro Hills.

3.

CLASSIFIED ACCORDING to SEX and AGE.

BOTH SEXES.			GRAND TOTAL.	PERCENTAGES.			PROVINCES.
CHILDREN UNDER 15.	ADULTS FROM 15 AND UPWARDS.	AGE UNSPECIFIED.		NUMBER OF FEMALES TO 100 MALES.	NUMBER OF CHILDREN TO 100 ADULTS.	NUMBER OF GIRLS TO 100 BOYS.	
164,505	296,217	...	460,722	85·14	55·54	84·77	Ajmere.
1,949,915	2,750,475	(*a*) 181,036	4,881,426	94·96	70·89	92·87	Assam.
27,649,778	41,850,936	36,147	66,691,456	100·83	66·06	94·32	British Territory — Bengal.
			2,845,405				Feudatory States — Bengal.
1,010,878	1,661,795	...	2,672,673	93·60	60·83	96·90	Berar.
5,449,466	8,591,125	...	14,040,591	95·53	63·43	92·90	British Territory (Bombay).
987,579	1,426,244	...	2,413,823	83·31	69·64	80·87	British Territory (Sindh).
2,740,726	4,051,992	148,531	6,812,096	94·30	69·24	91·78	Feudatory States (Bombay).
			129,153				Feudatory States (Sindh).
							Bombay, including Sindh.
1,511,416	2,225,355	...	3,736,771	87·68	67·92	94·55	British Burma.
4,003,896	5,334,508	387	9,338,791	98· 9	68·62	94·94	British Territory — Central Provinces.
733,440	976,173	107	1,709,720	97·04	75·13	95·88	Feudatory States — Central Provinces.
59,897	118,405	...	178,302	77·52	50·59	93·30	Coorg.
11,647,918	18,568,482	954,231	31,170,631	102·13	62·73	97·89	Madras.
12,183,343	20,536,785	...	32,720,128	91·78	59·32	87·26	British Territory — N.-W. Provinces.
287,260	454,490	...	741,750	92·81	63·21	87·69	Feudatory States — N.-W. Provinces.
4,203,704	7,184,037	...	11,387,741	94·61	58·51	88·57	Oudh.
7,242,630	11,600,430	(*b*) 7,377	18,850,437	84·63	62·43	84·36	British Territory — Punjab.
1,395,963	2,465,720	...	3,861,683	82·82	56·61	83·39	Feudatory States — Punjab.
844,974	1,340,031	...	2,185,005	91·74	63·06	91·43	Baroda.
3,381,049	5,880,475	383	9,261,907	89·68	57·50	81·59	Central India.
—	—	600,278	600,278	98·88	—	—	Cochin.
3,685,349	5,995,527	164,718	9,845,594	96·83	61·47	93·77	Hyderabad.
1,538,423	2,647,765	...	4,186,188	100·70	58·10	100·32	Mysore.
—	—	10,268,392	10,268,392	85·19	—	—	Rajputana.
960,109	1,441,049	...	2,401,158	100·57	66·63	104·05	Travancore.
93,632,218	147,898,016	12,361,587	253,891,821	95·39	63·39	91·92	TOTAL.
36·87	58·25	4·88	100				PERCENTAGE ON TOTAL POPULATION.

(*b*) Troops and camp-followers in the Khyber Pass.

No.

POPULATION of INDIA

PROVINCES.		HINDOOS.	SIKHS.	MAHOMEDANS.	BUDDHISTS AND JAINS.	CHRISTIANS.	UNSPECIFIED AND OTHERS.	ABORIGINAL.	TOTAL.
Ajmere		376,029	182	57,809	24,308	2,225	169	...	460,722
Assam		3,062,148	14	1,317,022	6,721	7,093	177	488,251	4,881,426
Bengal ...	British Territory...	43,245,206	542	21,493,001	156,734	127,411	36,136	1,632,426	66,691,456
	Feudatory States...	2,207,600	7	211,723	634	724	1,271	423,396	2,845,405
Berar		2,425,654	525	187,555	20,021	1,335	245	37,338	2,672,673
Bombay, including Sindh ...	British Territory (Bombay) ...	12,003,503	124	1,133,927	215,335	132,235	78,929	476,638	14,040,591
	British Territory (Sindh) ...	305,079	126,976	1,887,204	1,200	6,082	1,242	86,040	2,413,823
	Feudatory States (Bombay) ...	5,499,676	30	650,803	282,231	6,837	3,303	369,216	6,812,096
	Feudatory States (Sindh) ...	26,727	...	102,426	...	...	...	...	129,153
British Burma		88,177	...	168,881	3,251,589	84,219	143,905	...	3,736,771
Central Provinces	British Territory...	7,317,830	97	275,773	45,735	11,949	653,808	1,533,599	9,838,791
	Feudatory States...	1,385,280	2	9,914	193	24	93,989	220,318	1,709,720
Coorg		162,489	...	12,541	99	3,152	21	...	178,302
Madras		28,497,678	...	1,933,561	26,508	711,080	1,804	...	31,170,631
N.-W. Provinces	British Territory...	28,110,983	2,490	4,489,443	78,436	38,604	172	...	32,720,128
	Feudatory States...	501,727	...	240,014	...	9	...	...	741,750
Oudh		9,942,411	1,154	1,433,443	1,624	9,060	49	...	11,387,741
Punjab ...	British Territory...	7,130,528	1,121,004	10,525,150	38,690	33,420	1,645	...	18,850,437
	Feudatory States...	2,121,767	595,110	1,137,284	7,239	279	4	...	3,861,683
Baroda		1,852,868	...	174,980	46,718	771	8,146	101,522	2,185,005
Central India		7,800,396	1,455	510,718	49,824	7,065	1,025	891,424	9,261,907
Cochin		429,324	...	33,344	...	136,361	1,249	...	600,278
Hyderabad		8,893,181	3,664	925,929	8,521	13,614	685	...	9,845,594
Mysore		3,956,336	41	200,484	9	29,249	69	...	4,186,188
Rajputana		8,839,243	9	861,747	378,672	1,294	21,084	166,343	10,268,392
Travancore		1,755,610	...	146,909	...	498,542	97	...	2,401,158
	TOTAL ...	187,937,450	1,853,426	60,121,585	4,641,091	1,862,634	1,049,124	6,426,511	253,891,821

4.

CLASSIFIED ACCORDING to RELIGION.

PERCENTAGE OF THE TOTAL POPULATION.							PROVINCES.
HINDOOS.	SIKHS.	MAHOMEDANS.	BUDDHISTS AND JAINS.	CHRISTIANS.	UNSPECIFIED AND OTHERS.	ABORIGINAL.	
81·61	·04	12·55	5·28	·48	·04	...	Ajmere.
62·73	...	26·98	·14	·15	...	10·0	Assam.
64·84	...	32·23	·23	·18	·05	2·44	British Territory } Bengal.
77·58	...	7·44	·02	·03	·04	14·88	Feudatory States } Bengal.
90·76	·02	7·02	·75	·04	·01	1·40	Berar.
85·49	...	8·08	1·53	·94	·56	3·40	British Territory (Bombay). } Bombay, including Sindh.
12·64	5·26	78·18	·05	·25	·05	3·57	British Territory (Sindh). } Bombay, including Sindh.
80·73	...	9·55	4·14	·10	·05	5·42	Feudatory States (Bombay). } Bombay, including Sindh.
20·69	...	79·31	...	...	...	...	Feudatory States (Sindh). } Bombay, including Sindh.
2·36	...	4·52	87·02	2·25	3·85	...	British Burma.
74·38	...	2·80	·46	·12	6·65	15·59	British Territory } Central Provinces.
81·02	...	·58	·01	...	5·50	12·89	Feudatory States } Central Provinces.
91·13	...	7·03	·06	1·77	·01	...	Coorg.
91·43	...	6·20	·08	2·28	·01	...	Madras.
85·91	·01	13·72	·24	·12	...	...	British Territory } N.-W. Provinces.
67·64	...	32·36	...	...	...	...	Feudatory States } N.-W. Provinces.
87·31	·01	12·59	·01	·08	...	...	Oudh.
37·83	5·95	55·83	·20	·18	·01	...	British Territory } Punjab.
54·94	15·41	29·45	·19	·01	...	...	Feudatory States } Punjab.
84·80	...	8·01	2·14	·03	·37	4·65	Baroda.
84·22	·02	5·51	·54	·08	·01	9·62	Central India.
71·52	...	5·55	...	22·72	·21	...	Cochin.
90·33	·04	9·40	·08	·14	·01	...	Hyderabad.
94·51	...	4·79	...	·70	...	...	Mysore.
86·08	...	8·39	3·69	·01	·21	1·62	Rajputana.
73·12	...	6·12	...	20·76	...	...	Travancore.
74·02	·73	19·71	1·83	·74	·41	2·53	TOTAL.

No.

MALE POPULATION of INDIA

PROVINCES.			Government Service and Professions.	Domestic Occupations.	Agriculture.	Commerce.
Ajmere			10,272	14,800	94,720	4,979
Assam			26,619	14,500	1,339,386	50,572
Bengal	British Territory		572,697	928,673	12,840,795	1,112,159
	Feudatory States		51,841	14,342	491,762	23,855
Berar			40,990	12,956	692,366	27,263
Bombay, including Sindh	British Territory	Bombay	239,311	126,506	2,923,753	162,800
		Sindh	19,242	18,926	476,573	31,239
	Feudatory States	Bombay	144,869	27,295	1,579,615	72,844
		Sindh	2,025	1,191	28,644	456
British Burma			50,831	20,203	683,746	117,282
Central Provinces ...	British Territory		107,411	47,217	2,210,021	71,926
	Feudatory States		14,978	8,474	381,165	14,483
Coorg			2,756	2,102	55,737	4,449
Madras			411,118	116,888	6,930,173	350,743
N.-W. Provinces ...	British Territory		296,316	84,607	7,760,019	307,999
	Feudatory States		6,054	2,100	189,548	2,417
Oudh			82,692	22,454	2,827,720	74,719
Punjab	British Territory		329,667	350,322	3,373,466	185,775
	Feudatory States		66,240	52,120	863,967	24,947
Baroda			65,166	8,418	442,323	21,744
Central India			138,336	160,392	1,377,272	119,172
Cochin			6,889	4,415	59,190	20,698
Hyderabad			233,012	150,570	1,669,689	182,250
Mysore			90,452	15,223	1,008,826	45,366
Rajputana			...	271,262	1,479,622	145,165
Travancore			17,674	13,560	249,000	63,432
		Total ...	3,027,958	2,489,516	52,029,098	3,238,734

5.

CLASSIFIED ACCORDING to OCCUPATION.

Industrial Occupations.	Labourers.	Independent and non-productive, including unspecified.	Total.	PROVINCES.
32,103	8,358	83,612	248,844	Ajmere.
45,095	40,948	986,583	2,503,703	Assam.
2,526,675	2,457,919	12,735,733	33,174,651	British Territory — Bengal.
124,457	85,156	659,527	1,450,940	Feudatory States — Bengal.
141,617	30,588	434,712	1,380,492	Berar.
805,777	242,370	2,680,371	7,180,888	British Territory — Bombay — Bombay, including Sindh.
147,225	84,359	539,266	1,316,830	British Territory — Sindh — Bombay, including Sindh.
420,309	94,339	1,162,338	3,501,509	Feudatory States — Bombay — Bombay, including Sindh.
9,407	4,224	24,799	70,746	Feudatory States — Sindh — Bombay, including Sindh.
169,052	92,056	857,835	1,991,005	British Burma.
610,068	113,717	1,799,075	4,959,435	British Territory — Central Provinces.
81,657	10,247	356,683	867,687	Feudatory States — Central Provinces.
6,842	5,667	22,886	100,439	Coorg.
1,938,370	543,594	5,130,157	15,421,043	Madras.
1,949,343	770,195	5,891,922	17,060,901	British Territory — N.-W. Provinces.
36,460	13,237	134,883	384,699	Feudatory States — N.-W. Provinces.
479,945	240,608	2,123,517	5,851,655	Oudh.
1,540,342	285,765	4,144,716	10,210,053	British Territory — Punjab.
268,346	36,927	799,756	2,112,303	Feudatory States — Punjab.
126,934	40,556	434,371	1,139,512	Baroda.
266,454	520,972	2,299,725	4,382,823	Central India.
29,880	85,393	95,350	301,815	Cochin.
647,145	847,084	1,272,387	5,002,137	Hyderabad.
128,926	53,856	743,193	2,085,842	Mysore.
...	344,920	3,303,696	5,544,665	Rajputana.
126,496	195,420	531,552	1,197,134	Travancore.
12,659,425	7,248,475	49,248,645	129,941,851	Total.

No.

POPULATION of INDIA, with reference to the

PROVINCES.	Total Population.		Agricultural Population.		Area in square miles of land paying Government revenue, quit-rent, tribute, &c.								Area
					Uncultivable.		Cultivable.		Cultivated.		Total.		Uncul
	1871.	1881.	1871.	1881.	1871.	1881.	1871.	1881.	1871.	1881.	1871.	1881.	1871.
Ajmere	396,889	460,722	—	154,405	—	820	—	36	—	910	—	1,766	—
Assam	64,634,916	4,881,426	—	2,019,126	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6,715	—
Bengal		69,536,861		15,290,231	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Berar	2,226,496	2,672,673	1,369,576	1,176,185	—	860	—	1,773	—	10,070	—	12,703	—
Bombay, including Sindh—													
British Territory (Bombay)	16,181,741	14,040,591	(b)4,188,613	4,789,156	29,386	—	11,682	5,791	43,646	43,848	(d)98,270	(b)49,639	12,212
„ (Sindh)	*	2,413,823	*	498,850	*	—	*	6,886	*	7,167	*	14,053	*
Feudatory States (Bombay)	—	6,812,096	—	2,595,601	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
„ (Sindh)	—	129,153	—	28,885	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
British Burma ...	3,026,800	3,736,771	736,573	1,185,700	4,734	—	3,037	43	3,290	5,400	11,061	5,443	44,458
Central Provinces—													
British Territory ...	8,201,519	9,838,791	3,058,022	4,404,346	19,788	19,496	21,309	20,163	22,323	24,462	63,420	64,121	(e)20,056
Feudatory States ...	—	1,709,720	—		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Coorg	168,312	178,302	20,989	88,751	—	—	112	99	158	186	270	285	1,715
Madras	31,358,125	31,170,631	—	11,034,503	—	7,118	—	13,223	—	38,753	—	59,094	—
N.-W. Provinces—													
British Territory ...	30,781,204	32,720,128	17,376,967	11,013,943	(c)13,822	20,713	11,602	13,870	39,066	39,263	64,490	73,846	(c)2,126
Feudatory States ...	—	741,750	—	296,741	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Oudh	11,219,675	11,387,741	6,542,870	4,120,979	...	3,946	4,667	5,396	12,455	12,792	17,122	22,134	5,269
Punjab—													
British Territory(a) ...	17,611,498	18,850,437	9,633,580	3,906,621	—	30,934	—	34,261	—	32,467	—	97,662	—
Feudatory States ...	—	3,861,683	—	987,643	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Baroda	—	2,185,005	—	607,346	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Central India ...	—	9,261,907	—	1,377,456	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cochin	—	600,278	—	59,190	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hyderabad	—	9,845,594	—	1,691,028	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mysore	5,055,412	4,186,188	1,034,678	1,608,635	4,650	—	680	—	7,175	—	12,505	—	10,376
Rajputana ...	—	10,268,392	—	2,001,949	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Travancore	—	2,401,158	—	261,698	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total ...	—	253,891,821	—	71,198,968	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

* Figures are included under Bombay.

(a) Inclusive of the Khyber Pass.
(b) Exclusive of the Island of Bombay.
(c) Exclusive of the Kumaon Division.
(d) Includes 13,556 square miles in Karachi, of which details are not available.
(e) Includes 19,400 square miles on account of State Forests.
(f) Includes 536 square miles in Karachi, of which details are not available.
(g) Includes 10,779 square miles in the Kumaon Division, of which details are not available.

6.
CULTIVATION of LAND and the LAND REVENUE.

IN SQUARE MILES OF LAND NOT PAYING GOVERNMENT REVENUE, QUIT-RENT, TRIBUTE, &c.							TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES.									
TIVABLE.	CULTIVABLE.		CULTIVATED.		TOTAL.		UNCULTIVABLE.		CULTIVABLE.		CULTIVATED.		UNSPECIFIED.		TOTAL.	
1881.	1871.	1881.	1871.	1881.	1871.	1881.	1871.	1881.	1871.	1881.	1871.	1881.	1871.	1881.	1871.	1881.
790	—	57	—	140	—	987	—	1,610	—	93	—	1,050	2,711	...	2,711	(*l*)2,711
—	—	—	—	—	—	20,951	—	—	—	—	—	—	213,146	(*j*)18,675	213,146	46,341
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—				(*a*)193,198
2,870	...	1,780	...	361	...	5,011	6,456	3,730	3,252	3,553	7,349	10,431	671	...	17,728	17,711
20,942	2,561	—	4,500	2,183	(*f*)19,809	23,125	41,598	20,942	14,243	5,791	(*h*)49,314	46,031	19,041	3,344	124,196	76,108
30,914	*	—	*	26	*	30,940	*	30,914	*	6,886	*	7,193	*	3,021	*	48,014
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67,644
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6,109
44,955	32,080	36,676	124	146	76,662	81,777	49,192	44,955	35,117	36,719	3,414	5,546	833	...	88,556	87,220
14,701	536	4,870	951	753	21,543	20,324	39,844	34,197	21,845	25,033	23,274	25,215	(*i*)—755	...	84,208	84,445
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28,834
1,291	10	2	5	5	1,730	1,298	1,715	1,291	122	101	163	191	—420	...	1,580	1,583
30,750	—	21,204	—	2,793	—	54,747	—	37,868	—	34,427	—	41,546	138,856	(*k*)27,160	138,856	141,001
1,982	507	4,385	3,108	1,652	5,741	8,019	(*g*)26,727	22,695	12,109	18,255	42,174	40,915	765	...	81,775	81,865
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5,125
426	...	1,352	1,074	334	6,343	2,112	5,269	4,372	4,667	6,748	13,529	13,126	460	—	23,925	24,246
2,714	—	2,445	—	4,189	—	9,348	38,617	33,648	30,981	36,706	35,377	36,656	...	...	104,975	106,632
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35,817
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8,570
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	75,079
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,361
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	71,771
—	3,260	—	936	—	14,572	—	15,026	—	3,940	—	8,111	—	2,248	—	29,325	24,723
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	129,750
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6,730
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,372,588

(*h*) Includes 510 and 658 square miles in Kanara and Karachi, of which details are not available.
(*i*) Transferred to the Madras Presidency.
(*j*) These figures represent the area of the Hill Districts of the Province and of the "Garo Hills Plains."
(*k*) Includes areas of 164, 255, 1,101, and 27 square miles for Sundur, Banganapalle, and Pudukota, and for the City of Madras respectively.
(*l*) Details do not add to the total.

No.

POPULATION of INDIA, with reference to the

PROVINCES.	Amount of Payments to Government for ordinary land revenue.		Amount of local rates and cesses paid on land.		Total payments for ordinary land revenue and for local rates and cesses.	
	1871.	1881.	1871.	1881.	1871.	1881.
	£	£	£	£	£	£
Ajmere	39,905	38,948	...	1,986	39,905	40,934
Assam	3,881,367	353,011	64,922	30,533	3,946,289	383,544
Bengal(a)		3,754,119		691,459		4,445,578
Berar	535,631	632,362	...	44,955	535,631	677,317
Bombay, including Sindh — British Territory — Bombay	2,919,762	2,721,731	239,001	194,358	3,158,763	2,916,089
Bombay, including Sindh — British Territory — Sindh	*	650,918	*	29,104	*	680,022
Bombay, including Sindh — Feudatory States — Bombay	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bombay, including Sindh — Feudatory States — Sindh	—	—	—	—	—	—
British Burma	422,045	662,974	26,652	40,263	448,697	703,237
Central Provinces — British Territory	603,587	603,968	38,727	43,377	642,314	647,345
Central Provinces — Feudatory States	—	—	—	—	—	—
Coorg	26,336	32,032	2,018	4,027	28,354	36,059
Madras	4,354,480	4,539,212	576,169	590,792	4,930,649	5,130,004
North-Western Provinces — British Territory	4,176,287	4,291,225	596,733	762,243	4,773,020	5,053,468
North-Western Provinces — Feudatory States	—	—	—	—	—	—
Oudh	1,327,182	1,418,187	82,296	101,881	1,409,478	1,520,068
Punjab — British Territory	1,914,946	2,066,267	191,604	236,092	2,106,550	2,302,359
Punjab — Feudatory States	—	—	—	—	—	—
Baroda	—	—	—	—	—	—
Central India	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cochin	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hyderabad	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mysore	717,728	—	30,766	—	748,494	—
Rajputana	—	—	—	—	—	—
Travancore	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	—	—	—	—	—	—

* Figures are included under Bombay.

6—*continued.*

CULTIVATION of LAND and the LAND REVENUE—continued.

AVERAGE INCIDENCE OF PAYMENTS FOR ORDINARY LAND REVENUE AND FOR LOCAL RATES AND CESSES.								PROVINCES.
PER ACRE OF GROSS AREA.		PER ACRE OF REVENUE-PAYING CULTIVABLE, INCLUDING CULTIVATED AREA.		PER ACRE OF REVENUE-PAYING CULTIVATED AREA.		PER HEAD OF TOTAL POPULATION.		
1871.	1881.	1871.	1881.	1871.	1881.	1871.	1881.	
s. *d.*	*s.* *d.*	*s.* *d.*	*s.* *d.*	*s.* *d.*	*s.* *d.*	*s.* *d.*	*s.* *d.*	
0 5·6	0 6·0	—	1 4	—	1 5	2 0·1	1 9·0	Ajmere.
0 7·0	—	—	—	—	—	1 2·7	1 6·9	Assam.
	—		—		—		1 3·8	Bengal (*a*).
0 11·6	1 2·4	—	1 9·5	—	2 1·2	4 9·6	5 0·9	Berar.
0 9·5	1 2·1	1 9·4	1 8·5	2 3·1	1 9·5	3 10·4	4 2·7	British Territory (Bombay)
*	0 5·7	*	1 6·7	*	1 10·9	*	5 7·6	„ (Sindh) — Bombay, including Sindh.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Feudatory States (Bombay)
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	„ (Sindh)
0 1·9	0 2·8	2 2·6	3 9·2	4 3·1	4 0·5	3 3·2	3 8·9	British Burma.
0 2·8	0 2·8	0 5·5	0 5·5	0 10·8	—	1 6·8	1 3·7	British Territory — Central Provinces.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Feudatory States
0 5·3	0 8·5	3 3·4	3 11·4	5 7·3	6 0·7	3 4·4	4 0·5	Coorg.
1 1·4	1 1·6	—	—	—	—	3 1·3	3 3·5	Madras.
1 10·0	1 11·1	2 11·3	2 11·6	3 9·8	4 0·2	3 1·2	3 1	British Territory — North-Western Provinces.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Feudatory States
1 10·0	1 11·5	2 6·9	2 7·4	3 6·4	3 8·5	2 6·1	2 8	Oudh.
0 7·8	0 8·1	1 4·4	1 0·9	2 4·1	2 2·6	2 4·7	2 5·3	British Territory — Punjab.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Feudatory States
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Baroda.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Central India.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Cochin.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Hyderabad.
0 10·4	—	2 11·7	—	3 3·1	—	2 11·5	—	Mysore.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Rajputana.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Travancore.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	TOTAL.

(*a*) Inclusive of the Feudatory States.

No. 7.

TOWNS and VILLAGES in INDIA CLASSIFIED ACCORDING to POPULATION.

PROVINCES.	Less than 200.	200 to 500.	500 to 1,000.	1,000 to 2,000.	2,000 to 3,000.	3,000 to 5,000.	5,000 to 10,000.	10,000 to 15,000.	15,000 to 20,000.	20,000 to 50,000.	Above 50,000.	Unspecified.	Total.
Ajmere	271	244	125	51	16	11	4	...	1	2	...	14	739
Assam	14,469	5,285	1,290	326	35	7	4	3	...	...	...	989 (a)	22,408
Bengal {British Territory...	153,090	64,347	22,865	6,802	1,035	331	141	48	14	22	11	...	248,706
Bengal {Feudatory States...	12,173	2,960	696	192	23	9	5	1	...	...	...	...	16,059
Berar	2,225	1,883	962	356	72	53	24	6	2	2	...	...	5,585
Bombay, including Sindh— British Territory (Bombay)	6,082	7,686	4,493	2,033	448	271	110	36	8	9	5	...	21,181
„ (Sindh)	985	848	978	431	97	48	22	3	...	4	1	...	3,417
Feudatory States (Bombay and Sindh) ...	4,589	4,754	2,564	893	203	108	51	16	5	8	...	...	13,191
British Burma ...	9,963	4,886	819	142	19	8	10	2	4	2	2	...	15,857
Central Provinces— British Territory ...	19,077	11,233	3,379	693	121	61	32	7	3	3	3	...	34,612
Feudatory States ...	8,540	2,257	385	42	9	5	4	...	...	...	...	...	11,242
Coorg	234	149	99	16	3	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	503
Madras	21,559	14,067	9,379	5,042	1,291	813	404	48	15	21	9	...	52,648
N.-W. Provinces— British Territory ...	37,982	25,698	11,708	4,247	886	372	156	38	17	17	13	...	81,084
Feudatory States ...	2,419	585	241	63	8	3	2	...	...	...	1	...	3,322
Oudh	8,114	9,119	4,982	1,694	263	111	36	13	3	1	1	...	24,337
Punjab— British Territory ...	11,937	11,879	6,348	2,954	693	349	115	20	8	13	8	...	34,324
Feudatory States ...	13,899	2,803	1,142	512	108	45	27	5	2	2	1	...	18,546
Baroda	854	940	697	340	106	44	18	8	3	1	1	...	3,012
Central India		30,451		784	134	90	31	3	4	6	3	...	31,506
Cochin	73	202	193	123	31	29	3	1	...	...	...	...	655
Hyderabad	7,405	7,071	4,016	1,438	306	99	45	11	3	2	2	...	20,398
Mysore	11,496	4,592	1,189	277	50	30	15	3	...	...	3	...	17,655
Rajputana ...			29,913			1	59	16	4	6	2	...	30,001
Travancore	1,030	9..	965	589	97	28	6	3	1	2	...	...	3,719
Total ...	348,466	184,486	79,515	30,040	6,004	2,927	1,325	291	97	123	66	1,003	714,707
			708,875										

(a) These are villages in the Gáro and Nágá Hills.

SUMMARY.

Above	50,000	inhabitants		66	
From	20,000	to 50,000	123		
	15,000	to 20,000	97	511	
	10,000	to 15,000	291		
From	5,000	to 10,000	...	1,325	
	3,000	to 5,000	2,927		
	2,000	to 3,000	6,004		
	1,000	to 2,000	30,040	711,802	
	500	to 1,000	79,515		
	200	to 500	184,486		
Less than	200	... ...	348,466		
Up to	3,000	... ...	29,913		
„	1,000	... ...	30,451		
Not specified	...	... ...	...	1,003	
			Total ...	714,707	Towns and Villages.

No. 8.

TOTAL POPULATION of the 63 LARGEST TOWNS in INDIA.

No.	Towns.	Population.		No.	Towns.	Population.	
		As per Census of 1881.	As per previous Census.			As per Census of 1881.	As per previous Census.
1	Bombay, City and Island	773,196	644,405	36	Kurrachee	73,560	53,526
2	Calcutta	433,219	429,535	37	Mooltan	68,674	50,878
3	Calcutta Suburbs	251,439	257,149	38	Bhágalpur	68,238	69,678
4	Madras and Suburbs	405,848	397,552	39	Umballa	67,463	—
5	Hyderabad and Suburbs (including Secunderabad)	354,962	—	40	Moradabad	67,387	62,417
6	Lucknow	261,303	284,779	41	Bhurtpore	66,163	—
7	Benares	199,700	175,188	42	Durbhunga	65,955	—
8	Delhi	173,393	160,553†	43	Farukhabad	62,437	79,204
9	Patna	170,654	158,900	44	Koil	61,730	58,539
10	Agra	160,203	149,008	45	Sholapur	61,281	53,403
11	Bangalore	155,857	142,513	46	Saháranpur	59,194	—
12	Amritsar	151,896	142,381†	47	Gorakhpur	57,022	51,117
13	Cawnpore	151,444	122,770	48	Calicut	57,785	—
14	Lahore	149,369	128,441†	49	Mirzapur	56,378	67,274
15	Allahabad	148,547	143,693	50	Fyzabad	55,570	—
16	Jeypore	142,578	—	51	Bhopal	55,402	—
17	Rangoon	134,176	98,745‡	52	Monghyr	55,372	59,698
18	Poona	129,751	118,886	53	Tanjore	54,745	52,175
19	Ahmedabad	127,621	116,873	54	Negapatam	53,855	—
20	Bareilly	113,417	102,982	55	Patiala	53,629	—
21	Surat	109,844	107,149	56	Bellary	53,460	51,766
22	Howrah	105,206	97,784	57	Moulmein	53,107	—
23	Baroda	101,818	—	58	Ráwalpindi	52,975	—
24	Meerut	99,565	81,386	59	Jullundur	52,119	50,067
25	Nágpur	98,299	84,441	60	Chuprah	51,670	—
26	Gwalior (Lashkar)	88,066	—	61	Kamptee	50,987	—
27	Trichinopoly	84,449	76,530	62	Salem	50,667	—
28	Peshâwar	79,982	58,430†	63	Coombaconum	50,098	—
29	Dacca	79,076	69,212	(a)	Muttra	§	59,281
30	Gya	76,415	66,843		Cuttack	§	50,878
31	Jubbulpore	75,705	55,188		Mysore	—	57,815
32	Indore	75,401	—				
33	Shâhjahânpur	74,830	72,136				
34	Rampur	74,250	—				
35	Madura	73,807	51,987				
					Total Population of the 63 Largest Towns	7,522,409	5,523,155*

* Of the 44 largest towns above 50,000 population.
† According to a Census of the Punjab Municipalities taken in 1875-76.
‡ Estimated population in June 1876.
§ Muttra 47,483, and Cuttack 42,656, according to the Census of 1881.
(a) See Summary in preceding page. In the Imperial Census Report, from which these tables have been compiled, the number of towns with population above 50,000 is shown as 66; while in the detailed tables of that Report 63 towns are shown of that class.

No.

EMIGRATION from CALCUTTA during each

DESTINATION.	1879-80.			1880-81.			1881-82.			1882-83.			1883-84.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
BRITISH COLONIES—															
Demerara	3,130	1,366	4,496	3,105	1,311	4,416	2,216	952	3,168	2,081	903	2,984	1,912	819	2,731
Grenada	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jamaica	526	230	756	363	150	513	...	...	...	284	114	398	...	...	...
Mauritius	349	190	539	149	86	235	...	...	...	661	333	994	1,760	774	2,534
Natal	...	...	...	763	217	980	796	464	1,260	611	267	878	1,312	611	1,923
Fiji	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	635	287	922	1,050	464	1,514
St. Lucia	45	21	66	228	93	321	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Trinidad	2,190	971	3,161	2,320	1,022	3,342	1,820	771	2,591	1,374	589	1,963	1,340	821	2,661
St. Vincent	139	74	213	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
FRENCH WEST INDIA COLONIES ...	1,168	517	1,685	980	433	1,413	707	295	1,002	698	288	986	669	296	965
DUTCH GUIANA (SURINAM) ...	225	95	320	706	259	965	312	184	496	317	134	451	1,032	448	1,480
TOTAL NUMBER OF EMIGRANTS ...	7,772	3,464	11,236	8,614	3,571	12,185	5,851	2,666	8,517	6,661	2,915	9,576	9,575	4,233	13,808
TOTAL NUMBER RETURNED ...	3,292	1,295	4,587	3,111	1,348	4,459	2,211	949	3,160	2,482	1,064	3,546	2,706	1,171	3,877

No.

EMIGRATION from the PORT of MADRAS during each

DESTINATION.	1879-80.			1880-81.			1881-82.			1882-83.			1883-84.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
BRITISH COLONIES—															
Mauritius	1,032	566	1,598	221	125	346	...	...	...	366	214	580	1,219	554	1,773
Natal	513	230	743	974	419	1,393	662	307	969	534	235	769	585	267	852
Demerara	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL NUMBER OF EMIGRANTS ...	1,545	796	2,341	1,195	544	1,739	662	307	969	900	449	1,349	1,804	821	2,625
TOTAL NUMBER RETURNED ...	426	164	719*	422	174	725*	416	134	642*	428	138	659*	413	166	681*

No.

EMIGRATION from KARIKAL and PONDICHERY in the MADRAS

DESTINATION.	1879-80.			1880-81.			1881-82.			1882-83.			1883-84.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
FRENCH COLONIES—															
Guadeloupe	386	152	567	598	232	874	313	125	469	567	226	839	685	284	1,032
Martinique	950	377	1,389	633	251	920	624	251	929	315	125	464	311	122	471
Réunion	1,284	520	1,893	725	287	1,076	420	165	625	853	340	1,276	...	...	...
TOTAL NUMBER OF EMIGRANTS ...	2,620	1,049	3,849*	1,956	770	2,870*	1,357	541	2,023*	1,735	691	2,579*	996	406	1,502*
TOTAL NUMBER RETURNED ...	1,271	358	1,879*	1,230	375	1,877*	889	273	1,391*	940	374	1,555*	126	39	190*

NOTE.—There was no emigration from Karikal and Pondichery from

No.

ABSTRACT TABLE showing the number of EMIGRANTS who left INDIA, and the number

YEARS.	NUMBER OF EMIGRANTS WHO LEFT INDIA.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.
1879-80	11,937	5,309	17,426*
1880-81	11,765	4,885	16,794*
1881-82	7,870	3,514	11,509*
1882-83	9,296	4,055	13,504*
1883-84	12,375	5,460	17,935*
1884-85	15,377	7,007	22,384
1885-86	5,401	2,578	7,979
1886-87	5,495	2,483	7,978
1887-88	4,452	1,999	6,451
1888-89	7,075	3,313	10,388
TOTAL FOR TEN YEARS ...	91,043	40,603	132,348*

* These figures include children, these being

1.

official year from 1879-80 to 1888-89.

1884-85.			1885-86.			1886-87.			1887-88.			1888-89.			DESTINATION.
Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	
															British Colonies—
3,963	1,864	5,827	2,430	1,258	3,688	2,694	1,222	3,916	1,923	854	2,777	2,438	1,134	3,572	Demerara.
124	53	177	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Grenada.
408	193	601	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Jamaica.
1,387	629	2,016	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Mauritius.
890	392	1,282	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Natal.
1,599	717	2,316	1,077	475	1,552	...	...	...	372	165	537	441	234	675	Fiji.
645	319	964	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	St. Lucia
1,451	740	2,191	1,142	514	1,656	1,505	696	2,201	1,452	678	2,130	1,535	735	2,270	Trinidad.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	St. Vincent.
349	146	495	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	149	80	229	French West India Colonies.
1,156	523	1,679	...	...	...	240	113	353	...	...	...	763	329	1,092	Dutch Guiana (Surinam).
11,972	5,576	17,548	4,649	2,247	6,896	4,439	2,031	6,470	3,747	1,697	5,444	5,326	2,512	7,838	Total Number of Emigrants.
3,107	1,435	4,542	4,188	2,151	6,339	3,405	1,718	5,123	4,244	2,073	6,317	1,894	961	2,855	Total Number Returned.

2.

official year from 1879-80 to 1888-89.

1884-85.			1885-86.			1886-87.			1887-88.			1888-89.			DESTINATION.
Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	
															British Colonies—
1,443	650	2,093	...	...	...	704	308	1,012	75	35	110	408	196	604	Mauritius.
1,641	625	2,266	...	...	...	352	144	496	630	267	897	1,076	509	1,585	Natal.
321	156	477	752	331	1,083	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Demerara.
3,405	1,431	4,836	752	331	1,083	1,056	452	1,508	705	302	1,007	1,484	705	2,189	Total Number of Emigrants.
410	182	733*	977	363	1,657*	475	170	759*	691	240	1,143*	511	237	1,047*	Total Number Returned.

3.

PRESIDENCY during each official year from 1879-80 to 1888-89.

1884-85.			1885-86.			1886-87.			1887-88.			1888-89.			DESTINATION.
Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total	Males.	Females.	Total.	
															French Colonies—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	265	96	361	Guadeloupe.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Martinique.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Réunion.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	265	96	361	Total Number of Emigrants.
880	307	1,372*	1,412	473	2,202*	1,730	653	2,937*	1,388	459	2,205*	787	286	1,340*	Total Number Returned.

1884-85 to 1887-88. No emigrants have returned to Karikal since 1883-84.

4.

who returned to INDIA, in the ten official years 1879-80 to 1888-89.

Number of Emigrants who returned to India.			YEARS.
Males.	Females.	Total.	
4,989	1,817	7,185*	1879-80.
4,763	1,897	7,061*	1880-81.
3,516	1,356	5,193*	1881-82.
3,850	1,576	5,760*	1882-83.
3,245	1,376	4,748*	1883-84.
4,397	1,924	6,647*	1884-85.
6,577	2,987	10,198*	1885-86.
5,610	2,541	8,819*	1886-87.
6,323	2,772	9,665*	1887-88.
3,192	1,484	5,242*	1888-89.
46,462	19,730	70,518*	Total for ten Years.

undistinguished as to sex in the local returns.

No.

DISTRICTS from which the EMIGRANTS were drawn who were shipped from CALCUTTA,

PROVINCES AND DISTRICTS WHENCE DRAWN.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.	1888-89.
SHIPPED FROM CALCUTTA.							
Orissa	7	18	29	9	12	2	19
Western Bengal	79	132	1,018	188	144	35	69
Eastern „	32	23	29	5	16	2	5
Central „	58	145	313	72	58	16	26
Behar	1,390	3,381	6,821	2,964	1,932	1,262	2,279
North-Western Provinces	4,810	5,504	6,099	2,308	2,812	2,722	3,997
Oudh	2,058	2,303	2,063	1,122	1,257	1,247	1,264
Punjab	441	468	313	41	58	35	33
Central India	270	472	246	40	26	23	94
Nepal	151	160	105	94	96	72	19
Mixed Madras and Bombay	280	1,202	512	53	59	28	33
TOTAL ...	9,576	13,808	17,548	6,896	6,470	5,444	7,838
SHIPPED FROM MADRAS.							
Bellary			22	4	10	2	2
Chingleput			361	56	193	114	244
Coimbatore			318	50	61	55	81
Cochin			18	5	2	...	...
Cuddapah			23	7	11	...	5
Ganjam			49	1	2	15	24
Godavari			14	...	5	13	17
Kistna			10	1	7	2	14
Kurnool			2	...	2	1	1
Madras			219	15	35	23	46
Madura			233	35	61	31	46
Malabar			212	17	14	...	10
Nellore			33	6	11	7	43
Nilgiris			3	1	...	...	...
North Arcot			573	94	290	276	509
„ Canara			1	...	...	...	...
Pudducotta			22	...	1	...	7
Salem			226	29	75	43	98
South Arcot			259	116	100	41	121
„ Canara			1	...	1	...	2
Tanjore			1,103	394	375	108	210
Tinnevelly	*	*	205	15	24	15	17
Trichinopoly			488	126	178	45	184
Vizagapatam			295	70	9	169	456
Bangalore			40	23	40	14	19
Karikal			1	...	3	...	...
Mercara (Coorg)			1	...	...	...	...
Mysore			56	...	16	8	6
Pondichery			23	4	15	9	11
Travancore			57	6	7	8	4
Allahabad			1	...	...	...	...
Banda			1	...	...	...	...
Bengal			1	...	...	...	1
Benares			5	...	...	...	...
Bombay			3	...	2	...	1
Cuttack			1	...	...	...	2
Jubbulpore			1	...	...	...	...
Lahore			1	...	...	1	...
Nagpore			1	...	...	1	...
Nizam's Dominions			21	1	8	...	1
Poona			3	...	...	...	...
Sholapur			1	...	2	...	...
Ceylon			11	...	4	...	4
Other places			7	7	4	6	3
TOTAL ...	1,349	2,625	4,836	1,083	1,508	1,007	2,189

* Details not available.

5.

MADRAS, PONDICHERY, and KARIKAL in each official year from 1882-83 to 1888-89.

PROVINCES AND DISTRICTS WHENCE DRAWN.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1888-89.	PROVINCES AND DISTRICTS WHENCE DRAWN.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1888-89.
	SHIPPED FROM PONDICHERY.				SHIPPED FROM KARIKAL.		
Bangalore	...	15	9	Bangalore	9	...	...
Belgaum	...	...	...	Chingleput	5	7	6
Bellary	11	9	...	Coimbatore	79	23	11
Bombay	3	3	...	Karikal	19	4	...
Calcutta	...	...	...	Madras	11	5	3
Calicut	...	8	...	Madura	126	70	14
Carwar	...	...	...	Malabar	21	...	...
Ceylon	1	...	...	Mysore	6	2	...
Chingleput	196	121	13	North Arcot	27	...	5
Cochin	...	8	...	Pondichery	22	6	...
Coimbatore	128	63	...	Salem	83	13	1
Cuddapah	19	11	...	South Arcot	37	35	24
Ganjam	1	...	3	Tanjore	387	308	56
Godavari	5	5	15	Tinnevelly	21	21	7
Hyderabad	2	11	...	Trichinopoly	109	72	7
Kamptee	...	1	...	Other Districts	8	6	6
Kistna	6	5	1				
Kolar	17	...	...				
Kurnool	2	2	...				
Madras	120	60	18				
Madura	12	6	7				
Malabar	36	64	...				
Masulipatam	3	1	...				
Mysore	103	25	5				
Nellore	17	11	...				
North Arcot	365	260	36				
Pondichery	28	2	...				
Salem	125	49	4				
South Arcot	260	152	77				
Tanjore	72	27	14				
Tinnevelly	6	1	...				
Travancore...	...	3	...				
Trichinopoly	53	12	3				
Vizagapatam	11	2	11				
Other Districts	1	3	5				
TOTAL ...	1,609	931	221	TOTAL ...	970	572	140

NOTE.—There was no emigration from Pondichery and Karikal from 1884-85 to 1887-88.

No.

STATEMENT showing the PROGRESS

No.	NAME OF LINE.		Total Mileage sanctioned, with Names of Termini.	Miles.	Miles.	Gauge.
				Miles.		Ft. In.
1	State Imperial. East Indian(*a*)	...	East Indian (including Jubbulpore Line and branches)		(*b*)1,513½	5 6
2	Patna-Gya	...	Bankipore (337½ miles from Howrah, on the Main Line of the East Indian Railway) to Gya		57¼	5 6
3	Dildárnagar-Gházipur	...	Dildárnagar (433 miles from Howrah, *viâ* the Chord Line, on the East Indian Railway) to Tárighát on the Ganges, opposite Gházipur		12	5 6
	Rajputana-Malwa Railway.	Rajputana System ...	From junction of the East Indian Railway, Agra (Jumna East Bank), to the limit of Agra Cantonment ... (*c*) 3		3	5 6
			Agra Fort to Jumna East Bank 1½			
			Delhi to Bándikui (Junction with the Agra Branch)... ... ... 135¼			
			Farukhnagar Salt Branch, from Garhi-Harsaru Junction (25¼ miles from Delhi) to Farukhnagar 7¾			
			Agra Fort to Ajmere 233½			
			Sámbhar Lake Salt Branch (from Phulera Junction, 133¾ miles from Agra) to Sámbhar 4½			
			Extension of Sámbhar Branch to Japog 4			
			Extension of Japog siding 2			
			Extension of Sámbhar Branch across the Lake to Gudha, and thence *viâ* Kuchámun road to Jhowra ... 17			
			Deodani siding 2		1,411½	Metre
			Kankaroola siding 1¼			
			Ajmere, east of Abu, and through Pálanpur to Ahmedabád, on the Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway 304¾			
4		Malwa System ...	Khandwa (352¾ miles from Bombay, on the Great Indian Peninsula Railway, North-East Line) to Indore ... 87			
			Indore, *viâ* Fatehabad Junction, Rutlam, Jaora, and Mandsaur, to Neemuch 155¾			
			Branch from Fatehabad Junction (24½ miles from Indore) to Ujjain 12			
			Extension of Ujjain Branch across the Sipra River to Ujjain City 2¼			
			From Neemuch to Ajmere 150¼			
		Rewári-Ferozepore ...	Rewári (51¼ miles from Delhi *viâ* Hissar, Sirsa, Bhátinda, and Faridkot) to Ferozepore, including Fázilka Branch. 290¾			
	Cawnpore-Achnera.	Háthras-Muttra-Achnera.	Háthras Road Station (856¾ miles from Howrah, on the East Indian Railway) to the left bank of the Jumna, opposite Muttra 29		51¾	Metre
			From left bank of the Jumna, opposite Muttra, to Achnera (16 miles from Agra), on the Rajputana Section ... 22¾			
		Cawnpore-Farukhabad.	Cawnpore (683½ miles from Howrah, *viâ* the Chord Line, on the East Indian Railway) to Farukhabad ... 86¼			
			Farukhabad to Háthras Road Junction 101½		209¼	Metre
			Branches— Kásganj to Soron (Soron Branch) 9			
			Mandhana to Brahmávart (Brahmávart Branch)... 5			
			Muttra to Brindaban (Brindaban Branch) 7½			
5	Bengal-Nágpur	...	Main Line— Ásansol (131¾ miles from Howrah, on the Chord Line, E. I. Railway) to Nágpur 625½		830(*d*)	5 6
			Branches— From a point at 4¾ miles from Ásansol Junction to the mines of the Equitable Coal Company... ... 7			
			Bilaspur to Umaria 161½			
			Umaria to Katni ... ... 36(*e*)			
6	Southern Mahratta	...	Main Line— Portuguese Frontier near Dharwar *viâ* Guntakal and Nandyál to the Kistna river opposite Bezváda ... 510¾		1,338⅔	Metre
			Gadag Junction to Hotgi Junction (East Deccan) 173⅓			
			Londa to Poona (West Deccan) 277⅓			
			Branch— Hubli to Harihar (Harihar Branch) 80⅓			
			Mysore Section— (*f*) Mysore *viâ* Bangalore to Harihar 296¼			
				Carried over ...	5,423¾	

(*a*) The East Indian Railway, the first section of which was opened in 1854, was a Guaranteed line up to the end of 1879, when it was purchased by the State.
(*b*) Benares branch (6 miles) was transferred to Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway.
(*c*) These three miles are laid on a mixed gauge.

1.

of STATE RAILWAYS in INDIA.

LENGTH OPEN, FOR PUBLIC TRAFFIC. At end of Year.																
1871.	1872.	1873.	1874.	1875.	1876.	1877.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1882.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.	1888-89.
1,503¼	1,503¼	1,503¼	1,503¼	1,503¼	1,503¼	1,503¼	1,503¼	1,504¼	1,504¼	1,504½	1,506⅛	1,509	1,509	1,514⅛	1,519¼	1,513¼(b)	(b) 1,513¼
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	57	57	57	57	57	57	57½	57¼	57¼	57½
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12
...	...	91⅓	229	436¾	507⅓	507⅓	603¾	722	972½	1,115¾	1,116½	1,260¾	1,414	1,414	1,414½	1,414½	1,411½
...	...	...	...	29	29	29	29	29	29	53	52	52	249	253½	255⅓	253⅓	253½
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	49¼	86	86	86					
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	53	98	149	149	149	149	186	186	291¾
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	58	86	127⅓	354	455½	737½	992¾	1,073¾
1,503¼	1,503½	1,594¾	1,832½	1,969	2,039¾	2,039¾	2,136	2,312½	2,676⅔	2,934	3,064⅝	3,253¾	3,744	3,855½	4,179½	4,429	4,613¼

(*d*) Excludes 3 miles (metre gauge) of the Tumsar Branch which has been abandoned.
(*e*) The Katni-Umaria Line was taken over by the Company on the 1st April 1888.
(*f*) The transfer of the Mysore Railway to the Southern Mahratta Railway Company was effected on the 1st July 1886.

No.

STATEMENT showing the PROGRESS

No.	NAME OF LINE.	TOTAL MILEAGE SANCTIONED, WITH NAMES OF TERMINI.	MILES.	GAUGE.
	STATE IMPERIAL—*contd.*	Brought forward ...	5,423¾	Ft. In. ...
7	Indian Midland ...	Main Line— Cawnpore on the East Indian Railway to Jhánsi ... 136½ Jhánsi to Bhopal on the Bhopal-Itársi Railway ... 180¾ Branches— Jhánsi to Mánikpur, a Station on the Jubbulpore Line of the East Indian Railway... ... 181 Jhánsi *vid* Gwalior to Agra Cantonment ... ... 135¼ Bína to Saugor 46½	680	5 6
8	Villupuram-Dharmavaram	Villupuram (98¼ miles from Madras, on the South Indian Railway) to Dharmavaram with a branch of 26 miles from Pahal to Tirupati ... ... 301 Tirupati Town *vid* Rénigunta (83¾ miles from Madras, on the North-West Line of the Madras Railway) to Nellore (Nellore Branch) 82¾	383¾	Metre
9	Bezváda Extension ...	Hyderabad Frontier to Bezváda	21½	5 6
10	Dhond-Manmád ...	Dhond (166¼ miles from Bombay, on the South-East Line of the Great Indian Peninsula Railway) to Manmád (161¼ miles from Bombay, on the North-East Line of the Great Indian Peninsula Railway)	145½	5 6
11	Bhopal-Itársi (British Section) (*a*)	... ...	...	...
12	North-Western ...	Main Line and Branches (Commercial)— Main Line— Gháziabad (12½ miles East of Delhi on the E. I. Railway) to Peshawar ... ... 613½ Lahore to Khánpur ... ... 355¼ Khánpur to Rohri Bandar ... ... 134¼ Rohri across the Indus to Sukkur, and along the right bank to Kotri ... ... 227 Kotri to Kurrachee Cantonment ... ... 102½ Kurrachee Cantonment to Kurrachee City (double line) ... ... 2¾ Kurrachee City to Kiamari (including Napier Mole Line) ... ... 2½ Branches— Wazirabad to Siálkot (Siálkot Branch) ... ... 26¼ Meean Meer East to Meean Meer West (Chord Line) ... ... (*b*)2 Ráewind to Ferozepore City (Ferozepore Branch) ... ... 34¼ TOTAL ... 1,500 Frontier Section, (Military)— Sind-Sagar Railway— Main Line— Lála Músa (82½ miles from Lahore) to Malakwál ... ... 45 Malakwál to Chenab West Bank ... ... 295 Branches— Golra Junction to Khusálgarh (Khusálgarh Branch) ... ... 70⅞ Malakwál to Bhera (Bhera Branch) ... ... 17⅝ Haranpur to Khewra Salt Mines (Khewra Branch) ... ... 9 Kundián to Miánwáli (Miánwáli Branch) ... ... 9 Darya Khan to Dera Ismail Khan Ferry (Darya Khan Branch) ... ... (*c*)5⅛ Mahmúd Kot to Dera Gházi Khan Ferry (Dera Gházi Khan Branch) (*d*) ... ... 10¼ Chenab bridge at Sher Shah ... ... ¾ Chenab East Bank to Sher Shah ... ... 3½ Sind-Pishin Railway— Rak Junction to Kila Abdulla ... ... 307 Kila Abdulla to Chaman ... ... 27 TOTAL ... 800 Quetta Loop— Sibi to Pírchowki and Hirók ... ... 66 Hirók to Kótal Darwáza (Ghát Section) ... ... (*e*)10 Hirók to Kótal Darwáza (High level line) ... ... (*f*)9⅜ Kótal to Bostán ... ... 46¼ TOTAL ... 131¾	(*g*) 2,431¾	5 6
		Carried over ...	9,086¼	...

(*a*) Included with the Bhopal-Itársi (Native State Section), No. 47.
(*b*) This is a Military line, and is not intended to be used for ordinary public traffic. The line was completed on 1st July 1888.
(*c*) Partly dismantled.
(*d*) Ferry portion 4⅜ miles dismantled.
(*e*) This length, which is of metre gauge, will not be required when the high-level line is completed.
(*f*) Will replace the present metre-gauge line.
(*g*) Includes the Sind, Punjab and Delhi Railway (692¾ miles) which was a Guaranteed line up to the end of 1885.

1—*continued.*

of STATE RAILWAYS in INDIA—continued.

LENGTH OPEN FOR PUBLIC TRAFFIC. At end of Year.																
1871.	1872.	1873.	1874.	1875.	1876.	1877.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1882.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.	1888-89.
1,503¼	1,503¼	1,694⅜	1,832½	1,969	2,039⅜	2,039⅜	2,136	2,312¼	2,676¾	2,984	3,064¾	3,253½	3,744	3,855½	4,179½	4,429	4,613½
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	34	66⅔	66⅔	74⅜	74¾	74⅜	74⅜	74⅜	116⅜	211¼	514½
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	82¾	82¾
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	21⅓
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	145⅜	145⅜	145½	145⅜	145⅜	145⅜	145⅜	145⅜	145½	145⅔	145⅔
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
666⅜	663⅓	663⅓	663⅓	725⅓	766¾	766¾	1,267¾	1,267¾	1,544¼	1,670½	1,732⅓	1,785⅓	1,785⅓	1,792	2,058½	2,384½	2,381
2,170	2,166⅜	2,258½	2,495⅜	2,694⅓	2,806½	2,806⅓	3,583¼	3,792½	4,433¼	4,883⅜	5,017⅜	5,259¼	5,750	5,867⅜	6,500	7,253¼	7,758⅓

No.

STATEMENT showing the PROGRESS

No.	NAME OF LINE.	TOTAL MILEAGE SANCTIONED, WITH NAMES OF TERMINI.	MILES.	GAUGE.
				Ft. In.
		Brought forward ...	9,086¼	...
	STATE IMPERIAL—*concld.*			
13	Oudh and Rohilkhand (*a*)	Main Line— Junction with the East Indian Railway near Moghal Sarai through Benares, Akbarpur, Fyzabad, Bara Banki (late Nawabganj) Junction, Lucknow Junction, Shahjahanpur, Bareilly and Chandausi Junction to Saharanpur ... ... 544¾ Branches— Ajodhya Branch Junction (126¾ miles from Moghal Sarai Junction, on Main Line) to the right bank of the Gogra at Ajodhya ... ... 3½ Bara Banki (late Nawabganj) Junction (191½ miles from Moghal Sarai Junction, on Main Line) to Bahramghat (Bahramghat Branch) ... ... 21½ Lucknow Junction (209 miles from Moghal Sarai Junction, on Main Line) to the East Indian Railway at Cawnpore Junction (Cawnpore Branch) ... ... 45½ Chandausi Junction (398¼ miles from Moghal Sarai Junction, on Main Line) to the East Indian Railway at Aligarh Junction (Aligarh Branch) ... ... 60½ Lhaksar Junction (512½ miles from Moghal Sarai Junction, on Main Line) to Hardwar (Hardwar Branch) 17 Moradabad (425¾ miles from Moghal Sarai Junction, on Main Line) to Ramnagar (Ramnagar Branch) ... 47(*b*)	739½	5 6
14	Bengal Central (*c*) ...	Dum-Dum Junction, *viâ* Baraset and Bongong, to Khoolna ... ... 104⅓ Ránaghat to Bongong 20½	125	5 6
15	Wardha Coal ...	Wardha Junction (471 miles from Bombay, on the Nágpur Branch of the Great Indian Peninsula Railway) to Warora	46½	5 6
16	Jammu and Kashmir (British Section) (*d*) ...	... ...	...	...
17	Toungoo-Mandalay ...	Main Line— Toungoo (166 miles from Rangoon, on the Sittang Line) to Mandalay ... ... 220 Branches— Mandalay Station to the Bank of the Irrawaddy river ... ... 2 Extension within Mandalay City wall 1½	223½	Metre
		TOTAL STATE IMPERIAL ...	10,220¾	...
	STATE PROVINCIAL.			
18	Bareilly-Pilibhit ...	Bareilly (348 miles from Benares on the Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway) to Pilibhit	36	Metre
19	Eastern Bengal ...	Eastern Section— Main Line— Calcutta to Goalundo ... ... 150 Branches— Jagati Junction to River Ganges (Kooshtea Branch) ... ... 3¾ Kooshtea Loop Line ... ... 1¼ Canal Junction to Chitpore (Chitpore Branch) ... ... 2 Porádaha Branch—Porádaha (102¾ miles from Calcutta) to Golabmuggur (Dámukdia Ghât Station) ... 17¼	(*e*) 174¾	5 6
		Southern Section— Original Line— Calcutta to Port Canning ... ...(*f*)28 Diamond Harbour Line— Sonárpur to Magra Hát ... ... 15 Magra Hát to Diamond Harbour ... ... 12½ Diamond Harbour to Hara Fort ... ... 1½ Junction with Eastern Section ... ... ¼ Kidderpore Dock line— Ballygunge to Tolly's Nullah ... ... 2¼ Budge-Budge extension, Akra Junction to Budge-Budge 7	66½	
		Northern Section— Main Line— Sára Ghât to Siliguri ... ... 196 Branches— Párbatipur Junction to Kaunia on the right bank of the Teesta (Rungpore Branch) ... ... 34 Párbatipur to Dinagepore (Dinagepore Branch) ... ... 19¼ Teesta to Jatrapur (Kaunia-Dharlla Branch) ... ... 23¼ Teesta Junction to Mogalhât (Kaunia-Dharlla Branch) 13¾	249¼ 37	Metre 2 6
		Dacca Section— Náráyanganj Ghât to Mymensingh	86	Metre
		Assam-Behar Section— Main Line— Manihári to Dinagepore ... ... 84¼ Branch— Katihár to Náthpur 71	155½	Metre
		Carried over ...	804¾	...

(*a*) The Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway, the first section of which was opened in 1867, was a guaranteed line up to the end of 1888 when it was purchased by the State
(*b*) In abeyance.
(*c*) Although for convenience classed among the State Railways, this line is the property of the Bengal Central Railway Company "Limited."
(*d*) Included with the Jammu and Kashmir (Native State Section) No. 53.

1—*continued.*

of STATE RAILWAYS in INDIA—continued.

LENGTH OPEN FOR PUBLIC TRAFFIC.																
At end of Year.																
1871.	1872.	1873.	1874.	1875.	1876.	1877.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1882.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.	1888-89.
2,170	2,166¾	2,258¼	2,495¾	2,694½	2,806½	2,806½	3,583½	3,792¼	4,433¼	4,883¾	5,017¾	5,259¼	5,750	5,867¾	6,500	7,253¼	7,758½
42	293½	456½	540⅓	543¾	543¾	543¾	546¾	546¾	546¾	546¾	546¾	548¼	595¼	679½	686	692¼	692½
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	114	125½	125¼	125¼	125½	125
...	...	...	18½	18½	18½	46½	46½	46½	46½	46¾	46½	46½	46½	46½	46½	46½	46½
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	222
2,212	2,460¼	2,714¾	3,054¾	3,256¾	3,368¾	3,396¾	4,176¾	4,385½	5,026⅓	5,477	5,631	5,968	6,517¼	6,718¾	7,357¾	8,117¼	8,844½
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	36	36	36	36	36
185	185	185	187	186½	187	321¼	419	429¼	430½	453¼	483	504¼	529¾	606¼	606½	676¾	672¼
185	185	185	187	186½	187	321¼	419	429¼	430⅓	453¼	483	504¼	565¾	642¼	642½	712¾	708¼

(*e*) A portion of the Eastern Section of the Eastern Bengal Railway was opened in 1862. It was a Guaranteed line up to 30th June 1884, when it was taken over by the State.

(*f*) The first section of this line was opened in 1862. It belonged to a Guaranteed Company, but was surrendered to the Government on 1st April 1868. Up to 30th June 1884 it was worked together with the Diamond Harbour Line, as a Provincial State line, under the name "Calcutta and South-Eastern Railway."

No.

STATEMENT showing the PROGRESS

No.	NAME OF LINE.	TOTAL MILEAGE SANCTIONED, WITH NAMES OF TERMINI.	MILES.	GAUGE.
				Ft. In.
	STATE PROVINCIAL—*concld.*	Brought forward ...	804⅜	...
		Miles.		
20	Nalháti ...	Nalháti (144¾ miles from Howrah on the Loop Line of the East Indian Railway) to Azímganj	(*a*) 27¼	4 0
21	Tirhoot ...	Main Line— Semaria Ghât on the opposite bank of the Ganges, 4 miles below Mokameh, to Bettiah ... ... 145¾ Branches— Samastipur to Pertabgunge (Eastern Branch) ... ... 90¾ Mozufferpore to Hajeepore (Hajeepore Branch) ... ... 33¼ Anwarpur to Sonepore (Gunduk Bridge) (Hajeepore Branch) 3½	273¼	Metre
22	Lucknow-Sitapur-Sihrámau	Lucknow (209 miles from Moghal Sarai on the Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway) to Sitapur, Kheri, and Gola Gokaran Nath	104⅜	Metre
23	Jorhát ...	Main Line— Gosáigáon to Titábar ... ... 18¼ Branch— Chenimara to Mariani (Mariani Branch) ... ... 7 River Siding— Gosáigáon to Baraghop 5½	30⅜	2 0
24	Cherra-Companyganj ...	Section No. 1 (in the plains)— Companyganj to Thariághát ... ... 7½ Section No. 2 (mountain inclines)— Thariághát to Mausmái ... ... 4 Section No. 3 (plateau on top of inclines)— Mausmái to Cherra Poonjee 3½	15	2 6
25	Amritsar-Pathánkot ...	Junction about 1½ miles east of Amritsar Station, on the Main Line of the North Western Railway, *viâ* Batála and Gurdáspur to Pathánkot	64¾	5 6
26	Burma ...	Rangoon to Prome ... ... 161 Rangoon to Toungoo ... ... 166 Suburban lines 8¾	335¾	Metre
		TOTAL STATE PROVINCIAL ...	1,656¼	...

(*a*) This line was constructed by the Indian Branch (now the Oudh and Rohilkhand) Railway Company and was opened for traffic in 1863. It was purchased by the State on 31st March 1872.

1—*concluded.*

of STATE RAILWAYS in INDIA—concluded.

LENGTH OPEN FOR PUBLIC TRAFFIC. At end of Year.																
1871.	1872.	1873.	1874.	1875.	1876.	1877.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1882.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.	1888-89.
185	185	185	187	186½	187	321¼	419	429¼	430⅓	453¼	483	504¼	565¾	642¼	642⅓	712¾	708¼
27½	27½	27½	27½	27½	27½	27½	27½	27½	27½	27½	27½	27½	27½	27½	27½	27½	27½
...	...	...	53	45	45	79	79	85	85	85	85	193	227	225¾	245¾	259¼	273¼
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	55⅓	106	104¾
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	26¾	29¼	26¾	30⅜	30¾
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7⅓	7½	7⅓
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	51	65	65	65	64¾	64¾
...	...	...	...	...	...	161	161	161	161	161	161	254	254	327	327	333	333
212½	212¼	212½	267½	258¾	259¼	588⅓	686¼	702⅓	703¾	726⅓	756½	1,029⅓	1,165¾	1,316⅓	1,397½	1,541¼	1,549⅓

No.

STATEMENT showing the PROGRESS of the LINES of

No.	NAME OF LINE.	TOTAL MILEAGE SANCTIONED, WITH NAMES OF TERMINI.	Miles.	GAUGE.	LENGTH OF LINE OPENED										
					1854.	1854-5.	1856.	1857.	1858.	1859.	1860.	1861.	1862.	1863.	1864.	1865.
	GUARANTEED COMPANIES.			Ft. In.												
27	Madras	... ...	838	5 6	...	...	65	80½	95½	95½	137	296¾	447½	477½	570	609½
28	South Indian	... ...	654¼	Metre	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	48¾	82	82	82	100¾
29	Great Indian Peninsula ...	... ...	1,288¼	5 6	33½	49½	87¼	87¼	193½	244¼	297	437¾	495	552¾	585¼	701½
30	Bombay, Baroda and Central India	... ...	438½	5 6												
	Pátri Branch ...	Pátri, in the Runn of Cutch, to Viramgam Junction (349¾ miles from Bombay), on the Wadhwán Extension of the Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway	22¼	5 6	...	...	...	...	...	...	35	134	167¼	185	305¾	305¾
		TOTAL GUARANTEED (*b*) ...	3,241¼		33¼	49½	152¼	167¾	289	339¾	469	917¼	1,191¾	1,297¼	1,543	1,717½
	ASSISTED COMPANIES.															
31	Darjeeling-Himalayan ...	Siliguri (317 miles from Calcutta, on the Northern Section of the Eastern Bengal State Railway) to Kurseong and Darjeeling	51	2 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
32	Tárakeshwar	Seoraphuli (14 miles from Howrah, on the East Indian Railway) to Tárakeshwar in the Hooghly District ...	22¼	5 6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
33	Deoghur	Baidyanáth (200¾ miles from Howrah), on the Chord Line, East Indian Railway to Deoghur	4¾	Metre	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
34	Dibru-Sadiya ...	Main Line— Dibrugarh, on the banks of the Brahmaputra, *viá* Tinsukia and Dum-Duma, to Tálap ... 54⅔	77½	Metre	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Branch— Makum Junction *viá* Barbil to Dihing Bridge (Makum Branch) 23														
35	Bengal and North-Western	Main Line— Sonepore, opposite Patna, *viá* Chupra, Sewan, and Gorakhpur, to Naipálganj Road ... 307¼	376¼	Metre	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Branches— Gorakhpur to Uska Bazar (Uska Bazar Branch) ... ... 39⅓ Mankapur to Nawábganj and Ajodhya (Ajodhya Branch) ... 20 Sonepore to Bunwárchak (Loop Line) 9⅓														
36	Rohilkhand-Kumaun ...	Bhojeepura Junction (11⅔ miles from Bareilly on the Bareilly-Pilibhit Railway) to Káthgodám at the foot of the Naini Tal Hills	54⅓	Metre	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
37	Delhi-Umballa-Kalka ...	Delhi (on the East Indian Railway) *viá* Karnál and Umballa to Kalka ...	162	5 6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
38	Thatôn-Duyinzáik ...	Thatôn to Duyinzáik on the Donedamie River	8	2 6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		TOTAL ASSISTED COMPANIES ...	756¼		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	FOREIGN RAILWAYS.															
39	Pondicherry	Gingee river (French Frontier) to Pondicherry	7¾	Metre	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
40	West of India Portuguese ...	Mormugao to the Portuguese Frontier ...	51	Metre	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		TOTAL FOREIGN RAILWAYS ...	58¾	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

(*a*) Decrease due to the transfer of the Bellary Branch to the Southern Mahratta State Railway.

(*b*) The open lengths are exclusive of the mileages of the East Indian Railway, which was a Guaranteed line up to the end of 1879, the Eastern Bengal Railway which was a Guaranteed Railway up to 30th June 1884, the Calcutta and South-Eastern Railway which was a Guaranteed Railway to 31st March 1868, the Sind Punjab and Delhi Railway which was a Guaranteed Railway up to the end of 1885 and the Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway which was a Guaranteed Railway up to the end of 1888—*vide* foot-notes (*a*) on page 20, (*e*) on page 25, (*f*) on page 25, (*g*) on page 22 and (*a*) on page 24.

(*c*) In abeyance.

2.

GUARANTEED RAILWAY and ASSISTED and OTHER COMPANIES in INDIA.

FOR PUBLIC TRAFFIC AT END OF YEAR.

1866.	1867.	1868.	1869.	1870.	1871.	1872.	1873.	1874.	1875.	1876.	1877.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1882.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87 (a)	1887-88.	(c) 1888-89.
643¾	643¾	675½	735½	781½	830¼	830¼	858	858	858	858	858	857	857	858	858	861½	860¾	860¾	860¾	828¾	838¼	838
145¼	162¼	185¾	185¾	185¾	185⅝	185¾	185¾	185¾	281¾	474½	599⅓	612⅓	633	653¼	653⅓	653⅓	654⅓	654⅓	654⅓	654⅓	654⅓	654¼
815⅓	852¼	873½	873½	1,258¼	1,273¼	1,278½	1,278½	1,278⅓	1,278⅓	1,278½	1,280½	1,280⅓	1,287¾	1,288	1,288	1,288	1,288	1,288	1,288	1,288½	1,288¼	1,288¼
305¾	305¾	306¾	307⅓	312⅓	349¾	389¼	411¾	428⅓	430¼	439¼	444	444	444	444	444	461	461	461	461	461	461	460¾
1,910¼	1,964	2,041⅓	2,102	2,538	2,639	2,683¾	2,734	2,750⅝	2,848⅓	3,050	3,182	3,194	3,221¾	3,243¼	3,243⅓	3,263½	3,264½	3,264¼	3,264¼	3,282⅓	3,242	3,241¼
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	50	50	50	51	51	51	51	51
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	22	22¼	22¼	22⅓	22¼
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	5⅓	5⅓	4	4¾	4⅔	4¾
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	38½	77⅓	77⅓	77⅓	77⅓	77⅓
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	303	303	376¼	376¼	376¼
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	54⅓	54⅓	54⅓	54⅓	54⅓
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	8	8	8	8
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	50	69	94	521½	520¼	594¼	594¼	594¼
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7¾	7¾	7¾	7¾	7¾	7¾	7¾	7¾	7⅜	7¾
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	41	51	51
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7¾	7¾	7¾	7¾	7¾	7¾	7¾	48¾	58¾	58¾

No.

STATEMENT showing the PROGRESS

No.	NAME OF LINE.	TOTAL MILEAGE SANCTIONED, WITH NAMES OF TERMINI.	MILES.	GAUGE.
	NATIVE STATES.	Miles.		Ft. In.
41	His Highness the Nizam's	Wádi Junction (375¼ miles from Bombay, on the South-East Line, Great Indian Peninsula Railway) *vid* Secunderabad to South-East Frontier ... ... 310 Branch from Husain Ságar Junction (111¼ miles from Wádi Junction) to Hyderabad ... ... 3 Dornakal to Singareni Coal Fields (Mineral Branch) ... ... 16¼ Wurangal to Frontier near Chanda ... ... 160(*a*)	489¼	5 6
42	Khámgaon	Jalamb Junction (332¼ miles from Bombay, on the Nágpur Branch of the Great Indian Peninsula Railway) to Khámgaon 7⅓	13	5 6
43	Amráoti	Badnera Junction (412¼ miles from Bombay, on the Nágpur Branch of the Great Indian Peninsula Railway) to Amráoti 5⅓		
44	His Highness the Gaekwar's	Miyágám [228¾ miles from Bombay (Colaba), on the Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway] to Bodeli ... 42⅔ Dabhoi to Chándod ... ... 10¾ „ to Vishvámitri 18½	71¼	2 6
45	His Highness the Gaekwar's Viramgam-Mehsána-Vadnagar	Viramgam (40⅔ miles from Ahmedabad, on the Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway) *vid* Mehsána to Vadnagar ... ... 57⅓ Vadnagar to Kherálu 7¼	64¾	Metre
46	His Highness the Gaekwar's Ánand-Petlád ...	Ánand to Petlád 13½	13½	5 6
47	Bhopal-Itársi	Itársi (463¼ miles from Bombay, on the North-East Line of the Great Indian Peninsula Railway), to Bhopal 57	57	5 6
48	Bhávnagar-Gondal-Junágarh-Porbandar ...	Bhávnagar Bandar to Wadhwán Junction ... ... 104½ Dhola Junction (32 miles from Bhávnagar Bandar) to Dhoráji ... ... 88½ Jetalsar Junction (112 miles from Bhávnagar Bandar) to Verával ... ... 66¾ Dhoráji (120½ miles from Bhávnagar Bandar) to Porbandar 69	328¾	Metre
49	Morvi	Main Line— Wadhwán (389¼ miles from Bombay, on the Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway) *vid* Vánkáner to Morvi ... ... 68 Branch— Vánkáner to Rájkot (Rájkot Branch) 25	93	2 6
50	Jodhpore	Main Line— Marwar Railway Junction (320 miles from Agra, on the Rajputana-Malwa Railway) to Jodhpore ... 64 Pachpadra Extension— Láni to Pachpadra 59⅔	123⅔	Metre
51	Rájpura-Bhátinda ...	Rájpura (179 miles from Delhi, on the North Western Railway Main Line) *vid* Patiála to Bhátinda 114	114	5 6
52	Kolhápur	Kolhápur to Miraj (159¼ miles from Poona, on the West Deccan line of the Southern Mahratta Railway) 28⅔	28⅔	Metre
53	Jammu and Kashmir ...	Siálkot (436¾ miles from Delhi, on the North Western Railway) to the left Bank of the Tawí river at Jammu ... 24¾	24¾	5 6
		TOTAL NATIVE STATES ...	1,422¼	...
		TOTAL OF ALL RAILWAYS ...	17,355½	...

(*a*) In abeyance.

3.

of RAILWAYS in NATIVE STATES in INDIA.

LENGTH OPEN FOR PUBLIC TRAFFIC.

At end of Year

1871.	1872.	1873.	1874.	1875.	1876.	1877.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1882.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-	1888-89
...	...	...	121	121	121	121	121	121	121	121	121	121	121	121	204½	274	329½
14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	13	13	13
...	...	20	20	20	20	20	20	40½	56¼	60½	60½	58¾	58¾	58¾	58¼	58¾	58¼
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	21	20¾	27¼
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11⅛	11⅛	57	57	57	57	57
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	105	192⅜	192⅜	193	193	193½	193½	193½	259¼
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24	68	68	68
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18⅜	18⅜	64	64	123¼	123¼	123¼
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	16	16	15	16
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
14	14	34	155	155	155	155	155	175¼	296¼	387¼	417¼	416¼	523¼	548	755¼	823¾	953½
5,077¼	5,370½	5,695	6,227¼	6,519	6,833	7,322½	8,212	8,492¼	9,308	9,892½	10,145½	10,780¼	12,000½	12,375¼	13,385¼	14,377	15,211½

No.

APPROXIMATE DISTRIBUTION of MILEAGE

PROGRESS.		Madras.	Bombay.	Bengal.	N.-W. P. and Oudh.	Punjab.	Central Provinces.	Assam.	Burma.
		Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.
State Imperial	Opened for traffic	267	910⅓	920¾	1,989½	1,798⅓	431¼	...	222
	In progress	488¾	...	215⅓	(a) 146⅓	11¾	282¼	...	1⅓
	Total length sanctioned	755¾	910⅓	1,136¼	2,136	1,810⅓	713⅓	...	223⅓
State Provincial	Opened for traffic	...	...	972¾	140¾	64¾	...	38¼	333
	In progress	...	...	96⅓	...	...	...	7⅓	2¾
	Total length sanctioned	...	...	1,069¼	140¾	64¾	...	45¾	335¾
Guaranteed Companies	Opened for traffic	1,413¾	1,077⅓	...	...	...	391	...	...
	In progress	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total length sanctioned	1,413¾	1,077⅓	...	...	...	391	...	...
Assisted Companies	Opened for traffic	...	...	170¼	338⅓	...	...	77⅓	8
	In progress	...	...	...	...	162	...	...	...
	Total length sanctioned	...	...	170¼	338⅓	162	...	77⅓	8
Foreign States	Opened for traffic	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	In progress	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total length sanctioned	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Native States	Opened for traffic	...	86⅓	...	...	16	13	...	...
	In progress	...	92¼	...	...	106¾	...	...	...
	Total length sanctioned	...	178¾	...	...	122¾	13	...	...
Total	Opened for traffic	1,680¾	2,074⅓	2,063¾	2,468¾	1,879¼	835¼	115⅝	563
	In progress	488¾	92¼	312	146⅓	280⅓	282¼	7⅓	4¼
	Total length sanctioned	2,169⅓	2,166¾	2,375¾	2,615¼	2,159¾	1,117⅓	123¼	567¼

(a) 47 miles, Rámnagar Branch, not commenced.

4.

of RAILWAYS by PROVINCES at the end of the Year 1888-89.

HYDERABAD.	MYSORE.	RAJPUTANA.	CENTRAL INDIA.	BALUCHISTAN.	SIND.	KATTYWAR.	BERARS.	KASHMIR.	PORTUGUESE TERRITORY.	FRENCH TERRITORY.	TOTAL.
Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.
35¾	219¼	647¼	558	381⅓	460¼	...	...	...	...	...	8,844⅓
...	77	...	114	36½	2⅓	...	...	...	...	...	1,376¼
35¾	296¼	647¼	672	421	462¾	...	...	...	...	...	10,220¾
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,549⅓
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	106¾
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,656¼
139	57⅓	...	...	...	...	10⅓	152	...	...	...	3,241¼
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
139	57⅓	...	...	...	...	10⅓	152	...	...	...	3,241¼
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	594¼
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	162
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	756¼
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	51	7¾	58¾
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	51	7¾	58¾
329¼	...	123¾	44	...	...	327¾	13	...	...	...	953¼
(*b*) 160	...	...	...	...	...	94	...	16	...	...	469
489¼	...	123¾	44	...	...	421¾	13	16	...	...	1,422¼
504	276¾	771	602	384⅓	460¼	338¼	165	...	51	7¾	15,241⅓
160	77	...	114	36⅓	2⅓	94	...	16	...	...	2,114
664	353¾	771	716	421	462¾	432¼	165	16	51	7¾	17,355⅓

(*b*) Not commenced.

No. 5.

EARNINGS and EXPENSES of INDIAN RAILWAYS during the Year 1888.

GENERAL RESULTS.

NAMES OF RAILWAYS.	MEAN MILEAGE WORKED.	TOTAL TRAIN MILES.	EARNINGS.	EXPENSES.	NET EARNINGS.
			R	R	R
STATE IMPERIAL—					
East Indian	1,539·75 (a)	8,316,982	4,54,36,902	1,51,06,225	3,03,30,677
Patna-Gya	57·20	129,960	4,98,948	2,37,858	2,61,090
Dildárnagar-Gházipur	12·00	26,139	46,034	21,949	24,085
Sindia	74·88	100,189	3,70,803	1,77,029	1,93,774
Benares Branch	3·24	...	7,000 (b)	796 (c)	6,204
Rajputana-Malwa (d)	1,664·42	6,063,569	1,86,14,715	89,82,988	96,31,727
Bengal-Nágpur (e)	188·56	558,279	16,09,198	10,87,220	5,21,978
Katni-Umaria		Included	with Bengal-Nágpur	Railway.	
Southern Mahratta (f)	854·05	1,664,185	38,38,616	29,05,750	9,32,866
Ditto, Mysore Section	139·75	175,462	5,70,658	4,35,273	1,35,385
Indian Midland	128·25	159,881	6,56,836	4,76,406	1,80,430
Villupuram-Dharmavaram, Nellore Branch ...	82·77	149,280	2,35,659	2,76,239	—40,580
Dhond-Manmád	(g)	(g)	2,68,258 (h)	12,813 (c)	2,55,445
Bhopal-Itársi (*British Section*)	(g)	(g)	5,891 (h)	551 (c)	5,340
North-Western	2,360·16 (i)	7,383,876 (j)	2,56,95,413	1,74,12,707 (k)	82,82,706
Bengal Central	125·01	301,152	7,12,901	5,54,756	1,58,145
Wardha Coal (l)	45·00	85,196	3,16,436	2,34,812	81,624
Toungoo-Mandalay Extension		Included	with Burma State	Railway.	
STATE PROVINCIAL—					
Bareilly-Pilibhit	36·00	27,390	93,767	65,926	27,841
Lucknow-Sitapur-Sihrámau	104·59	160,593	2,54,277	1,83,087	71,190
Eastern Bengal (m)	670·10	2,537,027	1,05,19,210	49,93,785	55,25,425
Nalháti	27·25	48,651	1,04,268	81,738	22,530
Tirhoot	262·50	627,259	18,07,283	10,08,408	7,98,875
Jorhát	28·42	23,336	55,477	55,402	75
Cherra-Companyganj	7·50	12,685	8,138	28,760	—20,622
Amritsar-Pathánkot	64·79	(n)	83,892 (o)	—	83,892
Burma (p)	378·79	1,076,003	33,76,218	21,04,258	12,71,960
GUARANTEED COMPANIES—					
Madras	839·27	2,391,036	85,31,054	50,09,409	35,21,645
South Indian (q)	662·38	2,049,613	54,37,715	37,50,752	16,86,963
Great Indian Peninsula	1,501·48 (r)	9,202,083 (r)	4,10,59,2 9	1,92,80,263 (s)	2,17,78,956
Bombay, Baroda and Central India (t)	460·90	2,333,578	1,27,38,933	56,19,575	71,19,358
Oudh and Rohilkhand (u)	692·46	2,058,244	70,77,053	40,61,048	30,16,005
ASSISTED COMPANIES—					
Darjeeling-Himalayan	51·00	141,323	6,14,893	3,31,566	2,83,327
Tárakeshwar	22·23	51,150	2,79,717	1,42,937	1,36,780
Deoghur	4·79	13,240	25,812	14,291	11,521
Dibru-Sadiya	78·00	101,424	4,25,530	3,23,771	1,01,759
Bengal and North-Western	376·00	752,330	22,09,543	12,20,699	9,88,844
Rohilkhand-Kumaun	67·00 (v)	70,573	3,34,092	1,91,972	1,42,120
Thatón-Dúyinzáik	8·00	9,552	21,554	18,926	2,628
NATIVE STATES—					
His Highness the Nizam's Guaranteed	289·98	455,071	17,76,075	10,18,608	7,57,467
Khámgaon	(g)	(g)	15,796 (h)	...	15,796
Amráoti	(g)	(g)	31,699 (h)	813 (c)	30,886
His Highness the Gaekwar's	58·85	61,759	1,45,757	1,01,903	43,854
His Highness the Gaekwar's Viramgam-Mehsána-Vadnagar ...	21·11	21,005	47,502	30,830	16,672
Bhopal-Itársi (*Native State Section*)	(g)	(g)	19,938 (h)	1,866 (c)	18,072
Bhávnagar-Gondal-Junágarh-Porbandar	206·81	384,432	11,20,260	5,66,585	5,53,675
Morvi	68·00	82,112	1,62,087	1,40,103	21,984
Jodhpore	124·00	102,985	3,60,803	1,69,245	1,91,558
Rájpura-Bhatinda	15·06	(n)	18,640 (o)	—	18,640
TOTAL ...	14,402·30	49,898,599	19,76,40,470	9,84,39,898	9,92,00,572

(a) Includes 3 miles 323 feet of the Rajputana-Malwa and 28 miles 1,290 feet of the Eastern Bengal State Railways worked over by the East Indian Railway.
(b) Interest paid to Government on the Capital cost of the Branch.
(c) Represents the expenditure incurred direct by the State.
(d) Includes the figures of the Rewári-Ferozepore and Cawnpore-Achnera State Railways.
(e) Includes Katni-Umaria Branch.
(f) Includes Bellary-Kistna State Railway.
(g) Included with the Great Indian Peninsula Railway.
(h) Represents the amount paid by the Great Indian Peninsula Railway Company as rent.
(i) Includes 13 miles of the East Indian Railway worked over by the North-Western Railway.
(j) Includes Amritsar-Pathánkot and Rájpura-Bhatinda Railway figures.
(k) Includes rent of leased lines (Rs. 1,02,532).
(l) Excludes the colliery.
(m) Includes Northern Bengal, Kaunia-Dharlla, Dacca and Assam-Behar State Railways.
(n) Included with the North-Western Railway.
(o) Represents the amounts paid by the North-Western Railway as rent.
(p) Includes the transactions of the Toungoo-Mandalay extension, 108 miles, of which 49 miles were opened for goods traffic only on 15th November 1888.
(q) Includes the Pondicherry Railway (7·85 miles).
(r) Includes the mileages of the State Branches worked by the Company.
(s) Includes Rs. 3,41,582 on account of rent of leased lines.
(t) Includes the Pátri Branch (22·13 miles).
(u) Includes Benares Branch.
(v) Includes 12 miles of the Bareilly-Pilibhit Railway worked over by the Railway Company.

No. 6.

NUMBER of PASSENGERS CONVEYED on each RAILWAY in INDIA in each of the calendar years 1878 to 1888.

RAILWAYS.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1882.	1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1887.	1888.
STATE IMPERIAL.											
1. East Indian—Main Line ...	7,079,277	7,591,802	8,081,828	8,375,642	9,854,928	(a)11,539,514	11,111,114	11,246,690	12,133,045	12,871,627	12,989,761
„ Jubbulpore Line	334,186	338,810									
2. Patna-Gya	—	267,119	519,696	546,569	624,239	(b)	643,965	626,020	698,332	713,622	700,502
3. Dildárnagar-Gházipur ...	—	—	*	*	*	(b)	125,196	120,296	141,529	151,648	152,777
4. Sindia	134,282	160,882	72,702	(c)37,421	—	(b)	242,813	276,532	275,451	289,910	270,448
5. Benares Branch ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6. Rajputana-Malwa—											
Rajputana ...	1,319,010	1,474,853	2,044,833	2,957,308	5,068,278	(e)5,279,988	(e)	(e)	(f)	(g)	(g)
Holkar&Sindia-Neemuch	694,573	808,310	1,129,508	1,305,240			5,769,343	5,980,256	7,041,017	8,332,055	8,394,465
Western Rajputana ...	—	51,260	486,373	(d)							
Cawnpore-Achnera—					398,667				(h)		
Muttra-Háthras ...	255,700	314,761	322,478	326,323	616,251	1,086,272	1,485,702	1,620,073	1,423,969	(i)	(i)
Cawnpore-Farukhabad	—	—	7,125	511,102	*						
Muttra-Achnera ...	—	—	—	*	589,766	675,300	725,397	755,342	794,548	762,668	(j)884,250
7. Bengal-Nágpur ...	—	—	139,986	462,736	—	—	—	—	4,436	27,970	(k)
Katni-Umaria ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	137,188	502,586	886,113	(l)1,847,177	(l)2,401,382
8. Southern Mahratta ...	—	—	—	—							
9. Ditto Mysore Section	—	—	—	163,078	319,025	362,245	376,014	448,597	485,491	515,310	635,235
10. Indian Midland ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	95,423	129,228	230,882
11. Villupuram-Dharmavaram, Nellore Branch ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	95,068	598,198
12. Dhond-Manmád ...	62,426	173,421	311,938	(m)	(m)	(m)	(m)	(m)	(m)	(m)	(m)
13. Bhopal-Itársi (*British Section*)	—	—	—	—	(n)	(n)	(n)	(m)	(m)	(m)	(m)
14. North Western—											
Punjab Northern ...	888,728	1,099,319	1,849,790	1,928,179	1,917,687	1,904,688	2,012,183	2,112,480	(o)	(p)	(p)
Indus Valley&Sind-Pishin	241,770	831,883	1,364,425	1,559,969	1,502,317	1,517,573	1,712,841	1,868,209	9,718,567	9,293,470	9,798,442
Sind, Punjab and Delhi...	3,074,516	3,588,878	4,160,123	4,102,154	4,228,921	4,299,796	4,630,171	4,870,288			
15. Bengal Central ...	—	—	—	—	*	425,288	976,467	1,105,339	1,179,656	1,239,966	1,296,463
16. Wardha Coal ...	68,121	70,467	70,423	116,788	116,442	129,642	134,590	120,265	126,060	135,901	137,626
17. Toungoo-Mandalay Extension	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	(q)
TOTAL ...	14,152,589	16,771,765	20,561,228	22,392,509	25,237,021	27,220,306	30,082,984	31,652,973	35,003,637	36,405,620	38,490,431
STATE PROVINCIAL.											
18. Bareilly-Pilibhit ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	10,739	85,198	98,471	107,256	111,176
19. Lucknow-Sitapur-Sibrámau	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23,709	359,157	464,874
20. Eastern Bengal (r) ...	2,071,168	1,938,898	1,988,215	2,198,649	2,233,240	2,782,841	4,318,387	4,286,129	4,303,106	s6,155,663	s6,566,480
Calcutta and South-Eastern	598,107	613,387	595,803	655,328	723,682	1,096,792					
Northern Bengal ...	437,029	642,236	705,707	686,243	684,624	757,354	869,412	906,084	1,016,625		
Kaunia-Dharlla ...	—	—	—	13,445	60,482	76,140	87,931	82,190	98,569	(t)	(t)
Dacca	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	261,020	524,585		
21. Nalháti	137,998	156,900	135,091	116,375	116,073	130,437	130,806	122,041	132,920	159,482	169,118
22. Tirhoot	422,534	468,501	475,377	467,544	491,661	666,799	881,889	1,462,458	1,786,283	2,047,692	2,107,094
23. Jorhát	—	—	—	—	—	—	(u)	3,097	11,295	11,999	34,406
24. Cherra-Companyganj ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4,563	16,778	16,332
25. Amritsar-Pathánkot ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	473,691	559,157	(v)	(v)	(v)
26. Burma	878,399	1,032,637	1,112,424	1,361,253	1,574,375	1,864,622	2,731,550	2,880,351	2,980,926	3,396,367	w 3,792,482
TOTAL ...	4,545,235	4,852,559	5,012,617	5,498,837	5,884,137	7,374,985	9,604,405	10,647,725	10,981,052	12,254,394	13,261,962
GUARANTEED COMPANIES.											
27. Madras	2,707,560	3,335,617	4,003,012	4,269,604	4,346,166	4,436,285	5,184,976	5,534,310	6,328,038	7,021,450	7,784,564
28. South Indian	5,030,071	5,214,803	4,477,855	4,328,322	3,826,486	5,172,436	5,722,699	6,283,958	6,480,103	6,799,238	7,173,839
29. Great Indian Peninsula ...	4,487,245	4,496,556	(x)4,848,516	(y)5,396,750	(y)6,017,806	(y)6,579,719	y7,453,784	(z)7,620,037	(z)8,145,073	z)8,630,515	(z)9,356,810
30. Bombay, Baroda and Central India (a¹) ...	4,821,842	5,365,884	6,237,074	7,117,494	7,320,383	7,787,881	8,220,857	8,233,386	8,878,246	9,314,080	9,958,586
31. Oudh and Rohilkhand ...	2,594,547	2,809,823	2,432,465	2,631,872	2,776,211	2,739,426	2,927,424	2,959,192	3,652,851	4,050,257	4,882,629
TOTAL ...	19,641,265	21,222,683	21,998,922	23,744,042	24,287,052	26,715,747	29,509,740	30,630,883	33,484,311	35,815,540	39,156,428
ASSISTED COMPANIES.											
32. Darjeeling-Himalayan ...	—	—	*	*	*	28,099	31,177	30,326	35,305	34,500	42,826
33. Tárakeshwar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	927,269	924,206	985,121	1,042,161
34. Deoghur	—	—	—	—	—	141,088	173,657	183,633	173,926	166,973	180,765
35. Dibru-Sadiya	—	—	—	—	—	21,843	58,754	72,541	73,007	69,818	68,264
36. Bengal and North-Western	—	—	—	—	—	—	86,656	930,788	1,478,758	1,933,067	2,116,945
37. Rohilkhand-Kumaun ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	17,359	95,143	103,240	122,761	134,260
38. Thatôn-Duyinzáik ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	*	*	22,690	20,624
TOTAL ...	—	—	—	—	—	191,030	367,603	2,239,700	2,788,442	3,334,931	3,605,845
NATIVE STATES.											
39. His Highness the Nizam's Guaranteed ...	238,155	260,431	327,469	374,882	401,084	425,022	506,365	510,655	699,005	758,133	900,523
40. Khámgaon	39,699	36,781	(m)	(m)	(m)	(m)	(m)	(m)	(m)	(m)	(m)
41. Amráoti	104,674	90,802									
42. His Highness the Gaekwar's	84,155	120,246	214,423	272,015	280,012	279,580	297,629	289,655	279,637	270,735	263,293
43. His Highness the Gaekwar's Viramgam-Mehsána-Vadnagar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	111,498	156,912
44. Bhopal-Itársi (*Native State Section*)	—	—	—	—	37,067	57,049	68,825	(m)	(m)	(m)	(m)
45. Bhávnagar-Gondal-Junágarh-Porbandar ...	—	—	*	652,630	693,854	691,197	768,474	791,841	817,667	840,060	844,708
46. Morvi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35,618	125,286	131,718
47. Jodhpore	—	—	—	—	*	66,563	99,602	189,827	210,716	269,914	288,364
48. Rájpura-Bhatinda ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	18,235	155,530	189,436	(v)	(v)
TOTAL ...	466,683	508,260	541,892	1,299,527	1,412,017	1,519,411	1,759,130	1,937,508	2,232,079	2,375,626	2,585,518
GRAND TOTAL ...	38,805,772	43,355,267	48,114,659	52,934,915	56,820,227	63,021,479	71,223,862	77,108,789	84,489,521	90,186,110	97,100,184
Number of Season Ticket-holders not included above.	24,065	22,649	25,131	31,295	31,657	38,495	46,555	60,341	74,459	86,584	100,010

* No information available.
(a) Includes the State Branches worked by the Undertaking.
(b) Included with East Indian Railway figures.
(c) For 1st-half only, the figures for the 2nd-half not having been furnished in the Revenue Account.
(d) Included with the Rajputana Railway figures.
(e) Includes the Rewári-Ferozepore State Railway.
(f) Includes the figures of the Rewári-Ferozepore Railway for 12 months and of the Cawnpore-Achnera Railway for the last 3 months of 1886.
(g) Includes Rewári-Ferozepore and Cawnpore-Achnera Railways.
(h) For the first 9 months only.
(i) Included with the Rajputana-Malwa Railway.
(j) Includes the Katni-Umaria Branch.
(k) Included with Bengal-Nágpur Railway.
(l) Includes Bellary-Kistna State Railway.
(m) Included with Great Indian Peninsula Railway figures.
(n) Included with Bhopal Itarsi (Native State Section) figures.
(o) Includes Amritsar-Pathánkot State Railway.
(p) Includes Amritsar-Pathánkot and Rájpura-Bhatinda State Railways.
(q) Included with Burma State Railway.
(r) This was a Guaranteed line up to 30th June 1884.
(s) Includes Northern Bengal, Kaunia-Dharlla, Dacca and Assam-Behar State Railways.
(t) Included with the Eastern Bengal State Railway.
(u) Not open for passenger traffic.
(v) Included with North-Western Railway.
(w) Includes the Toungoo-Mandalay Extension.
(x) Includes Khámgaon and Amráoti State Railways.
(y) Includes Dhond-Manmád, Khámgaon and Amráoti State Railways.
(z) Includes Northern Bengal, Kaunia-Dharlla, Dacca and Bhopal-Itársi State Railways.
(a¹) Includes Pátri Branch.

No. 7.

NUMBER of TONS of GOODS and MINERALS CONVEYED on each RAILWAY in INDIA in each of the calendar years 1878 to 1888.

RAILWAYS.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1882.	1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1887.	1888.
STATE IMPERIAL.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.
1. East Indian—Main Line ...	2,446,729	2,511,813	(a)3,471,109	3,826,964	4,383,652	(b)5,046,868	4,313,066	4,638,422	4,799,074	4,813,290	5,029,480
„ Jubbulpore Line	299,988	352,835									
2. Patna Gya ...	—	20,809	54,561	67,698	74,151	(c)	89,166	98,998	92,688	93,896	90,866
3. Dildárnagar-Gházipur ...	—	—	*	*	*	(c)	30,130	30,326	38,907	32,127	29,837
4. Sindia ...	17,040	14,005	4,095	(d)2,582	*	(c)	107,776	158,970	164,401	191,345	157,123
5. Benares Branch ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6. Rajputana-Malwa—							(f)	(f)	(g)	(h)	(h)
Rajputana ...	257,740	284,670	298,119	586,400							
Holkar & Sindia-Neemuch	94,152	111,518	134,024	189,382	} 889,310	(f)1,052,459	1,089,620	1,202,404	1,295,204	1,186,052	1,344,396
Western Rajputana ...	—	5,590	77,909	(e)							
Cawnpore-Achnera—											
Muttra-Háthras ...	22,274	30,677	32,246	29,607	29,998						
Cawnpore-Farukhabad ...	—	—	35	35,858	48,066	} 93,126	155,817	157,016	(i)151,495	(j)	(j)
Muttra-Achnera ...	—	—	—	*	*						—
7. Bengal-Nágpur ...	—	—	106,749	173,351	175,567	243,256	298,561	283,463	240,393	331,908	(k)447,999
Katni-Umaria ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10,848	68,426	(l)
8. outhern Mahratta ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	48,574	174,943	302,299	(m)502,483	(m)537,627
9. Ditto Mysore Section ...	—	—	—	13,368	22,082	27,937	41,102	55,539	58,694	91,970	97,677
10. Indian Midland ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24,438	67,806	256,170
11. Villupuram-Dharmavaram, Nellore Branch ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54,513	140,618
12. Dhond-Manmád ...	13,664	54,016	71,346	(n)	(n)	(n)	(n)	(n)	(n)	(n)	(n)
13. Bhopal-Itarsi (*British Section*)	—	—	—	—	*	(o)	(o)	(n)	(n)	(n)	(n)
14. North Western—											
Punjab Northern ...	117,679	241,287	382,279	266,735	263,795	312,307	432,798	380,956	(p)	(q)	(q)
Indus Valley & Sind-Pishin	30,033	235,836	505,919	566,612	816,125	879,783	726,186	934,261	} 2,227,481	2,672,187	3,372,700
Sind, Punjab & Delhi ...	666,122	877,822	931,825	1,134,483	1,128,599	1,606,416	1,625,326	2,055,326			
15. Bengal Central ...	—	—	—	—	*	41,184	23,848	37,884	51,920	80,857	101,551
16. Wardha Coal	61,762	47,799	42,390	82,873	101,650	124,211	121,093	114,687	127,029	133,229	153,723
17. Toungoo-Mandalay Extension	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	(r)
TOTAL ...	4,027,183	4,788,677	6,112,606	6,975,913	7,932,995	9,427,577	9,103,103	10,323,195	9,584,871	10,320,389	11,749,467
STATE PROVINCIAL.											
18. Bareilly-Pilibhit ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,994	28,696	40,705	33,348	29,270
19. Lucknow-Sitapur-Sihrámau ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8,091	64,357	65,835
Eastern Bengal (s) ...	357,185	353,629	414,173	510,811	587,289	528,212	584,219	651,849	712,228	(t)1,120,583	(t)1,119,668
Calcutta and South-Eastern	33,044	29,782	31,934	40,222	52,710	63,353					
20. Northern Bengal ...	55,735	87,839	118,633	152,718	190,123	238,117	238,762	205,581	315,068		
Kaunia-Dharlia ...	—	—	—	634	3,009	5,793	4,771	4,285	6,945	(u)	(u)
Dacca	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	90,373	40,472		
21. Nalháti	18,346	14,898	9,646	10,326	11,656	13,000	11,357	11,537	14,946	20,616	24,976
22. Tirhoot	57,169	52,203	74,142	104,644	165,605	187,316	188,216	194,524	241,639	293,988	312,937
23. Jorhát	—	—	—	—	—	—	263	(v)3,427	6,544	9,186	8,934
24. Cherra-Companyganj ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,678	6,653	9,952
25. Amritsar-Pathánkot ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	36,550	72,383	(w)	(w)	(w)
26. Burma	56,307	47,903	112,307	174,758	207,647	186,709	259,675	234,658	310,660	396,282	(x)436,965
TOTAL ...	577,786	586,254	760,835	994,113	1,218,038	1,222,700	1,326,807	1,497,313	1,700,936	1,945,013	2,008,537
GUARANTEED COMPANIES.											
27. Madras	542,529	647,408	610,212	693,613	710,067	708,310	989,136	891,147	902,023	996,352	1,088,774
28. South Indian	385,196	455,209	526,379	927,732	921,541	827,518	840,737	1,134,744	1,314,183	1,246,454	1,349,433
29. Great Indian Peninsula ...	1,202,553	1,098,953	(y)1,151,361	(z)1,913,315	(z)2,144,489	(z)2,230,264	z2,254,568	a1 2,365,412	a1 2,596,656	a1 2,734,200	a1 3,001,113
30. Bombay, Baroda and Central India (b1)	529,547	533,156	572,916	737,169	810,387	1,076,246	1,087,787	1,325,518	1,321,568	1,137,687	1,214,414
31. Oudh and Rohilkhand ...	669,974	523,557	601,815	811,976	824,830	807,185	790,160	968,971	1,407,972	1,163,334	1,115,544
TOTAL ...	3,329,799	3,258,283	3,462,683	5,083,805	5,411,314	5,649,523	5,962,388	6,685,792	7,542,402	7,277,087	7,769,278
ASSISTED COMPANIES.											
32. Darjeeling-Himalayan ...	—	—	*	*	*	17,321	16,730	16,954	19,647	18,694	24,657
33. Tárakeshwar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25,529	10,605	12,424	12,872
34. Deoghur	—	—	—	—	—	437	1,335	2,116	6,561	6,988	6,158
35. Dibru-Sadiya	—	—	—	—	—	3,851	30,537	48,387	76,520	97,711	112,052
36. Bengal and North-Western	—	—	—	—	—	—	24,670	154,845	226,851	234,945	285,521
37. Rohilkhand-Kumaun ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	784	56,567	51,168	37,014	35,811
38. Thatón-Duyinzáik ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	(d)2,850	3,987	6,379	6,352
TOTAL ...	—	—	—	—	—	21,609	74,056	307,248	395,339	414,155	483,423
NATIVE STATES.											
39. His Highness the Nizam's Guaranteed ...	102,117	65,197	80,805	83,994	94,338	142,108	161,539	136,701	174,267	325,086	337,686
40. Khámgaon	31,620	21,155	(n)	(n)	(n)	(n)	(n)	(n)	(n)	(n)	(n)
41. Amráoti	45,067	31,119									
42. His Highness the Gaekwar's	17,329	23,054	29,169	35,750	32,112	34,357	31,418	32,816	37,745	40,925	34,001
43. His Highness the Gaekwar's Viramgam-Mehsána-Vadnagar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12,640	25,353
44. Bhopal-Itársi (*Native State Section*)	—	—	—	—	*	12,665	10,630	(n)	(n)	(n)	(n)
45. Bhávnagar-Gondal-Junágarh-Porbandar ...	—	—	*	85,031	122,020	88,809	107,823	95,346	82,848	84,186	109,695
46. Morvi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,359	7,681	11,765
47. Jodhpore	—	—	—	—	*	10,839	23,203	24,812	31,862	38,511	43,945
48. Rajpura-Bhatinda ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,795	23,616	30,575	(w)	(w)
TOTAL ...	196,133	140,525	109,974	204,775	248,470	288,778	336,408	313,291	359,656	509,029	562,145
GRAND TOTAL ...	8,130,901	8,773,739	10,446,098	13,258,906	14,810,818	16,610,187	16,802,762	19,126,839	19,583,304	20,476,073	22,573,450
Number of Live Stock ...	590,465	613,086	713,755	705,437	703,108	751,246	775,528	831,253	811,918	826,816	872,709

* Information not available.
(a) Includes stores carried for Revenue.
(b) Includes the State Branches worked by the Undertaking.
(c) Included with East Indian Railway figures.
(d) For 1st half only, the figures for 2nd half not being available.
(e) Included with the Rajputana Railway figures.
(f) Includes the Rewári-Ferozepore State Railway.
(g) Includes the figures of the Rewári-Ferozepore Railway for 12 months and of the Cawnpore-Achnera Railway for the last 3 months of 1886.
(h) Includes Rewári-Ferozepore and Cawnpore-Achnera State Railways.
(i) For the first 9 months only.
(j) Included with Rajputana-Malwa Railway.
(k) Includes the Katni-Umaria Branch.
(l) Included with the Bengal-Nagpur Railway figures.
(m) Includes Bellary-Kistna State Railway.
(n) Included with Great Indian Peninsula Railway figures.
(o) Included with Bhopal-Itarsi (*Native State Section*) figures.
(p) Includes Amritsar-Pathánkot State Railway.
(q) Includes Amritsar-Pathánkot and Rájpura-Bhatinda State Railways.
(r) Included with Burma State Railway.
(s) This was a Guaranteed line up to 30th June 1884.
(t) Includes Northern Bengal, Kaunia-Dharlia, Dacca and Assam-Behar State Railways.
(u) Included with the Eastern Bengal Railways.
(v) For 2nd-half only, the figures for 1st-half not having been furnished in the Revenue Account.
(w) Included with North-Western Railway.
(x) Includes the Toungoo-Mandalay Extension.
(y) Includes Khámgaon and Amráoti State Railways.
(z) Includes Dhond-Manmád, Khámgaon and Amráoti State Railways.
(a1) Includes Dhond-Manmád, Khámgaon, Amráot and Bhopal-Itársi State Railways.
(b1) Includes Pátri Branch.

N.B.—The figures from 1881 to 1885 include the weight of stores carried for Revenue.

No. 8.

GROSS RECEIPTS of each RAILWAY in INDIA from COACHING TRAFFIC in each of the calendar years 1878 to 1888.

RAILWAYS.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1882.	1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1887.	1888.
STATE IMPERIAL.	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R
1. East Indian—Main Line ...	96,14,694	1,01,04,149	1,16,73,269	1,18,92,133	1,31,92,309	(a)1,30,87,468	1,30,65,845	1,32,21,119	1,38,50,498	1,40,63,917	1,45,24,861
„ Jubbulpore Line	10,39,482	10,73,695									
2. Patna-Gya	—	1,69,452	3,38,392	3,47,194	3,64,762	(b)	3,46,412	3,38,465	3,73,093	3,70,691	3,68,123
3. Dildárnagar-Gházipur ...	—	—	—	(c)18,319	19,961	(b)	22,315	20,597	24,226	25,535	25,790
4. Sindia	51,301	61,404	44,698	1,14,174	1,97,673	(b)	2,00,807	2,24,254	2,12,475	2,21,168	1,99,104
5. Benares Branch ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6. Rajputana-Malwa—										(g)	(g)
Rajputana ...	8,23,173	9,27,917	10,66,882	22,35,699	37,60,875	(e) 38,79,803	(e)43,79,904	(e)46,01,732	(f)52,44,152	56,56,951	57,76,730
Holkar & Sindia-Neemuch	3,31,845	3,97,998	5,79,716	7,41,821							
Western Rajputana ...	—	21,877	2,21,261	(d)							
Cawnpore-Achnera—				89,781	91,557						
Muttra-Háthras ...	69,290	89,148	87,719	1,54,170	1,85,366	3,28,296	4,57,691	5,19,810	(h)4,52,807	(i)	(i)
Cawnpore-Farukhabad ...	—	—	2,058	6,532	56,939						
Muttra-Achnera ...	—	—	—	87,498	1,38,962	1,90,546	2,08,935	2,27,597	2,26,109	2,20,529	(j)2,81,570
7. Bengal-Nágpur ...	—	—	19,712	—	—	—	—	—	1,986	10,957	(k)
Katni-Umaria ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	88,583	3,38,667	5,39,366	(l)11,55,268	(l)15,75,863
8. Southern Mahratta ...	—	—	—								
9. Ditto Mysore Section	—	—	—	95,804	1,92,555	2,07,486	2,26,275	2,64,484	2,90,699	2,95,704	3,19,195
10. Indian Midland ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41,871	58,974	2,04,587
11. Villupuram-Dharmavaram, Nellore Branch ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29,953	1,71,151
12. Dhond-Manmád ...	49,641	1,43,473	3,20,825	(m)	(m)	(m)	(m)	(m)	(m)	(m)	(m)
13. Bhopal-Itársi (*British Section*)	—	—	—	—	(n)	(n)	(n)	(m)	(m)	(m)	(m)
14. North-Western—											
Punjab Northern ...	3,94,881	6,90,372	10,79,732	13,52,146	13,96,226	13,37,120	14,45,222	19,34,099	(o)	(p)	(p)
Indus Valley & Sind-Pishin	2,29,084	7,93,996	18,03,906	14,98,701	11,18,467	10,77,172	13,78,376	20,78,305	83,40,511	79,68,505	85,47,531
Sind, Punjab and Delhi ...	30,77,570	38,76,099	43,83,619	36,43,784	36,01,111	34,36,476	36,49,691	46,98,565			
15. Bengal Central ...	—	—	—	—	*	83,389	3,64,243	4,20,747	4,46,974	4,64,593	4,80,035
16. Wardha Coal	24,258	28,517	27,253	36,055	35,023	38,560	39,896	36,075	36,607	39,176	40,712
17. Toungoo-Mandalay Extension	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—(q)
TOTAL ...	1,57,05,219	1,83,78,097	2,16,49,042	2,23,13,811	2,43,51,789*	2,36,66,616	2,58,74,195	2,89,24,516	3,00,81,374	3,05 81,911	3,25,(6,252
STATE PROVINCIAL.											
18. Bareilly-Pilibhit ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,593	29,955	34,168	36,705	37,909
19. Lucknow-Sitapur-Sihrámau	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8,471	1,13,529	1,46,424
20. Eastern Bengal (r) ...	(s)15,29,356	(s)14,92,426	(s)14,88,015	(s)16,17,285	(t)15,48,440	(t)17,71,361	(u)19,88,521	19,93,000	19,34,753	(v)31,10,175	(v)34,10,103
Calcutta and South-Eastern	78,380	83,419	76,871	83,282	98,878	2,00,810					
Northern Bengal ...	(w)3,18,304	4,41,998	5,32,237	5,36,915	5,70,693	6,15,744	6,72,319	6,82,143	7,61,110		
Kaunia-Dharlla ...	—	—	—	10,673	34,246	42,307	54,861	47,777	42,381	(x)	(x)
Dacca	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41,060	1,65,439		
21. Nalhátí	55,161	61,161	49,280	46,132	46,012	51,624	51,632	49,530	52,700	58,259	62,035
22 Tirhoot	1,92,904	2,12,236	2,27,433	2,30,215	2,60,608	3,71,920	4,86,449	5,45,505	6,53,491	7,70,056	7,79,760
23. Jorhát	—	—	—	—	—	—	(y)	705	2,259	3,459	7,505
24. Cherra-Companyganj ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	637	1,410	1,723
25. Amritsar-Pathánkot ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,42,485	1,77,409	(z)	(z)	(z)
26. Burma	6,73,078	6,96,980	7,45,221	8,10,899	8,16,030	8,64,552	12,52,282	12,71,725	13,93,744	17,40,082	(a1)18,38,460
TOTAL ...	28,47,183	29,88,220	31,19,057	33,35,401	33,74,907	39,18,318	46,52,349	48,38,809	50,49,167	58,33,675	62,84,919
GUARANTEED COMPANIES.											
27. Madras	27,82,517	26,21,195	25,45,839	26,42,908	29,00,202	27,33,434	30,10,922	32,19,677	33,27,012	33,51,018	36,33,006
28. South Indian	19,06,087	20,03,022	20,62,512	21,06,450	21,14,967	20,68,188	22,29,811	25,30,473	25,42,673	26,95,465	28,51,179
29. Great Indian Peninsula ...	61,72,160	60,82,221	(b1)61,43,515	(c1)63,68,419	(c1)73,18,304	(c1) 70,90,634	(d1)76,73,057	(d1)78,74,634	(d1)78,85,564	(d1)80,77,460	(d1)86,38,960
30. Bombay, Baroda and Central India (e1)	23,67,422	23,20,288	27,00,522	33,30,487	33,14,842	34,81,024	37,62,704	38,17,199	38,86,050	39,41,755	40,70,157
31. Oudh and Rohilkhand ...	17,18,037	17,89,287	19,13,161	20,59,055	21,82,247	19,99,560	21,38,096	21,38,926	26,85,513	29,40,787	32,20,607
TOTAL ...	1,49,46,223	1,48,16,013	1,53,65,549	1,65,07,319	1,78,30,562	1,73,72,840	1,88,14,620	1,95,80,909	2,03,26,812	2,10,06,485	2,24,13,909
ASSISTED COMPANIES.											
32. Darjeeling-Himalayan ...	—	—	20,962	1,06,362	1,48,829	1,45,720	1,60,098	1,59,322	1,83,388	1,69,495	2,14,442
33. Tárakeshwar ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,43,023	2,38,444	2,51,266	2,66,276
34. Deoghur	—	—	—	—	—	19,301	22,948	23,047	22,799	22,178	23,768
35 Dibrú-Sadiya	—	—	—	—	—	15,277	42,809	48,137	51,885	51,996	54,786
36. Bengal and North-Western	—	—	—	—	—	—	43,129	4,93,344	6,63,963	7,77,283	8,08,403
37. Rohilkhand-Kumaun ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	20,387	1,07,024	1,47,936	1,56,619	1,75,701
38. Thatón-Duyinzáik ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13,046	10,310	10,686	10,544
TOTAL ...	—	—	20,962	1,06,362	1,48,829	1,80,298	2,89,371	10,86,943	13,18,725	14,39,523	15,53,920
NATIVE STATES.											
39. His Highness the Nizam's Guaranteed ...	2,62,213	3,00,359	3,08,771	2,95,196	3,44,291	3,77,127	4,47,780	4,22,618	5,47,823	5,65,858	6,91,622
40. Khámgaon	5,185	5,625	(m)	(m)	(m)	(m)	(m)	(m)	(m)	(m)	(m)
41. Amráoti	11,095	13,241									
42. His Highness the Gaekwar's	20,293	33,971	66,565	85,436	88,385	87,110	92,497	93,195	91,075	88,177	88,390
43. His Highness the Gaekwar's Viramgam-Mehsána-Vadnagar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19,947	28,191
44. Bhopal-Itársi (*Native State Section*)	—	—	—	—	7,045	10,545	19,118	(m)	(m)	(m)	(m)
45. Bhávnagar-Gondal-Junágarh-Porbándar ...	—	—	*	3,61,544	4,63,576	4,41,482	4,90,090	4,93,386	5,14,641	5,16,885	5,16,984
46. Morvi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17,719	87,154	91,897
47. Jodhpore	—	—	—	—	*	14,368	30,286	1,00,251	1,11,273	1,43,883	1,54,955
48. Rájpura-Bhátinda ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,758	31,015	38,017	(z)	(z)
TOTAL ...	2,98,786	3,53,196	3,75,336	7,42,176	9 03,297	9,30,632	10,83,529	11,40,465	13,20,548	14,21,904	15 72,039
GRAND TOTAL ...	3,37,97,411	3,65 85,526	4,05,29,946	4,30(5,969	4,66,(9,384	4,61,68,704	5,07,14,084	5,55,71,642	5,80,06,626	6,02,33,498	6,43,30,039

* No information available.

(a) Includes the State Branch lines worked by the Undertaking.
(b) Included with the East Indian Railway figures.
(c) From 5th October 1880.
(d) Included with the Rajputana Railway figures.
(e) Includes the Rewári-Ferozepore Railway.
(f) Includes the figures of the Rewári-Ferozepore Railway for 12 months and of the Cawnpore-Achnera Railway for the last 3 months of 1886.
(g) Includes Rewári-Ferozepore and Cawnpore-Achnera Railways.
(h) For the first 9 months only.
(i) Included with Rajputana-Malwa Railway.
(j) Includes the Katni-Umaria Branch.
(k) Included with Bengal-Nagpur Railway.
(l) Includes Bellary-Kistna State Railway.
(m) Included with the Great Indian Peninsula Railway figures.
(n) Included with Bhopal Itársi (Native State Section) figures.
(o) Includes Amritsar-Pathánkot State Railway.
(p) Includes Amritsar-Pathánkot and Rájpura-Bhatinda State Railways.
(q) Included with Burma State Railway.
(r) This was a Guaranteed line up to 30th June 1884.
(s) Includes share of earnings of the Porádaha Branch of the Northern Bengal State Railway.
(t) Includes share of earnings of the Porádaha Branch of the Northern Bengal State Railway and the Bengal Central Railway.
(u) Includes share of earnings of the Porádaha Branch, Northern Bengal State Railway, and the Bengal Central Railway for the 1st-half only. In the 2nd-half. the Porádaha Branch became a part of the Eastern Bengal Railway.
(v) Includes Northern Bengal, Kaunia-Dharlla, Dacca and Assam-Behar State Railways.
(w) Includes the earnings of the Porádaha Branch for the 1st-half only.
(x) Included with the Eastern Bengal State Railways.
(y) Not open for passenger traffic.
(z) Included with North-Western Railway.
(a1) Includes the Toungoo-Mandalay Extension.
(b1) Includes Khámgaon and Amráoti State Railways.
(c1) Includes the Dhond-Manmád, Khámgaon and Amráoti State Railways.
(d1) Includes Dhond-Manmád, Khámgaon, Amráoti and Bhopal-Itársi Railways.
(e1) Includes Pátri Branch.

No. 9.

GROSS RECEIPTS of each RAILWAY in INDIA from GOODS TRAFFIC in each of the calendar years 1878 to 1888.

RAILWAYS.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1882.	1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1887.	1888.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
STATE IMPERIAL.											
1. East Indian—Main Line ...	2,52,19,516	2,76,36,285	2,98,32,892	3,22,38,495	3,27,67,476	(a) 3,62,95,331	2,99,88,895	3,22,87,255	3,19,25,862	3,12,20,728	3,01,86,941
„ Jubbulpore Line	23,37,413	25,83,140									
2. Patna-Gya	—	50,009	1,38,952	1,60,133	1,75,540	(b)	1,66,250	1,74,354	1,59,275	1,53,920	1,26,557
3. Dildárnagar-Gházipur ...	—	—	—	(c) 19,678	24,221	(b)	22,276	23,499	21,807	22,367	19,812
4. Sindia	35,407	30,291	26,501	71,173	1,27,344	(b)	1,61,096	1,62,888	1,72,803	2,30,051	1,75,071
5. Benares Branch ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6. Rajputana-Malwa—											
Rajputana ...	20,61,368	25,08,999	25,75,546	49,09,907	70,24,583	(e) 89,39,824	(e) 91,74,230	(e) 1,16,16,237	(f) 1,20,33,740	(g) 1,05,87,867	(g) 1,25,91,097
Holkar&Sindia-Neemuch	5,68,818	7,08,909	7,83,979	11,95,912							
Western Rajputana ...	—	22,356	3,04,395	(d)							
Cawnpore-Achnera—											
Muttra-Háthras ...	28,916	36,392	44,659	42,470	32,816	2,34,269	3,74,396	3,39,533	(h) 3,34,066	(i)	(i)
Cawnpore-Farukhabad	—	—	101	1,22,109	1,68,630						
Muttra-Achnera ...	—	—	—	362	9,538						
7. Bengal-Nágpur ...	—	—	83,823	1,89,310	4,59,106	11,17,127	11,05,325	11,77,488	11,85,044	11,37,155	(j) 12,86,675
Katni-Umaria ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8,445	54 810	(k)
8. Southern Mahratta ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,20,256	5,12,786	10,66,966	(l) 16,81,722	l 21,20,071
9. Ditto. MysoreSection	—	—	—	33,918	92,818	90,109	1,28,751	1,59,765	1,70,951	2,10,125	2,42,890
10. Indian Midland ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49,435	1,14,474	4,31,481
11. Villupuram-Dharmavaram, Nellore Branch ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18,111	61,572
12. Dhond-Manmád ...	80,029	2,46,822	3,39,760	(m)	(m)	(m)	(m)	(m)	(m)	(m)	(m)
13. Bhopal Itársi (*British Section*)	—	—	—	(n)	(n)	(n)	m	m	m	m	m
14. North-Western—											
Punjab Northern ...	4,92,804	10,99,774	18,78,514	19,89,004	16,27,565	15,37,995	15,22,881	16,66,704	(o)	(p)	(p)
IndusValley&Sind-Pishin	3,18,543	22,01,809	40,08,327	35,41,392	34,99,326	57,25,167	57,39,156	83,90,938	1,62,80,663	1,25,18,711	1,66,42,598
Sind, Punjab and Delhi	46,53,186	63,83,377	67,34,266	56,94,210	57,78,038	75,63,987	70,03,461	86,02,606			
15. Bengal Central ...	—	—	—	—	*	15,865	53,107	69,802	92,961	1,77,802	2,25,744
16. Wardha Coal	1,04,179	1,00,115	75,336	1,30,097	1,60,472	1,82,407	1,73,262	1,44,296	1,63,371	1,67,356	1,88,487
17. Toungoo-Mandalay Extension	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—(q)
TOTAL ...	3,59,00,179	4,36,08,278	4,68,27,051	5,03,38,170	5,19,47,473	6,17,02,081	5,57,33,342	6,53,28,151	6,36,65,389	5,82,95,199	6,42,98,996
STATE PROVINCIAL.											
18. Bareilly-Pilibhit ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	5,336	45,549	59,219	52,499	47,300
19. Lucknow-Sitapur-Sihrámau	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10,271	78,753	1,08,403
20. Eastern Bengal (r) ...	s 26,19,807	s 25,10,443	(s) 28,73,263	(s) 34,40,206	(t) 39,71,794	(t) 30,81,895	u 30,34,827	22,24,761	28,78,183	(v) 55,18,208	v 62,21,155
Calcutta & South-Eastern	37,672	34,433	34,155	39,404	50,943	72,632					
Northern Bengal ...	(w) 4,42,359	6,75,877	8,07,999	10,30,935	12,39,266	13,20,180	12,22,637	12,52,017	16,49,802		
Kaunia-Dharlla ...	—	—	—	2,564	7,355	12,091	15,083	12,209	13,496	(x)	(x)
Dacca	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45,956	69,729		
21. Nalháti	34,021	29,029	19,413	19,682	24,334	27,274	24,105	25,681	29,265	32,836	39,479
22. Tirhoot	1,58,087	1,48,660	2,03,339	2,40,874	2,97,688	4,17,437	5,28,229	5,80,271	6,70,967	7,73,059	8,43,979
23. Jórhát	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,161	31,293	35,607	45,333	47,409
24. Cherra-Companyganj ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,526	8,088	6,180
25. Amritsar-Pathánkot ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	50,965	88,158	(y)	(y)	(y)
26. Burma	2,79,213	2,44,123	5,58,177	7,15,555	7,36,315	6,75,297	8,24,430	8,35,932	12,10,786	15,35,286	z 14,63,254
TOTAL ...	35,71,159	36,42,565	44,96,346	54,89,220	63,27,695	56,06,806	57,06,773	51,41,827	66,29,551	80,44,062	87,77,159
GUARANTEED COMPANIES.											
27. Madras	35,69,536	37,30,522	33,41,731	34,85,445	38,41,103	37,25,755	39,62,693	42,72,976	44,57,840	46,20,847	46,65,304
28. South Indian	12,26,495	13,09,593	14,45,911 (a1)	15,41,533 (b1)	15,94,462 (b1)	17,47,590 (b1)	18,96,047 (b1)	19,67,672 (c1)	23,10,126 (c1)	23,30,260 (c1)	24,80,337 (c1)
29. Great Indian Peninsula ...	2,11,05,590	1,85,21,797	1,83,77,325	2,52,41,441	2,75,78,253	2,76,13,379	2,56,49,008	2,82,04,308	3,09,98,368	3,14,75,441	3,20,11,504
30. Bombay, Baroda and Central India (d1) ...	43,48,393	46,17,278	51,81,628	61,87,158	66,53,319	82,35,279	82,35,822	91,08,381	93,81,161	79,53,618	84,07,068
31. Oudh and Rohilkhand ...	24,86,714	21,31,663	22,16,668	25,27,134	27,15,428	29,63,383	28,11,468	29,35,661	34,09,992	32,96,502	34,33,384
TOTAL ...	3,27,36,728	3,03,10,853	3,05,63,263	3,89,82,711	4,23,82,565	4,42,85,386	4,25,55,038	4,64,88,998	5,05,57,487	4,96,76,668	5,09,97,597
ASSISTED COMPANIES.											
32. Darjeeling-Himalayan ...	—	—	21,914	1,35,912	2,11,165	2,66,468	2,68,628	2,66,512	3,05,559	3,01,803	3,93,872
33. Tárakeshwar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19,024	10,222	12 201	13,071
34. Deoghur	—	—	—	—	—	184	468	617	1,896	2,354	1,885
35. Dibru-Sadiya	—	—	—	—	—	32,465	1,56,686	1,93,059	2,65,971	3,19,200	3,62,216
36. Bengal and North-Western	—	—	—	—	—	—	30,755	5,78,156	9,82,157	8,84,445	10,92,330
37. Rohilkhand-Kumaun ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,488	74,725	75,826	72,411	70,872
38. Thatón-Duyinzáik ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7,794	8,004	9,569	11,010
TOTAL ...	—	—	21,914	1,35,912	2,11,165	2,99,117	4,60,025	11,39,887	16,49,635	16,01,983	19,45,256
NATIVE STATES.											
39. His Highness the Nizam's Guaranteed ...	5,27,443	3,81,623	3,79,944	4,43,951	4,95,234	4,61,577	5,12,945	6,75,706	7,95,599	9,36,326	10,00,301
40. Khámgaon	46,785	30,512	(m)	(m)	(m)	(m)	(m)	(m)	(m)	(m)	(m)
41. Amráoti	77,917	56,300									
42. His Highness the Gaekwar's	24,598	31,130	47,449	53,924	55,216	59,475	55,776	58,406	61,304	66,912	56,417
43. His Highness the Gaekwar's Viramgam-Mehsána-Vadnagar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7,940	19,311
44. Bhopal-Itársi (*Native State Section*)	—	—	—	—	7,127	14,088	14,960	(m)	(m)	(m)	(m)
45. Bhávnagar-Gondal-Junágarh-Porbándar ...	—	—	*	3,18,259	3,99,035	4,35,725	5,81,483	4,66,375	4,26,644	4,37,895	5,27,840
46. Morvi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17,087	41,117	66,264
47. Jodhpore	—	—	—	—	*	24,333	33,448	69,384	87,321	1,62,886	1,91,371
48. Rájpura-Bhátinda ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,336	17,501	26,238	(y)	(y)
TOTAL ...	6,76,743	4,99,565	4,27,393	8,16,134	9,56,612	9,95,258	11,99,948	12,87,372	14,14,193	16,53,076	18,61,504
GRAND TOTAL ...	7,28,84,809	7,80,61,261	8,23,35,967	9,57,62,147	10,18,25,510	11,28,88,648	10,56,55,126	11,93,86,235	12,39,16,555	11,92,70,988	12,78,80,512

* No information available.

(a) Includes the State Branch lines worked by the Undertaking.

(b) Included with the East Indian Railway figures.

(c) From 5th October 1880.

(d) Included with the Rajputana Railway figures.

(e) Includes the Rewári-Ferozepore State Railway.

(f) Includes the figures of the Rewári-Ferozepore Railway for 12 months and of the Cawnpore-Achnera Railway for the last 3 months of 1886.

(g) Includes Rewári-Ferozepore and Cawnpore-Achnera State Railways.

(h) For the first 9 months only.

(i) Included with Rajputana-Malwa Railway.

(j) Includes the Katni-Umaria Branch.

(k) Included with Bengal-Nágpur Railway.

(l) Includes Bellary-Kistna State Railway.

(m) Included with the Great Indian Peninsula Railway figures.

(n) Included with Bhopal-Itársi (Native State Section) figures.

(o) Includes Amritsar-Pathánkot State Railway.

(p) Includes Amritsar-Pathánkot and Rájpura-Bhatinda State Railways.

(q) Included with Burma State Railway.

(r) This was a Guaranteed line up to 30th June 1884.

(s) Includes share of earnings of the Porádaha Branch of the Northern Bengal State Railway.

(t) Includes share of earnings of the Porádaha Branch of the Northern Bengal State Railway and the Bengal Central Railway.

(u) Includes share of earnings of the Porádaha Branch of the Northern Bengal State Railway and the Bengal Central Railway for the 1st-half only. In the 2nd-half, the Porádaha Branch became a part of the Eastern Bengal Railway.

(v) Includes Northern Bengal, Kaunia-Dharlla, Dacca and Assam-Behar State Railways.

(w) Includes the earnings of the Porádaha Branch for the 1st-half only.

(x) Included with the Eastern Bengal State Railways.

(y) Included with the North-Western Railway.

(z) Includes Toungoo-Mandalay Extension.

(a1) Includes Khámgaon and Amráoti State Railways.

(b1) Includes Dhond-Manmád, Khámgaon and Amráoti State Railways.

(c1) Includes Dhond-Manmád, Khámgaon, Amráoti and Bhopal-Itársi State Railways.

(d1) Includes Pátri Branch.

No. 10.

GROSS RECEIPTS (from both COACHING and GOODS TRAFFIC) of each RAILWAY in INDIA in each of the calendar years 1878 to 1888.

RAILWAYS.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1882.	1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1887.	1888.
STATE IMPERIAL.	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹
1. East Indian—Main Line ...	3,48,34,210	3,77,40,434	4,15,06,161	4,41,30,628	4,59,59,785	(a)4,93,82,799	4,30,54,740	4,55,08,374	4,57,76,366	4,52,84,645	4,47,11,802
„ Jubbulpore Line	33,76,895	36,56,835									
2. Patna-Gya	—	2,19,461	4,77,344	5,07,327	5,40,302	(b)	5,12,662	5,12,819	5,32,368	5,24,611	4,94,680
3. Dildárnagar-Gházipur ...	—	—	—	(c) 37,997	44,185	(b)	44,591	44,096	46,033	47,902	45,602
4. Sindia	86,708	91,695	71,199	1,85,347	3,25,017	(b)	3,61,903	3,87,142	3,85,278	4,51,209	3,65,175
5. Benares Branch ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6. Rajputana-Malwa—Rajputana ...	28,84,541	34,36,916	36,42,428	71,45,606	1,07,85,458	(e)1,28,19,627	(e)	(e)	(f)	(g)	(g)
Holkar & Sindia-Neemuch	9,00,663	11,06,907	13,63,695	19,37,733			1,35,54,134	1,62,17,969	1,72,77,892	1,62,44,818	1,83,67,827
Western Rajputana ...	—	44,233	5,25,656	(d)							
Cawnpore-Achnera—Muttra-Háthras ...	98,206	1,25,540	1,32,378	1,32,251	1,24,373						
Cawnpore-Farukhabad	—	—	2,159	2,76,279	3,53,996	5,62,565	8,32,087	8,59,343	(h) 7,86,873	(i)	(i)
Muttra-Achnera ...	—	—	—	6,894	66,477						
7. Bengal-Nágpur ...	—	—	1,03,535	2,76,808	5,98,068	13,07,673	13,14,260	14,05,085	14,11,153	13,57,684	(j)15,68,245
Katni-Umaria ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10,431	65,767	(k)
8. Southern Mahratta ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,08,839	8,51,453	16,06,332	l 28,36,990	l 36,95,934
9. Ditto Mysore Section ...	—	—	—	1,29,722	2,85,373	2,97,595	3,55,026	4,24,249	4,61,650	5,05,829	5,62,085
10. Indian Midland ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	91,306	1,73,448	6,36,068
11. Villupuram-Dharmavaram, Nellore Branch ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48,064	2,32,723
12. Dhond-Manmád ...	1,29,670	3,90,295	6,60,585	(m)	(m)	(m)	(m)	(m)	(m)	(m)	(m)
13. Bhopal-Itarsi *(British Section)*	—	—	—	—	(n)	(n)	(n)	(m)	(m)	(m)	(m)
14. North-Western—Punjab Northern ...	8,87,685	17,90,146	29,58,246	33,41,150	30,23,791	28,75,115	29,68,103	36,00,803	(o)	(p)	(p)
Indus Valley & Sind-Pishin	5,47,627	29,95,805	58,12,233	50,40,093	46,17,793	68,02,639	71,17,532	1,04,69,243	2,46,21,174	2,04,87,216	2,51,90,129
Sind, Punjab & Delhi ...	77,30,756	1,02,59,476	1,11,17,885	93,37,994	93,79,149	1,10,00,463	1,06,53,152	1,33,01,171			
15. Bengal Central ...	—	—	—	—	*	99,254	4,17,350	4,90,549	5,39,935	6,42,395	7,05,779
16. Wardha Coal ...	1,28,437	1,28,632	1,02,589	1,66,152	1,95,495	2,20,967	2,13,158	1,80,371	1,99,978	2,06,532	2,29,199
17. Toungoo-Mandalay Extension	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	— (q)
TOTAL ...	5,16,05,398	6,19,86,375	6,84,76,093	7,26,51,981	7,62,99,262	8,53,68,697	8,16,07,537	9,42,52,667	9,37,46,763	8,88,77,110	9,68,05,248
STATE PROVINCIAL.											
18. Bareilly-Pilibhit ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	8,929	75,504	93,387	89,204	85,209
19. Lucknow-Sitapur-Sihrámau ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18,742	1,92,282	2,54,827
20. Eastern Bengal (r) ...	(s)41,49,163	(s) 40,02,869	(s) 43,61,278	(s) 50,57,491	(t) 55,20,234	(t) 48,53,256	(u)			(v)	(v)
Calcutta and South-Eastern	1,16,052	1,17,852	1,11,026	1,22,686	1,49,821	2,73,442	50,23,351	42,17,761	48,12,936	86,28,383	96,31,258
Northern Bengal ...	(w)7,60,663	11,17,875	13,40,236	15,67,850	18,09,959	19,35,924	18,94,956	19,34,160	24,10,918		
Kaunia-Dharlla ...	—	—	—	13,237	41,601	54,398	69,948	59,986	55,885	(x)	(x)
Dacca	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	87,016	2,35,168		
21. Nalháti	89,182	90,190	68,693	65,814	70,346	78,898	75,937	75,211	81,965	91,095	1,01,514
22. Tirhoot	3,50,991	3,60,896	4,30,772	4,71,089	5,58,296	7,89,357	10,14,678	11,25,776	13,24,458	15,43,115	16,23,739
23. Jorhát	—	—	—	—	—	—	(y)1,161	31,998	37,866	48,792	54,914
24. Cherra-Companyganj ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,163	9,498	7,903
25. Amritsar-Pathánkot ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,93,450	2,65,567	(z)	(z)	(z)
26. Burma	9,52,291	9,41,103	13,03,398	15,26,454	15,52,345	15,39,849	20,76,712	21,07,657	26,04,530	32,75,368	(a1)33,01,714
TOTAL ...	64,18,342	66,30,785	76,15,403	88,24,621	97,02,602	95,25,124	1,03,59,122	99,80,636	1,16,79,018	1,38,77,737	1,50,61,078
GUARANTEED COMPANIES.											
27. Madras	63,52,053	63,51,717	58,87,570	61,28,353	67,41,305	64,59,189	69,73,615	74,92,653	77,84,852	79,71,865	82,98,310
28. South Indian	31,32,582	33,12,615	35,08,423	36,47,983	37,09,429	38,15,778	41,25,888	44,98,145	48,52,799	50,25,725	53,31,516
			(b1)	(c1)	(c1)	(c1)	(c1)	(d1)	(d1)	(d1)	(d1)
29. Great Indian Peninsula ...	2,72,77,750	2,46,04,018	2,45,20,840	3,16,09,360	3,48,96,557	3,47,04,013	3,33,22,065	3,60,78,942	3,88,83,932	3,95,52,901	4,06,50,464
30. Bombay, Baroda and Central India (e1) ...	67,15,815	69,37,566	78,82,150	95,17,645	99,68,161	1,17,16,303	1,19,98,526	1,29,25,580	1,32,67,211	1,18,95,373	1,24,77,225
31. Oudh and Rohilkhand ...	42,04,751	39,20,950	41,29,829	45,86,189	48,97,675	49,62,943	49,49,564	50,74,587	60,95,505	62,37,289	66,53,991
TOTAL ...	4,76,82,951	4,51,26,866	4,59,28,812	5,54,90,030	6,02,13,127	6,16,58,226	6,13,69,658	6,60,69,907	7,08,84,299	7,06,83,153	7,34,11,506
ASSISTED COMPANIES.											
32. Darjeeling-Himalayan ...	—	—	42,876	2,42,274	3,59,994	4,12,188	4,28,726	4,25,834	4,88,947	4,71,298	6,08 314
33. Tárakeshwar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,62,047	2,48,666	2 63,467	2,79,347
34. Deoghur	—	—	—	—	—	19,485	23,416	23,664	24,695	24,532	25,653
35. Dibru-Sadiya	—	—	—	—	—	47,742	1,99,495	2,41,196	3,17,856	3,71,196	4,17,002
36. Bengal and North-Western	—	—	—	—	—	—	73,884	10,71,500	16,46,120	16,61,728	19,00,733
37. Rohilkhand-Kumaun ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	23,875	1,81,749	2,23,762	2,29,030	2,46,573
38. Thatón-Duyinzáik ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20,840	18,314	20,255	21,554
TOTAL ...	—	—	42,876	2,42,274	3,59,994	4,79,415	7,49,396	22,26,830	29,68,360	30,41,506	34,99,176
NATIVE STATES.											
39. His Highness the Nizam's Guaranteed ...	7,89,656	6,81,982	6,88,715	7,39,147	8,39,525	8,38,704	9,60,725	10,98,324	13,43,422	15,02,184	16,91,923
40. Khámgaon	51,970	36,137	(m)	(m)	(m)	(m)	(m)	(m)	(m)	(m)	(m)
41. Amráoti	89,012	69,541									
42. His Highness the Gaekwar's	44,891	65,101	1,14,014	1,39,360	1,43,601	1,46,585	1,48,273	1,51,601	1,52,379	1,55,089	1,44,807
43. His Highness the Gaekwar's Viramgam-Mehsána-Vadnagar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27,887	47,502
44. Bhopal-Itársi *(Native State Section)*	—	—	—	—	14,172	24,633	34,078	(m)	(m)	(m)	(m)
45. Bhávnagar-Gondal-Junágarh-Porbandar ...	—	—	*	6,79,803	8,62,611	8,77,267	10,71,573	9,59,761	9,41,285	9,54,780	10,44,824
46. Morvi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34 806	1,28,271	1,58,161
47. Jodhpore	—	—	—	—	*	38,701	63,734	1,69,635	1,98,594	3,06,769	3,46,326
48. Rájpura-Bhatinda ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	5,094	48,516	64,255	(z)	(z)
TOTAL ...	9,75,529	8,52,761	8,02,729	15,58,310	18,59,909	19,25,89	22,83,477	24,27,837	27,34,741	30,74,980	34,33,543
GRAND TOTAL ...	10,66,82,220	11,45,96,787	12,28,65,913	13,87,67,216	14,84,34,894	15,89,57,352	15,63,69,190	17,49,57,877	18,20,13,181	17,95 54,486	19,22,10,551

* No information available.

(a) Includes the State Branch lines worked by the Undertaking.

(b) Included with the East Indian Railway figures.

(c) From 5th October 1880.

(d) Included with the Rajputana Railway figures.

(e) Includes Rewári-Ferozepore State Railway.

(f) Includes the figures of the Rewári-Ferozepore Railway for 12 months and of the Cawnpore-Achnera Railway for the last 3 months of 1886.

(g) Includes Rewári-Ferozpore and Cawnpore-Achnera Railways.

(h) For the first 9 months only.

(i) Included with Rajputana-Malwa Railway.

(j) Includes Katni-Umaria Branch.

(k) Included with the Bengal-Nagpur Railway.

(l) Includes Bellary-Kistna State Railway.

(m) Included with the Great Indian Peninsula Railway figures.

(n) Included with Bhopal-Itarsi (Native State Section) figures.

(o) Includes Amritsar-Pathánkot State Railway.

(p) Includes Amritsar Pathánkot and Rájpura-Bhatinda State Railways.

(q) Included with Burma State Railway.

(r) This was a Guaranteed line up to 30th June 1884.

(s) Includes share of earnings of the Porádaha Branch of the Northern Bengal State Railway.

(t) Includes share of earnings of the Porádaha Branch of the Northern Bengal State Railway and the Bengal Central Railway.

(u) Includes share of earnings of the Porádaha Branch of the Northern Bengal State Railway and the Bengal Central Railway for the 1st-half only. In the 2nd-half, the Porádaha Branch became a part of the Eastern Bengal Railway.

(v) Includes Northern Bengal, Kaunia-Dharlla, Dacca and Assam-Behar State Railways.

(w) Includes the earnings of the Porádaha Branch for the 1st-half only.

(x) Included with the Eastern Bengal State Railways.

(y) Receipts from goods traffic only.

(z) Included with North-Western Railway.

(a1) Includes the Toungoo-Mandalay Extension.

(b1) Includes Khámgaon and Amráoti State Railways.

(c1) Includes Dhond-Manmád, Khámgaon and Amráoti State Railways.

(d1) Includes Dhond-Manmád, Khámgaon, Amráoti and Bhopal-Itársi State Railways.

(e1) Includes Pátri Branch.

No. 11.

GROSS RECEIPTS (COACHING and GOODS) per MILE of each RAILWAY in INDIA in each of the calendar years 1878 to 1888.

RAILWAYS.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1882.	1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1887.	1888.
STATE IMPERIAL.	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹
1. East Indian—Main Line ...	25,419	27,524	* 27,593	29,313	30,502	(a)29,889	28,523	30,075	30,157	29,840	29,033
„ Jubbulpore Line											
2. Patna-Gya	—	6,014	8,374	8,900	9,446	(b)	8,963	8,965	9,307	9,172	8.648
3. Dildárnagar-Gházipur ...	—	—	—	2,551	3,682	(b)	3,716	3,675	3.836	3,992	3,800
4. Sindia	2,615	2,052	1,071	2,584	4,367	(b)	4,833	5,170	5,145	6,026	4,877
5. Benares Branch ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6. Rajputana-Malwa—									*		
Rajputana ...	6,878	7,838	7,745	9,714	9,668	(d)10,800	(d)10,618	(d) 11,492	(e) 11,718	(f) 9,760	(f) 11,036
Holkar&Sindia-Neemuch	6,159	6,445	5,989	6,855							
Western Rajputana ...	—	4,213	6,362	(c)							
Cawnpore-Achnera—											
Muttra-Háthras ...	3,386	4,329	4,565	4,560	4,289	4,069	4,052	3,449	(g) 3,107	(h)	(h)
Cawnpore-Farukhabad ...	—	—	943	3,333	4,092						
Muttra-Achnera ...	—	—	—	2,010	2,922						
7. Bengal-Nágpur ...	—	—	2,641	4,464	5,870	8,776	8,820	9,430	9,471	9,112	(i)8,317
Katni-Umaria ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,716	1,777	(j)
8. Southern Mahratta ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,541	3,208	4,705	(k)4,228	(k)4,328
9. Ditto Mysore Section	—	—	—	2,609	3,507	3,444	3,426	3,086	3,303	3,620	4,022
10. Indian Midland ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,902	4,154	4,960
11. Villupuram-Dharmavaram, Nellore Branch ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	(l) 1,963	2812
12. Dhond-Manmád ...	1,200	2,078	4,532	(m)	(m)	(m)	(m)	(m)	(m)	(m)	(m)
13. Bhopal-Itarsi (*British Section*)	—	—	—	—	(n)	(n)	(n)	(m)	(m)	(m)	(m)
14. North-Western—					7,617	6,856	6,644	8,060			
Punjab Northern ...	8,597	17,338	16,424	9,917	7,001	10,315	10,792	15,875			
Indus Valley&Sind-Pishin	2,800	5,897	9,668	7,636	13,864	15,065	14,605	18,901	(o)13,210	(p) 9,264	(p) 10,324
Sind, Punjab and Delhi	11,428	15,166	16,434	13,803	*	3,049	3,657	3,901	4,313	5,138	5,646
15. Bengal Central ...	—	—	—	—	4,344	4,910	4,737	4,008	4,444	4,590	5,093
16. Wardha Coal ...	2,762	2,766	2,206	3,573							
17. Toungoo-Mandalay Extension	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	(q)
STATE PROVINCIAL.											
18. Bareilly-Pilibhit ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,464	2,097	2,594	2,478	2,367
19. Lucknow-Sitapur-Sihrámau	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,681	2,494	2,436
20. Eastern Bengal (r) ...	(s)26,260	(s)25,335	(s)27,603	(s)31,908	(t)34,579	(t)30,401	(u)21,559	18,075	20,595	13,592	14,373
Calcutta and South-Eastern	4,145	4,209	3,965	4,382	4,803	5,265	8,010	7,760	9,673		
Northern Bengal ...	3,736	4,948	5,814	6,771	7,869	8,258	1,620	2,101	1,509	(v)	(v)
Kaunia-Dharlia ...	—	—	—	1,563	1,289	1,685	2,024	2,737	2,737		
Dacca	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
21. Nalháti ...	3,273	3,310	2,521	2,415	2,582	2,895	2,787	2,760	3,008	3,343	3,725
22. Tirhoot ...	4,669	4,812	5,253	6,199	7,158	5,174	5,042	4,981	5,503	6,184	6,186
23. Jorhát	—	—	—	—	—	—	(w) 2,073	1,306	1,447	1,616	1,932
24. Cherra-Companyganj ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	828	1,266	1,054
25. Amritsar-Pathánkot ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,274	3,998	(x)	(x)	(x)
26. Burma	5,915	5,845	8,096	9,481	9,642	9,564	9,308	7,255	7,965	9,925	(y) 8,716
GUARANTEED COMPANIES.											
27. Madras ...	7,403	7,403	6,862	7,143	7,844	7,503	8,101	8,704	9,018	9,574	9,888
28. South Indian ...	5,172	5,398	5,505	5,569	5,663	5,835	6,309	6,878	7,420	7,592	8.149
29. Great Indian Peninsula ...	21,382	19,286	(z)19,012	(a¹)21,834	(a¹)24,100	(a¹)23,967	(a¹)23,012	(b¹)24,033	(b¹)25,890	(b¹)26,348	(b¹)27,074
30. Bombay, Baroda and Central India (c¹)	15,126	15,625	17,753	21,436	21,747	25,420	26,033	28,044	28,785	25,809	27,071
31. Oudh and Rohilkhand ...	7,726	7,171	7,553	8,388	8,956	9,076	8,859	8,394	8,944	9,069	9,609
ASSISTED COMPANIES.											
32. Darjeeling-Himalayan ...	—	—	3,735	5,306	7,200	8,244	8,574	8,350	9.587	9,241	11.928
33. Tárakeshwar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11,788	11,186	11,852	12.566
34. Deoghur	—	—	—	—	—	4,102	4,257	4,507	5,156	5,122	5,356
35. Dibru-Sadiya	—	—	—	—	—	2,657	3,347	3,123	4,075	4,759	5 346
36. Bengal and North-Western	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,437	3,642	5,372	4,419	5,055
37. Rohilkhand-Kumaun ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,606	2.713	3,340	3,418	3.680
38. Thatón-Duyinzáik ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,935	2,289	2,532	2,694
NATIVE STATES.											
39. His Highness the Nizam's Guaranteed ...	6,526	5,636	5,692	6,109	6,970	6,964	7,977	9,119	7,234	7,207	5,835
40. Khámgaon ...	6,496	4,517	(m)	(m)	(m)	(m)	(m)	(m)	(m)	(m)	(m)
41. Amráoti ...	14,835	11,590									
42. His Highness the Gaekwár's	2,245	2,124	2,323	2,357	2,440	2,491	2,520	2,576	2,589	2,635	2,461
43. His Highness the Gaekwar's Viramgam-Mehsána-Vadnagar ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,717	2,250
44. Bhopal-Itársi (*Native State Section*)	—	—	—	—	2,103	2,142	1,989	(m)	(m)	(m)	(m)
45. Bhávnagar-Gondal-Junágarh-Porbandar ...	—	—	*	3,999	4,469	4,540	5,546	4,967	4,875	4,945	5,052
46. Morvi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,542	1,986	2.326
47. Jodhpore	—	—	—	—	*	2,092	2,007	2,812	3,103	2,772	2,793
48. Rájpura-Bhatinda ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,930	3.071	4,067	(x)	(x)

* No information available.

(a) Includes Sindia, Patna-Gya and Dildárnagar-Gházipur Railways.

(b) Included with East Indian Railway figures.

(c) Included with the Rajputana Railway figures.

(d) Includes Rewári-Ferozepore State Railway.

(e) Includes the figures of the Rewári-Ferozepore Railway for 12 months and of the Cawnpore-Achnera Railway for the last 3 months of 1886.

(f) Includes the figures of the Rewári-Ferozepore and Cawnpore-Achnera Railways.

(g) For the first 9 months only

(h) Included with Rajputana-Malwa Railway.

(i) Includes Katni-Umaria Branch.

(j) Included with Bengal-Nagpur Railway.

(k) Includes Bellary-Kistna State-Railway.

(l) Opened for traffic from 15th September 1887 only.

(m) Included with the Great Indian Peninsula Railway figures.

(n) Included with Bhopal Itarsi (Native State Section) figures.

(o) Includes Amritsar-Pathánkot State Railway.

(p) Includes Amritsar-Pathánkot and Rájpura-Bhatinda State Railways.

(q) Included with Burma State Railway.

(r) This was a Guaranteed line up to 30th June 1884.

(s) Includes share of earnings of the Porádaha Branch of the Northern Bengal State Railway, calculated upon the mileage of the Eastern Bengal Railway only.

(t) Includes share of earnings of the Porádaha Branch of the Northern Bengal State Railway and the Bengal Central Railway, calculated upon the mileage of the Eastern Bengal Railway only.

(u) Includes share of earnings of the Porádaha Branch of the Northern Bengal State Railway and the Bengal Central Railway for 1st-half only. In the 2nd-half, the Porádaha Branch became a part of the Eastern Bengal Railway.

(v) Included with the Eastern Bengal State Railway.

(w) Calculated upon the average open mileage for the whole year. The first section of this line was opened for goods traffic only on 15th December 1884.

(x) Included with the North Western Railway.

(y) Includes the Toungoo-Mandalay Extension.

(z) Includes Khámgaon and Amráoti Railways.

(a¹) Includes Dhond-Manmád, Khámgaon and Amráoti State Railways.

(b¹) Includes Dhond-Manmád, Khámgaon, Amráoti and Bhopal Itársi State Railways.

(c¹) Includes Pátri Branch.

No. 1.

AREA, in SQUARE MILES, of DEMARCATED FOREST RESERVES, at the close of the official years 1874-75 to 1888-89.

PROVINCES.	1874-75.	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.	1878-79.	1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.	1888-89.
BRITISH—															
1. Madras ...	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	209	279	279	1,182	2,782	(b) 3,132½	(b) 3,242	1,933	2,774	2,682	3,727
2. Bombay ...	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	8,706	9,300	9,637	9,789	9,823	9,398	9,297	9,505	9,754	10,026	10,236
3. Bengal ...	1,467	2,585	3,390	3,430	2,967	2,945	3,411	4,236	4,322	4,635	4,882	4,972	4,986	4,987	4,988
4. North-Western Provinces ...	2,366	2,366	2,366	(c) 2,366	(c) 2,189	(c) 2,201	(c) 2,236	(c) 2,356	(c) 3,454	(c) 3,494	(c) 3,564	(c) 3,718	(c) 3,727	(c) 3,726	(c) 3,727
5. Oudh ...	824	824	824	1,113	1,072	1,079	1,079	1,090							
6. Punjab ...	(d) 3,782	(d) 3,700	(d) 3,782	(d) 3,791	(d) 791	(d) 795	(d) 943	(d) 1,160	(d) 1,228	(d) 1,398	(d) 1,391	(d) 1,417	(d) 1,551	(d) 1,535	1,535
7. Central Provinces...	(e) 2,133	(e) 2,332	(e) 2,391	(e) 2,548	(f) 19,383	(f) 19,383	(f) 19,385	(f) 19,430	(f) 19,430	(f) 19,429	(f) 19,440	(f) 19,434	(f) 19,955	(f) 20,052	(f) 19,712
8. Lower Burma ...	563	613	640	650	1,410	1,612	2,288	3,274	3,427	3,759	3,942	4,471	4,788	5,091	5,111
9. Assam ...	603	1,033	1,910	1,983	1,983	2,015	2,015	2,066	2,177	2,314	2,342	2,332	2,707	3,310	3,447
10. Coorg ...	380	380	381	295	295	220	233	234	233	233	238	239	242	241	247
11. Ajmere ...	...	91	100	100	100	101	122	122	122	139	144	144	139	139	139
NON-BRITISH—															
12. Mysore ...	442	442	442	442	454	454	547	570	625	625	625	654	757	870½	939
13. Berar ...	661	661	987	987	866	817	960	1,086	1,106	1,108	1,108	1,110	1,107	1,107	1,059
TOTAL ...	13,221	15,027	17,213	17,705	40,425	41,201	43,135	46,595	48,729	49,664½	50,215	49,929	52,487	53,766½	54,917

(a) Figures not available.
(b) Include respectively 262½ and 262½ square miles of Leased Forests.
(c) Include respectively 20, 25, 32, 41, 47, 49, 49, 39, 78, 79, 77 and 77 square miles of Leased Forests.
(d) Include respectively 165, 186, 257, 257, 257, 253, 350, 359, 331 376, 376, 349, 376, and 332 square miles of Leased Forests.
(e) Area of only A class Reserves, that of B class Reserves not being available.
(f) Of this area 2,501, 2,535, 2,535, 2,588, 2,593, 3435, 3,505, 3,505, 3,505, 3,505 and 4,994 square miles, respectively, are A class Reserves, and the remainder B class Reserves.

STATEMENT of the COTTON MILLS worked by STEAM in

	No. of Mills.	Place of Working.	Date of Establishment.	Proprietor. Limited Company or Private.	Nominal Capital.	Nominal Horse-power of Engines.	Number of Looms.	Number of Spindles.	Amount of Cotton worked up during the year.
					₹				Cwt.
	1	Tárdeo (Island of Bombay) (*a*) ...	— 1858	Joint Stock Company ...	35,75,000	338	927	49,728	57,329
	2	Colába (Island of Bombay) (*a*) ...	— 1858	Ditto ...		215	341	22,020	26,108
	3	Shápur, Ahmedabad City	— 1859	Ditto ...	9,31,950	170	408	28,308	29,226
	4	Tárdeo (Island of Bombay) (*b*) ...	— 1861	Ditto ...	40,50,000	500	1,177	55,608	91,714
	5	Begum Wádi, Surat	March10, 1862	Ditto ...	3,70,750	80	150	16,446	15,928
	6	Girgaum (Island of Bombay) ...	— 1862	Ditto ...	9,00,000	90	450	22,160	26,719
	7	Parel (Island of Bombay) (*b*) ...	— 1863	Ditto ...	See No. 4	250	851	42,104	72,436
	8	Parel (Island of Bombay)	July 10, 1871	Ditto ...	12,00,000	1,000	516	38,684	47,000
	9	Raikhad, Ahmedabad City ...	Sept. 15, 1871	Private ...	7,50,000	500	304	20,216	10,080
	10	Parel (Island of Bombay)	March 18, 1872	Ditto ...	6,65,000	90	150	17,000	12,450
	11	Byculla Flats (Island of Bombay) ...	— 1872	Joint Stock Company ...	6,50,000	70	201	16,680	25,820
	12	Byculla Flats, Haines Road (Island of Bombay).	Aug. 31, 1873	Ditto ...	12,00,000	265	701	35,502	40,344
	13	Tárdeo (Island of Bombay)... ...	Sept. —, 1873	Ditto ...	13,00,000	140	521	39,284	40,698
	14	Opposite the Delhi Gate Station, Surat .	Dec. 13, 1873	Ditto ...	7,50,000	60	...	15,312	24,233
	15	Jalgaon, Khandesh Collectorate ...	Dec. 23, 1873	Ditto ...	7,50,000	70	224	17,996	23,191
	16	Mázagon (Island of Bombay) ...	March 5, 1874	Ditto ...	15,00,000	192	954	52,284	69,288
	17	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay) ...	April 11, 1874	Ditto ...	15,00,000	240	709	33,192	25,524
	18	Byculla (Island of Bombay) ...	Nov. 2, 1874	Ditto ...	10,00,000	154	340	24,864	25,312
	19	Gaondevi (Island of Bombay) ...	Dec. 4, 1874	Ditto ...	6,00,000	72	...	15,360	24,864
	20	Broach	— 1875	Ditto ...	5,00,000	50	150	20,114	19,423
	21	Foras Road (Island of Bombay) ...	March—, 1875	Ditto(*c*) ...	10,00,000	132	...	29,170	27,921
	22	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay) ...	Aug. —, 1875	Ditto ...	10,00,000	109	400	30,080	29,775
	23	Coorla (Island of Bombay) ...	June 15, 1876	Ditto ...	13,00,000	245	551	35,032	41,966
	24	Parel (Island of Bombay)	Sept. 23, 1876	Ditto ...	6,00,000	120	...	19,000	20,926
	25	Outside Kolapore Gate, Ahmedabad ...	— 1877	Ditto ...	8,00,000	123	370	16,728	16,798
	26	Sholapur, near Police Lines ...	March 7, 1877	Ditto ...	8,00,000	82	200	25,160	27,962
	27	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay) ...	June —, 1877	Ditto ...	30,00,000	190	...	33,432	43,752
	28	Outside the Sarungpur Gate, Sarasapore Road, Ahmedabad.	Dec. 6, 1877	Ditto ...	10,50,000	800	484	41,500	37,474
	29	Mázagon (Island of Bombay) ...	Aug. 14, 1878	Ditto ...	15,00,000	370	420	30,096	36,780
	30	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay) ...	March 15, 1879	Ditto ...	10,61,625	100	...	35,752	50,725
	31	Nariád, Kaira Collectorate ...	— 1879	Private ...	*	60	...	12,740	12,588
	32	Amjád Bág, Broach	Oct. 1, 1879	Ditto ...	3,00,000	50	200	20,198	17,039
	33	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay) ...	Oct. 10, 1879	Ditto ...	7,00,000	132	470	24,000	35,973
	34	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay) ...	Nov. —, 1879	Ditto ...	10,00,000	185	389	27,224	34,007
	35	Victoria Bandár, Colába (Island of Bombay).	July 1, 1880	Joint Stock Company ...	28,00,000	166	371	20,460	31,639
	36	Elphinstone Bridge (Island of Bombay)	Aug. 2, 1880	Ditto ...	7,50,000	150	...	24,412	30,277
	37	Lower Colába (Island of Bombay) ...	Aug. —, 1880	Private ...	...	130	...	19,332	22,400
	38	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay) ...	Sept. 18, 1880	Joint Stock Company ...	12,00,000	200	592	32,400	21,172(*d*)
	39	Mázagon (Island of Bombay) ...	Jan. 27, 1881	Ditto ...	14,00,000	200	...	35,372	58,471
	40	Parel (Island of Bombay)	July 2, 1881	Private ...	...	90	...	25,972	25,781
	41	Hubli Taluka (Dhárwár)	Sept. 8, 1881	Joint Stock Company ...	6,00,000	66	...	18,960	23,400
	42	Rasula Bág, Surat	Oct. 13, 1881	Private ...	3,47,000	60	...	10,416	14,112
	43	Byculla (Island of Bombay) ...	Oct. 18, 1881	Joint Stock Company ...	14,55,000	250	...	50,312	70,836
	44	Outside the Jámalpur Gate, Ahmedabad	Nov. 20, 1881	Ditto ...	5,00,000	62	169	9,856	9,589
	45	Byculla Flats, Haines Road (Island of Bombay).	Dec. 19, 1881	Ditto ...	12,00,000	210	599	28,900	27,027
	46	Haines Road (Island of Bombay) ...	Dec. —, 1881	Ditto ...	6,80,000	100	...	37,962	51,765
	47	Outside the Prem Darwáza, Ahmedabad City.	— 1881	Ditto ...	5,25,000	70	...	20,794	23,983
	48	Broach	— 1881	Ditto ...	5,00,000	60	...	26,034	28,601
	49	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay) ...	May 10, 1882	Ditto ...	2,50,000	53	...	6,868	11,299
	50	Baroda City	May 15, 1882	Baroda State ...	6,35,800	55	200	13,740	14,364
	51	Outside the Sarungpur Gate, Ahmedabad	Sept. 22, 1882	Joint Stock Company ...	4,50,000	60	125	15,336	13,200
	52	Haines Road (Island of Bombay) ...	Jan. 1, 1883	Ditto ...	3,50,000	138	...	10,728	33,412
	53	Parel (Island of Bombay)	July 18, 1883	Ditto ...	10,00,000	80	...	17,808	29,294
	54	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay) ...	Aug. 27, 1883	Ditto ...	8,00,000	80	...	32,680	44,510
	55	Parel (Island of Bombay) ...	Aug. 13, 1883	Ditto ...	8,00,000	175	...	34,600	42,792
	56	Tárdeo (Island of Bombay)... ...	Aug. 18, 1883	Ditto ...	18,00,000	100	202	36,668	43,620
	57	Byculla (Island of Bombay) ...	Aug. 27, 1883	Ditto ...	10,00,000	180	...	34,596	48,785
	58	Parel, DeLisle Road (Island of Bombay)	Nov. 14, 1883	Ditto ...	10,00,000	153	...	33,364	45,309
	59	Haines Road (Island of Bombay) ...	Sept. 1, 1884	Ditto ...	6,60,000	130	...	38,124	56,994
	60	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay) ...	Dec. —, 1884	Private ...	...	236	512	47,208	77,228
	61	Parel, Ferguson Road (Island of Bombay)	Jan. 3, 1885	Joint Stock Company ...	10,00,000	160	...	21,768	24,980
	62	Viramgam	Jan. 20, 1885	Ditto ...	4,00,000	53	140	15,084	19,131
	63	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay) ...	Sept. 8, 1885	Ditto ...	4,20,000	100	...	31,980	51,919
	64	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay) ...	Sept. —, 1885	Ditto ...	6,00,000	50	...	6,716	31,685
	65	Parel, Carrol Road (Island of Bombay)	Aug. 2, 1886	Ditto ...	8,00,000	200	...	22,680	28,250
	66	Fergusson Road, Parel (Island of Bombay)	Nov. 25, 1886	Ditto ...	10,00,000	400	...	41,552	17,685(*e*)
	67	Gorupdeo Road (Island of Bombay) ...	Jan. 16, 1887	Private ...	2,00,000	25	...	5,400	10,500
	68	Sewri (Island of bombay)	Mar. 26, 1887	Joint Stock Company ...	7,00,000	103	...	19,632	33,600
	69	Coorla (Island of Bombay) ...	May 1, 1887	Ditto ...	20,00,000	265	650	50,000	46,427
	70	Ambawadi, Surat	May 12, 1887	Private ...	1,00,000	23	...	1,250	3,171(*f*)
	71	Bhávnagar (Darbar)	Oct. 1, 1887	Joint Stock Company ...	4,50,000	80	1,175	10,576	11,696
	72	Gokak Falls (Belgaum)	Oct. 5, 1887	Ditto ...	10,00,000	750	...	22,000	20,156
	73	Parel (Island of Bombay)	Jan. 1, 1888	Ditto ...	8,49,000	250	360	16,376	23,644
	74	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay) ...	Jan. 15, 1888	Ditto ...	7,50,000	150	...	43,760	56,478
	75	Kolsawadi, Surat	Feb. 15, 1889	Private	40,000	19	...	950	90
	75	Total for Bombay ... 1888-89 ...	...	... ...	6,73,16,125	...	17,653	1,956,100	2,420,635
	72	1887-88 ...	...	... ...	6,56,14,550	...	15,373	1,783,175	1,925,294
	68	1886-87 ...	...	... ...	5,95,44,550	...	14,012	1,644,659	1,812,090

(*) No information available.

(*a*) These two mills are the property of one Joint Stock Company. The business was wound up in 1874, and the liabilities, assets, &c., transferred to the present Company.

(*b*) These two mills are the property of one Joint Stock Company.

(*c*) This mill was private property up to 17th January 1888, when it was taken over by a Joint Stock Company.

(*d*) From April to October 1888, the mill being thereafter closed.

(*e*) From 1st November 1888 to 31st March 1889.

(*f*) From 1st April 1888 to 16th January 1889, on which date the mill was destroyed by fire.

INDIA in the official year 1888-89.

Description of Goods.	Average Daily Number of Hands employed in each Mill.					Place of Working.	No. of Mills.
	Men.	Women.	Young persons.	Children.	Total.		
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.		
Yarn and cloth	1,340	295	358	...	1,993	Tárdeo (Island of Bombay) (*a*) ...	1
Yarn and cloth	660	170	90	...	920	Colába (Island of Bombay) (*a*) ...	2
Yarn and cloth	935	178	149	28	1,290	Sháp ur, Ahmedabad City ...	3
(*)	3,027	508	...	...	3,535	Tárdeo (Island of Bombay) (*b*) ...	4
Yarn, 10*s* to 26*s* and cloth ...	300	135	61	4	500	Begum Wádi, Surat	5
Yarn and grey piece goods ...	321	93	260	62	736	Girgaum (Island of Bombay) ..	6
(*)	1,800	400	...	...	2,200	Parel (Island of Bombay) (*b*) ...	7
Yarn, cloth, and hosiery ...	794	285	299	9	1,388	Parel (Island of Bombay)	8
Cloths, dhoties, &c.	380	125	20	6	531	Raikhad, Ahmedabad City ...	9
Yarn and cloth	255	75	85	...	415	Parel (Island of Bombay)	10
Yarn and cloth	449	207	148	...	804	Byculla Flats (Island of Bombay) ...	11
Yarn and various cloths ...	970	283	191	...	1,444	Byculla Flats, Haines Road (Island of Bombay)	12
Yarn and cloth	998	232	...	...	1,230	Tárdeo (Island of Bombay) ...	13
Yarn	141	127	251	13	532	Opposite the Delhi Gate Station, Surat	14
Yarn and cloth	362	150	232	...	744	Jalgaon, Khandesh Collectorate ...	15
Yarn and cloth	1,297	391	445	...	2,133	Mázagon (Island of Bombay) ...	16
Yarn and cloth	575	95	150	...	820	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay) ...	17
Yarn and cloth	548	150	100	...	798	Byculla (Island of Bombay) ...	18
Yarn	425	200	...	...	625	Gaondevi (Island of Bombay) ...	19
Yarn and cloth	200	110	255	...	565	Broach	20
Yarn	402	200	148	...	750	Foras Road (Island of Bombay) ...	21
Yarn and cloth	650	185	184	...	1,019	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay) ...	22
Yarn and cloth	800	252	326	60	1,438	Coorla (Island of Bombay) ...	23
Mule and throstle yarn... ...	303	139	...	104	546	Parel (Island of Bombay)	24
Yarn and cloths	555	49	133	13	750	Outside Kolapore Gate, Ahmedabad ...	25
Yarn and cloth	358	222	212	14	806	Sholapur, near Police Lines ...	26
Yarn	350	280	98	57	785	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay) ...	27
Twist and cloths	1,024	142	106	67	1,339	Outside the Sarungpur Gate, Saraspore Road, Ahmedabad	28
Yarn and cloth	750	221	237	...	1,208	Mázagon (Island of Bombay) ...	29
Yarn, 10*s*, 16*s* and 20*s*	380	290	102	...	772	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay) ...	30
Thread	269	60	105	41	475	Nariàd, Kaira Collectorate ...	31
Yarn and cloth	186	119	337	147	739	Amjád Bág, Broach	32
Yarn and cloth	*	*	*	*	1,000	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay) ...	33
Yarn, 10*s* to 30*s*, T and L cloth and coloured dhoties.	680	140	150	...	970	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay) ...	34
Coarse cloth	530	125	225	...	880	Victoria Bandár, Colába (Island of Bombay)	35
Yarn	377	239	159	...	775	Elphinstone Bridge (Island of Bombay)	36
Yarn	126	220	120	...	466	Lower Colába (Island of Bombay) ...	37
Yarn and cloth	700	200	300	...	1,200	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay) ...	38
Yarn	500	350	250	...	1,100	Mázagon (Island of Bombay) ...	39
Twist	360	140	105	...	605	Parel (Island of Bombay)	40
Twist	300	202	221	18	741	Hubli Taluka (Dhárwár)	41
Yarn	*	*	*	*	*	Rasula Bág, Surat	42
Yarn	827	524	140	...	1,491	Byculla (Island of Bombay) ...	43
Yarn and cloth	263	51	70	8	392	Outside the Jamálpur Gate, Ahmedabad	44
Yarn and cloth	835	208	62	...	1,105	Byculla Flats, Haines Road (Island of Bombay)	45
Yarn, 10*s*, 16*s* and 20*s*	410	360	170	...	940	Haines Road (Island of Bombay) ...	46
Yarn	457	101	115	18	691	Outside the Prem Darwáza, Ahmedabad City	47
Yarn	219	120	260	...	599	Broach	48
Yarn	135	65	27	...	227	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay) ...	49
Yarn and cloth	260	71	159	145	635	Baroda City	50
Yarn and cloth	368	75	70	12	525	Outside the Sarungpur Gate, Ahmedabad	51
Yarn, 6*s*, 8*s* and 10*s*	196	92	118	...	406	Haines Road (Island of Bombay) ...	52
Yarn	264	150	42	...	456	Parel (Island of Bombay)	53
Yarn	387	292	223	...	852	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay) ...	54
Yarn	400	200	50	...	650	Parel (Island of Bombay)	55
Yarn, hosiery and piece goods ...	514	220	359	...	1,093	Tárdeo (Island of Bombay) ...	56
Yarn	430	264	118	...	812	Byculla (Island of Bombay) ...	57
Yarn	379	325	115	12	831	Parel, DeLisle Road (Island of Bombay)	58
Yarn, 10*s*, 16*s* and 20*s*... ...	490	370	150	...	1,010	Haines Road (Island of Bombay) ...	59
Yarn, 10*s* to 40*s*, T and L cloths and coloured cloths.	1,085	482	234	...	1,801	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay) ...	60
Yarn	263	185	199	...	647	Parel, Ferguson Road (Island of Bombay)	61
Yarn and cloth	351	37	75	...	463	Viramgam	62
Yarn, 10*s*, 16*s* and 20*s*... ...	292	412	410	...	1,114	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay) ...	63
Twist, Nos. 1, 6, 8, 10 and 12*s* ...	205	92	16	...	313	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay) ...	64
Yarn	365	286	252	...	903	Parel, Carrol Road (Island of Bombay)	65
Yarn	500	300	200	...	1,000	Fergusson Road, Parel (Island of Bombay)	66
Yarn	140	50	10	...	200	Gorupdeo Road (Island of Bombay) ...	67
Yarn	209	204	184	...	597	Sewri (Island of Bombay)	68
Yarn and cloth	1,227	165	2	24	1,418	Coorla (Island of Bombay) ...	69
Yarn	50	30	8	12	100	Ambawadi, Surat	70
Yarn and cloths	290	95	...	145	530	Bhavnagar (Darbar)	71
Yarn	203	196	...	265	664	Gokak Falls (Belgaum)	72
Yarn and cloth	555	135	100	...	790	Parel (Island of Bombay) ...	73
Yarn, 10*s*, 16*s*, 20*s*, 30*s* and 40*s* ...	310	425	506	...	1,241	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay) ...	74
Yarn	35	12	2	...	49	Kolsawadi, Surat	75
	38,191	14,579	11,058	1,284	66,112	Total for Bombay... 1888-89 ...	75
	33,596	12,576	9,653	1,497	60,122†	Total for Bombay... 1887-88 ...	72
	31,844	11,808	7,996	1,257	54,580†	Total for Bombay... 1886-87 ...	68

BOMBAY.

* No information available. † Figures defective in the details.

STATEMENT of the COTTON MILLS worked by STEAM in

	No. of Mills.	Place of Working.	Date of Establishment.	Proprietor. Limited Company or Private.	Nominal Capital.	Nominal Horse-power of Engines.	Number of Looms.	Number of Spindles.	Amount of Cotton worked up during the year.
					₹				Cwt.
Bengal.	1	Ghoosery, Howrah	Oct. —, 1864	Joint Stock Company ...	15,00,000	180	...	40,936	49,812
	2	Ditto ditto	Jan. 1, 1889	Private ... ,,	...	...	...	10,000	*
	3	Bowreah, Fort Glo'ster	Sept. 1, 1872	Joint Stock Company ...	18,00,000	950	...	45,012	53,192
	4	Garden Reach, 24-Perganas ...	Jan. 1, 1875	Ditto ...	12,00,000	110	...	30,276	51,000
	5	Shámnagar (old and new mill amalgamated)	1876	Ditto ...	20,00,000	140	...	47,984	61,943
	6	Shampore, Budge-Budge	May 7, 1878	Ditto ...	8,75,000	100	...	32,928	32,000
	7	Garden Reach, 24-Perganas ...	Oct. 9, 1877	Ditto ...	25,00,000	120	...	32,400	42,200
	7	Total for Bengal ... 1888-89 ...		... ...	98,75,000	...	...	239,536	290,147
	6	1887-88 ...		... ...	94,75,000	...	...	229,054	276,512
	6	1886-87 ...		... ...	94,75,000	...	...	231,128	261,572
Madras.	1	Rayapuram (Town of Madras) ...	——, 1874	Joint Stock Company ...	5,00,000	80	...	14,840	16,000
	2	Choolay (Town of Madras) ...	Mar. —, 1875	Ditto ...	5,00,500	70	...	22,016	25,577
	3	Perambore (Town of Madras) ...	April 1, 1878	Ditto ...	7,00,000	90	...	32,252	37,200
	4	Gonahal (Bellary)	June 6, 1883	Ditto ...	6,00,000	73	100	15,830	16,199
	5	Perambore (Town of Madras) ...	June 7, 1883	Ditto ...	10,00,000	100	370	26,640	22,852
	6	Papanasam (Tinnevelly)	Sept. 1, 1885	Ditto ...	4,00,000	2 turbines, each 250 h. p.†	...	15,888	21,650
	7	Kottuparamba (Calicut)	Aug. 15, 1888	Ditto ...	6,00,000	500	...	10,800	6,874
	8	Tuticorin (Tinnevelly)	Jan. —, 1889	Ditto ...	8,00,000	800	...	10,000	1,340
	8	Total for Madras ... 1888-89 ...		... ...	51,00,500	...	470	148,266	147,692
	6	1887-88 ...		... ...	37,00,500	...	340	119,484	123,426
	6	1886-87 ...		... ...	37,00,500	...	245	102,968	115,899
N.-W. Provinces.	1	Cawnpore	June —, 1871	Private	20,00,000	150	400	32,000	21,429
	2	Ditto	Oct. —, 1875	Joint Stock Company ...	15,00,000	221	1,216	42,660	37,503
	3	Ditto	Nov. —, 1882	Ditto	10,00,000	156	197	32,440	13,258
	4	Ditto	July —, 1887	Ditto	5,00,000	50	127	10,000	2,939
	5	Ditto††	Jan. —, 1888	Private	...	...	...	...	...
	6	Agra	...	Joint Stock Company ...	4,00,000		Under construction.		
	6	Total for N.-W. P. ... 1888-89 ...		... ...	54,00,000	...	1,940	117,100	75,129
	5	1887-88 ...		... ...	50,00,000	...	1,530	88,352	70,877‡
	3	1886-87 ...		... ...	40,00,000	...	1,264	89,163	53,354‡
C. India.	1	Indore ... ... 1888-89 ...	Mar. —, 1872	Private	...	150	464	25,976	10,743
	1	1887-88 ...	,, —, 1872	Ditto	...	150	464	26,036	10,818
	1	1886-87 ...	,, —, 1872	Ditto	...	150	464	26,036	about 11,267
C. Provinces.	1	Nágpur	Jan. 1, 1877	Joint Stock Company ...	18,75,000	320	500	38,032	56,500
	2	Hinganghat	Feb. 1, 1881	Ditto ...	3,50,000	60	...	18,248	19,992
	3	Jubbulpore	——, 1885	Ditto ...	8,00,000	85	100	11,600	9,853
	3	Total for C. Provinces 1888-89 ...		... ...	30,25,000	...	600	67,880	86.345
	3	1887-88 ...		... ...	30,25,000	...	600	65,474	82,509
	3	1886-87 ...		... ...	30,25,000	...	533	63,216	75,512
Hyderabad.	1	Hyderabad	June —, 1877	Joint Stock Company ...	7,00,000	80	205	15,732	15,529
	2	Gulburga	Jan. 10, 1884	Ditto ...	12,00,000	400	220	20,000	22,861
	3	Aurangabad City	April —, 1887	Private	10,00,000	500	124	16,500	1,786§
	3	Total for Hyderabad 1888-89 ...		... ...	29,00,000	...	549	52,232	40,176
	3	1887-88 ...		... ...	27,00,000	...	533	53,732	32,404
	2	1886-87 ...		... ...	19,00,000	...	408	35,000	33,347
Mysore.	1	Juksundra Village (Bangalore Town) ...	Aug. 1, 1883	Joint Stock Company ...	4,50,000	200	...	10,432	8,548
	2	Agrahar Village (,, ,,) ...	June 10, 1884	Ditto ...	4,00,000	500	...	8,024	3,774
	2	Total for Mysore ... 1888-89 ...		... ...	8,50,000	...	...	18,456	12,322
	1	1887-88 ...		... ...	4,50,000	...	...	10,432	4,494
	1	1886-87 ...		... ...	4,50,000	...	...	10,432	5,979
French Settlements.	1	Pondichery	——, 1849	Joint Stock Company ...	Fr. 5,00,000	750	454	22,800	12,000
	2	Kosapalayam (Pondichery)¶ ...	——, 1883	Private	...	60 to 70	26	1,576	110
	2	Total ... 1888-89 ...		... ...	Fr. 5,000,000	...	480	24,376	12,110
Travancore.	1	Quilon (Travancore)	Nov. 1, 1884	Private	9,00,000	90	...	20,000	*
Total.	108	GRAND TOTAL ... 1888-89 ...		... ...	9,53,66,625 & Fr. 5,000,000	...	22,156	2,669,922	3,095,299
	97	1887-88 ...		... ...	8,99 65,050	...	18,849	2,375,739	2,526,334
	90	1886-87 ...		... ...	8,20,95,050	...	16.926	2,202,602	2,371,224

* No information available.

† This Mill is worked by water-power.

‡ Figures incomplete.

§ From December 1888 to March 1889.

†† Closed during the year.

¶ Worked from 20th February 1889.

INDIA in the official year 1888-89—continued.

Description of Goods.	Average Daily Number of Hands employed in each Mill.					Place of Working.		No. of Mills.	
	Men.	Women.	Young persons.	Children.	Total.				
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.				
Mule twist	837	385	...	108	1,330	Ghoosery, Howrah		1	Bengal.
Yarn	170	48	110	22	350	Ditto ditto		2	
Yarn	1,082	65	...	35	1,182	Bowreah, Fort Glo'ster		3	
Yarn	690	120	150	58	1,018	Garden Reach, 24-Perganas ...		4	
Mule twist	950	120	...	200	1,270	Shámnagar		5	
Mule twist	*	*	*	*	1,000	Shampore, Budge-Budge		6	
Mule twist	560	110	200	60	930	Garden Reach, 24-Perganas ...		7	
	4,289	848	460	483	7,080‖	Total for Bengal ...	1888-89 ...	7	
	4,122	794	429	323	6,568‖		1887-88 ...	6	
	3,339	877	831	355	6,302‖		1886-87 ...	6	
Yarn	464	10	...	...	474	Rayapuram (Town of Madras) ...		1	Madras.
Yarn	497	22	...	...	519	Choolay (Town of Madras) ...		2	
Yarn	426	52	412	107	997	Perambore (Town of Madras) ...		3	
Twist and cloth	205	127	156	35	523	Gonahal, Bellary		4	
Twist and cloth	645	28	356	24	1,053	Perambore (Town of Madras) ...		5	
Yarn	350	100	...	...	450	Papanasam, Tinnevelly		6	
Yarn	178	15	...	67	260	Kottuparamba, Calicut		7	
Yarn	135	80	115	...	330	Tuticorin (Tinnevelly)		8	
	2,900	434	1,039	233	4,606	Total for Madras ...	1888-89 ...	8	
	2,734	325	523	71	3,653		1887-88 ...	6	
	1,631	195	1,149	31	3,006		1886-87 ...	6	
Yarn and cloth	721	97	...	176	994	Cawnpore		1	N.-W. Provinces.
Yarn and cloth	1,305	111	...	447	1,863	Ditto		2	
Yarn and cloth	777	90	...	31	898	Ditto		3	
Yarn and cloth	180	39	78	32	329	Ditto		4	
... ...	...	...	...	...	...	Ditto		5	
... ...	...	...	...	...	...	Agra		6	
	2,983	337	78	686	4,084	Total for N.-W. P. ...	1888-89 ...	6	
	2,811	259	39	471	3,580		1887-88 ...	5	
	2,492	240	...	418	3,150		1886-87 ...	3	
T cloth, dhoties, &c.	193	54	212	272	731	Indore	1888-89 ...	1	C. India.
T cloth, dhoties, &c.	350	92	155	224	821		1887-88 ...	1	
T cloth, dhoties, &c.	350	92	155	224	821		1886-87 ...	1	
Twist and piece goods ...	1,451	495	805	...	2,751	Nágpur		1	C. Provinces.
Yarn	170	77	369	112	728	Hinganghat		2	
Yarn and coarse cloth	310	92	75	30	507	Jubbulpore		3	
	1,931	664	1,249	142	3,986	Total for C. Provinces	1888-89 ...	3	
	1,814	575	1,140	192	3,721		1887-88 ...	3	
	1,579	620	943	107	3,249		1886-87 ...	3	
Yarn and cloth	241	99	148	94	582	Hyderabad		1	Hyderabad.
Yarn and cloth	450	175	160	50	835	Gulburga		2	
Yarn and cloth	312	145	43	...	500	Aurangabad City		3	
	1,003	419	351	144	1,917	Total for Hyderabad	1888-89 ...	3	
	839	386	384	141	1,750		1887-88 ...	3	
	612	242	258	130	1,242		1886-87 ...	2	
Yarn	160	60	100	30	350	Juksundra Village (Bangalore Town) ...		1	Mysore.
Yarn No. 20	270	30	...	100	400	Agrahar Village („ „) ...		2	
	430	90	100	130	750	Total for Mysore ...	1888-89 ...	2	
	140	50	80	30	300		1887-88 ...	1	
	120	20	100	...	240		1886-87 ...	1	
Yarn and cloth	1,000	500	500	...	2,000	Pondichery		1	French Settlements.
Twist No. 18 and cloth ...	125	31	43	35	234	Kosapalayam (Pondichery) ...		2	
	1,125	531	543	35	2,234	Total ...	1888-89 ...	2	
Twist	272	75	219	60	626	Quilon (Travancore)		1	Travancore.
	53,317	18,031	15,309	3,469	92,126‖	Grand Total ...	1888-89 ...	108	Total.
	46,406	15,057	12,403	2,949	80,515‖		1887-88 ...	97	
	41,967	14,094	11,432	2,522	72,590‖		1886-87 ...	90	

‖ Figures defective in the details.

STATEMENT of the JUTE and HEMP MILLS worked

	No of Mills.	Place of Working.	Date of Establishment.	Proprietor. Limited Company or Private.	Nominal Capital.	Nominal Horse-power of Engines.	Number of Looms.	Number of Spindles.	Amount of Jute worked up during the year.
					₹				Cwt.
Bengal.	1	Barnagore (North)	1857	Joint Stock Company ...	40,00,000	220	382	7,828	459,400
	2	Barnagore (South)				200	252	4,894	
	3	Barnagore Branch (Baliaghata)† ...	April —, 1881			60	135	4,128	
						480	769	16,850	
	4	Garriffa (24-Pergunnahs)	——, 1862	Ditto ...	12,00,000	150	286	5,900	163,600
	5	Serajgunge (Pubna)	——, 1864	Ditto ...	*	205	300	5,662	168,980
	6	Serampore	——, 1866	Ditto ...	11,00,000	352	300	6,000	156,000
	7	Alipore Jail	——, 1868	Government ...	...	30	400	1,460	18,479
	8	Bowreah	June —, 1873	Joint Stock Company ...	14,00,000	100	253	4,872	131,155
	9	Champdany, near Bydabatty ...	——, 1873	Ditto ...	20,00,000	210	358	6,568	146,660
	10	Ramkistopore, Howrah	Jan. 1, 1874	Ditto ...	17,50,000	200	500	9,860	230,800
	11	Budge-Budge (24-Pergunnahs) ...	June —, 1874	Ditto ...	18,00,000	Indicated 1,800	460	8,672	236,686
	12	43, Garden Reach (24-Pergunnahs) ...	Sept. —, 1874	Private ...	...	160	150	4,178	86,695
	13	Seebpore, Howrah	May —, 1875	Joint Stock Company ...	15,00,000	160	300	5,732	163,420
	14	Garulia, near Shamnugger ...	Sept. —, 1875	Ditto ...	20,00,000	260	458	9,560	205,000
	15	Seebpore, Howrah	May —, 1876	Ditto ...	30,00,000	300	402	7,780	211,600
	16	Rishra, near Serampore	——, 1876	Private ...	...	Indicated 1,700	515	10,492	243,340
	17	Kamarhatty	Dec. 9, 1878	Joint Stock Company ...	8,00,000	160	320	6,096	177,000
	18	Rishra, near Serampore	Jan. —, 1881	Ditto ...	19,70,000	160	260	5,448	133,320
	19	Sealdah (24-Pergunnahs)	Jan. —, 1881	Ditto ...	12,00,000	240	350	6,568	172,400
	20	9, Garden Reach	Jan. —, 1884	Ditto ...	13,50,000	200	300	5,916	170,000
	21	Kanknarah	July 1, 1884	Ditto ...	14,00,000	250	312	6,111	174,537
	22	Titaghur	Aug. —, 1884	Ditto ...	15,00,000	240	260	5,980	160,000
	23	Ghoosery	Mar. 8, 1886	Private ...	...	135	260	7,000	26,000
	24	Telinipara	——, 1887	Joint Stock Company ...	20,00,000	100	168	3,232	91,000
	24	Total for Bengal ... 1888-89	...	... ...	2,99,70,000	...	7,681	149,937	3,726,072
	23	Total for Bengal ... 1887-88	...	... ...	3,01,70,000	...	7,255	143,566	3,412,820
	22	Total for Bengal ... 1886-87	...	... ...	2,81,70,000	...	6,787	132,907	2,804,885‡
Madras.	1	Chittavalasa, Vizagapatam§ 1888-89	July —, 1867	Private ...	...	77	75	1,548	35,729
	1	Chittavalasa, Vizagapatam§ 1887-88			...	77	71	1,386	34,630
	1	Chittavalasa, Vizagapatam§ 1886-87			...	77	71	1,386	34,477
N.-W. P. & Oudh.	1	Cawnpore 1888-89	March 13, 1883	Joint Stock Company ...	2,25,000	250	63	1,182	35,143
	1	Cawnpore 1887-88			2,75,000	200	63	1,350	28,228
	1	Cawnpore 1886-87			3,00,000	160	53	1,300	29,726
Total.	26	Grand Total ... 1888-89	...	... ...	3,01,95,000	...	7,819	152,667	3,796,944
	25	Grand Total ... 1887-88	...	... ...	3,04,45,000	...	7,389	146,302	3,475,678
	24	Grand Total ... 1886-87	...	... ...	2,84,70,000	...	6,911	135,593	2,869,088‡

* No information available.
† The Barnagore Jute Company, Ld., took over the Baliaghata Jute Mills in April 1881.
‡ Figures incomplete.
§ This Mill works Dekkani Hemp known locally as Gogu.

by STEAM in India in the official year 1888-89.

Description of Goods.	Average Daily Number of Hands employed in each Mill.					Place of Working.		No. of Mills.	
	Men.	Women.	Young Persons.	Children.	Total.				
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.				
Gunny bags and cloth, Jute twist and yarn.	3,885	1,962	420	602	6,869	Barnagore (North)		1	Bengal.
						Barnagore (South)		2	
						Barnagore Branch (Baliaghata)† ...		3	
Gunny bags and cloth	1,813	224	...	37	2,074	Garriffa (24-Pergunnahs)		4	
Gunny cloth and bags	1,977	1,108	459	...	3,544	Serajgunge (Pubna)		5	
Gunny bags and cloth	1,162*	413	197	214	1,986	Serampore		6	
Gunny cloth and yarn	887	30	...	...	917	Alipore Jail		7	
Gunny bags	1,581	121	28	2	1,732	Bowreah		8	
Gunnies	1,750	950	110	90	2,900	Champdany, near Bydabatty ...		9	
Gunny bags and cloth	2,104	650	...	470	3,224	Ramkistopore, Howrah		10	
Gunny bags, cloth and yarn ...	2,900	490	...	270	3,660	Budge-Budge (24-Pergunnahs) ...		11	
Gunny bags, cloth and yarn ...	707	264	...	258	1,229	43, Garden Reach (24-Pergunnahs) ...		12	
Gunnies	1,220	652	264	68	2,204	Seebpore, Howrah		13	
Gunny bags and hessian cloth ...	2,111	551	744	137	3,543	Garulia, near Shamnugger ...		14	
Gunny bags and cloth	1,456	634	813	130	3,033	Seebpore, Howrah		15	
Gunny bags and cloth	2,604	749	507	45	3,905	Rishra, near Serampore		16	
Gunny bags and cloth	1,960	588	...	80	2,628	Kamarhatty		17	
Gunnies	1,419	550	437	20	2,426	Rishra, near Serampore		18	
Gunny bags and cloth	1,468	506	386	...	2,360	Sealdah (24-Pergunnahs)		19	
Gunny bags and cloth	1,237	390	434	178	2,239	9, Garden Reach		20	
Gunny bags and hessian cloth ...	1,573	543	442	438	2,996	Kanknarah		21	
Gunny bags	1,309	368	...	226	1,903	Titaghur		22	
Gunny bags	1,200	300	...	200	1,700	Ghoosery		23	
Gunny bags	654	362	219	180	1,415	Telinipara		24	
	36,977	12,405	5,460	3,645	58,487	Total for Bengal...	1888-89	24	
	34,117	11,536	5,157	4,037	54,847		1887-88	23	
	28,895	11,063	4,835	2,992	47,785		1886-87	22	
Gunny bags and cloth	347	78	260	...	685	Chittavalasa, Vizagapatam	1888-89	1	Madras.
Gunny bags and cloth	342	100	282	...	724		1887-88	1	
Gunny bags and cloth	334	102	278	...	714		1886-87	1	
Gunny bags, cloth and twine ...	431		...	88	550	Cawnpore	1888-89	1	N.-W. P. & Oudh.
Gunny bags, cloth and twine ...	359	31	...	53	436		1887-88	1	
Gunny bags, floor cloth, and twine ...	431	24	...	52	516		1886-87	1	
		33	...						
	37,755	12,514	5,720	3,733	59,722	Grand Total ...	1888-89	26	Total.
	34,818	11,660	5,439	4,090	56,007		1887-88	25	
	29,660	11,198	5,113	3,044	49,015		1886-87	24	

LIBRARY OF THE BOMBAY BRANCH OF THE ROYAL ASIATIC SOCIETY

STATEMENT of the WOOLLEN MILLS in INDIA on the 31st December 1888.

Provinces.	Districts or Towns.	Names of Mills.	Date of Establishment.	Nominal Capital (if a Joint-stock Company).	Number of		Average daily Number of Hands employed.	Yearly Outturn.		Description of Goods.
					Looms.	Spindles.		Quantity.	Value.	
				₹				Lbs.	₹	
N.-W. Provinces and Oudh.	Cawnpore ...	Cawnpore Woollen Mill	— 1876	5,00,000	223	6,008	700	593,037	5,25,560	Blankets, great coat cloths, serges, broad-cloth and woollen and worsted materials generally, including travelling rugs, door-mats, knitting yarn, Berlin wool, &c.
Punjab ...	Dhariwal in Gurdaspur ...	Elgin Mill ...	— 1882	Private	40	1,080	150	200,000	1,50,000	Blankets, serges and coarse woollen goods.
Mysore ...	Civil and Military Station of Bangalore ...	Egerton Woollen Mills Co.	26 Jan. 1880	9,00,000	(a)	(a)	500	263,299	3,94,947	(a)
		The Bangalore Woollen, Cotton and Silk Mill	10 June 1884	4,00,000	12	260	83	88,364	38,659	Jhools and Blankets.
		Total for India 1888	—	18,00,000	275	7,348	1,433	1,144,700	11,09,166	—
		Total for India 1887	—	18,00,000	263	6,868	1,353	1,137,880	6,18,387	—
		Total for India 1886	—	18,00,000	242	5,420	1,372	798,062	5,27,420	—

(a) No information Mill. closed since the end of the year.

Note.—The mills entered in the Table above with the exception of the Elgin Mill, which also makes cotton goods, are purely "Woollen Mills;" but some of the "Cotton Mills" in the Bombay Presidency, which are shown in Part V, also manufacture woollen goods.

PAPER MILLS. [Part VIII

PAPER MILLS existing in INDIA on the 31st December 1888.

Provinces.	Districts or Towns.	Names of Mills.	Date of Establishment.	Nominal Capital (if a Joint-stock Company).	Average daily Number of Hands employed.	Yearly Outturn.		Description	
						Quantity.	Value.	of papers made.	of raw material from which made.
				₹		Lbs.	₹		
Bombay ...	Island of Bombay	Girgaum Paper Mill...	— 1862	Private.	54	540,962	55,383	Brown and white papers.	Old gunnies, straw, white rags and old canvas.
	Ahmedabad ...	Ahmedabad „ ...	— 1881	Private.	*	*	*	*	*
	Surat ...	Mahamadbhai Jamaludin Paper Mill ...	Jan. 1878	Private.	40	53,000	9,275	White country paper.	Rags.
	Poona ...	The Reay Paper Mill .	5 Jan. 1885	5,00,000	190	1,209,600	2,25,000	Writing, printing, blotting and brown papers, &c.	Wheat and rice straw, rags, old gunnies and various kinds of grass.
	Poona ...	Indian „ ...	6 July 1885	4,00,000	†	†	†	†	†
Bengal ...	Howrah ...	Bally „ ...	July 1867	9,68,000	575	8,055,040	11,87,000	Printing and cartridge papers of sorts; badami, cream laid, blotting and brown papers.	Rags, grasses, jute and hemp cuttings.
	Titagarh ...	Titagarh „ ...	27 July 1882	6,00,000	278	3,764,717	6,27,515	White paper, badami, and coloured cartridge.	Rags, straw, grass, jute old paper, old gunnies and old ropes.
N.-W. Provinces and Oudh.	Lucknow ...	Upper India Couper Mill	1 Nov. 1879	8,00,000	300	3,425,622	3,66,538	Printing, badami, superior and inferior, coloured papers, blotting, cream laid, cartridge, &c.	Rags, grasses, jute and hemp rope or bagging, straw, and waste-cotton.
Central India ...	Gwalior ...	Sindia Paper Mill ...	— 1883	6,00,000	250	1,314,724	2,13,720	White and coloured printing papers.	Mooni grass, old gunny and rags.
		Total for India. 1888	—	38,68,000	1,687	18,365,665	26,84,431	—	—
		Total for India. 1887	—	38,68,000	1,655	17,094,264	25,86,446	—	—
		Total for India. 1886	—	38,68,000	1,437	16,160,788	23,27,942	—	—

* The mill has ceased working owing to some defect in the machinery.
† The mill was closed after working for a short time during the year.

BREWERIES in OPERATION in BRITISH INDIA during the calendar years 1882 to 1889.

Serial Number.	Provinces.	Name of Town or Station at which located.	Year in which established.	Estimated Outturn in Gallons of Ale, Beer, and Porter during the year.								Remarks.
				1882.	1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1887.	1888.	1889.	
1	Madras ...	Aravenghat (3 miles from Coonoor).	1884	...	...	7,025	1,606	...*	...	48,160	110,846	* Brewing ceased in 1886.
2		Marlimund (2 miles from Ootacamund).	1872	13,743	14,553	...	...	...	...	...	...	Closed since October 1883.
3		Nilgiri (in Ootacamund)	1879	30,666	118,294	190,925	310,302	635,985	598,374	470,934	336,558	
		Total ...	...	44,409	132,847	197,950	311,908	635,985	598,374	519,094	447,404	
4	Bombay ...	Poona (Dapuri) ...	1886	...	...	...	...	513,000	554,164	554,948	501,816	
5	Bengal ...	Sonada (Darjeeling) ...	1885	...	...	...	21,816	42,000	42,450	53,622	35,640	
6	N.-W. Provinces and Oudh.	Mussooree ...	1850	224,640	251,000	262,520	298,296	368,820	399,816	367,308	411,183	
7		Mussooree ...	1876	285,930	359,397	271,352	382,698	205,398	279,612	267,453	183,591	
8		Naini Tal... ...	1876	142,020	142,000	153,252	156,600	159,084	162,972	216,486	229,014	
9		Ranikhet	1878	66,420	64,800	39,096	70,000	77,500	77,500	127,872	106,496	
10		Chakrata Cantonment...	1880	44,550	28,566	26,784	37,884	86,724	55,276	57,320	72,500	
11		Sahjika-bágh (Lucknow)	1882	...	...	358,938	346,113	415,368	437,886	470,556	340,038	
		Total ...	...	763,560	845,763	1,111,942	1,291,591	1,312,894	1,413,062	1,506,995	1,342,822	
12	Punjab ...	Kasauli	1850	483,570	356,292	336,000	316,000	526,303	500,000	495,918	450,000	
13		Murree	1860	724,986	748,602	575,838	644,058	733,644	890,784	948,519	1,148,949†	† Brewed from April 1888 to March 1889.
14		Simla	1860	124,605	50,868	31,212	28,944	23,000	30,000	24,642	24,000	
15		Simla	1876	...	27,216	25,000	22,000	33,061	27,041	27,243	28,701	
16		Solon	1877	303,372	258,444	304,776	279,828	258,471	251,505	391,797	267,408	
17		Dalhousie ...	1881	29,808	26,832	28,600	28,600	38,000	50,000	43,524	45,468	
18		Ráwalpindi ...	1888	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	205,632‡	‡ Ditto ditto.
		Total ...	...	1,666,341	1,468,254	1,301,426	1,319,430	1,612,479	1,749,330	1,931,643	2,170,158	
19	Burma ...	Rangoon	1873	12,535	10,304	8,602	3,205	...	...	...	...	Closed.
20		Mandalay ...	1886	...	...	...	...	...	296,946	287,469	232,804	
		Total ...	...	12,535	10,304	8,602	3,205	...	296,946	287,469	232,804	
21	Mysore ...	Bangalore... ...	1869	53,568	68,904	74,196	108,702	107,028	107,784	136,296	133,272	
22		Bangalore... ...	1874	27,378	47,412	60,264	79,326	81,216	85,914	95,634	95,850	
23		Bangalore... ...	1880	23,652	23,814	24,300	14,364	13,122	12,258	14,580	15,886	
24		Palhalli (Mysore) ...	1881	3,224	...	...	...	...	...	...	...*	Closed since 1883.
		Total ...	...	107,822	140,130	158,760	202,392	201,366	205,956	246,510	245,008	
25	Baluchistan ...	Karani near Quetta ...	1886	...	...	...	...	85,914	224,748	251,910	189,486	
25		TOTAL, BRITISH INDIA ...	...	2,594,667	2,597,298	2,778,680	3,150,342	4,403,638	5,085,030	5,352,191	5,165,138	

Quantity, in gallons, of Indian-brewed beer purchased by Commissariat Departments.	1877.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1882.	1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1887.	1888.	1889.
In Bengal ...	954,933	869,270	872,296	1,298,773	1,764,927	1,699,914	1,936,221	1,835,759	1,982,777	2,218,969	2,637,534	3,141,227	2,592,111
„ Madras Presidency	...	...	...	...	...	...	90,948*	148,512*	170,456*	554,840*	841,672*	388,589	215,353
„ Bombay „ ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	46,228	113,568	565,552	699,452	719,272	639,576
„ Burma ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	379,087	331,255
	954,933	869,270	872,296	1,298,773	1,764,927	1,699,914	2,027,169	2,030,499	2,266,801	3,339,361	4,178,658	4,628,175	3,778,295

* Including Burma.

STATEMENT relating to COLLIERIES in India in the calendar year 1888.

Provinces and Districts.	Serial Numbers.	Name of Mine.	When opened.	By whom worked, viz., by Government, by a Railway Company, by a Joint Stock Company, or by Private Individuals.	Output of Coal in 1888. Quantity.	Output of Coal in 1888. Value (at local wholesale selling price.)	Average Annual Output of Coal in the 3 years previous to 1888.	Daily average number of Miners and Work-people employed. Men.	Women.	Children	Total.
BENGAL—					Tons.		Tons.	No.	No.	No.	No.
	1	Raneegunge	1820	} Joint Stock Company {	31,850		35,397	328	109	...	437
	2	Mangalpur ...	1840		3,009		3,948	45	29	10	84
	3	Chaukidanga (*a*)	1840		...		...	...	...	...	...
	4	Raghunáthchak (*a*)	1840		...		...	...	...	...	...
	5	Siársol ...	1845	Private	28,025		34,062	222	86	45	353
	6	Nimchá ...	1854	Joint Stock Company	12,535		14,163	150	50	20	220
	7	Jemeri ...	1854	Private	17,647		14,673	135	36	5	176
	8	Hátinál (*a*) ...	1857		...		...	...	...	...	...
	9	Borria ...	1857		105,645		55,245	668	100	81	849
	10	Nijá (*a*) ...	1859		...		...	...	...	...	...
	11	Dhadkiá ...	1859	Joint Stock Company	35,334		32,345	352	89	20	461
	12	Banálí (*a*) ...	1860		...		...	...	...	...	...
	13	Madhubpur ...	1860		24,817		17,663	357	338	40	735
	14	Sanktoriá ...	1861		39,929		22,769	935	110	27	1,072
	15	Satgong ...	1862	Private	23,599		7,296	24	8	12	44
	16	Haripur (*a*) ...	1865	} Joint Stock Company {	...		...	...	...	...	...
	17	Belrui ...	1868		56,001		41,139	254	50	35	339
	18	Dhosál (*a*) ...	1870		...		...	...	...	...	...
	19	Seebpore (*a*) ...	1872	Private	...		...	...	...	...	...
	20	Satpukuriyá (*a*)	1872		...		...	...	...	...	...
	21	Lachipur ...	1874		20,078		10,492	250	175	30	455
	22	Jotjánaki ...	1874	Joint Stock Company	47,438		31,480	660	200	50	910
	23	Kumardi (*a*) ...	1874		...		...	...	...	...	...
	24	Chhoto Dhemo (*a*)	1874		...		...	...	...	...	...
	25	Niamatpur ...	1874		29,766		26,171	370	180	50	600
	26	Bamandhea ...	1874	} Private ... {	6,606		4,791	105	71	21	197
	27	Bamandhea ...	1875		3,297		5,471	35	25	17	77
	28	Charanpur ...	1875	Joint Stock Company	14,030		14,860	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)
	29	Sundar Chak ...	1876	} Private ... {	747		5,537	22	10	3	35
	30	Bamandhea (*a*)	1876		...		...	...	...	...	...
	31	Dezirágarh ...	1876		50,463		25,843	680	315	90	1,085
	32	Mangalpur (*a*) ...	1876		...		9,142	...	...	...	...
	33	Bonbahal ...	1876	Joint Stock Company	4,229		5,755	32	20	...	52
	34	Pura (*a*) ...	1877		...		...	...	...	...	...
	35	Sodepore ...	1877		28,715		18,749	182	130	30	342
	36	Keshubgunge ...	1878	} Private ... {	390		1,519	35	25	16	76
	37	Bamandhea ...	1878		3,260		1,757	30	20	20	70
	38	Bamandhea (*a*)	1879		...		...	...	...	...	...
	39	Lakhipur (*a*) ...	1879	Joint Stock Company	...		15,449	...	...	...	...
	40	Bamandhea ...	1880	} Private ... {	2,874		2,219	58	37	31	126
	41	Lakhipur ...	1880		4,150		6,293	125	61	39	225
BURDWAN ...	42	Mangalpur (*a*) ...	1880	Joint Stock Company	...		201	...	...	...	...
	43	Kalpahari (*a*) ...	1880	} Private ... {	...		...	...	...	...	...
	44	Kalpahari (*a*) ...	1880		...		...	...	...	...	...
	45	Bara Chak ...	1881	Joint Stock Company	630		5,196	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)
	46	Kalpahari (*a*) ...	1881	Private	...		...	...	...	...	...
	47	Samdihi (*a*) ...	1881	Joint Stock Company	...		...	...	...	...	...
	48	Misle Kalpahari ...	1881	Private ...	1,901		2,452	31	15	16	62
	49	Khairabad ...	1882	Joint Stock Company	42,232		30,652	300	300	100	700
	50	Keshubgunge (*a*)	1882		...		...	...	...	...	...
	51	Misle Kalpahari	1882		4,383		2,876	34	12	17	63
	52	Misle Kalpahari (*a*)	1882	} Private ... {	...		...	...	...	...	...
	53	Bamandhea (*a*)	1882		...		...	...	...	...	...
	54	Kanhyapur ...	1882		999		...	20	25	12	57
	55	Domrana ...	1883	Joint Stock Company	4,151		3,692	30	18	...	48
	56	Domrana(*a*) ...	1883		...		...	...	...	...	...
	57	Domrana (*a*) ...	1883		...		...	...	...	...	...
	58	Ninga Nuneapul	1883		10,161		4,051	95	37	27	159
	59	Barabani ...	1883		5,122		4,205	120	40	34	194
	60	Chhoto Dhemo	1883		9,027		6,024	94	23	31	148
	61	Bonbahal ...	1884	Private	2,116		980	27	9	5	41
	62	Misle Kalpahari (*a*)	1884		...		...	...	...	...	...
	63	Mahutdi ...	1884		5,590		3,924	55	30	25	110
	64	Chhoto Dhemo	1884		11,447		3,148	175	140	35	350
	65	Sudihi (*a*) ...	1884		...		...	...	...	...	...
	66	Chhoto Dhemo (*a*)	1884		...		...	...	...	...	...
	67	Mahutdi ...	1885	Joint Stock Company	11,300		14,600	60	40	20	120
	68	Mahutdi ...	1885		2,220		692	51	45	15	111
	69	Mahutdi ...	1885		2,317		1,399	20	15	10	45
	70	Misle Kalpahari(*a*)	1885		...		...	...	...	...	...
	71	Chhoto Dhemo...	1885	} Private ... {	8,208		2,020	150	80	30	260
	72	Gusik ...	1885		3,350		2,219	80	50	15	145
	73	Keshubgunge (*a*)	1886		...		...	...	...	...	...
	74	Misle Kalpahari	1886		3,392		2,750	65	35	10	110
	75	Domrana ...	1886	} Joint Stock Company {	5.158		1,900	20	5	3	28
	76	Chhoto Dhemo...	1887		3,516		...	105	48	20	173
	77	Kuarpur(*a*) ...	1887		...		...	...	...	...	...
	78	Gusik	1887	} Private ... {	1,400		1,152	42	35	21	98
	79	Mahutdi	1887		1,042		251	45	25	15	85
	80	Chhoto Dhemo (*a*)	1887	Joint Stock Company ...	...		...	...	...	...	...
	81	Jote Janoki ...	1888	Private	300		...	20	30	6	56
	82	Dobrana ...	1888	Joint Stock Company	3,290		...	24	18	...	42

(*a*) Closed. (*b*) Figures not available.

STATEMENT relating to COLLIERIES in INDIA in the calendar year 1888—continued.

Provinces and Districts.	Serial Numbers.	Name of Mine.	When opened.	By whom worked, viz., by Government, by a Railway Company, by a Joint Stock Company, or by Private Individuals.	Output of Coal in 1888. Quantity.	Output of Coal in 1888. Value (at Local wholesale selling price).	Average Annual Output of Coal in the 3 years previous to 1888.	Daily Average Number of Miners and Work-people employed. Men.	Women.	Children.	Total.
					Tons.	Rs.	Tons.	No.	No.	No.	No.
BENGAL—*contd.*											
Hazáribágh ...	83	Kuldihá	1869	Joint Stock Company	101,368		95,868	1,518	1,103	87	2,708
	84	Kurhurbali	1871	East Indian Railway Company ...	191,423		174,593	1,443	439	247	2,129
	85	Serampore	1873		117,373		115,246	934	432	216	1,582
	86	Chunjka	1876		87,078		75,419	1,300	450	200	1,950
Manbhoom ...	87	Khamardobie	1873	Joint Stock Company	45,322		45,364	425	368	91	884
	88	Dhankurah (*a*)... ...	1880		...		...	...	...	...	...
	89	Laikdee	1881		76,440		71,436	1,108	462	186	1,756
	90	Barmuri (*a*) ... ,,	1886		...		...	...	...	...	...
Lohardugga ...	91	Singra(*a*)	1881	Private	...		...	...	...	...	...
Sonthal Pergunnahs ...	92	Burgo (*a*)	1857	—	...		...	...	...	...	...
	93	Gopikandar (*a*)... ...	1857	—	...		...	...	...	...	...
	94	Bhora (*a*)	1858	—	...		...	...	...	...	...
	95	Tesafulli (*a*)	1859	—	...		...	...	...	...	...
	96	Domanpur	1859	Private	26		166	2	1	1	4
	97	Ghat Chora	1859		73		107	5	...	1	6
	98	Lalmatiyá (*a*)	1859	—	...		...	...	...	...	...
	99	Chotkuni (*a*)	1859	—	...		...	...	...	...	...
	100	Bankijura (*a*)	1859	—	...		...	...	...	...	...
	101	Dougapura (*a*)... ...	1859	—	...		...	...	...	...	...
	102	Hurrat (*a*) ... ,,	1859	—	...		...	...	...	...	...
	103	Lohandia (*a*)	1859	—	...		...	...	...	...	...
	104	Mowataur (*a*)	1859	—	...		...	...	...	...	...
	105	Shabajore (*a*)	1866	—	...		...	...	...	...	...
	106	Saharagpur (*a*)... ...	1867	Private	...		...	...	...	...	...
	107	Madankata	1886	Joint Stock Company ...	23,805		...	852	180	70	1,102
	107	1888			1888 ...	1,380,594	39,13,303	1,136,811	15,304	6,784	2,258	24,346
	105	1887 Total for Bengal	...	... ...	1887 ...	1,319,090	33,04,308(*c*)	1,151,579	15,322	7,405	2,033	24,760
	99	1886			1886 ...	1,186,802	(*a*)	1,134,295	14,571	6,241	1,607	22,419
PUNJAB—											
Jhelum ...	1	Dandot	1886	N.-W. State Railway ...	11,249		7,523(*d*)	1,085	...	105	1,190
	1	1888 Total for Punjab	...	... ...	1888 ...	11,249	1,24,067	7,523(*d*)	1,085	...	105	1,190
	1	1887			1887 ...	7,523	92,177	...	1,000	...	40	1,040
CENTRAL PROVINCES—											
Narsinghpur ...	1	Mohpani	1861	Joint Stock Company ...	23,442		15,983	374	80	89	543
Chánda ...	2	Warora	1871	Government ...	134,326		105,811	929	8	67	1,004
	2	1888 Total for the Central Provinces	...	... ...	1888 ...	157,768	7,60,371	121,794	1,303	88	156	1,547
	2	1887			1887 ...	128,981	6,19,431	119,412	994	63	116	1,173
	2	1886			1886 ...	117,287	(*b*)	118,656	956	40	93	1,089
ASSAM—											
Lakhimpur ...	1	Telak	1882	Joint Stock Company ...	101,528		67,926	646	323	47	1,016
	2	Ledo Valley									
	3	Upper Ledo									
Sibsagar ...	4	Dikhu Valley (*a*) ...	1854	Ditto ditto ...	...		30	...	...	...	...
	4	1888 Total for Assam	...	... ...	1888 ...	101,528	7,10,696	67,956	646	323	47	1,016
	3	1887			1887 ...	89,302	6,25,116	43,693	696	348	59	1,103
	3	1886			1886 ...	70,859	(*b*)	21,589	659	362	49	1,070
CENTRAL INDIA—											
Rewah ...	1	Umeria	1884	Government ...	41,580		11,398	306	...	...	306
	1	1888 Total for Central India.	...	... ...	1888 ...	4 ,580	1,79,734	11,398	306	...	...	306
	1	1887			1887 ...	15,497	67,528	10,613	355	2	5	362
	1	1886			1886 ...	13,539	(*b*)	7,779	90	108	18	216
Nizam's Territory...	1	Singareni	1887	Joint Stock Company ...	13,382		3,259(*d*)	726	50	50	826
	1	1888 Total for Nizam's Territory.	...	... ...	1888 ...	13,382	85,284	3,259(*d*)	726	50	50	826
	1	1887			1887 ...	3,259	18,649	...	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)
Baluchistan ...	1	Khost	1887	N. W. Railway ...	2,747	41,212	400(*d*)	70	...	...	70
	117	1888			1888 ...	1,708,848	58,14,667	1,349,141	19,440	7,245	2,616	29,301
	113	1887 GRAND TOTAL	...	... ...	1887 ...	1,563,652	47,27,029	1,325,302	18,367	7,818	2,253	28,438
	105	1886			1886 ...	1,388,487	(*b*)	1,282,319	16,276	6,751	1,767	24,794

(*a*) Closed.
(*b*) Figures not available.
(*c*) Figures defective.
(*d*) In 1887.

STATISTICS RELATING TO LARGE INDUSTRIES IN INDIA.

(OTHER THAN THOSE GIVEN IN PRECEDING TABLES.)

For the Calendar year 1888.

Provinces.	Districts or towns.	Names of factories or mills.	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company).	Average number of persons employed daily.	Yearly outturn. Quantity.	Yearly outturn. Value.
			₹			₹
		BONE-CRUSHING FACTORIES.			Tons.	
Bombay ...	Island of Bombay	(1) Cassim Mahomed's Bone-crushing Mill	...	25 to 40	2,000	1,00,000
		(2) Ratanji and Nalasett's do. do....	...	16	4,000	16,000
		(3) 2 Bone-crushing Mills	...	40	550	4,500
		(4) 2 Do. do. do....	...	(a)	(a)	(a)
		(5) Bate's Bone-crushing Factory ..	...	(c)	(c)	(c)
Madras ...	Malabar ...	(6) Hinde and Co.'s Kallai Works ...	...	15	320	18,000
		(7) Volkart Brothers, Calicut ...	...	30	25	1,000
		(8) Ouchterlony and Company, Calicut	(See under Coffee Works No. 13)		715	23,000
		(9) Alston's Bone-crushing Mill ...	...	(c)	(c)	(c)
	Coimbatore ...	(10) Stanes & Co.'s Bone-crushing Mill...	...	7	240	12,000
		(11) Pierce, Leslie & Co.'s Bone-crushing Mill	...	(c)	(c)	(c)
Bengal ...	24-Pergunnahs ...	(12) Tannery and Bone-crushing Mill at Tengra	...	30	2,600 Hides No. 1,000	1,04,000 5,000
	Hooghly ...	(13) Bone-crushing Mill at Ooterpara ...	...	100	10,000	4,50,000
		CEMENT MANUFACTORIES.			Cwt.	
Madras ...	Madras ...	(1) Arbuthnot and Co.'s Cement Works	...	391	60,000	1,20,000
		COFFEE WORKS.			Lbs.	
Madras ...	Coimbatore ...	(1) Stanes & Co.'s Coffee Works at Coimbatore	...	(b) 450	2,356,480	8,94,200
		(2) Pierce, Leslie & Co.'s Coffee Works at Coimbatore	...	(b) 230	99,904	49,060
	South Canara ...	(3) Jeppu Coffee Works	...	(b) 900	3,196,564	14,27,042
		(4) Bolar ditto	...	(b) 774	2,659,792	11,16,163
		(5) Alston Low & Co.'s Coffee Works at Mangalore	...	(b) 400	2,744,041	13,47,520
		(6) Nowrojee Jamsetjee's Coffee Works	...	(b) 175	745,360	2,63,871
		(7) Hajee Abbu Bakar's Coffee Works...	...	(c)	(c)	(c)
	Malabar ...	(8) Hinde & Co.'s Coffee Curing Establishment at Kottayam ...	...	(b) 400	1,120,000	6,00,000
		(9) Pierce, Leslie & Co.'s Coffee Curing Establishment at Kottayam ...	...	(b) 2,000	25,982,750	96,92,436
		(10) Alston and Co.'s Coffee Curing Establishment at Kottayam ...	...	(b) 235	1,358,777	5,75,017
		(11) Volkart Brothers' Coffee Curing Establishment at Kottayam ...	...	200	5,488,000	27,50,000
		(12) Volkart Brothers' Coffee Works at Calicut	...	530	1,344,000‡ 224,000	1,20,000 1,00,000
		(13) Ouchterlony & Co.'s Coffee Works at Calicut	...	(b) 590	1,767,360	7,89,000
		(14) Pierce, Leslie & Co.'s Coffee Works at Calicut	...	40 (b) 1,000	(a)	8,88,964
		(15) Hinde & Co.'s Coffee Works at Calicut	...	250	2,400,048 331,101*	11,77,495 82,776
		(16) Andrew & Co.'s Coffee Works at Calicut	...	(a)	(a)	(a)
		(17) G. Henke & Co. at Calicut ...	...	(b) 900	11,200† 784,000‡	10,000 1,06,000

(a) Information not available.
(b) Employed during the working season.
(c) Not worked during the year.

* Chinchona bark.
† Cardamoms.
‡ Ginger.

STATISTICS relating to LARGE INDUSTRIES in INDIA—continued.

(*Other than those given in preceding Tables.*)

Provinces.	Districts or towns.	Names of factories or mills.	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company).	Average number of persons employed daily.	Yearly outturn. Quantity.	Yearly outturn. Value.
			₹		Lbs.	₹
		COFFEE WORKS—*contd.*				
		(18) G. Vans Agnew's Coffee Works ...	...	86	15,680	8,400
				(*b*) 56		
		(19) G. Vans Agnew's Coffee Works at Periyur	...	207	172,800	43,200
				(*b*) 29		
		(20) Gerrard's Coffee Works ...	...	150	47,040	21,000
				(*b*) 250		
Madras—*contd.*	Madur ...	(21) Eugene de Fonde Clair's Coffee Works at Periyur	...	39	43,200	10,800
		(22) Arunachala Nadan's Coffee Works	...	30	5,000	1,250
		(23) Young's Coffee Works ...	...	41	11,000	5,850
				(*b*) 28		
		(24) Anderson's Coffee Works at Palni...	...	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)
		(25) Botha Mannady Coffee Works ...	...	20	16,000	4,000
		(26) Selathi Rowthen Coffee Works ...	...	24	28,000	7,000
		COTTON PRESSES AND COTTON WEAVING ESTABLISHMENTS (OTHER THAN MILLS).				
					Bales.	
		(1) Fort Cotton Press Company, Limited	12,75,000	100	46,696	(*c*) 55,451
		(2) Sassoon Pressing Company, Limited	3,00,000	50	47,633	(*c*) 53,587
		(3) Bombay Cotton Press Company, Limited	1,50,000	20	65,482	65,50,000
		(4) New Prince of Wales Company, Limited	3,00,000	15	60,000	(*a*)
	Island of Bombay	(5) Colaba Press Company, Limited ...	5,00,000	20	50,000	(*a*)
		(6) Akbar Manufacturing and Press Company, Limited ...	2,50,000	20	46,837	(*c*) 2,34,850
		(7) New Apollo Cotton Press Company, Limited	3,00,000	22	25,000	(*a*)
		(8) Scott Cotton Press	...	25	71,000	(*a*)
		(9) Chunda Ramjee Press (Colaba) ...	...	15	57,448	(*a*)
				(*b*) 150		
		(10) West's Patent Press Company ...	£100,000	50	7,000	(*c*) 21,000
	Dharwar (Hubli)	(11) Prince of Wales' Press ...	60,000	50	10,000	(*c*) 30,000
		(12) Southern Maharatta Ginning and Pressing Company, Limited ...	1,25,000	100	13,000	(*c*) 39,000
		(13) Fakirapa Ishvarapa and Company ...	...	25	500	(*c*) 1,500
		(14) West's Patent Press Company ...	(See No. 10)	13	13,433	(*c*) 40,299
Bombay ...	Dharwar (Gadag)	(15) Bunny's Gadag Cotton Cleaning and Pressing Company ...	...	100	5,612	(*c*) 16,836
		(16) Southern Maharatta Ginning and Pressing Company, Limited ...	(See No. 12)	40	11,665	(*c*) 34,995
		(17) Robertson Brothers and Company ...	...	49	840	(*c*) 2,520
	Viramgaum Town	(18) The Indian Cotton Company, Limited	7,50,000	8	10,000	8,48,345
		(19) Whittle and Company's Cotton Press	...	20	3,548	3,54,800
	Dhollera Town ...	(20) Whittle Press and Ginning Company	1,00,000	200	Mds. 40,000	3,60,000
	Patdi Town ...	(21) Patdi Vyapar Uttejan Company, Limited	70,000	50	25,000	2,10,000
		(22) Vohora Jibhai Tayabalis' Press ...	...	50	15,000	1,22,000
	Ranpur ...	(23) Messrs. Whittle and Company's Press	1,25,000	40	2,628	(*c*) 1,383
	Broach City ...	(24) Greaves and Company's Cotton Press	....	50	10,418	2,44,490
		(25) Hodgart Press (Mofussil Company), Limited	12,50,000	(*b*) 45	26,322	6,05,660
		(26) Mahamadpura Ginning and Pressing Company, Limited	2,00,000	30	34,690	7,35,940
		(27) Broach Press	...	25	15,627	3,25,000
		(28) Anglo-Indian Cotton Ginning and Oil Press Company.. ...	1,11,485	70	30,894	6,93,550
	Palej Town ...	(29) Mofussil Company, Limited ...	(See No. 25)			
		(30) Palej Cotton Press	...	25	11,629	2,41,000

(*a*) Information not available.
(*b*) Employed during the working season.
(*c*) Pressing and ginning charges apparently, not the value of outturn.
(*e*) Closed.

STATISTICS relating to LARGE INDUSTRIES in INDIA—continued.

(*Other than those given in preceding Tables.*)

Provinces.	Districts or towns.	Names of factories or mills.	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company).	Average number of persons employed daily.	Yearly outturn. Quantity.	Yearly outturn. Value.
		COTTON PRESSES, &c.—*contd.*	₹		Mds.	₹
	Rander Town ...	(31) Messrs. Almond, Golabdass, and Company's Ginning Factory and Press	29,655	80	(*a*)	3,30,600
		(32) Mofussil Company, Limited ...	(See No. 25)	150	„ 60,000	2,10,000
	Ahmednagar Town	(33) The Indian Cotton Company, Limited	(See No. 18)			
		(34) Akbar Manufacturing and Press Company, Limited	2,50,000	90	Bales 18,000	16,20,000
		(35) Ahmednagar Press	...	80	„ 6,755	7,09,000
		(36) Harvey and Sabapathi Company, Limited	2,21,000	50	„ 9,629	8,65,677
	Ahmedabad ...	(27) The Gujrat Ginning and Manufacturing Company, Limited ...	...	129	„ 887	(*a*)
		(38) Chotalal Kassinath Ginning Company	75,000	18	„ 1,510	(*a*)
		(39) The Ahmedabad Ginning and Manufacturing Company, Limited ...	10,50,000	97	„ 3,161	(*c*) 9,521
		(40) Mahalakshmi Ginning and Manufacturing Company's Factory ...	1,00,000	95	„ 851	(*a*)
		(41) Becherdass Ginning Factory ...	...	80	„ 678	(*c*) 5,019
	Dhulia Town ...	(42) The Indian Cotton Pressing Company	...	20	Lbs. 6,840,000	18,00,000
		(43) Volkart's United Press Company, Limited	4,50,000	60	„ 3,128,920	8,23,400
		(44) The Manmad Manufacturing Company, Limited	3,50,000	90	„ 3,808,000	9,53,900
	Pachora Town ...	(45) The Dhulia Manufacturing Company, Limited	60,000	125	„ 1,196,88	3,14,181
		(46) The Pachora Ginning and Pressing Company, Limited ...	1,25,000	125	„ 3,456,000	7,20,000
		(47) The New Pachora Manufacturing Company, Limited	1,50,000	95	„ 2,678,640	5,02,245
Bombay—*contd.*	Bhadgaon Taluka...	(48) Ahmedbhoy Habibhoy's Press ...	...			
	Chalisgaon ...	(49) Dongarsi Khetsis' Ginning Factory	...	100	2,012,000	1,50,900
		(50) Chalisgaon Ginning Factory Company	45,000	89	1,219,176	91,438
		(51) The Manmad Manufacturing Company, Limited	(See No. 44)	65	1,232,000	92,400
		(52) The New East India Press Company, Limited	3,52,000	75	Bales 28,560	(*c*) 92,820
	Khandesh ...	(53) The Mofussil Company, Limited ...	(See No. 25)	75	(*a*)	(*c*) 37,000
		(54) The New Berar Company, Limited	6,25,000	30	(*a*)	(*c*) 57,000
		(55) Damoodardas Dayaldas Factory ...	...	50	(*a*)	1,75,000
		(56) Badrudin, Ahmed Ally, and Company	40,000	(*b*) 65	(*a*)	90,000
		(57) The Neri Ginning Factory ...	...	105	lbs. 5,077,112	2,96,120
		(58) Akbarali Daootbhai, Esabji Abdulbhai and Company	...	75	(*a*)	2,00,000
		(59) The Indian Cotton Press Company	5 00,000	70	Bales 19,605	(*c*) 61,266
		(60) The Indian Cotton Company, Ld.	(See No. 18)	60	lbs 4,225,352	10,00,000
		(61) Manmad Manufacturing Company, Limited	(See No. 44)	95	312,000	71,500
		(62) Kasgaon Cotton Ginning Factory ...	...	85	1,165,920	2,67,190
		(63) Kasgaon Cotton Press ...	...	30	246,176	56,520
		(64) Sarafali Mahomed Ali's Ginning Factory	...	60	540,000	1,48,500
		(65) Premjee Tikandas's Ginning Factories	...	285	(*a*)	47,309
		(66) Shaik Adam Isabhay's Factory ...	...	90	(*a*)	1,50,000
		(67) 3 Ginning Factories at Bhusawal, Warangaon, and Bodwad ...	...	186	2,385,000	5,76,375
		(68) Sovda Ginning Factory ...	85,000	100	1,259,200	2,93,280
		(69) Faizpur Ginning Factory ...	28,000	59	288,000	6,84,000
		(70) Khanji Megjis Ginning Factory ...	...	70	1,080,000	2,70,000
		(71) Jamner Ginning Factory ...	40,000	100	6,419,760	4,18,680
		(72) Samsudin Sulfanali's Ginning Factory	...	75	784,000	1,37,500

(*a*) No information available.
(*b*) Employed during the working season.
(*c*) Pressing and ginning charges apparently, not the value of outturn.

STATISTICS relating to LARGE INDUSTRIES in INDIA—continued.

(*Other than those given in preceding Tables.*)

Provinces.	Districts or towns.	Names of factories or mills.	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company).	Average number of persons employed daily.	Yearly outturn.	
					Quantity.	Value.
		COTTON PRESSES, &c.—*contd.*	₹		Lbs.	₹
		(73) Mulla Imadalli and Adulalli Bohori	75,000	80	987,429	(*d*) 15,000
		(74) Dayal Bhimjee's Ginning Factory...	80,000	149	(*a*)	3,31,750
		(75) The New East India Press Company, Limited	(See No. 52)	23	(*a*)	58,845
		(76) The Jalgaon Ginning Factory ...	6,000	125	(*a*)	30,000
		(77) Kassinath Narayen's Ginning Factory	...	152	360,000	94,500
		(78) Sawda Ginning Factory ...	16,500	51	578,520	1,35,000
		(79) The Volkart Company's Press ...	30,000	50	(*a*)	(*d*) 22,000
		(80) Two Ginning Factories at Faizpur...	...	152	682,820	1,14,832
		(81) Ratanshaw and Cursetji Ginning Factory	32,000	60	720,000	1,59,000
		(82) Pitambur Perbhudas' Factory ...	...	62	649,200	1,43,365
	Khandesh—*contd.*	(83) Ramchandra Gopalji's Factory ...	...	85	540,000	1,23,750
		(84) Jalgaon Cotton Ginning Company, Limited	60,000	85	288,000	66,000
		(85) Abdulbhai, Ahmedali Abdulali and Co.'s Ginning Factory ...	75,000	85	Mds. 4,800	2,15,000
		(86) Zoroastrian Ginning Factory ...	...	90	15,000	(*d*) 19,000
		(87) Manek Ratiram's Ginning Factory	59,016	140	(*a*)	75,000
		(88) Rauchhordas Kishoredass and Manabhai Amthadas Ginning Factory	...	60	(*a*)	2,50,000
		(89) Bapubhai Nanabhai & Co.'s Ginning Factory	35,000	50	(*a*)	20,000
		(90) Gate Ginning Factory Company ...	16,500	48	Lbs. 48,000	11,600
		(91) Gate Pressing Company ...	16,500	70	(*a*)	80,000
		(92) Hibtulla, Shaik Adam's Gin and Press	...	85	Mds. 15,264	2,79,840
		(93) Gopal Kalan's Gin and Press ...	...	35	„ 300	5,500
		(94) Motibhai Ambaidas's Gin and Press	40,000	150	„ 48,000	8,80,000
		(95) Hurrai Bapubhai Factory and Press	35,000	80	„ 1,100	26,000
		(96) Javirchand Raichand's Gin and Press	...	80	„ 11,200	2,05,333
Bombay—*concld.*		(97) Motilal Nathubhai Factory and Press	...	60	3,300	52,800
		(98) Dayal Khandubhai Ginning Factory and Press	20,000	50	7,000	55,000
		(99) Moti Raghowji Ginning Factory and Press (Jalalpur)	25,000	55	5,000	(*d*) 10,000
		(100) Pranjivandas Bhukandas Factory and Press	30,000	60	3,600	72,000
		(101) Moti Raghowji Ginning Factory and Press (Amboda) ...	13,000	30	2,000	(*d*) 4,000
		(102) Narandas Rajaram's Ginning Factory and Press	25,000	75	21,600	(*d*) 70,000
	Surat ...	(103) The Almond Ginning Factory and Press	28,750	60	25,000	(*d*) 1,02,000
		(104) Heerjeebhai Edalji's Gin and Press	...	66	21,182	3,87,420
		(105) Karsetjee Eduljee's Gin and Press...	...	125	22,176	4,06,360
		(106) Rangildas Kasandas Gin and Press	...	125	3,600	66,000
		(107) Dawlutram Utmaram's Gin and Press	...	75	5,200	95,333
		(108) Bhagubhai Permanandas's Gin and Press	...	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)
		(109) Delhi Gate Ginning Factory and Press	16,000	60	45,000	(*d*) 1,35,000
		(110) Moti Raghowji's Ginning Factory...	2,40,000	100	14,400	48,000
		(111) Maganlal and Golabdass's Ginning Factory and Press	...	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)
		(112) Govardhan Ambaidas's Ginning Factory	20,000	60	25,000	84,000
		(113) Thakoordas Chunilal Factory and Press	8,000	25	80	1,760
		(114) Ishwardas Jagjiwandas Factory and Press	...	90	2,600	47,666
		(115) Mohunlall Lachmichand's Gin and Press	...	60	2,000	36,666
	Surat City ...	(116) Ahmedbhai Habibhai Cotton Press	40,000	(*b*) 40	24,500	5,00,000

(*a*) Information not available.
(*b*) Employed during the working season.
(*c*) Not worked during the year.
(*d*) Pressing and ginning charges apparently, not the value of outturn.

STATISTICS relating to LARGE INDUSTRIES in INDIA—continued.

(*Other than those given in preceding Tables.*)

Provinces.	Districts or towns.	Names of factories or mills.	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company).	Average number of persons employed daily.	Yearly outturn. Quantity.	Yearly outturn. Value.
			₹			₹
		COTTON PRESSES, &c.—*contd.*				
Sindh ...	Karáchi ...	(117) The Sindh Press Company, Limited	3,40,000	25	Bales. 9,403(a)	4,76,458
		(118) The Albert Press Company, Limited	2,42,090	5	„ 976	47,856
		(119) Sindh and Punjab Cotton Press Company, Limited	1,00,000	30	„ 27,647	27,64,700
		(120) Karáchi Press Company, Limited ...	1,31,250	(c)	(c)	(c)
		(121) Edalji Dinshaw Press	...	20	„ 20,000	20,00,000
	Kistna ...	(122) Simpson Brothers' Cotton Press at Guntúr	...	(c)	Lbs. (c)	(c)
		(123) R. P. Gill & Co.'s Press at Guntúr	...	(b) 40	3,840,600	7,29,714
		(124) West and Co.'s Cotton Press at Guntúr	...	(b) 40	4,152,300	7,88,935
	Cuddapah ...	(125) Dymes and Co.'s Press ...	...	14 / (b) 82	1,074,800	2,41,830
		(126) Jammalamadugu Press Company, Limited	70,000	15 / (b) 50	1,499,600	2,99,920
	Bellary ...	(127) Dymes & Co.'s Press at Ádóni ...	...	60 / (b) 102	4,434,293	9,50,001
		(128) Framjee and Co.'s Press at Ádóni ...	...	12 / (b) 61	1,057,849	2,25,010
		(129) Sabapathi Mudaliar and Co.'s Press at Adóni	60,000	13 / (b) 53	2,108,568	4,46,028
		(130) Sabapathi Mudaliar and Co.'s Press at Bellary	80,000	27 / (b) 89	2,284,000	4,56,800
		(131) Dymes & Co.'s Press at Bellary ...	...	35 / (b) 60	1,946,906	4,18,436
		(132) Bellary Press Company, Limited (late Arbuthnot & Co.'s Press) ...	2,10,000	2 / (b) 49	1,315,600	3,02,588
		(133) Western Press at Bellary ...	...	(c)	(c)	(c)
Madras ...	Anantapur ...	(134) Dymes and Co.'s Press at Tadpatri	50,000	10 / (b) 45	971,300	2,12,361
		(135) Sabapathi Mudaliar and Co.'s Press at Tadpatri	...	12 / (b) 20	1,447,875	3,16,843
		(136) Arbuthnot & Co.'s Press at Guntakal	...	15 / (b) 60	3,138,825	6,72,902
	Trichinopoly ...	(137) Framjee & Co.'s Press... ...	...	(c)	(c)	(c)
	Tinnevelly ...	(138) Tuticorin Cotton Press Company, Limited	£25,000	33 / (b) 107	4,635,000	12,05,100
		(139) Volkart's United Press Company, Ld.	(See No. 43)	2 / (b) 20	94,800† / 347,400‡	5,196 / 27,792
		(140) Tuticorin Cotton Press Company, Limited, Virudupati ...	(See No. 138)	44 / (b) 61	3,196,625	9,15,700
		(141) Milligan & Co.'s Press ...	...	18 / (b) 87	6,650,000 / 131,250*	16,62,500 / 37,500
		(142) Fort Press at Tuticorin ...	...	26 / (b) 84	5,964,700 / 553,600‡	15,26,963 / 38,752
		(143) The New Berar Company, Limited...	(See No. 54)	25 / (b) 88	5,800,000	14,84,800
		(144) Harvey & Co.'s Press at Virudupati	...	29 / (b) 78	4,201,500	10,67,181
		(145) Do. do. do. at Satur ...	...	20 / (b) 70	2,763,509	7,05,622
		(146) Southern India Press Company, Limited	1,00,000	32 / (b) 97	3,731,600	9,32,900
		(147) Tinnevelly Cotton Press Company at Virudupati	1,00,000	8 / (b) 77	2,424,359	6,07,378

(a) Cotton and wool.
(b) Employed during the working season.
(c) Not worked during the year.
* Chinchona bark.
† Fibres.
‡ Senna.

STATISTICS relating to LARGE INDUSTRIES in INDIA—continued.

(*Other than those given in preceding Tables.*)

Provinces.	Districts or towns.	Names of factories or mills.	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company).	Average number of persons employed daily.	Yearly outturn. Quantity.	Yearly outturn. Value.
		COTTON PRESSES, &c.—*contd.*	₹		Lbs.	₹
Madras—*contd.*	Coimbatore ...	(148) Fisher & Co.'s Press at Erode ...	...	(*b*) 25	210,600	52,650
		(149) Stanes & Co.'s Cotton Press ...	...	(*b*) 36	903,900	2,16,960
		(150) Cotton Press at Palladam ...	...	(*b*) 70	849,900	1,86,978
		(151) Tirupur Cotton Press at Palladam...	...	(*b*) 76	3,173,000	7,29,790
		(152) Karanjee Sait and Co.'s Press at Coimbatore	...	(*b*) 95	1,084,800	2,48,600
		(153) Madras Cotton-Cleaning Company...	...	(*b*) 41	855,900	1,79,739
		(154) Tirupur Cotton Cleaning Company	...	(*b*) 28	1,857,822	2,09,700
		(155) Stanes and Co.'s Press ...	...	(*b*) 14	55,266* / 5,689†	27,633 / 1,422
	Malabar ...	(156) Basel Mission Weaving Establishments at Chirakal, Kottayam, and Kurumbranad	...	277	Yards. 147,780	89,427
		(157) Basel Mission Weaving Establishment at Calicut	...	100	50,000	30,000
	South Canara ...	(158) Basel Mission Weaving Establishment at Balmatta	...	122	55,500	28,000
		(159) Harman Muttus' Weaving Establishment at Balmatta	...	20	10,000	3,750
		(160) J. Lobo and Son's Weaving Establishment at Bolar	...	10	6,000	1,500
		(161) K. Náráyana Row's Weaving Establishment at Bolar ...	...	6	2,640	1,155
		(162) St. Joseph's Asylum at Jeppu ...	...	3	2,592	810
Punjab ...	Delhi ...	(163) West's Patent Cotton Press ...	...	(*b*) 50	Mds. 44,000	7,00,000
		(164) A. John and Tika Ram's Cotton Press	...	20	23,000	99,000
		(165) The Mofussil Company's Press ...	(See No. 25)	24	35,000	4,55,000
	Umballa ...	(166) West's Patent Cotton Press ...	50,000	30	45,000	4,95,000
		(167) Nabi Buksh & Co.'s Dari-manufactory	4,000	30	Sq. Yards. 3,500	3,500
		(168) Chuni Lal's do. do. ...	6,000	40	4,500	4,500
	Amritsar ...	(169) Davisahai and Chamba Mal's Dari Manufactory	..	500	No. 260‡	40,000
		(170) Cotton Ginning Mills Company ...	1,00,000	50	(*a*)	(*a*)
	Mooltan ...	(171) O'Brien Steam Ginning Company...	19,656	51	Mds. 4,161	(*c*) 7,014
		(172) Sri Maharaj do. do. ...	...	(*d*)	(*d*)	(*d*)
		(173) Hutchinson's Ginning Factory ...	1,00,800	32	4,200	17,540
		(174) Bhamba Ram Rangu Ginning Company	66,000	73	32,402	(*c*) 16,430
		(175) Chait Ram Ginning Company ...	66,000	72	32,306	(*c*) 14,346
		(176) Bhai Gurdit Singh's Gin ...	6,100	55	6,029	(*c*) 10,243
	Lahore ...	(177) Cotton Press at Chunian ...	33,918	24	5,750	32,062
	Gurgaon ...	(178) Cotton Press at Rewari ...	...	50	Bales. 8,905	(*c*) 28,941
	Ferozepur ...	(179) West's Patent Cotton Press ...	...	(*b*) 30	„ 2,737	4,92,660
Lower Burma ...	Rangoon ...	(180) 1 Cotton Press	...	30	„ 4,500	(*c*) 29,250
	Karinja ...	(181) New East India Press Company ...	(See No. 52)	30	„ 15,000	13,50,000
		(182) Mofussil Company's Press ...	(See No. 25)	25 / (*b*) 70	Mds. 10,000	90,000
		(183) Mooljee Jetha Ginning Factory ...	...	(*b*) 155	„ 126,762	8,55,646
Hyderabad Assigned Districts.	Murtizapur ...	(184) New East India Press Company ...	(See No. 52)	(*b*) 9	Bales. 11,023	11,02,300
	Amráoti ...	(185) Volkart's United Press Company, Limited	(See No. 43)	6 / (*b*) 61	8,568	8,13,960
		(186) Mofussil Company's Presses (*e*) ...	(See No. 25)	30 / (*b*) 80	11,315	10,18,350
		(187) New Berar Company's Presses ...	(See No. 54)	14 / (*b*) 56	2,036	1,66,952

(*a*) No information available.
(*b*) Employed during the working season.
(*c*) Pressing charges apparently, not the value of outturn.
(*d*) Closed.
(*e*) See also under "Oil Mills" No. 36.
* Chinchona bark. † Fibres. ‡ Carpets.

STATISTICS relating to LARGE INDUSTRIES in INDIA—continued.

(*Other than those given in preceding Tables.*)

Provinces.	Districts or towns.	Names of factories or mills.	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company).	Average number of persons employed daily.	Yearly outturn. Quantity.	Yearly outturn. Value.
		COTTON PRESSES, &c.—*continued.*	₹		Bales.	₹
	Amráoti—*contd.*	(188) Harvey and Sabapathi's Press ...	2,25,000	15 (*b*) 80	11,164	8,88,584
		(189) West's Patent Press Company ...	(See No. 10)	14 (*b*) 54	12,760	12,76,000
		(190) Ralli Brothers' Press	...	20 (*b*) 30	9,070	7,71,715
		(191) Shaik Rahimon and Sons' Ginning Factory	...	39	1,050	52,500
		(192) Jafferjee Haftoola Bhai Ginning Press	...	39	Mds. 27,000	67,500
					Bales.	
	Akola ...	(193) Harvey and Sabapathi's Press ...	(See No. 188)	(*b*) 60	15,881	13,49,885
		(194) Hingoli Press Company, Limited ...	2,00,000	(*b*) 60	26,023	23,00,000
		(195) Akola Native Manufacturing and Ginning Company	44,000	(*b*) 45	1,908	1,52,180
		(196) The New Akola Press ...	36,000	(*b*) 42	16,352	13,15,000
		(197) Akola Manufacturing Company ...	1,25,000	(*b*) 45	2,150	1,39,750
		(198) Akola Mills Factory	...	(*b*) 50	1,000	1,05,000
		(336) Kadar Bhai Mahomed Alli Bohari...	...	(*b*) 40	1,000	65,000
Hyderabad Assigned Districts—*contd.*	Khámgaon ...	(199) French Press	1,50,000	(*b*) 70	21,861	20,00,000
		(200) Mofussil Company's Press ...	(See No. 25)	(*b*) 45	15,000	15,00,000
		(201) New Berar Company's Press ...	(See No. 54)	(*b*) 60	16,000	16,50,000
		(202) Khamgaon Cotton Pressing Company's Press	1,08,000	(*b*) 55	8,000	8,00,000
		(203) English Press Company, Limited ...	1,00,000	(*b*) 33	6,000	6,00,000
	Sheogaon ...	(204) Hodgert's Hydraulic Press ...	12,50,000	(*b*) 62	18,392	16,55,280
		(205) Ralli Brothers' Press	...	(*b*) 70	39,270	43,19,700
	Akote ...	(206) New Berar Company's Press ...	(See No. 54)	(*b*) 60	26,700	26,70,000
		(207) Sadaram Khawaraj Ginning Factory	35,000	(*b*) 86	3,808	3,71,312
		(208) Manwar Ali Khadur Bhai's Factory	33,000	(*b*) 80	3,000	2,92,500
	Damangaon ...	(209) Moojeeram Buldeo's Cotton Press ...	85,000	17 (*b*) 42	26,000	24,70,000
		(210) Jetha Poonji Bhate Ginning Presses	18,000	46	Mds. 29,700	(*c*) 17,820
		(211) Sriram Saligram and Co.'s Press and Ginning Factory	85,000	17 (*b*) 42	Bales 12,500 Mds. 7,200	11,87,500 (*c*) 4,320
	Tullegaon ...	(212) Ramprotab Kajoo Lal Ginning Press	12,000	30	Bales 9,000	(*c*) 5,400
	Mangrool ...	(213) Jaiseeram Behari Lal Ginning Press	12,000	23	„ 10,800	(*c*) 6,480
	Chandur ...	(214) Jaikisen Jai Narayan Ginning Press	12,000	18	Mds. 16,875	1,00,750
		(215) Lukhsmun Mahadeb and Sooreebhan Duttajee Ginning Press ...	13,000	18	„ 5,062	30,375
	Heewur Kheid ...	(216) Tilok Chand Sreeram Ginning Press	...	40	„ 1,950	4,550
	Aligarh ...	(217) West's Patent Press Company ...	(See No. 10)	220	„ 62,600	11,27,000
		(218) Phoolchand Lachminarain's Press ...	64,000	115	„ 100,000	18,00,000
		(219) Het Lal and Keshub Deo Press ...	72,000	130	„ 115,000	20,70,000
	Cawnpore ...	(220) Hydraulic Press Association ...	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)
		(221) West's Patent Press Company ...	(See No. 10)	210	Bales 8,210	6,66,000
		(222) Breul's Cotton Pressing Company, Limited	1,00,000	40	„ 3,630	3,20,000
N.-W. Provinces and Oudh.		(223) Cotton Press and Ice Company, Ld.	1,00,000	60	„ 2,947	2,06,290
	Agra ...	(224) West's Patent Press Company ...	(See No. 10)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)
		(225) Agra Pressing Company, Limited ...	1,50,000	91	„ 5,089	3,56,230
		(226) A. John and Tica Ram's Press ...	64,000	23	„ 9,620	7,21,500
		(227) Mofussil Company, Limited ...	(See No. 25)	400	„ 21,842	15,28,940
		(228) Hydraulic Cotton Press Company ...	70,000	53	„ 11,172	8,65,800
	Etáwah ...	(229) West's Patent Press Company ...	(See No. 10)	112	Mds. 24,000	4,56,000
Central Provinces	Wardha ...	(230) Mofussil Company's Press ...	(See No. 25)	(*d*) 25	Bales 11,847	10,66,230
		(231) Jadhoji and Company's Press ...	95,000			
	Hingunghat ...	(232) Warwick and Company's Press ...	...	25	„ 1,382	1,24,380
		(233) Reckchand's Cotton Press ...	...	35	„ 5,281	4,75,290
Central India ...	Indore ...	(234) Indore Cotton Press	...	75	„ 15,000	12,00,000
	Morena ...	(235) 1 Cotton Press	...	150	Mds. 32,880	(*a*)
	Ujjain City ...	(236) Cotton Full Press Company ...	1,04,000	114	„ 201,851	(*a*)

(*a*) Information not available.
(*b*) Employed during the working season.
(*c*) Pressing charges apparently, not the value of outturn.
(*d*) These two presses work jointly.

STATISTICS relating to LARGE INDUSTRIES in INDIA—continued.

(*Other than those given in preceding Tables.*)

Provinces.	Districts or towns.	Names of factories or mills.	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company).	Average number of persons employed daily.	Yearly outturn. Quantity.	Yearly outturn. Value.
			₹			₹
		COTTON PRESSES, &c.—*concluded.*			Mds.	
		(237) Ram Deo Rajaram's Press, Kekri ...	...	50	* 696 † 2,392	9,994 35,887
		(238) Deepchand's Press, Kekri ...	...	50	* 4,074 † 2,345	57,043 35,181
		(239) West's Patent Press Company, Kekri	(See No. 10)	14	40,295	6,04,425
		(240) Ramchunder's Press, Tilornia ...	...	70	* 1,071 † 51	21,420 918
Rajputana ...	Ajmere-Merwara	(241) 2 Hand-presses at Nusseerabad ...	...	140	* 6,169 † 4,553	1,04,887 68,301
		(242) Mansingh Tikaram's Hydraulic Press	64,000	40	50,515	8,09,200
		(243) West's Patent Press Company, Beawur	(See No. 10)	52	55,012	8,80,192
		(244) Hydraulic Press Company, Beawur	80,000	112	71,260	11,40,160
		(245) Mofussil Company, Limited, Kekri	(See No. 25)	200	35,000	5,60,000
		(246) New Cotton Press Company, Beawur	76,000	30	35,775	5,87,540
		(247) Khanraj Rattu's Beawur Press ...	80,000	60	32,120	5,46,745
Hyderabad Territory(*e*) ...	Raichore ...	(248) Sabapathy Press Company, Limited	2,50,000	79	Bales. 7,362	5,52,150
		(249) Ripon Cotton Press Company, Limited	1,25,000	45	„ 8,789	7,55,000
		CUTCH FACTORIES.				
Lower Burma ...	Rangoon ...	(1) 1 Factory	...	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)
	Thayetmyo ...	(2) 1 Factory...	...	3 (*b*) 77	(*a*)	1,80,000
	Prome ...	(3) 4 Factories	...	97 (*b*) 90	Cwt. 109,300	11,32,005
		FLOUR MILLS.			Khandis.	
		(1) Kaiser-i-Hind Flour Mills Company	...	15	10,000	2,50,000
		(2) Royal Flour Mills Co., Limited ...	2,50,000	65	Lbs. 14,620,032§ 2,248,176‖	7,32,000 37,500
		(3) Perseverance Flour Mill and Iron Foundry	75,000	(*d*)	(*d*)	(*d*)
		(4) Imperial Flour Mills Co., Ld. ...	2,50,000	29	Maunds. 84,000§ 24,000‖	4,38,000
	Island of Bombay	(5) Bombay Flour Mills Co., Ld. ...	3,75,000	125	456,000§ 172,000‖	23,96,000 2,58,000
		(6) Bapty Brothers, Limited ...	5,25,000	50	50,000§	2,87,590
		(7) Master Flour Mill	...	15	(*a*)	(*a*)
		(8) Empress Roller Flour Mill ...	...	16	Khandis. 3,600	90,000
Bombay ...		(9) Western India Flour Mills Co., Ld.	2,50,000	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)
	Poona ...	(10) Steam Flour Mill, Sholapur Road...	30,000	20	lbs. 1,276,800	2,25,000
		(11) Dulputram Ambaram Steam Flour Mill, Nawapura	...	3	Mds. 4,200	14,700
	Surat City ...	(12) Moti Raghaoji and Dayabhai Tribhowan Steam Flour Mill, Laldurwaja	...	5 to 7	„ 6,700	23,450
		(13) Ishwardass Jagjiwandas Flour Mill, Wadi Falia	...	3	„ 8,016	28,056
Sindh ...	Karáchi ...	(14) Karachi Steam Flour Mills ...	...	16	lbs. 1,586,816§ 1,981,168¶	1,23,542
Madras ...	Nilgiris ...	(15) Groves and Co.'s Wheat Mills ...	...	28	(*a*)	22,000

(*a*) Information not available.
(*b*) Employed during the working season.
(*c*) Not worked during the year.
(*d*) Closed.
(*e*) The figures are for 1887; those for 1888 not yet received.
* Wool. † Cotton. § Flour. ‖ Bran. ¶ Wheat.

STATISTICS relating to LARGE INDUSTRIES in INDIA—continued.

(*Other than those given in preceding Tables.*)

Provinces.	Districts or towns.	Names of factories or mills.	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company).	Average number of persons employed daily.	Yearly outturn. Quantity.	Yearly outturn. Value.
			₹		Mds.	₹
		FLOUR MILLS—*continued.*				
		(16) A. C. Ghose's Flour Mill ...	...	25	51,100*	1,66,075
					14,600†	18,253
		(17) D. N. Mookerjee and Co.'s Flour Mill	...	25	32,850*	1,27,294
					10,950†	15,056
		(18) M. N. Das's Flour Mill ...	...	22	36,500*	1,46,000
					14,600†	20,075
		(19) N. Banerjee and Co.'s Flour Mills...	...	13	36,500*	1,36,875
					7,300†	9,125
		(20) 15 Flour Mills	...	218	230,837*	8,30,555
					53,167†	64,969
		(21) P. N. Mookerjee's Flour and Oil Mill	...	25	29,200*	1,16,800
					9,125†	12,547
					5,475‡	57,487
					14,600§	14,600
Bengal ...	Calcutta ...				23,686*	92,155
		(22) B. C. Nawn's Flour and Oil Mill ...	...	25	7,341†	11,017
					10,989‡	1,14,924
					20,524§	23,327
		(23) B. B. Cowar's Flour and Oil Mill ...	...	25	36,500*	1,27,750
					9,125†	11,976
		(24) 1 Flour and Oil Mill	...	22	36,256*	1,36,657
					12,228†	13,566
		(25) 3 Flour and Oil Mills	...	41	44,200*	1,68,550
				(*b*) 32	6,100‡	59,000
		(26) 3 Flour and Oil Mills ...	...	59	70,400*	2,61,400
					18,600†	22,425
					8,030‡	81,395
					16,060§	13,414
		(27) 1 Flour Mill and Iron Foundry ... (See under "Oil Mills.")	...	50	27,646*	86,590
					Iron 1,138	7,400
N.-W. Provinces and Oudh.	Cawnpore ...	(28) Flour Mills	...	50	35,030	98,263
	Lucknow ...	(29) Ice, Flour and Oil Mills Co., Ld. ...	(See "Ice Factories," No. 11.)		20,896	58,770
Punjab ...	Delhi ...	(30) Delhi & N. India Flour Mills Co., Ld.	3,50,000	50	227,133	6,72,619
	Ferozepore ...	(31) 3 Govt. Mills, on Sirhind Canal (*d*)	...	64	100,000	2,25,000
Hyderabad Assigned Districts.	Amráoti ...	(32) Shaik Rahiman & Sons' Steam Flour Mills	...	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)
Mysore ...	Civil and Mily. Station of Bangalore.	(33) Weightman & Co.'s Steam Flour Mill	...	50	lbs. 50,000	11,500
		ICE FACTORIES.				
		(1) Madras Ice Manufacturing Company, Limited	£ 14,500	27	Tons. .669	38,761
Madras ...	Madras ...	(2) South Indian Ice Company, Limited	60,000	6	238	16,677
	Bombay ...	(3) Bombay Ice Manufacturing Company, Limited	6,62,500	42	3,770	1,87,030
	Ahmedabad ...					
Bombay ...	Poona ...	(4) Deccan Ice Company, Limited ...	2,00,000	12	301	28,270
	Island of Bombay...	(5) Maharani Ice Company, Limited ...	3,50,000	33	1,929	86,316
	" " ...	(6) Imperial Ice Manufacturing Company, Limited	1,50,000	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)
Sindh ...	Karáchi ...	(7) Karachi Ice Company, Limited ...	1,40,000	7	500	(*a*)
	Calcutta ...	(8) Calcutta Ice Association ...	2,50,000	101	2,640	1,32,000
Bengal ...				(*b*) 109		
	Monghyr ...	(9) Jamalpore Ice Factory ...	10,000	(*b*) 11	83	5,598
	Allahabad ...	(10) The North-Western Provinces and Oudh Ice Company's Factories	£ 48,000	22	404	20,218
	Agra ...			20 to 25	409	22,320
N.-W. Provinces and Oudh.	Lucknow ...			33	780	40,520
	Lucknow ...	(11) Ice, Flour and Oil Mills Company, Limited	1,50,000	30	201	8,687
	Cawnpore ...	(12) Cotton Press and Ice Company, Limited	(See No. 223 under Cotton Presses.)	...	65	4,172

(*a*) No information available. (*b*) Employed during the working season. (*c*) Not worked during the year. (*d*) Leased out to private individuals.
* Flour. † Bran ‡ Oil. § Oil cake. ¶ Wheat.

STATISTICS relating to LARGE INDUSTRIES in INDIA—continued.

(*Other than those given in preceding Tables.*)

Provinces.	Districts or towns.	Names of factories or mills.	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company).	Average number of persons employed daily.	Yearly outturn.	
					Quantity.	Value.
			₹		Tons.	₹
		ICE FACTORIES—*continued.*				
Punjab ...	Delhi ...	(13) Hindu Ice Company, Limited ...	1,00,000	17	346	7,273
	Delhi ...			16	175	7,972
	Mooltan ...	(14) Punjab Ice Company's Factories ...	£ 65,000	(*b*) 9	Mds. 2,856	7,000
	Lahore ...			(*b*) 15	376	33,583
Lower Burma ...	Akyab ...	(15) Arakan Ice Company	27,000	10	19	3,990
	Rangoon ...	(16) 3 Ice Factories	...	29	570	79,819
				(*b*) 5		
	Bassein ...	(17) 1 Ice Factory	...	4	(*a*)	1,500
	Thayetungo ...	(18) 1 ditto	...	12	89	12,000
				(*b*) 5		
	Moulmein ...	(19) 1 ditto	...	5	65	4,550
				(*b*) 3		
Hyderabad Territory.(*d*)	Hyderabad ...	(20) Deccan Ice Company, Limited ...	(See No. 4)	20	296	25,159
	Chudderghaut ...	(21) Chudderghaut Ice and Aërated Water Factory	...	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)
Central India ...	Mhow ...	(22) Ice Factory	20,000	6	(*a*)	(*a*)
		INDIGO FACTORIES.			Maunds.	
Madras ...	Ganjam ...	(1) 8 factories	...	29	191	45,403
				(*b*) 653		
	Vizagapatam ...	(2) 86 vats	...	197	1,694	1,85,578
				(*b*) 2,668		
	Nellore ...	(3) 1,618 „	...	(*b*) 9,631	7,962	10,46,819
	Cuddapah ...	(4) 1,156 „	...	305	11,605	14,85,729
				(*b*) 5,413		
	Chingleput ...	(5) 309 „	...	14	1,013	1,20,962
				(*b*) 4,944		
	South Arcot ...	(6) 401 „	...	186	4,493	3,90,817
				(*b*) 5,636		
	Salem ...	(7) 53 „	...	59	463	58,175
				(*b*) 674		
	Godavari ...	(8) 47 „	...	(*b*) 779	561	52,116
	Kistna ...	(9) 1,353 „	...	(*b*) 23,384	10,551	13,02,224
	Anantapur ...	(10) 198 „	...	30	1,348	1,37,946
				(*b*) 996		
	Kurnool ...	(11) 515 „	...	(*b*) 3,823	4,021	5,72,972
	North Arcot ...	(12) 642 „	...	(*b*) 7,239	14,025	3,37,600
	Trichinopoly ...	(13) 36 „	...	(*b*) 930	97	8,351
	Tinnevelly ...	(14) 1 „	...	6	17	600
	Bellary ...	(15) 5 „	...	(*b*) 30	55	7,540
Bengal ...	Burdwan ...	(16) 18 factories	...	310	306	57,666
				(*b*) 1,416		
	Bankoora ...	(17) 15 „	...	169	264	50,093
				(*b*) 637		
	Beerbhoom ...	(18) 2 „	...	38	4	(*c*) 375
				(*b*) 52		
	Midnapore ...	(19) 30 „	...	1,154	830	2,26,975
				(*b*) 3,743		
	Nuddea ...	(20) 6 concerns and 66 factories ...	...	7,742	3,580	7,96,208
				(*b*) 22,026		
	Jessore ...	(21) 27 concerns and factories ...	...	2,069	1,817	3,89,358
				(*b*) 7,486		
	Moorshedabad ...	(22) 27 factories	...	1,975	2,594	5,68,443
				(*b*) 6,957		
	Dinagepore ...	(23) 8 „	...	(*b*) 136	74	14,000
	Furreedpore ...	(24) 7 „	...	(*b*) 169	83	15,653
	Rajshahye ...	(25) 9 „	...	634	581	1,15,052
				(*b*) 1,993		
	Rungpore ...	(26) 60 „	...	1,063	498	78,396
				(*b*) 97		
	Shahabad ...	(27) 6 concerns and factories ...	...	581	697	1,40,516
				(*b*) 2,089		
	Durbhunga ...	(28) 30 factories	61,36,000	3,666	13,308	26,17,517
				(*b*) 12,745		

(*a*) Information not available.
(*b*) Employed during the working season.
(*c*) Value of the outturn of one factory.
(*d*) The figures are for 1887; those for 1888 not yet received.

STATISTICS relating to LARGE INDUSTRIES in INDIA—continued.

(*Other than those given in preceding Tables.*)

Provinces.	Districts or towns.	Names of factories or mills.	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company).	Average number of persons employed daily.	Yearly outturn. Quantity.	Yearly outturn. Value.
			₹		Maunds.	₹
		INDIGO FACTORIES—*contd.*				
	Mozufferpore ...	(29) 26 Factories	...	5,107 / (a) 20,711	19,901	41,72,991
	Sarun ...	(30) 23 „	...	3,758 / (a) 15,244	17,205	35,08,740
	Chumparun ...	(31) 50 „	...	(b) 27,744 / (a) 35,003	18,912	39,25,442
	Monghyr ...	(32) 13 „	...	7,658 / (a) 12,568	4,316	8,15,644
Bengal—*contd.*	Bhágalpur ...	(33) 3 concerns and 20 factories ...	1,04,623	1,686 / (a) 6,699	2,275	4,81,878
	Purneah ...	(34) 8 „ and 3 „ ...	6,44,216	2,500 / (a) 6,950	5,817	11,19,900
	Maldah ...	(35) 2 „ and 1 „ ...	...	140 / (a) 1,885	822	1,81,526
	Manbhoom ...	(36) 9 factories	...	197 / (a) 1,303	62	11,318
	Sonthal Pergunnahs	(37) 13 „	...	212 / (a) 1,267	411	80,817
	Saháranpur ...	(38) 4 factories	...	130	321	59,385
	Muzaffarnagar ...	(39) 3 „	...	120	804	1,48,740
	Meerut ...	(40) 57 „	...	3,660	3,128	5,78,680
	Bulandshahr ...	(41) 143 „	...	5,880	5,442	10,06,770
	Aligarh ...	(42) 141 „	...	6,070	6,475	11,97,875
	Budaun ...	(43) 60 „	...	1,420	705	1,30,425
	Shahjahanpur ...	(44) 31 „	...	670	272	50,320
	Bareilly ...	(45) 24 „	...	500	304	56,240
	Pilibhít ...	(46) 8 „	...	80	82	15,170
	Moradabad ...	(47) 2 „	...	60	24	4,440
	Muttra ...	(48) 48 „	...	1,870	2,017	5,73,145
	Agra ...	(49) 53 „	...	(c) 1,600	(c) 1,277	(c) 2,36,245
	Mainpuri ...	(50) 98 „	...	2,070	1,722	3,18,570
N.-W. Provinces and Oudh.	Farukhabad ...	(51) 59 „	...	2,770	1,132	2,09,420
	Etáwah ...	(52) 143 „	...	(a) 4,480	3,182	5,88,670
	Etah ...	(53) 109 „	...	3,570	1,868	3,45,580
	Cawnpore ...	(54) 86 „	...	3,700	3,810	7,04,850
	Allahabad ...	(55) 27 „	...	1,340	962	1,77,970
	Jaunpur ...	(56) 115 „	...	3,720	1,938	3,58,530
	Benares ...	(57) 15 „	...	650	1,034	1,91,290
	Mirzapur ...	(58) 7 „	...	300	149	27,565
	Ghazipur ...	(59) 65 „	...	1,410	591	1,09,335
	Ballia ...	(60) 9 „	...	340	60	11,100
	Azamgarh ...	(61) 257 „	...	4,580	3,527	6,52,495
	Gorakhpur ...	(62) 37 „	...	2,800	2,418	4,47,330
	Fyzabad ...	(63) 16 „	...	790	731	1,35,235
	Hardoi ...	(64) 3 „	...	290	90	16,650
	Sultanpur ...	(65) 17 „	...	400	270	49,950
	Partabgarh ...	(66) 29 „	...	1,330	677	1,25,245
Punjab ...	Gurgaon ...	(67) 25 „	...	(a) 2,684	803	1,36,750
		IRON AND BRASS FOUNDRIES.			Cwt.	
	Byculla ...	(1) Byculla Iron Works, Parel Road ... / (2) Byculla Iron Works, Nesbit Road...	...	1,000 to 1,300	(d)	(d)
	Carnac Bandar ...	(3) Carnac Iron Works	4,00,000	100	(d)	(d)
Bombay ...	Island of Bombay	(4) Bombay Foundry and Iron Works	...	285	(d)	(d)
		(5) Napier Foundry, Limited ...	1,50,000	35	4,000	11,300
		(6) Ripon Iron Works	...	140	(d)	27,000
		(7) George Gahagan & Co.'s Iron Works	...	450	28,000	2,20,000
		(8) Alcock Ashdown and Co., Limited	4,00,000	300	20,000	1,00,000
		(9) T. Cosser and Co.'s Iron Works ...	...	441	4,416	38,107
Sindh ..	Karáchi ...	(10) Mackenzie & Co.'s Iron Works ...	...	200	4,520	32,000
		(11) Markwick and Lloyd Iron Works...	...	29	315	2,280

(*a*) Employed during the working season.
(*b*) Including persons employed in the cultivation of Indigo.
(*c*) Figures for 1887: those for 1888 are not available.
(*d*) No information available.

STATISTICS relating to LARGE INDUSTRIES in INDIA—continued.

(*Other than those given in preceding Tables.*)

Provinces.	Districts or towns.	Names of factories or mills.	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company).	Average number of persons employed daily.	Yearly outturn. Quantity.	Yearly outturn. Value.
		IRON AND BRASS FOUNDRIES —*contd.*	₹		Cwt.	₹
	Nilgiris ...	(12) Groves and Co.'s Iron Works at Coonoor	1,50,000	(See Timber Mills, No. 4)		
		(13) Massey and Co.'s Napier Works ...	...	225	7,192	54,518
Madras ...	Madras ...	(14) Gopala Naickar's Iron-basin Foundry	...	55	905 No. 71*	20,024
	South Canara ...	(15) Basel Mission Mechanical Establishment	...	27	350	3,520
	Trichinopoly ...	(16) Steel Manufactory at Kulitalai ...	...	15	227	4,500
		(17) 6 Iron Foundries	...	91	3,405	41,434
		(18) Jessop and Co.'s Foundry ...	...	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)
	Calcutta ...	(19) 1 Iron Foundry and Oil Mill ...	...	(See "Oil Mills" No.	21.)	
		(20) 1 Iron Foundry and Soorkee Mills	...	30	1,690	11,100
		(21) 1 ,, Foundry and Flour Mill ...	...	(See "Flour Mills" No.	27.)	
		(22) Burn and Co.'s Iron Works ...	...	1,600	(*a*)	13,00,000
		(23) Marillier & Edward's Iron and Brass Works	...	422	(*a*)	(*a*)
	Howrah ...	(24) Albion Foundry	...	200	(*a*)	1,10,000
		(25) John King and Co.'s Iron Works ...	..	900	20,520	(*a*)
		(26) Kelso, Stewart & Co.'s Iron Works	...	30	(*a*)	30,000
		(27) Kansa and Brass Ware Manufactories at Bally, Kolagacha, Koerganj, Shambazar, and other places	...	500	6,245	2,00,000
Bengal ...	Hooghly ...	(28) Bell-metal Manufactories at Boinchee, Khamerpara, Mirerhat, and Gholsara	...	74	1,064	69,360
		(29) Barrakur Iron Works ...	...	1,160	186,720	4,04,146
		(30) Kansa (bell-metal) and Brass-ware Manufactories at Dainhat ...	...	300	5,878	2,10,000
	Burdwan ...	(31) Kansa (bell-metal) and Brass-ware Manufactories at Burdwan, Ausgram, Sahibganj, Bood-Bood, Satgachia, Raouna, and Khundghose	...	414	3,031	1,15,193
		(32) Kansa (bell-metal) and Brass-ware Manufactories at Dewanganj, Begoonkolah, Poorbasthali and Culna	...	383	2,509	1,05,646
	Beerbhoom ...	(33) Brass and Bell-metal Manufactories	...	176	594	9,708
Lower Burma ...	Rangoon ...	(34) 1 Iron Foundry and Ship Building Yard	...	1,590	(*a*)	18,85,000
N.-W. Provinces and Oudh.	Allahabad ...	(35) Crawley and Company's Foundry ...	...	129	(*a*)	(*a*)
		(36) Frizzoni and Company's Engineering Works	1,60,000	200	(*a*)	1,60,000
		(37) Steam Iron Foundry, owned by Bhana Mal and Goolzari Mal ...	...	50	7,347	12,000
		(38) Iron Foundry, owned by Madho Ram and Hardeo Das ...	...	20	10,286	12,000
		(39) Jwala Nath and Bhugwan Das's Iron Foundry	...	20	1,469	3,200
	Delhi ...	(40) Nanni Mal and Janki Das's Iron Foundry	...	20	6,612	10,000
		(41) Piari Lal and Chandu Lal's Iron Foundry	...	25	1,469	8,000
		(42) Jowaharlall and Gunga Sahai's Iron Foundry	...	20	2,204	4,800
Punjab ...		(43) Manohar Lall's Iron Foundry ...	...	20	4,405	5,000
	Gurdaspur, Batala...	(44) Todar Mal's Iron Foundry ...	...	70	No. 700*	30,000
	Lahore ...	(45) Iron and Brass Foundries of Robson & Co.	...	350	10,060	72,000
	Umballa ...	(46) Rikhiram Atmaram's do. do. ...	...	20	No. 159*	2,891
		(47) Kewal Ram's do. do. ...	...	42	,, 652*	10,613

(*a*) Information not available. * Sugar-cane Mills.

STATISTICS relating to LARGE INDUSTRIES in INIDA—continued.

(*Other than those given in preceding Tables.*)

Provinces.	Districts or towns.	Names of factories or mills.	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company).	Average number of persons employed daily.	Yearly outturn. Quantity.	Yearly outturn. Value.
			R			R
		JUTE PRESSES.			Bales.	
		(1) India Pressing Company, Limited...	1,50,000	(b) 350	50,000	(c) 50,000
		(2) Riverside Jute Pressing Company, Limited	3,00,000	25 / (b) 28	110,107	19,26,872
		(3) Jheel Jute Pressing Company, Ld.	1,50,000	135 / (b) 135	105,000	26,25,000
		(4) Strand Bank Press Company, Ld....	2,50,000	29 / (b) 300	153,098	45,00,000
	Calcutta ...	(5) Chitpore Hydraulic Pressing Company, Limited	4,00,000	100 / (b) 150	103,265	15,48,975
					Bales.	
		(6) Golabaree Jute Pressing Company, Limited	5,00,000	300 / (b) 600	192,000	50,00,000
		(7) Watson's Patent Press Company, Limited	3,00,000	(a)	130,702	30,00,000
		(8) Calcutta Hydraulic Jute Pressing Company, Limited	1,70,000	(a)	130,000	40,00,000
Bengal	Howrah ...	(9) Nasmyth's Patent Press Company, Limited	4,00,000	50 / (b) 2,000	138,843	32,43,802
		(10) Ramkistopore Jute Press Company, Limited	1,30,000	200 / (b) 265	32,407	8,10,175
		(11) Canal Jute Pressing Company, Ld.	2,40,000	(b) 500	82,164	18,07,608
		(12) Bengal Hydraulic Press ...	...	400 / (b) 1,000	124,035	(e) 24,80,700
		(13) Camperdown Pressing Company, Limited	5,00,000	(b) 1,000	224,404	49,36,888
	24-Pergunnahs ...	(14) Ralli Brothers' Jute Presses at Cossipore	...	2,000 / (b) 3,000	550,000	1,27,23,212
		(15) Ashcroft Press	....	260 / (b) 420	65,741	(c) 1,25,171
		(16) Victoria Hydraulic Press ...	...	215 / (b) 485	75,204	(a)
		(17) Hughli Press	10,00,000	30	82,761	(a)
	Dacca ...	(18) 6 Jute Presses	(f) 9,00,000	4,200 / (b) 8,550	670,013	1,45,69,205
	Pubna ...	(19) 2 Jute (Hand) Presses ...	...	(d)	(d)	(d)
	Julpiguri ...	(20) 2 Jute (Hand) Presses ...	...	(b) 50	13,020	1,74,402
		LAC FACTORIES.			Mds.	
N.-W. Provinces and Oudh.	Mirzapur ...	(1) 19 Lac Factories (Native) ...	1,72,300	1,424	26,870	6,11,300
		(2) 4 Ditto (European) ...	...	(a)	(a)	(a)
	Calcutta ...	(3) 1 Shell-lac Factory	...	30	300	10,000
	24-Pergunnahs ...	(4) 1 Shell-lac & Laedye Factory at Cossipore.	...	200 / (b) 275	25,000	5,00,000
	Manbhoom ...	(5) 16 Shell-lac Factories ...	...	140 / (b) 251	4,000	1,40,000
Bengal ...	Beerbhoom ...	(6) Ditto ditto	...	69 / (b) 140	750	22,500
		(7) Dorunda Stick-lac Factory ...	...	(a)	(a)	(a)
	Lohardugga ...	(8) 1 Shell-lac Factory at Palamow ...	...	2 / (b) 3	14	112
		(9) 2 Shell-lac Factories at Bundu ...	...	26	823	28,805
		MINERAL AND ÆRATED WATER MANUFACTORIES.			Dozens of bottles.	
	Madras ...	(1) 3 Ærated Water Manufactories ...	...	29	17,553	13,783
	Kistna ...	(2) 1 Soda Water ditto ..	...	2	(a)	2,562
Madras ...	Tinnevelly ...	(3) 2 Ærated Water Manufactories ...	...	9	(a)	(a)
	South Canara ...	(4) 2 Ditto ditto ...	...	6 / (b) 3	3,945	2,983

(*a*) Information not available.
(*b*) Employed during the working season.
(*c*) Pressing charges apparently, not the value of outturn.
(*d*) Not worked during the year.
(*e*) Figures for 1887; those for 1888 not being available, and they represent the value of jute and baling charges.
(*f*) This represents the capital of the Union Jute Company, Limited, the only joint stock company at Naraingunge.

STATISTICS relating to LARGE INDUSTRIES in INDIA—continued.

(Other than those given in preceding Tables.)

Provinces.	Districts or towns.	Names of factories or mills.	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company).	Average number of persons employed daily.	Yearly outturn. Quantity.	Yearly outturn. Value.
			₹		Dozens of bottles.	₹
		MINERAL AND ÆRATED WATER MANUFACTORIES—*contd.*				
	Malabar ...	(5) 3 Ærated Water Manufactories ...	...	2 (b) 7	5,100	2,675
	Trichinopoly ...	(6) 2 Ditto ditto ..	...	6 (b) 5	2,177	827
Madras—*contd.*	Nilgiris ...	(7) 8 Ditto ditto ...	...	(c) 14	(c) 6,100	(c) 4,600
	Ganjam ...	(8) 2 Ditto ditto ...	...	9	3,163	3,130
	Godávari ...	(9) 3 Ditto ditto ...	...	16	2,900	3,900
	Tanjore ...	(10) 1 Ditto ditto ...	...	5 (b) 5	1,450	1,200
	Salem ...	(11) 1 Ditto ditto ...	...	3	780	792
	Bellary ...	(12) 4 Ditto ditto ...	...	23	26,991	17,680
Bengal ...	Calcutta ...	(13) 1 Ærated Water Mill... ...	...	(a)	(a)	(a)
	Akyab ...	(14) 4 Ærated water Manufactories ...	...	16	8,000	6,000
	Rangoon ...	(15) 4 Ditto ditto ...	...	30 (b) 1	77,318	77,318
Lower Burma ...	Moulmein ...	(16) 5 Ditto ditto ...	...	25 (b) 3	(a)	22,953
	Prome ...	(17) 2 Ditto ditto ...	...	6 (b) 5	3,900	2,930
	Toungoo ...	(18) 4 Ditto ditto ...	...	17 (b) 4	(a)	8,012
Mysore ...	Civil and Military Station of Bangalore ...	(19) Chandos Mineral Waters Company	...	9	16,500	11,345
		MINES (OTHER THAN COAL MINES).				
Bengal ...	Hazáribágh ...	(1) Mica Mines at Koderma, Gawan and Goonizi	...	1,069 (b) 1,319	Mds. 1,094	45,865
		(2) Baragunda Copper Mine Company	£200,000	1,030	Tons 263	2,56,270
		OIL MILLS AND WELLS.				
		(1) Mineral Oils.				
		(1) Boronga Oil Refinery	...	16	Cwt. 1,680	7,426
	Akyab ...	(2) Savage Oil Works	...	35 (b) 5	„ 3,540	21,000
Lower Burma ...	Kyaukpyu ...	(3) Boronga Oil Works	...	36	Mds. 4,004	13,013
		(4) Arakan Petroleum Oil Company, Limited	4,00,000	40	„ 7,070	27,007
	Pakokhu ...	(5) Finlay Fleming and Company's Oil Works	...	(b) 40	(a)	1,121
Upper Burma ...	Magwe ...	(6) Burma Oil Company's Works ...	...	650	„ 281,367	6,33,075
		(2) Other Oils.			Mds.	
	Howrah ...	(7) W. C. Sadkhan's Oil and Flour Mill	...	72	16,953* 29,032† (a) ‡	2,24,940 (d) 1,11,191
		(8) Sulkea Oil and Flour Mill ...	...	35	1,009* 1,543‡	10,341 5,402
Bengal ...		(9) 8 Mustard-oil Mills	...	147	71,195* 125,432†	7,21,995 1,16,101
		(10) G. C. Goray's Mustard-oil Mill ...	...	50	36,500* 73,000†	3,33,250 68,437
	Calcutta ...	(11) R. D. Sadkhan's ditto ditto ...	...	45	27,375* 58,400†	2,87,438 51,100
		(12) M. C. Barik's Mustard Oil Mill ...	...	44	17,000* 34,000†	1,70,000 34,000
		(13) R. D. Sadkhan's ditto ditto ...	...	52	29,200* 54,750†	3,13,900 51,328

(a) Information not available.
(b) Employed during the working season.
(c) These figures relate to only five of the eight manufactories.
(d) Figures for 1887, those for 1888 not having been given.
* Oil. † Oil-cake. ‡ Flour.

STATISTICS relating to LARGE INDUSTRIES in INDIA—continued.

(*Other than those given in preceding Tables.*)

Provinces.	Districts or towns.	Names of factories or mills.	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company).	Average number of persons employed daily.	Yearly outturn. Quantity.	Yearly outturn. Value.
			R		Mds.	R
		OIL MILLS AND WELLS—*contd.*				
		(2) Other Oils—*contd.*				
		(14) 9 Castor-oil Mills	...	236 (*b*) 188	30,167* / 17,155†	2,89,024 / 20,034
		(15) T. C. Sadkhan's Oil and Flour Mill	...	16	14,600* / 29,200†	1,53,300 / 25,550
		(16) D. N. Sadkhan's ditto ditto...	...	31	21,900* / 43,800†	2,29,950 / 38,325
		(17) B. D. Sadkhan's Oil and Flour Mill	...	16	11,680* / 21,990† / 10,950‡	1,25,560 / 21,900 / 45,716
		(18) Banerjee and Bysack's ditto ditto	...	25	7,300* / 12,775† / 18,250‡	73,000 / 10,380 / 78,019
Bengal—*contd.*	Calcutta—*contd.*	(19) M. C. Barik's ditto ditto...	...	41	7,500* / 15,000† / 12,506‡	75,000 / 15,000 / 53,906
		(20) 2 Oil and Flour Mills	...	39	13,480* / 21,900† / 16,446‡	1,45,618 / 21,900 / 67,451
		(21) K. C. Dey's Oil Mill & Iron Foundry	...	30	14,600* / 9,490† / Iron 273	1,53,300 / 7,711 / 1,092
		(22) Green and Company's Oil and Soap Press ... ... See under "Flour Mills" and "Iron Foundries."	...	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)
	Backergunge ...	(23) 1 Steam Oil Mill	...	40	15,400* / 30,000†	1,87,000 / 25,500
		(24) Peeroo Mahomed Oil Mill ...	...	60	Cwt. 70,500§	4,00,000
	Island of Bombay	(25) Indian Oil Mills and Manufacturing Company, Limited	1,25,000	79	Mds.113,699§	3,94,741
		(26) Barsee Oil Mills Company, Limited	60,000	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)
Bombay ...		(27) Berar Oil Mills Company, Limited	1,25,000	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)
		(28) Oriental Oil and Flour Manufacturing Company, Limited ...	2,00,000	(In liquidation.)		
	Ahmedabad ...	(29) Gujrat Oil Mills Company, Limited	1,00,000	38	Mds. 90,000§	2,00,750
	South Arcot ...	(30) Parry and Co.'s Oil Mills at Bandipolliam...	...	(*d*)	(*d*)	(*d*)
	Coimbatore ...	(31) Stanes and Company's Mills ...	...	7	Cwt. 4,600†	9,200
Madras ...	Malabar ...	(32) Alston's Mills	(See "Coffee Works" No. 10.)	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)
	Godavari ...	(33) 14 Lamp-Oil Manufactories ...	..	777	Cwt. 14,238	9,99,216
N.-W. Provinces and Oudh.	Allahabad ...	(34) Manauri Oil Factory	...	417	Gallons. 339,370* / t. 49,039†	3,77,093
Lower Burma ...	Rangoon ...	(35) Finlay Fleming and Company's Oil Mill	...	210	Gallons. 2,013,040	6,29,075
Hyderabad Assigned Districts.	Amráoti ...	(36) Mofussil Company's Mills ...	(See No. 186 "Cotton Presses").	...	Cwt. 9,000* / „ 19,860†	1,40,156 / 9,930
		POTTERIES.				
Bengal ...	Burdwan ...	(1) Raniganj Pottery Works ...	...	600	(*a*)	1,65,000
		QUARRIES.				
Bengal ...	Sonthal Pergunnahs	(1) Rajmehal Stone Company, Limited	2,50,000	(*b*) 2,500	C. Ft.586,300	80,040
Punjab ...	Kangra ...	(2) Kangra Valley Slate Quarry Co. ...	1,20,000	350	Slates615,183	47,241
Assam ...	Khási and Jaintiá Hills ...	(3) 21 Lime Quarries (*e*) ...	...	(*f*) 519	Mds. 1,417,567	1,31,548

(*a*) No information available.
(*b*) Employed during the working season.
(*c*) Not worked during the year.
(*d*) Closed.
(*e*) Six quarries were not worked during the year.
(*f*) Number of persons employed in 10 quarries only.
* Oil. † Oil-cake. ‡ Flour. § Oil seeds.

STATISTICS relating to LARGE INDUSTRIES in INDIA—continued.

(*Other than those given in preceding Tables.*)

Provinces.	Districts or towns.	Names of factories or mills.	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company).	Average number of persons employed daily.	Yearly outturn. Quantity.	Yearly outturn. Value.
		RICE MILLS.	₹		Cwt.	₹
Lower Burma ...	Akyab ...	(1) 6 Rice Mills	...	443 (b) 8,649	2,905,740	69,80,584
	Rangoon ...	(2) 20 Ditto	...	3,302 (b) 14,220	11,953,660	4,54,10,722
	Bassein ...	(3) 8 Ditto	...	976 (b) 2,950	2,084,880	66,68,605
	Moulmein ...	(4) 7 Ditto	...	175 (b) 1,250	1,045,700	30,79,976
	Hanthawaddy ...	(5) 4 Ditto	...	26 (b) 15	401,400	6,00,000
Bengal ...	24-Pergunnahs ...	(6) Rice Mill at Chitla	...	(b) 33	146,433	3,99,775
	Chittagong ...	(7) Bulloch Brothers' Rice Mill ...	...	200 (b) 500	124,164	5,07,000
		ROPE-WORKS.			Cwt.	
Bengal ...	Howrah ...	(1) Shalimar Rope-works	...	175	11,740*	2,34,800
		(2) Ghoosery Rope-works ...	...	353	16,329*	4,40,000
	Hooghly ...	(3) Rope-works at Chatra, Sunkerpore and Nobogram	...	168	yds. 2,359* Cwt. 3,036*	1,500 43,050
		(4) Brunton's Hydraulic Press at Cochin	...	25	Bales. 12,000 to 16,000†	(a)
Madras ...	Malabar ...	(5) Volkart Brothers' Coir Matting Factory at Cochin	...	80 (b) 100	Rolls. 1,500*	40,000
		(6) „ „ Factory at Cochin	...	9 (b) 12	10,000	80,000
		(7) G. Henke & Co., Calicut ...	...	(b) 20	lbs. 280,000	16,000
	South Canara ...	(8) Morgan and Sons' Coir Matting Factory at Jeppu	...	(c)	(c)	(c)
		SALTPETRE REFINERIES.			Maunds.	
Bengal ...	Mozufferpore ...	(1) 125 Refineries	...	800 (b) 1,000	58,901	2,06,153
	Chumparun ...	(2) 37 „	...	466 (b) 803	58,013	2,61,058
	Calcutta ...	(3) 3 „	...	(a)	60,200	(a)
	24-Pergunnahs ...	(4) 9 „	...	(a)	280,400	(a)
	Monghyr ...	(5) 30 „	...	(a)	13,500	(a)
		SILK FILATURES.			Lbs.	
Madras ...	Madras Coimbatore	(1) Mylitta Silk Mills Company, Limited	95,000	(b) 100	Silk 3,300	19,025
					Waste 4,000	7,000
Bengal ...	Beerbhoom ...	(2) Silk Filatures	3,50,000	37 (b) 681	31,579	2,32,885
	Midnapore ...	(3) Ditto	...	(b) 607 1,194	42,664	2,94,805
	Hooghly ...	(4) 2 Ditto	...	60 (b) 500	15,200	70,000
	Rajshahye ...	(5) 17 Ditto	...	906 (b) 2,685	88,985	7,16,168
	Maldah ...	(6) 2 Ditto	...	625 (b) 1,137	30,424	2,65,041
	Moorshedabad ...	(7) 19 Filatures belonging to the Bengal Silk Company, Limited ...	3,50,000	946 (b) 1,641	53,004	4,27,783
		(8) 57 Silk Filatures	...	4,126 (b) 7,185	240,670	18,09,248
	Lohardugga ...	(9) Tasar Cocoon breeding establishment	...	128 (b) 220	9,132,000 cocoons	45,660

(a) Information not available. (b) Employed during the working season. (c) Not worked during the year.

* Coir-matting. † Coir, yarn and fibre.

STATISTICS relating to LARGE INDUSTRIES in INDIA—continued.

(*Other than those given in preceding Tables.*)

Provinces.	Districts or towns.	Names of factories or mills.	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company).	Average number of persons employed daily.	Yearly outturn. Quantity.	Yearly outturn. Value.
			₹			₹
		SILK FILATURES—*continued.*				
N.-W. Provinces and Oudh.	Dehra Dún ...	(10) Lister & Co.'s Silk Filature ...	...	80	Lbs. 5,184 of green cocoons.	2,500
		SILK MILLS.			Yards.	
Bombay ...	Island of Bombay...	(1) The Sassoon and Alliance Silk Mills Company, Limited	10,00,000	766	547,226	7,43,486
					Lbs.28,717	
	Hooghly ...	(2) Silk and Cotton Cloth Manufactories	...	6,547	914,645	10,61,090
	24-Pergunnahs ...	(3) Silk Factory in Ultadanga ...	...	300	106,442	90,326
Bengal ...	Manbhoom ...	(4) Tasar Cloth Factory	...	50	3,666	5,500
	Beerbhoom ...	(5) Tasar Manufactories	...	2,100 (b) 2,520	5,090	3,840
		SOAP FACTORIES.				
Bombay ...	Island of Bombay...	(1) The Bombay Steam Soap and Candle-works Company, Limited ...	50,000	(d)	(d)	(d)
N.-W. Provinces and Oudh.	Meerut ...	(2) The North-West Soap Company, Limited	76,500	44	Cwt. 6,175	1,00,867
		SUGAR FACTORIES.			Cwt.	
Bombay ...	Poona ...	(1) Sugar Refinery	2,26,000	60	12,000	1,50,000
	Ganjam ...	(2) Aska Factory	...	487 (b) 928	32,512	3,45,933
		(3) Parry and Co.'s Sugar Factory at Nellikuppam	...	420	(a)	(a)
Madras ...	South Arcot ...	(4) Parry and Co.'s Sugar Factory at Tiruvennanallúr	...	135	(a)	(a)
		(5) Sugar Factory at Iruvelipet ...	...	(c)	(c)	(c)
		(6) Ditto Bandipolyam ...	...	100	(a)	(a)
	Furreedpore ...	(7) 13 Sugar Factories	...	91	6,671	28,694
	Shahabad ...	(8) 87 Ditto	...	122 (b) 520	37,693	2,21,473
	Chumparun ...	(9) Sugar Factory	...	75 (b) 85	2,322	31,600
Bengal ...	24-Pergunnahs ...	(10) Cossipore Sugar Company, Limited	10,00,000	324 (b) 359	84,630	10,36,719
	Khoolna ...	(11) 1 Sugar Factory	...	(b) 390	17,625	1,47,770
	Jessore ...	(12) Sugar Factories	...	920 (b) 4,021	266,753	19,57,391
	Beerbhoom ...	(13) Ditto	...	110	1,616	14,300
N.-W. Provinces and Oudh.	Sháhjahánpur ...	(14) Rosa Sugar Factory	16,00,000	1,051	(a)	16,00,000
Punjab ...	Gurdáspur ...	(15) SujanpurSugar Factory and Distillery	...	402	Gals. 9,400*	(c) 9,400
					Mds. 3,870†	34,605
					,, 1,100‡	1,650
Mysore ...	Civil and Mily. Station of Bangalore.	(16) Mir Lubbay Ibrahim Saib's Sugar Factory	...	13	Cwt. 6,000	84,000
		TANNERIES.			Cwt.	
	Bellary ...	(1) 1 Tannery	...	10 (b) 10	178	12,000
	Madras ...	(2) 6 Ditto (f)	...	69	4,269	2,36,337
	Madura ...	(3) 15 Ditto	...	133	5,187	4,92,000
Madras ...	Coimbatore ...	(4) G. Simon's Tannery	...	51	1,438	1,20,781
		(5) 1 Tannery at Mettupalaiyam ...	...	12	386	22,736
	Trichinopoly ...	(6) Narayana Aiyan's Tannery ...	...	40	1,072	1,50,000
		(7) 5 Tanneries	...	63 (b) 45	935	84,849

(*a*) Information not available.
(*b*) Employed during the working season.
(*c*) Apparently cost of production, not value of outturn.
(*d*) Closed.
(*e*) Not worked during the year.
(*f*) Three out of the four tanneries reported in 1887, were closed: and five fresh ones were started during the year (1888.)

* Rum. † Sugar. ‡ Molasses.

STATISTICS relating to LARGE INDUSTRIES in INDIA—continued.

(*Other than those given in preceding Tables.*)

Provinces.	Districts or towns.	Names of factories or mills.	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company).	Average number of persons employed daily.	Yearly outturn. Quantity.	Yearly outturn. Value.
			R		Cwt	R
		TANNERIES—*contd.*				
Sindh ...	Karáchi ...	(8) Haji Malik Mahomed's Tannery ...	...	8	No. 1,560 Hides and Skins.	3,920
		(9) 10 Hide Curing Establishments ...	...	(b) 20	Hides No. 8,000	2,25,000
Bengal ...	24-Pergunnahs ...	(10) Tannery at Kidderpore ... (See under Manure Factories.)	1,50,000	40	„ 12,382	74,292
	Calcutta ...	(11) Gobra Tannery Company, Limited	1,50,000	150	70,000 Hides and Skins.	60,000
N.-W. Provinces and Oudh.	Cawnpore	(12) Cooper, Allen and Co.'s Boot Factory ...	...	1,388	(a)	7,08,380
		(13) Foy Brothers' Leather Factory ...	...	130	(a)	62,000
					Cwt.	
Mysore ...	Civil and Military Station of Bangalore ...	(14) Kundasawmy Moodelliar's Tannery ...	...	30	1,700	1,36,000
		(15) Moonisawmy Moodelliar's Tannery ...	...	25	300	21,600
		TILE MANUFACTORIES.			Cwt.	
Madras ...	South Canara ...	(1) Basel Mission Manufactory at Kudroli ...	...	150 (b) 300	88,000	48,000
		(2) Basel Mission Manufactory at Jeppu ...	...	104 (b) 215	32,143	26,000
		(3) Basel Mission Manufactory at Udipi ...	...	120 (b) 150	625	2,100
		(4) Morgan & Son's Manufactory at Jeppu. ...	...	78 (b) 140	26,786	24,000
		(5) Lobo & Son's Manufactory at Bolar ...	...	50 (b) 90	20,089	15,750
		(6) Alex Pais' Manufactory at Bolar ...	...	60 (b) 125	25,000	21,000
		(7) P. Albuquerque & Sons' Manufactory at Bolar. ...	...	50 (b) 100	17,857	16,000
		(8) P. G. Abrevo's Manufactory at Jeppu ...	...	20 (b) 50	6,696	5,250
		(9) Vyasacharya's do. Coondapur... ...	...	64	16,585	4,865
	Malabar ...	(10) Basel Mission Manufactory at Calicut ...	...	200	No. 1,000,000	40,000
Punjab ...	Lahore ...	(11) Robson and Co's Tile Manufactory ...	...	25	„ 30,000	1,800
Coorg ...	Mercara ...	(12) Mercara Tile Manufactory and Saw Mill (e)	40,000	50 to 60	„ 200,000	8,000
Hyderabad Territory (f) ...	Hyderabad ...	(13) Deccan Tile Manufactory ...	...	80	„ 123,000	10,650
Mysore ...	Civil and Military station of Bangalore. ...	(14) Bangalore Tile Manufactory ...	...	25	„ 100,000	6,000
		TIMBER MILLS.			Tons.	
Bombay ...	Island of Bombay	(1) The Bombay Saw Mills Company, Limited.	6,00,000	(In liquidation.)		
		(2) Western India Saw Mills and Timber-works	...	40	(a)	(a)
		(3) Byculla Saw Mills and Timber-works	...	67	Tons. 2,700	3,30,000
Madras ...	Nilgiris ...	(4) Groves & Co.'s Timber Mills ...	...	50	(a)	90,000
	Malabar ...	(5) Basel Mission's Carpentering works .	...	5	(a)	(a)
Lower Burma ...	Thayetmyo ...	(6) 1 Saw Mill	...	30	1,200	36,000
	Amherst ...	(7) 1 Saw Mill (c)	...	220 (b) 80	24,000	15,00,000
	Rangoon ...	(8) 4 Saw Mills (d)	...	1,637	60,000	33,50,000
	Moulmein ...	(9) 20 Ditto	...	1,193 (b) 1,601	74,996	46,33,290
	Hanthawaddy ...	(10) 1 Saw Mill	...	50 (b) 25	1,500	1,00,000

(*a*) Information not available.
(*b*) Employed during the working season.
(*c*) This is a branch of the Bombay Burma Trading Corporation, which has a capital of R25,00,000.
(*d*) Two of these mills are owned by a Joint Stock Company.
(*e*) The saw mill has been closed.
(*f*) The figures are for 1887; those for 1888 not yet received.

STATISTICS relating to LARGE INDUSTRIES in INDIA—concluded.

(*Other than those given in preceding Tables.*)

Provinces.	Districts or towns.	Names of factories or mills.	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company).	Average number of persons employed daily.	Yearly outturn. Quantity.	Yearly outturn. Value.
		TIMBER MILLS—*continued.*	R		Tons.	R
Lower Burma—*contd.*	Tharawaddy ...	(11) 1 Saw Mill	...	43	304	4,562
	Bassein ...	(12) 2 Saw Mills	...	22 (b) 46	1,310	61,650
	Shwaygyin ...	(13) 1 Saw Mill	...	20 (b) 10	710	36,000
	Toungoo ...	(14) 2 Saw Mills	...	111 (b) 40	4,455	1,44,315
	Tavoy ...	(15) 2 Ditto	...	6 (b) 6	480	16,800
Assam ...	Sibságar ...	(16) Dehing Saw Mills	...	95	Tea boxes. 41,915	41,915
	Lakhimpur ...	(17) Planter's Stores and Agency Co.'s Saw Mills	75,000	80	,, 45,000	34,000
		(18) Margherita Saw Mills ...	70,000	121	,, 40,000 Feet. 10,000c	50,000
		(19) Rungmulla Saw Mills ...	...	45	,, 25,400	20,637
		(20) Tapajan Saw Mills	...	40	,, 17,100	15,467
		(21) Upper Assam Tea Co.'s Saw Mills ...	1,00,000	90	,, 47,059	40,362
	Darrang ...	(22) Tezpur Saw Mills	...	70	,, 18,836	18,900
		TOBACCO FARMS and FACTORIES.			No.	
Madras ...	Madura ...	(1) J. Heinpell's Cigar Factory, Dindigul	90,000	60	4,500,000	59,000
		(2) 2 Cigar Factories	...	75 (b) 71	1,800,000	10,800
	Malabar ...	(3) Henke and Co.'s Cigar Factory at Calicut	...	20	300,000	3,000
	Trichinopoly ...	(4) Spencer and Co.'s Cigar Factory ...	...	80	4,500,000	42,000
		(5) Subramania Pillai's Cigar Factory...	...	50	3,799,992	45,000
		(6) T. B. Aramuga Mudaliar's Cigar Factory	...	50	3,000,000	30,000
		(7) N. Swaminada Pillai's Cigar Factory	...	67	3,618,000	27,135
	Godavari ...	(8) 5 Cigar Factories	...	130	9,399,996	93,120
		(9) 13 Cigar Factories	...	250	30,800,000	1,20,000
Bengal ...	Durbhanga ...	(10) Poosah Farm	...	97 (b) 28	L5bs. 5,954	36,241
N.-W. Provinces and Oudh.	Ghazipur ...	(11) Begg, Dunlop and Co.'s Farm ...	...	(a)	(a)	(a)

(a) Information not available. (b) Employed during the working season. (c) Sawn timber.

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA at WORK on the 31st March 1889.

1 No.	2 Name of Company.	3 When registered.	4 Nominal Capital.	5 Paid-up Capital.	6 Objects of Company.
			₹	₹	
	I.—BANKING AND INSURANCE COMPANIES.				
	(a.)—BANKS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS.				
	Bombay.				
1	Oriental Loan Association, Limited ...	6th Nov. 1876	1,00,000	1,00,000	Lending money.
2	Eurasian and Anglo-Indian Deposit and Loan Society, Limited.	30th Sept. 1884	50,000	26,108	Receiving money deposits for the purpose of granting loans on the security of immoveable and moveable property.
3	Money-lending and Land-investment Company, Limited.	20th Oct. 1886	2,00,000	64,000	Lending money on the security of immoveable and moveable property, &c.
4	Western India Land Building and Mortgage Company, Limited.	20th Feb. 1888	5,00,000	—	Dealing in immoveable and moveable property, &c.
			8,50,000	1,90,108	
	Madras.				
5	Madras Deposit and Benefit Society, Limited ...	14th Aug. 1869	50,000	50,000	Banking business.
6	Madras Hindu Mutual Benefit Fund, Limited ...	11th May 1872	7,50,000	28,970	Granting loans to members and others.
7	Mylapore Hindu Permanent Fund, Limited ...	14th Nov. 1872	19,99,956*	6,65,117	Collecting savings for investment in landed or other property, and granting loans to the members.
8	Pursewaulkum Hindu Jananoocoola Permanent Society, Limited.	4th Feb. 1873	2,07,000	1,65,973	Granting loans to members and others.
9	Pursewaulkum Hindu Sunthatha Sunga Nidhi, Limited.	18th Apl. 1873	3,00,000	39,366	
10	Triplicane Hindu Mutual Benefit Permanent Fund, Limited.	25th Apl. 1873	†	†	Mutual Loan Company.
11	Coimbatore Swadesa Dravaya Sekara Nidhi, Limited.	10th Apl. 1875	2,46,925	2,32,000	Granting loans to members and others.
12	Mount Hindu Mutual Benefit Permanent Fund, Limited.	2nd Oct. 1876	1,50,000	32,160	Mutual Loan Company.
13	Cowl Bazaar Hindu Permanent Fund, Limited...	7th Oct. 1876	99,990	68,393	Granting loans to members and others.
14	Madras Perpetual Building Society, Limited ...	13th Apl. 1877	4,62,000	2,80,296	Granting loans to members to enable them to acquire lands, houses, &c.
15	Madras Building Association, Limited ...	22nd June 1877	6,50,000	2,39,694	
16	Madras Native Permanent Fund, Limited ...	3rd June 1878	2,10,000	30,836	
17	Madras Hindu Benefit Fund, First Branch, Limited.	5th Aug. 1878	1,50,000	63,339	
18	Pursewaulkum Hindu Sunthatha Sunga Nidhi, First Branch, Limited.	6th June 1879	2,10,000	1,89,909	Saving money and granting loans to members.
19	Madras Aroonachelleeswara Hindu Savings Permanent Fund, Limited.	23rd Aug. 1880	1,00,000	8,261	Granting loans to members and others.
20	The City of Madras Hindu Association, Limited	26th Aug. 1880	1,50,000	64,703	
21	National Deposit and Benefit Society, Limited ...	11th Oct. 1880	50,000	47,295	
22	Native Deposit and Loan Fund, Limited ...	7th Feb. 1881	2,20,000	1,29,861	
23	Sennamanagaram Panchamukoththavargal Paropakara Saswatha Nidhi, Limited.	11th June 1881	50,000	22,694	Mutual Loan Company.
24	Chennai Akamrapuram Masanthara Arjana Sekara Nidhi or the Monthly Savings Fund, Third Branch, Limited.	20th July 1881	1,20,000	1,03,186	„ „
25	Sreeman Madwa Sidhanta Onnahini Nidhi, Limited.	5th Dec. 1881	1,00,000	47,986	Lending money to subscribers and strangers on the security of jewels, &c.
26	Adumbankum Dhanasekara Saswatha Nidhi, Limited.	11th Jan. 1882	2,02,500	1,56,517	Mutual Loan Company.
27	North Black Town Deposit and Loan Society, Limited.	13th Feb. 1882	25,000	14,967	„ „
28	Sennai Hindu Saswatha Dhanarakshaka Nidhi, Limited.	2nd Mar. 1882	2,00,000	92,066	Investing savings in landed property and jewels, &c., and making advances on them.
29	Comaleswarenpettah Mutual Benefit Fund, First Branch, Limited.	8th Mar. 1882	60,000	30,492	Mutual Loan Company.
30	Madras Building Society, Fifth Branch, Limited	16th Mar. 1882	7,50,000	2,48,588	„ „
31	Madras Hindu Loan Accommodation Fund, First Branch, Limited.	28th Mar. 1882	80,000	22,550	„ „
32	Madras Permanent Saving and Benefit Society, Limited.	28th Apl. 1882	58,000	24,685	„ „

* Increased from R9,99,936 to R19,99,956 on the 23rd March 1889.
† Has no Capital divided into shares.

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 Name of Company.	3 When registered.	4 Nominal Capital.	5 Paid-up Capital.	6 Objects of Company.
			R	R	
	I.—BANKING AND INSURANCE COMPANIES—*contd.*				
	(a.)—BANKS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS—*contd.*				
	MADRAS—*continued.*				
33	Madras Kamala Vinayagar Perpetual Benefit Fund, Limited.	22nd June 1882	60,000	3,771	Mutual Loan Company.
34	Madras Pursewaulkum Hindu Janopakara Saswatha Nidhi, or Permanent General Benefit Fund, Limited.	27th July 1882	8,00,000	5,20,991	" "
35	Nilgiri Permanent Building Society, Limited ...	31st Aug. 1882	5,00,000	1,18,450	" "
36	Madras Building Company, Limited ...	7th Sept. 1882	2,10,000	1,22,400	" "
37	Bellary Bruce Pettah Hindu Mutual Benefit Permanent Fund, Limited.	27th Sept. 1882	1,99,980	1,77,478	" "
38	Vellore Janashaya Nidhi, Limited	7th Oct. 1882	1,25,000	81,273	" "
39	East Indian and Anglo-Indian Deposit and Loan Society, Limited.	27th Nov. 1882	20,000	13,720	Receiving deposits and granting loans t members and others.
40	Aryan Bank, Vizagapatam, Unlimited ...	9th Jan. 1883	1,00,000	50,000	Loan business, and trading in gold and silve and precious stones.
41	Nungambaukam Saswatha Dhanarakshaka Nidhi, Limited.	10th Jan. 1883	2,02,500	1,20,081	Mutual Loan Company.
42	Hindu National Bank, Limited	5th Feb. 1883	1,00,000	40,002	" "
43	Conjeeveram Hindu Parasparapakara Saswatha Nidhi, Limited.	13th Feb. 1883	2,00,000	85,021	" "
44	Conjeeveram Audisonpettah Dhanarakshaka Nidhi, Limited.	14th Mar. 1883	4,00,000	2,33,296	" "
45	Muthialpettah Mutual Benefit Fund, First Branch, Limited.	6th Apl. 1883	1,05,000	52,502	" "
46	Bellary Cowl Bazaar Public Mutual Benefit Permanent Fund, Limited.	15th May 1883	1,49,984	69,591	Granting loans to subscribers and others.
47	Wallajabad Janasagaya Nidhi, Limited ...	25th May 1883	1,50,000	51,970	Mutual Loan Company.
48	Coimbatore Janopakara Nidhi, Limited ...	22nd June 1883	1,50,000	1,23,014	Banking business.
49	First Branch, Chintadrepettah Loan Society, Limited.	3rd July 1883	3,00,000	1,29,407	Mutual Loan Company.
50	Conjeeveram Audisonpettah Jananoocoola Nidhi, Limited.	10th Aug. 1883	1,05,000	62,152	" "
51	Permanent Investment Saving and Lending Society, Limited.	7th Sept. 1883	50,000	40,036	Banking business.
52	Vepery Deposit and Loan Society, Limited ...	8th Sept. 1883	50,000	17,486	" "
53	Conjeeveram Pillaipallium Hindu Dravia Boshana Sungam, Limited.	13th Sept. 1883	2,00,000	27,504	Mutual Loan Company.
54	Chingleput Dhanasekara Nidhi, Limited ...	20th Sept. 1883	2,50,000	34,240	" "
55	Madras Hindu Perpetual Fund, Limited ...	20th Oct. 1883	3,00,000	19,857	" "
56	Madras Peddu Naik's Petta Hindu Mutual Benefit Fund, Second Branch, Limited.	3rd Nov. 1883	1,00,000	63,087	" "
57	Panappakam Sakala Janapakara Nidhi, Limited	15th Nov. 1883	1,50,000	27,129	" "
58	Native Bank, Vizianagram, Unlimited ...	19th Nov. 1883	80,000	79,755	Banking business.
59	Bringimamalai Hindu Porul Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	18th Dec. 1883	60,000	23,357	" "
60	Madras Reciprocal and Benefit Permanent Society, Limited.	22nd Jan. 1884	1,00,000	57,707	" "
61	Madras Hindu Union Bank, Limited ...	11th Feb. 1884	1,00,000	54,705	" "
62	Triplicane Hindu Permanent Nidhi, Limited ...	25th Feb. 1884	1,99,920	22,379	Mutual Loan Company.
63	Sree Alavanthar Nidhi, Limited	25th Mar. 1884	45,000	24,268	" "
64	Sreeniketana Bank, Vizianagram, Unlimited ...	9th Apl. 1884	60,000	26,000	Banking business.
65	Triplicane Hindu Permanent Savings Fund, Limited.	28th Apl. 1884	99,990	27,278	Mutual Loan Company.
66	Cauveripaukum Hindu Dravya Paripalana Nidhi, Limited.	15th May 1884	1,26,000	71,847	" "
67	Cauveripaukum Janopakara Porul Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	24th June 1884	2,50,000	61,183	" "
68	Tiruvallur Paraspara Upakarartha Nidhi, Limited	13th Aug. 1884	1,00,000	34,695	" "
69	Bringimanagar Dhanopakara Nidhi, Limited ...	10th Oct. 1884	60,000	16,563	" "
70	Pursewaulkam Hindu Jananoocoola Permanent Society, First Branch, Limited.	13th Oct. 1884	4,00,000	3,29,986	" "
71	Madras Mutual Helping Fund, Limited ...	1st Nov. 1884	20,000	3,348	" "

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 Name of Company.	3 When registered.	4 Nominal Capital.	5 Paid-up Capital.	6 Objects of Company.
			R	R	
	I.—BANKING AND INSURANCE COMPANIES—*contd.*				
	(a.)—BANKS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS—*contd.*				
	MADRAS—*continued.*				
72	Madras Chintadri Sudesa Basha Hindu Paraspa-ropakara Permanent Fund, Limited.	27th Nov. 1884	50,000	18,190	Mutual Loan Company.
73	Triplicane Arasadi Karpaga Vinayagar Hindu Union Fund, Limited.	19th Dec. 1884	20,000	12,300	„ „
74	Madras Mutual Aid Fund, Limited ...	16th Jan. 1885	1,00,000	8,501	„ „
75	The Oriental Benefit and Deposit Society, Limit-ed.	27th Feb. 1885	50,000	16,622	Banking business.
76	Madras Mutialpettah Prasanna Vinayagar Nidhi, Limited.	14th Mar. 1885	85,000	66,191	„ „
77	The Bringimamalai Porul Sagaya Nidhi, Limit-ed.	18th Apl. 1885	44,400	22,147	„ „
78	The Wandiwash Janopakara Dhanarakshaka Nidhi, Limited.	20th Apl. 1885	1,50,000	7,339	Granting loans to members and others.
79	The Triplicane Arasady Karpaga Vinayagar Hindu Union Fund, First Branch, Limited.	15th May 1885	20,000	15,141	Mutual Loan Company.
80	The Kangayanellore Sakala Janopakara Maha Nidhi, Limited.	22nd May 1885	1,50,000	25,942	„ „
81	The Sri Siva Subramania Swamy Hindu Dravia Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	17th June 1885	35,000	25,872	„ „
82	The Chennaimanagaram Panchana Woothbava Hindu Bagoo Jana Porul Sri Sagaya Nidhi, Limited.	19th June 1885	46,250	10,831	„ „
83	The Adambaukam Hindu Dhana Sagaya Nidhi, Limited.	8th July 1885	20,000	14,319	„ „
84	The Muthialpetta Mahomedan Mutual Benefit Fund, First Branch, Limited.	11th July 1885	12,500	7,631	Granting loans to subscribers and others.
85	The Chennai Hindu Dravia Sagaya Nidhi, Limited	23rd July 1885	84,207	37,947	Mutual Loan Company.
86	The Gudiyatam Hindu Wara Porul Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	28th July 1885	80,000	76,085	„ „
87	The Triplicane Sorna Vinayagar Sagaya Sanga Nidhi, Limited.	29th July 1885	31,250	17,000	„ „
88	The Chennai Jana Apath Upakara Nidhi, Limited	30th July 1885	10,000	9,069	„ „
89	The Sree Bhanuvara Dravya Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	1st Aug. 1885	1,51,686	81,611	„ „
90	The Arkonam Hindu Dravia Sagaya Saswatha Nidhi, Limited.	15th Aug. 1885	1,50,000	19,468	„ „
91	The Chintadripettah Deposit and Loan Fund, Limited.	3rd Sept. 1885	5,000	1,104	Banking business.
92	The Alandur Murugakadavul Saswatha Sagaya Nidhi, Limited.	19th Sept. 1885	59,700	23,325	Mutual Loan Company.
93	The Nanthambankam Sree Kothundarama Swa-miar Dhanarakshaka Saswatha Nidhi, Limited.	9th Oct. 1885	30,000	28,900	„ „
94	The Commercial and Land Mortgage Bank, Limited.	12th Oct. 1885	10,00,000	6,30,000	Banking business.
95	The Madras Hindu Benefit Fund, Limited ...	21st Oct. 1885	1,00,000	15,029	Mutual Loan Company.
96	The Gudiatam Sunthapet Ayanopakara Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	6th Nov. 1885	1,00,000	96,233	„ „
97	The Gudiatam Kasbah Kadai Bazaar Hindu Dhanopakara Nidhi, Limited.	6th Nov. 1885	80,000	55,681	„ „
98	The Pursewalkam Hindu Parasparopakara Saswata Padma Nidhi, Limited.	27th Nov. 1885	2,00,000	33,555	Banking business.
99	The Poonamallee Cantonment Kannamballi Sree-math Ramanuja Hindu Vara Nidhi, Limited.	1st Dec. 1885	88,400	61,012	Mutual Loan Company.
100	The Triplicane Hindu Paropakara Nidhi, Limited	6th Jan. 1886	20,000	11,393	„ „
101	The Chennai Poorasai Dravya Sagaya Nidhi, Limited.	18th Jan. 1886	20,000	3,600	„ „
102	The Mylapore Permanent Benefit Fund, Limited	19th Jan. 1886	99,972	10,167	„ „
103	The Egmore Benefit Society, Third Branch, Limited.	20th Jan. 1886	7,00,000	3,60,189	„ „
104	The Ayirala Sakala Jana Dhanopakara Maha Nidhi, Limited.	22nd Jan. 1886	1,50,000	29,064	„ „

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 Name of Company.	3 When registered.	4 Nominal Capital.	5 Paid-up Capital.	6 Objects of Company.
	I.—BANKING AND INSURANCE COMPANIES—*contd.*		₹	₹	
	(a.)—BANKS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS—*contd.*				
	MADRAS—*contd.*				
105	The Vellore Sri Sarva Janopakara Nidhi, Limited.	19th Feb. 1886	1,50,000	47,744	Granting loans to members and others.
106	The Mambalam Kasi Visvanada Swamy Dhana Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	20th Feb. 1886	20,000	10,818	Mutual Loan Company.
107	The Sathvachary Jana Sahaya Nidhi, Limited ...	24th Feb. 1886	1,50,000	4,252	„ „
108	The Sydapet Pakshantara Nidhi, Limited ...	12th Mar. 1886	17,500	7,000	„ „
109	The Sri Vannimanagaram Sakala Jana Manoranjitha Dravia Sahaya Paksha Ela Nidhi, Limited.	23rd Mar. 1886	1,10,000	15,303	„ „
110	The Koyampedu Kurungaleswarar Vara Dravia Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	26th Mar. 1886	84,270	48,981	„ „
111	Komaleswaranpettah Sarva Jana Thana Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	1st Apl. 1886	30,000	16,228	„ „
112	Trichinopoly Tennore Hindu Permanent Fund, Limited.	7th Apl. 1886	99,990*	38,480	Banking business.
113	Madras Yogakshamanukula Nidhi, Limited ...	14th Apl. 1886	20,000	4,373	„ „
114	Jayalakshmi Bhandara, Limited	16th Apl. 1886	99,990	52,254	Mutual Loan Company.
115	Sreemath Gudiatam Chathurvarnia Samayanukoola Porul Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	4th June 1886	1,25,000	10,471	Banking business.
116	Nilgiri Mortgage Building and Provident Society, Second Branch, Limited.	10th June 1886	1,00,000	15,355	„ „
117	Vellore Pettai Vara Vara Janopakara Nidhi, Limited.	25th June 1886	60,000	53,376	Mutual Loan Company.
118	Madras Hindu Deposit and Benefit Society, Limited.	1st July 1886	20,000	4,209	Banking business.
119	Arcot Sakala Jana Dravia Sahaya Paksha Ela Nidhi, Limited.	2nd July 1886	85,000†	39,988	Mutual Loan Company.
120	Vaniembody Hindu Vara Porul Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	15th July 1886	40,000	24,572	„ „
121	Tinnanore Kothandarama Swamy Dhana Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	17th July 1886	50,000	7,982	Banking business.
122	Chennai Tirumagal Vara Dravia Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	29th July 1886	16,854	14,585	Mutual Loan Company.
123	Saidapet Hindu Prathypaksha Prathymasa Dravia Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	4th Aug. 1886	29,725	13,691	„ „
124	Punrotty Sree Maha Lakshmee Sukra Vara Hindu Janopakara Vara Dravia Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	9th Aug. 1886	35,000	19,535	„ „
125	Hindu Kolampedu Kodungali Eswara Baktha Jana Paropakara Nidhi, Limited.	12th Aug. 1886	42,000	19,356	„ „
126	Cowl Bazaar Sree Kothundarama Swami Baktha Jana Dhana Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	31st Aug. 1886	49,968	20,739	Banking business.
127	Terunagesuram Sree Nageswarar Swamiar Matha Dravia Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	30th Sept. 1886	33,600	23,924	Mutual Loan Company.
128	Chennapuri Sree Samaja Vara Nidhi, Limited ...	21st Oct. 1886	11,909‡	4,335	„ „
129	Madras Pudupettah Hindu Aikkya Paropakara Nidhi, Limited.	25th Oct. 1886	20,000	16,836	„ „
130	Washermanpettah Hindu Deposit and Benefit Society, Limited.	8th Nov. 1886	40,000	3,611	Banking business.
131	Sree Prasanna Venkateswara Swamy Nidhi, Limited.	15th Nov. 1886	9,800	—	Mutual Loan Company.
132	Main Bazaar Fund, Limited	26th Nov. 1886	99,990	38,837	Banking business.
133	Sri Anjanaya Swamy Hindu Janopakara Nidhi, Limited.	29th Nov. 1886	29,916	10,903	Mutual Loan Company.
134	Salem Thanopakara Nidhi, Limited ...	7th Dec. 1886	50,000§	37,964	Banking business.
135	Sri Wallajanagar Hindu Jana Sahaya Paksha Ela Nidhi, Limited.	8th Dec. 1886	70,000	12,699	Mutual Loan Company.
136	Sri Conjeeveram Kamakshiamman Sarva Jana Vara Dravia Sahaya Saswatha Nidhi, Limited	20th Dec. 1886	22,500	20,927	„ „
137	Madras Hindu Permanent Dhanopakara Nidhi, Limited.	22nd Dec. 1886	50,000	15,083	„ „

* Increased from ₹45,000 to ₹99,990 on the 12th September 1888.
† „ „ ₹67,500 „ ₹85,000 „ 28th January 1889.
‡ „ „ ₹6,909 „ ₹11,909 „ 25th March 1889.
§ „ „ ₹30,000 „ ₹50,000 „ 29th January 1889.

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 Name of Company.	3 When registered.	4 Nominal Capital.	5 Paid-up Capital.	6 Objects of Company.
	I.—BANKING AND INSURANCE COMPANIES—*contd.*		₹	₹	
	(a.)—BANKS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS—*contd.*				
	MADRAS—*continued.*				
138	Vellore Sri Lakshmi Vilasa Nidhi, Limited ...	26th Jan. 1887	84,375	72,065	Mutual Loan Company.
139	Sree Thirucachee Nambigal Thana Sagaya Saswatha Nidhi, Limited.	27th Jan. 1887	40,000	8,472	„ „
140	Tiruvothiyur Sri Siva Subramania Swamiar Dravia Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	4th Feb. 1887	61,750	26,181	„ „
141	Pettah Ambur Patcha Vara Thanopakara Nidhi, Limited.	15th Feb. 1887	30,000	13,579	„ „
142	Tiruvallar Pakshanthara Dhana Sekara Nidhi, Limited.	28th Feb. 1887	22,500	7,276	„ „
143	Triplicane Dhanopakara Nidhi, Limited ...	16th Mar. 1887	30,000	16,880	„ „
144	Hindu Sarva Jana Manobheesta Mada Varanukoola Nidhi, Limited.	17th Mar. 1887	49,000	19,694	„ „
145	Tharapadavedu Sri Rama Nithia Mangala Mathanthira Ela Nidhi, Limited.	28th Mar. 1887	25,000	12,121	„ „
146	Keelveeranam Sri Vanugopala Swamy Mathavari Paropakara Ela Nidhi, Limited.	31st Mar. 1887	17,500*	1,814	„ „
147	The Triplicane Hindu Sreenithe Society, Second Branch, Limited.	19th Apl. 1887	2,00,000	19,390	Banking Company.
148	The Che Mu Sri Runganada Swamy Hindu Janopakara Vara Dravia Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	20th Apl. 1887	20,000	7,440	Mutual Loan Company.
149	The Thooloo Kanathamman Kovil Porul Sagaya Saswatha Nidhi, Limited.	28th Apl. 1887	30,000	6,457	„ „
150	The Alandur Sri Anjanaya Swamy Jananukoola Nidhi, Limited.	29th Apl. 1887	82,000	14,351	Banking Company.
151	The Mutual Saving and Loan Society, Limited...	9th May 1887	75,000†	10,920	„ „
152	The Chennai Hindu Sri Kalika Vara Dravia Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	23rd May 1887	23,750	—	Mutual Loan Company.
153	The Wandiwash Koottu Cheettu Company Nidhi, Limited.	25th May 1887	15,000	4,662	To award a fixed sum of money to those subscribers whose names turn up in the ballot to be held each month.
154	The Bellary Bruce Pettah General Fund, Limited	16th June 1887	99,990	42,827	Banking Company.
155	The Chingleput Sarva Jana Porul Sahaya Vara Nidhi, Limited.	11th July 1887	12,187	6,696	Mutual Loan Company.
156	The Chennai Periametto Sri Srinivasa Perumal Hindu Union Fund, First Branch, Limited.	14th July 1887	30,000	3,870	„ „
157	The Karkanai Tijarathai Ahlai Islam Madras, Limited.	4th Aug. 1887	1,50,000‡	73,800	„ „
158	The Karani Hindu Mathanthira Dravya Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	8th Aug. 1887	24,200	10,796	„ „
159	The Chennai Athirshta Cheettu Nidhi, Limited .	13th Sept. 1887	8,810	3,108	To award a fixed sum of money to these subscribers whose names turn up in the ballot to be held each month.
160	The Wandiwash Koottucheettoo Dhana Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	21st Sept. 1887	7,500	2,334	„ „
161	The Chennai Ishta Siddhi Vinayakar Mathanthira Cheettu Nidhi, Limited.	22nd Sept. 1887	40,200	2,800	„ „
162	The Senkagiri Vara Dravia Sekara Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	23rd Sept. 1887	10,000	5,506	Mutual Loan Company.
163	The Senkagiri Durgam Janopakara Vara Porul Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	23rd Sept. 1887	20,000	10,716	„ „
164	The Senkagiri Durgam Chanda Sahaya Vara Dhana Sekara Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	29th Sept. 1887	20,000	2,975	„ „
165	The Saidapet Karani Bazaar Pakshanthira Dravya Sagaya Nidhi, Limited.	4th Oct. 1887	18,150	9,978	„ „
166	The Hindu National Bank Permanent Savings Branch, Limited.	7th Oct. 1887	2,00,000	—	„ „
167	The Adambankam Hindu Dhana Rakshaka Nidhi, Limited.	8th Oct. 1887	81,000	13,151	Banking Company.
168	The Hindu Deposit and Benefit Fund, Limited...	10th Oct. 1887	20,000	8,697	„ „
169	The Edapadi Janopakara Vara Porul Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	11th Oct. 1887	20,000	5,350	Mutual Loan Company.

* Increased from ₹12,500 to ₹17,500 on the 22nd May 1888.
† „ „ ₹37,500 „ ₹75,000 „ 10th May 1888.
‡ „ „ ₹1,00,000 „ ₹1,50,000 „ 11th May 1888.

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 Name of Company.	3 When registered.	4 Nominal Capital.	5 Paid-up Capital.	6 Objects of Company.
			₹	₹	
	I.—BANKING AND INSURANCE COMPANIES—*contd.*				
	(a.)—BANKS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS—*contd.*				
	MADRAS—*contd.*				
170	The Conjeeveram Hindu Dhana Sekara Bank, Limited.	13th Oct. 1887	20,000	4,136	Banking Company.
171	The Mettupalaiyam Sri Venkatesa Perumal Pak Shanthera Nidhi, Limited.	18th Oct. 1887	24,200	14,800	Mutual Loan Company.
172	The Sri Janopakara Dravia Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	27th Oct. 1887	94,080	4,920	„ „
173	The Ootacamund Deposit and Loan Society, Limited.	7th Nov. 1887	50,000	7,765	Banking Company.
174	The Madura Paksha Dravya Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	10th Nov. 1887	31,050	14,502	Mutual Loan Company.
175	The Bhavani Vara Dravia Sekara Sagaya Nidhi, Limited.	11th Nov. 1887	20,000	10,847	„ „
176	The Mylam Sri Bala Subramania Swamiar Dhana Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	16th Nov. 1887	78,000	18,013	Banking Company.
177	The Salem Janopakara Saswatha Vara Porul Sagaya Nidhi, Limited.	17th Nov. 1887	20,000	11,329	Mutual Loan Company.
178	The Sri Wallajanaggar Yekambareswara Venugopala Baktha Jana Paksanthira Ela Nidhi, Limited.	21st Nov. 1887	40,000	3,200	„ „
179	The Salem Meenakshi Sundaresa Swamy Sagaya Nidhi, Limited.	22nd Nov. 1887	15,000	4,229	„ „
180	The Madura Dhananukoola Nidhi, Limited ...	23rd Nov. 1887	80,000	36,830	„ „
181	The Pravalavarna Swamy Nidhi, Limited ...	5th Dec. 1887	29,500	15,800	„ „
182	The Madura Meenakshiambal Dhana Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	14th Dec. 1887	19,475	12,455	„ „
183	The Edapadi Nanjundeswara Swamiar Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	20th Dec. 1887	20,000	1,150	„ „
184	The Meenakshi Sundare's wara Swamy Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	21st Dec. 1887	80,000	7,750	„ „
185	The Karkanai Thijarat Harraj Company, Madras, Limited.	7th Jan. 1888	1,59,984*	20,000	„ „
186	The Anantapur Mutual Benefit Permanent Fund, Limited.	16th Jan. 1888	99,990	11,951	„ „
187	The Bellary Brucepettah Janopakara Dhana Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	4th Feb. 1888	19,992	12,927	Banking Company.
188	The Bellary Brucepettah Teru Bazaar Permanent Public Fund, Limited.	9th Feb. 1888	19,992	9,277	Mutual Loan Company.
189	The Madras Hindu Vara Parajanukoola Saswatha Nidhi, Limited.	10th Feb. 1888	23,328	7,950	„ „
190	The Salem Dravia Sekara Vara Porul Sagaya Nidhi, Limited.	13th Feb. 1888	20,000	13,501	„ „
191	The Muthialpettai Mutual Benefit Permanent Fund, Limited.	24th Mar. 1888	2,52,000	—	„ „
192	The Chennai Dhana Sekara Vara Nidhi, Limited.	28th Mar. 1888	38,450	—	„ „
193	The Vellore Arasamaram Sree Vallabah Ganesa Vara Vara Thanopakara Nidhi, Limited.	6th Apl. 1888	80,000	32,250	Mutual Loan Company.
194	The Bringimanagar Draviopakara Dwitya Upa Nidhi, Limited.	19th Apl. 1888	81,000	23,341	„ „
195	The Villore Mada Vara Nidhi, Limited ...	19th Apl. 1888	1,00,000	33,250	„ „
196	The Chennai Akamrapuram Masanthira Arjana Sekara Nidhi, Fourth Branch, Limited.	24th Apl. 1888	1,00,000	15,260	„ „
197	The Conjeeveram Audison Pettah Hindu Janopakara Saswatha Nidhi, Limited.	25th Apl. 1888	1,00,000	4,893	„ „
198	The Madras Choolay Sree Mahalakshmi Mathanthira Dhana Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	6th June 1888	30,000	4,720	„ „
199	The Madras Pudupett Soogasagara Saswatha Nidhi, Limited.	27th June 1888	84,000	4,255	„ „
200	The Vellore Vegu Jana Dhananookula Nidhi, Limited.	28th June 1888	29,375	6,625	„ „

* Increased from ₹1,50,000 to ₹1,59,984 on the 23rd March 1889.

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 NAME OF COMPANY.	3 WHEN REGISTERED.	4 NOMINAL CAPITAL.	5 PAID-UP CAPITAL.	6 OBJECTS OF COMPANY.
	I.—BANKING AND INSURANCE COMPANIES—*contd.*		R	R	
	(a.)—BANKS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS—*contd.*				
	MADRAS—*concld.*				
201	The Hindu National Deposit and Loan Society, Limited.	18th July 1888	50,000	2,650	Banking Company.
202	The Muthealpett Permanent Benefit Fund, Limited.	31st July 1888	1,00,000	—	Mutual Loan Company.
203	The Hindu Monthly Savings Fund, Third Branch, Limited.	4th Aug. 1888	1,25,000	8,500	,, ,,
204	The Majmai Nafai Kareedaranai, Madras, Limited.	13th Aug. 1888	50,000	12,000	,, ,,
205	The Nandambaukam Sri Kothandaramaswamiar Dhana Upakara Saswatha Nidhi, Limited.	31st Aug. 1888	58,800	5,148	,, ,,
206	The Nellore Permanent Hindu Mutual Benefit Company, Limited.	12th Sept. 1888	1,00,000	33,600	,, ,,
207	The Trichinopoly Hindu Savings Bank, Limited	1st Nov. 1888	29,970	2,500	Banking Company.
208	The Periapet Hindu Dravia Rakshaka Nidhi, Limited.	12th Dec. 1888	60,000	9,200	Mutual Loan Company.
209	The Karkanai Manfaethai Moomenanai, Madras, Limited.	15th Dec. 1888	20,000	4,080	,, ,,
210	The Sydapet Parasparopakara Nidhi, Limited ...	5th Feb. 1889	92,400	—	,, ,,
211	The Sree Siva Subramania Swamiar Saswatha Nidhi, Limited.	25th Feb. 1889	40,000	—	,, ,,
212	The Wallajabad Dhana Sekara Nidhi, Limited	28th Mar. 1889	1,50,000	—	,, ,,
			2,44,49,620	96,31,712	
	MYSORE STATE.				
213	Kolar Bank, Limited	16th Sept. 1869	50,000	7,910	Banking business.
214	Chitaldrug Savings Bank, Limited ...	1st July 1870	50,000	31,180	,, ,,
215	Túmkúr Savings Bank, Limited	14th Nov. 1870	80,000	2,715	,, ,,
216	Sreenevaspur Savings Bank, Limited ...	12th Oct. 1871	20,000	2,139	,, ,,
217	Sreenevaspur Munsiff's Bank, Limited ...	19th Feb. 1872	20,000	8,185	,, ,,
218	Bangalore Pettah Merchants' Bank, Limited ...	7th June 1872	3,00,000	55,850	,, ,,
219	Kolar Victoria Bank, Limited	17th Sept. 1872	20,000	1,425	,, ,,
220	Mysore Rajadhani Bank, Limited	9th Feb. 1874	1,00,000	49,155	,, ,,
221	Chikballapur Adalat Bank, Limited ...	10th Feb. 1874	60,000	41,640	,, ,,
222	Mysore Town Bank, Limited	27th July 1874	2,00,000	35,794	,, ,,
223	Malur Sri Ganesa Bank, Limited	31st July 1874	20,000	6,580	Banking and trading.
224	Chikballapur Subramanneswaraswami Bank, Limited.	2nd Mar. 1875	50,000	29,050	Banking business.
225	Chikballapur Kasaba Dravyabhivriddhi Bank, Limited.	4th May 1875	30,000	24,300	Banking and trading.
226	Chikballapur Kodandaramaswami Bank, Limited	1st Oct. 1875	30,000	12,505	,, ,,
227	Sreenevaspur Hindu Bank, Limited ...	6th Oct. 1875	20,000	376	Banking business.
228	Bangalore Dodpeta Rajadhani Bank, Limited ...	10th Nov. 1875	1,00,000	13,205	,, ,,
229	Nelamangala Mangalapuri Bank, Limited ...	17th May 1876	20,000	8,808	,, ,,
230	Túmkúr Srikantarajendra Bank, Limited ...	8th Aug. 1876	20,000	9,470	Banking and trading.
231	Túmkúr Sri Shajisunder Bank, Limited ...	8th Aug. 1876	20,000	1,671	,, ,,
232	Gubbi Sri Mallikarjunaswami Bank, Limited ...	14th Aug. 1876	50,000	3,900	,, ,,
233	Mysore Jaganmohun Bank, Limited ...	5th Jan. 1877	30,000	27,375	Banking business.
234	Hassan Karnatic Bank, Limited	28th May 1877	75,000	37,279	,, ,,
235	Mysore Dhanabhivriddhi Bank, Limited ...	10th May 1878	30,000	23,705	,, ,,
236	Chikballapur Lakshmi Sahaya Bank, Limited ...	23rd Dec. 1879	30,000	25,340	Banking and trading.
237	Mysore General Bank, Limited	21st June 1880	1,00,000	11,502	Banking business.
238	Mysore Central Association, Limited ...	26th July 1883	1,00,000	19,897	Banking and trading.
239	Sosale Bank, Limited	19th Nov. 1883	30,000*	19,850	,, ,,
240	Mysore Yethiraj Sumputh Kumar Bank, Limited	7th May 1884	40,000	39,888	,, ,,

* Increased from R20,000 to R30,000 during 1888-89.

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 NAME OF COMPANY.	3 WHEN REGISTERED.	4 NOMINAL CAPITAL.	5 PAID-UP CAPITAL.	6 OBJECTS OF COMPANY.
			₹	₹	
	I.—BANKING AND INSURANCE COMPANIES—*contd.*				
	(a.)—BANKS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS—*contd.*				
	MYSORE STATE—*contd.*				
241	Mysore Bank, Limited	4th July 1884	30,000	29,806	Banking and trading.
242	Hassan Samsara Sahaya Dhanabhivriddhi Bank, Limited.	24th Oct. 1884	20,000	841	" "
243	Grama Sada Satsamayopakarini, Limited ...	2nd Sept. 1885	20,000	—	Mutual Loan Company.
244	Mysore Sarvajana Vardhani Company, Limited	2nd Sept. 1885	50,000	50,000	Banking and trading.
245	Gorur Native Paraspara Sahaya Nidhi, Limited	7th Sept. 1885	18,000	—	Providing funds for the maintenance of the family.
246	Manjarabad Taluq Abbana Grama Native Dharma Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	30th Nov. 1885	16,000	610	Banking and providing funds for marriages, &c.
247	Nanjangud Sreecunteswara Bank, Limited ...	19th Dec. 1885	50,000	49,633	Banking and trading.
248	Sreenivaspur Balodaya and Kallyana Sahaya Company, Limited.	13th Mar. 1886	10,000	—	" "
249	Ranoor Balodaya and Vivaha Sahaya Company, Limited.	23rd Mar. 1886	10,000	321	" "
250	Mysore Sree Lakhsmi Narasinha Bank, Limited	20th Aug. 1886	30,000	30,000	" "
251	Sidlaghat Rajdhani Bank, Limited... ...	13th Nov. 1886	20,000	8,500	" "
252	Bangalore Sreenivasa Nidhi, Limited ...	15th Nov. 1886	20,000	5,998	Banking business.
253	Mysore Sree Ramachandra Bank, Limited ...	25th Jan. 1887	50,000*	49,912	Banking and trading.
254	Bangalore Dodapetta Sri Sundaramanakshiamana Nidhi, Limited.	15th Apl. 1887	1,50,000†	7,451	Banking business.
255	Srirangapatna Sriranganatha Bank, Limited ...	23rd July 1887	50,000‡	27,631	Banking and trading.
256	Mysore Retiring Fund, Limited	16th Sept. 1887	30,000	—	Providing funds for Government servants after retirement.
257	Srirangapuri Viapara Vardhani Company, Limited	13th Oct. 1887	30,000	18,400	Banking and trading.
258	Kolar Prajopakar Company, Limited ...	5th Nov. 1887	13,675	2,594	Banking and providing funds for children.
259	Sosale Sree Lakshmi Prasanna Bank, Limited	11th Sept. 1888	40,000	—	Banking business.
260	Mysore Sree Lakshmi Vilas Bank	28th Sept. 1888	30,000	—	" "
261	Mysore Sree Puttabhi Ramasawamy Bank, Limited.	9th Oct. 1888	30,000	—	" "
262	Chikballapur Rajadhani Bank, Limited ...	17th Nov. 1888	20,000	—	" "
263	Goribidnur Taluk Mancheenahally Sri Lakshmi Venkataramanaswamy Sahaya Bank, Limited.	10th Dec. 1888	20,000	—	Banking and trading.
264	Chikballapur Taluk Perisundra Sree Anjaneyanswamy Prajopkar Company, Limited.	22nd Dec. 1888	20,000	—	Banking business and mutual assistance.
265	Sidlaghatta Sahukar Bank, Limited ...	8th Feb. 1889	20,000	—	Banking business.
266	Raja Rajeswari Bank, Limited	31st Mar. 1889	30,000	—	Banking and trading.
			25,22,675	8,32,421	
	MYSORE—CIVIL AND MILITARY STATION OF BANGALORE.				
267	Bangalore Bank, Limited	18th Dec. 1868	4,55,000	4,34,070	Banking business.
268	Bangalore Hindu Sakara Nidhi, Limited ...	13th Feb. 1869	3,00,000	1,33,541	" "
269	Bangalore Cantonment Cavalry Road Savings Bank, Limited.	8th Sept. 1875	1,50,000	31,557	" "
270	Bangalore Cantonment General Bank, Limited...	17th Nov. 1875	1,00,000	50,031	" "
271	Bangalore Cantonment Commercial Company, Limited.	18th Jan. 1881	20,000	5,104	Banking and trading.
272	Bangalore Cantonment Building Society, Limited	21st Nov. 1882	2,10,000	47,134	Banking business.
273	Bangalore Sree Sundra Meenakshi Amman Nidhi, Limited.	11th Mar. 1886	1,00,000	11,093	" "
274	Ulsoor Weekly Bank, Limited	* 2nd Oct. 1886	20,000	15,181	" "
275	Jagan Mohini Nidhi, Limited	20th July 1887	50,000§	6,411	" "
276	Sri Sampangby Ramaswamy Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	29th Aug. 1887	50,000‖	10,783	" "
277	Sri Ganavadur Nidhi, Limited	5th Sept. 1887	1,00,000¶	15,718	" "
			15,55,000	7,60,623	

* Increased from ₹40,000 to ₹50,000 during 1888-89.
† " " ₹50,000 " ₹1,50,000 " "
‡ " " ₹20,000 " ₹50,000 " "
§ Increased from ₹19,500 to ₹50,000 during 1888-89.
‖ " " ₹20,000 " ₹50,000 " "
¶ " " ₹70,000 " ₹1,00,000 " "

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 Name of Company.	3 When registered.	4 Nominal Capital.	5 Paid-up Capital.	6 Objects of Company.
			₹	₹	
	I.—BANKING AND INSURANCE COMPANIES—*contd.*				
	(a.)—BANKS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS—*concld.*				
	BENGAL.				
278	Hong-Kong and Shanghai Banking Corporation	7th Apl. 1869	1,68,75,000	1,68,75,000	Banking business.
279	Furreedpore Loan Office, Limited	13th June 1870	20,000	18,500	„ „
280	Tipperah Loan Office, Limited	25th Mar. 1871	1,00,000	87,590	„ „
281	Mymensingh Loan Office, Limited ...	23rd Sept. 1873	1,00,000	66,590	„ „
282	Burrisal Loan Office, Limited	17th Nov. 1873	20,000	18,000	„ „
283	Bogra Loan Office, Limited	5th Nov. 1874	20,000	20,000	„ „
284	Nasirabad Loan Office, Limited	26th Sept. 1875	50,000	23,260	„ „
285	Jessore Loan Company, Limited ...	12th Apl. 1876	1,20,000	1,00,000	Lending money.
286	Shahar Sherpur Loan Office, Limited ...	26th June 1876	20,000	15,170	„ „
287	Moonsheegunge Loan Office, Limited ...	29th July 1876	20,000	12,010	„ „
288	Hindu Union Bank, Limited	26th Feb. 1880	20,000	1,530	Banking business.
289	Dacca Loan Office, Limited	29th Mar. 1880	2,00,000	1,39,060	Lending money.
290	Sylhet Loan Company, Limited	13th Aug. 1881	20,000	6,280	„ „
291	Chota Nagpur Banking Association, Limited ...	21st Feb. 1883	20,000	10,440	Banking business.
292	Pubna Bank, Limited	8th Aug. 1883	20,000	12,920	Lending money.
293	Kishoregunge Loan Office, Limited ...	19th Sept. 1883	50,000	29,750	„ „
294	Noakhali Loan Office, Limited	2nd Mar. 1885	20,000	—	„ „
295	Tangail Loan Office, Limited	12th Feb. 1887	50,000	10,000	„ „
296	Ghatal Saumilani Dhana Bhandar Company, Limited.	27th July 1887	20,000	3,830	„ „
297	Kurigram Loan Office, Limited	4th Aug. 1887	10,000	—	„ „
298	Khulna Loan Company, Limited	15th Sept. 1887	15,000	14,817	„ „
299	Digh Pait Milit Dhan Bhandar Company, Limited	2nd May 1888	20,000	—	Banking business.
			1,78,10,000	1,74,64,747	
	NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES.				
300	Uncovenanted Service Bank, Limited ...	31st Jan. 1861	6,00,000	6,00,000	Banking business.
301	Agra Savings Bank, Limited	8th Mar. 1862	3,60,000	1,80,000	„ „
302	Bank of Upper India, Limited	27th Jan. 1863	10,00,000	10,00,000	„ „
303	Mussooree Bank, Limited (formerly "Mussooree Savings Bank;" designation changed in 1874).	31st May 1864	3,00,000	3,00,000	„ „
304	Allahabad Bank, Limited	17th Apl. 1865	3,00,000	3,00,000	„ „
305	Himalaya Bank, Limited	27th Apl. 1874	2,00,000	2,00,000	„ „
306	Rohilkhand and Kumaon Bank, Limited ...	15th Feb. 1879	3,00,000	3,00,000	„ „
307	Clerks' Provident Fund Association, Limited ...	5th May 1879	3,000	1,775	Lending money in small sums, at a small and fair interest.
308	Instalment Company, Limited	7th Feb. 1880	50,000	27,760	Money-dealing on execution of bond, &c.
309	Oudh Commercial Bank, Limited	3rd May 1881	2,00,000	1,32,780	Banking and mercantile business.
310	Meerut Bank, Limited	10th June 1884	25,000	14,425	Lending money on hypothecated landed property, &c.
			33,38,000	30,56,740	
	PUNJAB.				
311	Alliance Bank of Simla, Limited	14th May 1874	5,00,000	5,00,000	Banking business.
312	Kayasth Mercantile Banking Company, Limited	1st Feb. 1881	1,00,000	18,160	Banking and mercantile business.
313	Provincial Bank of India, Limited	10th June 1884	5,00,000	2,53,460	Banking business.
			11,00,000	7,71,620	
	BURMA.				
314	British Burma Building Association, Limited..	1st June 1882	50,000	29,895	Investing in landed property and lending money to buyers of houses, &c.
	CENTRAL PROVINCES—*None.*				
	ASSAM—*None.*				

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 Name of Company.	3 When registered.	4 Nominal Capital.	5 Paid-up Capital.	6 Objects of Company.
	I.—BANKING AND INSURANCE COMPANIES—*concld.*		₹	₹	
	(b.)—INSURANCE COMPANIES.				
	BOMBAY.				
315	Bombay Fire Insurance Company, Limited ...	26th May 1870	15,00,000	6,00,000	Insurance of goods, &c., against fire, &c.
316	Bombay Mutual Life Assurance Society, Limited	21st Mar. 1871	*	1,95,323	Insurance of the lives of members.
317	Indian Guarantee and Suretyship Association, Limited.	7th Feb. 1872	5,00,000	50,000	Business of guarantee.
318	Oriental Government Security Life Assurance Company, Limited.	5th May 1874	10,00,000	1,50,000	Insurance of lives.
319	Prince of Wales Fire Insurance Company, Limited.	22nd July 1876	20,00,000	2,50,000	Insurance of goods, &c., against fire.
320	Indian Fire Insurance Company, Limited ...	15th Oct. 1884	10,00,000	1,10,000	Insurance of houses and buildings, &c., against loss by fire.
321	Empire Fire Insurance Company, Limited ...	19th May 1885	10,00,000	1,57,000	Insurance of goods against fire, &c.
322	Mutual Provident Society, Limited ...	24th Mar 1886	*	3,199	Mutual insurance of lives of members.
323	Kaiser-i-hind Fire Insurance Company, Limited	12th Mar. 1887	12,50,000	1,06,000	Insurance of goods, &c., against fire.
324	Guzerat Provident Society, Limited ...	19th Jan. 1889	*	—	Mutual insurance of lives of members.
			82,50,000	16,21,522	
	MADRAS—*None.*				
	MYSORE STATE.				
325	Mysore Life Insurance Company, Limited ...	25th Sept. 1883	30,000	27,719	Insuring lives, banking, and trading.
326	Mysore Hindu Life Insurance Company, Limited	21st Dec. 1883	25,000	25,000	,, ,,
327	Hassan Native Life Insurance Company, Limited	7th Mar. 1884	†	—	Insuring lives, &c.
328	Chikballapur Life Insurance Company, Limited...	3rd Mar. 1885	40,000‡	27,745	,, ,,
			95,000	80,464	
	BENGAL.				
329	Amicable Insurance Office, Limited ...	26th May 1886	10,00,000	20,560	Marine and Fire insurance.
330	Triton Insurance Company, Limited	5th Sept. 1887	22,50,000	4,23,450	Insurance business.
331	Reliance Marine Insurance Office, Limited ...	9th Nov. 1887	20,00,000	44,850	,, ,,
	NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES—*None.*		52,50,000	4,88,860	
	PUNJAB—*None.*				
	BURMA—*None.*				
	CENTRAL PROVINCES—*None.*				
	ASSAM—*None.*				
(331)	TOTAL BANKING AND INSURANCE ...	—	6,52,70,295	3,49,28,712	
	II.—TRADING COMPANIES.				
	(a.)—RAILWAYS AND TRAMWAYS.				
	BOMBAY.				
332	Bombay Tramway Company, Limited ...	14th Nov. 1884	30,00,000	30,00,000	Constructing and working a tramway.
333	Indian Railway Feeder Lines Company, Limited	26th Jan. 1887	1,00,000	33,000	Working of a tramway between Nassick Road Station, G. I. P. Railway, and Nassick City.
			31,00,000	30,33,000	
	MADRAS.				
334	Nilgiri-Rigi Railway Company, Limited ...	24th June 1880	15,000	15,000	Constructing a railway on the Rigi system from Mettapolliem through Kullur and Coonoor to Ootacamund.
335	Nilgiri Railway Company, Limited ...	26th Feb. 1886	25,00,000	700	Constructing and maintaining a railway from Mettapolliem to Coonoor and Ootacamund.
			25,15,000	15,700	
	MYSORE—*None.*				

* Has no capital divided into shares. † Limited by 2,500 members.
‡ Increased from ₹30,000 to ₹40,000 during 1888-89.

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 Name of Company.	3 When registered.	4 Nominal Capital.	5 Paid-up Capital.	6 Objects of Company.
	II.—TRADING COMPANIES—*contd.*		₹	₹	
	(a.)—RAILWAYS AND TRAMWAYS—*contd.*				
	BENGAL.				
336	Darjeeling-Himalayan Railway Company, Limited.	10th Apl. 1879	17,50,000	17,50,000	Constructing and working a steam-tramway.
337	Deoghur Railway Company, Limited ...	30th Jan. 1882	2,75,000	2,75,000	Constructing a railway from Boidynath to Deoghur.
338	Tarkessur Railway Company, Limited ...	18th Feb. 1884	16,50,000	16,50,000	Constructing a railway from Seoraphuli to Tarkessur.
339	Rangoon Steam Tramway Company, Limited ...	15th Feb. 1889	7,50,000	—	Constructing tramways in Rangoon.
			44,25,000	36,75,000	
	NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES.				
340	Powayan Steam Tramway Company, Limited ...	22nd Apl. 1887	4,00,000	35,025	Constructing and maintaining a steam-tramway between Shahjahanpur and Khotar, passing through Powayan.
341	Dehra Dun Railway Company, Limited ...	1st Dec. 1887	20,000	—	To promote the formation of a company to construct and work a line of railway from Hardwar to Jakhau.
			4,20,000	35,025	
	PUNJAB.				
342	Amritsar Tramway Company, Limited ...	17th July 1883	70,000	13,120	Working a tramway.
343	Lahore Tramway Company, Limited ...	3rd June 1886	2,00,000	1,86,600	„ „
			2,70,000	1,99,720	
	BURMA—*None.*				
	CENTRAL PROVINCES—*None.*				
	ASSAM—*None.*				
	(b.)—CO-OPERATIVE TRADING SOCIETIES.				
	BOMBAY.				
344	North-Western Railway (Sindh Division) Co-operative Society, Limited.	17th Jan. 1881	20,000	18,085	Economically supplying railway employés with stores, &c.
345	Bhosawal Co-operative Society, Limited ...	15th Mar. 1882	20,000	15,980	Purchasing and selling fancy goods, &c.
346	Co-operative Stores, Limited	28th Apl. 1886	1,00,000	45,200	Carrying on business as chemists, druggists, &c.
347	Lanoli Co-operative Society, Limited ...	14th Nov. 1887	20,000	15,000	Carrying on the business of a co-operative store, &c.
348	Igatpuri Co-operative Society, Limited ...	2nd Mar. 1889	20,000	—	Carrying on the business of a co-operative store, &c.
			1,80,000	94,265	
	MADRAS.				
349	Madras Railway Co-operative Society, Limited ...	14th Oct. 1878	20,000	17,912	Retailing the necessaries of life to the employés of the Madras Railway Company.
350	Madras Co-operative Association, Limited ...	28th Jan. 1887	1,00,000	51,873	Trading in general merchandise.
351	Jubilee Co-operative Company, Limited ...	4th July 1888	20,000	—	Supplying the necessaries of life for family and domestic use.
			1,40,000	69,785	
	MYSORE—*None.*				
	BENGAL.				
352	Assensole East Indian Railway Co-operative Society, Limited.	13th Feb. 1873	10,000	10,000	Providing wines, spirits, &c., for the railway employés.
353	Buxar Co-operative Society, Limited ...	25th May 1873	4,000	4,000	Selling wines, beer, and oilman's stores.
354	Northern Bengal Railway Co-operative Supply Association, Limited.	30th May 1882	8,000	8,000	To supply stores for the employés of the railway.
355	Assensole Railway Co-operative Ice and Ærated Water Supply, Limited.	30th Nov. 1887	16,000	—	To sell ice and ærated water.
356	Behar Co-operative Stores Association, Limited	15th June 1888	1,00,000	—	Trading in general merchandise.
			1,38,000	22,000	

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 NAME OF COMPANY.	3 WHEN REGISTERED.	4 NOMINAL CAPITAL.	5 PAID-UP CAPITAL.	6 OBJECTS OF COMPANY.
	II.—TRADING COMPANIES—*contd.*		₹	₹	
	(b).—CO-OPERATIVE TRADING SOCIETIES—*contd.*				
	NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES.				
357	Allahabad Railway Co-operative Society, Limited	2nd June 1866	30,000	30,000	Selling wines, beer, and oilman's stores.
358	Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway Co-operative Store Association, Limited.	18th July 1878	20,000	15,400	Selling liquors and other goods to the employés of the Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway.
359	Tundla Co-operative Stores Company, Limited ...	26th Aug. 1887	20,000	15,630	Trading in general merchandise, &c.
			70,000	61,030	
	PUNJAB.				
360	Simla Co-operative Association, Limited ...	5th Apl. 1881	25,000	23,265	General trade.
361	Punjab Northern State Railway Co-operative Stores Society, Limited.	8th Nov. 1882	20,000	12,040	Purchase and sale of wines, spirits, and miscellaneous stores.
362	Uncovenanted Co-operative Society, Limited ...	8th Apl. 1884	4,500	905	To obtain goods and supply them to members only at cost price.
363	North-Western Railway Co-operative Association, Limited.	18th May 1886	1,25,000	93,850	General trade.
			1,74,500	1,30,060	
	BURMA—*None.*				
	CENTRAL PROVINCES—*None.*				
	ASSAM—*None.*				
	(c.)—STEAM NAVIGATION COMPANIES.				
	BOMBAY.				
364	Bombay and Persia Steam Navigation Company, Limited.	2nd Aug. 1877	6,25,000	6,25,000	Carrying on business as shipowners and common carriers by sea.
365	Kutch Mandvy Steam Navigation Company, Limited.	11th Feb. 1887	2,00,000	1,72,250	Carrying on business as shipowners and common carriers by sea.
			8,25,000	7,97,250	
	MADRAS—*None.*				
	MYSORE—*None.*				
	BENGAL.				
366	India General Steam Navigation Company, Limited.	25th Sept. 1858	80,00,000	70,74,400	Conveying goods and passengers.
367	Burma Steam Tug Company, Limited ...	12th July 1866	3,00,000	1,89,000	Towing vessels.
368	Orissa Coasting Steam Navigation Company, Limited.	24th Aug. 1882	4,00,000	2,84,995	Navigating from port to port with cargo.
369	Calcutta Steam Navigation Company, Limited.	8th Nov. 1882	8,40,000	8,40,000	Navigating in Bengal.
			95,40,000	83,88,395	
	NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES—*None.*				
	PUNJAB.				
370	Punjab and North-Western Steam Navigation Company, Limited.	14th Jan. 1886	2,00,000	75,288	Conveying passengers and goods.
	BURMA—*None.*				
	CENTRAL PROVINCES—*None.*				
	ASSAM—*None.*				

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 Name of Company.	3 When registered.	4 Nominal Capital.	5 Paid-up Capital.	6 Objects of Company.
			R	R	
	II.—TRADING COMPANIES—*contd.*				
	(d.)—SHIPPING, LANDING, AND WAREHOUSING COMPANIES.				
	BOMBAY.				
371	Kurrachee Lighterage Company, Limited ...	19th Dec. 1882	81,600	81,600	Landing, shipping, and warehousing goods.
372	Sindh Steam Lighterage Company, Limited ...	10th Oct. 1885	1,25,000	1,22,500	Landing and shipping and transhipping goods.
			2,06,600	2,04,100	
	MADRAS.				
373	Calicut Pier and Warehouse Company, Limited	10th July 1883	5,000	5,000	Carrying on warehousing business.
	MYSORE—*None.*				
	BENGAL.				
374	Calcutta Landing and Shipping Company, Limited.	7th Aug. 1863	5,00,000	4,20,000	Landing and shipping cargo.
375	Goyana Boat Company, Limited	1st July 1885	20,000	—	Supplying passengers and traders with boat and steamers from Dacca, Naraingunge, Goalando and Sandip.
			5,20,000	4,20,000	
	NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES—*None.*				
	PUNJAB—*None.*				
	BURMA—*None.*				
	CENTRAL PROVINCES—*None.*				
	ASSAM—*None.*				
	(e.)—COMPANIES FOR FORMING BAZAARS—				
	BOMBAY.				
376	New Piece Goods Bazaar Company, Limited ...	20th July 1871	9,60,000	9,60,000	Erection of a bazaar.
	MADRAS—*None.*				
	MYSORE—*None.*				
	BENGAL—*None.*				
	NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES—*None.*				
	PUNJAB—*None.*				
	BURMA.				
377	Rangoon Iron Bazaar Company, Limited ...	Under Act XIX of 1857, 10th Dec. 1860. Under Act X of 1866, 28th Feb. 1871.	1,00,000	1,00,000	Forming a general market or bazaar.
378	Yandoon Burra Bazaar Suratee and Chinese Company, Limited.	6th Sept. 1867	99,750	99,750	Completing, letting, and carrying on the bazaar in Yandoon Kyoondeik.
379	* Rangoon Bazaar Company, Limited ...	10th Nov. 1868	2,00,000	2,00,000	Building and carrying on a bazaar.
	* Suratee Burra Bazaar Company, Limited ...	30th Nov. 1868	1,67,650	1,67,650	Letting and carrying on the Burra Bazaar in Rangoon.
380	Rangoon Botatoung Company, Limited ...	3rd Sept. 1870	1,00,650	1,00,650	Letting the land in Botatoung; and providing accommodation for dealers in timber.
381	Bogalay Bazaar Company, Limited ...	22nd Oct. 1873	36,000	36,000	Letting and carrying on the Bogalay Bazaar.
382	Puzundoung Bazaar Company, Limited ...	12th Aug. 1881	3,00,000	3,00,000	Purchasing Puzundoung Bazaar, &c., and letting the same.
383	Dinewunkwin Suratee Bazaar Company, Limited	11th Dec. 1883	72,500	68,125	Letting and carrying on the Dinewun Bazaar (in Moulmein).
384	Moungan and Tavoyzoo Bazaar Company, Limited.	27th Mar. 1889	90,000	—	Formation of bazaars and building of dwelling-houses in Moulmein.
			11,68,550	10,72,175	
	CENTRAL PROVINCES—*None.*				
	ASSAM—*None.*				

* Amalgamated during the year 1881-82.

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 Name of Company.	3 When registered.	4 Nominal Capital.	5 Paid-up Capital.	6 Objects of Company.
	II.—TRADING COMPANIES—*contd.*		₹	₹	
	(f.)—OTHER COMPANIES.				
	Bombay.				
385	Bombay-Burma Trading Corporation, Limited	4th Sept. 1863	37,50,000	22,48,125	Trading in timber with Burma.
386	Treacher and Company, Limited	3rd Oct. 1863	10,00,000	10,00,000	Carrying on business as general merchants.
387	Bombay Gas Company, Limited	12th Dec. 1863	25,00,000	24,00,000	Manufacturing gas.
388	"Swadeshi Malachia Vaipar Karnari Mandali," Limited (a Company for trading in Native [or Indian] goods).	30th Sept. 1873	20,000	9,610	Trading in Indian manufactured cloths, &c.
389	Dharwar Vyapar Uttéjak Company, Limited ...	3rd Apl. 1876	50,000	32,200	Trading in grain and in cloth of both native and foreign manufacture.
390	Hubli Company, Limited	15th Jan. 1878	40,000	22,800	Trading in goods of both native and foreign manufacture.
391	Thacker and Company, Limited	16th Apl. 1878	1,50,000	1,50,000	Carrying on business as booksellers, stationers, publishers, and general merchants.
392	Aden Water Company, Limited	30th May 1878	1,20,000	90,000	Carrying on business as dealers in water, provisions, and ship stores.
393	Sowdatti Vaipar Wardhak Company, Limited...	25th Mar. 1879	20,000	4,400	Encouraging and carrying on the manufacture of articles of trade.
394	Soundy and Company, Limited	16th July 1881	1,00,000	1,00,000	Importing musical instruments, &c.
395	Kemp and Company, Limited	27th June 1882	4,00,000	3,50,000	Carrying on the business of chemists and druggists.
396	Veecharwati Committee, Limited	14th Oct. 1882	10,000	8,550	Carrying on the business of brokers and dealers.
397	Badham Pile and Company, Limited ...	5th Apl. 1883	5,00,000*	4,00,000	Carrying on the trade of tailors and bootmakers.
398	Cooper Madon and Company, Limited ...	10th Oct. 1883	4,50,000	4,23,615	Carrying on the business of booksellers, chemists, &c.
399	Bapty Brothers, Limited	3rd Dec. 1883	5,25,000	4,85,585	Carrying on the business of bakers and confectioners.
400	Napier Foundry and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	18th Jan. 1884	1,50,000	1,12,300	Carrying on the business of iron and brass foundries.
401	Alcock Ashdown and Company, Limited ...	17th Mar. 1884	4,00,000	3,12,500	Acquisition by purchase of engineering stock-in-trade, plant, &c.
402	United Merchants Company, Limited ...	20th Mar. 1884	5,00,000	99,000	Carrying on business as general merchants and commission agents.
403	Napier Hotel Company, Limited	18th Apl. 1884	2,50,000	2,11,583	Acquiring the business of hotel, &c.
404	Rachappa Nilli and Company, Limited ...	10th Nov. 1884	20,000	11,250	Carrying on business as brokers and grain dealers.
405	Chikode Desh Hittachoo Vyapari Company, Limited.	2nd Dec. 1884	20,000	5,828	Trading in grain, cloth, &c.
406	M. M. Mody and Company, Limited ...	11th Feb. 1885	5,00,000	2,68,500	Carrying on business as ship chandlers, store suppliers, &c.
407	Marks and Company, Limited	5th Mar. 1885	4,00,000	4,00,000	Carrying on and extending the business of jewellers, watch-makers, &c.
408	Phillips and Company, Limited	16th Apl. 1885	5,00,000†	4,23,180	Acquiring by purchase stock-in-trade, good will, and carrying on the business of chemists and druggists.
409	Dharwar Contractors Company, Limited ...	24th July 1885	30,000	30,000	Carrying on business as railway contractors.
410	Prince of Wales Trading Company, Limited ...	29th Dec. 1885	40,000‡	20,000	" " as chemists and druggists and general merchants.
411	Siam Forest Company, Limited	5th Jan. 1886	10,00,000	1,41,250	Trading in timber in Siam, Burma, India, and elsewhere.
412	Bombay Company, Limited	28th July 1886	10,00,000	6,00,000	Carrying on business as general merchants and commission agents.
413	Geyer and Company, Limited	6th Apl. 1887	50,000	41,615	Carrying on trade and business of importers of sewing machines, bicycles and tricycles, perambulators, &c.
414	Southwell and Austin, Limited	9th Mar. 1888	1,00,000	—	Carrying on the business of dress-makers, milliners, &c.
415	John Roberts and Company, Limited ...	12th Apl. 1888	2,00,000	1,28,000	Carrying on business as manufacturers of billiard tables, &c.
416	Hindu Book Depôt Union, Limited ...	9th Oct. 1888	20,000	—	Carrying on the business of printers, publishers, book-binders, &c.
417	Fancy Goods Trading Company, Limited ...	12th Nov. 1888	50,000	—	Trading in fancy goods, &c.
			1,48,65,00	1,05,29,891	

* Increased from ₹4,00,000 to ₹5,00,000 on the 25th June 1888.
† " " ₹4,00,000 " ₹5,00,000 " 4th April 1888.
‡ " " ₹20,000 " ₹40,000 " 6th November 1888.

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 Name of Company.	3 When registered.	4 Nominal Capital.	5 Paid-up Capital.	6 Objects of Company.
	II.—TRADING COMPANIES—*contd.*		R	R	
	(f.)—OTHER COMPANIES—*contd.*				
	MADRAS.				
418	Coringa Company, Limited	12th July 1872	2,00,000	1,17,500	Manufacturing castor oil and indigo, preparing rice, and ginning cotton.
419	Coimbatore Varthaka Virthi Dhanarjaka Sangam, Limited.	11th Dec. 1878	2,00,000	1,92,055	Enabling members to carry on trading operations.
420	Madras Stable Company, Limited	9th Mar. 1881	1,50,000	1,38,875	Keeping a livery stable.
421	Ennore House Company, Limited	1st Apl. 1885	20,000	10,271	Acquiring houses and landed property for renting, planting, and selling them.
422	Tuticorin Salt Company, Limited	5th May 1885	20,000	16,840	Trading in salt.
423	Madras Salt Trading Company, Limited ...	7th May 1885	1,00,000	95,000	,, ,,
424	Southern India Merchants Company, Limited ...	13th Nov. 1885	1,00,000	61,000	Trading in salt, indigo, and other Indian commodities.
425	Koyalpatnam Salt Company, Limited ..	2nd Apl. 1886	10,000	3,600	Trading in salt.
426	Madras Metal Trading Company, Limited ...	9th May 1887	2,00,000	2,00,000	Importing, buying and selling all kinds of metals.
427	The Madras Tanning Company, Limited ...	21st Dec. 1887	20,000	5,500	Trading in hides and skins.
428	The Merchants Company, Limited... ...	2nd Feb. 1888	2,00,000	5,000	Importing, buying and selling metals, and general trade.
429	The Veeravanallur Lokambikai Viapara Company, Limited.	7th Feb. 1888	25,000	12,850	Trading in cloth.
430	The Southern India Cigar Manufacturing Company, Limited.	28th Mar. 1888	20,000	250	Manufacturing and selling superior cigars.
431	The Trichinopoly Varthaka Sangam, Limited ...	23rd Apl. 1888	20,000	2,100	Dealing in cloth, grain, leather, salt, &c.
432	A. D'Rozario and Company, Limited ...	6th Feb. 1889	1,00,000	—	Carrying on business as auctioneers and commission and general agents.
433	The Koyalpatnam Salt Manufacturing and Trading Company, Limited.	1st Mar. 1889	10,000	—	Trading in salt and other Indian commodities.
			13,95,000	8,60,841	
	MYSORE STATE.				
434	Bangalore Mercantile Company, Limited ...	16th Nov. 1874	20,000	19,850	Dealing in piece-goods.
435	Bangalore Vyparabhivridhi Company, Limited ...	14th Oct. 1875	20,000	12,300	,, ,,
436	Hassan Mercantile Company, Limited ...	29th Aug. 1884	50,000	3,350	Trading in merchandise.
437	Hassan Coffee Association, Limited ...	30th Aug. 1886	1,00,000	3,776	,, coffee.
438	Beroor Transit Company, Limited	22nd Sept. 1888	18,000	—	Providing transit for travellers.
439	Mysore Mahratta Trading Company, Limited ...	10th Dec. 1888	50,000	—	Trading and banking.
			2,58,000	39,276	
	BENGAL.				
440	R. Scott Thomson and Company, Limited ...	1st Apl. 1863	5,00,000	4,67,000	Carrying on the business of chemists and druggists.
441	Howrah Docking Company, Limited ...	15th Sept. 1863	8,00,000	8,00,000	Improvement of existing docks and building and working others.
442	Agricultural Phosphates Company, Limited ...	18th Dec. 1873	1,00,000	85,000	Preparation and manufacture of phosphates, &c.
443	Narail Trading Company, Limited ...	20th Mar. 1879	20,000	6,668	Carrying on a general trade and lending money.
444	Pingnah Trading Company, Limited ...	7th Feb. 1881	1,00,000	50,000	,, ,, ,,
445	W. Newman and Company, Limited ...	11th Feb. 1882	3,50,000	3,45,500	Booksellers and publishers.
446	Co-operative Pharmacy Company, Limited ...	31st May 1882	50,000	29,123	Business of chemists and druggists.
447	Gobra Tannery Company, Limited ...	9th Sept. 1882	1,50,000	1,50,000	Trading in hides.
448	Darjeeling and Kurseong Hotel and Trading Company, Limited.	2nd Feb. 1883	2,00,000	2,00,000	Carrying on an hotel and the business of general dealers.
449	Kerosine Oil Company, Limited	9th Dec. 1884	10,000	6,000	Trading in kerosine and other oils.
450	Great Eastern Hotel, Wine and General Purveying Company, Limited.	4th Feb. 1886	12,00,000	12,00,000	Carrying on an hotel and the business of general dealers.
451	Raneegunge Cement and Lime Works, Limited...	30th June 1887	3,00,000	—	To manufacture Portland and other cements and lime.
452	Mofussil Supply Company, Limited ...	4th Aug. 1887	10,000	—	To import goods for supplying the wants of the mofussil.
453	India Tea Supply Company, Limited ...	8th Dec. 1887	3,00,000	—	Dealing in Indian teas.
454	Catholic Book Selling Company, Limited ...	17th Apl. 1888	20,000	—	Business of printers, booksellers and publishers.

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 NAME OF COMPANY.	3 WHEN REGISTERED.	4 NOMINAL CAPITAL.	5 PAID-UP CAPITAL.	6 OBJECTS OF COMPANY.
	II.—TRADING COMPANIES—*concld.*		₹	₹	
	(f.)—OTHER COMPANIES—*concld.*				
	BENGAL—*contd.*				
455	H. Dear and Company, Limited	15th June 1888	6,00,000	6,00,000	Business of contractors, merchants and dealers in timber.
456	Behar Commercial Company, Limited ...	29th Nov. 1888	20,000	—	Mercantile business.
457	Chota-Nagpore Carrying Company, Limited ...	20th Feb. 1889	20,000	—	Carrying passengers and goods from Ranchi to Purulia and from Hazaribagh to Giridhi, and *vice versâ*.
458	Kyasth Trading Company, Limited ...	5th Mar. 1889	20,000	—	Trading in general merchandise.
			47,70,000	39,39,291	
	NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES.				
459	Cashmiri Trading Company, Limited ...	27th Apl. 1882	1,00,000	78,290	Lending money on mortgage and acting as agents to dealers in grain, cloths, &c.
460	Kayasta Trading Company, Limited ...	16th Sept.1882	30,000	14,080	Trading in general merchandise.
461	E. Morrison and Company, Limited ...	27th Oct. 1882	1,50,000	1,28,800	Carrying on business as chemists and druggists, &c.
462	Lyell and Company, Limited	23rd Dec. 1882	2,25,000	2,25,000	General trading.
463	Allahabad Trading and Banking Corporation, Limited.	17th Apl. 1883	20,000	12,355	Mercantile and banking business.
464	Gonda Trading Company, Limited ...	1st May 1884	30,000	12,590	Trading in general merchandise.
465	Islam Company, Limited	6th June 1884	50,000	—	,, ,, ,,
466	Deshi Tajarat Company, Limited	4th Aug. 1885	50,000	33,570	,, ,, ,,
467	Cawnpore Tannery Company, Limited ...	4th Mar. 1887	5,00,000	—	Trading in general merchandise and carrying on business as leather manufacturers.
468	Jhansi Joint Stock Company, Limited ...	16th Mar. 1887	25,000	—	Trading in general merchandise.
469	Sandila Trading Company, Limited ...	31st May 1887	20,000	—	,, ,, ,,
470	Naini Tal Wire Ropeway Company, Limited ...	22nd Feb. 1888	2,00,000	—	Business of carriers between Naini Tal and Katgodam, and *vice versâ*.
471	Kayastha Commercial Company, Limited ...	24th Feb. 1888	30,000	—	Purchasing and selling goods.
472	Chitragupta Vansi Company, Limited ...	6th Mar. 1888	20,000	—	Trading in general merchandise.
473	Jawala Prakash Meerut Bank Company, Limited	18th May 1888	20,000	—	Mercantile and banking business.
474	Independent Order of Good-Templars, Limited...	17th July 1888	6,000	—	Printing and general trade.
475	Kyastha Company, Limited	27th July 1888	20,000	—	Trading in cloth and other articles, and banking business.
			14,96,000	5,04,685	
	PUNJAB.				
476	E. Gillon and Company, Limited	6th Sept.1887	2,50,000	1,91,483	General trade.
477	Phœnix Carrying Company, Limited ...	3rd Dec. 1887	50,000	—	Conveyance of passengers and goods.
			3,00,000	1,91,483	
	BURMA.				
478	Rangoon Burmese Company, Limited ...	21st Nov. 1882	1,00,000	60,040	General trade.
	CENTRAL PROVINCES—*None*.				
	ASSAM.				
479	Upper Assam Trading Company, Limited ...	24th Oct. 1887	25,000	—	Cultivating tea, working saw-mills, and general trade.
	HYDERABAD ASSIGNED DISTRICTS.				
480	Berar Trading Company, Limited	17th Nov.1888	10,000	10,000	General trade.
(149)	TOTAL OF TRADING COMPANIES ...	—	4,80,74,650	3,53,93,300	

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 Name of Company.	3 When registered.	4 Nominal Capital.	5 Paid-up Capital.	6 Objects of Company.
	III.—MILLS AND PRESSES.		₹	₹	
	(a).—COTTON MILLS.				
	BOMBAY.				
481	Jafer Alee Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited.	10th Mar. 1862	6,70,750	6,70,750	Spinning and weaving cotton.
482	Bombay United Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited.	4th Sept. 1866	9,00,000	9,00,000	Spinning and weaving cotton, &c.
483	Ahmedabad Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited.	25th Aug. 1869	9,81,000	9,31,950	Spinning and weaving cotton.
484	Morarjee Gokaldass Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited.	10th Aug. 1871	12,00,000	11,50,000	Spinning and weaving cotton, &c.
485	Soonderdass Spinning and Weaving Mills Company, Limited.	12th Feb. 1872	6,50,000	6,50,000	Spinning and weaving cotton.
486	Hindoostan Spinning and Weaving Mills Company, Limited.	1st Sept. 1873	12,00,000	12,00,000	„ „
487	Khandesh Spinning and Weaving Mills Company, Limited.	18th Nov. 1873	7,50,000	7,49,750	„ „
488	Madras United Spinning and Weaving Mills Company, Limited.	23rd Dec. 1873	5,00,500	5,00,500	„ „
489	National Spinning and Weaving Company of India, Limited.	5th Feb. 1874	6,00,000	6,00,000	„ „
490	Sassoon Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited.	5th Mar. 1874	15,00,000	15,00,000	„ „
491	New Berar Company, Limited	22nd July 1874	6,25,000	6,25,000	Spinning and weaving cotton and pressing oil, &c.
492	Khatao Makanjee Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited.	19th Oct. 1874	10,00,000	9,96,750	Spinning and weaving cotton.
493	Hyderabad (Deccan) Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited.	25th Feb. 1875	8,00,000	7,00,000	„ „
494	Manockjee Petit Manufacturing Company, Limited.	18th May 1876	40,50,000	40,50,000	„ „
495	Ahmedabad Ginning and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	26th Jan. 1877	10,50,000	5,77,500	„ „
496	Akbar Manufacturing and Press Company, Limited.	9th Feb. 1878	2,50,000	2,50,000	Spinning and weaving, ginning and pressing cotton.
497	Mazagon Spinning and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	14th Aug. 1878	15,00,000	12,50,000	Spinning and weaving cotton.
498	Alfred Manufacturing Company, Limited ...	2nd Nov. 1878	5,00,000	5,00,000	Spinning and weaving cotton, &c.
499	Bombay Dyeing and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	23rd Aug. 1879	8,00,000	4,00,000	Spinning and weaving cotton and working and dyeing yarn, cloth, &c.
500	Colaba Land and Mill Company, Limited ...	1st July 1880	28,00,000	28,00,000	Spinning and weaving cotton and constructing wharfs, docks, &c.
501	Ahmedabad Manufacturing and Calico Printing Company, Limited.	20th Nov. 1880	7,00,000*	5,00,000	Spinning and weaving cotton and dyeing and printing calico, silks, &c.
502	Imperial Cotton Mills Company, Limited ...	15th Dec. 1881	7,00,000	6,80,000	Spinning and weaving cotton.
503	People of India Spinning and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	10th May 1882	2,50,000	2,50,000	„ „
504	Dhun Mills, Limited	18th July 1883	10,00,000	3,18,000	Manufacturing cotton cloth.
505	Queen Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited	13th Aug. 1883	8,00,000	7,99,300	Spinning, weaving and manufacturing cotton.
506	Ripon Manufacturing Company, Limited ...	27th Aug. 1883	10,00,000	6,36,000	„ „ „ „
507	City of Bombay Manufacturing Company, Limited.	27th Aug. 1883	8,00,000	7,00,000	Manufacturing and selling yarn, cloth, &c.
508	Veeramgaum Spinning and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	13th Sept. 1883	6,00,000†	4,39,150	Spinning, weaving and manufacturing cotton.
509	Mahalaxmi Ginning and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	15th Oct. 1883	1,00,000	50,000	Ginning, spinning and manufacturing cotton.
510	Lakhmidas Khimjee Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited.	14th Nov. 1883	10,00,000	8,23,000	Spinning, weaving and manufacturing cotton.
511	Bombay Cotton Manufacturing Company, Limited.	24th Mar. 1884	6,00,000‡	2,99,100	Manufacturing cotton cloth.
512	Prince of Wales Spinning and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	9th Feb. 1886	10,00,000	2,73,625	Spinning and weaving cotton.
513	David Mills Company, Limited	2nd Aug. 1886	8,00,000	7,07,750	Manufacturing, bleaching, dyeing and selling cotton yarn and cloth.
514	Swadeshi Mills Company, Limited	13th Sept. 1886	20,00,000	15,00,000	„ „ „ „

* Increased from ₹6,00,000 to ₹7,00,000 on the 5th April 1888.
† „ „ 4,00,000 „ 6,00,000 „ 4th „ „
‡ „ „ 3,00,000 „ 6,00,000 „ 19th Nov. „

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 Name of Company.	3 When registered.	4 Nominal Capital.	5 Paid-up Capital.	6 Objects of Company.
	III.—MILLS AND PRESSES—*contd.*		₹	₹	
	(a).—COTTON MILLS—*contd.*				
	Bombay—*contd.*				
515	Bombay Mill Accessory and General Manufacturing Company, Limited.	16th Sept. 1886	1,00,000	14,500	Manufacturing card clothing of all descriptions and sizes, &c.
516	Agra Spinning and Weaving Mills Company, Limited.	25th Oct. 1886	5,00,000	3,90,886	Spinning and weaving cotton.
517	Star of India Mills, Limited	25th Nov. 1886	10,00,000	9,23,500	Manufacturing and selling cotton yarn, cloth, &c.
518	Lord Reay Manufacturing Company, Limited ..	27th Sept. 1887	8,00,000	3,06,500	Spinning, weaving and manufacturing cotton.
519	Jadowji Raghowji Manufacturing Company, Limited.	17th Jan. 1888	10,00,000	10,00,000	Manufacturing cotton cloth.
520	Britannia Mills, Limited	28th Feb. 1888	10,00,000	—	Manufacturing and selling cotton yarn and cloth.
521	Union Spinning and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	14th Mar. 1888	9,00,000	1,65,000	,, ,, ,, ,,
522	Union Mills, Limited	15th Mar. 1888	10,00,000	1,06,750	Spinning, weaving and manufacturing cotton.
523	Currimbhoy Mills Company, Limited ...	13th July 1888	8,00,000	1,21,600	Manufacturing, bleaching, dyeing and selling yarn cloth, &c.
524	Indo-China Manufacturing Company, Limited...	23rd Aug. 1888	7,00,000	1,69,000	,, ,, ,, ,,
525	Mahaboobshahi Kulburga Mills Company, Limited.	24th Aug. 1888	12,00,000	—	Spinning, weaving, ginning and pressing cotton.
526	Baladina Spinning and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	13th Sept. 1888	7,00,000	—	Manufacturing and selling cotton yarn and cloth.
527	China Mills, Limited	14th Nov. 1888	9,00,000	—	Manufacturing and selling yarn cloth. &c.
			4,42,77,250	3,21,75,861	
	Madras—*None.*				
	Mysore—*None.*				
	Bengal.				
528	Ghoosery Cotton Mills Company, Limited ...	9th Oct. 1863	15,00,000	15,00,000	Manufacturing cotton twist and cloth, &c.
529	Bowreah Cotton Mills Company, Limited ...	7th Aug. 1872	18,00,000	18,00,000	Spinning and weaving cotton.
530	Dunbar Cotton Mills, Limited	18th Dec. 1874	20,00,000	13,28,500	Spinning and weaving cotton, &c.
531	Empress of India Cotton Mills Company, Limited	19th Apl. 1877	8,75,000	8,75,000	Manufacturing cotton cloth, &c.
532	Calcutta Cotton Mills Company, Limited ...	5th Jan. 1889	5,00,000	—	Spinning and weaving cotton.
			66,75,000	55,03,500	
	North-Western Provinces.				
533	Muir Mills Company, Limited	21st May 1874	15,00,000	15,00,000	Spinning and weaving cotton.
534	Cawnpore Cotton Mills Company, Limited ...	8th Nov. 1882	5,00,000	5,00,000	Manufacturing cotton cloth, &c.
535	Victoria Mills Company, Limited	10th Aug. 1887	5,00,000	82,300	To purchase and acquire the business and property of the "Victoria Spinning, Weaving and Manufacturing Company," Cawnpore.
536	Oriental Mill Company, Limited	19th Oct. 1887	2,00,000	—	Spinning, weaving and manufacturing cotton.
			27,00,000	20,82,300	
	Punjab.				
537	Delhi Cotton Mills Company, Limited ...	26th Feb. 1889	5,00,000	—	Manufacture of cotton cloth.
538	Delhi Cloth and General Mills Company, Limited	26th Mar. 1889	7,00,000	—	Manufacture and sale of cloth.
			12,00,000	—	
	Burma—*None.*				
	Central Provinces—*None.*				
	Assam—*None.*				

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 Name of Company.	3 When registered.	4 Nominal Capital.	5 Paid-up Capital.	6 Objects of Company.
			₹	₹	
	III.—MILLS AND PRESSES—*contd.*				
	(b).—JUTE MILLS.				
	Bombay—*None.*				
	Madras—*None.*				
	Mysore—*None.*				
	Bengal.				
539	Budge-Budge Jute Mills Company, Limited ...	21st Apl. 1873	18,00,000	14,40,000	Manufacturing jute, hemp, &c.
540	Fort Gloster Jute Manufacturing Company, Limited.	6th May 1873	14,00,000	14,00,000	Spinning and weaving jute and similar materials.
541	Seebpore Jute Manufacturing Company, Limited	1st Dec. 1873	15,00,000	15,00,000	Spinning and weaving jute or other materials.
542	Howrah Mills Company, Limited	14th July 1874	17,50,000	17,50,000	,, ,, ,,
543	Gauripur Company, Limited	12th Apl. 1876	12,00,000	12,00,000	Manufacture of gunny bags.
544	Kamarhatty Company, Limited	28th Sept. 1877	8,00,000	4,00,000	Weaving and manufacturing jute, cotton, &c.
545	Union Jute Company, Limited	5th Oct. 1880	12,00,000*	9,00,000	,, ,, ,,
546	Hooghly Mills Company, Limited ...	21st Sept. 1882	13,50,000	10,50,000	,, ,, ,,
547	Kanknara Company, Limited	30th Dec. 1882	14,00,000	8,26,000	,, ,, ,,
			1,24,00,000	1,04,66,000	
	North-Western Provinces.				
548	North-Western Provinces Jute Mill Company, Limited.	13th Mar. 1883	2,75,000	2,45,200	Manufacture and sale of gunny bags and cloths, &c.
	Punjab—*None.*				
	Burma—*None.*				
	Central Provinces—*None.*				
	Assam—*None.*				
	(c).—MILLS FOR SPINNING AND WEAVING COTTON, JUTE, WOOL, SILK, FLAX, HEMP, &c., &c.				
	Bombay.				
549	Jivraj Baloo Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited.	3rd Jan. 1873	13,00,000	11,00,000	Spinning and weaving cotton, jute, wool, &c.
550	New Great Eastern Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited.	15th Dec. 1873	15,00,000	15,00,000	,, ,, ,, ,,
551	Goolam Baba Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited.	18th May 1874	7,50,000	7,50,000	Spinning and weaving cotton, wool, &c., and pressing cotton.
552	Coorla Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited.	14th July 1874	13,00,000	13,00,000	Spinning and weaving cotton, silk, jute, &c.
553	Oriental Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited.	20th Aug. 1874	35,75,000	35,75,000	Spinning and weaving cotton, jute, wool, &c.
554	Central India Spinning, Weaving and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	5th Sept. 1874	18,75,000	18,75,000	,, ,, ,, ,,
555	Victoria Manufacturing Company, Limited ...	12th Nov. 1874	6,00,000	6,00,000	Spinning and weaving cotton, jute, &c.
556	Sholapur Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited.	10th Dec. 1874	8,00,000	6,78,500	,, ,, ,, ,,
557	Gujrat Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited.	16th Jan. 1877	8,00,000	4,20,000	Spinning and weaving cotton, wool, jute, &c.
558	Empress Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited.	27th July 1877	11,00,000	9,12,075	Spinning and weaving cotton, wool, jute, silk, &c.
559	Southern India Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited.	9th July 1880	5,00,000	5,00,000	Purchasing and conducting the business of the Madras Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited.
560	Máhálaxmi Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited.	2nd Aug. 1880	7,50,000	6,50,000	Spinning, weaving and manufacturing cloth, &c.
561	Western India Spinning and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	23rd Sept. 1880	12,00,000	12,00,000	Carrying on the business of another mill in Bombay.

* Increased from ₹9,00,000 to ₹12,00,000 on the 10th July 1888.

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 Name of Company.	3 When registered.	4 Nominal Capital.	5 Paid-up Capital.	6 Objects of Company.
	III.—MILLS AND PRESSES—*contd.*		R	R	
	(c).—MILLS FOR SPINNING AND WEAVING COTTON, JUTE, WOOL, SILK, FLAX, HEMP, &c., &c.—*contd.*				
	Bombay—*contd.*				
562	Framji Petit Spinning and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	27th Jan. 1881	14,00,000	12,50,000	Manufacturing jute, hemp, silk, wool, &c.
563	Leopold Spinning, Bleaching and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	11th July 1881	3,50,000	3,50,000	Spinning, weaving, bleaching and printing cotton, &c.
564	Albert Edward Mills Company, Limited ...	15th Aug. 1881	5,00,000	5,00,000	Spinning, weaving and manufacturing cloth, &c.
565	Gujrat Ginning and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	26th Aug. 1881	10,87,000*	4,62,000	Spinning and weaving cotton, &c.
566	Southern Maratha Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited.	8th Sept. 1881	6,00,000	5,97,250	Ginning, spinning and manufacturing cotton, &c.
567	Indian Manufacturing Company, Limited ...	11th Jan. 1882	12,00,000	8,99,500	Manufacturing raw cotton, silk, wool, &c.
568	Ambicca Spinning and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	22nd Sept. 1882	4,50,000	4,42,500	Spinning and weaving silk, cotton, &c.
569	James Greaves Mills Company, Limited ...	17th May 1883	6,60,000	6,60,000	Manufacturing raw cotton, silk, wool, &c.
570	Alliance Cotton Manufacturing Company, Limited.	17th Aug. 1883	18,00,000	17,91,000	Spinning and weaving cotton, wool, &c.
571	Sassoon and Alliance Silk Mill Company, Limited.	27th Aug. 1883	10,00,000	8,58,000	Spinning and weaving silk, cotton, &c.
572	Connaught Mills Company, Limited ...	6th Mar. 1884	4,20,000	4,20,000	Manufacturing cotton, silk, wool, &c.
573	Jamshed Manufacturing Company, Limited ...	3rd Jan. 1885	10,00,000	7,91,500	" " " "
574	Berar Manufacturing Company, Limited ...	28th May 1885	5,50,000	4,52,800	Manufacturing raw cotton, jute, hemp, wool, &c.
575	Howard and Bullough Mills Company, Limited	19th Jan. 1886	7,50,000†	5,00,000	Spinning and weaving cotton, silk, wool, jute, hemp, &c.
576	Presidency Mills Company, Limited ...	27th Mar. 1886	10,00,000	8,10,000	Spinning and weaving cotton, silk, wool, jute, hemp, &c.
577	Clydesdale Dyeing and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	7th May 1886	7,50,000‡	4,72,000	Dyeing, printing and bleaching cotton yarn, silk, wool, &c.
578	Gordon Spinning and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	26th Aug. 1886	14,55,000	6,60,000	Manufacturing cotton and other materials.
579	Jubilee Manufacturing Company, Limited ...	26th Mar. 1887	7,00,000	5,28,800	Manufacturing cotton, silk, wool, jute, &c.
580	English Press and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	7th July 1887	1,00,000	1,00,000	Spinning and weaving cotton, jute, wool, &c.
581	Bombay National Manufacturing Company, Limited.	1st Oct. 1887	7,00,000	1,10,000	Spinning, weaving, dyeing and bleaching cotton, silk, wool, jute, &c.
582	Venishanker Lukhsmishanker Cotton Mills Company, Limited.	19th Oct. 1887	4,50,000	4,50,000	Spinning, weaving, dyeing and bleaching cotton, silk, wool, jute, &c.
583	Bombay Woollen Manufacturing Company, Limited.	26th May 1888	5,00,000	—	Spinning, weaving, bleaching, printing and finishing wool, cotton, &c.
584	Bhattia Spinning and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	12th July 1888	6,00,000	—	Spinning and weaving cotton, hemp, jute, wool, &c.
585	Sun Mills, Limited	18th July 1888	8,00,000	—	Manufacturing cotton, jute, wool, hemp, &c.
586	Kankeshwar Spinning Company, Limited ...	19th July 1888	1,00,000	—	Spinning and weaving cotton, wool, jute, &c.
587	Wadia Mills, Limited	15th Aug. 1888	10,00,000	3,11,000	" " " "
588	Sorab Woollen and Cotton Mills Company, Limited.	1st Sept. 1888	7,50,000	—	Spinning and weaving cotton, wool, silk, &c.
589	Tricumlal Hurilal Spinning and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	5th Sept. 1888	6,00,000	—	" " " "
590	Indo-American Dye House Company, Limited ...	16th Oct. 1888	20,000	—	Printing, bleaching and dyeing all kinds of yarn, thread, silk, wool, &c.
			3,73,42,000	2,84,76,925	
	Madras.				
591	Buckingham Mill Company, Limited ...	17th Aug. 1876	7,00,000	7,00,000	Spinning, weaving and working cotton, wool, jute, silk, and other fibres.
592	Bellary Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited	4th Apl. 1881	6,00,000	4,35,500	Manufacturing cotton twist and cloth.
593	Carnatic Mill Company, Limited	30th June 1881	10,00,000	10,00,000	Buying apparatus for the working of a spinning and weaving mill, &c.
594	Malabar Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited.	15th Nov. 1883	6,00,000	5,73,800	Manufacturing cotton twist, cloth and other articles.
595	Tinnevelly Mills Company, Limited ...	19th May 1884	4,00,000	3,82,500	Spinning and weaving cotton and other goods.
596	Mylitta Silk Mills Company, Limited ...	16th Feb. 1886	95,000	95,000	Reeling, spinning, and carding cocoons of silk worms.

* Increased from R5,25,000 to R10,87,000 on the 2nd August 1888.
† " " R5,00,000 " R7,50,000 " 26th January 1889.
‡ " " R5,00,000 " R7,50,000 " 9th November 1888.

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 Name of Company.	3 When registered.	4 Nominal Capital.	5 Paid-up Capital.	6 Objects of Company.
			₹	₹	
	III.—MILLS AND PRESSES—*contd.*				
	(c).—MILLS FOR SPINNING AND WEAVING COTTON, JUTE, WOOL, SILK, FLAX, HEMP, &c., &c.—*contd.*				
	MADRAS—*contd.*				
597	Coral Mills Company, Limited	17th May 1887	8,00,000	1,83,910	Spinning, weaving, dyeing and manufacturing cotton and other materials.
598	The Coimbatore Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited	2nd June 1888	6,00,000	97,314	Spinning, weaving and manufacturing cotton, silk, wool, &c.
599	The Koilpatty Spinning Company, Limited ...	4th Feb. 1889	4,00,000	—	Spinning cotton, silk, wool, &c.
			51,95,000	34,68,024	
	MYSORE STATE.				
600	Maharajah of Mysore Spinning and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	1st Aug. 1883	4,50,000	4,17,000	Spinning and manufacturing cotton, &c.
	MYSORE—CIVIL AND MILITARY STATION OF BANGALORE.				
601	The Bangalore Woollen, Cotton and Silk Mills Company, Limited.	11th June 1884	4,00,000	4,00,000	Manufacturing wool, cotton and silk.
	BENGAL.				
602	Bengal Silk Company, Limited	20th June 1881	3,50,000	3,50,000	Spinning and weaving silk.
	NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES.				
603	Cawnpore Woollen Mill and Army Cloth Manufacturing Company, Limited.	3rd Aug. 1882	5,00,000	5,00,000	Manufacture and sale of woollen cloths.
	PUNJAB.				
604	Egerton Woollen Mills Company, Limited ...	26th Jan. 1880	9,00,000	9,00,000	Manufacture and sale of woollen fabrics.
	BURMA—*None.*				
	CENTRAL PROVINCES.				
605	The Hinghanghat Mill Company, Limited ...	2nd Feb. 1881	3,50,000	3,50,000	Spinning and weaving cotton, silk, jute, wool, &c.
606	Goculdass Bullubdas Manufacturing Company, Limited.	11th Feb. 1884	8,00,000	5,23,700	Buying raw cotton, jute, silk and other fibres, and spinning and selling the same.
	ASSAM—*None.*		11,50,000	8,73,700	
	(d).—COTTON AND JUTE SCREWS AND PRESSES.				
	BOMBAY.				
607	Fort Press Company, Limited	14th Mar. 1863	12,75,000	12,75,000	Pressing cotton.
608	Victoria Cotton Gin and Press Company, Limited.	22nd June 1864	1,50,000	1,27,500	Ginning and pressing cotton.
609	Gujrat Cotton Cleaning Company, Limited ...	2nd Nov. 1864	2,50,000	1,25,000	Cleaning and pressing cotton.
610	Mofussil Company, Limited	13th Apl. 1870	12,50,000	12,50,000	Cleaning and pressing cotton, wool, &c.
611	Albert Ginning Company, Limited ...	7th July 1870	50,000	50,000	Ginning and pressing cotton, wool, &c.
612	Sindh and Punjab Cotton Press Company, Limited	7th Aug. 1871	1,00,000	1,00,000	Pressing cotton.
613	Sindh Press Company, Limited	31st Jan. 1872	3,40,000	3,00,000	Cleaning and pressing cotton, &c.
614	Bellary Press Company, Limited	2nd May 1872	2,10,000	1,67,000	" " "
615	Volkart's United Press Company, Limited ...	4th Jan. 1873	4,50,000	4,50,000	Pressing cotton.
616	French Press Company, Limited (New) ...	11th June 1874	1,50,000	1,50,000	" "
617	New East India Press Company, Limited ...	20th Nov. 1874	3,52,000	3,48,000	Pressing and ginning cotton.
618	Kurrachee Press Company, Limited ...	17th Sept. 1878	1,31,250	1,31,250	Pressing cotton, wool, &c.
619	Sassoon Pressing Company, Limited ...	13th Dec. 1879	3,00,000	3,00,000	Cleaning and pressing cotton.
620	Albert Press Company, Limited ...	19th Feb. 1880	2,42,000	2,42,000	" " "
621	New Apollo Press Company, Limited ...	22nd Feb. 1881	3,00,000	3,00,000	Pressing and packing cotton, wool, &c.

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 Name of Company.	3 When registered.	4 Nominal Capital.	5 Paid-up Capital.	6 Objects of Company.
			R	R	
	III.—MILLS AND PRESSES—*contd.*				
	(d).—COTTON AND JUTE SCREWS AND PRESSES—*contd.*				
	BOMBAY—*contd.*				
622	Khamgaon Cotton Pressing Company, Limited..	18th July 1882	1,08,000	1,08,000	Pressing cotton and other produce.
623	Viramgam Vepar Ootejak Ginning Company, Limited.	6th Oct. 1882	80,000	80,000	Ginning and pressing cotton, wool, &c.
624	Mercantile Press Company, Limited ...	22nd Nov.1882	2,00,000	2,00,000	" " " "
625	Chotalal Cassinath Ginning Company, Limited...	4th Dec. 1882	75,000	75,000	" " " "
626	Manmad Manufacturing Company, Limited ...	3rd Jan. 1883	3,50,000	3,50,000	Pressing and packing cotton, wool, &c.
627	Bombay Cotton Press Company, Limited ...	29th Jan. 1883	1,50,000	1,23,875	Ginning and pressing cotton, wool, &c.
628	Dhulia Manufacturing Company, Limited ...	17th Mar. 1883	60,000	60,000	" " " "
629	Harvey and Savapathy Company, Limited ...	13th Aug. 1883	2,25,000	2,21,000	Cleaning, pressing and packing cotton, &c.
630	Dhanduka Ginning and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	15th Oct. 1883	32,500	32,500	Ginning and pressing cotton, &c.
631	Patdee Vepar Ootejak Ginning Company, Limited.	5th Nov. 1883	78,750	77,000	Pressing cotton, &c.
632	Damodardas Moholal Ginning and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	11th Dec. 1883	60,000	60,000	Ginning and pressing cotton, &c.
633	Colaba Press Company, Limited*	22nd Dec. 1883	5,00,000	5,00,000	Pressing cotton.
634	Dholka Mahalakshuri Cotton Ginning, Cleaning and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	17th Jan. 1884	45,580	45,580	Ginning, cleaning and manufacturing cotton.
635	Hingoli Press Company, Limited	8th Dec. 1884	2,00,000	75,000	Pressing and packing cotton, jute, wool, &c.
636	Breul's Cawnpore Cotton Pressing Company, Limited.	19th Aug. 1884	1,00,000	1,00,000	Pressing cotton, &c.
637	Dhollera Ginning and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	23rd July 1884	75,000	52,250	Cleaning and ginning cotton.
638	Mahamadpura Cotton Gin and Press Company, Limited.	4th Oct. 1884	2,00,000	1,50,000	Ginning and pressing cotton.
639	Chalisgaum Cotton Ginning Factory Company, Limited.	9th Oct. 1885	45,000	42,750	Ginning, cleaning, pressing cotton, &c.
640	Bhownaggur City Press and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	4th Nov. 1885	1,37,500	1,37,500	" " cotton, jute, wool, hemp, &c.
641	Indian Cotton Company, Limited ...	7th May 1886	7,50,000	6,25,000	Pressing, packing and cleaning cotton, wool, &c.
642	New Pachora Manufacturing Company, Limited	3rd July 1886	1,50,000	1,25,000	Ginning, pressing, cleaning and packing cotton, wool, and expressing oil from seeds.
643	New Prince of Wales Press Company, Limited...	29th Aug. 1887	3,00,000	2,97,500	Pressing and cleaning cotton, wool, hemp, jute, &c.
644	Ishwar Company, Limited ...	25th Jan. 1888	20,000	4,600	Ginning cotton and purchasing and selling the local produce.
645	Jodowjee Raghowjee Press Company, Limited ...	20th July 1888	72,000	72,000	Cleaning, ginning, pressing and packing cotton, &c.
646	Khamgaon Manufacturing Company, Limited ...	13th Feb. 1889	1,00,000	—	Separating cotton from seeds and cleaning pressing and packing the same.
647	Julgaon Cotton Ginning Company, Limited ...	26th Mar. 1889	60,000	—	Ginning cotton, &c.
			97,24,580	89,30,305	
	MADRAS.				
648	Southern India Press Company, Limited ...	27th Sept. 1881	1,00,000	61,278	Erecting factories for pressing cotton.
649	Jammalamadugu Press Company, Limited ...	7th June 1882	70,000	70,000	Pressing, cleaning and selling cotton and buying and selling cotton goods.
650	Tirupur Press Company, Limited ...	9th June 1882	70,000	70,000	Erecting cotton presses and factories and buying and selling cotton goods.
651	Ripon Press and Sugar Mill Company, Limited .	13th Oct. 1882	1,25,000	69,728	Pressing cotton and crushing sugarcane.
652	Western Press Company, Limited	19th Oct. 1882	60,000	55,500	Pressing cotton and other fibrous materials.
653	Sabapathy Press Company, Limited ...	8th Aug. 1883	2,50,000	2,50,000	Purchasing Kuppas cotton or other produce and trading in the same.
654	Tinnevelly Cotton Press Company, Limited ...	4th June 1885	1,00,000	71,757	Purchasing pressing mills and trading in the pressing of cotton, jute, &c.
655	The Tadpatri Cotton Press Company, Limited ...	21st July 1888	50,000	50,000	Pressing cotton, jute, &c.
			8,25,000	6,98,263	
	MYSORE—*None.*				

* This Company was first established on the 1st of June 1866; went into liquidation on the 27th February 1875, and was revived on the 22nd December 1883.

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 Name of Company.	3 When registered.	4 Nominal Capital.	5 Paid-up Capital.	6 Objects of Company.
			R	R	
	III.—MILLS AND PRESSES—*contd.*				
	(d).—COTTON AND JUTE SCREWS AND PRESSES—*concld.*				
	BENGAL.				
656	Nasmyth's Patent Press Company, Limited ...	16th Sept. 1867	4,00,000	4,00,000	Pressing cotton, jute, &c.
657	Calcutta Hydraulic Press Company, Limited ...	10th Apl. 1873	1,70,000	1,70,000	Pressing and screwing cotton, jute, and jute cuttings.
658	Watson's Patent Press Company, Limited ...	25th Feb. 1874	3,00,000	3,00,000	Pressing and selling jute, jute cuttings, &c.
659	Ramkistopore Press Company, Limited ...	23rd Apl. 1874	1,30,000	1,30,000	Pressing and screwing cotton, jute, &c.
660	Riverside Press Company (Watson's Patent), Limited.	13th July 1874	3,00,000	2,98,900	,, ,, ,,
661	Strand Bank Press Company (Watson's Patent), Limited.	24th July 1874	2,50,000	2,50,000	Pressing jute, hides, &c.
662	Chitpore Hydraulic Pressing Company, Limited	17th Mar. 1879	4,00,000	4,00,000	Pressing cotton, jute, and other materials.
663	Canal Press Company, Limited	20th Sept. 1881	2,40,000	2,00,000	,, ,, ,,
664	Camperdown Pressing Company, Limited ...	25th July 1882	5,00,000	4,30,000	,, ,, ,,
665	Agra Pressing Company, Limited	30th June 1883	1,55,000	1,45,750	,, ,, ,,
666	India Pressing Company, Limited	13th Aug. 1883	1,50,000	1,50,000	,, ,, ,,
667	Oriental Baling Company, Limited ...	7th Dec. 1888	1,00,000	—	,, ,, ,,
			30,95,000	28,74,650	
	NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES.				
668	Cawnpore Cotton Pressing Company, Limited ...	27th Mar. 1884	1,00,000	76,900	Pressing cotton, gunny bags, &c.
	PUNJAB.				
669	Bhiwani Press Company, Limited	8th Sept. 1887	61,000	61,000	Pressing cotton.
	BURMA—*None.*				
	CENTRAL PROVINCES—*None.*				
	ASSAM—*None.*				
	(e).—MILLS AND PRESSES—OTHERS.				
	BOMBAY.				
670	Ahmedabad United Printing and General Agency Company, Limited.	19th Jan. 1866	5,00,000	38,500	Establishment of a printing press and commission business.
671	Western India Flour Mills, Limited ...	22nd Jan. 1884	2,50,000	2,50,000	Carrying on business as bakers, confectioners, &c.
672	Bombay Flour Mills Company, Limited ...	31st Jan. 1884	3,75,000	3,60,000	Carrying on the business of millers and grain dealers, &c.
673	Deccan Paper Mills Company, Limited ...	5th July 1885	5,00,000	4,97,720	Manufacturing paper.
674	Duke of Connaught Printing Press Company, Limited.	13th June 1885	25,000	12,300	Carrying on the business of printers and publishers, &c.
675	Indian Paper Mills, Limited	4th July 1885	4,00,000	1,99,500	Manufacturing and selling paper, &c.
676	Royal Flour Mills Company, Limited ...	16th Oct. 1885	3,00,000	2,65,000	Carrying on the business of flour mills and grain merchants, &c.
677	Indian Flour Mill and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	4th Nov. 1885	5,00,000	25,000	Carrying on the business of millers and grain dealers.
678	Indian Oil Mills and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	31st Mar. 1886	1,25,000	86,600	Expressing oil from cocoanut and seeds, and manufacturing soap and candles.
679	Gujrat Oil Mills Company, Limited ...	28th Apl. 1886	1,00,000	70,725	Extracting oil from nuts, seeds, &c.
680	Delhi and Northern India Flour Mills Company, Limited.	8th May 1886	3,50,000	3,46,200	Carrying on business as millers, bakers, &c.
681	Oriental Oil and Flour Manufacturing Company, Limited.	24th June 1886	2,00,000	1,56,300	Manufacturing oil and oil-cake, flour, &c.
682	Imperial Flour Mills Company, Limited ...	3rd Aug. 1886	2,50,000	1,91,225	Carrying on the business of millers and grain merchants.
683	Collet Flour and Oil Mills Company, Limited ...	28th Aug. 1886	1,00,000	2,350	Carrying on business as grain, flour and oil merchants.

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 Name of Company.	3 When registered.	4 Nominal Capital.	5 Paid-up Capital.	6 Objects of Company.
			R	R	
	III.—MILLS AND PRESSES—*concld.*				
	(e).—MILLS AND PRESSES—OTHERS—*concld.*				
	BOMBAY—*contd.*				
684	Sind Gazette and Commercial Press Company, Limited.	16th May 1888	85,000	—	Carrying on business as printers, publishers and stationers.
685	Bombay East Indian Printing Press Company, Limited.	6th July 1888	25,000	—	" " " "
686	Akola Manufacturing Company, Limited ...	22nd Aug. 1888	1,25,000	—	Crushing seeds, nuts, &c., and expressing oil therefrom.
687	Tardeo Flour and Oil Mills Company, Limited ...	9th Mar. 1889	1,00,000	—	Carrying on the business of millers and dealers in grain, &c.
			43,10,000	25,01,420	
	MADRAS.				
688	The Bellary Printing Company, Limited ...	27th Mar. 1888	5,000	—	Printing newspapers, books, pamphlets, &c.
689	The Eurasian Press Company, Limited ...	1st Sept. 1888	20,000	4,350	Business of printers, publishers, book-binders, &c.
			25,000	4,350	
	MYSORE—*None.*				
	MYSORE—CIVIL AND MILITARY STATION OF BANGALORE—*None.*				
	BENGAL.				
690	Calcutta Central Press Company, Limited ..	21st Apl. 1865	75,000	70,700	Printing, &c.
691	Titaghar Paper Mills Company, Limited ...	28th July 1882	9,00,000*	6,00,000	Manufacturing paper.
692	Dehing Saw Mills Company, Limited ...	23rd Feb. 1889	1,00,000	—	Working of saw mills, &c.
			10,75,000	6,70,700	
	NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES.				
693	Upper India Couper Mill Company, Limited ...	28th Oct. 1879	8,00,000	5,73,900	Manufacturing and selling paper.
694	Trade Circular Press Company, Limited ...	22nd Aug. 1885	6,000	—	Working a printing press, and carrying on other business.
695	Church Mission Congregational Press Association, Limited.	5th Feb. 1886	10,000	9,375	Printing, engraving, type-founding, &c.
696	Anglo-Oriental Press Company, Limited ...	5th June 1886	20,000	—	Printing and publishing books, pamphlets, newspapers, &c.
697	Railway Service Press, Limited	28th Oct. 1887	2,00,000	76,685	Purchasing the property known as the "Railway Service Press, Allahabad," and carrying on the business.
698	Vakil Islam Press Company, Limited ...	10th Dec. 1888	10,000	—	Printing and publishing newspapers, books, &c.
	PUNJAB—*None.*		10,46,000	6,59,960	
	BURMA—*None.*				
	CENTRAL PROVINCES.				
699	The Jubbulpore Union Press Company, Limited	17th July 1886	10,000	4,090	Printing and publishing English and Vernacular books and papers.
	ASSAM—*None.*				
(219)	TOTAL OF MILLS AND PRESSES ...	...	13,40,85,830	10,23,40,148	
	IV.—PLANTING COMPANIES.				
	(a).—TEA.				
	BOMBAY—*None.*				
	MADRAS—*None.*				
	MYSORE—*None.*				

* Increased from R6,00,000 to R9,00,000 on the 1st November 1888.

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 Name of Company.	3 When registered.	4 Nominal Capital.	5 Paid-up Capital.	6 Objects of Company.
	IV.—PLANTING COMPANIES—*contd.*		₹	₹	
	(a).—TEA—*contd.*				
	BENGAL.				
700	Bengal Tea Company, Limited	23rd Nov.1859	10,00,000	9,48,520	Cultivation of tea.
701	Bálásan Tea Company, Limited	21st Feb. 1860	2,00,000	2,00,000	„ „
702	East India Tea Company, Limited ...	7th Aug. 1861	10,00,000	10,00,000	„ „
703	Kánchanpur Tea Company, Limited ...	13th Nov.1861	5,00,000	4,56,000	„ „
704	Sylhet Tea Company, Limited	18th Dec. 1861	1,50,000	1,49,633	„ „
705	Rámgarh Company, Limited	13th May 1862	10,00,000	4,25,000	„ „
706	Soom Tea Company, Limited	20th Nov. 1862	3,00,000	3,00,000	„ „
707	Punkabaree Tea Company, Limited ...	9th Mar. 1863	2,50,000	2,18,342	„ „
708	Dehra Dún Tea Company, Limited ...	31st Mar. 1863	20,00,000	8,78,000	„ „
709	Central Cachar Tea Company, Limited ...	2nd May 1863	10,00,000	10,00,000	„ „
710	Bishnáth Tea Company, Limited	6th May 1863	11,00,000	8,25,000	„ „
711	Eastern Cachar Tea Company, Limited ...	15th July 1863	7,00,000	7,00,000	„ „
712	Kurseong and Darjeeling Tea Company, Limited	12th Dec. 1863	8,00,000	6,54,300	„ „
713	Durrung Tea Company, Limited	4th Jan. 1864	5,00,000	4,65,000	„ „
714	Monacherra Tea Company, Limited ...	30th Jan. 1864	8,00,000	7,29,150	„ „
715	Tukvar Company, Limited	20th Feb. 1864	12,00,000	7,34,300	„ „
716	Moran Tea Company, Limited	20th July 1864	6,00,000	4,80,000	„ „
717	Durrabhur Company, Limited	23rd Apl. 1866	60,000	60,000	Cultivation of tea, coffee, and country produce.
718	Kuttal Tea Company, Limited	24th Jan. 1867	1,00,000	1,00,000	Cultivation of tea.
719	Chandypore Tea Company, Limited ...	8th Aug. 1867	2,50,000	2,50,000	„ „
720	New Mutual Tea Company, Limited ...	15th Aug. 1868	1,20,000	1,17,750	Cultivation of tea, digging wells for oil, and refining oil.
721	Arcutipore Tea Company, Limited ...	19th Jan. 1869	3,00,000	3,00,000	Manufacturing tea.
722	Cutlacherra Company, Limited	30th May 1871	2,70,000	2,50,000	„ „
723	Singell Tea Company, Limited	15th Nov. 1871	6,25,000	6,25,000	„ „
724	Indian Terai Tea Company, Limited ...	4th Dec. 1871	1,50,000	1,50,000	„ „
725	Majagram Tea Company, Limited	27th Jan. 1872	2,00,000	1,75,000	„ „
726	Hoolungooree Tea Company, Limited ...	23rd Mar. 1872	4,00,000	4,00,000	„ „
727	Central Terai Tea Company, Limited ...	4th Apl. 1872	4,00,000	4,00,000	„ „
728	Dessai and Parbuttiah Tea Company, Limited ...	15th July 1872	1,80,000	1,80,000	„ „
729	Cocheela Tea Company, Limited	17th Jan. 1873	3,00,000	2,68,675	Cultivation of tea.
730	Holta Tea Company, Limited	27th Feb. 1873	3,50,000	3,50,000	Manufacturing tea.
731	Kalachera Tea Company, Limited	23rd July 1873	2,75,000	2,75,000	„ „
732	Singbulli and Murmah Tea Company, Limited ...	26th Nov. 1873	4,00,000	3,00,000	„ „
733	Puttáreah Tea Company, Limited	31st Dec. 1873	2,00,000	2,00,000	Cultivation of tea.
734	Springside Tea Company, Limited ...	10th Jan. 1874	1,68,000	1,68,000	„ „
735	Mathola Company, Limited	5th Mar. 1874	1,50,000	1,38,000	„ „
736	Teendareah Company, Limited	28th July 1874	1,35,000	1,35,000	Cultivation of tea, and digging for coal, &c.
737	Joonktollee Tea Company, Limited ...	7th Aug. 1874	80,000	80,000	Cultivation of tea.
738	Burkola Tea Company, Limited	1st Sept. 1874	2,70,000	2,70,000	„ „
739	Tingling Tea Company, Limited	15th Sept. 1874	1,50,000	1,50,000	„ „
740	Phœnix Tea Company of Cachar, Limited ...	9th Oct. 1874	6,25,000	5,35,000	„ „
741	Chota Nagpore Tea Company, Limited ...	27th Nov. 1874	2,50,000	2,50,000	„ „
742	Luckatoorah Tea Company, Limited ...	5th Dec. 1874	2,25,000	2,25,000	„ „
743	Second Mutual Tea Company, Limited ...	26th Feb. 1875	2,35,500	2,03,000	„ „
744	Mim Tea Company, Limited	6th Mar. 1875	1,60,000	1,59,000	„ „
745	Gielle Tea Company, Limited	20th Mar. 1875	5,00,000	4,00,000	„ „
746	Hoolmaree Tea Company, Limited	25th Mar. 1875	1,20,000	1,20,000	„ „
747	Sapakati Tea Company, Limited	1st May 1875	88,000	88,000	Manufacturing tea.
748	Rajabaree Tea Company, Limited	5th May 1875	2,00,000	2,00,000	„ „
749	Grob Tea Company, Limited	21st June 1875	6,00,000	5,00,000	„ „
750	North-Western Cachar Tea Company, Limited ...	25th Jan. 1876	2,76,000	2,76,000	Cultivation of tea.
751	Runglee Rungliot Tea Company, Limited ...	21st Feb. 1876	1,40,000	1,40,000	„ „
752	Amluckie Tea Company, Limited	25th July 1876	4,46,500	4,45,700	Cultivation and manufacture of tea.
753	Cachar Native Joint-Stock Company, Limited ...	31st Aug. 1876	1,00,000	53,675	Cultivation of tea.
754	Teesta Valley Tea Company, Limited ...	20th Nov. 1876	3,50,000	3,20,000	„ „
755	Dehing Company, Limited	5th Jan. 1877	10,00,000	9,00,000	Cultivation and manufacture of tea.
756	Dhunsiri Tea Company, Limited	23rd Mar. 1877	1,60,000	1,60,000	Cultivation of tea.
757	Good Hope Tea Company, Limited ...	2nd May 1877	1,15,000	1,00,000	„ „
758	Hotewar Tea Company, Limited	16th July 1877	56,000	56,000	„ „
759	Singtom Tea Company, Limited	10th Jan. 1878	1,60,000	1,60,000	Cultivation and manufacture of tea.
760	Babadurpore Tea Company, Limited ...	19th Mar. 1878	20,000	17,639	„ „

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 Name of Company.	3 When registered.	4 Nominal Capital.	5 Paid-up Capital.	6 Objects of Company.
			₹	₹	
	IV.—PLANTING COMPANIES—*contd.*				
	(a).—TEA—*contd.*				
	Bengal—*contd.*				
761	Hindu Tea Company, Limited	12th July 1878	35,000	24,500	Cultivation of tea.
762	Loobah Tea Company, Limited	27th Sept. 1878	5,00,000	5,00,000	" "
763	Longview Tea Company, Limited	16th Jan. 1879	3,44,000	3,44,000	" "
764	Darjeeling Tea and Chinchona Association, Limited.	16th Jan. 1879	2,00,000	2,00,000	Cultivation of tea and chinchona.
765	Kettela Tea Company, Limited	25th Mar. 1879	1,50,000	1,50,000	Cultivation of tea.
766	Munjah Tea Company, Limited	10th Apl. 1879	1,50,000	1,50,000	" "
767	Julpaiguri Tea Company, Limited	29th May 1879	50,000	50,000	" "
768	Whashabari Tea Company, Limited ...	8th Aug. 1879	1,50,000	1,50,000	" "
769	Karnafuli Association, Limited	5th Feb. 1880	3,60,000	2,43,600	" "
770	Nahartoli Tea Company, Limited	14th Feb. 1880	1,60,000	1,40,500	" "
771	Ring Tong Tea Company, Limited ...	7th Feb. 1881	3,00,000	2,00,000	" "
772	Sungma Tea Company, Limited	30th Mar. 1881	1,30,000	1,17,000	" "
773	Khobong Tea Company, Limited	12th Apl. 1881	3,25,000	3,25,000	" "
774	Chenga Tea Company, Limited	27th July 1881	1,50,000	1,50,000	" "
775	Rungamattee Tea Company, Limited ...	15th Feb. 1882	3,50,000	3,50,000	" "
776	Lower Darjeeling Tea Company, Limited ...	24th Feb. 1882	1,10,000	1,10,000	" "
777	Baintbaree Tea Company, Limited ...	14th Mar. 1882	1,60,000	1,60,000	" "
778	Tingri Tea Company, Limited	21st Mar. 1882	5,00,000	5,00,000	" "
779	Jinglam Tea Company, Limited	22nd Mar. 1882	1,60,000	1,60,000	" "
780	Ellenbaree Tea Company, Limited ...	25th Apl. 1882	1,50,000	1,50,000	Cultivation and manufacture of tea.
781	Messai Tea Company, Limited	5th July 1882	2,50,000	2,50,000	" "
782	Pashock Tea Company, Limited	5th Sept. 1882	2,50,000	2,20,000	" "
783	Northern Bengal Tea Corporation, Limited ...	28th Sept. 1882	1,00,000	85,400	" "
784	Gurjang Jhora Tea Company, Limited ...	2nd Dec. 1882	50,000	50,000	" "
785	Phoolbari Tea Company, Limited	29th Dec. 1882	5,12,000	5,12,000	" "
786	Bagracote Tea Company, Limited	17th Feb. 1883	4,00,000	4,00,000	" "
787	Baintgoorie Tea Company (Dooars), Limited ...	19th Feb. 1883	1,50,000	1,50,000	" "
788	Needeem Tea Company, Limited	1st Mar. 1883	3,00,000	3,00,000	" "
789	Bor Pakhuri Tea Company, Limited ...	11th July 1883	1,50,000	1,50,000	Cultivation of tea.
790	Gyabaree Tea Company, Limited	12th July 1883	2,00,000	1,26,230	" "
791	Second Fallodhi Tea Company, Limited ...	12th July 1883	2,00,000	2,00,000	" "
792	Mohurgong Tea Company, Limited ...	9th Aug. 1883	1,60,000	1,60,000	" "
793	Bargong Tea Company, Limited	28th Nov. 1883	1,50,000	1,45,500	" "
794	Matelli Tea Company, Limited	27th Mar. 1884	2,00,000	2,00,000	" "
795	Kaliti Tea Company, Limited	28th May 1884	80,000	80,000	" "
796	Selim Tea Company, Limited	18th July 1884	15,00,000	9,50,500	" "
797	Tezpore and Gogra Tea Company, Limited ...	19th July 1884	6,50,000	5,98,800	" "
798	Iringmara Tea Company, Limited ...	14th Aug. 1884	1,60,000	1,60,000	" "
799	Manabarie Tea Company, Limited ...	3rd Jan. 1885	1,50,000	1,50,000	" "
800	Naga Dhoolie Tea Company, Limited ...	10th Feb. 1885	1,76,000	1,76,000	" "
801	Hope Town Tea Company, Limited ...	23rd Feb. 1885	1,00,000	1,00,000	" "
802	Hope Tea Company, Limited	21st Mar. 1885	3,60,000	3,60,000	" "
803	Arya Tea Company, Limited	16th May 1885	36,575	31,586	" "
804	New Cinnatolliah Tea Company, Limited ...	26th May 1885	10,000	10,000	" "
805	Mandakatta Tea Company, Limited ...	22nd Dec. 1885	2,00,000	2,00,000	" "
806	Chincoorie Tea Company, Limited	22nd Dec. 1885	2,00,000	2,00,000	" "
807	Killcott Tea Company, Limited ...	29th Dec. 1885	2,00,000	2,00,000	" "
808	Chulsa Tea Company (Dooars), Limited ...	5th Jan. 1886	3,50,000	3,50,000	" "
809	Zurantee Tea Company (Dooars), Limited ...	5th Jan. 1886	1,60,000	1,60,000	" "
810	Kallinugger and Khoreel Tea Company, Limited	16th Jan. 1886	3,00,000	3,00,000	" "
811	Bannockburn Tea Company, Limited ...	20th Feb. 1886	2,00,000	2,00,000	" "
812	Jaipur Tea Estates, Limited	18th Mar. 1886	2,00,000	2,00,000	" "
813	Shakomato Tea Company, Limited ...	26th June 1886	2,50,000	2,50,000	" "
814	Singlo Tea Company, Limited	8th July 1886	12,00,000	12,00,000	" "
815	Chapaguri Tea Company, Limited	12th July 1886	1,50,000	1,50,000	" "
816	Chalouni Tea Company, Limited	29th July 1886	1,20,000	96,000	" "
817	Jetinga Valley Tea Company, Limited ...	25th Feb. 1888	3,00,000	3,00,000	" "
818	Okayti Tea Company, Limited	5th June 1888	2,00,000	59,600	" "
819	New Glencoe Tea Company, Limited ...	17th July 1888	1,60,000	—	" "
820	Carron Tea Company, Limited	2nd Aug. 1888	1,50,000	—	" "

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 Name of Company.	3 When registered.	4 Nominal Capital.	5 Paid-up Capital.	6 Objects of Company.
			₹	₹	
	IV.—PLANTING COMPANIES—*contd.*				
	(a).—TEA—*concld.*				
	BENGAL—*concld.*				
821	Nagaisuree Tea Company, Limited... ...	23rd Aug. 1888	2,40,000	—	Cultivation of tea.
822	Gungaram Tea Company, Limited... ...	27th Sept. 1888	1,00,000	—	,, ,,
823	Kamai Tea Company, Limited	7th Nov. 1888	2,00,000	—	,, ,,
824	Huldibaree Tea Association, Limited ...	27th Mar. 1889	3,00,000	—	,, ,,
825	Sath Bhaia Tea Company, Limited ...	27th Mar. 1889	1,00,000	—	,, ,,
			4,04,68,575	3,44,20,900	
	NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES.				
826	Kousani Tea Company, Limited	4th Jan. 1861	3,45,000	3,45,000	Cultivation and manufacture of tea.
827	East Hope Town Estate Company, Limited ...	31st Mar. 1881	2,88,000	2,88,000	,, ,,
			6,33,000	6,33,000	
	PUNJAB.				
828	Kángra Valley Tea Company, Limited ...	21st Mar. 1862	2,37,500	2,37,500	Cultivation and manufacture of tea.
	BURMA—*None.*				
	CENTRAL PROVINCES—*None.*				
	ASSAM—*None.*				
	(b).—COFFEE.				
	BOMBAY.				
829	Ripon Planting Company, Limited ...	11th Aug. 1884	80,000	64,780	Cultivation of coffee and other plants.
	MADRAS.				
830	Byghany Planting Company, Limited ...	28th Feb. 1882	90,000	84,694	Cultivation of coffee, chinchona and other plants.
	MYSORE—*None.*				
	BENGAL—*None.*				
	NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES—*None.*				
	PUNJAB—*None.*				
	BURMA—*None.*				
	CENTRAL PROVINCES—*None.*				
	ASSAM—*None.*				
	(c).—CHINCHONA.				
	BOMBAY—*None.*				
	MADRAS.				
831	Taliar Valley Planting Company, Limited ...	10th Aug. 1881	1,25,000	1,07,700	Cultivating chinchona and other like products.
832	Kartairy Coffee and Chinchona Company, Limited	12th Dec. 1881	85,000	78,610	Growing chinchona and other plants.
833	Ootacamund Chinchona Planting Association, Limited.	7th June 1882	50,000	35,335	Cultivating chinchona.
834	Aneemudi Planting Company, Limited ...	1st Nov. 1882	1,25,000	1,17,250	Cultivating chinchona and other plants.
835	Chittavarrai Planting Company, Limited ...	3rd June 1884	45,000	25,916	,, ,, ,,
			4,30,000	3,64,811	

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 NAME OF COMPANY.	3 WHEN REGISTERED.	4 NOMINAL CAPITAL.	5 PAID-UP CAPITAL.	6 OBJECTS OF COMPANY.
			₹	₹	
	IV.—PLANTING COMPANIES—*concld.*				
	(c).—CHINCHONA—*concld.*				
	MYSORE—*None.*				
	BENGAL—*None.*				
	NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES—*None.*				
	PUNJAB—*None.*				
	BURMA—*None.*				
	CENTRAL PROVINCES—*None.*				
	ASSAM—*None.*				
	(d).—OTHERS.				
	BOMBAY.				
836	Agri-Horticultural Association of Western India, Limited.	21st April 1887	10,000	1,350	Carrying on business of farmers, &c.
837	Anglo-Indian Farming and Building Company, Limited.	26th June 1888	25,000	—	„ „ „ and cultivators.
			35,000	1,350	
	MADRAS.				
838	North Travancore Land Planting and Agricultural Society, Limited.	17th Nov. 1879	5,00,000	4,30,826	Purchasing and cultivating lands in Travancore.
839	Industrial Development Association's Malabar Plantation Company, Limited.	12th Mar. 1883	2,00,000	42,782	Cultivating lands, and trading in timber and other produce.
			7,00,000	4,73,608	
	MYSORE.				
840	Kolar Sarada Krishi Fund, Limited ...	7th Nov. 1888	20,000	—	Agricultural purposes.
	BENGAL.				
841	Sylhet Cultivating Company, Limited ...	29th June 1875	20,000	17,275	Agriculture.
	NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES.				
842	Naupara Indigo Manufacturing Company, Limited	15th June 1888	30,000	—	Manufacture and sale of indigo.
	PUNJAB.				
843	Hurbanspore Indigo Company, Limited ...	5th Jan. 1887	85,000	49,600	Manufacture and sale of indigo.
	BURMA—*None.*				
	CENTRAL PROVINCES—*None.*				
	ASSAM.				
844	Srihatta Farming and Commercial Company, Limited.	4th April 1887	20,000	—	Cultivating lands and trading.
(145)	TOTAL OF PLANTING COMPANIES ...	—	4,28,49,075	3,63,47,518	
	V.—MINING AND QUARRYING ASSOCIATIONS.				
	(a).—COAL COMPANIES.				
	BOMBAY—*None.*				
	MADRAS—*None.*				
	MYSORE—*None.*				

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 Name of Company.	3 When registered.	4 Nominal Capital.	5 Paid-up Capital.	6 Objects of Company.
			₹	₹	
	V.—MINING AND QUARRYING ASSOCIATIONS—*concld.*				
	(a).—COAL COMPANIES—*concld.*				
	BENGAL.				
845	Bengal Coal Company, Limited	24th July 1858	24,00,000	24,00,000	Mining for coal.
846	Equitable Coal Company, Limited	1st Aug. 1863	8,00,000	8,00,000	Mining for coal and other minerals.
847	Raneegunge Coal Association, Limited ...	8th Apl. 1873	9,00,000	8,25,000	Mining for coal.
848	New Beerbhoom Coal Company, Limited ...	16th May 1873	7,20,000	7,20,000	Mining for coal and other minerals.
849	Barákar Coal Company, Limited	19th June 1875	1,50,000	1,50,000	,, ,, ,, ,,
850	Alipore Coal Company, Limited	3rd Mar. 1882	3,00,000	3,00,000	,, ,, ,, ,,
851	Sherghur Company, Limited	14th Dec. 1886	10,000	—	,, ,, ,, ,,
			52,80,000	51,95,000	
	NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES—*None.*				
	PUNJAB.—*None.*				
	BURMA—*None.*				
	CENTRAL PROVINCES—*None.*				
	ASSAM—*None.*				
	(b).—OTHERS.				
	BOMBAY.				
852	Kaiser-i-Hind Gold Mining Company, Limited	14th Feb. 1881	8,82,000	8,73,480	Gold mining.
	MADRAS.				
853	Southern India Alpha Gold Mining Company, Limited.	1st May 1874	6,00,000	3,56,056	Gold mining.
854	Wynaad Prospecting Company, Limited ...	8th Feb. 1876	43,100	36,600	Acquiring and prospecting auriferous quartz reefs in Wynaad.
855	Wynaad Consols Gold Mining Syndicate, Limited.	10th May 1881	24,000	21,250	Searching for gold in the District of Manantoddy.
856	Kurnool Diamond Company, Limited ...	4th May 1882	4,000	4,000	Searching for diamonds and other precious stones.
857	Honnali Gold Mining Company, Limited ...	10th Oct. 1882	4,00,000	3,81,420	Searching for gold and other minerals.
858	Palvanhalli Gold Mining Company, Limited ...	17th July 1883	3,00,000	2,10,222	Gold mining.
859	Mysore Concession Company, Limited ...	12th Feb. 1886	60,000	40,000	Exploring, surveying and testing the mineral and other resources of properties.
			14,31,100	10,49,548	
	MYSORE—*None.*				
	BENGAL.				
860	Rajmehal Stone Company, Limited ...	30th June 1876	2,50,000	2,50,000	Quarrying stone.
861	Bengal Stone Company, Limited	15th Feb. 1879	80,000	80,000	,, ,,
862	Arrakan Petroleum Oil Company, Limited ...	14th July 1883	4,00,000	3,66,880	Refining and manufacturing petroleum.
863	Indian Patent Stone Company, Limited ...	8th May 1888	57,000	—	Manufacture of patent stone.
			7,87,000	6,96,880	
	NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES—*None.*				
	PUNJAB.				
864	Kángra Valley Slate Company, Limited ...	11th Mar. 1868	1,20,000	1,20,000	Quarrying and selling slate.
	BURMA—*None.*				
	CENTRAL PROVINCES—*None.*				
	ASSAM—*None.*				
(20)	TOTAL OF MINING AND QUARRYING ...	—	85,00,100	79,34,858	

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 Name of Company.	3 When registered.	4 Nominal Capital.	5 Paid-up Capital.	6 Objects of Company.
			₹	₹	
	VI.—ICE MANUFACTURING COMPANIES.				
	BOMBAY.				
865	Bombay Ice Manufacturing Company, Limited	26th June 1878	6,62,500	5,78,075	Manufacturing and selling ice.
866	Kurrachee Ice Company, Limited	10th May 1880	1,40,000	1,40,000	,, ,, ,,
867	Deccan Ice Company, Limited	1st Oct. 1883	2,00,000	1,47,000	,, ,, ,,
868	Maharanee Ice Company, Limited	22nd Sept. 1884	3,50,000	1,41,300	,, ,, ,,
869	Imperial Ice Manufacturing Company, Limited.	23rd Dec. 1886	1,50,000	25,700	,, ,, ,,
870	Belgaum Manufacturing Company, Limited ...	14th Nov. 1888	75,000	—	,, ,, ,,
			15,77,500	10,32,075	
	MADRAS.				
871	The South Indian Ice Company, Limited ...	11th Apl. 1888	60,000	58,263	Manufacturing and selling ice.
	MYSORE—*None.*				
	BENGAL.				
872	Bengal Ice Manufacturing Company, Limited ...	9th July 1878	5,00,000	4,95,000	Manufacturing ice.
873	Jamalpur Ice Manufacturing Company, Limited	28th May 1879	10,000	7,120	Manufacturing ice by machinery.
874	Crystal Ice Supply Company, Limited ...	14th Aug. 1883	2,00,000	2,00,000	Manufacturing ice.
			7,10,000	7,02,120	
	N.-W. PROVINCES.				
875	Lucknow (Machine) Ice, Flour and Oil Mills Company, Limited.	8th Oct. 1884	1,50,000	1,09,579	Manufacture and sale of ice, and of castor, linseed and other oils.
	PUNJAB.				
876	Hindu Ice and General Mills Company, Limited	25th Oct. 1882	1,00,000	57,895	Manufacture and sale of ice, &c.
	BRITISH BURMA—*None.*				
	CENTRAL PROVINCES—*None.*				
	ASSAM.				
877	Gauhâti Ice Company, Limited	4th May 1887	10,000	—	Manufacture and sale of ice.
(13)	TOTAL OF ICE MANUFACTURING COMPANIES ...	—	26,07,500	19,59,932	
	VII.—SUGAR MANUFACTURING COMPANIES.				
	BOMBAY—*None.*				
	MADRAS—*None.*				
	MYSORE—*None.*				
	BENGAL.				
878	Carew and Company, Limited	11th June 1875	16,00,000	16,00,000	Manufacture and preparation of sugar, rum, and other articles, and construction of a tramway.
	N.-W. PROVINCES—*None.*				
	PUNJAB—*None.*				
	BRITISH BURMA—*None.*				
	CENTRAL PROVINCES—*None.*				
	ASSAM—*None.*				
(1)	TOTAL OF SUGAR MANUFACTURING COMPANIES	—	16,00,000	16,00,000	
	VIII.—BREWERIES.				
	BOMBAY—*None.*				
	MADRAS—*None.*				
	MYSORE—*None.*				
	BENGAL—*None.*				

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—concluded.

1 No.	2 Name of Company.	3 When registered.	4 Nominal Capital.	5 Paid-up Capital.	6 Objects of Company.
			₹	₹	
	VIII.—BREWERIES—*contd.*				
	North-Western Provinces.				
879	Naini Tal Brewery Company, Limited ...	12th Mar. 1877	3,00,000	3,00,000	Brewing and manufacturing malt liquors.
880	Crown Brewery Company, Limited ...	26th Jan. 1883	2,00,000	2,00,000	" " "
			5,00,000	5,00,000	
	Punjab.				
881	Murree Brewery Company, Limited ...	19th Feb. 1861	12,00,000*	7,00,000	Manufacture and sale of malt liquors.
	Burma—*None.*				
	Central Provinces—*None.*				
	Assam—*None.*				
(3)	Total of Breweries ...	—	17,00,000	12,00,000	
	IX.—MISCELLANEOUS COMPANIES.				
	Bombay.				
882	Port Canning and Land Improvement Company, Limited.	13th Jan. 1873	60,00,000	60,00,000	Reclamation of land, erection of factories for spinning and weaving cotton, and improvement of land near Calcutta.
883	Seaforde Land Improvement Company, Limited	9th Jan. 1877	1,40,000	1,20,230	Reclamation of land, &c.
884	Bombay Steam Soap and Candle Works Company, Limited.	30th Apl. 1878	50,000	46,460	Manufacturing and selling soap and candles.
885	Bombay Telephone Company, Limited ...	8th Sept. 1882	9,60,000	8,39,500	Constructing and maintaining telephonic exchanges.
886	Bombay Land and Building Company, Limited	22nd Dec. 1883	2,30,000†	2,25,900	Reclamation of land, &c.
887	Back Bay Baths Company, Limited ...	20th Jan. 1885	25,000	24,960	Carrying on business as bath proprietors at Back Bay, Bombay.
			74,05,000	72,57,050	
	Madras.				
888	The Vysasamudram Kandakur Kaliana Sahaya Company, Limited.	10th Oct. 1888	20,000	5,759	Payment of a certain sum to subscribers, &c., on the occasion of marriages, births, pilgrimages, &c., in their families.
	Mysore—*None.*				
	Bengal.				
889	Kacknara Lime Factory Company, Limited ...	6th June 1879	10,000	9,320	Manufacturing lime.
890	Bengal Telephone Company, Limited ...	14th Mar. 1883	10,00,000	8,79,580	Constructing telephone lines.
891	Bengal Science and Art Union, Limited ...	5th Aug. 1887	1,50,000	2,900	Manufacturing scientific and other instruments.
			11,60,000	8,91,800	
	North-Western Provinces.				
892	Fatehgarh Orphan Asylum Tent Manufacturing Company, Limited.	20th Mar. 1866	16,000	16,000	Manufacturing tents.
893	North-West Soap Company, Limited ...	29th Jan. 1880	75,000	75,000	Manufacture and sale of soap.
			91,000	91,000	
	Punjab.				
894	Kasauli Reading and Assembly Rooms Association, Limited.	6th Apl. 1883	20,000	10,000	Maintenance of reading and assembly rooms and recreation grounds.
	Burma.				
895	Town Hall Company, Limited (Moulmein) ...	13th June 1881	15,000	15,000	Constructing and maintaining a building to be available to the public, &c.
	Central Provinces—*None.*				
	Assam—*None.*				
(14)	Total of Miscellaneous Companies ...	—	87,11,000	82,70,609	

* Increased from ₹7,00,000 to ₹12,00,000.
† " " ₹2,00,000 to ₹2,30,000 on the 1st November 1888.

134538

ABSTRACT.

	Bombay.	Madras.	Mysore. Bangalore.*	Mysore. State.	Bengal.	N.-W. P. and Oudh.	Punjab.	Burma.	Central Provinces.	Assam.	Hyderabad Assigned Districts.	TOTAL.	Nominal Capital.	Paid-up Capital.
													R	R
JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES REGISTERED IN BRITISH INDIA UP TO THE END OF MARCH 1889.														
COMPANIES WORKING—														
I.—Banking and Insurance Companies ...	14	208	11	58	25	11	3	1	...	...	...	331	6,52,70,295	3,49,28,712
II.—Trading Companies...	45	22	...	6	34	22	9	9	...	1	1	149	4,80,74,650	3,58,93,300
III.—Mills and Presses ...	148	19	1	1	30	13	4	...	3	...	...	219	13,40,85,830	10,23,40,148
IV.—Planting Companies	3	8	...	1	127	3	2	...	...	1	...	145	4,28,49,075	3,63,47,518
V.—Mining and Quarrying Associations...	1	7	...	...	11	...	1	...	...	...	...	20	85,00,100	79,34,856
VI.—Ice Manufacturing Companies ...	6	1	...	...	3	1	1	...	...	1	...	13	26,07,500	19,59,932
VII.—Sugar Manufacturing Companies ...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	16,00,000	16,00,000
VIII.—Breweries ...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	3	17,00,000	12,00,000
IX.—Miscellaneous Companies ...	6	1	...	...	3	2	1	1	...	...	...	14	87,11,000	82,70,609
TOTAL NUMBER OF COMPANIES WORKING	223	266	12	66	234	54	22	11	3	3	1	895	31,33,98,450	22,99,75,077
TOTAL NUMBER OF COMPANIES BEING WOUND UP, OR HAVING OTHERWISE DISCONTINUED BUSINESS	119	96	10	46	110	3	6	8	...	...	...	398	†	†
TOTAL NUMBER OF COMPANIES THAT HAVE BEEN WOUND UP OR DISSOLVED, OR HAVE NEVER COMMENCED BUSINESS ..	206	231	1	22	168	30	26	5	1	...	...	690	†	†
GRAND TOTAL ...	548	593	23	134	512	87	54	24	4	3	1	1,983	†	†

* Civil and Military Station of Bangalore.
† No information available.

No. 1.

GENERAL COMPARATIVE ABSTRACT of the INDIAN SALT REVENUE (MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS EXCLUDED) in each official year from 1868-69 to 1888-89.

YEAR.	FROM 1st APRIL TO 31st MARCH.													
	BENGAL.		NORTHERN INDIA.		MADRAS.		BOMBAY.		SINDH.		LOWER BURMA.*		TOTAL.	
	Quantity.	Duty.	Quantity.	Duty.	Quantity.	Duty.	Quantity.	Duty.	Quantity.	Duty.	Quantity.*	Duty.*	Quantity.	Duty.
	Maunds.	₹	Maunds.	₹	Maunds.	₹	Maunds.	₹	Maunds.	₹	Maunds.	₹	Maunds.	₹
1868-69 ...	7,289,621	2,37,35,200	5,036,356	1,43,12,760	6,693,427	1,10,11,410	3,713,955	55,81,270					22,733,359	5,46,40,640
1869-70 ...	7,735,548	2,51,87,200	5,319,249	1,50,10,430	6,373,049	1,15,35,800	3,218,538	54,16,600			†		22,646,384	5,71,50,030
1870-71 ...	8,033,741	2,61,58,070	5,100,247	1,39,91,700	6,271,564	1,25,65,540	3,625,238	65,82,970					23,030,790	5,92,98,280
1871-72 ...	7,853,584	2,55,24,160	4,251,759	1,25,45,912	6,502,137	1,17,91,350	3,501,892	72,81,718	170,819	88,430	503,094	1,18,580	22,783,285	5,73,50,150
1872-73 ...	8,132,530	2,64,30,501	4,511,435	1,32,86,035	6,390,907	1,15,91,955	3,681,964	76,52,330	116,429	64,611	840,078	1,34,094	23,673,343	5,91,59,526
1873-74 ...	7,912,871	2,57,16,831	4,489,386	1,30,65,740	6,436,609	1,16,76,314	3,927,449	82,21,882	151,921	81,973	646,467	1,24,887	23,564,703	5,88,87,627
1874-75 ...	8,198,096	2,63,78,651	4,431,672	1,30,20,947	6,539,522	1,19,17,108	3,870,158	76,64,547	143,050	75,366	790,122	1,40,075	23,972,620	5,91,96,694
1875-76 ...	7,914,887	2,55,23,345	4,449,361	1,31,42,371	6,554,397	1,19,71,301	4,111,136	80,10,888	185,117	92,974	1,021,903	1,58,703	24,236,801	5,88,99,582
1876-77 ...	8,112,193	2,61,89,375	4,582,496	1,35,37,649	6,402,364	1,17,06,494	4,268,888	83,30,851	163,128	83,648	900,130	1,46,033	24,429,199	5,99,94,050
1877-78 ...	8,512,150	2,72,00,668	4,563,937	1,31,17,630	6,321,405	1,24,11,311	4,283,546	90,54,577	214,030	1,08,402	820,146	1,17,665	24,715,214	6,20,10,253
1878-79 ...	8,461,602	2,48,77,488	5,448,247	1,37,97,564	5,975,699	1,49,52,593	4,559,345	1,13,73,969	74,209	1,12,786	905,712	1,21,468	25,424,814	6,52,35,868
1879-80 ...	9,057,411	2,58,81,826	6,307,375	1,56,02,176	6,215,093	1,55,40,616	4,764,756	1,18,26,637	98,173	2,45,628	1,430,208	2,03,988	27,873,016	6,93,00,871
1880-81 ...	8,697,333	2,48,70,178	5,999,852	1,47,24,465	6,362,873	1,59,11,407	4,674,903	1,16,87,258	126,169	3,15,424	1,536,258	2,34,735	27,397,388	6,77,43,467
1881-82 ...	9,221,513	2,57,17,154	6,836,484	1,66,73,613	6,207,581	1,53,53,386	4,730,537	1,16,19,725	161,997	3,99,777	1,251,275	1,96,980	28,409,387	6,99,60,635
1882-83 ...	9,498,509	1,89,97,018	6,768,440	1,33,79,919	7,063,270	1,41,47,227	5,202,544	1,04,06,036	181,992	3,63,984	1,128,518	1,64,212	29,843,273	5,74,58,396
1883-84 ...	9,527,343	1,90,54,686	6,923,314	1,33,83,045	7,456,524	1,49,15,908	5,242,065	1,04,84,382	189,406	3,78,812	1,386,093	2,07,089	30,724,745	5,84,23,922
1884-85 ...	10,427,539	2,08,55,078	7,815,795	1,44,60,670	7,414,876	1,48,31,255	5,478,780	1,09,57,566	210,066	4,20,132	1,687,025	2,64,415	33,034,081	6,17,89,116
1885-86 ...	9,940,301	1,98,80,602	5,514,631	99,50,076	7,684,155	1,53,69,369	7,240,430	1,44,80,860	226,908	4,53,504	1,122,888	1,93,856	31,729,313	6,03,28,267
1886-87 ...	10,427,899	2,08,55,798	7,597,104	1,40,54,444	7,706,839	1,54,14,427	6,236,803	1,24,73,607	229,702	4,58,797	1,573,686	3,27,555	33,772,033	6,35,84,628
1887-88 ...	9,806,474	1,98,22,090	7,381,187	1,41,56,212	7,704,528	1,60,66,971	6,059,913	1,27,70,609	234,503	4,90,194	1,931,222	4,10,127	33,117,827	6,37,16,203
1888-89 ...	9,810,289	2,40,43,438	7,573,061	1,72,89,628	7,751,783	1,93,76,983	5,717,049	1,42,95,787	228,522	5,66,992	314,153	3,09,610	31,394,857	7,58,82,438

* The sums shewn under Duty include the duty on excised as well as on imported salt. The quantity of the former is not shewn in the figures under Quantity, only estimates of a rough kind being available.

† The figures for Sindh and Lower Burma for the years previous to 1871-72 are not available.

NOTE.—This Table shows the amount of Duty only collected at the rates per maund current in each Province.

No. 2.

DETAILED COMPARATIVE STATEMENT of the INDIAN SALT REVENUE for the official years 1885-86 to 1888-89.

PROVINCES.	RATES OF DUTY.	1885-86.		1886-87.		1887-88.		1888-89.	
		Quantity.	Duty.	Quantity.	Duty.	Quantity.	Duty.	Quantity.	Duty.
BENGAL—	R a. p.	Maunds.	R	Maunds.	R	Maunds.	R	Maunds.	R
Salt imported (except from Bombay)	2 0 0	8,927,533	1,78,55,066	9,639,846	1,92,79,692	8,685,177	1,73,70,151	904,154	18,08,308
	2 8 0	—	—	—	—	383,472	9,58,755	8 277,621f	2,06,94,065f
Salt imported from Bombay ...	2 0 0 Paid in Bombay	534,019	10,68,038	552,396	11,04,792	554,165	11,08,330	60,439	1,20,878
	2 8 0 "	—	—	—	—	800	2,000	405,866	10,14,665
Salt imported from Madras ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33,374	83,435
Excised salt	2 0 0	478,749	9,57,498	235,657	4,71,314	148,591	2,97,182	—	—
	2 8 0	—	—	—	—	34,269	85,672	128,835	3,22,087
TOTAL QUANTITY AND DUTY ...	—	9,940,301	1,98,80,602	10,427,899	2,08,55,798	9,806,474	1,98,22,090	9,810,289	2,40,43,438
ADD—MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS ...	—	—	1,01,475	—	1,02,120	—	78,207	—	87,988
TOTAL GROSS REVENUE ...	—	—	1,99,82,077	—	2,09,57,918	—	1,99,00,297	—	2,41,31,426
DEDUCT—TOTAL CHARGES ...	—	—	56,794*	—	31,222*	—	32,368*	—	41,224*
TOTAL NET REVENUE ...	—	—	1,99,25,283	—	2,09,26,696	—	1,98,67,929	—	2,40,90,202
MADRAS—									
Manufactured salt sold by Government	2 0 0	3,109,802	62,19,605	2,076,618	41,53,235	754,453	15,08,906	828	1,656
	2 8 0	—	—	—	—	128,830	3,27,410	727,695	18,19,238
TOTAL ...	—	3,109,802	62,19,605	2,076,618	41,53,235	883,283	18,36,316	728,523	18,20,894
Excised salt	2 0 0	3,644,203	72,88,405	4,519,984	90,39,968	4,722,071	94,44,142	6,962	13,926
	2 8 0	—	—	—	—	984,563	24,62,105	5,876,106	*1,46,90,265
TOTAL ...	—	3,644,203	72,88,405	4,519,984	90,39,968	5,706,634	1,19,06,247	5,883,068	1,47,04,191
Spontaneous salt sold by Government—									
Chicacole Division	2 3 0	166	363	5	11	—	—	—	—
Chatrapur	2 3 0	—	—	89	195	87	190	—	—
	3 5 9	—	—	—	—	—	—	(d) 20	(d) 67
Chingleput	2 9 0	—	—	40	103	—	—	—	—
Masulipatam Division—									
Kistna	2 1 2	13,987	28,994	9,717	20,142	4,917	10,193	—	—
	2 9 2	—	—	—	—	17,109	44,020	(e) 18,929	(e) 48,705
TOTAL ...	—	14,153	29,357	9,851	20,451	22,113	54,403	18,949	48,772
Salt imported by private traders, and which paid duty in Madras ...	2 0 0	1,155	2,318	1,205	2,411	1,682	3,376	—	—
	2 8 0	—	—	—	—	202	506	1,136	2,859
Salt imported by private traders, and which paid duty in Calcutta, Bombay, and Goa	2 0 0 Paid in Calcutta	6	12	20	40	10	20	—	—
	2 0 0 Paid in Bombay	874,511	17,49,022	1,060,957	21,21,914	876,322	17,52,644	—	—
	2 8 0 "	—	—	—	—	162,973	4,07,432†	1,079,953	26,99,882
	2 0 0 Paid in Goa	40,325	80,650	38,204	76,408	44,491	88,982	—	—
	2 8 0 "	—	—	—	—	6,818	17,045†	40,154	1,00,385
TOTAL ...	—	915,997	18,32,002	1,100,386	22,00,773	1,092,498	22,70,005	1,121,243	28,03,126
TOTAL QUANTITY AND DUTY ...	—	7,684,155	1,53,69,369	7,706,839	1,54,14,427	7,704,528	1,60,66,971	7,751,783	1,93,76,983
ADD—MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS...	—	—	9,22,571	—	5,07,753	—	4,63,869	—	5,12,970
TOTAL GROSS REVENUE ...	—	—	1,62,91,940	—	1,59,22,180	—	1,65,30,840	—	1,98,89,953
DEDUCT—TOTAL CHARGES ...	—	—	(a)16,30,806	—	(b)15,39,144	—	(c)15,19,198	—	17,04,698
TOTAL NET REVENUE ...	—	—	1,46,61,134	—	1,43,83,036	—	1,50,11,642	—	1,81,85,255

* Includes R20,000 paid during each of the years 1885-86 to 1888-89, as compensation to the French Government of Chandernagore.
† Includes R17,657 differential duty collected in Madras.
(a) Includes R3,53,210 debitable to Abkari.
(b) " R2,40,164 " "
(c) " R2,43,289 " "
(d) " 1 md. at R2-6-9.
(e) " 1 md. at R3-5-6, 1 md. at R3-6-0 and 2 mds. at R3-6-6.
(f) Includes 29 mds. imported from Burma on which R44 (differentia rate R1-8-0) was levied in Bengal.

No. 2 —*continued.*

DETAILED COMPARATIVE STATEMENT of the INDIAN SALT REVENUE for the official years 1885-86 to 1888-89—contd.

PROVINCES.	RATES OF DUTY.	1885-86.		1886-87.		1887-88.		1888-89.	
		Quantity.	Duty.	Quantity.	Duty.	Quantity.	Duty.	Quantity.	Duty.
	R a. p.	Maunds.	R	Maunds.	R	Maunds.	R	Maunds.	R
BOMBAY—									
Salt removed for exportation to all places [except Calcutta and Madras (including Foreign Malabar),] and salt imported by land and by sea...	2 0 0	7,022,731	1,40,45,462	6,061,011	1,21,22,022	4,611,076	92,22,152	—	—
	2 8 0	—	—	—	—	1,237,652	30,94,130	5,529,986	1,38,27,150
Excise duty on Goa, Damaun and Diu salt	2 0 0	217,699	4,35,398	175,792	3,51,585	147,272	2,94,545	—	—
	2 8 0	—	—	—	—	63,913	1,59,782	187,063	4,68,637
TOTAL QUANTITY AND DUTY ...	—	7,240,430	1,44,80,860	6,236,803	1,24,73,607	6,059,913	1,27,70,609	5,717,049	1,42,95,787
ADD—MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS ...	—	—	9,38,566	—	8,99,226	—	6,34,906	—	4,83,128
TOTAL GROSS REVENUE ...	—	—	1,54,19,426	—	1,33,72,833	—	1,34,05,515	—	1,47,78,915
DEDUCT—TOTAL CHARGES‡	—	—	13,40,483	—	18,96,982	—	14,60,646	—	12,84,409
TOTAL NET REVENUE ...	—	—	1,40,78,943	—	1,14,75,851	—	1,19,44,869	—	1,34,94,506
NORTHERN INDIA—	2 0 0	4,845,907	96,91,813	6,895,321	1,37,90,641	5,585,781	1,11,71,562	3,876	7,752
All salt except that taken from the Mandi and the Kohat Mines ...	2 8 0	—	—	—	—	1,086,861	27,17,161	6,795,281	1,69,88,201
	1 0 0	22,067	22,067*	10,640	10,640*	10,814	10,814*	145	145*
Share of the revenue at the Mandi Mines	0 4 0	122,370	30,593	125,735	31,434	107,681	26,920	—	—
	0 5 0	—	—	—	—	20,562	6,426	124,352	38,860
Kohat Mines	0 8 0 per Lahori md.	524,287	2,05,603	565,408	2,21,729	569,488	2,23,329	649,407	2,54,670
TOTAL QUANTITY AND DUTY ...	—	5,514,631	99,50,076	7,597,104	1,40,54,444	7,381,187	1,41,56,212	7,573,061	1,72,89,628
ADD—MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS ...	—	—	9,14,455	—	16,59,964	—	12,61,680	—	13,31,471
TOTAL GROSS REVENUE ...	—	—	1,08,64,531	—	1,57,14,408	—	1,54,17,892	—	1,86,21,099
DEDUCT—TOTAL CHARGES ...	—	—	10,99,219	—	12,50,516	—	11,80,040	—	12,12,110
TOTAL NET REVENUE ...	—	—	297,65,31	—	1,44,63,892	—	1,42,37,852	—	1,74,08,989
SINDH—									
Salt imported by sea	2 0 0	395	790	511	1,022	523	1,046	—	—
	2 8 0	—	—	—	—	46	115	576	1,439
Excised salt ...	2 0 0	226,305	4,52,610	228,786	4,57,572	187,108	3,74,216	—	—
	2 8 0	—	—	—	—	45,702	1,14,255	225,790	5,64,475
	0 8 0†	208	104	405	203	1,124	562	2,156	1,078
TOTAL QUANTITY AND DUTY ...	—	226,908	4,53,504	229,702	4,58,797	234,503	4,90,194	228,522	5,66,992
ADD—MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS ...	—	—	19,478	—	19,873	—	21,058	—	19,911
TOTAL GROSS REVENUE ...	—	—	4,72,982	—	4,78,670	—	5,11,252	—	5,86,903
DEDUCT—TOTAL CHARGES ...	—	—	1,00,293	—	92,233	—	96,485	—	97,453
TOTAL NET REVENUE ...	—	—	3,72,689	—	3,86,437	—	4,14,767	—	4,89,450

* Half duty deliveries to Native States under agreement.
† Salt supplied for curing fish—Bombay Government's Resolution No. 8895, dated 11th November 1884.
‡ Do not include amount of compensation paid to proprietors—in 1886-87 (figure not available).
1887-88 R1,21,442
1888-89 R1,03,967

No. 2—*concluded.*

DETAILED COMPARATIVE STATEMENT of the INDIAN SALT REVENUE for the official years 1885-86 to 1888-89—concld.

PROVINCES.	RATES OF DUTY.	1885-86.		1886-87.		1887-88.		1888-89.	
		Quantity.	Duty.	Quantity.	Duty.	Quantity.	Duty.	Quantity.	Duty.
	R a. p.	Maunds.	R	Maunds.	R	Maunds.	R	Maunds.	R
LOWER BURMA—									
Salt imported by sea	0 3 0	838,459†	1,57,292†	1,573,686	2,95,065	1,931,222‡	3,83,564‡	...	...
	1 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	314,153§	2,64,201
„ passed into Upper Burma ...	1 per cent. *ad valorem*¶	284,429	1,846	—	—	—	—	—	—
Excised salt	*	*	34,718	*	32,490	*	26,563	*	45,409
TOTAL QUANTITY AND DUTY ...	—	1,122,888	1,93,856	1,573,686	3,27,555	1,931,222	4,10,127	314,153	3,09,610
ADD—MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS ...	—	—	...	—	...	—	...	—	...
TOTAL GROSS REVENUE ...	—	—	1,93,856	—	3,27,555	—	4,10,127	—	3,09,610
DEDUCT—TOTAL CHARGES ...	—	—	9,010	—	7,488	—	15,032	—	23,974
TOTAL NET REVENUE ...	—	—	1,84,846	—	3,20,067	—	3,95,095	—	2,85,636
GRAND TOTAL—INDIA—									
TOTAL QUANTITY AND DUTY ...	—	31,729,313	6,03,28,267	33,772,033	6,35,84,628	33,117,827	6,37,16,203	31,394,857	7,58,82,438
ADD—MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS ...	—	—	28,96,545	—	31,88,936	—	24,59,720	—	24,35,468
TOTAL GROSS REVENUE ...	—	—	6,32,24,812	—	6,67,73,564	—	6,61,75,923	—	7,83,17,906
DEDUCT—TOTAL CHARGES ...	—	—	42,36,605	—	48,17,585	—	43,03,769	—	43,63,868
TOTAL NET REVENUE ...	—	—	5,89,88,207	—	6,19,55,979	—	6,18,72,154	—	7,39,54,038

* No information available.
† Includes quantity of salt which at first paid duty at 1 per cent., *ad valorem*, but afterwards cleared for home consumption.
‡ Quantity of salt cleared and duty paid at 3 annas per maund up to 19th January 1888, and at 1 rupee per maund from that date.
§ Of this quantity 61,537½ maunds were charged at 3 annas per maund.
¶ At 3 annas per maund from 27th November 1885.

No. 1.

GROSS AMOUNT of CUSTOMS DUTY COLLECTED in BRITISH INDIA, *on IMPORTED MERCHANDISE SUBJECT to DUTY, in each official year from 1874-75 to 1888-89.*

ARTICLES.	1874-75.	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.	1878-79.	1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.	1888-89.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Apparel (including haberdashery, millinery, &c., but excluding boots, shoes, and hosiery) (*a*) ...	46,237	34,640	25,768	27,471	25,268	26,129	32,206	29,622	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Arms, ammunition, &c. (excluding military accoutrements) ...	6,277	6,689	6,186	7,223	5,617	7,469	8,247	9,900	10,874	14,700	14,994	16,874	21,711	22,370	26,089
Building & Engineering Materials—															
Asphalt	605	233	344	376	(*f*) 4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cement	...	625	1,081	1,541	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Earthen-ware piping ...	*	139	337	341	(*f*) 1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other sorts	...	17	3	...	(*f*) 12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cabinet-ware and Furniture ...	1,497	2,675	2,279	1,682	(*f*) 16	(*f*) 3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Candles of all sorts	3,362	3,765	3,723	3,478	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Canes and Rattans	1,739	1,271	1,034	943	(*f*) 19	(*f*) 1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Caoutchouc, Raw (*b*), & Manufactures of	481	595	607	727	502	217	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Carriages, Carts, &c. (excluding railway carriages), and parts thereof	814	917	663	787	(*f*) 1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chemical products & preparations (*c*)	*	3,458	3,404	4,143	(*f*) 161	(*f*) 108	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chinese and Japanese-ware (including Lacquered-ware, but exclusive of earthen-ware and porcelain) ...	138	859	816	937	968	1,035	1,528	1,834	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Clocks and Watches	2,516	2,487	1,745	2,061	2,398	2,675	4,089	3,832	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Coffee	233	97	2	9	5	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Coir, Unmanufactured and Manufactured (excluding rope) ...	†	479	439	385	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Corals, Real	5,071	4,537	3,621	3,508	4,040	6,192	6,882	8,571	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cordage and Rope of vegetable fibre (excluding jute) ...	†	937	1,080	924	(*f*) 54	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Corks	1,370	1,273	1,160	883	1,003	1,173	1,605	1,321	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cotton—															
Raw (other than Asiatic) ...	...	...	15	94	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Twist and Yarn	104,910	92,110	88,945	99,699	90,205	84,602	108,512	95,511	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Manufactures—															
Piece goods	797,407	770,327	735,223	831,460	672,157	587,731	610,796	469,577	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Thread, Sewing	3,164	4,882	3,061	4,033	4,045	3,799	5,599	3,772	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other sorts	155	4,827	4,765	6,480	4,873	5,636	7,357	5,533	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Drugs and Medicines (excluding chemicals) (*c*)	22,212	12,278	9,573	12,321	13,276	13,233	16,632	17,019	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dyeing and Colouring Materials ...	12,023	8,615	5,175	5,885	4,712	7,027	11,653	8,836	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Earthen-ware and Porcelain ...	7,998	5,582	5,824	5,685	6,064	5,344	6,476	7,201	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fireworks	3,540	2,402	1,817	1,871	2,137	2,195	1,562	2,320	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Flax, Raw	...	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Flax, Twist and Yarn, and Manufactures of	5,571	4,307	4,479	5,200	(*f*) 156	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fruits and Vegetables (*d*) ...	22,930	6,710	6,151	4,560	(*f*) 6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Glass—															
Beads and False Pearls ...	6,245	5,633	3,321	3,681	4,392	4,342	5,857	5,516	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sheet, Plate, and other ware (except common bottles, which are free)	16,160	13,993	10,078	10,815	11,771	11,815	12,668	15,802	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gums and Resins	9,894	5,165	4,209	4,228	3,930	4,293	4,674	2,077	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hardware and Cutlery (including plated-ware) (*e*)	*	25,463	21,164	22,477	21,161	21,381	27,416	28,523	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hemp, Raw	...	47	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hemp, Manufactures of (excluding cordage)	†	21	15	118	(*f*) 4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hides and Skins—Raw, and dressed or tanned	2,116	2,023	1,620	1,601	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Instruments and Apparatus—															
Musical	2,301	1,951	1,374	1,512	1,543	1,582	2,181	2,962	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Photographic	524	261	191	168	(*f*) 6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Drawing, Measuring, Optical, Surveying, and Surgical ...	...	609	775	1,012	(*f*) 38	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ivory, Unmanufactured and Manufactured	9,386	8,931	8,563	6,781	6,171	7,483	9,303	9,695	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jewellery and Plate, except precious stones and pearls, unset, which are free	2,339	2,106	1,605	1,476	1,725	1,872	2,651	2,983	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lac	1,300	2,231	290	99	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Leather, and Manufactures of— ...	6,032	5,730	4,095	4,280	(*f*) 6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

* No information available. † See head "Naval Stores."

(*a*) Including Hosiery for the years previous to 1875-76.

(*b*) Raw Caoutchouc, dutiable as a Gum, was exempted from duty by Notification No. 2908, dated the 25th September 1880.

(*c*) The figures for Chemicals for the years previous to 1875-76 are included under Drugs.

(*d*) Fruits and Vegetables, dried, salted, or preserved, are classed under the head "Fruits and Vegetables" up to 1874-75, and under "Provisions" from 1875-76.

(*e*) The figures for "Hardware and Cutlery" for the years previous to 1875-76 are included under "Metals."

(*f*) These articles were freed from duty from the 20th March 1878. The sums noted were either charged on importations prior to that date, or levied erroneously.

NOTE.—ALL IMPORTS INTO BRITISH INDIA WERE FREED FROM THE 10TH MARCH 1882, WITH THE EXCEPTION OF ARMS AND AMMUNITION, LIQUORS, OPIUM, AND SALT. FROM THE 10TH FEBRUARY 1888 PETROLEUM HAS BEEN SUBJECTED TO DUTY.

No. 1—*continued.*

GROSS AMOUNT of CUSTOMS DUTY COLLECTED in BRITISH INDIA, *on IMPORTED MERCHANDISE SUBJECT to DUTY, in each official year from 1874-75 to 1888-89*—continued.

ARTICLES.	1874-75.	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.	1878-79.	1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.	1888-89.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Liquors—															
Ale, Beer, and Porter ...	9,218	7,039	7,329	8,166	6,790	6,636	7,113	7,408	7,293	7,858	6,609	8,128	10,713	13,179	15,205
Spirits—															
Imported from Foreign Ports	215,240	225,667	255,128	275,983	286,226	320,665	305,568	336,699	346,737	350,594	340,349	360,177	426,568	461,924	481,519
Imported from Indian Ports ...					621	1,181	2,337	798	6,887	4,616	4,644	2,898	3,140	1,010	1,335
Wines and Liqueurs ...	62,711	78,484	70,985	73,687	68,104	57,500	62,432	59,481	56,543	56,884	49,390	46,672	47,658	51,545	50,074
Cider, and other fermented liquors	72	218	116	191	209	182	131	110	148	207	268	289	118	134	151
Matches, Lucifer and other ...	4,291	3,853	3,702	4,915	4,225	4,741	4,965	6,430	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mats—Floor-matting (China) ...	366	453	292	165	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other sorts (except coir matting)	...	119	203	151	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Metals	133,209	109,528	114,620	130,066	119,455	124,484	134,833	112,618	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Military and other uniforms and accoutrements (except those imported by a public servant for his personal use, which are free) ...	*	102	138	299	(*f*)18	(*f*) 24	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Naval Stores—															
Coir, Unmanufactured and Manufactured (including rope) ...	717														...
Hemp, Manufactures of (including bags, sacks and cordage)	1,505	See these heads entered separately.													...
Pitch, Tar, and Dammer ...	1,149														...
Other sorts	†	†	†	†	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Oils	8,348	4,679	3,383	11,590	(*f*)407	(*f*) 171	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	(*j*)13,709	(*j*)117,489
Oil and Floor Cloth	373	425	351	358	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Opium	...	...	5	18	4	7	7	31	280	209	286	280	428	255	306
Paints, Colours, and Painters' Materials	10,466	11,164	8,260	10,963	10,467	9,893	9,182	9,807	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Paper and Pasteboard—															
Wall paper ...	...	465	245	160	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pasteboard, Millboard, &c. (*a*) ...	*	57	104	246	112	148	503	191	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Perfumery	2,768	2,350	2,226	2,687	2,620	2,823	2,784	2,740	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pitch, Tar, and Dammer ...	‡	1,199	1,187	1,069	(*f*) 3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Provisions (*b*)	23,266	37,702	33,869	42,613	27,447	26,370	25,307	23,901	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Railway Plant and Rolling-stock ...	8,383	10,506	15,218	10,975	(*f*) 941	(*f*) 64	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Salt (*c*)—															
Imported from Foreign Ports ...	2,278,794	2,255,668	2,313,576	2,442,802	2,198,553	2,323,227	2,266,361	2,355,333	1,755,373	1,739,461	1,926,553	1,803,320	1,974,371	1,890,243	2,288,508
Imported from Indian Ports ...	291,996	220,675	203,697	158,501	114,108	60,400	45,802	37,145	9,481	11,186	15,960	17,429	4,757	4,244	12,919
TOTAL ...	2,570,790	2,476,343	2,517,273	2,601,303	2,312,661	2,383,627	2,312,163	2,392,478	1,764,854	1,750,647	1,942,513	1,820,749	1,979,128	1,894,487	2,301,427
Seeds (except seeds imported by public societies for gratuitous distribution, which are free) ...	1,692	1,227	1,160	2,160	(*f*)327	(*f*) 124	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Shells and Cowries	2,763	2,239	1,609	1,330	1,697	1,478	1,715	899	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Silk, Raw	92,271	40,396	19,321	32,179	25,989	29,904	47,517	30,581	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
„ Manufactures		33,368	25,651	35,975	37,460	37,545	58,258	50,068	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Soap (of all kinds)	1,629	1,423	1,617	1,357	(*f*)3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Spices	4,650	17,188	18,724	21,460	20,613	24,366	28,304	24,306	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Stationery (excluding paper) ...	4,193	4,258	3,644	4,176	3,948	4,508	5,725	6,290	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sugar, refined and unrefined ...	38,498	44,790	18,506	33,190	62,803	49,099	81,296	60,616	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tea	12,274	14,813	7,753	10,603	7,906	11,238	14,320	10,969	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Telegraph, Materials for construction of	49	166	85	2	16	2	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tobacco, Unmanufactured and Manufactured (*d*)	7,403	4,998	4,471	4,225	4,075	3,503	3,707	2,802	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Toys and Requisites for Games ...	3,672	3,242	2,969	3,274	3,008	3,312	4,343	4,888	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Umbrellas	8,660	10,846	6,385	9,000	11,898	9,856	13,305	8,892	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wood & Timber & Manufactures of	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wool, Manufactures of ...	28,978	43,286	38,298	39,412	42,165	45,213	59,989	51,978	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Articles (not specified) imported by post	3,045	4,014	3,934	4,639	4,328	5,384	6,056	6,456	53	47	47	131	164	135	159
All other Articles, including penalty duty, duty levied on passengers' baggage, and the British Government's share of the Customs realisations at Cambay (*i*) ...	5,662	4,734	5,547	5,662	4,333	4,028	(*g*) 3,805	(*g*) 3,871	(*h*) 2,290	(*h*)1,645	(*h*) 9	(*h*) 1	...	...	...
TOTAL, INCLUDING SALT ...	4,384,858	4,253,239	4,170,947	4,477,206	3,959,326	3,975,914	4,083,521	3,947,715	2,195,959	2,187,407	2,359,109	2,256,199	2,489,628	2,458,748	2,993,754
TOTAL, EXCLUDING SALT ...	1,814,068	1,776,896	1,653,674	1,875,903	1,646,665	1,592,287	1,771,358	1,555,237	431,105	436,760	416,596	435,450	510,500	564,261	692,327

* No information available. † Included with All Other Articles. ‡ See head "Naval Stores."

(*a*) Duty included under "Stationery" for the years previous to 1875-76.
(*b*) Fruits and Vegetables, dried, salted, or preserved, are classed under the head "Fruits and Vegetables" up to 1874-75, and under "Provisions" from 1875-76.
(*c*) In the Financial Accounts the duty collected on Salt is entered under "Salt," not under Customs. In this Volume it is included in the Table of the Indian Salt Revenue. See Part XIII.
(*d*) The figures for the years previous to 1875-76 include articles used in the consumption of Tobacco, which cannot be separately distinguished.
(*f*) These articles were freed from duty from 20th March 1878. These sums were either charged on importations prior to that date, or levied erroneously.
(*g*) Includes Customs realisations £20 in 1880-81 and £30 in 1881-82, at Bilimora and Nausári ports in the Gáekwár's Territory.
(*h*) Includes Customs realisations on articles imported prior to the 10th March 1882.
(*i*) Articles comprised under "Passengers' Baggage" have since 1884-85 been distributed against the respective articles.
(*j*) The figures represent duty collected on Kerosine which has been made dutiable by Act II of 1888.

NOTE 1.—ALL IMPORTS INTO BRITISH INDIA WERE FREED FROM THE 10TH MARCH 1882, WITH THE EXCEPTION OF ARMS AND AMMUNITION, LIQUORS, OPIUM, AND SALT. FROM THE 10TH FEBRUARY 1888 PETROLEUM HAS BEEN SUBJECT TO DUTY.

„ 2.—FOR INFORMATION REGARDING THE RATES OF DUTY LEVIED ON EACH ARTICLE, AND THE ARTICLES COMING UNDER CERTAIN HEADS WHICH HAVE AT DIFFERENT PERIODS BEEN FREE OF DUTY, AND FOR OTHER INFORMATION REGARDING THE TARIFFS, SEE TABLES 3 AND 5 IN THIS PART.

No. 2.

GROSS AMOUNT of CUSTOMS DUTY COLLECTED in BRITISH INDIA, *on EXPORTED MERCHANDISE SUBJECT to DUTY, in each official year from 1874-75 to 1888-89.*

ARTICLES.	1874-75.	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.	1878-79.	1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.	1888-89.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Cotton—															
Twist and Yarn ...	16,383	3,014	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Piece goods ...		3,142	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other sorts ...		68	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dyeing and Colouring Materials—															
Indigo ...	33,351	45,385	41,132	49,935	43,677	40,426	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Grain and Pulse—															
Rice in the husk ...	13,213	11,669	11,292	7,848	18,793	9,230	13,891	11,516	7,166	8,153	9,310	11,264	11,558	11,164	10,218
„ not in the husk	440,941	537,910	518,443	489,266	551,553	581,013	704,524	750,752	824,828	710,723	579,084	732,585	696,854	745,335	602,455
Gram ...	6,819	3,158	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wheat ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other sorts ...	10,308	2,605	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hides and Skins, Dressed or Tanned ...	15,110	7,561	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lac of all kinds ...	9,496	23,202	33,952	18,514	12,498	6,902	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Oils	11,964	6,647	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Seeds	98,473	65,217	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Spices	5,950	3,011	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wool, Manufactures of—															
Shawls ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
All other Articles, including penalty duty, duty levied on passengers' baggage, and the British Government's share of the Customs realisations at Cambay†	425	412	257	81	122	90	246*	287*	318*	192*	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL ...	662,433	713,001	605,080	565,644	626,643	637,661	718,661	762,555	832,312	719,068	588,394	743,849	708,412	756,499	612,673

* Include Customs realisations, £81 in 1880-81, £153 in 1881-82, £106 in 1882-83, and £56 in 1883-84 at Bilimora, a port in the Gáekwár's Territory.

† Articles comprised under passengers' baggage have since 1884-85 been distributed against their respective heads.

NOTE.—FOR INFORMATION REGARDING THE RATES OF DUTY LEVIED ON EACH ARTICLE, AND THE ARTICLES COMING UNDER CERTAIN HEADS WHICH HAVE AT DIFFERENT PERIODS BEEN FREE OF DUTY, AND FOR OTHER INFORMATION REGARDING THE TARIFFS, SEE TABLES 4 AND 6 IN THIS PART.

No. 3.

RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY IMPOSED upon IMPORTS into BRITISH INDIA under VARIOUS ACTS from 1859 to 1867.

ARTICLES.	Act VII of 1859, dated 14th March.	Act X of 1860, dated 12th March.	Act XI of 1862, dated 23rd April, and Act XXIII of 1862, dated 12th December.	Act XXVI of 1863, dated 16th May.	Act XXIII of 1864, dated 7th April.	Act XVII of 1865, dated 12th April, and Act XXV of 1865, dated 14th July.	Remarks.
Not enumerated, *i.e.* (general rate) ...	10 per cent.	10 per cent.	10 per cent.	10 per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	Act XVII of 1867 agrees in rates with Act XXV of 1865 with the following exceptions:—Champagnes, Sparkling Wines and Liqueurs pay R1-8 per gallon or six quart bottles, and other Wines, R1 per gallon or six quart bottles; the duty on Hops, and on a great number of unenumerated articles, was remitted, the remainder have been specified, but the general rate of duty on them, *i.e.*, 7½ per cent., was not altered.
Bullion and Coin							
Precious Stones and Pearls							
Grain and Pulse							
Horses and other living animals ...	Free.						
Ice							
Coal, Coke, Bricks, Chalk, and Stones (except marbles and wrought stones) ...							
Books							
Marbles and Wrought Stones	10 per cent.	Free.	Free.	Free.	Free.	Free.	
A.—Machinery for the improvement of the communications and for development of the resources of the country ...							
B.—Machinery used exclusively for purposes of Agriculture, Navigation, Mining, or Manufactures, or for Railway purposes, and materials forming necessary components of such machinery	Free.						
Machinery other than A or B ...	10 per cent.		10 per cent. under Act XXIII of 1862.	10 per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	
Cotton wool	Free.	Free.					
Wool							
Flax							
Hemp							
Jute							
Hides and Skins, raw							
Paper		10 per cent.					
Maps, Prints, and Works of Art ...		Free.					
Music		Free.					
Seeds when imported by any Public Society for gratuitous distribution	10 per cent.	10 per cent.	Free.	Free.	Free.	Free.	
Agricultural Implements		Free.					
Firewood		Free.					
Military and other Regulation Uniforms and Accoutrements when imported for private use by persons in the public service		10 per cent.					
Guano and Manures of all kinds ...		Free.					
Bottles		Free.					
Conveyances and Carriages of every description		10 per cent.					
Tea		Free.					
Coffee		10 per cent.	10 per cent.	10 per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	
Tobacco, unmanufactured or manufactured	20 per cent.	Unmanufactured, 8 annas per seer. Manufactured, 1 Rupee per seer.	20 per cent.	20 per cent.	10 per cent.	10 per cent.	
Spices, including Cassia, Cinnamon, Pepper, Cloves, Nutmegs, and Mace ...							
Haberdashery, Millinery, and Hosiery ...							
Grocery, Confectionery, and Oilman's Stores		10 per cent.	10 per cent.	10 per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	
Provisions, Hams, and Cheese ...							
Perfumery							
Jewellery, Plate, and Plated-ware ...							
Porter, Ale, Beer, Cider, and other similar fermented liquors per Impl. gallon	4 annas.	4 annas.	2 annas.	1 anna.	1 anna.	1 anna.	
Light Wines of value not exceeding R12 per dozen ... per Impl. gallon	2 rupees.	2 rupees.	1 rupee.	1 rupee.	1 rupee.	1 rupee.	
Other Wines and Liqueurs per Impl. gallon			2 rupees.				
Spirits ... per Impl. gallon*	3 rupees.	3 rupees.	3 rupees. (*a*)	3 rupees. (*a*)	3 rupees (*a*)	3 rupees. (*a*)	
Cotton Twist and Yarn	5 per cent.	10 per cent.†	3½ per cent.	3½ per cent.	3½ per cent.	3½ per cent.	
Cotton Thread	5 per cent.		10 per cent.	10 per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	
Other Twist and Yarn			3½ per cent.	3½ per cent.	3½ per cent.	3½ per cent.	
Other Thread			10 per cent.	10 per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	
Cotton Piece Goods	10 per cent.	10 per cent.	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	
Other Piece Goods			5 per cent.	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	
Iron (which shall not be taken to include Ironmongery, Cutlery, or Hardware) ...			10 per cent.	1 per cent.	1 per cent.	1 per cent.	
Hops			10 per cent.	10 per cent.	7½ per cent.	1 per cent.	

* Duty rateably increased as the strength exceeded London Proof. † Reduced to 5 per cent. by Notification, dated 29th April 1861 (Financial Department).

a) In Act XXIII of 1862 and in each of the later Acts, it was provided that 10 per cent. *ad valorem* should be charged on all spirits used exclusively in Arts and Manufactures, or in Chemistry.

No. 4.

RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY IMPOSED upon EXPORTS from BRITISH INDIA under VARIOUS ACTS from 1859 to 1867.

ARTICLES.	Act VII of 1859, dated 14th March.	Act X of 1860, dated 12th March.	Act XI of 1862, dated 23rd April.	Act XVII of 1865, dated 12th April.	Act XXV of 1865, dated 14th July, and Act XVIII of 1866, dated 24th March.	Act XVII of 1867, dated 6th March.
Bullion and Coin	Free.	Free.	Free.	Free.	Free.	Free.
Precious Stones and Pearls						
Horses and other living animals						
Cotton wool						
Rum						
Spirits						
Tobacco, and all preparations thereof ...						
Sugar		Free.		2 per cent		
Books, maps, and drawings printed in India ...						
Other books						
Other maps, prints, and works of art ...						
Flax	3 per cent.			Free.		
Hemp						
Teak timber exported from Aracan, Pegu, Martaban, and Tenasserim Provinces ...						
Other teak timber		3 per cent.				
Raw silk	Free.	Free.		2 per cent.		
Silk chussum		3 per cent.				
Tea	3 per cent.	Free.		3 per cent.		
Coffee						
Wool						
Jute						
Hides and Skins (raw)				2 per cent.		
Coal		3 per cent.		Free.		
Iron				Free.		
Lac, dye, and shell	4 per cent.	4 per cent.	4 per cent.	4 per cent.	4 per cent.	4 per cent.
Lac, other kinds	3 per cent.	3 per cent.	3 per cent.	3 per cent.	3 per cent.	
Saltpetre	3 per cent.	2 rupees per maund.	2 rupees per maund.	1 rupee per maund.	1 rupee per * maund.	Free.
Grain and Pulse ... ... per maund	2 annas.	2 annas.	2 annas.	3 annas.	2 annas.	3 annas.
Indigo ... ... „	3 rupees.	3 rupees.	3 rupees.	3 rupees.	3 rupees.	3 rupees.
Oils	3 per cent.	3 per cent.	3 per cent.	3 per cent.	3 per cent.	3 per cent.
Seeds						
Shawls						
Cotton goods						
Spices						
Hides and skins (tanned)						
All other country articles						Free.

N.B.—Act XXV of 1865 was passed with retrospective effect from the date on which Act XVII of 1865 came into force so as to make Act XVII a dead letter.
* Reduced to 3 per cent. by Act XVIII of 1866.

No. 5.

RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY IMPOSED upon IMPORTS into BRITISH INDIA under VARIOUS ACTS and NOTIFICATIONS of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA since 1867.

IMPORTS.

NAMES OF ARTICLES.	Act XVII of 6th March 1867.	Revised Tariff Schedules published with Notification No. 1770, dated 19th March 1869.	Act XVII of 5th April 1870.	Act XIII of 31st March 1871.	Act XVI of 5th August 1875.	Act XI of 10th March 1882.
	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	
ARTICLES ON WHICH NO DUTY IS NOW CHARGED.						
Agricultural Implements and Machinery ...	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free.	
Animals, living	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,	
Apparel, including Haberdashery and Millinery, but excluding Boots, Shoes, and Hosiery	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	5 per cent.	
Art, Works of	Free	Free			Free	
Blacking—Quarts, Small and in tins ...	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	Free	Free	5 per cent.	
Books and printed matter (including Maps and Charts)	Free	Free			Free	
Boxes, *See* Trunks.						
Brushes, all sorts (*a*)	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	5 per cent.	
Building and Engineering Materials—						
Asphalt	Free (*b*)	Free (*b*)	Free (*b*)	,,	,, (*c*)	
Cements	,,	,,	,,	Free	,,	
Earthenware piping	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	,,	
All other kinds	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free	
Cabinet-ware and Furniture					5 per cent. (*c*)	
Candles—Wax, Paraffine, Spermaceti and Composition and other sorts					,,	
Canes and Rattans—(*d*)					Free	Free.
Common bamboos	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	5 per cent. (*c*)	
Malacca canes					,,	
Rattans					,,	
All other sorts					,, (*k*)	
Caoutchouc, Raw					,,	
Carpets and Carpeting	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	,, (*e*)	
Carriages and their components, *except* Railway Carriages and Trucks	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	,, (*e*)	
Chemical Products and Preparations— (*g*) ...						
China Clay imported solely for use in the manufacture of paper	Free	Free	Free	Free	,, (*f*)	
Chinese and Japanese-ware (excluding Earthenware, China, and Porcelain)	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	,,	
Lacquered-ware	Free	Free				
Clocks, Watches, and other Time-keepers ...	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.				
Coach-builders' Materials (*h*)	,,	,,	Partly free & partly dutiable	Partly free and partly dutiable.	Partly free and partly dutiable.	
Coal, Coke, and Patent Fuel	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free.	
Coffee	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	,, (*i*)	
Coir, Raw	Free	Free	Free	Free	,, (*j*) (*e*)	

(*a*) Up to the 5th August 1875, only brushes imported as Painters' Materials were liable to duty, but under the Act passed on that date all brushes were taxed.
(*b*) Resolution No. 3423, dated 13th September 1870 (Financial Department).
(*c*) Freed by Notification No. 43, dated 18th March 1878, as amended by Order No. 1972, dated 30th July 1879, para. 8 (Finance and Commerce Department).
(*d*) Under Act XVI of 1875, this head also includes articles made of cane or rattan and basket work.
(*e*) Chemical products solely for use in the manufacture of paper and not otherwise specified freed by Notification No. 190, dated the 13th January 1876. Others freed by Notification No. 43, dated 18th March 1878, as amended by Order No. 1972, dated 30th July 1879, para. 8 (Finance and Commerce Department).
(*f*) Freed by Notification No. 190, dated the 13th January 1876.
(*g*) Chemical products and preparations containing 20 per cent. or more of proof spirit are taxed at R4 per gallon. Orders No. 78, dated 6th April 1877, and No. 96, dated 18th June 1877 (R., A. & C. Department). Dynamite (*a*) and Tonite (*b*) are to be classed under "Chemical Products and Preparations" (Circulars of the Department of Finance and Commerce, (*a*) No. 97C, dated 25th March 1880, and (*b*) No. 39C, dated 25th January 1881.
(*h*) Coach-builders' materials are not separately mentioned in the Acts of 1870, 1871, and 1875, but are charged with duty or passed free according as the articles of which they are composed are dutiable or free.
(*i*) When imported in small quantities, duty is levied under the head "Provisions." Order No. 772, dated 7th June 1876 (Financial Department).
(*j*) By Order No. 627, dated 16th December 1876 (R., A. and C. Department).
(*k*) Raw Caoutchouc, dutiable as a gum, was exempted from duty by Notification No. 2908, dated 25th September 1880.

No. 5—*continued.*

RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY IMPOSED upon IMPORTS into BRITISH INDIA under VARIOUS ACTS and NOTIFICATIONS of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA since 1867—continued.

IMPORTS.

NAMES OF ARTICLES.	Act XVII of 6th March 1867.	Revised Tariff Schedules published with Notification No. 1770, dated 19th March 1869.	Act XVII of 5th April 1870.	Act XIII of 31st March 1871.	Act XVI of 5th August 1875.	Act XI of 10th March 1882.
	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	
ARTICLES on which NO DUTY is now charged—*contd.*						
Coir, Manufactures of—						
Matting	Free	Free	Free	Free	5 per cent.	
Yarn	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	„ (c)	
Cables and Rope. *See* Cordage.						
Other articles	Free	Free	Free	Free	„	
Corals, Real	„	„			„	
Cordage and Rope made of any vegetable fibre except cotton and jute	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	„ (c)	
Corks—(a)	„	„			„	
Cotton—						
Raw, the produce of Ceylon or Continental Asia	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free	
„ not „ „ „ „	„	„	„	„	5 per cent. (c)	
Twist—						
Mule, Grey, Nos. 15 and under, 16 to 24 and 25 to 32						
Twist (b)—						
Mule, other than Grey, Nos. 15 and under, 16 to 24 and 25 to 32						
Mule, Grey and other, Nos. 33 to 42, 43 to 52 53 to 60, 70, 80, 90, 100, 110 to 150, 160 to 200	3½ per cent.	3½ per cent.	3½ percent.	3½ per cent.	3½ per cent. (d)	Free.
Water, other than Grey, No. 20 and under ...						
„ Grey, No. 20 and under... ...						
„ Grey and other, Nos. 30, 40, 50, and above 50						
Turkey red, of all kinds; Orange, red, and other colours (e)						
Hosiery	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	5 per cent.	
Rope	„	„	„	„	„	
Canvas, country	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	„	
Sewing thread	7½ per cent. (f)	7½ per cent. (f)	7½ per cent. (f)	7½ per cent. (f)	„ (f) (g)	
Piece goods—						
Grey— Jaconets, Mulls, Printers, Madapollams, Shirtings, Longcloths, T-cloths, 18 reed and upwards					5 per cent.	
T-cloths exceeding 12×10 and not above 4lbs.					„	
T-cloths under 18 reed, jeans, domestics, sheetings, and drills, containing no yarn of a higher number than 30s.	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	„ (c)	
T-cloths under 18 reed, jeans, domestics, sheetings, and drills, containing yarn of a higher number than 30s.					„	
T-cloths, other sorts, jeans, domestics, sheetings, and drills					„	

(a) Under Act XVI of 1875, articles made of cork are also dutiable under this head.
(b) Turkey Red, Grey, and White Doubled Twist to be assessed under the head of Twist, not under "Cotton Manufactures, other sorts." Order Nos. 111—114, dated 6th September 1878 (R., A. and C. Department).
(c) Freed by Notification No. 43, dated 18th March 1878, as amended by Order No. 1972, dated 30th July 1879, para. 8 (F. and C. Department).
(d) Exempted from duty by Notification No. 43, dated 18th March 1878, as amended by Notification No. 56, dated 24th April 1878.
(e) Duty is charged on the Grey weight of the coloured yarn: when this is not ascertainable, the actual wharf weight or invoice weight is taken.
(f) And *pro rata* above or below 100 yards, in the case of thread on reels or cards by Order No. 1231 of 26th February 1868 (Financial Department).
(g) Duty to be charged either on the mark or on the actual length.

No. 5—*continued.*

RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY IMPOSED upon IMPORTS into BRITISH INDIA under VARIOUS ACTS and NOTIFICATIONS of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA since 1867—continued.

IMPORTS.

NAMES OF ARTICLES.	Act XVII of 6th March 1867.	Revised Tariff Schedules published with Notification No. 1770, dated 19th March 1869.	Act XVII of 5th April 1870.	Act XIII of 31st March 1871.	Act XVI of 5th August 1875.	Act XI of 10th March 1882.
	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	
ARTICLES on which NO DUTY is now charged—*contd.*						
Cotton—*continued.*						
Piece goods—*continued.*						
All other kinds containing no yarn of a higher number than 30s.	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	5 per cent. (*c*)	Free.
Other sorts					,,	
Other sorts not enumerated					,,	
Drugs and Medicines—(*a*)						
Imported solely for use in the manufacture of paper and not otherwise specified ...	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	,, (*b*)	
Quinine					Free.	
Bed-mushk	Free	Free	Free	Free	,,	
All other sorts of drugs and medicines ...	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.		
Dyeing and Colouring Materials						
Earthenware (except earthenware piping), China, and Porcelain						
China Clay (except when imported for paper manufacture)	Free	Free	Free	Free	5 per cent.	
Felt—Sheathing, 40 × 32 inches, in rolls or in lengths and other sorts	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.		
Flax, Raw	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free (*f*) (*g*)	
,, Manufactures of—						
Piece goods	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	5 per cent. (*g*)	
Canvas, European, sail, not exceeding 40 yards						
Linen thread and other sorts ...	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.		
Fireworks	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,	
Fruits and Vegetables—						
Bazarbattu nuts	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free	
Fresh, not separately enumerated ...	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	,,	
Other sorts					5 per cent. (*g*)	
Glass, Glassware, Beads, False Pearls, and False Corals—						
Bottles for bottling beer, wine, spirits, and aërated waters	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free	
Other kinds of bottles					5 per cent.	
Other sorts	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	,,	
Grain and Pulse	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free	
Grass and other Cloth of Chinese Manufacture	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	
Grease. *See* Tallow.						
Gums and Resins—(*d*) (*e*)	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.		

(*a*) Drugs and medicines which contain less than 20 per cent. of proof spirit are taxed at 5 per cent. *ad valorem*; those which contain 20 per cent. and upwards are taxed at R4 per gallon. Orders No. 78, dated 6th April 1877, and No. 96, dated 18th June 1877 (R., A. and C. Dept.)

(*b*) Freed by Notification No. 190, dated 13th January 1876.

(*c*) Exempted from duty by Notification No. 60, dated 13th March 1879. By Notification No. 90, dated 21st June 1879, this exemption was extended to the class of grey cotton piece goods known as dhoties and dhotie-bordered piece goods which contain no yarn of a higher number than 30s, except in the border, such border, whether coloured, white, or grey, being not more than an inch and a half in width. And by Notification No. 54C, dated 5th February 1881, this exemption was further extended to the same class of goods, with a border not more than four and a half inches in width.

(*d*) Under Act XVI of 1875, articles made of Gum or Gum Resin are also dutiable under this head.

(*e*) Raw caoutchouc, dutiable as a Gum, was exempted from duty by Notification No. 2908, dated 25th September 1880.

(*f*) Order No. 627, dated 16th December 1876 (R., A. and C. Department).

(*g*) Freed by Notification No. 43, dated 18th March 1878, as amended by Order No. 1972, dated 30th July 1879, para. 8 (F. and C. Department.)

No. 5—*continued.*

RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY IMPOSED upon IMPORTS into BRITISH INDIA under VARIOUS ACTS and NOTIFICATIONS of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA since 1867—continued.

IMPORTS.

NAMES OF ARTICLES.	Act XVII of 6th March 1867.	Revised Tariff Schedules published with Notification No. 1770, dated 19th March 1869.	Act XVII of 5th April 1870.	Act XIII of 31st March 1871.	Act XVI of 5th August 1875.	Act XI of 10th March 1882.
	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	
ARTICLES on which NO DUTY is now CHARGED—*contd.*						
Hardware and Cutlery, including ironmongery and plated-ware, but not machinery and agricultural implements	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	5 per cent. (*a*)	
Machinery and the component parts thereof and Agricultural implements... ...	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free	
Hemp, Raw	„	„	„	„	„ (*b*)	
„ Manufactures of—						
Piece goods	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	(*c*)
Other sorts, except cordage and rope ...	7½ „	7½ „	7½ „	7½ „	„	(*c*)
Hides and Skins—						
Untanned, raw, or salted				„ (*d*)	Free.	
Dressed or Tanned				„	5 per cent. (*e*)	
Hops	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free	
Horns, and Manufactures of	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.				
Ice	Free	Free				
Instruments and Apparatus—						
Musical, for regimental bands ...	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	5 per cent. (*c*)	
Drawing, measuring, optical, surveying, and surgical (including surgical appliances) ...	Free	Free	Free	Free	„	(*c*)
Photographic (including materials for photography)	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	„	(*c*)
Other kinds not specially enumerated ...	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free.
Musical (except instruments for regimental bands)	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	5 per cent.	
Ivory and Ivory-ware						
Jewellery and Plate—						
Precious stones and pearls, unset ...	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free	
Silverware	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	5 per cent.	
Jute, Raw	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free	
„ Manufactures—						
Cordage, rope, and twine	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent. (*f*)	7½ per cent. (*f*)	„ (*g*)	
Gunny bags and gunny cloth ...			5 „ (*h*)	5 „ (*h*)	„ (*i*)	
Piece goods			„	„	5 per cent. (*c*)	
Mixed fabrics, fit for apparel ...					„	
Lac—(*k*)			7½ „	7½ „	„ (*k*)	
Leather, and manufactures of—						
Belting for driving machinery					Free	
Other sorts					5 per cent. (*c*)	
Liquors—						
Ginger Ale ... Impl. gallon	1 anna.	1 anna.	1 anna.	1 anna.	1 anna (*j*)	
Machinery and the component parts thereof ...	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free	
Maps and Charts. *See* Books.						

(*a*) See also "Arms and Military Stores."
(*b*) Order No. 627, dated 16th December 1876 (R., A. and C. Department).
(*c*) Exempted from duty by Notification No. 43, dated 18th March 1878, as amended by Order No. 1972, dated 30th July 1879, para. 8 (F. and C. Department).
(*d*) Freed by Notification, 25th February 1874.
(*e*) Musical Instruments for regimental bands were always in practice passed free of duty, but were formally exempted by Notification No. 132, dated 21st September 1877.
(*f*) Considered to be included under "Naval Stores: other sorts."
(*g*) Formally declared free of duty by Order No. 7174, dated 21st March 1877 (R., A. and C. Department).
(*h*) Considered to be included under "Piece Goods not otherwise described."
(*i*) Formally declared free of duty by Notification No. 70, dated 21st March 1877.
(*j*) Freed by Order No. 1740, dated 16th July 1879 (F. and C. Department).
(*k*) In the Acts of 1870, 1871, and 1875, Lac was not mentioned in the list of dutiable imports, but was held to be dutiable under Dyes. Order No. 2435 of 15th November 1871 (Financial Department). It was freed from duty by Notification No. 110, dated 14th 1877.

No. 5—*continued.*

RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY IMPOSED upon IMPORTS into BRITISH INDIA under VARIOUS ACTS and NOTIFICATIONS of the GOVERNMENT OF INDIA since 1867—continued.

IMPORTS.

NAMES OF ARTICLES.	Act XVII of 6th March 1867.	Revised Tariff Schedules published with Notification No. 1770, dated 19th March 1869.	Act XVII of 5th April 1870.	Act XIII of 31st March 1871.	Act XVI of 5th August 1875.	Act XI of 10th March 1882.
	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	
ARTICLES ON WHICH NO DUTY IS NOW CHARGED—*continued.*						
Matches	Free	Free	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	5 per cent.	
Mats—						
Floor matting, Chinese	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	,,	,,	,,	
,, Singapore	Free	Free	Free	Free	,, (a)	
Coir (*see* Coir, Manufactures of)					,,	
Other sorts						
Metals, unwrought, wrought, and manufactures, excepting those below...	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	,,	
Iron—Anchors and cables	Free	Free	Free	Free	1 per cent.	
Kentledge					Free	
Angle and T-iron	7½ per cent. (b)					
Beams	1 ,,					
Pillars, girders, and bridge-work ...	7½ ,, (c)					
Other descriptions of Iron imported exclusively for building purposes ...	,, (c)					
Flat, square and bolt, including Scotch ...	1 ,,					
Galvanised	,, (d)					
,, sheets and ridging ...	,, (d)					
Hoop, plate, and sheet	,,	1 per cent.	1 per cent.	1 per cent.		Free.
Nails, rose, clasp, and flat-headed ...	,,					
,, washers	,,					
,, rivets	7½ ,,					
,, other, including galvanised ...	1 ,,				1 per cent.	
Nail, rod	,,					
Old	,,					
Pig	,,					
Pipes and tubes	7½ ,,	7½ ,,	7½ ,,	7½ ,,		
Rice bowls						
Rod, round, British, not exceeding ½ inch diameter	1 ,,					
Rod, round, British, exceeding ½ inch diameter	7½ ,,	1 per cent.	1 per cent.	1 per cent.		
Swedish, flat and square, Bolt, Nail rod, and Round rod, not exceeding ¼ inch diameter (e)	1 ,,					
Tinned plates (f)	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	,, (g)	
Lead—						
Sheets, tea	Free	Free	Free	Free	5 per cent.	

(a) Exempted from duty by Notification No. 43, dated 18th March 1878, as amended by Order No. 1972, dated 30th July 1879, para. 8 (F. and C. Department).
(b) Reduced to 1 per cent. by Order No. 3443 of 30th October 1867 (Financial Department).
(c) Reduced to 1 per cent. by Notification, 30th December 1868.
(d) Order No. 157, dated 30th May 1868 (Financial Department).
(e) Swedish round iron of all sizes and Swedish iron sheets and plates were exempted from four-fifths of the duties to which they were hitherto liable by Notification No. 70C, dated 6th March 1880.
(f) In the Tariffs of 1867, 1869, 1870, and 1871 Tinned plates were classed under Tin.
(g) Order No. 25, dated 26th January 1877 (R., A. and C. Dept.)

No. 5 —*continued.*

RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY IMPOSED upon IMPORTS into BRITISH INDIA under VARIOUS ACTS and NOTIFICATIONS of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA since 1867—continued.

IMPORTS.

NAMES OF ARTICLES.	Act XVII of 6th March 1867.	Revised Tariff Schedules published with Notification No. 1770, dated 19th March 1869.	Act XVII of 5th April 1870.	Act XIII of 31st March 1871.	Act XVI of 5th August 1875.	Act XI of 10th March 1882.
	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	
ARTICLES on which NO DUTY is now charged—*contd.*						
Military and other Uniforms and Accoutrements—						
Imported by a public servant for his personal use	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free	
Others	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	5 per cent. (a)	
Naval Stores not otherwise described (*except* Oakum)	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,	
Naval Store Oakum	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free	
Oils,* excepting Cocum and slush fat	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	5 per cent. (a)	
Cocum and slush fat	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free	
Oil and Floor Cloth	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	5 per cent. (a)	
Paints, Colours, and Painters' Materials (b)	7½ ,,	7½ ,,	7½ ,,	7½ ,,	,, (c)	
Paper—						
Wall	Free	Free	Free	Free	,, (a)	
All other kinds, except pasteboard and millboard (d)					Free.	
Paper-manufacturing Materials—						
Ochre, Rosin, Chemicals and Drugs (when imported for paper manufacture)	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	5 per cent. (c)	
China clay (when imported for paper manufacture)	Free	Free	Free	Free		
Perfumery	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	,,	
Piece Goods not otherwise described	5 ,,	5 ,,	5 ,,	5 ,,	,,	Free
Pipes, &c., for consumption of tobacco	7½ ,,	7½ ,,	7½ ,,	7½ ,,	,, (a)	
Pitch, Tar, and Dammer					,,	
Porcelain. (*See* Earthenware.)						
Printing and Lithographing Materials, *other than* paper	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free	
Provisions, Oilman's Stores, and Groceries—						
Biche-de-mer						
Fish maws, fish sozille and singally and shark fins	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.		
,, salted (e)	Free	Free	Free	Free	12 As. per cwt.	
Butter					5 per cent.	
All other sorts	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	,,	
Railway Materials—(f)						
Of iron	1 per cent.	1 per cent.	1 per cent.	1 per cent.	1 per cent. (a)	
Steel rails	,, (g)	,,	,,			
Other articles made of steel, intended for the permanent-way of Railways	7½ ,,	7½ ,,	7½ ,, (h)			

(a) Exempted from duty by Notification No. 43, dated 18th March 1878, as amended by Order No. 1972, dated 30th July 1879, para. 8 (F. and C. Department).
(b) Under Act XVI of 1875, all compositions for application to leather or metals are dutiable under this head.
(c) Exempted by Notification of the Financial Department, No. 190, dated 13th January 1876.
(d) Pasteboard and Millboard are charged with duty under the head "Stationery." Order No. 627, dated 16th December 1876 (R., A. and C. Department).
(e) Under the Act duty was leviable only on imports into the Bombay Presidency, excluding Sindh. The duty was extended to imports into Sindh by Notification No. 174, dated 28th December 1877 (Department of Revenue, Agriculture and Commerce). Under Notification No. 2346, dated 5th August 1875, as amended by Notification No. 15, dated 25th January 1878, duty was levied on imports from British Indian ports in the following cases only:—
(1) When the import was unprotected by a certificate to the effect that duty has been paid on the salt used in curing the fish.
(2) When the import was from Burma.
By Notification No. 3659, dated 13th November 1880, salted fish imported into any port in the Bombay Presidency or Sindh was exempted from duty.
(f) Materials used in the construction of Tramways were exempted from duty by Notification No. 822, dated the 28th May 1881 (F. and C. Department).
(g) Order No. 3460, dated 30th October 1867 (Financial Department).
(h) The rate of duty on steel clips for rails was reduced to 1 per cent. by Notification No. 3803, dated 14th December 1870 (Financial Department).
* For Petroleum see under "Articles on which duty is now charged."

No. 5—*continued.*

RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY IMPOSED upon IMPORTS into BRITISH INDIA under VARIOUS ACTS and NOTIFICATIONS of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA since 1867—continued.

IMPORTS.

NAMES OF ARTICLES.	Act XVII of 6th March 1867.	Revised Tariff Schedules published with Notification No. 1770, dated 19th March 1869.	Act XVII of 5th April 1870.	Act XIII of 31st March 1871.	Act XVI of 5th August 1875.	Act XI of 10th March 1882.
	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	
ARTICLES on which NO DUTY is now CHARGED—*continued.*						
Railway Materials—*contd.*						
Locomotive Engines and Tenders, and other Machinery...	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free.
Wooden Sleepers	7½ per cent. (under Wood) *a*	7½ per cent. (under Wood) *a*	7½ per cent. (under Wood) *b*	,,	,, (*c*)	
Carriages and trucks	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	5 per cent. (*g*)	
Other sorts not specially enumerated ...						
Seeds—						
Imported by public Societies for gratuitous distribution	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free	
All others	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	5 per cent. (*d*&*g*)	
Shells and Cowries	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,	
Ships, parts of (*e*)	Partly free & partly dutiable	Partly free and partly dutiable.	Partly free and partly dutiable.	Partly free and partly dutiable	Partly free & partly dutiable.	
Silk—						
Floss	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	5 per cent.	
Piece-goods	5 ,,	5 ,,	5 ,,	5 ,,	,,	
Raw Silk (*f*), Sewing thread (Chinese) and other sorts (*f*)	7½ ,,	7½ ,,	7½ ,,	7½ ,,	,,	
Soap					,, (*g*)	
Spices—					,,	
Stationery, *other than* Paper, but including pasteboard and millboard (*h*)					,,	
Statuary (*see* Works of Art).						
Stone and Marble—						
Unwrought	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free.	
Wrought marble, *other than* statuary ...	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	,,	,,	,,	
Sugar and Other sorts of saccharine produce ...			7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	5 per cent.	
Tallow and Grease			Free	Free	Free	
Tea			7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	5 per cent.	
Telegraph Materials—(*i*)						
Of iron	1 per cent.	1 per cent.	Partly free and partly dutiable.	Partly free and partly dutiable.	Partly free and partly dutiable.	
Other sorts	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.				
Tobacco—						
Manufactured	10 per cent.	10 per cent.	10 per cent.	10 per cent.	5 per cent.	
Unmanufactured						
Toilet Requisites *not otherwise described* (*j*) ...	Partly free, partly dutiable at 7½ p. c.	Partly free, partly dutiable at 7½ p. c.	Partly free, partly dutiable at 7½ p. c.	Partly free and partly dutiable at 7½ p. c.	5 per cent. (*j*)	
Toys and Requisites for all Games	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	,,	

(*a*) Freed by Act XI of 1868, and by Order No. 1048, dated 15th July 1868 (Financial Department), *vide* Order No. 955, dated 12th February 1869 (Financial Department).
(*b*) Freed by Order No. 2062 of 15th July 1870 (Financial Department).
(*c*) Notification No. 138, dated 12th October 1877.
(*d*) Exempted by Notification, 31st May 1876.
(*e*) Parts of ships were not separately mentioned in any of the above Tariffs, but were charged with duty or passed free accordingly as the materials of which they are composed were dutiable or free.
(*f*) Including Cocoons, by Order No. 1837, dated 23rd July 1879 (F. and C. Department).
(*g*) Exempted from duty by Notification No. 43, dated 18th March 1878, as amended by Order No. 1972, dated 30th July 1879, para. 8 (F. and C. Department).
(*h*) By Order No. 627, dated 16th December 1876 (R., A. and C. Department).
(*i*) Telegraph materials were not separately mentioned in the Acts of 1870, 1871, and 1875, but were charged with duty or passed free accordingly as the materials of which they are composed were dutiable or free.
(*j*) This head is not mentioned in any of the Tariffs before that of 1875, but some articles coming under it were free and others subject to duty under other heads. Toilet requisites were exempted from duty by Notification No. 43, dated 18th March 1878, as amended by Order No. 1972, dated 30th July 1879 (F. and C. Department.)

No. 5—*continued.*

RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY IMPOSED upon IMPORTS into BRITISH INDIA under VARIOUS ACTS and NOTIFICATIONS of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA since 1867—continued.

IMPORTS.

NAMES OF ARTICLES.	Act XVII of 6th March 1867.	Revised Tariff Schedules published with Notification No. 1770, dated 19th March 1869.	Act XVII of 5th April 1870.	Act XIII of 31st March 1871.	Act XVI of 5th August 1875.	Act XI of 10th March 1882.
	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	
ARTICLES on which NO DUTY is now charged—*concluded.*						
Trunks and Boxes (*a*)	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	Partly free and partly dutiable.	Partly free and partly dutiable.	Partly free and partly dutiable (*a*)	Free.
Umbrellas	,,	,,	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	5 per cent.	
Wood	(*b*) ,,					
Ebony, Lignum Vitæ, Tuggur wood, and Palmyra wood	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free	
Wool, Raw						
Woollen Goods—						
Piece goods	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	
Hosiery, Braid and Other sorts... ...	7½ ,,	7½ ,,	7½ ,,	7½ ,,	,,	
All articles not included in one of the enumerated classes	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free	

(*a*) Trunks and Boxes were not separately mentioned in the Acts of 1870, 1871, and 1875, but were charged with duty or passed free accordingly as they were made of leather or wood. All were freed by Notification No. 43, dated 18th March 1878.

(*b*) Freed by Act XI of 1868, and by Order No. 1048, dated 15th July 1868 (Financial Department).

No. 5—*continued.*

RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY IMPOSED upon IMPORTS into BRITISH INDIA under VARIOUS ACTS and NOTIFICATIONS of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA since 1867—continued.

IMPORTS.

NAMES OF ARTICLES.	Act XVII of 6th March 1867.	Revised Tariff Schedules published with Notification No. 1770, dated 19th March 1869.	Act XVII of 5th April 1870.	Act XIII of 31st March 1871.	Act XVI of 5th August 1875.	Act XI of 10th March 1882.
	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.
ARTICLES ON WHICH DUTY IS NOW CHARGED.						
ARMS, AMMUNITION, AND MILITARY STORES—(*a*)					Rs. A.	Rs. A.
Fire-arms and parts thereof—						
1. Fire-arms other than pistols ...	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	Each 50 0	Each 50 0
2. Barrels for the same, whether single or double					„ 30 0	„ 30 0
3. Pistols					„ 15 0	„ 15 0
4. Barrels for the same, whether single or double					„ 10 0	„ 10 0
5. Springs used for fire-arms					„ 8 0	„ 8 0
6. Gun-stocks, sights, blocks, and rollers ...					„ 5 0	„ 5 0
7. Revolver-breeches					„ 2 8	„ 2 8
8. Extractors, nippers, heel-plates, pins, screws, tangs, bolts, thumb-pieces, triggers, trigger-guards, hammers, pistons, plates, and all other parts of a fire-arm not herein otherwise provided for, and all tools used for cleaning or putting together or loading the same					(*b*)	
9. Machines for making or loading or closing cartridges					„ 1 8	„ 1 8
10. Machines for capping cartridges ...					„ 10 0	„ 10 0
					„ 2 8	„ 2 8
Exception I.—Articles falling under the 5th, 6th, 8th, 9th, or 10th head of the above list, when they appertain to a fire-arm falling under the 1st or 3rd head, and are fitted into the same case with such fire-arm, are free.						
Exception II.—Arms forming part of the regular equipment of an officer entitled to wear diplomatic, military or police uniform, and a revolver or a pair of pistols accompanying a military officer, are free.						
Proviso 1.—No duty in excess of ten per cent. *ad valorem* shall be levied upon any of the articles mentioned in the above list when they are imported in reasonable quantity, for his own private use, by any person lawfully entitled to possess the same.						
Proviso 2.—When any articles which have been otherwise imported, and upon which duty has been levied or is leviable under this number, are purchased retail from the importer by a person lawfully entitled as aforesaid, in reasonable quantity, for his own private use, the importer may apply to the Customs Collector for a refund or remission (as the case may be) of so much of the duty thereon as is in excess of 10 per cent. *ad valorem*; and if such Collector is satisfied as to the identity of the articles, and that such importer is in other respects entitled to such refund or remission, he shall grant the same accordingly.						

(*a*) None of the Orders issued by the Home Department under the Arms Act are embodied in this table.
(*b*) These rates were fixed by Section 8 and the second Schedule of the Indian Arms Act, XI of 1878, which came into force on the 1st October 1878.

No. 5—*continued.*

RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY IMPOSED upon IMPORTS into BRITISH INDIA under VARIOUS ACTS and NOTIFICATIONS of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA since 1867—continued.

IMPORTS.

NAMES OF ARTICLES.	Act XVII of 6th March 1867.	Revised Tariff Schedules published with Notification No. 1770, dated 19th March 1869.	Act XVII of 5th April 1870.	Act XIII of 31st March 1871.	Act XVI of 5th August 1875.	Act XI of 10th March 1882.	Act II of 14th January 1887.	Act VIII of 22nd March 1889.
	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.		
ARTICLES ON WHICH DUTY IS NOW CHARGED—*continued.*								
ARMS, AMMUNITION AND MILITARY STORES†—*contd.*								
Firearms and parts thereof—*contd.*								
Gunpowder, common	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	10 per cent.	10 per cent.	...	10 per cent.
„ sporting						„	...	„
All other sorts of Arms, Ammunition and Military Stores						„	...	„ (*b*)
LIQUORS—								
Ale, beer, porter, cider, and other fermented liquors, except when condensed or concentrated ... Impl. Gal.	Rs. A. 0 1	Rs. A. 0 1	Rs. A. 0 1	Rs. A. 0 1	Rs. A. 0 1 (*a*)	Rs. A. 0 1		
Liqueurs ... ... Impl. Gal., or 6 qt. bottles.	1 8	1 8	1 8	1 8	4 0	4 0	Rs. 5-0-0.	
Spirit for use exclusively in arts or manufactures, or in chemistry, and which has been rendered effectually and permanently unfit for human consumption	10 per cent.	10 per cent.	10 per cent.	10 per cent.	10 per cent.	5 per cent.		
Spirit, when used in drugs, medicines or chemicals, in a proportion less than 20 per cent. of spirit of the strength of London proof	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	5 per cent.	„ (*c*)		
Spirit when so used in a proportion of 20 per cent. and upwards of spirit of the strength of London proof					Rs. A. 4 0 (*d*)	Rs. A. 4 0*	Rs. A. 5 0 (*e*)	
Perfumed spirit in wood, or in bottles containing more than 4 ounces					4 0 (*d*)	4 0*	7 8 (*f*)	
Spirit, other sorts:—Per Impl. Gal. ...	Rs. A. 3 0*	Rs. A. 3 0*	Rs. A. 3 0*	Rs. A. 3 0*	4 0*	4 0*	5 0 (*e*)	
Wines—								
Champagne and all other sparkling wines ... ... Per Impl. Gal.	1 8	1 8	1 8	1 8	2 8	2 8		
All other sorts—								
Red: Claret and Burgundy ... „	1 0	1 0	1 0	1 0	1 0 (*g*)	1 0		
White: of Bordeaux and Burgundy ... ... „								

(*a*) Ginger Ale is free of duty by Order No. 1740, dated 16th July 1879, (Finance and Commerce Department). Condensed or concentrated beer is exempt from Customs duty. (Circular, Department of Finance and Commerce, No. 3004, dated 30th September 1880.)

(*b*) The following articles are exempt from duty on importation into British India (Notification of Government of India, Department of Finance and Commerce, No. 1864, dated 12th April 1889):—

Arms which, having paid duty at Aden on import into that Settlement, are subsequently within three years imported into any Customs port of British India.
Bows and arrows.
Bullets, bird-shot, gun-wads, and wire-cartridges.
Bullet-moulds.
Morris's tubes and patent ammunition when imported by officers commanding British and Native regiments or volunteer corps, for the instruction of their men.
Ornamental arms possessing antiquarian value, provided the Chief Customs Authority is satisfied in each case that the arms are practically unserviceable, and that weapons intended for offensive or defensive purposes are not imported under cover of the exemption.
A sword, a revolver, or a pair of pistols when accompanying a military officer or commissioned officer of a volunteer corps, or certified by the Commandant of the corps to be imported by the officer for the purposes of his equipment.
Swords imported for presentation as army or volunteer prizes.

Air guns, other than toys, are liable to payment of duty at the rate of 10 per cent. *ad valorem* on importation into India. (Order, Department of Finance and Commerce, No. 3841, dated 7th October 1884.)

* Increased in proportion as strength exceeds London proof. † See Note (*a*) in the preceding page.

(*c*) Methylated ether containing less than 20 per cent. of rectified spirit, freed by Notification No. 3945, dated 26th October 1883 (F. and C. Department).

(*d*) Per Imperial gallon:—Orders No. 78, dated 6th April, and No. 96, dated 18th June 1877 (R., A. and C. Department).

(*e*) Per Imperial gallon or six quart bottles of the strength of London proof, and the duty to be increased or reduced in proportion as the strength of the spirit exceeds or is less than London proof.

(*f*) Per Imperial gallon or six quart bottles without any limitation to the size of bottles.

(*g*) Duty decided by Notification, 24th September 1875.

No. 5—*concluded.*

RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY IMPOSED upon IMPORTS into BRITISH INDIA under VARIOUS ACTS and NOTIFICATIONS of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA since 1867—concluded.

IMPORTS.

NAMES OF ARTICLES.	Act XVII of 6th March 1867.	Revised Tariff Schedules published with Notification No. 1770, dated 19th March 1869.	Act XVII of 5th April 1870.	Act XIII of 31st March 1871.	Act XVI of 5th August 1875.	Act XI of 10th March 1882.	Act II of 10th February 1888.
	Rate of duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	
ARTICLES ON WHICH DUTY IS NOW CHARGED—*concluded.*							
LIQUORS—*continued.*(*a*)							
Wines—*continued.*							
All other sorts—*continued.*							
Of Greece, Austria, and Hungary ... Per Impl. Gal.	Rs. A. 1 0	Rs. A. 1 0	Rs. A. 1 0	Rs. A. 1 0	Rs. A. 1 8(*b*)	Rs. A. 1 0	
Other kinds ... „					1 8(*c*)		
OPIUM (*a*) (*not* covered by a Government pass) (per ser of 80 tolas)	...	...	...	24 0	24 0	24 0	
PETROLEUM, including also the liquids commonly known by the names of rock-oil, Rangoon oil, mineral oil, petroline, gasoline, benzol, benzoline, benzine, and any inflammable liquid which is made from petroleum, coal, schist, shale, peat or any other bituminous substance or from any products of petroleum, per impl. gal. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Rs. A. P. 0 0 6
EXCEPTION—Petroleum which has its flashing point at or above two hundred degrees of Fahrenheit's thermometer, and is proved to the satisfaction of the Customs-Collector to be intended to be used exclusively for the batching of jute or other fibre, or for lubricating purpose.							
SALT—(*a*)							Rs. A. P.
Imported into Burma ... Per maund of 82⅔ lb avoirdupois weight (*d*)	The rates of import duty on salt previous to the passing of Act XIII of 1871 were regulated from time to time by special laws and executive orders. Salt was not, until the passing of the Act of 1871, rated for duty by or mentioned in the Tariffs.			0 8(*e*)	0 3 (*e*)	0 3 (*e*)	1 0 0(*i*)
„ Bengal ... „				3 4	3 4(*f*)	2 0 (*h*)	2 8 0(*i*)
„ Madras ... „				1 13	1 13 (*g*)		
„ Bombay and Sindh „							

(*a*) Opium, Salt, and Spirit imported from any port in British India and protected by the certificate of an officer empowered in that behalf, are chargeable with only the amount, if any, by which the duty leviable thereon exceeds the duty shown by such certificate to have been already paid. The amount, if any, paid to Government as the price of such Opium, Salt, or Spirit is not duty within the meaning of this order.—Notification No. 2346, dated 5th August 1875. This order, so far as regards Spirit, applies to ports in the Portuguese possessions in India (Notification No. 9, dated the 3rd January 1880). The import of Opium until the year 1871 was prohibited.

(*b*) Duty reduced to Re. 1 by Notification, 12th May 1876.

(*c*) Duty reduced to Re. 1 by Notification No. 116, dated 12th September 1878.

(*d*) See the Salt Act, XVIII of 1877, Section 4.

(*e*) Reduced to 3 annas from the 17th May 1871 by Notification No. 2766, dated 11th August 1871.

(*f*) Duty reduced to Rs. 3-2 by Notification No. 172, dated 28th December 1877 (Department of R., A. & C.), and again to Rs. 2-14 by Notification No. 100, dated 31st July 1878 (Department of R., A. & C.). Salt imported into Calcutta, and issued for the manufacture of glazed stone-ware, was exempted from duty by Notification No. 150, dated 12th July 1877.

(*g*) Duty raised to Rs. 2-8-0 by the Salt Act, XVIII of 1877, Section 4.

(*h*) Under Notification No. 1449, dated the 10th March 1882.

(*i*) Under Notification No. 343, dated the 19th January 1888.

NOTE (1).—THE RATES OF DUTY EXHIBITED IN THIS STATEMENT APPLY TO IMPORTS INTO BRITISH INDIA FROM FOREIGN PORTS ONLY, EXCEPT IN REGARD TO SALT, OPIUM, AND SPIRIT, ON WHICH DUTY IS ALSO LEVIED ON IMPORT FROM ONE PORT IN BRITISH INDIA TO ANOTHER.

(2).—IN THIS TABLE ARE EMBODIED ALL ORDERS AFFECTING THE TARIFF THAT HAVE BEEN ISSUED DOWN TO 12TH APRIL 1889.

No. 6.

RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY IMPOSED upon EXPORTS from BRITISH INDIA under VARIOUS ACTS and NOTIFICATIONS of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA since 1867.

EXPORTS.

NAMES OF ARTICLES.	Act XVII of 6th March 1867.	Revised Tariff Schedules published with Notification No. 1770, dated 19th March 1869.	Act XVII of 5th April 1870.	Act XIII of 31st March 1871.	Act XVI of 5th August 1875.	Act XI of 10th March 1882.
	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	
ARTICLES on which NO DUTY is now CHARGED.						
Cotton Goods—						
Piece Goods, Twist and Other kinds ...	3 per cent.	3 per cent.	3 per cent.	3 per cent.	Free.	
Dyeing and Colouring Materials—						
Indigo—					Rs. A.	
Leaves, green or dry	Free	Free	Free	Free	Per Ton. 3 0 (*f*)	
	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.		
Manufactured ... ... Per Maund	3 0	3 0	3 0	3 0	3 0 (*f*)	
Grain other than Rice ... ... Per Maund	3 annas	3 annas	3 annas	3 annas (*a*)	Free.	
Hides and Skins, Tanned	3 per cent.	3 per cent.	3 per cent.	3 per cent.	,,	
Lac—						
Button	4 per cent.	4 per cent.	4 per cent.	4 per cent.	4 p. ct. (*d*) (*f*)	Free.
Dye				,, (*b*)	Free.	
Seed				,,	4 per cent. (*c*)	
Shell				,,	,, (*e*) (*f*)	
Stick				,,	,, (*c*)	
Other sorts				,,	,, (*c*)	
Oils	3 per cent.	3 per cent.	3 per cent.	3 per cent.	Free.	
Seeds			,,	,,		
Shawls			Free	Free		
Spices			3 per cent.	3 per cent.		
ARTICLES on which DUTY is now CHARGED.						
Grain—	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.
Rice in the husk (paddy) per Maund of 82⅔ lbs.	0 3	0 3	0 3	0 3	0 3	0 3
,, not in the husk ,, ,, ...						

(*a*) Freed by Notification, 4th January 1873.
(*b*) Freed by Notification, 27th November 1874.
(*c*) Freed by Notification, 14th July 1877.
(*d*) Rate of duty altered to Re. 1-4 per cwt. by Notification No. 111, dated 14th July 1877.
(*e*) Ditto Re. 1-8 ditto ditto ditto.
(*f*) Freed by Notification No. 66C, dated 24th February 1880.

NOTE (1).—For the purposes of the Export Tariffs of 1875 and 1882, one maund is equal to 82⅔ lbs. avoirdupois, and 27⅛ maunds are equal to one ton.
(2).—In this Table are embodied all Orders affecting the Tariff that have been issued down to 12th April 1889.

Part XV.

FOREIGN TRADE.

NOTE.—Up to 1865-66 the Official year commenced on the 1st May and ended on the 30th April. From 1866-67 the period embraced is that commencing on the 1st April and ending on the 31st March. Rupees have been converted into Pounds at the rate of 10 Rupees =1£.

No. 1.

TOTAL VALUE of MERCHANDISE and TREASURE IMPORTED from and EXPORTED to FOREIGN COUNTRIES at PORTS in BRITISH INDIA *in each official year from 1834-35 to 1888-89.*

YEARS.	IMPORTS.			EXPORTS, INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS.			YEARS.
	MERCHANDISE.	TREASURE.	TOTAL.	MERCHANDISE.	TREASURE.	TOTAL.	
	£	£	£	£	£	£	
1834-35	4,261,106	1,893,023	6,154,129	7,993,420	194,741	8,188,161	1834-35.
1835-36	4,781,848	2,146,465	6,928,313	11,106,495	108,109	11,214,604	1835-36.
1836-37	5,536,990	2,036,167	7,573,157	13,240,183	263,934	13,504,117	1836-37.
1837-38	5,032,471	2,640,101	7,672,572	11,242,780	340,656	11,583,436	1837-38.
1838-39	5,240,677	3,010,919	8,251,596	11,774,769	347,906	12,122,675	1838-39.
Annual average	**4,970,618**	**2,345,335**	**7,315,953**	**11,071,529**	**251,069**	**11,322,599**	**Annual average.**
1839-40	5,831,237	1,945,264	7,776,501	10,862,746	470,523	11,333,269	1839-40.
1840-41	8,415,940	1,786,253	10,202,193	13,455,584	366,486	13,822,070	1840-41.
1841-42	7,788,565	1,841,335	9,629,900	13,825,218	515,076	14,340,294	1841-42.
1842-43	7,603,603	3,443,292	11,046,895	13,551,825	215,797	13,767,622	1842-43.
1843-44	8,817,797	4,794,678	13,612,475	17,253,477	746,076	17,999,553	1843-44.
Annual average	**7,691,428**	**2,762,164**	**10,453,593**	**13,789,770**	**462,792**	**14,252,562**	**Annual average.**
1844-45	10,754,066	3,752,472	14,506,538	16,590,212	1,106,840	17,697,052	1844-45.
1845-46	9,087,479	2,495,959	11,583,438	17,028,674	816,028	17,844,702	1845-46.
1846-47	8,896,664	2,939,922	11,836,586	15,355,437	713,870	16,069,307	1846-47.
1847-48	8,597,617	1,973,391	10,571,008	13,312,397	1,426,038	14,738,435	1847-48.
1848-49	8,344,804	4,204,503	12,549,307	16,088,502	2,539,742	18,628,244	1848-49.
Annual average	**9,136,126**	**3,073,249**	**12,209,375**	**15,675,044**	**1,320,504**	**16,995,548**	**Annual average.**
1849-50	10,299,889	3,396,807	13,696,696	17,312,299	971,244	18,283,543	1849-50.
1850-51	11,558,789	3,811,809	15,370,598	18,164,150	541,289	18,705,439	1850-51.
1851-52	12,240,490	5,052,059	17,292,549	19,879,254	919,089	20,798,343	1851-52.
1852-53	10,070,862	6,831,378	16,902,240	20,464,633	1,055,230	21,519,863	1852-53.
1853-54	11,122,659	4,871,956	15,994,615	19,295,141	1,483,296	20,778,437	1853-54.
Annual average	**11,058,538**	**4,792,802**	**15,851,340**	**19,023,095**	**994,030**	**20,017,125**	**Annual average.**
1854-55	12,742,670	2,028,258	14,770,928	18,927,223	1,267,035	20,194,258	1854-55.
1855-56	13,943,494	11,301,288	25,244,782	23,039,268	601,177	23,640,445	1855-56.
1856-57	14,194,587	14,413,699	28,608,286	25,338,453	1,253,428	26,591,881	1856-57.
1857-58	15,277,629	15,815,436	31,093,065	27,456,036	822,438	28,278,474	1857-58.
1858-59	21,728,579	12,817,071	34,545,650	29,862,871	669,427	30,532,298	1858-59.
Annual average	**15,577,392**	**11,275,150**	**26,852,542**	**24,924,770**	**922,701**	**25,847,471**	**Annual average.**
1859-60	24,265,140	16,356,963	40,622,105	27,960,203	929,007	28,889,210	1859-60.
1860-61	23,493,716	10,677,077	34,170,793	32,970,605	1,119,549	34,090,154	1860-61.
1861-62	22,320,432	14,951,985	37,272,417	36,317,042	683,355	37,000,397	1861-62.
1862-63	22,632,384	20,508,967	43,141,351	47,859,645	1,111,140	48,970,785	1862-63.
1863-64	27,145,590	22,962,581	50,108,171	65,625,449	1,270,435	66,895,884	1863-64.
Annual average	**23,971,452**	**17,091,515**	**41,062,967**	**42,146,589**	**1,022,697**	**43,169,286**	**Annual average.**
1864-65	28,150,923	21,363,352	49,514,275	68,027,016	1,444,590	69,471,606	1864-65.
1865-66	29,599,228	26,557,301	56,156,529	65,491,123	2,164,152	67,655,275	1865-66.
1866-67 (11 months) ...	29,038,715	13,236,905	42,275,620	41,859,994	2,431,503	44,291,497	1866-67 (11 months).
1867-68	35,705,783	11,775,374	47,481,157	50,874,056	1,571,946	52,446,002	1867-68.
1868-69	35,990,142	15,155,954	51,146,096	53,062,165	1,395,580	54,457,745	1868-69.
Annual average	**31,696,958**	**17,617,777**	**49,314,735**	**55,862,871**	**1,801,554**	**57,664,425**	**Annual average.**
1869-70	32,927,520	13,954,807	46,882,327	52,471,376	1,042,353	53,513,729	1869-70.
1870-71	34,469,119	5,444,823	39,913,942	55,336,186	2,220,765	57,556,951	1870-71.
1871-72	32,091,849	11,573,813	43,665,662	63,209,282	1,476,093	64,685,375	1871-72.
1872-73	31,874,625	4,556,585	36,431,210	55,250,763	1,298,079	56,548,842	1872-73.
1873-74	33,319,828	5,792,533	39,612,361	54,996,010	1,914,071	56,910,081	1873-74.
Annual average	**33,036,588**	**8,264,512**	**41,301,100**	**56,252,723**	**1,590,372**	**57,842,995**	**Annual average.**
1874-75	36,222,113	8,141,046	44,363,159	56,359,240	1,625,309	57,984,549	1874-75.
1875-76	38,891,655	5,300,722	44,192,377	58,091,495	2,200,236	60,291,731	1875-76.
1876-77	37,440,630	11,436,120	48,876,750	61,013,891	4,029,898	65,043,789	1876-77.
1877-78	41,464,185	17,355,460	58,819,645	65,222,328	2,210,996	67,433,324	1877-78.
1878-79	37,800,594	7,056,749	44,857,343	60,937,513	3,982,228	64,919,741	1878-79.
Annual average	**38,363,836**	**9,858,019**	**48,221,855**	**60,324,893**	**2,809,733**	**63,134,626**	**Annual average.**
1879-80	41,166,003	11,655,395	52,821,398	67,212,363	2,035,148	69,247,511	1879-80.
1880-81	53,116,770	8,988,214	62,104,984	74,580,602	1,440,441	76,021,043	1880-81.
1881-82	49,113,374	11,322,781	60,436,155	81,968,451	1,099,747	83,068,198	1881-82.
1882-83	52,095,711	13,453,157	65,548,868	83,485,123	1,042,059	84,527,182	1882-83.
1883-84	55,279,348	12,877,963	68,157,311	88,176,090	1,010,307	89,186,397	1883-84.
Annual average	**50,154,241**	**11,659,502**	**61,813,743**	**79,084,526**	**1,325,540**	**80,410,066**	**Annual average.**
1884-85	55,703,072	13,888,198	69,591,270	83,255,292	1,970,630	85,225,922	1884-85.
1885-86	55,655,865	15,477,801	71,133,666	83,881,264	1,108,237	84,989,501	1885-86.
1886-87	61,777,351	11,053,319	72,830,670	88,470,117	1,720,516	90,190,633	1886-87.
1887-88	65,004,612	13,825,856	78,830,468	90,543,655	1,604,624	92,148,279	1887-88.
1888-89	69,440,467	13,844,960	83,285,427	97,049,532	1,784,347	98,833 879	1888-89.
Annual average	**61,516,273**	**13,618,027**	**75,134,300**	**88,639,972**	**1,637,671**	**90,277,643**	**Annual average.**

NOTE (1).—Throughout this series, with the exception of Table 14, the figures for Merchandise and Treasure include the Imports and Exports on account of Government.

(2).—For the years 1870-71 to 1873-74, revised figures have been included in all the tables in this series for Government treasure, and in Tables Nos. 1 and 2 for Government stores only. As corrected details in regard to articles and countries for Government stores are not available, the revisions could not be carried out in the remaining tables, in which the totals of Merchandise for these years will consequently not be found to agree with those in Tables Nos. 1 and 2.

(3).—The amounts for Bengal and Bombay up to 1852-53 are those for Calcutta and Bombay only, the subordinate Bengal and Bombay ports not being included.

(4).—Up to 1865-66, the figures in this series were taken from the returns presented to Parliament. But from 1866-67 a consolidated volume of Trade *Statistics* for the whole of British India has been compiled from returns furnished monthly by Local Governments; and from this year the figures in Tables 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 10, and 12 have been taken from this consolidated account; while those for Merchandise in Tables 5, 9, 11, showing the trade of each province with certain foreign countries named, have been taken from the volumes published by Local Governments.

No.

TOTAL VALUE for each PRESIDENCY *and* PROVINCE *of IMPORTS and EXPORTS of MERCHANDISE*

YEARS.	BENGAL.				BOMBAY PRESIDENCY, INCLUDING SINDH.			
	IMPORTS.		EXPORTS, INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS.		IMPORTS.		EXPORTS, INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS.	
	MERCHANDISE.	TREASURE.	MERCHANDISE.	TREASURE.	MERCHANDISE.	TREASURE.	MERCHANDISE.	TREASURE.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1834-35	1,999,131	646,225	4,092,044	66,555	1,758,686	1,093,683	3,015,269	21,808
1835-36	2,170,361	687,169	5,537,297	56,599	2,139,158	1,346,536	4,447,759	19,981
1836-37	2,782,896	612,527	6,688,211	161,316	2,157,066	1,347,682	5,273,171	30,002
1837-38	2,463,905	1,048,883	6,765,376	140,434	1,964,642	1,462,675	3,511,196	93,791
1838-39	2,632,152	1,219,031	6,791,621	162,760	1,961,122	1,660,754	3,962,665	93,909
Annual average	**2,409,689**	**842,767**	**5,974,910**	**117,533**	**1,996,135**	**1,382,266**	**4,042,012**	**51,898**
1839-40	3,341,591	1,226,787	6,800,926	200,017	1,806,337	606,071	2,833,352	143,059
1840-41	4,590,755	918,808	8,060,560	146,206	3,056,252	799,299	4,350,853	130,979
1841-42	4,262,910	989,618	8,066,384	159,155	2,847,328	784,157	4,516,251	175,438
1842-43	3,915,186	1,648,712	7,363,436	72,934	3,107,237	1,715,167	4,886,307	117,545
1843-44	4,474,473	1,752,376	9,891,110	185,795	3,691,061	2,927,061	6,153,712	538,682
Annual average	**4,116,983**	**1,307,260**	**8,036,484**	**152,821**	**2,501,643**	**1,366,351**	**4,548,113**	**221,141**
1844-45	5,933,990	1,581,365	9,822,197	396,543	3,773,182	1,982,545	5,126,553	645,243
1845-46	5,232,617	991,006	9,815,676	287,079	3,004,949	1,332,655	5,801,780	463,185
1846-47	5,313,443	1,336,229	9,234,393	285,404	2,701,417	1,456,494	4,604,897	360,295
1847-48	4,671,361	747,223	7,961,857	905,071	2,949,591	1,094,015	4,073,244	306,704
1848-49	4,356,014	1,414,609	9,038,864	780,878	3,040,718	2,672,695	5,837,175	1,025,016
Annual average	**5,101,485**	**1,214,086**	**9,174,597**	**530,995**	**3,093,971**	**1,707,681**	**5,088,730**	**560,089**
1849-50	5,283,170	1,214 865	10,148,039	354,206	4,110,714	2,060,505	5,891,376	544,400
1850-51	6,115,201	1,189,484	9,997,528	276,329	4,545,764	2,362,215	6,599,645	160,819
1851-52	7,087,407	2,306,470	10,423,971	258,588	4,246,648	2,448,190	7,796,475	452,732
1852-53	4,993,675	3,393,987	10,738,555	476,375	4,236,656	2,860,536	7,604,464	542,473
1853-54	5,673,366	2,085,986	10,133,304	437,913	4,492,915	2,208,480	7,198,817	929,726
Annual average	**5,830,564**	**2,038,158**	**10,288,279**	**359,082**	**4,326,539**	**2,387,985**	**7,018,155**	**526,030**
1854-55	6,599,483	645,124	10,655,851	391,566	5,058,852	1,188,913	6,724,525	353,654
1855-56	7,858,696	5,479,854	12,936,800	112,536	4,735,412	4,968,947	8,136,959	417,910
1856-57	7,743,912	6,428,573	12,914,542	529,425	5,047,423	6,847,637	10,094,480	645,525
1857-58	7,774,291	7,186,211	13,374,182	205,249	6,147,506	7,464,961	11,525,684	507,439
1858-59	10,596,106	5,560,321	14,430,046	85,892	9,339,942	6,410,881	13,372,007	419,689
Annual average	**8,114,498**	**5,060,017**	**12,862,284**	**264,934**	**6,065,227**	**5,375,668**	**9,970,731**	**468,843**
1859-60	12,947,119	7,770,479	12,508,490	395,280	9,379,339	7,524,320	13,138,978	354,306
1860-61	12,020,634	3,529,643	13,198,759	457,747	9,448,210	5,967,209	17,150,543	414,338
1861-62	10.230.394	4,076,964	12,955,001	155,858	9,468,965	9,487,785	18,622,462	427,571
1862-63	10,241,961	4,737,495	15,169,023	458,364	10,197,044	13,983,255	26,341,868	534,601
1863-64	10,243,680	4,836,539	18,640,221	688,544	14,270.950	16,136,459	38,083,759	484,965
Annual average	**11,136,758**	**4,990,224**	**14,494,299**	**431,159**	**10,552,902**	**10,619,806**	**22,667,522**	**443,156**
1864-65	10,757,919	7,022,284	17,759,475	255,321	14,462,860	12,196,508	40,522,077	1,080,824
1865-66	12,377,477	8,322,847	19,321,388	873,893	13,969,752	16,116,390	35,743,176	1,122,281
1866-67 (11 months)	13,408,715	6,180,653	16,866,679	334,277	12,465,295	6,237,886	20,758,817	1,225,158
1867-68	17.507.803	4,313,622	19,873,661	332,803	14,189,895	6,687,698	25,190,379	1,142,187
1868-69	16,934,772	4,390,829	20,826,949	439,375	14,704,521	9,627,872	23,788,906	830,097
Annual average	**14,197,337**	**6,046,047**	**18,929,631**	**547,134**	**13,958,465**	**10,173,271**	**29,200,671**	**1,080,109**
1869-70	14,833,429	4,662,653	20,814,448	156,673	14,027,937	8,204,439	24,105,083	585,738
1870-71	17,525,698	1,533,448	22,936,480	518,565	12,185,322	3,316,387	25,095,572	1,402,949
1871-72	16,253,940	4,001,605	27,647,281	221,598	11,300,080	6,861,115	25,765,022	947,014
1872-73	15,948,163	1,096,552	24,629,038	75,981	10,948,752	2,789,456	20,591,277	987,520
1873-74	15,622,901	1,943,506	22,793,178	423,091	12,939,389	3,395,739	22,118,840	836,418
Annual average	**16,036,826**	**2,647,553**	**23,764,085**	**279,181**	**12,280,296**	**4,913,427**	**23,535,159**	**951,928**
1874-75	18,012,772	2,887,728	22,053,900	758,170	12,390,258	4,697,108	24,731,145	603,512
1875-76	18,318,652	1,080,545	23,763,838	745,989	14,591,968	3,601,651	23,386,604	1,177,128
1876-77	17,335,890	2,625,467	26,616,458	103,831	14,010,022	8,299,021	24,074,862	3,356,789
1877-78	19,832,525	4,963,399	31,243,487	44,710	15,699,638	11,960,692	23,755,287	1,854,327
1878-79	16,853,648	1,820,344	29.318,677	536,597	14,734,478	4,860,574	19,989,456	3,198,029
Annual average	**18,070,697**	**2,675,496**	**26,599,272**	**437,859**	**14,285,273**	**6,683,809**	**23,187,471**	**2,037,957**
1879-80	18,773,952	3,104,089	30,386,608	327,691	15,889,870	8,056,264	23,935,960	1,406,333
1880-81	23,148.688	1,835,549	33,288,909	220,102	21,975,719	6,720,132	27,656,953	935,086
1881-82	21,403,584	1,922,139	34,071,655	215,583	20,213,402	9,020,293	33,684,649	624,363
1882-83	22,062,996	2,298,288	34,146,602	287,674	21,330,294	10,769,436	34,055,919	604,610
1883-84	23,524.680	2,035,506	36,124,500	111,147	23,168,993	10,414,668	36,332,960	785,397
Annual average	**21,782,780**	**2,239,114**	**33,601,655**	**232.439**	**20,515,655**	**8,994,159**	**31,133,288**	**871,158**
1884-85	22,539,928	2,707,282	32,838,492	301,144	24,212,403	10,320,436	36,695,657	1,395,032
1885-86	21,211,580	2,637,778	33,124,349	99,456	26,269,587	12,521,585	35,708,523	966,175
1886-87	24,306.571	1,074,246	35,608,583	135,938	28,202,543	9,583,784	37,142,980	1,355,340
1887-88	24,090,318	1,283.717	37,144,519	87,812	29,122,076	12,311,560	37,034,206	1,280,615
1888-89	26,708,232	1,416,628	37,860,926	52,900	31,536,312	12,285,273	42,753,601	1,610,834
Annual average	**23,771,326**	**1,823,930**	**35,315,374**	**135,450**	**27,868,584**	**11,504,528**	**37,866,993**	**1,321,599**

2.

and TREASURE from and to FOREIGN COUNTRIES in each official year from 1834-35 to 1888-89.

MADRAS.				BURMA.				YEARS.
IMPORTS.		EXPORTS, INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS.		IMPORTS.		EXPORTS, INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS.		
MERCHANDISE.	TREASURE.	MERCHANDISE.	TREASURE.	MERCHANDISE.	TREASURE.	MERCHANDISE.	TREASURE.	
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
503,290	153,115	886,108	106,378					1834-35.
472,328	112,760	1,121,439	31,529					1835-36.
597,028	75,958	1,278,801	72,616					1836-37.
603,924	128,543	966,208	106,432					1837-38.
647,402	131,134	1,020,483	91,237					1838-39.
564,794	**120,302**	**1,054,608**	**81,638**					**Annual average.**
683,308	112,406	1,228,468	127,446					1839-40.
768,933	68,146	1,044,166	89,300					1840-41.
678,327	67,561	1,242,582	180,482					1841-42.
581,180	79,413	1,301,992	25,317					1842-43.
652,264	115,241	1,208,655	21,600					1843-44.
672,802	**88,553**	**1,205,173**	**88,829**					**Annual average.**
1,046,894	188,561	1,641,463	65,053					1844-45.
849,913	172,298	1,411,217	65,764					1845-46.
881,804	147,199	1,516,147	68,170					1846-47.
976,664	132,153	1,277,296	214,263					1847-48.
948,072	117,199	1,212,463	733,848					1848-49.
940,669	**151,482**	**1,411,717**	**229,420**	Included in Bengal.				**Annual average.**
906,005	121,437	1,272,884	72,638					1849-50.
897,823	260,110	1,566,976	104,141					1850-51.
906,436	297,398	1,658,808	215,768					1851-52.
840,531	576,855	2,121,614	36,382					1852-53.
956,378	577,490	1,963,020	115,657					1853-54.
901,435	**366,658**	**1,716,660**	**108,917**					**Annual average.**
1,087,335	194,221	1,546,848	521,814					1854-55
1,349,386	852,487	1,965,509	70,730					1855-56.
1,403,251	1,137,488	2,329,430	78,477					1856-57.
1,355,832	1,167,264	2,556,170	109,750					1857-58.
1,792,531	845,869	2,060,818	163,846					1858-59.
1,397,667	**839,466**	**2,091,755**	**188,923**					**Annual average.**
1,938,682	1,062,164	2,312,735	179,421					1859-60.
2,024,872	1,180,225	2,621,303	247,464					1860-61.
2,120,928	1,353,591	3,317,304	96,330	500,145	33,645	1,422,275	3,596	1861-62.
1,653,700	1,754,940	4,974,277	115,449	539,679	33,277	1,374,477	2,726	1862-63.
2,133,181	1,921,843	7,273,105	94,557	497,779	67,740	1,628,364	2,369	1863-64.
1,974,273	**1,454,553**	**4,099,745**	**146,644**	**512,534**	**44,887**	**1,475,039**	**2,897**	**Annual average.**
2,230,156	2,032,533	6,815,942	104,060	699,988	112,027	2,929,522	4,385	1864-65.
2,513,089	1,981,176	7,607,332	161,683	738,910	136,888	2,819,227	6,295	1865-66.
2,450,601	765,522	3,003,156	340,793	714,105	52,844	1,231,342	31,275	1866-67 (11 months).
2,978,670	709,578	4,237,560	74,050	1,029,415	64,476	1,572,456	22,906	1867-68.
3,005,890	1,098,744	5,996,141	117,900	1,344,959	38,509	2,450,169	8,208	1868-69.
2,635,681	**1,317,510**	**5,532,026**	**159,707**	**905,475**	**80,949**	**2,200,543**	**14,614**	**Annual average.**
3,032,419	1,054,059	5,781,769	290,606	1,033,735	33,656	1,770,076	9,336	1869-70.
3,675,051	546,955	4,867,527	283,199	1,083,048	48,033	2,436,008	16,052	1870-71.
3,145,944	662,654	7,006,227	291,097	1,391,885	48,439	2,790,752	16,384	1871-72.
3,296,401	597,657	6,244,668	215,978	1,681,309	72,920	3,785,780	18,600	1872-73.
3,463,810	397,247	6,618,393	639,754	1,793,728	56,041	3,465,599	14,808	1873-74.
3,322,725	**651,715**	**6,103,717**	**344,127**	**1,396,741**	**51,817**	**2,849,763**	**15,036**	**Annual average.**
3,650,910	501,304	6,536,655	258,300	2,168,173	54,906	3,037,540	5,327	1874-75.
4,231,219	562,351	7,206,900	272,512	1,749,816	56,175	3,734,153	4,607	1875-76.
3,782,951	443,360	6,463,877	553,597	2,311,767	68,272	3,858,694	15,681	1876-77.
3,694,711	366,411	5,565,549	299,507	2,237,311	64,958	4,658,005	12,452	1877-78.
3,221,189	339,123	6,291,816	239,109	2,991,279	36,708	5,337,564	8,493	1878-79.
3,716,196	**442,510**	**6,412,959**	**324,605**	**2,291,669**	**56,204**	**4,125,191**	**9,312**	**Annual average.**
3,505,364	440,760	7,186,178	291,727	2,996,817	54,282	5,703,617	9,397	1879-80.
4,167,733	381,880	7,073,645	280,976	3,824,630	50,653	6,561,095	4,277	1880-81.
4,114,653	328,697	7,637,395	254,791	3,381,730	51,652	6,574,752	5,010	1881-82.
4,798,798	345,589	8,249,943	142,864	3,903,623	49,844	7,032,659	6,911	1882-83.
4,660,915	393,345	9,155,160	111,065	3,924,760	34,444	6,573,470	2,698	1883-84.
4,249,494	**378,054**	**7,860,464**	**216,285**	**3,606,312**	**48,175**	**6,489,118**	**5 659**	**Annual average.**
5,190,188	322,468	8,433,936	273,984	3,760,553	38,012	5,287,207	470	1884-85.
4,714,605	301,752	8,266,543	42,156	3,460,093	16,686	6,781,849	450	1885-86.
5,530,274	342,429	9,131,871	229,193	3,737,963	52,860	6,586,683	45	1886-87.
5,619,681	200,119	9,733,153	234,397	6,172,537	30,460	6,631,777	1,800	1887-88.
5,924,905	136,548	10,326,137	120,613	5,271,018	6,511	6,108,868	...	1888-89.
5,395,931	**260,663**	**9,178,328**	**180,069**	**4,480,432**	**28,906**	**6,279,277**	**691**	**Annual average.**

No.

VALUE of MERCHANDISE and TREASURE IMPORTED from each PRINCIPAL FOREIGN COUNTRY and

YEARS.	MERCHANDISE.												
	United Kingdom.*	France.	Italy.	Mauritius and Réunion.	America.				Arabia and Persia, including Mekran and Sonmiani.	Ceylon.	China.	Straits Settlements.	Australia.
					Canada.	South America.	United States.	West Indies.					
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1850-51 ...	8,337,670	210,025							630,692	127,266	989,369	450,234	114,183
1851-52 ...	9,239,219	148,794							585,552	135,609	930,159	381,205	175,392
1852-53 ...	7,256,433	156,668							621,544	157,368	866,942	356,833	74,551
1853-54 ...	8,477,319	171,773							531,605	185,272	810,337	371,806	40,866
1854-55 ...	9,820,347	212,260							517,652	169,800	915,049	405,357	59,898
Annual average	**8,626,198**	**179,904**							**577,409**	**155,063**	**902,371**	**393,087**	**92,978**
1855-56 ...	11,046,168	294,820							534,063	194,142	787,718	472,841	46,398
1856-57 ...	11,487,409	261,996							559,301	198,433	599,673	429,503	56,342
1857-58 ...	12,010,201	254,918							548,624	203,877	915,858	600,498	116,225
1858-59 ...	17,257,862	410,174							712,409	289,628	1,248,633	838,835	222,600
1859-60 ...	20,834,620	326,118							591,062	229,620	987,100	460,560	212,901
Annual average	**14,527,252**	**309,605**							**589,092**	**223,140**	**907,796**	**560,447**	**130,893**
1860-61 ...	19,915,085	295,711							507,977	207,633	1,119,401	647,234	149,119
1861-62 ...	18,632,916	292,423							565,426	266,602	995,869	712,277	156,353
1862-63 ...	17,886,234	480,874	Included under "Other Foreign Countries"						819,745	304,437	1,397,358	721,639	190,112
1863-64 ...	21,606,061	526,743							1,288,283	304,754	1,334,103	693,137	421,807
1864-65 ...	22,686,244	469,121							1,477,584	337,274	1,098,605	1,019,222	306,330
Annual average	**20,145,308**	**412,974**							**931,803**	**284,140**	**1,189,067**	**758,702**	**244,744**
1865-66 ...	23,880,969	411,849							1,764,923	352,445	1,158,243	653,024	368,843
1866-67 (11 months)	24,370,603	429,457							835,916	380,948	996,483	749,263	358,685
1867-68 ...	30,345,399	484,863							805,033	514,926	1,378,028	806,223	349,717
1868-69 ...	30,637,321	586,593							673,337	475,345	1,475,530	758,982	202,308
1869-70 ...	26,712,209	554,634							1,159,756	384,225	1,618,498	849,920	352,836
Annual average	**27,189,300**	**493,479**							**1,047,793**	**421,578**	**1,325,356**	**763,482**	**326,478**
1870-71 ...	28,199,040	335,577							838,228	503,723	1,537,129	757,903	258,008
1871-72 ...	25,877,515	341,497							739,424	472,978	1,358,613	751,795	265,453
1872-73 ...	26,439,150	359,443							808,943	482,454	1,355,172	662,815	89,137
1873-74 ...	27,270,057	322,123							702,117	504,586	1,415,030	731,721	171,018
1874-75 ...	30,679,424	304,561							694,375	511,493	1,519,811	800,288	183,234
Annual average	**27,693,037**	**332,640**							**756,618**	**495,047**	**1,437,151**	**740,904**	**193,370**
1875-76 ...	32,276,122	529,354	410,649	753,580	4,041	1,496	201,464	400	628,490	540,271	1,518,104	950,870	315,721
1876-77 ...	31,768,957	463,503	334,026	263,276	5,688	3,971	172,370	458	736,367	592,327	1,110,070	940,606	280,487
1877-78 ...	34,278,708	451,129	349,489	643,274	...	628	279,717	81	860,824	599,759	1,423,672	1,079,702	298,309
1878-79 ...	30,095,883	391,110	383,087	1,303,928	...	63	348,823	5	948,891	611,118	1,394,370	1,166,258	126,043
1879-80 ...	33,421,233	423,308	449,690	833,355	...	695	526,262	499	990,524	525,000	1,579,074	1,278,654	244,375
Annual average	**32,368,181**	**452,681**	**385,388**	**759,483**	**4,864**	**1,371**	**305,728**	**289**	**833,019**	**573,695**	**1,405,058**	**1,083,218**	**252,987**
1880-81 ...	44,026,217	705,584	576,339	1,206,853	266	4,181	490,884	535	891,096	555,121	1,989,853	1,476,708	112,056
1881-82 ...	40,661,043	677,595	525,302	965,378	...	76	466,064	2	889,766	441,505	1,541,011	1,542,337	226,443
1882-83 ...	42,423,462	484,739	445,153	883,171	...	3,564	934,342	536	918,127	603,527	2,073,360	1,596,942	477,408
1883-84 ...	45,426,600	666,934	518,732	770,699	...	1,450	542,146	775	896,754	608,159	2,145,656	1,613,572	557,254
1884-85 ...	44,687,748	604,253	418,891	1,672,022	9,051	1,501	1,138,068	486	1,017,669	464,269	1,865,768	1,709,753	465,421
Annual average	**43,445,014**	**627,831**	**496,883**	**1,099,625**	**4,658**	**2,155**	**714,301**	**467**	**922,682**	**534,516**	**1,923,130**	**1,587,862**	**367,716**
1885-86 ...	45,417,562	624,105	414,650	1,107,976	16,080	1,040	835,288	448	1,026,757	570,837	1,851,992	1,612,636	422,603
1886-87 ...	49,854,670	803,515	425,578	1,656,843	...	1,359	1,170,332	...	972,654	538,845	2,188,142	1,590,787	592,208
1887-88 ...	51,650,627	849,091	371,073	1,550,573	...	1,835	1,030,279	710	1,080,255	633,663	2,415,321	2,119,772	484,835
1888-89 ...	55,412,229	914,590	504,817	1,576,676	...	32	1,040,628	36	1,160 269	554,467	1,911,385	2,278,783	294,111

NOTE.—The figures for Arabia and Persia for the years previous to 1875-76

* Includes the trade of Suez and Alexandria (being

3.

from OTHER FOREIGN COUNTRIES at PORTS in BRITISH INDIA *in each official year from 1850-51 to 1888-89.*

		TREASURE.										
Other Foreign Countries.	TOTAL.	United Kingdom.*	France.	Italy.	Mauritius and Réunion.	Arabia and Persia, including Mekran and Somniani.	Ceylon.	China.	Straits Settlements.	Australia.	Other Foreign Countries.	TOTAL.
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
699,350	11,558,789	608,196	18,378			472,093	371,367	1,845,284	149,216	...	347,272	3,811,806
644,560	12,240,490	1,051,707	58,633			495,690	235,130	2,301,792	188,700	3,395	717,010	5,052,057
580,524	10,070,863	2,411,191	80,397			380,340	420,811	2,430,807	169,314	220,366	718,149	6,831,375
533,682	11,122,660	2,115,160	150,886			316,937	942,361	651,764	86,140	350,478	257,727	4,871,953
642,308	12,742,671	281,031	29,984			527,036	246,598	372,629	138,329	142,250	290,399	2,028,256
620,085	**11,547,095**	**1,293,457**	**67,656**			**438,419**	**443,353**	**1,520,455**	**146,340**	**179,122**	**466,111**	**4,519,089**
567,344	13,943,494	6,055,892	506,036			485,629	120,059	1,740,348	442,884	335,728	1,614,712	11,301,288
601,930	14,194,587	9,873,213	797,511			348,410	222,856	1,472,221	459,857	481,678	757,951	14,413,697
627,428	15,277,629	10,098,525	655,338			679,576	450,948	2,501,790	288,275	172,654	968,330	15,815,436
748,438	21,728,579	5,320,607	238,072			516,095	637,221	4,969,032	489,310	83,431	563,303	12,817,071
623,159	24,265,140	11,167,884	297,355			563,981	537,776	2,158,168	413,367	595,730	622,702	16,356,963
633,660	**17,881,886**	**8,503,223**	**498,862**			**518,738**	**396,772**	**2,568,312**	**418,739**	**333,844**	**905,400**	**14,140,891**
651,556	23,493,716	5,502,958	640,926			453,192	806,986	1,470,964	308,795	932,016	561,240	10,677,077
698,566	22,320,432	7,121,081	269,618			359,520	1,323,590	3,400,199	756,148	1,137,055	584,774	14,951,985
831,985	22,632,384	10,209,905	1,649,056	Included under "Other Foreign Countries."		279,787	1,312,544	3,170,445	744,112	2,111,032	1,032,086	20,508,967
970,702	27,145,590	11,711,852	1,916,075			248,571	1,364,762	2,485,858	787,763	4,099,383	348,317	22,962,581
756,543	28,150,923	7,553,757	2,788,812			253,616	2,628,077	3,180,280	1,233,142	3,492,993	232,675	21,363,352
781,870	**24,748,629**	**8,419,911**	**1,452,897**			**318,937**	**1,487,192**	**2,741,549**	**765,992**	**2,354,496**	**551,818**	**18,092,792**
1,008,932	29,599,228	9,649,710	2,681,369			725,591	1,623,460	7,686,395	2,502,342	1,420,899	266,935	26,557,301
917,360	29,038,715	1,113,904	715,814			555,623	1,117,936	7,641,221	1,087,841	769,234	235,332	13,236,905
1,021,594	35,705,783	1,283,916	148,811			591,520	1,464,434	6,884,069	907,231	326,202	169,191	11,775,374
1,180,726	35,990,142	4,761,757	959,957			777,752	2,441,742	4,455,045	526,142	260,285	973,274	15,155,954
1,295,442	32,927,520	3,650,708	376,132			511,367	2,556,021	5,250,351	500,868	419,079	690,281	13,954,807
1,084,811	**32,652,277**	**4,091,999**	**976,417**			**632,371**	**1,840,718**	**6,383,536**	**1,104,885**	**639,140**	**467,002**	**16,136,068**
984,298	33,413,906	699,004	87,871			687,461	530,924	2,753,206	198,925	213,220	274,212	5,444,823
1,276,472	31,083,747	6,901,511	213,704			550,734	614,683	2,655,887	132,316	308,125	196,853	11,573,813
1,063,447	31,260,561	1,859,146	18,857			520,127	420,142	1,022,241	103,895	366,473	245,704	4,556,585
1,479,221	32,595,873	2,422,777	40,265			590,693	404,184	1,725,618	268,645	174,520	165,831	5,792,533
1,528,927	36,222,113	4,831,502	108,319			653,294	429,369	1,436,886	272,819	50,590	358,268	8,141,047
1,266,473	**32,915,240**	**3,342,788**	**93,803**			**600,462**	**479,860**	**1,918,768**	**195,320**	**222,586**	**248,173**	**7,101,760**
761,088	38,891,655	2,246,794	148,345	116,186	11,397	446,360	425,520	1,382,488	120,582	28,166	374,884	5,300,722
768,524	37,440,630	7,785,944	128,034	1,031,770	610	432,983	395,144	1,016,501	107,356	28,353	509,425	11,436,120
1,198,893	41,464,185	12,919,423	120,393	85,620	14,000	416,925	197,446	2,606,940	390,505	85,822	518,386	17,355,460
1,031,015	37,800,594	3,044,263	62,329	10,000	1,000	468,307	295,323	2,644,852	152,576	28,937	409,162	7,056,749
888,334	41,166,003	5,016,079	159,571	335,734	116,311	432,079	564,854	4,007,883	145,007	8,041	869,836	11,655,395
929,571	**39,352,614**	**6,202,501**	**123,734**	**315,862**	**28,664**	**427,331**	**375,657**	**2,331,733**	**183,205**	**35,864**	**536,338**	**10,560,889**
1,081,077	53,116,770	3,912,444	94,479	998,720	104,871	699,947	245,739	1,709,284	75,445	294,912	852,372	8,988,214
1,176,852	49,113,374	4,866,177	81,907	392,288	1,187	565,866	294,233	2,889,508	86,837	1,333,161	811,667	11,322,781
1,251,380	52,095,711	5,783,706	51,582	1,581,864	2,900	642,568	303,637	2,433,694	76,439	1,425,683	1,151,084	13,453,157
1,530,567	55,279,348	6,786,377	191,975	282,040	550	538,173	110,309	1,913,468	96,977	1,920,635	1,037,459	12,877,963
1,648,172	55,703,072	3,180,744	83,920	118,630	20,812	507,717	82,689	2,052,288	67,650	1,279,329	1,494,419	13,888,1 8
1,337,610	**53,061,655**	**5,905,890**	**100,773**	**674,698**	**26,064**	**590,854**	**207,321**	**2,199,648**	**80,670**	**1,250,744**	**1,069,400**	**12,106,062**
1,753,891	55,655,865	8,277,479	32,488	475,652	800	504,430	221,805	3,870,177	84,206	557,469	1,453.295	15,477,801
2,182,418	61,777,351	5,902,018	35,626	161,890	87,498	623,307	204,887	2,081,359	78,362	234,405	1,643,467	11,053,319
2,816,528	65,004,612	7,833,246	79,355	471,309	40,996	485,224	62,317	2,602,555	102,682	540,347	1,607,825	13,825,856
3,791,944	69,440,467	7,948,298	180,183	187,448	10,380	528,374	53,489	2,873,340	41,006	534,530	1,487,412	13,844,960

represent the trade with the coasts of the Red Sea and the Persian Gulf.
transit trade) for years previous to 1875-76.

No.

QUANTITIES (as far as can be stated) of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES and VALUE of PRINCIPAL and OTHER ARTICLES of FOREIGN

ARTICLES.	1866-67 (Eleven Months).	1867-68.	1868-69.	1869-70.	1870-71.	1871-72.	1872-73.	1873-74.	1874-75.	1875-76.	1876-77.
Quantities—											
Coal (a) ... Tons	‡	385,331	348,927	337,023	286,180	374,167	324,638	361,208	366,539	404,060	540,332
Cotton twist & yarn ... Lbs.	30,855,040	26,321,437	28,677,602	31,697,198	39,993,582	28,379,619	31,689,441	30,578,815	37,097,260	31,927,340	33,270,208
„ thread* ... Lbs. & Gross reels	...	397,843	364,450	351,840	393,477	474,271	503,402	368,819	448,669	825,338	551,190
	...	67,961	19,046	16,593	64,347	62,944	89,657	88,844	55,008	...	...
Ivory, unmanufactured ... Lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	568,588	546,707
Liquors ... Gals.	3,783,330	3,400,850	3,306,378	3,337,660	2,752,451	2,746,522	4,813,715	3,942,313	6,616,562	4,713,535	6,035,376
Oils ... Gals.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	751,440	622,890
Provisions ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	815,239	669,022
Salt ... Tons	162,085	245,286	266,565	272,817	227,610	306,839	276,747	279,246	277,085	365,254	298,776
Silk, raw ... Lbs.	1,491,687	1,627,996	1,959,951	2,019,974	2,328,854	1,799,591	1,930,910	2,282,758	2,469,255	2,466,244	1,461,069
Spices ... Lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	28,534,053	29,368,540
Umbrellas ... No.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,440,155	1,798,334
Value—	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Apparel§	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	634,257	542,915
Chemicals										78,909	98,659
Coal	512,123	853,984	715,863	544,477	467,096	514,794	497,942	742,096	704,291	681,504	956,563
Cotton twist and yarn ...	2,529,813	2,644,837	2,744,937	2,683,975	3,357,393	2,424,522	2,628,206	2,628,959	3,157,779	2,794,769	2,733,535
„ piece goods ...	12,524,106	14,999,917	16,077,865	13,555,846	15,644,867	15,009,981	14,545,772	15,104,897	16,217,760	16,268,993	15,845,733
„ thread ...	42,887	53,513	34,997	31,395	42,609	48,831	55,685	47,485	43,141	100,617	66,719
„ other sorts ...	...	...	313	...	...	...	4,496	3,284	2,659	94,265	100,480
Total of Cotton goods ...	15,096,806	17,698,267	18,858,112	16,271,216	19,044,869	17,483,334	17,234,249	17,784,625	19,421,339	19,258,644	18,746,467
Drugs, medicines and narcotics ...										352,777	355,839
Dyeing and tanning materials ...										159,486	126,594
Glass and glassware	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	355,177	294,509
Hardware and cutlery (including Plated-ware)										526,965	553,280
Ivory, unmanufactured ...										229,247	241,551
„ manufactured										1,842	4,012
Jewellery, &c.										178,114	205,881
Liquors	1,376,400	1,367,350	1,549,634	1,557,850	1,185,818	1,381,961	1,547,512	1,392,690	1,636,569	1,702,197	1,585,344
Machinery and millwork ...	601,740	1,077,529	794,569	556,097	447,570	405,835	517,316	1,002,347	1,185,943	1,439,921	963,505
Metals, raw	1,914,371	2,765,221	2,700,365	2,656,284	1,863,272	1,464,936	939,294	924,297	1,548,617	818,737	911,322
„ manufactured ...	673,056	1,173,935	1,139,286	913,844	850,319	925,839	863,327	814,210	1,058,505	2,491,716	2,810,842
Oils	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	71,655	83,606
Paper and pasteboard ...										345,888	401,864
Provisions										717,234	664,938
Railway materials and stores ...	2,091,417	2,464,966	1,591,813	1,217,334	1,466,068	516,996	441,260	889,639	780,867	1,079,105	1,194,145
Salt	356,114	677,473	729,270	750,095	715,892	913,915	828,703	835,354	755,771	601,146	430,895
Silk, raw	423,866	566,583	730,934	902,725	895,563	651,595	659,480	786,914	872,927	694,889	451,895
„ goods	415,070	423,598	486,518	466,593	425,527	480,948	560,646	608,374	710,478	709,347	586,062
Spices	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	395,988	432,991
Sugar, refined and unrefined ...	541,817	536,885	653,612	715,553	555,801	709,779	440,146	558,978	516,564	895,930	403,607
Umbrellas	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	196,409	136,670
Woollen goods	576,481	598,540	759,629	594,142	582,339	513,492	719,530	668,911	557,585	1,119,274	911,890
Other articles	4,459,454	5,501,452	5,280,537	5,781,310	4,913,772	5,120,323	6,011,156	5,587,438	6,472,657	3,155,297	3,344,784
TOTAL ...	29,038,715	35,705,783	35,990,142	32,927,520	33,413,906	31,083,747	31,260,561	32,595,873	36,222,113	38,891,655	37,440,630

* The quantity of Cotton thread for 1866-67 is not available.
† Included under "Other articles."
‡ Quantity not available.
(a) For years previous to 1873-74 the figures for Government stores are not available.

4.

MERCHANDISE IMPORTED from FOREIGN COUNTRIES at PORTS in BRITISH INDIA *in each official year from 1866-67 to 1888-89.*

1877-78.	1878-79.	1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.	1888-89.	ARTICLES.
												Quantities—
609,833	479,799	608,760	729,058	648,201	652,347	712,900	757,673	805,700	781,959	886,680	877,343	Tons Coal.(a)
36,196,661	33,145,651	33,212,952	45,877,379	40,763,209	44,859,383	45,379,516	45,801,397	45,916,126	49,014,194	51,543,277	52,587,342	Lbs. Cotton twist & yarn.
767,950	801,906	670,488	935,467	613,003	854,471	689,883	941,125	882,148	964,801	907,873	945,391	Lbs. & Gross reels „ thread.*
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
456,662	405,988	451,740	471,689	505,724	448,397	463,403	386,852	635,390	567,306	514,272	599,690	Lbs. Ivory, unmanufacured.
5,842,358	4,352,902	4,581,989	4,300,567	4,268,540	4,124,265	4,670,985	3,923,847	3,092,968	3,295,971	4,007,377	4,318,601	Gals. Liquors.
2,825,358	4,337,215	8,268,404	10,286,671	10,234,041	21,867,521	14,481,635	27,786,053	22,070,013	32,982,876	32,994,789	41,553,363	Gals. Oils.
981,081	879,960	1,056,169	904,107	977,268	1,038,643	924,880	992,778	1,016,598	922,877	1,243,877	1,292,048	Cwt. Provisions.
254,231	274,182	352,238	373,376	357,224	338,065	383,090	412,839	363,088	416,592	423,897	398,810	Tons Salt.
2,102,980	1,813,993	2,005,020	2,511,802	1,760,595	2,386,150	2,210,893	1,831,702	1,732,559	1,737,891	2,598,597	2,045,569	Lbs. Silk, raw.
33,123,137	36,815,063	33,444,205	37,906,762	34,776,134	33,463,969	37,405,271	39,749,713	52,727,670	38,587,464	43,011,198	51,788,845	Lbs. Spices.
2,439,855	3,214,429	2,845,011	3,675,998	2,941,124	3,353,055	3,862,510	4,512,992	2,499,117	3,567,958	4,683,185	4,728,320	No. Umbrellas.
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	*Value—*
579,106	546,089	561,294	688,403	672,087	796,633	1,095,102	1,667,119	1,142,960	1,205,831	1,389,996	1,326,011	Apparel.§
106,253	110,091	99,563	139,710	134,627	129,097	148,494	194,838	218,245	200,073	213,173	261,328	Chemicals.
1,019,055	897,648	1,174,072	1,320,915	1,032,662	1,643,333	1,172,750	1,291,336	1,329,146	1,340 049	1,742,719	2,009,510	Coal.
2,850,616	2,779,774	2,745,306	3,699,273	3,222,252	3,378,220	3,465,968	3,360,540	3,172,178	3,318,404	3,582,033	3,746.982	Cotton twist and yarn.
17,111,140	13,941.669	16,724,946	22.640,765	20,575,159	21,189,198	21,402,735	20,916,642	20,846,957	25,559,115	23,549,165	27,394,400	„ piece goods.
91,462	92,540	79,760	124,285	84,678	108,839	94,071	116,334	111,491	133,495	132.711	139,700	„ thread.
130,037	103,485	119,041	149,264	118,148	144,335	154,586	180,130	166,400	161,217	248,365	239,148	„ other sorts.
20,183,255	16,917,468	19,669,053	26,613,587	24,000,237	24,820,592	25,117,360	24,567,646	24,297,026	29,172,231	27,512,274	31,520,230	Total of Cotton goods.
409,284	376,790	436,955	440,241	474,128	482,518	450,122	458,015	435,714	504,526	456,591	587,647	Drugs, medicines, and narcotics.
147,507	117,585	161,833	245,290	195,323	235,829	292,505	241,303	225,718	261,321	381,455	420,984	Dyeing and tanning materials.
294,230	324,795	334,442	384,581	460,934	497,778	573,479	508,796	511,995	508,818	590,803	673,555	Glass and glassware.
505,445	466,865	474,813	589,132	696,575	860,847	899,975	901,711	880,924	928,450	1,147,695	1,179,431	Hardware and cutlery (including Plated-ware).
193,955	167,374	179,261	205,433	218,967	205,948	223,721	190,126	312,486	288,119	259,918	294,564	Ivory, unmanufactured.
4,342	3,198	5,466	5,427	7,028	6,159	11,475	8,375	12,368	14,677	11,460	7.611	„ manufactured.
223,803	166,213	193,231	421,277	308.924	307,189	228,071	311,752	285,412	251,446	253,304	278,737	Jewellery, &c.
1,683,655	1,372,486	1,496,109	1,537,812	1,490,526	1,473,742	1,554,819	1,360,279	1,387,143	1,474,643	1,506,667	1,508,962	Liquors.
873,960	893,875	644,192	835,503	1,265,672	1,391,660	1,839,816	1,570,824	1,057,833	1,429,764	1,860,583	2,409,737	Machinery and millwork.
1,024,333	847,006	942,424	832,920	813,313	1,061,716	1,190,426	1,032,598	1,003,072	1,011,279	885,574	675,140	Metals, raw.
2,712,624	2,534,569	2,501,771	3,014,076	2,772,178	3,769,776	4,189,755	3,945,979	3,983,235	3,834,457	4,689,818	3,731,143	„ manufactured.
296,928	369,865	545,932	529,175	560,585	1,050.897	654,228	1,229,497	961,130	1,408,430	1,486,791	2,072,825	Oils.
406,660	368,140	380,315	564,807	538,989	445,085	541,727	489,212	433,800	392,621	526,306	488,992	Paper and pasteboard.
861,116	975,835	1,048,832	920,182	1,053,083	1,087,186	1,033,932	1,103,321	1,191,881	1,179,474	1,504,436	1,588,103	Provisions.
1,727,560	1,483,222	1,528,497	2,742,689	2,241,695	2,028,349	2,870,942	2,830,082	4,317,565	3,327,832	3,826,264	3,693,939	Railway materials and stores.
401,365	593,621	762,533	665,517	569,067	515,184	623,011	649,233	596,048	768,987	795,521	882,180	Salt.
678,140	567,236	683,235	1,067,018	749,211	1,074,156	969,575	747,563	721,917	793,376	1,174,321	905,939	Silk, raw.
807,410	929,250	837,890	1,350,384	1,211,706	977,767	1,201,348	1,273,354	1,109,043	1,383,735	1,743,818	1,682,166	„ goods.
488,884	509,043	526,328	542,861	507,138	510,854	557,109	602,165	718,678	663,845	931,518	855,228	Spices.
798,035	1,480,880	1,068,738	1,611,157	1,243,758	1,086,961	1,148,370	2,140,838	1,458,097	2,080,540	2,113,617	1,790,939	Sugar, refined & unrefined.
188,508	237,958	203,951	272,934	209,572	232,829	275,990	335,285	184,383	274,461	371,300	410,604	Umbrellas.
955,141	961,666	1,028,450	1,466,122	1,276,263	1,076,388	1,372.403	1,326.669	1,463,023	1,660,905	1,823,358	1.712,548	Woollen goods.
3,893,631	3,581,826	3,676,673	4,109,617	4,409,126	4,927,238	5,042,843	5,325,156	5,417,018	5,417,461	5,805,332	6,472,464	Other articles.
41,464,185	37,800,594	41,166,003	53,116,270	49,113,374	52,095,711	55,279,348	55,703,072	55,655,865	61,777,351	65,004,612	69,440,467	TOTAL.

§ From 1883-84 includes Boots and shoes and Military and other uniforms and accoutrements.

No.

VALUE of MERCHANDISE and TREASURE IMPORTED from each PRINCIPAL FOREIGN COUNTRY and from

COUNTRIES.	MERCHANDISE.												
	1876-77.	1877-78.	1878-79.	1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.	1888-89.
BENGAL—	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom ...	15,959,138	18,194,371	15,236,426	16,970,159	21,330,476	19,445,702	19,462,384	21,095,343	19,857,774	18,804,988	21,380,221	21,035,278	23,608,182
France ...	145,177	173,883	128,351	135,666	285,754	233,583	156,744	246,447	186,498	192,629	269,264	224,427	228,444
Italy ...	146,070	163,126	157,616	217,719	252,698	273,793	262,938	329,378	266,549	246,032	268,873	205,994	239,838
America ...	83,744	140,588	132,950	258,085	182,284	248,341	510 171	241,677	708,385	425,688	618,925	701,423	656,311
Arabia and Persia ...	53,494	39.975	65,086	80,281	98,050	61,573	56,297	44,584	53,694	44,813	63,885	94,986	69,592
Ceylon ...	19,223	48,421	150,283	140,510	95,784	51,591	154,895	214,168	93,264	167,077	144,793	129,436	146,937
China ...	257,918	289,124	372,907	340,832	197,897	243,542	340,777	241,290	230,566	240,075	263,725	265,863	207,855
Straits Settlements ...	376,734	449,313	415,632	427,464	492,924	494,530	522,696	431,727	442,264	496,376	457,243	481,493	575,653
Australia ...	222,589	266,331	89,880	128,333	76,970	178,844	385,474	415,201	343,806	277,652	253,325	351,034	223,822
Other Countries ...	71,803	67,393	104,517	74,903	135,851	172,085	210,620	264,865	357,128	316,250	586,317	600,384	751,598
TOTAL ...	17,335,890	19,832,525	16,853,648	18,773,952	23,148,688	21,403,584	22,062,996	23,524,680	22,539,928	21,211,580	24,306,571	24,090,318	26,708,232
BOMBAY PRESIDENCY, INCLUDING SINDH—													
United Kingdom ...	10,991,102	11,386,597	10,022,811	11,419,480	16,247,746	15,216,737	15,916,545	17,520,382	17,792,443	20,058,842	21,015,076	21,187,104	22,978,964
Austria ...	79,691	102,681	95,857	90,157	169,364	178,914	160,649	248,378	290,014	328,521	396,285	455,291	478,482
France ...	206,573	165,536	144,934	197,234	330,264	367,043	238,747	341,420	310,032	323,018	414,679	501,658	543,670
Italy ...	173,531	158,253	202,600	212,288	283,326	220,427	167,490	160,662	124,950	117,389	132,276	143,955	240,619
Eastern Coast of Africa...	250,809	217,512	213,745	292,484	307,114	299,852	311,431	283,572	263,179	384,643	448,406	643,539	648,128
Mauritius ...	248,476	639,742	1,297,348	826,632	1,198,681	956,710	880,537	855,400	1,656,848	1,042,693	1,502,444	1,415,688	1,388,506
America ...	60,947	119,229	191,265	189,119	230,729	146,667	801,187	197,652	258,622	336,771	335,714	206,394	207,658
Aden ...	113,567	160,327	100,768	81,250	86,300	72,183	68,519	78,710	79,824	75,784	84,794	98,856	120,601
Arabia and Persia, including Mekran and Sonmiani.	672,176	814,262	856,961	892,147	781,694	815,980	848,115	837,529	951,846	970,722	898,453	972,500	1,076,886
Ceylon ...	24,098	48,085	53,346	44,701	67,186	44,271	61,915	36,564	41,408	106,699	87,723	154,430	55,964
China ...	857,552	1,131,563	1,016,919	1,234,837	1,789,901	1,293,076	1,729,211	1,812,261	1,632,544	1,609,164	1,921,581	2,142,984	1,700,254
Straits Settlements ...	133,520	189,900	127,845	111,556	178,881	217,882	247,488	250,249	285,948	255,619	259,487	259,456	388,489
Turkey in Asia ...	126,547	500,151	370,016	195,358	177,706	246,940	225,926	214,565	201,286	211,810	236,801	267,091	370,605
Australia ...	10,331	12,055	6,964	66,272	12,399	25,231	34,570	68,762	36,685	55,763	50,263	30,552	13,786
Other Countries ...	61,102	53,745	33,099	36,355	114,476	111,489	137,964	262,887	287,274	392,149	418,561	642,578	1,328,700
TOTAL ...	14,010,022	15,699,638	14,734,478	15,889,870	21,975,719	20,218,402	21,330,294	23,168,993	24,212,403	26,269,587	28,202,543	29,122,076	31,536,312
MADRAS PRESIDENCY—													
United Kingdom ...	2,871,836	2,904,049	2,524,249	2,880,585	3,528,213	3,512,671	4,084,421	3,863,560	4,399,889	3,997,267	4,712,596	4,766,647	5,009,345
France ...	111,645	111,542	118,522	95,343	89,006	73,845	85,221	71,082	98,930	102,354	124,756	126,513	138,128
Ceylon ...	546,975	500,468	401,899	338,268	390,364	345,556	393,078	349,257	326,196	291,779	288,666	326,535	325,578
China ...	3,040	2,950	3,205	3,403	3,770	2,643	3,499	3,406	2,339	2,871	2,156	3,096	1,983
Straits Settlements ...	92,067	46,100	50,029	65,283	78,464	74,992	99,714	158,008	160,436	159,773	180,029	222,451	190,356
Australia ...	46,561	19,044	27,609	32,066	19,141	22,292	50,559	53,017	62,842	66,668	76,030	66,483	45,687
Other Countries ...	110,827	110,559	95,676	90,416	58,775	82,659	82,306	162,585	139,556	93,893	146,041	107,956	213,828
TOTAL ...	3,782,951	3,694,712	3,221,189	3,505,364	4,167,733	4,114,658	4,798,798	4,660,915	5,190,188	4,714,605	5,530,274	5,619,681	5,924,905
BURMA—													
United Kingdom ...	1,944,912	1,793,839	2,308,402	2,150,270	2,918,161	2,480,914	2,941,915	2,947,597	2,637,660	2,556,146	2,747,187	4,661,862	3,816,165
America ...	87	117	9,000	58,894	82,853	60,101	113,613	57,745	161,434	63,021	138,012	107,546	106,141
Straits Settlements ...	338,373	394,848	571,147	672,831	726,424	754,912	728,271	773,766	821,497	700,947	693,941	1,156,372	1,131,582
Other Countries ...	28,395	48,507	102,730	114,822	97,192	85,803	119,824	145,652	139,962	139,979	158,823	246,757	217,130
TOTAL ...	2,311,767	2,237,311	2,991,279	2,996,817	3,824,630	3,381,730	3,903,623	3,924,760	3,760,553	3,460,093	3,737,963	6,172,537	5,271,018

5.

OTHER FOREIGN COUNTRIES into each PRESIDENCY *and* PROVINCE *in each official year from 1876-77 to 1888-89.*

TREASURE.													COUNTRIES.
1876-77.	1877-78.	1878-79.	1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.	1888-89.	
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
													BENGAL—
1,911,068	3,338,894	757,807	516,708	524,332	539,054	665,184	900,691	1,440,751	1,104,673	619,982	574,501	821,185	United Kingdom.
82,326	106,392	...	72,500	7,450	25,917	23,286	...	...	625	...	...	60,010	France.
17,610	35,000	...	49,934	246,020	17	40,000	...	12,500	...	...	...	...	Italy.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	69,800	7,000	83,000	...	...	America.
419	...	1,800	520	2,390	5,060	2,150	3,200	9,988	10,458	9,579	3,001	1,993	Arabia and Persia.
30,669	40,676	69,250	363,950	78,781	116,920	139,343	25,000	6	36,312	1,550	...	...	Ceylon.
535,075	1,173,873	875,908	1,923,909	800,289	1,002,513	1,230,543	805,093	1,011,064	1,365,521	270,773	632,036	474,039	China.
10,763	120,359	80,876	66,856	31,136	29,148	22,920	58,191	25,026	63,082	22,699	35,841	17,427	Straits Settlements.
27,731	85,767	28,655	7,515	68,700	196,557	168,723	234,200	108,635	37,060	16,699	28,645	31,025	Australia.
9,806	62,438	6,048	102,202	76,451	6,953	6,189	9,131	29,512	13,047	49,964	9,693	10,949	Other Countries.
2,625,467	4,963,399	1,820,344	3,104,089	1,835,549	1,922,139	2,298,288	2,035,506	2,707,282	2,637,778	1,074,246	1,283,717	1,416,628	TOTAL.
													BOMBAY PRESIDENCY, INCLUDING SINDH—
5,837,937	9,559,964	2,273,494	4,454,741	3,341,826	4,307,654	5,046,922	5,845,728	6,686,604	7,170,307	5,279,332	7,253,891	7,109,577	United Kingdom.
31,945	6,879	710	39,673	197,736	61,897	344,153	252,238	311,610	201,200	80,615	80,713	137,017	Austria.
39,350	1,785	61,285	86,100	86,581	55,140	26,852	191,960	83,725	31,833	35,626	79,336	120,134	France.
1,014,160	50,620	10,000	285,800	752,700	392,221	1,541,864	232,040	106,130	475,652	161,890	471,809	187,448	Italy.
52,459	38,944	43,609	69,019	32,233	64,146	64,360	70,218	97,007	84,431	85,340	65,820	85,636	Eastern Coast of Africa.
160	...	...	16,811	40,850	122	900	...	15,750	...	74,698	38,130	10,380	Mauritius.
...	...	...	...	...	32,221	...	...	...	595,308	634,064	917,110	925,724	America.
61,752	61,627	30,029	40,662	88,567	131,312	74,071	106,634	182,423	192,506	146,687	150,615	128 100	Aden.
432,459	415,499	406,507	430,659	697,557	560,806	639,418	533,573	497,729	493,972	613,729	482,222	526,380	Arabia and Persia, including Mekran and Sonmiáni.
94,900	25,300	22,804	5,625	11,980	77,405	72,777	...	767	70	863	997	322	Ceylon.
481,426	1,433,067	1,768,944	2,083,975	903,995	1,885,789	1,201,539	1,108,374	1,041,223	2,504,656	1,811,086	1,970,518	2,399,801	China.
40,320	215,411	42,028	29,372	3,870	11,037	8,553	1,493	5,494	5,708	5,022	35,505	16,368	Straits Settlements.
122,446	81,133	94,459	209,496	203,264	214,305	399,400	267,545	302,928	118,592	162,900	140,598	84,494	Turkey in Asia.
622	55	...	...	226,050	1,123,978	1,250,709	1,642,438	1,170,348	520,128	217,633	511,702	503,505	Australia.
89,085	70,408	106,705	304,331	127,924	102,260	87,918	112,427	318,698	127,222	274,294	113,094	50,387	Other Countries.
8,299,021	11,960,692	4,860,574	8,056,264	6,720,133	9,020,293	10,759,436	10,414,668	10,820,436	12,521,585	9,583,784	12,311,560	12,285,273	TOTAL.
													MADRAS PRESIDENCY—
36,939	20,565	12,962	44,636	46,286	19,470	71,650	39,958	53,389	2,499	2,704	4,824	17,536	United Kingdom.
6,358	12,216	1,044	971	148	850	1,444	15	194	30	...	19	39	France.
269,575	131,470	203,269	195,279	154,168	99,908	91,517	85,309	81,915	185,423	201,718	61,319	53,167	Ceylon.
...	...	...	...	...	1,206	1,612	...	...	...	...	...	...	China.
782	247	260	891	629	217	79	8,358	2,132	979	416	4,005	987	Straits Settlements.
...	...	282	526	162	12,625	6,251	43,998	345	281	73	...	...	Australia.
129,706	201,913	121,306	198,457	180,486	194,421	173,036	216,207	184493	112,540	137,518	129,952	64,819	Other Countries.
443,360	366,411	339,123	440,760	381,879	328,697	345,589	393,345	322,468	301,752	342,429	200,119	136,548	TOTAL.
													BURMA—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	...	United Kingdom.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	America.
55,491	54,488	29,412	47,887	39,811	46,435	44,888	28,436	34,998	14,438	50,225	27,331	6,224	Straits Settlements.
12,781	10,470	7,296	6,395	10,842	5,217	4,956	6,008	3,014	2,248	2,635	3,099	287	Other Countries.
68,272	64,958	36,708	54,282	50,653	51,652	49,844	34,444	38,012	16,686	52,860	30,460	6,511	TOTAL.

No.

VALUE of PRINCIPAL and OTHER ARTICLES of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED from FOREIGN

ARTICLES.	1871-72.	1872-73.	1873-74.	1874-75.	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.	1878-79.	1879-80.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
BENGAL—									
Apparel*	184,049	236,762	234,292	248,805	216,292	182,352	201,883	177,647	180,683
Books and stationery, including paper ...	179,940	209,263	195,545	221,156	200,701	285,784	252,359	231,051	46,622
Chemicals	†	†	†	†	13,898	41,271	47,981	55,616	41,802
Coal	121,744	77,110	178,390	158,692	122,458	144,101	131,263	61,409	107,177
Cotton twist and yarn	951,068	1,015,615	874,856	1,193,070	1,044,369	1,055,585	1,176,763	1,057,184	975,564
„ piece goods	9,325,828	8,923,950	8,612,393	10,359,404	10,238,701	9,273,323	11,325,335	8,483,042	10,241,241
„ thread	26,699	24,116	17,649	21,740	46,009	25,735	39,486	39,424	39,490
„ other sorts	...	1	9	...	62,452	48,307	65,736	34,518	60,064
Drugs, medicines and narcotics ...					163,685	176,791	193,814	173,202	202,219
Dyeing and tanning materials ...					32,767	31,734	40,629	30,498	38,665
Glass and glassware ...	†	†	†	†	160,162	133,963	134,599	131,410	138 370
Hardware & cutlery (including plated-ware)					235,806	236,303	221,400	205,463	186,036
Ivory					73	148	58	231	59
Jewellery, &c.					27,156	23,684	19,968	21,217	27,904
Liquors	598,581	637,612	579,846	780,569	731,056	636,694	769,671	600,264	594,535
Machinery and millwork	144,816	162,607	516,251	501,339	523,715	313,111	312,055	355,269	312,835
Metals, raw	828,197	474,326	500,915	779,547	578,360	697,693	796,960	683.048	812,681
„ manufactured	446,930	446,567	391,999	497,690	893,933	1,190,115	1,121,391	1,099,173	1,166,900
Oils	†	†	†	†	23,684	31,260	127,052	117,749	252,988
Provisions					163,966	129,523	178,285	251,070	274,795
Railway materials and stores ...	210,968	253,848	210,396	138,830	107,472	417,290	258,595	528,267	325,782
Salt	870,379	768,415	784,178	686,426	527,842	370,019	320,799	524,236	633,191
Silk goods	102,970	141,255	108,042	96,380	130,033	103,700	143,349	94.068	109,901
Spices	†	†	†	†	146,345	159.065	203,948	252,249	243.237
Umbrellas					134,975	77,538	128,679	156,870	123.760
Woollen goods	269,751	447,217	337,668	266,063	666,866	495,299	548,247	473,935	496,027
Other articles	1,477,895	1,577,526	1,685,639	2,063,061	1,120,876	1,055,502	1,072,189	1,015,538	1,141,424
GRAND TOTAL ...	15,739,815	15,396,190	15,228,068	18,012,772	18,318,652	17,335,890	19,832,524	16,853,648	18,773,952
BOMBAY PRESIDENCY, INCLUDING SINDH—									
Apparel*	174,968	207,860	182,491	222,853	233,115	184,417	203,581	194,970	199,467
Books and stationery, including paper ...	176,328	166,293	222,243	200,223	251,208	223,836	261,350	228,996	242,872
Chemicals	†	†	†	†	52.860	51,206	50,545	49.502	47,352
Coal	321,169	336,997	458,686	459,163	455,033	704,291	688,737	669,846	339,313
Cotton twist and yarn	507,338	554.588	691,210	761,160	612,517	646,271	729,962	571,568	703,691
„ piece goods	4,210,709	4,141,975	4,861,199	4,319,532	4,672,657	4,898,886	4,524,116	4,099,481	4,904,514
„ thread	18,999	24,937	24,437	14,005	47,961	28,969	36,393	29,991	32,382
„ other sorts	...	3,621	2,446	1,805	27.850	47,759	60,016	65,187	55,423
Drugs, medicines and narcotics ...	†	†	†	†	126,264	134,464	143,389	152,442	159,288
Dyeing and tanning materials ...					123,454	91,233	102,127	80,213	112,189
Fruits and vegetables‡	190,846	198,286	228,584	187,064	5,235	2,746	2,408	8,878	11,134
Glass and glassware					165,515	128,522	135,819	164,072	154,043
Hardware & cutlery (including plated-ware)	†	†	†	†	219,055	232,772	212,641	183,968	202,864
Ivory					230,895	245,343	198,223	170.292	184,636
Jewellery, &c.					144,890	174,818	197,147	136,261	152,256
Liquors	476,008	487,332	412,402	471,311	566.210	529,471	436,197	348,766	420,018
Machinery and millwork	184,297	255,611	363,189	527,196	772,131	559,111	407,355	412,945	230,962
Metals, raw	512,894	373,648	313,114	627,041	197,325	177,355	201,653	136,064	108,307
„ manufactured	359,213	301,516	289,070	380,420	1,246,083	1,262,544	1,252,549	1,184,868	991,573
Oils	†	†	†	†	39,711	40,570	133,079	192,363	196.719
Provisions					444,622	433,230	551,722	539,566	508,628
Railway materials and stores ...	245,796	151,384	550,676	314,663	377,455	445,411	1,268,208	764,159	1,147,972
Silk, raw	596,882	592,496	698,190	769,637	597,733	372,470	555,502	426,369	523,564
„ goods	247,517	249,302	270,760	315,089	318,066	218,188	266,149	322.706	323,552
Spices	†	†	†	†	128,562	122,298	135,770	117,781	150,418
Sugar	685,404	411,595	521,385	483,502	862,303	376,084	774,330	1,421,174	984,813
Tea	†	†	†	†	200,607	79.644	153,373	96,497	173,506
Woollen goods	175,476	210,127	235,372	205,813	325,052	260,372	242,021	276,753	333,432
Other articles	1,739,293	2,219,977	1,782,123	2,129,781	1,148,199	1,337,741	1,775,326	1,688,800	1,788,982
GRAND TOTAL ...	10,823,137	10,887,545	12,107,577	12,390,258	14,591,968	14,010,022	15,699,638	14,734,478	15,889,870

* From 1883-84 includes Boots

† Included under

‡ Since 1875-76, exclusive of Fruits and Vegetables, dried, salted

6.

COUNTRIES into each PRESIDENCY *and* PROVINCE *in each official year from 1871-72 to 1888-89.*

1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.	1888-89	ARTICLES.
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
									BENGAL—
237,951	229,833	272,549	399,631	376,664	394,846	406,174	449,544	436,159	Apparel.*
363,479	387,720	369,582	413,878	342,449	324,572	334,491	422,597	448,709	Books and stationery, including paper.
44,259	50,743	47,522	45,850	66,664	61,811	83,207	81,239	82,265	Chemicals.
103,395	134,278	113,195	117,871	114,552	160,973	77,456	88,914	39,871	Coal.
1,392,101	1,164,682	1,035,772	1,182,178	1,143,164	996,141	1,036,814	1,113,517	1,110,612	Cotton twist and yarn.
13,120,840	11,335,178	11,237,960	11,281,606	10,950,462	10,765,580	13,330,283	12,499,477	14,422,073	„ piece goods.
61,508	43,358	50,665	30,167	50,900	43,560	48,541	41,684	52,632	„ thread.
80,511	54,037	68,645	77,790	81,552	67,980	55,362	89,957	78,092	„ other sorts.
188,107	220,804	204,639	210,319	188,896	182,017	187,155	178,347	229,278	Drugs, medicines and narcotics.
55,441	50,640	54,949	65,770	60,236	41,499	54,630	63,163	56,869	Dyeing and tanning materials.
135,747	166,751	186,244	229,609	168,756	173,126	172,032	186,730	230,516	Glass and glassware.
225,774	257,521	307,534	301,176	292,350	279,573	269,991	309,578	336,595	Hardware & cutlery (including plated-ware).
12	83	65	280	341	138	71	175	167	Ivory.
253,331	138,123	96,146	48,201	96,363	80,931	63,026	38,885	40,649	Jewellery, &c.
571,046	585,956	564,777	634,126	466,424	504,825	501,365	504,037	536,762	Liquors.
405,491	518,746	645,763	855,886	701,890	424,387	435,942	588,591	899,876	Machinery and millwork.
680,461	652,067	842,857	908,926	751,213	680,549	646,078	647,106	374,013	Metals, raw.
1,188,908	1,116,302	1,546,106	1,642,132	1,430,104	1,363,644	1,345,792	1,416,756	1,433,316	„ manufactured.
207,874	297,227	577,814	297,287	758,599	474,210	688,599	833,361	931,447	Oils.
198,188	214,274	232,136	217,743	197,192	222,980	224,250	268,785	281,255	Provisions.
592,904	852,518	829,555	1,325,602	1,026,877	890,187	758,014	597,872	607,302	Railway materials and stores.
504,456	483,582	422,855	513,802	511,036	487,041	658,202	633,072	810,030	Salt.
216,328	190,496	97,079	173,460	163,248	154,817	231,750	198,665	215,368	Silk goods.
229,578	221,259	163,306	107,197	192,409	259,728	151,974	177,543	221,773	Spices.
166,651	103,299	121,767	128,475	192,082	79,061	133,460	181,863	243,977	Umbrellas.
697,886	619,231	462,483	638,914	590,265	608,096	829,942	748,064	753,803	Woollen goods.
1,226,461	1,314,876	1,511,031	1,676,804	1,625,240	1,489,308	1,531,970	1,730,786	1,834,923	Other articles.
23,148,688	21,403,584	22,062,996	23,524,680	22,539,928	21,211,580	24,306,571	24,090,318	26,708,232	GRAND TOTAL.
									BOMBAY PRESIDENCY, INCLUDING SINDH—
253,560	260,445	296,783	421,440	385,405	450,808	469,162	524,881	518,569	Apparel.*
346,427	308,673	270,800	325,512	360,503	388,022	359,862	417,840	433,301	Books and stationery, including paper.
73,909	64,298	60,601	85,134	101,560	129,514	91,500	94,539	116,676	Chemicals.
1,026,445	669,181	723,283	863,814	928,035	942,105	1,004,717	1,310,094	1,693,716	Coal.
933,761	980,185	929,959	1,170,687	1,036,864	1,091,590	1,108,046	1,134,458	1,183,365	Cotton twist and yarn.
7,391,910	7,238,369	7,400,400	7,685,635	7,453,251	7,853,359	9,380,410	8,023,135	10,018,586	„ piece goods.
42,546	25,974	38,593	41,415	34,671	47,249	56,146	53,318	50,746	„ thread.
64,026	154,784	69,216	69,841	86,510	81,742	85,185	114,160	116,971	„ other sorts.
188,640	189,044	212,423	180,994	195,258	195,809	235,466	197,292	269,098	Drugs, medicines and narcotics.
179,161	138,505	169,120	212,936	166,507	175,312	190,855	303,497	352,888	Dyeing and tanning materials.
15,122	15,815	16,074	27,336	17,049	18,338	49,074	85,771	83,673	Fruits and vegetables.‡
206,839	247,322	261,989	284,685	283,069	288,999	298,770	336,243	369,723	Glass and glassware.
265,485	305,732	398,923	420,060	423,009	458,245	485,810	571,285	619,563	Hardware & cutlery (including plated-ware).
210,846	225,878	212,025	234,911	198,157	324,716	302,722	271,203	302,008	Ivory.
150,574	146,354	262,096	170,849	198,870	192,319	176,504	203,711	224,951	Jewellery, &c.
530,385	483,814	459,288	494,628	483,239	491,779	513,905	561,107	556,388	Liquors.
266,862	582,738	532,149	796,331	726,226	502,700	795,673	1,042,616	1,230,590	Machinery and millwork.
132,708	135,798	184,083	228,665	236,578	292,540	334,272	203,875	267,924	Metals, raw.
1,397,445	1,255,651	1,752,176	1,951,227	2,027,509	2,172,676	2,054,507	2,553,688	1,627,648	„ manufactured.
219,919	152,437	322,542	212,556	261,896	358,226	457,140	377,867	786,937	Oils.
512,685	573,884	582,353	538,079	618,564	684,940	647,623	799,060	821,902	Provisions.
2,002,295	1,227,104	1,015,934	1,379,110	1,582,343	3,000,765	2,309,720	2,493,900	2,707,625	Railway materials and stores.
876,164	578,526	919,371	786,010	545,972	590,702	692,275	918,713	680,214	Silk, raw.
583,892	505,175	431,106	676,026	506,796	521,065	653,454	772,467	739,322	„ goods.
167,364	146,797	152,113	154,637	161,387	237,724	255,198	459,466	381,477	Spices.
1,457,819	1,161,600	1,024,781	1,103,611	2,001,996	1,293,901	1,814,742	1,737,194	1,492,070	Sugar.
242,927	158,512	163,855	216,650	308,485	285,227	304,100	244,511	300,568	Tea.
449,699	410,094	372,772	505,868	541,074	627,922	651,933	721,295	650,474	Woollen goods.
1,786,304	1,870,713	2,155,486	2,030,346	2,341,620	2,570,793	2,423,742	2,594,950	2,939,339	Other articles.
21,975,719	20,213,402	21,330,294	23,168,993	24,212,403	26,269,587	28,202,543	29,122,076	31,536,312	GRAND TOTAL.

and shoes and Military and other uniforms and accoutrements.
"Other articles."
or preserved, which are included under Provisions.

No.

VALUE of PRINCIPAL and OTHER ARTICLES of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED from FOREIGN.

ARTICLES.	1871-72.	1872-73.	1873-74.	1874-75.	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.	1878-79.	1879-80.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
MADRAS PRESIDENCY—									
Apparel*	124,708	138,359	140,026	122,125	162,907	147,051	139,537	142,058	136,166
Books and stationery, including paper ...	43,168	41,087	45,577	36,895	86,559	99,883	84,486	97,936	112,710
Chemicals	†	†	†	†	6,844	5,067	5,768	3,277	6,456
Coal	16,784	35,390	54,787	27,608	51,372	50,896	101,075	102,354	81,381
Cotton twist and yarn	717,063	773,389	806,687	885,869	947,235	746,664	682,583	666,250	806,689
„ piece goods	1,084,594	1,041,666	1,189,982	1,021,963	1,072,010	1,068,966	844,012	822,285	1,032,025
„ thread	1,263	2,727	822	2,218	3,843	3,717	3,516	4,408	3,912
„ other sorts	...	874	827	822	3,491	3,475	3,506	3,250	2,621
Dyeing and tanning materials ...	†	†	†	†	2,318	1,662	1,398	4,136	1,398
Liquors	211,449	316,938	267,267	251,831	296,591	284,958	341,726	290,084	310,838
Machinery and millwork	16,422	23,429	21,397	66,074	42,191	24,420	59,714	45,644	33,901
Metals, raw	100,638	73,105	86,665	100,356	32,842	28,135	22,589	18,652	13,117
„ manufactured	83,873	67,372	78,472	94,350	301,868	240,009	251,881	155,945	231,637
Railway materials and stores ...	60,232	36,028	128,567	326,486	485,261	207,516	197,949	165,584	54,230
Silk goods	9,093	8,002	7,922	8,124	8,778	7,161	5,138	8,040	4,181
Woollen goods	23,773	21,837	27,809	22,781	62,233	54,143	87,054	52,708	61,199
Other articles	631,518	716,198	607,003	683,408	664,876	809,228	862,780	638,578	622,903
GRAND TOTAL ...	3,129,578	3,296,401	3,463,810	3,650,910	4,231,219	3,782,951	3,694,712	3,221,189	3,505,364
BURMA—									
Chemicals	†	†	†	†	307	1,115	1,959	1,697	4,054
Coal	55,098	48,446	50,233	58,827	52,640	57,275	97,979	64,039	146,200
Cotton twist and yarn	249,053	284,704	256,206	317,680	190,648	285,015	261,307	484,772	259,363
„ piece goods	388,851	438,181	441,324	516,861	285,625	604,558	417,676	536,860	547,166
„ thread	1,869	3,905	4,577	5,178	2,804	8,298	12,067	18,717	3,976
„ other sorts	...	...	2	32	472	939	777	529	863
Dyeing and tanning materials ...	†	†	†	†	947	1,965	3,324	2,739	9,581
Liquors	95,923	105,631	133,176	132,856	108,339	134,221	136,059	133,371	164,719
Machinery and millwork	60,300	75,669	101,510	91,334	101,884	66,862	94,836	80,017	66,495
Metals, raw	23,206	18,215	23,604	41,674	10,210	8,151	3,130	9,165	8,319
„ manufactured	35,824	47,871	54,669	86,045	49,830	118,162	86,802	94,579	121,588
Oils	†	†	†	†	3,710	2,484	17,193	50,168	84,629
Provisions					52,240	57,281	70,688	121,497	148,299
Salt	42,895	59,852	50,174	68,515	71,788	55,352	79,651	68,244	128,071
Silk, raw	†	†	†	†	77,747	61,278	90,440	116,906	136,553
„ goods	121,368	162,087	221,650	290,885	252,470	257,013	392,773	504,426	400,257
Woollen goods	45,193	40,349	68,061	62,929	65,123	102,076	77,818	158,269	137,792
Other articles	271,637	395,515	391,232	495,357	423,032	489,722	392,832	545,284	628,892
GRAND TOTAL ...	1,391,217	1,680,425	1,796,418	2,168,173	1,749,816	2,311,767	2,237,311	2,991,279	2,996,817

* From 1883-84 includes Boots and shoes and

† Included under

6—*continued.*

COUNTRIES into each PRESIDENCY *and* PROVINCE *in each official year from 1871-72 to 1888-89*—continued.

1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.	1888-89.	ARTICLES.
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
									MADRAS PRESIDENCY—
136,257	128,630	154,581	164,249	194,479	209,398	226,623	253,316	217,857	Apparel.*
108,982	104,652	77,852	114,587	103,220	119,178	106,662	130,833	117,147	Books and stationery, including paper.
15,340	10,439	10,406	7,263	14,393	15,241	12,229	23,315	46,289	Chemicals.
34,171	95,866	56,231	61,590	74,621	83,832	83,835	63,965	97,781	Coal.
1,003,735	759,791	1,042,696	845,030	915,176	785,919	927,447	962,891	1,156,548	Cotton twist and yarn.
1,327,532	1,456,584	1,766,121	1,645,247	1,983,380	1,471,543	2,210,683	1,799,123	2,162,445	„ piece goods.
6,616	4,809	5,394	5,735	6,073	6,765	6,017	4,763	5,795	„ thread.
3,943	12,702	3,394	3,756	3,837	2,351	2,991	2,836	2,879	„ other sorts.
2,958	1,895	3,035	2,892	4,294	3,138	10,876	4,049	4,287	Dyeing and tanning materials.
282,804	249,200	269,807	275,089	254,601	244,013	220,654	196,824	186,532	Liquors.
55,721	115,489	125,694	66,944	89,260	70,234	83,170	164,881	156,294	Machinery and millwork.
13,469	14,746	27,448	38,244	35,316	22,707	25,845	26,130	25,045	Metals, raw.
291,556	227,266	239,875	337,876	317,802	331,239	302,425	358,202	316,210	„ manufactured.
147,319	140,643	127,599	99,904	182,085	398,456	240,108	455,589	215,774	Railway materials and stores.
4,515	5,664	5,893	4,720	3,912	7,249	8,674	6,503	4,857	Silk goods.
63,564	78,336	54,175	51,468	48,496	61,048	60,209	78,664	68,735	Woollen goods.
669,251	707,946	828,597	936,321	959,293	880,294	1,001,826	1,087,797	1,140,430	Other articles.
4,167,733	4,114,658	4,798,798	4,660,915	5,190,188	4,714,605	5,530,274	5,619,681	5,924,905	GRAND TOTAL.
									BURMA—
6,201	9,148	10,568	10,247	12,221	11,679	13,138	14,079	16,098	Chemicals.
156,904	133,337	150,623	129,475	174,128	142,235	174,041	279,746	178,143	Coal.
369,676	317,594	369,792	268,073	265,337	298,528	246,097	371,167	296,457	Cotton twist and yarn.
800,483	545,028	784,718	790,246	529,549	756,475	637,739	1,227,429	791,296	„ piece goods.
13,615	10,537	14,187	16,753	18,690	13,916	22,792	32,946	30,626	„ thread.
783	901	3,080	3,199	8,230	12,327	17,679	41,412	41,205	„ other sorts.
7,730	4,282	8,724	10,907	10,266	5,769	4,930	10,746	6,940	Dyeing and tanning materials.
153,576	171,556	179,871	150,975	156,015	146,526	238,719	244,698	229,280	Liquors.
107,430	48,699	88,054	120,655	53,447	60,512	64,979	64,494	122,974	Machinery and millwork.
6,282	10,702	7,328	14,592	9,492	7,277	5,085	8,462	8,158	Metals, raw.
136,167	172,959	231,619	258,519	170,564	115,675	131,731	361,172	353,969	„ manufactured.
97,466	91,940	137,537	101,500	180,419	95,462	167,666	233,760	217,978	Oils.
150,798	204,119	206,178	209,055	207,225	213,427	245,126	329,775	398,519	Provisions.
160,348	84,096	90,291	107,389	136,129	106,381	108,261	158,995	69,046	Salt.
167,253	159,447	140,195	163,748	167,989	111,383	89,575	245,337	222,716	Silk, raw.
545,649	510,371	443,690	447,143	599,398	425,911	489,856	766,182	722,619	„ goods.
254,972	168,602	186,957	176,154	146,835	165,957	118,821	275,395	239,535	Woollen goods.
689,297	738,412	850,211	946,130	914,619	770,653	961,728	1,506,742	1,325,459	Other articles.
3,824,630	3,381,730	3,903,623	3,924,760	3,760,553	3,460,093	3,737,963	6,172,537	5,271,018	GRAND TOTAL.

Military and other uniforms and accoutrements.
" Other articles."

No.

VALUE of MERCHANDISE, both COUNTRY and FOREIGN, and TREASURE EXPORTED to each PRINCIPAL FOREIGN

YEARS.	MERCHANDISE.												
	United Kingdom. ‡	Austria.	Belgium.	France.	Italy.	Egypt.	Mauritius and Reunion.	America.† Canada.	America.† South America.	America.† United States.	America.† West Indies.	Arabia and Persia, including Mekran and Sonmiani.	Ceylon.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£			£		£	£
1850-51 ...	8,104,016			571,411			241,781			549,666		818,705	380,017
1851-52 ...	7,138,888			550,164			337,661			784,884		884,321	409,887
1852-53 ...	8,428,298			714,370			282,636			643,555		930,932	401,807
1853-54 ...	7,724,173			754,651			414,957			752,898		933,059	434,725
1854-55 ...	7,472,061			627,655			350,436			879,996		1,073,497	470,398
Annual average	7,773,487			643,650			325,494			722,200		928,103	419,366
1855-56 ...	10,305,497			1,400,818			386,132			1,061,667		1,020,828	492,949
1856-57 ...	10,631,077			1,436,511			529,509			1,380,103		1,088,364	524,893
1857-58 ...	10,667,824			1,513,286			732,928			939,066		1,134,763	528,316
1858-59 ...	11,009,270			1,212,924			850,490			1,332,808		1,320,131	660,463
1859-60 ...	11,261,369			864,918			840,648			1,035,193		1,011,105	578,923
Annual average	10,775,007			1,285,691			667,941			1,149,767		1,115,038	557,109
1860-61 ...	14,209,907			1,210,530			961,008			1,211,246		1,140,044	740,190
1861-62 ...	18,566,783			1,334,246			944,957			847,523		1,095,032	816,667
1862-63 ...	27,544,155			1,841,763			829,473			946,672		963,231	1,020,871
1863-64 ...	44,957,196			2,970,843	*	*	925,796			991,041		1,232,809	1,142,605
1864-65 ...	46,854,208	*	*	2,902,596			867,753			648,239		1,527,206	1,292,208
Annual average	30,426,450			2,051,996			905,797			928,944		1,191,664	1,002,508
1865-66 ...	43,000,911			2,250,652			1,067,422			1,022,315		1,895,546	1,257,155
1866-67 (Eleven months).	22,134,832			1,813,917			944,774			987,348		1,282,321	1,451,734
1867-68 ...	26,900,692			2,473,586			571,574			1,172,486		1,448,150	1,217,873
1868-69 ...	28,945,371			4,103,097			782,952			1,502,211		1,600,327	1,297,087
1869-70 ...	27,573,838			4,227,273			539,400			1,506,932		1,582,416	1,278,683
Annual average	29,711,129			2,973,705			781,224			1,238,258		1,561,752	1,300,506
1870-71 ...	30,194,306			2,004,818			815,878			2,479,240		1,596,020	1,316,868
1871-72 ...	32,785,279			4,174,591			634,648			2,310,492		1,516,547	1,327,583
1872-73 ...	28,227,931			2,672,080			995,657			2,045,928		1,434,399	1,514,206
1873-74 ...	28,216,956			3,123,217			717,844			1,825,222		1,404,439	1,988,567
1874-75 ...	27,575,598			4,428,222			1,016,496			2,096,947		1,514,233	1,563,937
Annual average	29,400,014			3,280,586			836,105			2,151,566		1,493,127	1,542,232
1875-76 ...	28,092,127	1,410,295	137,271	4,515,185	1,223,138	203,348	867,018	...	185,971	1,778,409	95,109	1,373,457	1,659,782
1876-77 ...	28,039,783	1,427,983	366,365	5,358,053	1,410,065	452,800	1,004,666	...	174,174	1,895,610	79,534	1,277,232	2,316,410
1877-78 ...	29,614,849	1,465,892	218,706	5,967,608	1,870,007	577,955	1,198,609	...	192,902	1,932,727	146,264	1,602,428	2,545,694
1878-79 ...	25,915,504	1,394,910	1,228	3,941,582	1,673,195	346,502	1,367,053	...	276,782	2,038,690	151,346	1,858,927	2,950,973
1879-80 ...	27,415,174	1,859,015	119,040	4,853,885	2,214,906	971,785	1,146,879	...	265,421	3,286,650	128,570	1,950,094	2,010,387
Annual average	27,815,488	1,511,619	168,522	4,927,263	1,678,262	510,578	1,116,845	...	219,050	2,186,417	120,165	1,612,428	2,296,649
1880-81 ...	31,038,229	2,226,014	335,032	6,496,016	2,781,204	1,423,396	1,000,407	13	238,433	2,618,229	83,083	2,093,282	1,779,217
1881-82 ...	34,965,363	2,436,228	1,970,579	8,014,029	3,107,422	1,715,136	900,034	...	209,397	2,695,434	141,407	2,140,107	1,620,845
1882-83 ...	35,441,133	2,602,556	2,151,728	7,207,980	3,383,507	2,155,787	806,438	13,493	276,530	3,343,219	128,844	2,058,629	1,392,957
1883-84 ...	37,050,349	2,252,379	3,403,331	8,342,992	3,520,741	3,602,900	998,308	140	437,826	3,102,689	119,963	2,144,332	1,535,600
1884-85 ...	33,614,188	2,350,300	3,121,979	8,186,304	3,501,002	2,808,348	947,548	...	304,907	3,468,947	136,280	2,019,763	1,854,996
Annual average	34,421,852	2,373,495	2,196,530	7,649,464	3,258,775	2,341,113	930,547	4,549	293,418	3,045,704	121,915	2,091,223	1,636,723
1885-86 ...	34,301,905	2,014,173	3,730,011	6,695,529	3,658,520	3,264,721	1,099,091	1	439,139	3,047,437	155,950	2,241,731	1,919,376
1886-87 ...	34,306,704	2,639,453	3,608,645	7,723,015	5,279,210	2,550,594	1,078,490	4,648	355,128	3,248,113	115,601	2,502,155	1,895,392
1887-88 ...	35,058,574	2,734,503	3,171,350	7,209,826	4,527,546	3,238,839	1,233,170	60	418,143	3,782,737	170,858	2,477,201	2,081,663
1888-89 ...	37,488,632	3,048,195	4,667,663	8,469,955	3,499,772	3,510,065	938,757	1,077	495,520	3,613,082	122,638	2,480,891	2,063,010

NOTE.—The figures for Arabia and Persia for the years previous to 1875-76

* Included under

† Exclusive of the West

‡ Includes the trade of Suez and Alexandria

7.

COUNTRY and to OTHER FOREIGN COUNTRIES at PORTS in BRITISH INDIA *in each official year from 1850-51 to 1888-89.*

				TREASURE.										
China..	Straits Settlements.	Other Foreign Countries.	TOTAL.	United Kingdom.‡	France.	Egypt.	Mauritius and Reunion.	Arabia and Persia, including Mekran and Sonmiani.	Ceylon.	China.	Straits Settlements.	Other Foreign Countries.	TOTAL.	YEARS.
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
6,352,534	667,910	478,099	18,164,139	...	...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1850-51
8,523,017	707,826	542,599	19,879,247	...	...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1851-52.
7,620,319	758,414	684,301	20,464,632	128,919	...		57,744	59,684	483,688	31,526	10,740	282,927	1,055,228	1852-53.
6,704,733	839,773	736,170	19,295,139	7,151	...		55,260	56,673	531,359	720,045	89,218	23,590	1,483,296	1853-54.
6,445,135	871,515	736,529	18,927,222	164,880	...		88,000	39,559	682,636	188,824	88,410	14,724	1,267,033	1854-55.
7,129,148	**769,088**	**635,540**	**19,346,076**	**100,317**	...		**67,001**	**51,972**	**565,894**	**313,465**	**62,789**	**107,080**	**1,268,519**	**Annual average.**
6,592,953	912,259	865,156	23,038,259	42	10,000		31,250	35,313	371,118	70,051	72,869	10,533	601,176	1855-56.
7,568,985	820,848	1,358,161	25,338,451	4,530	5,225		107,050	67,437	544,427	447,699	61,773	15,285	1,253,426	1856-57.
9,366,836	1,416,866	1,156,151	27,456,036	2,024	...		13,510	75,745	527,047	133,972	55,360	14,780	822,438	1857-58.
11,811,230	677,488	988,067	29,862,871	5,546	2,500		89,624	71,223	422,532	1,730	65,561	10,711	669,427	1858-59.
9,983,364	1,147,010	1,237,673	27,960,203	6	1,300		2,900	73,176	608,796	145,082	85,984	11,763	929,007	1859-60.
9,064,674	**994,894**	**1,121,042**	**26,731,163**	**2,430**	**4,756**		**48,867**	**64,579**	**494,784**	**159,707**	**68,309**	**12,614**	**855,095**	**Annual average.**
11,358,404	1,205,262	934,014	32,970,605	165	...		100,400	52,911	766,325	131,562	61,356	6,880	1,119,549	1860-61.
10,451,871	1,206,400	1,053,563	36,317,042	120	3,700		...	86,379	539,778	15,358	32,706	5,314	683,355	1861-62.
12,112,030	1,542,616	1,058,834	47,859,645	129	...		3,500	509	886,830	15,497	107,533	97,142	1,111,140	1862-63.
10,576,230	1,857,624	971,305	65,625,449	14,067	...	*	500	216,782	956,833	19,095	44,504	18,654	1,270,435	1863-64.
10,832,462	1,936,188	1,166,156	68,027,016	19,000	...		...	343,908	975,609	42,152	51,959	11,962	1,444,590	1864-65.
11,066,199	**1,549,618**	**1,036,774**	**50,159,950**	**6,696**	**3,700**		**34,800**	**140,098**	**825,075**	**44,733**	**59,612**	**27,980**	**1,125,814**	**Annual average.**
11,678,215	2,060,861	1,258,049	65,491,123	396,729	114,250		...	121,387	1,452,485	52,350	20,571	6,380	2,164,152	1865-66.
11,186,427	1,016,517	1,042,124	41,859,994	1,434,910	35,060		...	158,772	749,550	3,216	41,231	8,764	2,431,503	1866-67 (Eleven months)
14,246,658	1,475,447	1,367,590	50,874,056	135,519	...		47,436	177,540	650,937	7	42,713	517,794	1,571,946	1867-68.
11,784,235	1,318,145	1,728,740	53,062,165	595,501	...		...	103,476	632,950	17,160	24,963	21,530	1,395,580	1868-69.
12,423,768	1,294,155	2,044,911	52,471,376	66	6		27,900	240,936	651,406	77,658	27,747	16,634	1,042,353	1869-70.
12,263,861	**1,433,025**	**1,488,283**	**52,751,743**	**512,545**	**49,772**		**37,668**	**160,422**	**827,466**	**30,078**	**31,445**	**114,220**	**1,721,106**	**Annual average.**
12,327,210	1,554,417	3,043,068	55,331,825	1,706,673	8,000		...	137,424	303,740	5,542	48,484	10,902	2,220,765	1870-71.
13,809,888	2,072,741	4,554,079	63,185,848	156,397	643		103,300	160,398	760,224	134,335	81,888	78,908	1,476,093	1871-72.
12,137,396	1,900,979	4,307,719	55,236,295	1,900	920		10,000	204,848	799,700	121,739	147,092	11,880	1,298,079	1872-73.
11,494,172	1,951,657	4,238,712	54,960,786	474,595	10,861		281,000	148,449	834,227	12,460	52,049	100,430	1,914,071	1873-74.
11,648,190	2,204,192	4,311,425	56,359,240	230,530	21,095		95,000	132,007	937,350	102,613	45,642	61,072	1,625,309	1874-75.
12,283,371	**1,936,797**	**4,091,000**	**57,014,798**	**514,019**	**8,304**		**122,325**	**156,625**	**727,048**	**75,338**	**75,031**	**52,638**	**1,706,863**	**Annual average.**
11,505,879	2,602,157	2,441,849	58,091,495	291,790	88,174	840	407,987	110,801	1,034,704	14,535	50,810	200,595	2,200,236	1875-76.
12,688,047	2,391,827	2,131,342	61,013,891	1,284,214	79,382	51,600	382,153	116,122	1,079,342	753,935	96,274	186,876	4,029,898	1876-77.
12,743,153	2,601,691	2,543,843	65,222,328	1,189,210	58,730	...	154,932	235,122	294,570	48,208	32,426	197,798	2,210,996	1877-78.
13,673,290	2,735,359	2,612,172	60,937,513	2,484,070	5,205	63,202	222,300	208,849	835,912	3,443	34,153	125,094	3,982,228	1878-79.
15,523,677	2,723,323	2,743,557	67,212,363	366,002	15,995	66,596	160,837	303,992	685,276	208,010	25,475	202,965	2,035,148	1879-80.
13,226,809	**2,610,871**	**2,494,552**	**62,495,518**	**1,123,057**	**49,497**	**45,559**	**265,642**	**194,977**	**785,961**	**205,626**	**47,828**	**182,666**	**2,891,701**	**Annual average.**
14,943,650	3,161,945	4,362,452	74,580,602	152,102	2,795	18,674	39,940	287,298	583,946	37,950	21,522	296,214	1,440,441	1880-81.
13,625,082	3,524,210	4,903,178	81,968,451	20,172	3,020	530	284,300	188,212	444,348	7,514	16,821	134,830	1,099,747	1881-82.
13,160,106	3,639,063	5,723,153	83,485,123	190,612	13,907	345	...	131,007	469,119	19,137	18,605	199,327	1,042,059	1882-83.
13,175,605	3,076,648	5,412,287	88,176,090	15,542	25,545	...	104,000	160,214	430,661	26,260	23,024	225,061	1,010,307	1883-84.
12,564,666	3,425,616	4,950,448	83,255,292	129,685	14,984	60	313,973	165,760	909,806	115,500	7,245	313,617	1,970,630	1884-85.
13,493,822	**3,365,496**	**5,070,304**	**82,293,111**	**101,623**	**12,050**	**4,902**	**185,553**	**186,498**	**567,576**	**41,272**	**17,443**	**233,810**	**1,312,637**	**Annual average.**
12,657,563	3,691,614	4,964,503	83,881,264	410,293	55,959	21,360	46,580	148,512	257,360	23,750	9,968	134,455	1,108,237	1885-86.
13,433,898	4,154,682	5,574,389	88,470,117	738,708	32,542	66,388	...	197,435	463,150	5,008	16,140	201,145	1,720,516	1886-87.
13,092,100	4,199,595	7,147,484	90,543,655	262,784	29,276	...	900	194,089	562,677	36,258	33,445	545,195	1,604,624	1887-88.
14,151,035	4,395,135	8,104,105	97,049,532	308,911	54,828	...	139,450	312,205	532,800	38,767	78,107	319,279	1,784,347	1888-89.

represent the trade with the coasts of the Red Sea and the Persian Gulf.
"Other Foreign Countries."
Indies up to 1874-75.
for years previous to 1875-76.

No.

QUANTITIES (as far as can be stated) of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES and VALUE of the PRINCIPAL and OTHER ARTICLES of year from 1867-68

ARTICLES.	1867-68.	1868-69.	1869-70.	1870-71.	1871-72.	1872-73.	1873-74.	1874-75.	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.
Quantities—											
Coffee ... ... Cwt.	296,332	433,288	325,831	301,935	507,296	375,887	367,132	312,874	373,499	304,158	298,587
Cotton, raw ... ... Cwt.	5,482,643	6,228,846	4,953,880	5,157,150	7,225,411	4,412,629	4,499,698	5,600,086	5,010,785	4,557,914	3,460,568
Drugs, medicines and narcotics—											
Opium ... { ... Chests	87,139	74,955	88,683	85,518	93,364	82,908	88,727	94,746	88,350	96,872	92,822
{ weighing ... Cwt.‡	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	=120,781	=130,777	=126,791
Dyeing and tanning materials—											
Indigo ... ... Cwt.	86,163	99,206	98,085	103,184	115,414	115,312	115,980	81,466	110,392	100,384	120,605
Myrabolams ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	286,350	361,217	537,055
Grain and pulse—											
Rice (not in the husk)... Cwt.	12,257,224	15,051,211	10,282,195	15,792,022	16,990,890	22,973,797	19,805,184	16,940,642	20,090,397	19,548,741	18,211,627
Wheat ... ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,073,655	2,510,801	5,586,604	6,373,168
Gums and resins§ ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	211,753	287,602	214,063
Jute, raw ... ... Cwt.	2,057,442	3,363,648	3,361,852	3,754,083	6,133,813	7,080,912	6,127,279	5,493,957	5,206,570	4,533,255	5,450,276
„ manufactures (gunny bags) ... No.	7,093,518	5,630,219	6,441,863	6,382,554	5,112,421	6,105,275	6,594,694	8,010,824	19,263,513	32,859,545	26,406,539
Lac¶ ... ... Cwt.									103,583	128,716	104,717
Oils ... ... { Gals.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,484,986	3,052,234	2,119,757
{ Cwt.									106,082	194,518	181,950
Saltpetre ... ... Cwt.	329,986	397,019	490,116	482,940	432,210	518,982	451,197	553,330	415,091	466,218	389,002
Seeds ... ... Cwt.	...	4,168,937	4,450,330	7,120,642	5,125,778	2,779,243	4,433,270	6,074,756	10,507,404	9,583,170	12,187,618
Silk, raw ... ... Lbs.	2,226,201	2,463,937	2,594,701	2,280,159	1,987,867	2,373,939	2,392,230	1,730,769	1,417,313	1,568,490	1,658,005
Spices ... ... Lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25,266,851	18,247,955	14,306,269
Sugar ... ... Cwt.	93,187	450,051	385,638	345,300	419,282	671,659	337,465	559,267	507,403	1,144,491	908,250
Tea ... ... Lbs.	8,250,910	11,796,950	13,179,114	13,425,798	17,460,138	17,920,439	19,442,279	21,392,760	24,561,826	27,925,800	33,656,961
Wool, raw ... ... Lbs.	16,580,575	20,392,634	13,327,836	19,432,838	24,250,904	20,821,652	20,981,198	21,443,135	24,138,636	24,588,131	23,612,983
Value—	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Coffee	761,342	1,121,032	870,189	809,701	1,380,410	1,146,219	1,499,496	1,307,918	1,633,395	1,353,588	1,344,638
Cotton, raw	20,092,570	20,149,825	19,079,138	19,460,899	21,272,430	14,022,858	13,212,241	15,257,342	13,280,958	11,746,184	9,387,354
Cotton goods, including twist and yarn	1,435,458	1,339,999	1,298,757	1,410,013	1,191,683	1,417,562	1,595,370	1,630,350	1,704,998	1,935,208	2,295,234
Drugs, medicines and narcotics—											
Opium	12,330,800	10,695,654	11,693,330	10,783,863	13,365,228	11,426 280	11,341,857	11,956,972	11,148,426	12,405,008	12,374,505
Other sorts	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	247,316	176,411	217,462
Dyeing and tanning materials—											
Indigo	1,823,226	2,893,823	3,178,045	3,192,503	3,705,475	3,426,824	3,555,300	2,576,302	2,875,065	2,962,785	3,494,334
Myrabolams	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	106,401	135,823	230,527
Grain and pulse—											
Rice (not in the husk) ...	3,647,008	4,210,925	3,020,276	4,146,638	4,446,588	5,701,439	5,465,470	4,672,605	5,241,419	5,742,540	6,889,472
Wheat†	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	491,451	906,345	1,957,640	2,873,765
Other kinds	314,218	363,783	201,178	322,356	419,160	372,196	1,082,876	324,112	273,426	288,009	389,690
Gums and resins§	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	194,010	289,460	213,060
Hides and skins	988,282	1,252,898	1,691,336	2,020,857	2,525,925	2,921,910	2,618,358	2,677,767	2,944,934	3,000,563	3,757,481
Jute, raw	1,309,536	1,891,899	1,984,495	2,577,552	4,117,308	4,142,548	3,436,015	3,246,882	2,805,340	2,636,647	3,518,114
„ manufactures	292,252	187,542	205,923	344,752	188,859	189,541	201,669	238,640	489,226	719,478	771,129
Lac¶	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	755,747	536,979	362,244
Oils									426,290	379,160	374,678
Provisions	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	250,639	268,230	305,408
Saltpetre	256,301	310,758	394,870	440,554	397,251	536,314	464,974	501,468	348,956	381,706	379,002
Seeds	2,160,572	1,994,888	2,308,877	3,522,305	2,728,788	1,508,339	2,361,451	3,235,950	5,462,389	5,319,454	360,684
Silk, raw	1,553,229	1,362,381	1,561,512	1,351,346	1,130,709	1,305,487	1,225,599	796,676	452,370	835,748	750,439
„ manufactures	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	260,811	238,394	168,738
Spices									380,552	307,280	247,894
Sugar	128,703	410,974	327,325	295,076	347,635	542,395	281,743	394,384	377,387	999,541	850,613
Tea	729,714	983,757	1,080,515	1,139,703	1,482,186	1,590,926	1,754,618	1,963,550	2,183,881	2,620,170	3,061,889
Wood	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	471,627	373,878	458,792
Wool, raw	611,590	641,803	472,615	670,647	906,698	861,626	966,832	965,919	1,109,740	1,102,913	966,845
Other articles	2,439,255	3,250,224	3,102,995	2,843,060	3,579,515	4,123,831	3,896,917	4,120,952	1,759,847	2,301,094	2,178,319
TOTAL ...	50,874,056	53,062,165	52,471,376	55,331,825	63,185,848	55,236,295	54,960,786	56,359,240	58,091,495	61,013,891	65,222,328

* Included under

† The figures for "Wheat" for the years previous to 1874-75

‡ The weight of opium in "Cwt." cannot

§ Exclude "Catch and gam

¶ Exclude "Lac-dye" from

8.

MERCHANDISE, both COUNTRY and FOREIGN, EXPORTED to FOREIGN COUNTRIES at PORTS in BRITISH INDIA *in each official to 1888-89.*

1878-79.	1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.	1888-89.	ARTICLES.
											Quantities—
342,268	361,037	370,714	351,981	364,008	351,910	342,682	376,702	374,951	275,583	367,480	Cwt. ... Coffee.
2,966,569	3,948,476	4,541,548	5,629,544	6,171,066	5,987,278	5,069,713	4,191,604	5,435,862	5,374,856	5,331,581	Cwt. ... Cotton, raw.
											Drugs, medicines & narcotics—
91,202	105,512	92,190	89,338	91,798	91,963	86,578	87,956	95,839	90,096	87,789	Chests. ... } Opium.
=125,767	=144,644	=127,484	=123,913	=126,789	=126,585	=118,599	=120,995	=131,630	=125,871	=122,160	weighing Cwt.‡ }
											Dyeing & tanning materials—
105,051	100,935	116,870	150,369	141,041	168,590	154,629	132,495	138,396	139,644	142,447	Cwt. ... Indigo.
541,446	355,239	315,660	391,619	471,232	447,766	553,767	706,156	596,828	680,242	628,176	Cwt. Myrabolams.
											Grain and pulse—
20,633,672	21,908,750	26,769,355	28,519,457	31,029,721	26,831,715	21,702,430	27,813,847	26,460,500	28,148,706	22,768,229	Cwt. ... Rice (not in the husk).
1,056,720	2,201,515	7,444,375	19,901,005	14,193,763	21,001,412	15,849,881	21,068,924	22,263,624	13,538,169	17,611,408	Cwt. ... Wheat.
235,198	247,716	349,789	240,303	282,416	30,271	43,213	85,946	44,378	64,784	98,831	Cwt. ... Gums and resins.§
6,021,382	6,680,670	5,809,815	7,510,314	10,348,909	7,017,985	8,368,686	7,782,435	8,306,708	9,643,484	10,553,143	Cwt. ... Jute, raw.
45,354,133	55,908,731	52,386,227	42,072,819	60,737,651	63,645,934	82,779,207	63,760,546	64,570,157	74,367,620	99,790,587	No. ... „ { manufactures (gunny bags).
91,983	71,125	88,394	117,653	138,844	111,821	142,770	152,316	148,522	150,083	103,505	Cwt. ... Lac.¶
3,397,268	4,454,800	5,323,282	4,790,060	4,190,684	4,888,988	5,828,109	3,985,615	4,322,649	4,532,314	4,388,580	Gals. } Oils.
62,685	85,526	51,612	49,380	47,270	70,115	52,813	51,289	51,817	41,196	49,703	Cwt. }
382,426	509,372	353,005	354,860	399,565	491,668	451,917	402,174	398,113	386,396	420,503	Cwt. ... Saltpetre.
7,211,826	7,246,182	10,303,776	10,482,512	13,147,982	17,357,884	18,259,931	17,319,898	15,906,515	16,081,801	15,572,172	Cwt. ... Seeds.
1,534,715	1,673,203	1,509,606	1,274,511	1,523,345	1,733,187	1,709,285	1,523,224	1,708,529	1,734,386	2,233,746	Lbs. ... Silk, raw.
23,382,834	18,651,317	17,671,838	15,144,303	20,947,105	18,514,377	22,767,190	25,422,848	33,321,707	28,703,565	28,933,734	Lbs. ... Spices.
368,593	373,275	644,531	988,341	1,428,360	1,777,157	1,251,059	1,331,103	1,144,718	1,195,805	1,183,203	Cwt. ... Sugar.
34,800,421	38,406,149	46,918,539	49,255,342	58,233,345	60,473,113	65,147,897	69,666,116	80,557,329	88,982,346	99,339,868	Lbs. ... Tea.
27,791,856	28,666,852	25,748,121	26,757,352	26,380,327	25,235,180	25,530,173	31,328,347	33,749,121	35,084,143	35,117,816	Lbs. ... Wool, raw.
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	*Value*—
1,548,481	1,633,032	1,602,594	1,460,729	1,419,431	1,470,301	1,287,977	1,364,743	1,514,777	1,539,725	1,894,467	Coffee.
7,914,091	11,145,453	13,241,744	14,941,423	16,055,758	14,401,902	13,295,124	10,782,021	13,475,963	14,413,544	15,045,679	Cotton, raw.
2,582,390	2,738,100	3,108,113	3,335,328	3,969,362	4,339,051	4,586,701	5,070,573	5,854,378	6,945,734	8,191,586	Cotton goods, including twist and yarn.
											Drugs, medicines and narcotics—
12,994,362	14,324,146	13,600,148	12,432,142	11,481,379	11,294,460	10,882,606	10,735,518	11,077,671	10,067,764	10,508,082	Opium.
227,320	275,854	323,028	279,983	286,339	303,184	351,699	307,001	368,379	382,336	424,711	Other sorts.
											Dyeing and tanning materials—
2,960,463	2,947,434	3,571,585	4,509,189	3,913,001	4,640,991	4,068,900	3,783,160	3,691,677	3,890,649	3,948,595	Indigo.
234,624	158,188	123,719	144,514	184,717	184,125	239,022	299,445	225,975	250,629	249,378	Myrabolams.
											Grain and pulse—
8,815,078	8,342,109	8,971,667	8,249,585	8,440,091	8,328,879	7,122,915	9,167,190	8,764,809	9,225,109	7,845,350	Rice (not in the husk).
520,138	1,124,267	3,277,942	8,620,062	6,088,814	8,895,811	6,316,018	8,005,331	8,625,986	5,562,373	7,523,279	Wheat. †
467,163	400,705	457,642	391,538	355,908	398,418	456,519	439,840	636,819	753,001	576,216	Other kinds.
217,158	328,171	480,339	322,318	356,932	42,436	76,133	239,837	133,001	236,034	392,204	Gums and resins.§
3,097,565	3,738,457	3,735,646	3,950,652	4,444,946	4,666,788	4,936,509	5,336,229	5,149,358	4,860,380	4,746,007	Hides and skins.
3,800,426	4,370,032	3,934,030	5,030,302	5,846,926	4,592,635	4,661,368	4,355,363	4,869,815	6,040,379	7,897,154	Jute, raw.
1,098,626	1,195,495	1,130,722	1,097,643	1,487,861	1,334,231	1,543 893	1,130,832	1,151,865	1,746,407	2,571,504	„ manufactures.
300,072	371,717	578,333	719,698	699,113	555,360	599,982	586,610	519,056	501,278	400,342	Lac.¶
544,164	583,613	598,342	494,083	443,764	520,473	564,746	412,198	472,719	490,101	459,038	Oils.
300,048	307,447	366,095	370,769	369,107	402,273	406,701	480,449	550,050	670,019	679,548	Provisions.
361,783	469,797	351,735	359,437	388,766	464,410	425,000	370,200	376,471	364,016	401,801	Saltpetre.
4,682,535	4,781,465	6,392,185	6,064,732	7,205,924	10,086,089	10,752,854	9,975,128	9,222,869	9,399,190	9,564,217	Seeds.
623,871	604,287	618,287	443,427	596,838	671,555	509,552	365,617	520,363	522,894	561,496	Silk, raw.
195,897	248,825	250,256	250,535	306,929	315,375	359,465	366,102	355,693	425,824	352,939	„ manufactures.
397,365	326,694	368,771	285,898	417,391	400,930	514,580	528,567	706,661	743,563	734,622	Spices.
350,481	289,138	507,055	723,640	989,069	1,179,720	791,362	730,825	702,020	648,869	751,043	Sugar.
3,170,155	3,072,295	3,099,887	3,655,059	3,738,842	4,134,222	4,137,351	4,397,177	4,883,143	5,302,446	5,473,138	Tea.
321,868	340,144	545,853	566,717	672,477	582,686	582,712	614,891	302,507	474,005	664,149	Wood.
1,109,709	1,187,799	1,170,624	10,42,246	1,002,833	983,002	993,869	1,206,113	1,342,807	1,494,837	1,588,280	Wool, raw.
2,101,684	1,907,699	2,174,260	2,227,402	2,322,605	2,986,783	2,791,734	2,830,304	2,975,285	3,592,549	3,604,707	Other articles.
60,937,513	67,212,363	74,580,602	81,968,451	83,485,123	88,176,090	83,255,292	83,881,264	88,470,117	90,543,655	97,049,532	TOTAL.

"Other articles."
are included under "Other kinds" of Grain and pulse.
be given for the years previous to 1875-76.
bier" from the year 1883-84.
the year 1883-84.

No.

VALUE of MERCHANDISE, both COUNTRY and FOREIGN, and TREASURE EXPORTED to each PRINCIPAL FOREIGN

COUNTRIES.	MERCHANDISE.												
	1876-77.	1877-78.	1878-79.	1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.	1888-89.
BENGAL—	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom ...	12,465,983	15,314,818	13,041,894	13,774,053	15,820,896	16,064,745	16,959,491	18,787,157	16,372,851	16,957,807	18,450,469	18,370,348	19,007,636
France ...	1,427,666	2,030,286	1,289,235	1,338,324	1,712,111	1,764,963	1,416,643	1,555,238	1,218,610	1,158,254	1,443,935	1,175,748	1,234,627
Italy ...	498,657	540,652	410,539	502,985	625,814	646,561	668,570	796,984	674,299	711,940	868,301	935,075	531,820
Mauritius & Réunion	927,105	1,112,272	1,269,667	991,600	801,910	749,821	676,554	798,037	789,433	863,836	839,777	1,028,081	662,111
America* ...	2,050,384	2,089,942	2,394,181	3,299,377	2,609,783	2,596,857	3,117,273	3,167,313	3,415,283	3,155,167	3,181,892	3,752,533	3,595,681
Ceylon ...	1,054,026	1,457,624	1,469,860	666,373	548,917	713,493	513,258	423,777	707,613	759,957	595,771	786,231	709,205
China ...	5,398,730	5,469,962	6,307,019	6,723,945	7,444,680	6,894,056	6,370,256	6,403,578	5,228,153	5,307,632	5,154,566	5,186,667	5,568,919
Straits Settlements	1,523,678	1,595,549	1,433,998	1,564,596	1,609,212	1,651,351	1,620,232	1,298,102	1,762,359	1,633,993	1,592,332	1,811,383	2,115,621
Australia ...	289,732	433,252	490,573	453,355	504,642	790,850	1,046,938	577,967	725,024	552,444	511,711	1,090,187	1,061,493
Other Countries ...	980,497	1,199,130	1,211,711	1,072,000	1,610,944	2,198,958	1,757,387	2,306,347	1,944,867	2,023,319	2,969,329	3,008,266	3,373,813
TOTAL ...	26,616,458	31,243,487	29,318,677	30,386,608	33,288,909	34,071,655	34,146,602	36,114,500	32,838,492	33,124,349	35,608,583	37,144,519	37,860,926
BOMBAY PRESIDENCY, INCLUDING SINDH—													
United Kingdom ...	8,775,509	7,209,357	5,321,494	6,122,219	7,860,212	10,975,098	10,237,141	10,198,420	10,056,406	9,900,268	8,601,915	8,869,771	11,048,115
Austria ...	1,017,638	1,141,732	905,384	1,256,758	1,476,689	1,579,986	1,872,514	1,433,305	1,587,008	1,329,430	1,871,256	1,847,605	2,159,872
Belgium ...	332,956	218,706	...	118,040	337,697	1,633,503	2,089,405	3,071,453	3,080,873	3,647,499	3,082,715	2,913,781	4,322,453
France ...	3,062,568	3,187,015	1,892,029	2,341,898	3,579,114	5,379,355	4,787,694	5,693,507	5,841,453	4,480,572	4,968,043	4,872,082	5,857,005
Italy ...	855,960	1,284,897	1,191,385	1,565,893	2,031,869	2,319,063	2,572,280	2,478,771	2,599,881	2,710,215	4,097,408	3,417,058	2,715,729
America* ...	11,120	1,343	2,158	87,371	8,609	22,515	100,400	94,485	167,495	105,896	79,735	72,700	41,137
Arabia and Persia, including Mekran and Sonmiáni.	1,069,885	1,232,632	1,526,521	1,622,872	1,781,107	1,896,787	1,830,184	1,909,468	1,773,210	1,938,106	2,161,068	2,164,912	2,214,154
Ceylon ...	61,199	83,255	95,831	74,576	88,332	77,619	83,600	90,724	89,428	105,723	120,294	139,057	170,550
China ...	7,222,861	7,209,326	7,305,538	8,783,951	7,483,278	6,678,911	6,719,905	6,663,964	7,275,731	7,256,783	8,135,116	7,830,719	8,521,479
Straits Settlements	228,970	238,597	234,872	239,482	271,653	217,075	230,915	241,334	278,936	287,736	284,313	374,130	374,558
Other Countries ...	1,436,196	1,948,427	1,514,244	1,722,910	2,738,393	2,904,737	3,531,881	4,457,529	3,945,236	3,946,295	3,741,112	4,532,391	5,328,549
TOTAL ...	24,074,862	23,755,287	19,989,456	23,935,960	27,656,953	33,684,649	34,055,919	36,332,960	36,695,657	35,708,523	37,142,980	37,034,206	42,753,601
MADRAS PRESIDENCY—													
United Kingdom ...	3,786,505	3,309,906	3,668,684	3,773,028	3,602,044	4,715,121	4,765,309	5,523,778	4,708,253	4,581,107	4,871,361	5,802,854	5,813,231
France ...	844,837	744,955	750,015	1,149,136	1,174,879	868,894	992,475	1,092,315	1,111,750	1,056,486	1,293,230	1,134,331	1,343,834
Egypt ...	159,923	241,876	190,901	218,402	364,638	269,052	436,204	377,112	402,176	340,542	436,604	349,197	389,155
America* ...	8,278	10,392	15,497	222,323	222,203	313,095	382,251	197,557	212,043	240,592	253,838	322,171	358,466
Arabia and Persia...	46,974	28,559	43,381	23,326	24,301	22,987	26,978	42,381	35,388	39,855	36,782	26,310	50,472
Ceylon ...	1,130,770	923,528	1,187,475	1,180,801	1,041,145	766,935	713,807	901,087	918,517	909,061	1,058,747	1,009,017	1,069,806
Straits Settlements	113,800	101,469	101,077	78,134	158,453	155,545	188,307	268,770	300,768	293,555	320,090	417,419	363,244
Other Countries ...	372,790	204,864	334,786	541,028	485,982	525,766	744,612	752,160	745,042	805,345	861,219	671,854	937,929
TOTAL ...	6,463,877	5,565,549	6,291,816	7,186,178	7,073,645	7,637,395	8,249,943	9,155,160	8,433,936	8,266,543	9,131,871	9,733,153	10,326,137
BURMA—													
United Kingdom ...	3,011,400	3,778,946	3,884,672	3,745,820	3,760,612	3,210,163	3,479,149	2,540,675	2,476,070	2,864,490	2,388,265	2,010,990	1,617,566
France ...	6,136	7,029	10,413	24,537	29,912	...	11,212	2,222	14,688	...	12,683	27,657	34,287
Malta ...	73,862	...	32,403	142,626	457,539	647,220	677,455	968,383	393,288	505,165	312,607	261,723	364,481
Egypt ...	83,788	16	45,210	582,856	857,659	857,935	793,396	1,248,139	990,380	1,517,879	1,359,498	2,184,966	2,019,510
Mauritius & Réunion	1,380	10,645	13,350	12,059	7,504	3,735	8,700	4,447	4,086	5,238	7,491	1,932	3,972
Ceylon ...	70,339	80,906	197,972	88,643	101,437	62,794	82,259	119,967	139,670	144,609	120,580	147,326	113,284
China ...	...	32,984	23,783	2,050	3	361	14,360	34,086	25,397	45,645	112,954	34,144	20,713
Straits Settlements	525,428	666,076	964,345	841,113	1,121,955	1,500,105	1,600,127	1,268,506	1,083,323	1,475,414	1,957,484	1,596,783	1,541,484
Other Countries ...	86,361	81,403	165,416	263,913	224,474	291,939	366,001	387,045	160,405	223,409	315,121	366,256	393,571
TOTAL ...	3,858,694	4,658,005	5,337,564	5,703,617	6,561,095	6,574,752	7,032,659	6,573,470	5,287,207	6,781,849	6,586,683	6,631,777	6,108,868

* Exclusive of the West

9.

COUNTRY and to OTHER FOREIGN COUNTRIES from each PRESIDENCY *and* PROVINCE *in each official year from 1876-77 to 1888-89.*

TREASURE.													COUNTRIES.
1876-77.	1877-78.	1878-79.	1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.	1888-89.	
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
600	12	59,676	...	...	1,016	...	...	240	72,706	61,898	19,758	2,820	BENGAL— United Kingdom.
2	...	415	...	...	...	...	...	25	...	...	...	...	France.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	Italy.
26,153	10,555	...	...	...	34,300	...	...	...	6,500	...	...	...	Mauritius and Réunion.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	90	80	America.*
50,000	...	475,606	260,000	220,000	180,000	287,500	111,101	300,000	20,000	74,000	31,417	48,500	Ceylon.
23,200	34,137	...	64,500	...	...	174	...	...	...	...	36,250	...	China.
3,561	6	20	445	62	267	...	16	679	...	...	297	1,400	Straits Settlements.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	200	...	...	...	...	Australia.
315	...	880	2,746	40	...	...	...	...	250	40	...	...	Other Countries.
103,831	44,710	536,597	327,691	220,102	215,583	287,674	111,147	301,144	99,456	135,938	87,812	52,900	TOTAL.
													BOMBAY PRESIDENCY, INCLUDING SINDH—
1,257,459	1,149,361	2,402,191	366,002	152,102	18,746	144,517	11,822	118,273	297,439	578,313	135,194	290,345	United Kingdom.
...	...	...	...	...	290	...	27	550	841	721	2,727	3,293	Austria.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Belgium.
79,380	58,730	4,790	15,995	2,795	3,020	13,907	25,545	14,959	55,959	32,542	29,276	54,828	France.
340	90	...	...	...	200	...	...	500	...	...	4,387	1,400	Italy.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	America. *
116,122	235,122	208,149	303,992	287,258	188,212	131,007	160,214	165,760	148,511	197,435	194,089	312,205	Arabia and Persia, including Mekran and Sonmiani.
552,400	35,010	145,000	135,030	84,700	10,000	85,000	213,025	347,200	236,660	259,000	345,000	379,600	Ceylon.
688,235	14,071	3,443	143,510	37,950	7,514	18,963	26,260	115,500	23,750	5,008	8	38,767	China.
77,202	19,858	25,640	14,152	15,453	11,591	11,544	19,500	6,043	8,210	15,744	31,043	76,540	Straits Settlements.
585,651	342,085	408,816	427,652	354,828	384,790	199,672	329,004	626,247	194,805	266,572	538,891	453,856	Other Countries.
3,356,789	1,854,327	3,198,029	1,406,333	935,086	624,363	604,610	785,397	1,395,032	966,175	1,355,340	1,280,615	1,610,834	TOTAL.
													MADRAS PRESIDENCY—
26,155	39,837	22,203	...	...	409	46,095	3,720	11,172	40,148	98,492	107,832	15,746	United Kingdom.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	France.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Egypt.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	America.*
...	...	600	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Arabia and Persia.
476,942	259,560	215,306	290,246	279,246	254,348	96,619	106,535	262,607	700	130,150	126,260	104,700	Ceylon.
...	110	...	1,481	1,730	34	150	810	53	1,308	351	305	167	Straits Settlements.
50,500	...	1,000	...	...	...	...	...	152	...	200	...	...	Other Countries.
553,597	299,507	239,109	291,727	280,976	254,791	142,864	111,065	273,984	42,156	229,193	234,397	120,613	TOTAL.
													BURMA—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	United Kingdom.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	France.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Malta.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Egypt.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Mauritius and Réunion.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Ceylon.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	China.
15,511	12,452	8,493	9,397	4,277	4,930	6,911	2,698	470	450	45	1,800	...	Straits Settlements.
170	...	...	...	...	80	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Other Countries.
15,681	12,452	8,493	9,397	4,277	5,010	6,911	2,698	470	450	45	1,800	...	TOTAL.

Indies up to 1879-80.

No.

VALUE of PRINCIPAL and OTHER ARTICLES of MERCHANDISE, both COUNTRY and FOREIGN, EXPORTED to

ARTICLES.	1874-75.	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.	1878-79.	1879-80.	1880-81.
BENGAL.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Cotton, raw	523,699	816,979	800,886	255,263	859,614	2,029,383	2,305,358
Drugs, medicines and narcotics—							
Opium	5,534,201	5,852,349	5,976,058	6,277,036	6,742,452	6,875,589	7,697,034
Other sorts	†	153,152	94,644	95,729	84,051	74,653	97,280
Dyeing and tanning materials—							
Indigo	1,981,611	2,352,577	2,356,602	3,043,707	2,308,881	1,880,450	2,884,575
Myrabolams	†	4,091	7,542	37,503	10,198	8,386	3,557
Grain and pulse—							
Rice (not in the husk)	1,330,835	1,521,023	2,134,032	2,688,842	3,343,874	2,358,497	2,301,358
Other sorts	226,347	498,631	1,387,051	2,188,386	669,662	977,947	1,629,701
Hides and skins	2,048,313	1,603,190	1,432,057	1,721,505	1,666,835	2,300,517	1,941,404
Jute, raw	3,244,994	2,805,293	2,636,088	3,517,991	3,799,473	4,369,867	3,931,635
„ manufactures	227,916	476,582	712,119	736,011	1,064,832	1,170,970	1,119,149
Lac*	253,311	750,068	536,277	359,512	297,264	369,602	575,550
Saltpetre	491,315	337,355	378,922	378,662	361,443	468,812	350,517
Seeds	1,947,481	2,716,158	2,762,336	4,492,424	3,115,993	2,644,537	3,519,800
Silk, raw	762,143	411,087	774,884	702,033	556,799	512,674	542,604
Sugar	101,437	81,134	685,605	457,085	57,096	58,837	27,133
Tea	1,923,534	2,150,521	2,580,712	3,017,670	3,112,413	3,019,176	2,996,816
Other articles	1,456,763	1,233,648	1,360,643	1,274,128	1,267,797	1,266,711	1,365,438
TOTAL	22,053,900	23,763,838	26,616,458	31,243,487	29,318,677	30,386,608	33,288,909
BOMBAY PRESIDENCY, INCLUDING SINDH.							
Cotton, raw	13,084,960	10,675,757	9,776,862	8,605,763	6,044,004	7,869,616	10,064,836
„ twist and yarn	199,282	310,874	418,010	738,303	930,093	1,138,943	1,302,924
„ goods	1,119,223	1,100,560	1,198,087	1,284,883	1,397,313	1,377,521	1,531,374
Drugs, medicines and narcotics—							
Opium	6,422,771	5,296,077	6,423,949	6,097,470	6,251,887	7,448,557	5,903,114
Other sorts	†	56,865	35,874	49,785	82,683	103,114	106,930
Dyeing and tanning materials—							
Myrabolams	†	65,766	69,789	90,476	88,395	129,939	86,487
Wheat	366,061	500,769	719,976	950,912	96,895	357,605	1,763,105
Hides and skins	125,533	256,305	313,949	510,844	377,553	312,364	445,171
Seeds	868,232	2,322,474	2,196,056	2,553,720	1,357,590	1,561,295	2,372,771
Wool, raw	965,450	1,109,271	1,102,426	964,176	1,099,117	1,187,767	1,169,733
Woollen shawls	106,416	125,269	163,950	139,382	114,824	84,280	145,838
Other articles	1,473,217	1,566,617	1,650,934	1,769,573	2,149,102	2,364,959	2,764,670
TOTAL	24,731,145	23,386,604	24,074,862	23,755,287	19,989,456	23,935,960	27,656,953
MADRAS PRESIDENCY.							
Coffee	1,268,222	1,572,062	1,255,117	1,235,106	1,430,032	1,432,288	1,431,287
Cotton, raw	1,569,781	1,577,622	1,026,514	328,039	886,585	1,098,082	813,358
„ goods	278,338	252,936	276,795	244,917	226,736	195,308	239,813
Drugs, medicines and narcotics	†	34,571	40,642	67,068	54,893	92,983	112,752
Dyeing and tanning materials—							
Indigo	565,692	468,766	560,039	390,343	591,947	943,353	623,527
Myrabolams	†	36,544	58,492	102,548	136,031	19,863	33,675
Rice (not in the husk)	912,018	841,658	559,384	319,458	646,706	825,409	838,889
Hides and skins	444,584	1,009,466	1,190,334	1,466,326	997,136	1,068,687	1,287,788
Oils	102,573	178,305	178,368	134,519	107,120	184,739	205,442
Seeds	420,167	423,668	360,644	314,888	208,223	573,686	498,974
Sugar	194,144	142,093	210,018	255,785	125,516	129,526	273,334
Other articles	781,136	669,209	747,530	706,552	880,891	622,254	714,806
TOTAL	6,536,655	7,206,900	6,463,877	5,565,549	6,291,816	7,186,178	7,073,645
BURMA.							
Cotton, raw	71,901	210,601	141,921	198,289	123,888	148,372	58,192
Drugs, medicines and narcotics	†	2,728	5,251	4,880	5,693	5,104	6,066
Dyeing and tanning materials—							
Cutch and gambier	112,251	93,983	153,424	101,832	131,797	190,414	278,464
Rice (not in the husk)	2,278,466	2,756,382	2,942,988	3,705,068	4,493,867	4,785,918	5,395,830
Teak timber	325,121	432,389	334,122	399,546	258,543	273,967	490,841
Other articles	242,801	238,070	280,988	248,390	323,776	299,842	331,702
TOTAL	3,037,540	3,734,153	3,858,694	4,658,005	5,337,564	5,703,617	6,561,095

* Excluding "Lac-dye"
† Included under

10.

FOREIGN COUNTRIES from each PRESIDENCY *and* PROVINCE *in each official year from 1874-75 to 1888-89.*

1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.	1888-89.	ARTICLES.
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	BENGAL.
1,849,754	1,284,438	1,513,473	688,206	997,740	1,695,480	1,389,570	914,998	Cotton, raw.
								Drugs, medicines and narcotics—
7,473,857	6,834,083	6,704,458	6,204,472	6,303,975	6,129,840	5,980,600	6,414,826	Opium.
72,531	77,576	119,536	63,920	42,294	51,589	40,524	38,300	Other sorts.
								Dyeing and tanning materials—
3,151,260	3,023,540	3,373,181	3,023,396	2,559,691	2,624,317	2,745,689	2,734,687	Indigo.
1,978	3,702	11,474	4,284	4,993	5,437	3,090	3,058	Myrabolams.
								Grain and pulse—
2,142,816	2,213,683	2,354,182	2,348,996	2,899,752	2,302,687	2,895,564	2,297,554	Rice (not in the husk).
2,641,900	1,901,984	3,176,180	1,183,040	1,648,678	2,842,670	2,104,764	1,294,223	Other sorts.
1,830,675	1,972,448	2,266,300	2,531,538	2,684,172	2,529,397	2,076,857	1,908,246	Hides and skins.
5,030,175	5,842,562	4,592,528	4,661,346	4,355,300	4,869,471	6,040,114	7,896,694	Jute, raw.
1,096,562	1,453,284	1,304,390	1,521,323	1,103,094	1,139,321	1,714,404	2,500,417	„ manufactures.
716,101	695,913	551,725	597,180	582,848	514,964	498,013	398,248	Lac.*
358,532	387,994	463,803	423,867	366,147	370,823	359,094	396,314	Saltpetre.
2,528,418	2,817,141	3,270,586	3,509,966	3,521,392	3,881,087	3,743,019	3,628,810	Seeds.
378,904	539,085	620,239	454,503	324,199	474,129	346,732	496,277	Silk, raw.
99,538	167,736	230,202	37,723	6,449	1,722	15,609	56,705	Sugar.
3,528,864	3,620,772	4,023,547	3,982,143	4,237,922	4,622,514	5,081,585	5,165,961	Tea.
1,169,790	1,310,661	1,538,696	1,602,589	1,485,703	1,553,135	2,109,291	1,715,608	Other articles.
34,071,655	34,146,602	36,114,500	32,838,492	33,124,349	35,608,583	37,144,519	37,860,926	TOTAL.
								BOMBAY PRESIDENCY, INCLUDING SINDH.
12,223,850	13,140,465	11,270,747	11,068,569	8,794,692	10,337,159	11,224,811	12,439,337	Cotton, raw.
1,378,534	1,759,972	1,908,456	2,396,615	2,742,998	3,315,575	3,958,785	5,076,438	„ twist and yarn.
1,653,255	1,802,145	1,953,180	1,622,596	1,845,152	1,986,670	2,323,370	2,430,276	„ goods.
								Drugs, medicines and narcotics—
4,958,285	4,647,295	4,590,002	4,678,134	4,431,543	4,947,831	4,087,164	4,093,257	Opium.
94,366	96,344	90,885	134,793	113,905	120,211	126,737	97,993	Other sorts.
								Dyeing and tanning materials—
101,319	144,282	143,961	175,516	234,531	174,117	220,347	219,040	Myrabolams.
6,094,582	4,290,709	5,852,397	5,315,111	6,469,156	5,994,968	3,882,186	6,439,689	Wheat.
520,710	461,378	504,427	632,294	658,818	562,079	566,801	639,955	Hides and skins.
3,063,075	3,981,911	6,141,080	6,745,818	5,874,780	4,692,051	5,048,630	5,350,027	Seeds.
1,041,744	1,002,219	980,883	992,762	1,205,365	1,340,798	1,489,443	1,577,157	Wool, raw.
120,292	76,505	55,558	66,179	28,127	33,725	39,393	26,237	Woollen shawls.
2,439,137	2,652,694	2,841,384	2,867,270	3,309,450	3,637,796	4,066,539	4,364,245	Other articles.
33,684,649	34,055,919	36,332,960	36,695,657	35,708,523	37,142,980	37,034,206	42,753,601	TOTAL.
								MADRAS PRESIDENCY.
1,278,822	1,252,327	1,385,790	1,178,228	1,254,176	1,421,118	1,398,487	1,715,804	Coffee.
857,343	1,553,188	1,450,086	1,347,281	857,531	1,375,828	1,715,746	1,614,958	Cotton, raw.
280,831	334,007	406,958	488,462	413,245	446,424	483,061	463,914	„ goods.
109,007	108,061	87,381	146,463	143,548	187,847	206,909	279,906	Drugs, medicines and narcotics.
								Dyeing and tanning materials—
1,227,836	763,097	1,153,513	943,521	1,036,141	864,018	973,962	1,072,691	Indigo.
41,217	36,733	28,690	59,222	59,920	46,421	27,193	27,280	Myrabolams.
493,996	377,732	503,301	471,104	475,530	580,038	518,589	569,106	Rice (not in the husk).
1,513,172	1,848,933	1,747,348	1,594,340	1,840,218	1,836,682	2,072,664	2,109,627	Hides and skins.
139,126	121,858	162,546	205,964	145,843	171,441	205,660	233,576	Oils.
473,119	406,557	674,411	497,054	578,815	649,572	606,718	584,434	Seeds.
479,370	617,531	685,742	495,047	506,062	482,378	432,180	468,075	Sugar.
743,556	829,919	869,394	1,007,250	955,514	1,069,604	1,091,984	1,186,766	Other articles.
7,637,395	8,249,943	9,155,160	8,433,936	8,266,543	9,131,871	9,733,153	10,326,137	TOTAL.
								BURMA.
10,475	77,667	167,595	191,067	132,058	67,496	83,416	76,386	Cotton, raw.
4,079	4,368	5,382	6,524	7,254	8,732	8,166	8,513	Drugs, medicines and narcotics.
								Dyeing and tanning materials—
167,982	255,270	258,010	178,499	169,139	229,998	268,946	307,797	Cutch and gambier.
5,370,752	5,619,885	5,225,469	3,953,172	5,499,525	5,540,047	5,435,250	4,684,431	Rice (not in the husk).
500,830	603,875	503,434	507,293	518,684	209,287	330,193	552,967	Teak timber.
520,634	471,604	413,580	450,652	455,189	531,123	505,806	478,774	Other articles.
6,574,752	7,032,659	6,573,470	5,287,207	6,781,849	6,586,683	6,631,777	6,108,868	TOTAL.

from the year 1883-84.
"Other articles."

No. 11.*

TOTAL VALUE of IMPORTS and EXPORTS of MERCHANDISE, from and to the UNITED KINGDOM *at the PORTS in each* PRESIDENCY *separately and in all BRITISH INDIA in each official year from 1853-54 to 1888-89.*

YEARS.	IMPORTS.				TOTAL.	EXPORTS, INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS.				TOTAL.	YEARS.
	BENGAL.	BOMBAY PRESIDENCY, INCLUDING SINDH.	MADRAS PRESIDENCY.	BURMA.		BENGAL.	BOMBAY PRESIDENCY, INCLUDING SINDH.	MADRAS PRESIDENCY.	BURMA.		
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
1853-54 ...	5,703,207	3,318,494	1,035,334	Included in Bengal.	10,057,035	4,016,926	2,655,483	1,058,915	Included in Bengal.	7,731,324	1853-54.
1854-55 ...	5,496,080	3,489,505	868,061		9,853,646	4,434,466	2,395,424	807,051		7,636,941	1854-55.
1855-56 ...	9,480,498	3,493,022	1,694,792		14,668,312	5,904,839	3,417,294	983,406		10,305,539	1855-56.
1856-57 ...	10,658,066	4,219,371	1,862,460		16,739,897	4,906,566	4,430,635	1,298,406		10,635,607	1856-57.
1857-58 ...	11,162,507	4,868,685	1,790,357		17,821,549	4,986,557	4,436,000	1,247,291		10,669,848	1857-58.
1858-59 ...	11,225,182	6,729,720	1,804,287		19,759,189	5,071,953	4,929,514	1,013,349		11,014,816	1858-59.
1859-60 ...	16,480,705	7,779,220	2,243,974		26,503,899	4,787,426	5,220,532	1,253,417		11,261,375	1859-60.
1860-61 ...	11,779,989	7,593,514	2,305,529		21,679,032	5,801,258	7,218,747	1,190,067		14,210,072	1860-61.
1861-62 ...	9,735,751	7,646,885	2,312,220	388,957	20,083,813	5,064,715	10,390,234	1,933,317	1,178,637	18,566,903	1861-62.
1862-63 ...	9,612,843	7,653,850	1,883,033	426,471	19,576,197	7,017,428	16,023,744	3,585,431	917,681	27,544,284	1862-63.
1863-64 ...	9,260,032	11,506,941	2,080,107	366,609	23,213,689	9,454,728	29,080,150	5,513,054	923,331	44,971,263	1863-64.
1864-65 ...	9,706,242	11,328,944	2,271,425	441,569	23,748,180	8,542,613	31,695,023	5,173,485	1,462,087	46,873,208	1864-65.
1865-66 ...	11,423,919	10,507,739	2,448,114	532,845	24,912,617	8,734,762	27,069,827	5,860,333	1,732,718	43,397,640	1865-66.
1866-67 (Eleven months) ...	12,301,569	7,710,555	2,031,797	555,366	22,599,287	6,996,647	13,432,348	1,806,527	912,056	23,147,578	1866-67 (Eleven months).
1867-68 ...	16,240,652	6,828,859	2,209,914	778,101	26,057,526	7,774,943	15,306,178	2,576,893	1,279,113	26,937,127	1867-68.
1868-69 ...	15,640,526	8,757,502	2,284,151	1,023,947	27,706,126	8,932,022	13,986,478	4,001,788	2,147,681	29,067,969	1868-69.
1869-70 ...	13,518,376	6,862,258	2,365,980	731,330	23,477,944	9,077,466	13,418,826	3,693,751	1,455,167	27,645,210	1869-70.
1870-71 ...	15,883,697	5,820,153	2,980,697	841,461	25,526,008	10,737,513	14,613,757	2,939,388	1,914,452	30,205,110	1870-71.
1871-72 ...	14,425,878	6,384,852	2,510,011	1,175,863	24,496,604	13,435,287	12,624,211	4,668,829	2,048,920	32,777,247	1871-72.
1872-73 ...	14,882,676	6,492,908	2,646,681	1,351,728	25,373,993	11,461,016	9,730,819	4,120,529	2,955,583	28,267,947	1872-73.
1873-74 ...	14,334,522	8,267,353	2,700,358	1,410,053	26,712,286	10,784,038	10,714,427	3,821,396	2,896,952	28,216,813	1873-74.
1874-75 ...	16,459,257	8,960,996	3,013,127	1,763,696	30,197,076	10,260,149	11,060,722	3,785,695	2,474,750	27,581,316	1874-75.
1875-76 ...	16,819,371	10,660,779	3,435,188	1,346,161	32,261,499	10,981,037	10,138,362	4,028,400	2,944,204	28,092,003	1875-76.
1876-77 ...	15,959,138	10,991,102	2,871,836	1,944,912	31,766,988	12,465,983	8,775,509	3,786,505	3,011,400	28,039,397	1876-77.
1877-78 ...	18,194,371	11,386,597	2,904,049	1,793,839	34,278,856	15,314,818	7,209,357	3,309,906	3,778,946	29,613,027	1877-78.
1878-79 ...	15,236,426	10,022,811	2,524,249	2,308,402	30,091,888	13,041,894	5,321,494	3,663,684	3,884,672	25,916,744	1878-79.
1879-80 ...	16,970,159	11,419,480	2,880,585	2,150,270	33,420,494	13,774,053	6,122,219	3,773,028	3,745,820	27,415,120	1879-80.
1880-81 ...	21,330,476	16,247,746	3,528,213	2,918,161	44,024,596	15,820,896	7,860,212	3,602,044	3,760,612	31,043,764	1880-81.
1881-82 ...	19,445,702	15,216,737	3,512,671	2,480,914	40,656,024	16,064,745	10,975,098	4,715,121	3,210,163	34,965,127	1881-82.
1882-83 ...	19,462,384	15,916,545	4,084,421	2,941,915	42,405,265	16,959,491	10,237,141	4,765,309	3,479,149	35,441,090	1882-83.
1883-84 ...	21,095,343	17,520,382	3,863,560	2,947,597	45,426,882	18,787,157	10,198,420	5,523,778	2,540,675	37,050,030	1883-84.
1884-85 ...	19,857,774	17,792,443	4,399,889	2,637,660	44,687,766	16,372,351	10,056,406	4,708,253	2,476,070	33,613,580	1884-85.
1885-86 ...	18,804,988	20,058,842	3,997,267	2,556,146	45,417,243	16,957,807	9,900,268	4,581,107	2,864,490	34,303,672	1885-86.
1886-87 ...	21,380,221	21,016,076	4,712,596	2,747,187	49,855,080	18,450,469	8,601,915	4,871,361	2,388,265	34,312,010	1886-87.
1887-88 ...	21,035,278	21,187,104	4,766,647	4,661,862	51,650,891	18,370,348	8,869,771	5,802,854	2,010,990	35,053,963	1887-88.
1888-89 ...	23,608,182	22,978,964	5,009,345	3,816,165	55,412,656	19,007,636	11,048,115	5,813,231	1,617,566	37,486,548	1888-89.

* In the years previous to 1875-76 the figures given in this and in Table No. 12 include the trade with Suez and Alexandria.

No.

VALUE of PRINCIPAL and OTHER ARTICLES of IMPORT from and EXPORT to the

IM

YEARS.	Cotton Goods, including Twist and Yarn.	(a) Apparel, and Silk and Woollen Goods.	Liquors.	Coal and Machinery of all kinds.	Metals.	Railway Materials and Stores.	Hardware and Cutlery (including Plated-ware).
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1853-54 ...	5,596.118	431,987	376,335	130,925	589,174	33,975	
1854-55 ...	6.537,564	459.919	486,774	182,808	715,696	20,832	
1855-56 ...	6,246,561	416.456	557,756	530,045	1,182,064	347,233	
1856-57 ...	5,990,497	448,014	423,110	306,644	1,583,323	617,852	
1857-58 ...	5,573.212	618,713	467,314	593,773	1,159,327	...	
1858-59 ...	9,412.461	784.892	1,048,545	718,661	1,850,278	...	
1859-60 ...	11,462,223	794,772	1,017,678	991,435	2,344,958	...	
1860-61 ...	10,861.654	584,790	783,744	1,112,112	1,988,593	1,897,281	
1861-62 ...	9,994.891	658,273	754,151	870,987	1,941,267	1,503,835	
1862-63 ...	9,268,163	760,753	1,091,353	752,059	2,359,257	1,165,510	
1863-64 ...	11,471,356	1,121,126	1,255,120	872,266	2,659,453	1,266,804	Included under
1864-65 ...	12,537,237	1,423,553	940,755	866,409	3,042,085	682,464	
1865-66 ...	12,702,956	1,097,297	1,129,534	1,024,234	2,526,578	1,415,438	
1866-67 (Eleven months)	12,399,054	923,519	1,109,347	1,062,951	1,989,075	2,031,697	
1867-68 ...	13,555,347	947,286	1,073.826	1,885,374	3,354,689	2,416,981	
1868-69 ...	16.397,913	1,079,788	1,096.997	1,459,145	3,395,523	1,555,369	
1869-70 ...	13,532.561	904,604	1,105,003	1,034,858	3,014,691	1,168.607	
1870-71 ...	16,292,594	938,731	905,823	879,361	2,256,965	1,447,628	
1871-72 ...	15,633,232	906,565	1,038,333	875,657	1,916,250	514,628	
1872-73 ...	15,661,484	1,288.990	1,129.708	969,566	1,572,067	327,012	
1873-74 ...	16,502.975	1,343,186	1,006,338	1,681,921	1,422.671	437,249	
1874-75 ...	18,735.341	1,387,597	1.100,130	1,837,376	2,214,827	538,284	
1875-76 ...	18,702,698	1,633,141	1,076,170	2,036,813	2,715,781	594,478	463,995
1876-77 ...	18,287,390	1,477,936	1,037,630	1,793,376	3,026,441	686,853	429,674
1877-78 ...	19,845,972	1,614,393	1,194,228	1,820,192	3,000,721	897,105	436,597
1878-79 ...	16,569,447	1,755.415	991,003	1,709,841	2,863,135	1,035,979	411,002
1879-80 ...	19,339.589	1,672,062	1,095,058	1,624,968	2,974,736	1,021,096	416,912
1880-81 ...	26,222,114	2,262,551	1,199,909	1,976,037	3,429,565	1,111,995	534,276
1881-82 ...	23,703,307	2,070,309	1,135,490	2,191,827	3,055.614	1,063,032	602,966
1882-83 ...	24,521,085	1,951,368	1,159,469	2,299,342	3,657,227	1,082,530	759,688
1883-84 ...	24,779,945	2,336,348	1,221,639	2,884,013	4,278,929	1,589,855	766,048
1884-85 ...	24,213,764	2,452,173	1,061,591	2,697,508	4,022,528	1,565,008	800,233
1885-86 ...	23,976,758	2.490,444	1,155,444	2,211,022	4,076,016	1,977,967	724,945
1886-87 ...	28,805,803	2,647,389	1.288,895	2,616,802	3,850,647	1,412,758	801,644
1887-88 ...	27,040,672	3.198.316	1.283,489	3,366.586	4,514.677	2,572,892	1,014.486
1888-89 ...	31,037.801	2,852,900	1,248,965	4,181,449	3,313,873	2,493,069	992,393

EXPORTS, INCLUD

YEARS.	Copper.	Cotton, Raw.	Dyes: Indigo.	Grain and Pulse.	Hides and Skins.	Jute, Raw.	Jute Manufactures.	Saltpetre.	Seeds.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1853-54 ...	47,598	1,947,777	1,390,756	416,875	240,253	170,982		303,824	238,359
1854-55 ...	38,265	1,684,143	1,204,360	569.261	37,980	184.588		211,001	538,490
1855-56 ...	68.410	2,386.624	1,479,557	1,363,731	271,591	285,777		303,616	819,087
1856-57 ...	69,913	3,492,200	1,220,179	811,270	321,253	201,122		261,641	414,588
1857-58 ...	40,162	3,296,698	1,267,460	1,300,417	391,160	251,275		226,703	591,712
1858-59 ...	57,126	3,080,727	1,377,954	488,036	355,877	491,588		341,384	1,313,215
1859-60 ...	48,604	3,889,159	1,506,260	570,717	328,750	260,544	*	328,837	1,062,215
1860-61 ...	119.647	5,547.090	1,365,494	1,010,932	447,731	346,364		360,761	1,217,554
1861-62 ...	242,710	9,563.595	1,199,068	1,599,117	608,275	489,761		515,106	734,647
1862-63 ...	262,332	17,729,536	1,627,083	1,015,567	729,415	721,736		605,580	1,293,090
1863-64 ...	384,391	33,826,646	1,346,646	983,242	691,775	1,448,836		487,748	1,506,267
1864-65 ...	473,627	35,646,564	1,295,635	1,032,420	602,725	1,261,713		311,846	1,512,034
1865-66 ...	360,948	33,522,104	1,226,536	1,512,434	440,382	729,353		360,663	1,251,854
1866-67 (Eleven months)	220,549	14,653,509	Cannot be distinguished.	903,260	485,475	634,190	22,817	207,367	1,104,566
1867-68 ...	458,447	16,362,904	1,276,340	1,813,123	757,094	1,244,019	37,263	162,470	1,248,124
1868-69 ...	706,611	16,017,001	1,782,475	2,080,449	966,768	1,724,075	486	203,549	844,740
1869-70 ...	434,381	15,143,802	2,039,939	1,291,846	1,235,904	1,791,609	2,594	233,754	957,847
1870-71 ...	494,498	15,156,939	2,371,524	1,913,709	1,391,321	2,294,138	394	300.171	1,779,577
1871-72 ...	1,009,990	15,079.491	2.392,387	1,895,692	1,739,380	3,524,033	5,756	274,574	1,294,002
1872-73 ...	739,853	10,264,893	2,196,240	2,679,202	1,908,806	3,492,483	952	301,520	608,559
1873-74 ...	806,192	9,625.626	2,509,715	3,429,251	1,951,810	3,149,024	2,394	259,873	985,474
1874-75 ...	781,994	10,576,416	1,740,594	2,365,586	1,916,041	2,891,392	3,089	308,069	1,368,282
1875-76 ...	828,832	7,852,744	1,823,265	3,320,209	2,223,913	2,287,381	41,857	194,541	3,353,854
1876-77 ...	771,931	6,586.248	1,769,224	4,078,276	2,355,521	2,211,681	56,667	152,578	2,898,041
1877-78 ...	745,878	3,827,519	1,494,369	5,936,836	2,866,007	3,030,499	14,837	212,113	4,426,772
1878-79 ...	994,650	3,740,292	1,491,902	4,262,437	2,278,486	3,095,861	204,596	171,726	2,739,685
1879-80 ...	1,045,071	5,200,870	1,490,085	4,503,942	2,402,191	3,400,547	110,766	240,738	2,166,360
1880-81 ...	933,141	5,744,674	1,886,864	5,776,633	2,594,259	3,212,497	95,839	104,621	3,316,270
1881-82 ...	939,419	7,244.942	2,415.222	6,981,902	2,778,823	4,030,997	2,984	150,446	2,462,744
1882-83 ...	980,808	7,449,766	1,681,669	5,994,241	2,999,867	4,709,299	27,273	122,338	3,294,555
1883-84 ...	1,062,138	6,442,709	2,490,839	6,943,302	3,232,871	3,853,311	71,796	193,598	3,835,889
1884-85 ...	760,208	5,590,448	1,867,851	5,258,749	3,491,538	3,605,644	155,505	148,691	3,943,953
1885-86 ...	835,215	3,616,052	1,799,727	7,325,340	3,577,713	3,295,591	164,697	174,462	4,251,811
1886-87 ...	903,313	4,989,425	1,392,317	6,182,818	3,385,829	3,709,406	159,044	152,190	3,838,814
1887-88 ...	998,189	5,782,421	1.543,498	4,699,287	3,369,248	4,204,577	64,753	168,620	3,554,713
1888-89 ...	1,006.907	4,960,419	1,585,972	5,357,762	3,296.794	5,864,415	397,494	183,255	3,643,026

* Included with

† Includes the trade of Suez and Alexandria

(a) From 1883-84 includes Boots and shoes and Military

12.†

UNITED KINGDOM *at* PORTS *in* BRITISH INDIA *in each official year from 1853-54 to 1888-89.*

PORTS.

Provisions.	Salt.	Books and Stationery, including Paper.	Other Articles.	Total Imports, exclusive of Government Stores.	Imports of Government Stores.	YEARS.
£	£	£	£	£	£	
	35,803	145,301	696,184	8,035,802	375,597	1853-54.
	54,873	155,195	743,020	9,356,681	409,068	1854-55.
	183,700	138,881	898,581	10,501,277	470,081	1855-56.
	217,581	148,746	948,552	10,684,319	716,776	1856-57.
	215,903	139,355	2,092,524	10,860,121	1,072,262	1857-58.
	161,889	179,424	2,151,137	16,307,287	831,114	1858-59.
	122,411	205,267	2,500,207	19,438,951	1,281,796	1859-60.
	261,230	216,155	1,168,946	18,874,505	896,812	1860-61.
	246,703	214,169	1,097,254	17,281,530	1,232,527	1861-62.
	322,197	278,476	1,205,729	17,203,497	523,235	1862-63.
"Other articles."	270,056	328,024	1,609,070	20,853,275	413,006	1863-64.
	303,428	289,944	1,617,556	21,703,431	470,588	1864-65.
	229,245	313,772	1,640,480	22,079,534	687,194	1865-66.
	317,954	229,598	1,400,449	21,463,644	23,974	1866-67 (Eleven months).
	621,730	335,952	1,754,586	25,945,771	41,418	1867-68.
	660,925	354,079	1,719,779	27,719,518	42,192	1868-69.
	683,217	332,249	1,688,592	23,464,382	32,124	1869-70.
	626,053	350,190	1,523,759	25,221,104	46,179	1870-71.
	790,225	339,845	1,595,527	23,610,262	269,679	1871-72.
	711,533	359,438	1,966,255	23,986,053	779,610	1872-73.
	737,079	409,778	1,813,252	25,354,449	758,475	1873-74.
	683,188	421,486	2,062,260	28,980,489	1,246,726	1874-75.
310,627	497,178	391,401	2,095,841	30,518,123	1,757,999	1875-76.
265,329	368,099	396,517	1,983,198	29,752,443	2,016,514	1876-77.
318,933	358,005	480,410	2,244,747	32,211,303	2,067,405	1877-78.
347,724	513,911	433,468	2,281,211	28,912,136	1,183,747	1878-79.
354,251	665,846	453,267	2,425,063	32,042,848	1,378,385	1879-80.
372,627	538,869	610,557	3,033,835	41,292,635	2,738,582	1880-81.
395,910	495,269	644,784	3,223,163	38,581,671	2,079,372	1881-82.
440,891	453,568	548,574	3,492,173	40,365,915	2,057,547	1882-83.
429,114	506,260	594,704	3,538,677	42,925,532	2,501,068	1883-84.
447,699	576,389	553,356	3,307,621	42,197,870	2,489,878	1884-85.
471,939	498,818	556,385	3,519,224	41,658,962	3,758,600	1885-86.
505,426	587 485	552,441	3,700,229	46,769,519	3,085,151	1886-87.
569,400	669,016	646,968	4,165,985	49,042,487	2,608,139	1887-88.
612,147	788,069	658,168	4,397,606	52,576,440	2,835,789	1888-89.

ING RE-EXPORTS.

Shawls.	Silk, Raw.	Silk Goods.	Sugar, refined and unrefined.	Tea.	Wool, Raw.	Other Articles.	TOTAL EXPORTS.	YEARS.
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
127,964	578,238	281,334	784,658		204,812	990,743	7,724,173	1853-54.
149,645	460,607	230,284	842,319		206,817	1,114,301	7,472,061	1854-55.
152,187	649,909	317,554	1,092,413		271,487	843,554	10,305,497	1855-56.
227,908	621,059	241,369	1,389,464		306,917	1,052,194	10,631,077	1856-57.
171,529	667,708	92,692	896,182		353,137	1,120,989	10,667,824	1857-58.
228,812	650,697	158,438	1,145,643		339,373	980,400	11,009,270	1858-59.
201,098	718,393	146,338	780,400		417,151	1,002,903	11,261,369	1859-60.
290,764	914,698	96,757	825,711		470,878	1,195,526	14,209,907	1860-61.
411,341	542,787	130,104	601,100		387,937	1,541,235	18,566,783	1861-62.
263,307	688,679	118,718	144,811		816,298	1,528,003	27,544,155	1862-63.
195,099	802,896	70,981	524,630		928,293	1,759,746	44,957,196	1863-64.
142,916	922,091	64,166	642,767		1,104,176	1,841,528	46,854,208	1864-65.
195,149	571,586	37,363	233,034		830,172	1,729,333	43,000,911	1865-66.
Cannot be distinguished.	626,434	42,837	65,498	354,687	740,635	2,073,008	22,134,832	1866-67(Eleven months).
	1,084,403	46,458	23,163	684,565	608,842	1,093,477	26,900,692	1867-68.
61,534	892,499	82,606	304,652	951,326	641,208	1,685,392	28,945,371	1868-69.
60,782	1,113,779	76,005	241,404	1,047,813	395,400	1,506,979	27,573,838	1869-70.
42,676	1,074,135	83,765	194,967	1,121,056	664,763	1,310,673	30,194,306	1870-71.
43,126	898,964	88,549	235,138	1,450,757	899,453	1,953,987	32,785,279	1871-72.
79,613	813,834	121,745	426,653	1,560,027	855,638	2,177,913	28,227,931	1872-73.
47,964	572,260	130,027	167,503	1,734,270	963,282	1,882,291	28,216,956	1873-74.
49,551	314,905	135,449	261,802	1,932,783	957,310	1,971,635	27,574,898	1874-75.
81,328	117,607	126,002	177,141	2,162,953	1,108,024	2,392,476	28,092,127	1875-76.
96,255	161,604	94,236	714,794	2,601,806	1,102,835	2,388,086	28,039,783	1876-77.
92,022	199,718	54,824	488,014	3,037,287	965,995	2,222,159	29,614,849	1877-78.
70,860	162,745	82,111	147,150	3,126,296	1,104,589	2,242,118	25,915,504	1878-79.
63,135	137,268	107,301	159,318	3,035,103	1,179,362	2,173,117	27,415,174	1879-80.
100,999	88,396	80,464	268,403	2,994,306	1,158,642	2,682,221	31,038,229	1880-81.
74,172	52,596	69,798	519,673	3,520,960	1,034,621	2,686,064	34,965,363	1881-82.
50,100	49,718	153,215	680,540	3,467,453	991,613	2,798,678	35,441,133	1882-83.
26,390	143,140	133,526	773,110	4,038,480	978,333	2,830,917	37,050,349	1883-84.
40,788	133,983	184,049	378,145	3,950,258	990,937	3,113,441	33,614,188	1884-85.
7,928	71,596	194,997	341,072	4,183,945	1,201,401	3,260,358	34,301,905	1885-86.
10,151	103,086	205,116	280,495	4,614,705	1,322,020	3,057,974	34,306,704	1886-87.
18,550	148,794	278,039	357,688	4,990,756	1,478,117	3,401,329	35,058,574	1887-88.
10,198	202,267	172,807	420,869	5,077,883	1,566,130	3,742,434	37,488,632	1888-89.

Included under "Other articles."

Jute, raw.
for years previous to 1875-76.
and other uniforms and accoutrements.

No.

VALUE of the TOTAL IMPORT and EXPORT of MERCHANDISE into and from BRITISH INDIA, *and into and from each*

MONTHS.	IMPORTS.							EXPORTS, INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS.						
	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.	1888-89.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.	1888-89.
BRITISH INDIA.														
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
April ...	3,586,134	4,580,579	5,131,002	4,483,645	5,125,923	5,386,193	5,587,325	7,832,636	8,674,861	9,193,243	8,790,931	8,721,231	9,067,211	8,016,423
May ...	4,456,225	4,115,819	4,529,988	3,732,132	4,700,286	5,261,453	5,882,724	8,171,513	9,448,359	8,532,493	7,455,047	9,228,827	9,266,200	8,982,389
June ...	4,088,309	4,384,200	3,966,856	4,060,935	4,990,423	4,483,964	5,334,656	7,259,975	7,850,888	6,595,541	6,235,696	6,818,324	6,993,116	6,996,183
July ...	3,887,399	4,035,903	4,326,955	4,031,936	4,896,353	4,327,629	4,893,013	5,280,596	6,372,387	5,475,987	5,547,521	6,025,588	6,398,470	6,181,639
August...	3,914,222	4,693,255	4,541,212	4,705,393	4,960,787	5,005,000	5,289,347	4,606,832	5,954,250	5,751,993	5,424,877	5,949,404	5,904,883	6,249,871
September	4,501,905	3,810,588	4,003,736	4,827,995	5,100,599	4,556,485	5,248,773	5,705,849	5,590,402	5,245,717	5,305,107	6,293,457	5,577,166	6,152,946
October...	4,369,812	5,170,302	5,362,475	5,011,168	5,297,175	5,586,706	6,026,693	6,062,314	5,185,394	5,434,990	5,613,910	6,071,910	6,270,471	7,394,315
November	5,184,214	5,618,027	5,069,543	4,871,589	5,759,995	5,940,060	6,756,755	6,008,335	5,888,009	5,834,954	6,208,823	6,159,334	6,130,619	6,907,929
December	4,464,276	4,742,190	5,135,329	4,839,264	5,343,081	5,528,662	5,888,567	6,644,698	7,668,806	6,876,976	7,764,432	7,073,794	8,262,753	8,445,948
January...	5,237,839	5,228,696	4,651,108	5,303,623	4,716,636	6,732,087	7,154,793	8,270,388	9,218,960	7,876,787	8,162,407	8,329,344	8,791,966	11,167,779
February	4,028,512	4,344,067	4,134,142	4,536,992	5,138,409	5,735,954	5,300,536	8,305,611	7,632,002	7,639,278	7,872,179	8,486,189	8,703,251	9,909,805
March ...	4,376,864	4,555,722	4,850,726	5,251,193	5,747,684	6,460,419	6,077,280	9,336,376	8,691,772	8,797,333	9,500,334	9,312,715	9,177,549	10,644,305
TOTAL...	52,095,711	55,279,348	55,703,072	55,655,865	61,777,351	65,004,612	69,440,467	83,485,123	88,176,090	83,255,292	83,881,264	88,470,117	90,543,655	97,049,532
BENGAL PRESIDENCY.														
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
April ...	1,539,054	1,842,024	2,158,145	1,863,936	2,134,327	2,084,020	2,045,102	1,707,409	2,390,891	2,181,977	2,370,333	2,159,848	2,154,797	2,041,568
May ...	1,624,377	1,649,301	1,615,594	1,326,123	1,830,364	1,933,584	2,074,382	1,960,678	2,567,451	2,117,418	2,048,903	2,537,739	2,442,078	2,182,582
June ...	1,898,351	1,849,087	1,726,033	1,828,692	2,095,766	1,631,166	2,140,907	2,347,384	2,635,509	2,117,799	2,125,208	2,719,040	2,463,193	2,340,408
July ...	1,902,598	1,924,447	2,162,765	1,595,237	2,165,015	1,848,124	1,882,327	2,432,449	2,815,966	2,168,173	2,223,702	2,353,124	2,773,712	2,628,783
August...	2,009,611	2,429,307	2,059,325	2,322,590	2,116,148	2,333,685	2,407,025	2,333,051	2,874,200	2,473,686	2,346,904	2,435,989	2,759,716	2,604,662
September	2,188,043	1,765,964	1,576,014	2,147,575	2,213,851	1,689,005	2,188,602	3,031,378	2,958,188	2,558,684	2,323,700	3,122,817	2,886,951	2,927,638
October...	1,973,276	2,234,896	2,387,581	1,715,115	2,102,546	2,339,070	2,416,857	3,143,750	2,739,774	2,680,238	2,518,735	2,795,961	3,174,298	3,828,086
November	1,955,990	2,412,599	1,786,091	1,632,316	2,171,055	2,240,399	2,644,488	3,180,575	2,879,955	2,960,369	3,482,698	3,166,191	3,371,879	3,752,251
December	1,870,391	1,779,011	2,052,819	1,566,553	2,078,395	1,953,434	2,139,592	3,637,986	4,120,745	3,795,897	4,048,626	3,775,536	5,089,317	4,584,041
January...	2,120,811	2,088,759	1,514,508	1,614,000	1,646,206	2,069,284	2,666,553	4,449,586	5,071,689	4,176,842	4,203,971	4,261,396	4,185,187	5,012,853
February	1,279,402	1,823,484	1,575,350	1,665,559	1,851,190	2,015,764	1,869,608	3,212,587	2,613,462	3,147,024	2,979,599	3,558,957	3,133,095	3,406,690
March ...	1,701,092	1,725,801	1,925,203	1,933,884	1,901,708	1,952,783	2,232,789	2,709,269	2,446,670	2,460,385	2,451,970	2,721,985	2,660,296	2,551,364
TOTAL...	22,062,996	23,524,680	22,539,928	21,211,580	24,306,571	24,090,318	26,708,232	34,146,602	36,114,500	32,838,492	33,124,349	35,608,583	37,144,519	37,860,926
BOMBAY PRESIDENCY (EXCLUDING SINDH).														
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
April ...	1,359,908	1,817,329	2,072,620	1,771,733	2,196,025	2,187,393	2,391,881	4,241,255	4,020,001	4,800,923	4,340,889	4,617,460	4,980,635	3,900,606
May ...	1,880,740	1,724,711	1,978,409	1,616,749	1,734,296	2,027,923	2,373,859	4,527,370	4,886,147	4,636,379	3,784,191	4,835,913	5,084,791	4,955,063
June ...	1,375,381	1,648,713	1,527,578	1,318,186	1,688,931	1,703,750	1,863,349	3,347,117	3,560,297	3,300,877	2,849,654	2,495,462	3,093,552	2,991,191
July ...	1,296,903	1,299,999	1,443,031	1,609,202	1,608,786	1,366,753	1,877,004	1,504,706	2,130,510	2,001,780	1,654,968	2,281,894	2,096,745	2,150,988
August...	1,102,518	1,358,859	1,555,535	1,388,390	1,681,014	1,582,516	1,660,986	1,239,880	1,741,804	1,941,329	1,497,317	2,286,266	1,786,059	2,225,774
September	1,453,220	1,324,768	1,535,525	1,872,647	1,862,152	1,887,585	1,891,234	1,562,718	1,635,512	1,614,704	1,816,567	2,073,931	1,721,163	1,990,463
October...	1,660,656	2,005,323	2,032,542	2,166,657	2,105,989	1,932,618	2,200,888	1,748,442	1,450,019	1,781,041	1,792,786	2,080,647	2,024,156	2,276,502
November	2,260,665	2,295,427	2,158,685	2,258,567	2,357,932	2,427,601	2,658,863	1,836,600	2,067,088	1,913,742	1,839,295	1,985,734	1,882,875	2,171,092
December	1,751,994	2,180,114	2,139,662	2,392,851	2,285,320	2,347,376	2,555,937	1,962,870	2,572,300	2,266,821	2,426,461	2,474,726	2,176,579	2,698,364
January...	2,114,493	2,230,785	2,073,954	2,429,391	1,783,152	3,154,791	2,973,262	2,791,395	2,559,408	2,462,315	2,619,354	2,728,121	2,774,270	4,421,201
February	1,898,954	1,830,922	1,653,474	1,892,358	2,127,719	2,345,452	2,220,545	2,806,642	2,717,125	2,568,683	2,815,782	2,664,924	2,917,553	4,242,673
March ...	1,867,113	1,974,524	2,016,820	1,986,539	2,520,829	2,916,660	2,560,448	3,363,737	3,239,145	3,487,149	3,890,349	3,721,276	3,884,686	4,911,817
TOTAL..	20,022,545	21,691,474	22,187,835	22,603,270	23,952,145	25,880,418	27,228,246	31,432,732	32,629,356	32,775,743	31,327,613	34,246,354	34,423,064	38,935,734

13.

PRESIDENCY *and* PROVINCE, *in each MONTH of the official years ending 31st March 1883, 1884, 1885, 1886, 1887, 1888 and 1889.*

MONTHS.	IMPORTS.							EXPORTS, INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS.						
	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.	1888-89.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.	1888-89.
SINDH.														
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
April ...	123,043	178,014	159,649	199,141	203,226	156,896	290,844	125,722	403,704	273,642	392,370	274,583	149,511	160,022
May ...	93,779	119,689	143,230	298,444	343,738	308,948	412,604	244,114	221,865	295,092	208,479	306,532	220,472	236,227
June ...	103,347	120,912	143,834	235,296	497,153	270,942	381,480	188,949	461,384	222,782	311,457	365,946	268,678	329,562
July ...	77,870	72,845	112,187	272,014	389,767	220,778	272,932	135,699	517,590	327,929	479,165	350,006	352,161	311,617
August ...	58,269	126,879	231,888	275,016	415,172	227,921	422,467	169,722	424,140	381,280	432,928	142,390	215,017	368,723
September	146,614	79,238	130,618	166,585	399,192	211,931	394,020	176,557	209,885	259,690	318,968	281,783	103,293	305,370
October...	103,723	112,260	104,319	396,534	351,738	228,055	366,777	206,961	177,950	313,017	425,281	288,984	190,543	297,169
November	128,787	170,196	291,486	291,290	398,751	303,116	402,484	336,808	227,369	376,081	314,844	152,676	178,816	327,913
December	120,644	106,484	134,947	247,228	271,914	209,374	269,870	260,121	194,977	294,773	470,047	167,726	189,642	362,898
January...	115,426	153,845	142,354	409,532	381,463	392,710	399,545	157,659	196,937	295,888	397,878	198,330	252,058	513,917
February	153,700	111,002	257,673	352,302	338,562	303,058	369,551	308,555	282,007	411,616	311,516	188,722	296,481	290,733
March ...	82,547	126,155	172,383	522,935	259,722	407,929	325,492	312,320	385,796	468,124	317,477	188,948	194,470	313,716
TOTAL...	1,307,749	1,477,519	2,024,568	3,666,317	4,250,398	3,241,658	4,308,066	2,623,187	3,703,604	3,919,914	4,380,910	2,896,626	2,611,142	3,817,867
MADRAS PRESIDENCY.														
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
April ...	388,416	391,210	444,783	403,490	336,449	517,215	462,701	884,827	835,221	918,704	772,572	766,412	853,086	1,256,527
May ...	476,798	373,617	489,421	342,121	524,928	426,658	450,766	744,005	1,050,387	1,051,440	962,101	977,560	918,267	1,139,454
June ...	415,304	381,342	302,224	391,526	443,998	415,838	522,444	731,152	833,701	667,164	473,099	769,853	808,336	963,731
July ...	313,426	405,789	418,598	299,388	427,744	472,129	403,418	717,089	639,066	740,222	670,799	764,538	882,407	751,154
August ...	351,678	487,094	384,753	370,550	421,294	436,470	442,411	514,379	658,157	802,300	669,789	813,335	778,701	771,706
September	329,248	377,878	445,528	446,901	357,018	391,476	355,880	685,652	500,946	536,110	543,304	569,333	592,490	638,354
October...	317,903	404,026	462,350	374,011	436,118	414,511	641,739	593,280	575,218	486,490	659,210	656,209	616,458	792,852
November	418,806	415,080	468,816	397,968	534,721	510,552	541,783	458,403	524,486	445,554	412,927	572,052	496,012	483,945
December	440,279	342,337	471,644	354,510	423,618	460,014	490,607	558,284	570,173	367,161	604,732	471,287	631,040	565,339
January...	509,656	443,111	547,241	490,713	592,169	538,161	607,077	680,416	1,001,165	669,717	723,847	836,083	1,202,506	844,294
February	372,147	320,250	387,802	327,870	428,540	476,956	465,425	816,223	853,809	710,173	760,483	791,076	989,173	826,945
March ...	465,137	319,181	367,028	515,557	603,677	559,701	540,654	866,233	1,112,831	1,038,901	1,013,680	1,144,133	964,677	1,291,836
TOTAL...	4,798,798	4,660,915	5,190,188	4,714,605	5,530,274	5,619,681	5,924,905	8,249,943	9,155,160	8,433,936	8,266,543	9,131,871	9,733,153	10,326,137
BURMA.														
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
April ...	175,713	352,002	295,805	245,345	255,896	440,669	396,797	873,423	1,025,044	1,017,997	914,267	902,928	929,182	657,700
May ...	380,531	248,501	303,334	248,695	266,960	564,340	571,113	695,346	722,509	432,164	451,373	571,083	600,592	469,063
June ...	295,926	384,146	267,187	287,235	264,575	462,268	426,476	645,373	359,997	286,919	476,278	478,023	359,357	371,291
July ...	296,602	332,823	190,374	256,095	305,041	419,845	457,332	490,653	269,255	237,883	518,887	276,026	293,445	339,097
August ...	392,146	291,116	309,211	348,847	327,159	424,408	356,458	349,800	255,949	153,398	477,939	271,424	365,390	279,006
September	384,780	262,740	316,051	194,287	268,386	376,488	419,037	249,044	235,871	276,529	302,568	245,593	273,269	291,121
October...	314,254	413,797	375,683	358,851	300,784	672,452	400,432	369,881	242,433	174,204	217,898	250,109	265,016	199,706
November	419,966	324,725	364,465	291,448	297,536	458,392	509,137	195,949	189,111	139,208	159,059	282,681	201,037	172,728
December	280,968	334,244	336,257	278,122	283,834	558,464	432,561	225,437	210,611	152,324	214,566	184,519	176,175	235,306
January...	377,453	312,196	373,051	359,987	313,646	577,141	508,371	191,332	339,761	272,025	217,357	305,414	377,945	375,514
February	324,309	258,409	259,843	298,903	392,398	594,724	375,407	1,161,604	1,165,599	801,782	1,004,799	1,282,510	1,316,949	1,142,764
March ...	260,975	410,061	369,292	292,278	461,748	623,346	417,897	1,584,817	1,507,330	1,342,774	1,826,358	1,536,373	1,473,420	1,575,572
TOTAL...	3,903,623	3,924,760	3,760,553	3,460,093	3,737,963	6,172,537	5,271,018	7,032,659	6,573,470	5,287,207	6,781,849	6,586,683	6,631,777	6,108,868

No. 14.

VALUE of the TOTAL FOREIGN TRADE in MERCHANDISE only (excluding Government transactions) during the official years 1884-85 to 1888-89 of the 20 PORTS in BRITISH INDIA which had the largest trade with FOREIGN COUNTRIES during those years.

PORTS.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.	1888-89.	PERCENTAGE IN 1888-89 ON THE TOTAL TRADE OF BRITISH INDIA IN THAT YEAR.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
BOMBAY	54,22,96,881	53,26,43,616	57,65,28,243	59,65,45,861	65,29,23,320	39·92
CALCUTTA	53,22,38,711	52,00,41,497	57,77,20,901	58,95,58,520	62,28,82,623	38·09
RANGOON	7,07,65,222	7,49,97,041	7,96,31,447	9,89,77,159	9,31,00,216	5·69
MADRAS	7,81,17,747	7,36,74,267	8,52,08,686	8,80,01,226	9,29,66,779	5·69
KARACHI	5,59,75,666	6,51,40,570	5,70,54,681	5,18,67,845	7,37,72,125	4·51
TÚTICORIN	1,21,67,983	1,09,50,866	1,42,66 502	1,61,38,970	1,65,50,900	1·01
CHITTAGONG	83,10,652	82,94,672	96,95,506	1,25,69,987	1,13,51,464	0·69
TELLICHERRY	58,59,915	57,79,551	67,45,507	73,75,571	89,39,877	0·55
NEGAPATÁM	72,64,766	74,61,197	78,41,739	86,35,403	85,26,511	0·52
COCONÁDA	76,58,954	71,50,869	55,97,119	70,37,858	80,18,205	0·49
MOULMEIN	69,59,121	88,34,527	68,24,067	78,76,293	78,59,849	0·48
CÁLICUT	28,24,311	34,43,706	47,97,831	43,92,776	52,12,652	0·32
BASSEIN	58,14,427	1,05,16,229	84,95,524	63,15,332	50,83,505	0·31
MÁNGALORE	26,65,461	28,49,680	35,18,822	31,91,710	47,80,802	0·29
AKYAB	57,19,037	70,38,090	73,90,730	93,90,651	46,19,746	0·28
COCHIN	44,26,164	33,81,339	42,77,907	37,90,523	44,74,416	0·27
BIMLIPATÁM	15,76,140	19,45,364	19,26,404	16,76,769	19,53,002	0·12
BEYPOOR	20,39,897	22,98,195	22,46,023	25,82,509	17,59,274	0·11
VIZÁGAPATÁM	14,72,968	15,71,151	11,99,351	10,03,221	11,57,704	0·07
CUTTACK	16,01,028	21,58,285	15,92,343	12,37,895	8,23,691	0·05
TOTAL ...	1,35,57,55,051	1,35,01,70,712	1,46,25,59,333	1,51,81,66,079	1,62,67,56,661	99·46
TOTAL FOR ALL PORTS IN BRITISH INDIA	1,36,34,98,393	1,35,63,93,766	1,47,09,01,222	1,52,85,62,751	1,63,54,84,896	100

No. 1.

TOTAL VALUE of GOLD and SILVER IMPORTED from, and EXPORTED to, FOREIGN COUNTRIES at PORTS in BRITISH INDIA *in each official year from 1834-35 to 1888-89.*

YEARS.	IMPORTS.		TOTAL.	EXPORTS.		TOTAL.	NET IMPORTS OF GOLD AND SILVER.	YEARS.
	GOLD.	SILVER.		GOLD.	SILVER.			
	£		£	£		£	£	
1834-35	1,976,570		1,976,570	200,960		200,960	1,775,610	1834-35.
1835-36	2,209,589		2,209,589	113,873		113,873	2,095,716	1835-36.
1836-37	2,036,057		2,036,057	263,933		263,933	1,772,124	1836-37.
1837-38	2,640,031		2,640,031	340,228		340,228	2,299,803	1837-38.
1838-39	3,010,890		3,010,890	347,856		347,856	2,363,034	1838-39.
Annual average ...	**2,374,627**		**2,374,627**	**253,370**		**253,370**	**2,121,257**	**Annual average.**
1839-40	1,945,263		1,945,263	470,273		470,273	1,474,990	1839-40.
1840-41	1,786,253		1,786,253	366,485		366,485	1,419,768	1840-41.
1841-42	2,189,312		2,189,312	515,064		515,064	1,674,248	1841-42.
1842-43	3,662,468		3,662,468	415,796		415,796	3,246,672	1842-43.
1843-44	4,870,403		4,870,403	1,045,814		1,045,814	3,824,589	1843-44.
Annual average ...	**2,890,739**		**2,890,739**	**562,686**		**562,686**	**2,328,053**	**Annual average.**
1844-45	4,212,441		4,212,441	1,106,839		1,106,839	3,105,602	1844-45.
1845-46	2,694,174		2,694,174	815,986		815,986	1,878,188	1845-46.
	£	£		£	£			
1846-47	852,839	2,087,082	2,939,921	5,890	708,833	714,723	2,225,198	1846-47.
1847-48	1,048,778	922,185	1,970,963	9,662	1,416,376	1,426,038	544,925	1847-48.
1848-49	1,401,748	2,798,628	4,200,376	52,830	2,484,724	2,537,554	1,662,822	1848-49.
Annual average ...	...	...	**3,203,575**	...	...	**1,320,228**	**1,883,347**	**Annual average.**
1849-50	1,159,548	2,235,792	3,395,340	42,555	962,185	1,004,740	2,390,600	1849-50.
1850-51	1,155,310	2,656,498	3,811,808	2,016	539,273	541,289	3,270,519	1850-51.
1851-52	1,338,778	3,713,280	5,052,058	71,165	847,923	919,088	4,132,970	1851-52.
1852-53	1,341,106	5,490,227	6,831,333	168,805	885,203	1,054,008	5,777,325	1852-53.
1853-54	1,078,708	3,770,643	4,849,351	17,265	1,464,899	1,482,164	3,367,187	1853-54.
Annual average ...	**1,214,690**	**3,573,288**	**4,787,978**	**60,361**	**939,897**	**1,000,258**	**3,787,720**	**Annual average.**
1854-55	882,721	1,145,137	2,027,858	151,431	1,115,537	1,266,968	760,890	1854-55.
1855-56	2,508,353	8,792,793	11,301,146	2,108	598,418	600,526	10,700,620	1855-56.
1856-57	2,176,002	12,237,695	14,413,697	84,788	1,164,448	1,249,236	13,164,461	1856-57.
1857-58	2,830,084	12,985,332	15,815,416	47,011	766,384	813,395	15,002,021	1857-58.
1858-59	4,437,399	8,379,692	12,817,031	10,886	651,350	662,236	12,154,795	1858-59.
Annual average ...	**2,566,900**	**8,708,129**	**11,275,029**	**59,245**	**859,227**	**918,472**	**10,356,557**	**Annual average.**
1859-60	4,288,037	12,068,926	16,356,963	3,803	921,363	925,166	15,431,797	1859-60.
1860-61	4,242,441	6,434,636	10,677,077	9,872	1,106,627	1,116,499	9,560,578	1860-61.
1861-62	5,190,432	9,761,545	14,951,977	6,007	675,089	681,096	14,270,881	1861-62.
1862-63	6,881,566	13,627,401	20,508,967	33,410	1,077,244	1,110,654	19,398,313	1862-63.
1863-64	8,925,412	14,037,169	22,962,581	27,106	1,240,450	1,267,556	21,695,025	1863-64.
Annual average ...	**5,905,578**	**11,185,935**	**17,091,513**	**16,040**	**1,004,154**	**1,020,194**	**16,071,319**	**Annual average.**
1864-65	9,875,032	11,488,320	21,363,352	35,068	1,409,522	1,444,590	19,918,762	1864-65.
1865-66	6,372,894	20,184,407	26,557,301	648,418	1,515,734	2,164,152	24,393,149	1865-66.
1866-67 (11 months) ...	4,581,472	8,655,433	13,236,905	739,144	1,692,359	2,431,503	10,805,402	1866-67 (11 months).
1867-68	4,775,924	6,999,450	11,775,374	166,458	1,405,488	1,571,946	10,203,428	1867-68.
1868-69	5,176,976	9,978,978	15,155,954	17,624	1,377,956	1,395,580	13,760,374	1868-69.
Annual average ...	**6,156,460**	**11,461,317**	**17,617,777**	**321,342**	**1,480,212**	**1,801,554**	**15,816,223**	**Annual average.**
1869-70	5,690,400	8,264,407	13,954,807	98,283	944,070	1,042,353	12,912,454	1869-70.
1870-71	2,782,574	2,662,249	5,444,823	500,453	1,720,312	2,220,765	3,224,058	1870-71.
1871-72	3,573,778	8,000,035	11,573,813	8,434	1,467,659	1,476,093	10,097,720	1871-72.
1872-73	2,622,371	1,934,214	4,556,585	79,009	1,219,070	1,298,079	3,258,506	1872-73.
1873-74	1,648,807	4,143,726	5,792,533	266,169	1,647,902	1,914,071	3,878,462	1873-74.
Annual average ...	**3,263,586**	**5,000,926**	**8,264,512**	**190,469**	**1,399,803**	**1,590,272**	**6,674,240**	**Annual average.**
1874-75	2,089,236	6,051,810	8,141,046	215,701	1,409,608	1,625,309	6,515,737	1874-75.
1875-76	1,836,381	3,464,341	5,300,722	291,250	1,908,986	2,200,236	3,100,486	1875-76.
1876-77	1,443,712	9,992,408	11,436,120	1,236,362	2,793,536	4,029,898	7,406,222	1876-77.
1877-78	1,578,928	15,776,532	17,355,460	1,110,798	1,100,197	2,210,995	15,144,465	1877-78.
1878-79	1,463,050	5,593,699	7,056,749	2,359,223	1,623,005	3,982,228	3,074,521	1878-79.
Annual average ...	**1,682,261**	**8,175,758**	**9,858,019**	**1,042,687**	**1,767,066**	**2,809,733**	**7,048,286**	**Annual average**
1879-80	2,050,393	9,605,002	11,655,395	299,889	1,735,259	2,035,148	9,620,247	1879-80.
1880-81	3,672,058	5,316,156	8,988,214	16,859	1,423,582	1,440,441	7,547,773	1880-81.
1881-82	4,856,392	6,466,389	11,322,781	12,408	1,087,339	1,099,747	10,223,034	1881-82.
1882-83	5,095,135	8,358,022	13,453,157	164,264	877,795	1,042,059	12,411,098	1882-83.
1883-84	5,469,457	7,408,506	12,877,963	6,951	1,003,356	1,010,307	11,867,656	1883-84.
Annual average ...	**4,228,687**	**7,430,815**	**11,659,502**	**100,074**	**1,225,466**	**1,325,540**	**10,333,962**	**Annual average**
1884-85	4,778,173	9,110,025	13,888,198	106,236	1,864,394	1,970,630	11,917,568	1884-85.
1885-86	3,091,541	12,386,260	15,477,801	328,606	779,631	1,108,237	14,369,564	1885-86.
1886-87	2,833,558	8,219,761	11,053,319	656,493	1,064,023	1,720,516	9,332,803	1886 87.
1887-88	3,236,053	10,589,803	13,825,856	243,572	1,361,052	1,604,624	12,221,232	1887-88.
1888-89	3,119,088	10,725,872	13,844,960	305,154	1,479,193	1,784,347	12,060,613	1888-89.
Annual average ...	**3,411,683**	**10,206,344**	**13,618,027**	**328,012**	**1,309,659**	**1,637,671**	**11,980,356**	**Annual average.**

NOTE.—1. Throughout this series the figures include the value of Gold and Silver imported and exported on account of Government.
The amounts for Bengal and Bombay up to 1852-53 are those for Calcutta and Bombay only, the subordinate Bengal and Bombay ports not being included.

No.

VALUE of GOLD and SILVER IMPORTED from each PRINCIPAL FOREIGN COUNTRY and from

COUNTRIES.	1867-68.	1868-69.	1869-70.	1870-71.	1871-72.	1872-73.	1873-74.	1874-75.	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
GOLD—											
United Kingdom ...	477,792	1,595,893	1,609,484	498,208	1,340,696	751,817	273,472	454,621	267,228	480,666	203,093
Suez† ...	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	—	—	—
Austria ...	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	...	2,640	5,878
France ...	28,577	53,759	38,349	12,961	13,333	7,706	2,137	20,855	4,465	11,242	3,681
Italy ...									865	300	...
Eastern Coast of Africa { Mozambique / Zanzibar ...	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	9,890	29,225	21,074
Egypt ...									59,081	186,400	290,201
Mauritius and Réunion ...	38,431	35,882	13,765	5,224	53,496	81,358	2,357	12,828	6,900	110	...
Aden ...	20,726	10,588	23,793	25,864	26,874	29,537	31,829	27,680	27,719	23,070	22,714
Arabia and Persia‡ ...	143,232	112,503	118,221	153,171	120,342	191,130	231,162	286,238	178,421	140,117	85,823
Ceylon ...	1,181,528	1,549,007	1,889,710	350,217	349,191	235,665	86,282	106,683	132,572	52,926	36,898
China ...	2,478,819	1,501,209	1,542,785	1,505,352	1,331,746	860,968	812,651	1,083,583	1,032,982	406,029	845,213
Japan ...	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	...	...	...
Straits Settlements ...	75,596	41,190	24,776	16,280	22,326	44,029	17,023	23,087	36,587	28,047	31,385
Turkey in Asia ...	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	50,211	52,312	10,891
Australia ...	321,202	260,286	417,999	213,220	308,107	366,473	174,520	50,376	28,166	28,028	21,422
Other Countries ...	10,021	16,659	11,518	2,077	7,667	53,688	17,374	23,285	2,194	2,600	655
TOTAL ...	4,775,924	5,176,976	5,690,400	2,782,574	3,573,778	2,622,371	1,648,807	2,089,236	1,836,381	1,443,712	1,578,928
SILVER—											
United Kingdom ...	806,124	3,165,863	2,041,224	200,796	5,560,815	1,107,329	2,149,305	4,376,880	1,979,566	7,305,278	12,716,330
Suez† ...	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	—	—	—
Austria ...	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	23,000	29,305	1,000
France ...	120,234	906,198	337,783	74,910	200,371	11,151	38,128	87,463	143,880	116,792	116,712
Italy ...									115,321	1,031,470	85,620
Eastern Coast of Africa { Mozambique / Zanzibar ...	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	11,222	23,235	17,870
Egypt ...									47,339	31,711	8,684
Mauritius and Réunion ...	450	8,349	85,281	34,542	6,315	...	1,840	193,536	5,397	500	14,000
Aden ...	63,994	91,501	83,831	89,216	61,868	46,325	30,856	34,518	43,682	39,813	38,962
Arabia and Persia‡ ...	448,088	644,623	392,566	531,405	428,234	327,317	355,848	366,836	267,769	292,836	330,932
Ceylon ...	282,905	892,735	666,310	180,707	265,492	184,477	317,902	322,686	292,948	342,218	160,549
China ...	4,405,251	2,953,835	3,707,567	1,247,854	1,324,141	161,273	912,967	353,303	349,506	610,472	1,761,727
Japan ...	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	...	...	9,000
Straits Settlements ...	831,634	484,952	476,091	182,645	109,990	59,867	251,623	249,732	83,995	79,309	359,120
Turkey in Asia ...	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	85,865	69,828	72,827
Australia ...	5,000	...	1,080	...	18	...	...	214	...	325	64,400
Other Countries ...	35,770	830,922	472,674	120,174	42,791	36,475	85,257	66,642	14,851	19,316	18,799
TOTAL ...	6,999,450	9,978,978	8,264,407	2,662,249	8,000,035	1,934,214	4,143,726	6,051,810	3,464,341	9,992,408	15,776,532
GOLD AND SILVER—											
United Kingdom ...	1,283,916	4,761,756	3,650,708	699,004	6,901,511	1,859,146	2,422,777	4,831,501	2,246,794	7,785,944	12,919,423
Suez† ...	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	—	—	—
Austria ...	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	23,000	31,945	6,878
France ...	148,811	959,957	376,132	87,871	213,704	18,857	40,265	108,318	148,345	128,034	126,393
Italy ...									116,186	1,031,770	85,620
Eastern Coast of Africa { Mozambique / Zanzibar ...	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	21,112	52,460	38,944
Egypt ...									106,420	218,111	298,885
Mauritius and Réunion ...	38,881	44,231	99,046	39,766	59,811	81,358	4,197	206,364	11,397	610	14,000
Aden ...	84,720	102,089	107,624	115,080	88,742	75,862	62,685	62,198	71,401	62,883	61,676
Arabia and Persia‡ ...	591,320	757,126	510,787	684,576	548,576	518,447	587,010	653,074	446,190	432,953	416,755
Ceylon ...	1,464,433	2,441,742	2,556,020	530,924	614,683	420,142	404,184	429,369	425,520	395,144	197,447
China ...	6,884,070	4,455,044	5,250,352	2,753,206	2,655,887	1,022,241	1,725,618	1,436,886	1,382,488	1,016,501	2,606,940
Japan ...	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	...	...	9,000
Straits Settlements ...	907,230	526,142	500,867	198,925	132,316	103,896	268,646	272,819	120,582	107,356	390,505
Turkey in Asia ...	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	136,076	122,140	83,718
Australia ...	326,202	260,286	419,079	213,220	308,125	366,473	174,520	50,590	28,166	28,353	85,822
Other Countries ...	45,791	847,581	484,192	122,251	50,458	90,163	102,631	89,927	17,045	21,916	19,454
GRAND TOTAL ...	11,775,374	15,155,954	13,954,807	5,444,823	11,573,813	4,556,585	5,792,533	8,141,046	5,300,722	11,436,120	17,355,460

* Included under

† The figures for Suez up to the year 1874-75 represent transit trade. The figures recorded under

‡ The figures against Arabia and Persia for the years previous to 1875-76 represent

2.

OTHER FOREIGN COUNTRIES at PORTS in BRITISH INDIA *in each official year from 1867-68 to 1888-89.*

1878-79.	1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.	1888-89.	COUNTRIES.
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
											GOLD—
205,582	302,103	1,047,849	1,098,202	1,393,173	1,328,461	1,497,330	657,407	811,333	955,996	1,065,659	United Kingdom.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Suez.†
710	39,628	29,340	61,897	105,978	55,538	143,510	26,497	59,135	15,361	4,590	Austria.
2,209	24,071	21,372	28,700	28,296	59,635	67,460	22,851	20,626	47,687	70,801	France.
10,000	3	20	17	...	...	12,500	...	...	...	10,238	Italy.
15,957	27,085	26,985	38,803	40,868	44,568	37,634	33,033	27,504	42,587	42,536	Mozambique } Eastern Coast of
1,320	2,883	382	2,746	2,567	4,343	5,009	3,480	3,040	2,025	4,946	Zanzibar } Africa.
175,814	262,056	284,923	290,339	234,475	253,994	347,797	227,816	246,250	204,186	110,761	Egypt.
...	10	330	112	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Mauritius and Réunion.
20,095	16,182	30,657	59,635	55,009	73,641	133,934	143,574	99,662	137,107	110,350	Aden.
105,932	116,296	209,173	215,504	193,959	167,730	180,374	241,531	277,037	199,012	216,774	Arabia and Persia. ‡
37,917	28,641	36,938	191,710	211,527	535	146	2,904	2,727	997	...	Ceylon.
832,979	1,184,169	1,548,685	1,376,977	1,167,916	1,360,530	925,833	1,116,148	925,159	974,713	935,287	China.
...	...	19,088	2,437	...	...	24,402	...	...	...	...	Japan.
13,714	29,153	21,123	33,961	18,085	10,912	25,961	5,868	5,888	38,498	14,473	Straits Settlements.
11,671	9,572	93,226	95,819	205,918	182,356	91,156	45,674	87,114	54,077	20,250	Turkey in Asia.
28,937	8,041	291,212	1,321,861	1,425,681	1,920,635	1,278,689	547,569	230,996	540,347	511,928	Australia.
213	500	10,755	37,672	11,683	6,579	6,438	17,189	37,087	23,460	495	Other Countries.
1,463,050	2,050,393	3,672,058	4,856,392	5,095,135	5,469,457	4,778,173	3,091,541	2,833,558	3,236,053	3,119,088	TOTAL.
											SILVER—
2,838,681	4,713,976	2,864,595	3,767,975	4,390,533	5,457,916	6,683,413	7,620,072	5,090,685	6,877,250	6,882,639	United Kingdom.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Suez.†
...	45	168,396	...	238,175	196,700	168,100	174,724	21,480	65,352	132,427	Austria.
60,120	135,500	73,107	53,207	23,286	132,340	16,460	9,637	15,000	31,668	109,382	France.
...	335,731	998,700	392,221	1,581,864	282,040	106,130	475,652	161,890	471,309	177,210	Italy.
3,660	3,454	2,242	1,911	4,898	1,077	1,544	3,112	1,318	1,629	648	Mozambique } Eastern Coast of
22,673	35,598	2,623	20,685	16,027	19,981	53,320	45,231	53,773	19,580	37,506	Zanzibar } Africa.
8,961	2,384	9,104	3,223	13,439	71,399	9,193	3,474	96,729	18,658	9,435	Egypt.
1,000	116,301	104,541	1,075	2,900	550	20,812	800	87,498	40,996	10,380	Mauritius and Réunion.
11,984	25,805	58,000	71,853	19,092	32,993	48,990	48,932	57,025	13,508	17,750	Aden.
300,357	312,581	486,147	349,839	448,154	365,603	326,234	262,062	345,396	285,557	310,930	Arabia and Persia.‡
257,406	536,213	208,801	102,523	92,110	109,774	82,543	218,901	202,160	61,320	53,489	Ceylon.
1,811,873	2,823,714	160,599	1,512,531	1,265,778	552,938	1,126,455	2,754,029	1,156,700	1,627,842	1,938,553	China.
39,000	228,100	...	...	23	2,280	137,000	...	33,000	...	...	Japan.
138,862	115,854	54,323	52,876	58,354	86,065	41,689	78,338	72,474	64,184	26,533	Straits Settlements.
85,226	203,304	110,222	119,410	195,974	85,639	213,229	74,694	80,149	88,865	66,909	Turkey in Asia.
...	...	3,700	11,300	2	...	640	9,900	3,409	...	22,602	Australia.
13,896	16,442	11,056	5,760	7,413	11,211	74,273	606,702	741,075	922,085	929,479	Other Countries.
5,593,699	9,605,002	5,316,156	6,466,389	8,358,022	7,408,506	9,110,025	12,386,260	8,219,761	10,589,803	10,725,872	TOTAL.
											GOLD AND SILVER—
3,044,263	5,016,079	3,912,444	4,866,177	5,783,706	6,786,377	8,180,743	8,277,479	5,902,018	7,833,246	7,948,298	United Kingdom.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Suez.†
710	39,673	197,736	61,897	344,153	252,238	311,610	201,221	80,615	80,713	137,017	Austria.
62,329	159,571	94,479	81,907	51,582	191,975	83,920	32,488	35,626	79,355	180,183	France.
10,000	335,734	998,720	392,238	1,581,864	282,040	118,630	475,652	161,890	471,309	187,448	Italy.
19,617	30,539	29,227	40,714	45,766	45,645	39,178	36,145	28,822	44,216	43,184	Mozambique } Eastern Coast of
23,993	38,481	3,005	23,431	18,594	24,324	58,329	48,711	56,813	21,605	42 452	Zanzibar } Africa.
184,775	264,440	294,027	293,562	247,914	325,393	356,990	231,290	342,979	222,844	120,196	Egypt.
1,000	116,311	104,871	1,187	2,900	550	20,812	800	87,498	40,996	10,380	Mauritius and Réunion.
32,079	41,987	88,657	131,488	74,101	106,634	182,924	192,506	156,687	150,615	128,100	Aden.
406,289	428,877	695,320	565,343	642,113	533,333	506,608	503,593	622,433	484,569	527,704	Arabia and Persia.‡
295,323	564,854	245,739	294,233	303,637	110,309	82,689	221,895	204,887	62,317	53,489	Ceylon.
2,644,852	4,007,883	1,709,284	2,889,508	2,433,694	1,913,468	2,052,288	3,870,177	2,081,859	2,602,555	2,873,840	China.
39,000	228,100	19,088	2,437	23	2,280	161,402	...	33,000	...	...	Japan.
152,576	145,007	75,446	86,837	76,439	96,977	67,650	84,206	78,362	102,682	41,006	Straits Settlements.
96,897	212,876	203,448	215,229	401,892	267,995	304,385	120,368	167,263	142,942	87,159	Turkey in Asia.
28,937	8,041	294,912	1,333,161	1,425,683	1,920,635	1,279,329	557,469	234,405	540,347	534,530	Australia.
14,109	16,942	21,811	43,432	19,096	17,790	80,711	623,891	778,162	945,545	929,974	Other Countries.
7,056,749	11,655,395	8,988,214	11,322,781	13,453,157	12,877,963	13,888,198	15,477,801	11,053,319	13,825,856	13,844,960	GRAND TOTAL.

' Other countries."

that head from the year 1875-76, being for the local trade only of Suez, are included under Egypt.

the imports from the coasts of the Red Sea and the Persian Gulf.

U 2

No.

VALUE of GOLD and SILVER EXPORTED to each PRINCIPAL FOREIGN COUNTRY and to

COUNTRIES.	1864-65.	1865-66.	1866-67 (ELEVEN MONTHS).	1867-68.	1868-69.	1869-70.	1870-71.	1871-72.	1872-73.	1873-74.	1874-75.	1875-76.	1876-77.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
GOLD—													
United Kingdom ...	7,500	396,729	682,478	111,330	...	62	481,914	34	122	255,943	207,230	244,878	1,200,399
Suez†	...	3,263										—	—
France												41,630	28,630
Eastern Coast of Africa ... Mozambique ... Zanzibar	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	...	...
Egypt												150	...
Mauritius and Réunion												...	...
Aden												170	300
Arabia and Persia‡ ...	4,290	6,470	...	7,315	8,644	24,750	6,087	7,325	10,467	9,210	1,590	230	...
Ceylon	...	125,415	16,400	...	...	1,806	771	600	50,200	...	48	1,669	4,723
China	20,316	500	1,016	7	75	66,000	45	...	2,007	90	77	...	200
Straits Settlements ...	2,063	1,474	4,190	5,506	7,675	4,418	415	100	10,445	841	317	2,000	1,770
Turkey in Asia ...	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	...	...
Other Countries ...	899	114,567	35,060	42,300	1,230	1,247	11,221	375	5,768	85	6,439	523	340
TOTAL ...	35,068	648,418	739,144	166,458	17,624	98,283	500,453	8,434	79,009	266,169	215,701	291,250	1,236,362
SILVER—													
United Kingdom ...	11,500	...	752,423	24,189	595,501	5	1,224,759	156,363	1,778	272,134	23,301	46,912	83,815
Suez†	...	2,500										—	—
France												46,544	50,752
Eastern Coast of Africa ... Mozambique ... Zanzibar	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	10,300	60,085
Egypt												690	51,601
Mauritius and Réunion												407,987	382,153
Aden												139,021	77,460
Arabia and Persia‡ ...	338,818	114,917	157,457	170,069	93,959	212,577	130,123	152,108	193,488	138,639	129,368	103,725	111,214
Ceylon	974,760	1,327,070	733,150	650,937	632,950	649,600	302,969	759,624	749,500	834,227	937,302	1,033,035	1,074,619
China	21,836	51,850	2,200	...	17,085	11,658	5,497	134,335	119,732	12,370	102,537	14,535	753,735
Straits Settlements ...	49,896	19,097	37,041	37,207	17,288	23,328	48,069	81,788	136,647	51,208	45,324	48,810	94,504
Turkey in Asia ...	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	23,038	36,820
Other Countries ...	12,712	300	10,078	523,086	21,173	46,902	8,895	183,441	17,925	339,324	171,776	34,389	16,778
TOTAL ...	1,409,522	1,515,734	1,692,359	1,405,488	1,377,956	944,070	1,720,312	1,467,659	1,219,070	1,647,902	1,409,603	1,908,986	2,793,536
GOLD AND SILVER—													
United Kingdom ...	19,000	396,729	1,434,911	135,519	595,501	67	1,706,673	156,397	1,900	528,077	230,531	291,790	1,284,214
Suez†	...	5,763										—	—
France												88,174	79,382
Eastern Coast of Africa ... Mozambique ... Zanzibar	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	10,300	60,085
Egypt												840	51,601
Mauritius and Réunion												407,987	382,153
Aden												139,191	77,760
Arabia and Persia‡ ...	343,108	121,387	157,457	177,384	102,603	237,327	136,210	159,433	203,955	147,849	130,958	103,955	111,214
Ceylon	974,760	1,452,485	749,550	650,937	632,950	651,406	303,740	760,224	799,700	834,227	937,350	1,034,704	1,079,342
China	42,152	52,350	3,216	7	17,160	77,658	5,542	134,335	121,739	12,460	102,614	14,535	753,935
Straits Settlements ...	51,959	20,571	41,231	42,713	24,963	27,746	48,481	81,388	147,092	52,049	45,641	56,810	96,274
Turkey in Asia ...	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	23,038	36,820
Other Countries ...	13,611	114,867	45,138	565,386	22,403	48,149	20,116	183,816	23,693	339,409	178,215	34,912	17,118
GRAND TOTAL ...	1,444,590	2,164,152	2,431,503	1,571,946	1,395,580	1,042,353	2,220,765	1,476,093	1,298,079	1,914,071	1,625,309	2,200,236	4,029,898

* Included under

† The figures for Suez up to the year 1874-75 represent transit trade. The figures recorded under

‡ The figures against Arabia and Persia for the years previous to 1875-76

3.

OTHER FOREIGN COUNTRIES at PORTS in BRITISH INDIA *in each official year from 1864-65 to 1888-89.*

1877-78.	1878-79.	1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.	1888-89.	COUNTRIES.
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
												GOLD—
1,083,532	2,351,496	287,040	163	2,277	147,362	4,281	102,525	315,661	651,321	233,746	286,187	United Kingdom.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Suez.†
...	365	2,000	...	122	7,215	...	...	7,711	3,455	3,371	2,300	France.
...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	Mozambique } Eastern Coast of
	...	1,720	...	39	...	75	...	160	...	...	...	Zanzibar ... } Africa.
...	450	96	...	505	345	...	...	1,420	...	...	...	Egypt.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	153	...	...	...	...	Mauritius and Réunion.
220	1,836	130	1,400	...	220	435	184	155	50	95	187	Aden.
825	...	144	1,275	1,762	1,600	1,305	...	110	206	700	534	Arabia and Persia.‡
60	606	7,316	11,316	6,183	4,099	125	1,256	660	...	1,417	2,000	Ceylon.
37	...	...	...	...	174	...	...	...	4	8	...	China.
...	3,020	943	605	250	120	...	383	380	...	1,523	1,400	Straits Settlements.
25,420	1,265	500	2,100	50	1,290	...	...	785	152	...	6,450	Turkey in Asia.
704	185	...	...	1,220	1,839	730	1,735	1,564	1,305	2,712	6,096	Other Countries.
1,110,798	2,359,223	299,889	16,859	12,408	164,264	6,951	106,236	328,606	656,493	243,572	305,154	TOTAL.
												SILVER—
105,678	132,575	78,962	151,939	17,895	43,250	11,261	27,160	94,632	87,387	29,038	22,724	United Kingdom.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Suez.†
58,730	4,840	13,995	2,795	2,898	6,692	25,545	14,984	48,248	29,087	25,905	52,528	France.
16,027	...	1,100	26,842	7,255	3,615	725	2,700	425	8,990	14,940	16,549	Mozambique } Eastern Coast of
	11,502	91,082	55,343	10,072	55,136	96,957	300	64,100	122,575	387,180	83,586	Zanzibar ... } Africa.
...	62,752	66,500	18,674	25	...	...	60	19,940	66,388	...	...	Egypt.
154,932	222,300	160,837	39,940	284,300	...	104,000	313,820	46,580	...	900	139,450	Mauritius and Réunion.
23,501	53,838	83,203	170,730	30,210	55,580	22,303	212,706	48,849	49,353	115,132	150,460	Aden.
228,636	174,570	299,048	281,360	183,749	122,919	156,601	162,150	144,214	188,124	186,581	300,701	Arabia and Persia.‡
294,510	835,306	677,960	572,630	438,165	465,020	430,536	908,550	256,700	463,150	501,260	530,800	Ceylon.
48,171	3,442	208,010	37,950	7,514	18,963	26,260	115,500	23,750	5,004	36,250	38,767	China.
32,426	31,133	24,532	20,917	16,571	18,485	23,024	6,862	9,588	16,140	31,922	76,707	Straits Settlements.
110,066	55,453	14,230	33,450	13,158	14,130	34,855	26,382	15,140	18,309	16,041	21,610	Turkey in Asia.
27,520	35,294	15,800	11,012	75,527	74,005	71,289	73,220	7,465	9,516	15,904	45,311	Other Countries.
1,100,197	1,623,005	1,735,259	1,423,582	1,087,339	877,795	1,003,356	1,864,394	779,631	1,064,023	1,361,052	1,479,193	TOTAL.
												GOLD AND SILVER—
1,189,210	2,484,071	366,002	152,102	20,172	190,612	15,542	129,685	410,293	738,708	262,784	308,911	United Kingdom.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Suez.†
58,730	5,205	15,995	2,795	3,020	13,907	25,545	14,984	55,959	32,542	29,276	54,828	France.
16,027	...	1,100	26,842	7,255	3,615	725	2,700	425	8,990	14,940	16,549	Mozambique } Eastern Coast of
	11,502	92,802	55,343	10,111	55,136	97,032	300	64,260	122,575	387,180	83,586	Zanzibar ... } Africa.
...	63,202	66,596	18,674	530	345	...	60	21,360	66,388	...	...	Egypt.
154,932	222,300	160,837	39,940	284,300	...	104,000	313,973	46,580	...	900	139,450	Mauritius and Réunion.
23,721	55,674	83,333	172,130	30,210	55,800	22,738	212,890	49,004	49,403	115,227	150,647	Aden.
229,461	174,570	299,192	282,635	185,511	124,519	157,906	162,150	144,324	188,330	187,281	301,235	Arabia and Persia.‡
294,570	835,912	685,276	583,946	444,348	469,119	430,661	909,806	257,360	463,150	502,677	532 800	Ceylon.
48,208	3,442	208,010	37,950	7,514	19,137	26,260	115,500	23,750	5,008	36,258	38,767	China.
32,426	34,153	25,475	21,522	16,821	18,605	23,024	7,245	9,968	16,140	33,445	78,107	Straits Settlements.
135,486	56,718	14,730	35,550	13,208	15,420	34,855	26,382	15,925	18,461	16,040	28,060	Turkey in Asia.
28,224	35,479	15,800	11,012	76,747	75,844	72,019	74,955	9,029	10,821	18,616	51,407	Other Countries.
2,210,995	3,982,228	2,035,148	1,440,441	1,099,747	1,042,059	1,010,307	1,970,630	1,108,237	1,720,516	1,604,624	1,784,347	GRAND TOTAL.

"Other countries."
that head from the year 1875-76, being for the local trade only of Suez, are included under Egypt.
represent the exports to the coasts of the Red Sea and the Persian Gulf.

No.

NUMBER and TONNAGE of STEAM and SAILING VESSELS (distinguishing NATIVE CRAFT) that ENTERED and CLEARED for the

VESSELS.		1866-67 (ELEVEN MONTHS).	1867-68.	1868-69.	1869-70.	1870-71.	1871-72.	1872-73.	1873-74.	1874-75.	1875-76.	1876-77.
ENTERED—												
BENGAL—												
European and others, not native ...	Vessels	589	748	727	666	738	790	808	704	665	713	822
	Tons	530,468	708,291	665,492	616,349	685,367	798,130	804,999	748,542	723,930	809,712	954,959
Native craft	Vessels	21	16	22	23	25	31	25	22	28	39	42
	Tons	2,527	2,009	2,519	2,969	3,036	3,893	3,376	2,821	2,681	4,331	4,334
TOTAL	Vessels	610	764	749	689	763	821	833	726	693	752	864
	Tons	532,995	710,300	668,011	619,318	688,403	802,023	808,375	751,363	726,611	814,043	959,293
CLEARED—												
BENGAL—												
European and others, not native ...	Vessels	621	767	725	674	806	844	844	712	679	770	818
	Tons	546,718	703,555	669,599	627,997	768,811	838,752	828,671	729,200	734,438	868,945	957,120
Native craft	Vessels	19	16	20	24	9	26	20	20	37	41	46
	Tons	2,622	2,001	2,141	2,589	1,446	2,779	2,467	2,284	3,979	4,163	5,203
TOTAL	Vessels	640	783	745	698	815	870	864	732	716	811	864
	Tons	549,340	705,556	671,740	630,586	770,257	841,531	831,138	731,484	738,417	873,108	962,323
ENTERED—												
BOMBAY—												
European and others, not native ...	Vessels	633	719	947	744	593	592	550	541	625	911	744
	Tons	508,590	584,753	788,959	674,453	530,853	578,796	549,019	541,892	629,690	693,965	655,411
Native craft	Vessels	438	561	444	734	624	566	536	593	593	309	181
	Tons	43,079	56,479	41,626	69,567	60,843	53,304	52,709	58,274	57,409	27,116	22,659
TOTAL	Vessels	1,071	1,280	1,391	1,478	1,217	1,158	1,086	1,134	1,218	1,220	925
	Tons	551,669	641,232	830,585	744,020	591,696	632,100	601,728	600,166	687,099	721,081	678,070
CLEARED—												
BOMBAY—												
European and others, not native ...	Vessels	385	688	786	607	520	510	399	478	530	813	594
	Tons	335,430	582,060	637,134	550,382	481,512	495,354	400,278	460,335	529,441	661,680	536,241
Native craft	Vessels	451	536	352	604	595	552	500	552	540	320	167
	Tons	99,672	48,880	37,006	55,027	57,983	49,765	48,389	52,685	51,129	27,316	20,264
TOTAL	Vessels	836	1,224	1,138	1,211	1,115	1,062	899	1,030	1,070	1,133	761
	Tons	435,102	630,940	674,140	605,409	539,495	545,119	448,667	513,020	580,570	688,996	556,505
ENTERED—												
SINDH—												
European and others, not native ...	Vessels	Included in Bombay.										183
	Tons											112,022
Native craft	Vessels											125
	Tons											7,148
TOTAL	Vessels											308
	Tons											119,170
CLEARED—												
SINDH—												
European and others, not native ...	Vessels	Included in Bombay.										149
	Tons											98,766
Native craft	Vessels											119
	Tons											6,601
TOTAL	Vessels											268
	Tons											105,367
ENTERED—												
MADRAS—												
European and others, not native ...	Vessels	1,300					3,443	3,269	3,517	3,484	2,161	2,068
	Tons	320,210	3,147	3,098	3,026	3,321	491,227	493,949	520,518	584,421	507,188	519,400
Native craft	Vessels	1,433	453,703	404,364	403,533	446,300	54	109	187	284	1,334	1,496
	Tons	65,860					2,145	4,726	7,406	7,255	75,037	64,074
TOTAL	Vessels	2,733	3,147	3,098	3,026	3,321	3,497	3,378	3,704	3,768	3,495	3,564
	Tons	386,070	453,703	404,364	403,533	446,300	493,372	498,675	527,924	591,676	582,225	583,474

1.

FOREIGN TRADE at PORTS in each PRESIDENCY *and* PROVINCE, *and in* BRITISH INDIA *in each official year from 1866-67 to 1888-89.*

1877-78.	1878-79.	1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.	1888-89.	VESSELS.
												ENTERED—
												BENGAL—
828	697	687	744	903	758	742	587	674	601	567	572	European and others, not native ... Vessels.
1,006,600	823,606	853,363	920,935	1,138,139	956,776	1,002,467	795,563	930,030	887,276	850,951	911,669	... Tons.
33	32	26	32	34	24	31	23	26	29	37	31	Native craft ... Vessels.
3,469	3,308	2,829	3,502	3,879	2,857	3,461	2,918	3,062	3,467	5,088	4,217	... Tons.
861	729	713	776	937	782	773	610	700	630	604	603	TOTAL ... Vessels.
1,010,069	826,914	856,192	924,437	1,142,018	959,633	1,005,928	798,481	933,092	890,743	856,039	915,886	... Tons.
												CLEARED—
												BENGAL—
905	844	831	888	969	849	787	665	667	688	683	624	European and others, not native ... Vessels.
1,077,386	978,361	1,010,742	1,107,333	1,209,144	1,068,601	1,038,380	901,958	903,126	1,017,705	1,044,752	998,234	... Tons.
33	41	30	48	40	39	54	44	46	39	45	31	Native craft ... Vessels.
3,757	4,565	3,102	5,570	4,749	4,900	6,974	5,602	5,253	5,553	6,053	4,038	... Tons.
938	885	861	936	1,009	888	841	709	713	727	728	655	TOTAL ... Vessels.
1,081,143	982,926	1,013,844	1,112,903	1,213,893	1,073,501	1,045,354	907,560	908,379	1,023,258	1,050,805	1,002,272	... Tons.
												ENTERED—
												BOMBAY—
884	781	755	930	995	920	967	948	898	891	911	874	European and others, not native ... Vessels.
776,017	693,702	700,113	901,359	1,028,665	1,039,901	1,135,568	1,129,476	1,122,950	1,130,257	1,173,112	1,155,302	... Tons.
212	206	227	208	223	243	187	143	178	201	185	198	Native craft ... Vessels.
25,563	24,696	25,877	23,026	24,659	27,120	21,089	15,244	17,418	19,198	18,838	20,070	... Tons.
1,096	987	982	1,138	1,218	1,163	1,154	1,091	1,076	1,092	1,096	1,072	TOTAL ... ... Vessels.
801,580	718,398	725,990	924,385	1,053,324	1,067,021	1,156,657	1,144,720	1,140,368	1,149,455	1,191,950	1,175,372	... Tons.
												CLEARED—
												BOMBAY—
691	636	564	719	938	783	839	825	841	842	832	774	European and others, not native ... Vessels.
585,336	577,457	519,036	701,862	981,573	895,158	1,018,643	1,007,307	1,046,096	1,091,476	1,069,579	1,063,191	... Tons.
164	148	174	202	200	185	148	133	155	188	191	157	Native craft ... Vessels.
20,561	17,538	21,325	22,816	22,276	22,123	18,986	15,635	16,467	19,550	19,580	17,481	... Tons.
855	784	738	921	1,138	968	987	958	996	1,030	1,023	931	TOTAL ... ... Vessels.
605,897	594,995	540,361	724,678	1,003,849	917,281	1,037,629	1,022,942	1,062,563	1,111,026	1,089,159	1,080,672	... Tons.
												ENTERED—
												SINDH—
217	162	221	264	246	255	297	303	330	291	317	310	European and others, not native ... Vessels.
98,567	93,691	128,834	175,528	119,103	131,616	189,359	190,225	259,753	236,665	219,674	236,726	... Tons.
147	190	262	143	131	152	112	100	116	114	138	113	Native craft ... Vessels.
7,187	11,058	12,734	8,494	7,635	8,345	5,992	6,032	7,669	7,025	9,808	7,420	... Tons.
364	352	483	407	377	407	409	403	446	405	455	423	TOTAL ... ... Vessels.
105,754	104,749	141,568	184,022	126,738	139,961	195,351	196,257	267,422	243,690	229,482	244,146	... Tons.
												CLEARED—
												SINDH—
211	156	203	207	218	270	317	303	317	228	242	275	European and others, not native ... Vessels.
109,394	101,043	120,389	118,382	116,031	169,760	242,918	243,426	279,019	192,372	147,835	220,751	... Tons.
155	195	269	166	138	166	113	109	139	129	160	177	Native craft ... Vessels.
6,869	10,414	13,768	9,861	8,335	9,569	5,949	7,312	8,413	8,092	10,280	11,600	... Tons.
366	351	472	373	356	436	430	412	456	357	402	452	TOTAL ... ... Vessels.
116,263	111,457	134,157	128,243	124,366	179,329	248,867	250,738	287,432	200,464	158,115	232,351	... Tons.
												ENTERED—
												MADRAS—
1,738	1,764	1,811	1,691	1,695	1,594	1,648	1,498	1,436	1,331	1,376	1,363	European and others, not native ... Vessels.
470,928	463,539	468,940	498,195	542,331	560,613	613,194	588,214	631,662	614,837	625,399	592,166	... Tons.
1,654	1,365	1,459	1,392	1,370	1,035	1,161	992	928	1,051	1,231	1,268	Native craft ... Vessels.
63,105	62,231	59,791	57,025	51,372	44,099	49,500	41,233	40,082	42,122	46,555	46,853	... Tons.
3,392	3,129	3,270	3,083	3,065	2,629	2,809	2,490	2,364	2,382	2,607	2,631	TOTAL ... ... Vessels.
534,033	525,770	528,731	555,220	593,703	604,712	662,694	629,447	671,744	656,959	671,954	639,019	... Tons.

No.

NUMBER and TONNAGE of STEAM and SAILING VESSELS (distinguishing NATIVE CRAFT) that ENTERED and CLEARED for the

VESSELS.		1866-67 (ELEVEN MONTHS).	1867-68.	1868-69.	1869-70.	1870-71.	1871-72.	1872-73	1873-74.	1874-75.	1875-76.	1876-77.
CLEARED—												
MADRAS—												
European and others, not native ...	Vessels	1,277	V. 3,400	3,472	3,512	3,553	3,675	3,644	3,616	3,446	2,080	2,111
	Tons	335,361		554,063	523,322	510,192	569,843	540,468	582,489	618,941	549,634	596,462
Native craft	Vessels	1,892	T. 525,270				63	93	305	182	1,291	1,569
	Tons	97,431					1,885	3,931	9,236	6,900	76,886	69,029
TOTAL	Vessels	3,169	3,400	3,472	3,512	3,553	3,738	3,737	3,921	3,628	3,371	3,680
	Tons	432,792	525,270	554,063	523,322	510,192	571,728	544,399	591,725	625,841	626,520	665,491
ENTERED—												
BURMA—												
European and others, not native ...	Vessels	231	275	396	332	356	528	806	622	572	790	620
	Tons	118,600	157,930	250,395	205,965	225,080	336,716	461,735	411,397	425,733	512,061	442,117
Native craft	Vessels	117	118	89	69	103	157	125	99	107	2	95
	Tons	13,052	13,284	10,235	9,430	12,872	23,037	12,060	12,103	9,673	513	9,760
TOTAL	Vessels	348	393	485	401	459	685	931	721	679	792	715
	Tons	131,652	171,214	260,630	215,395	237,952	359,753	473,795	423,500	435,406	512,574	451,877
CLEARED—												
BURMA—												
European and others, not native ...	Vessels	306	360	505	398	517	585	867	706	585	884	718
	Tons	183,434	246,271	351,334	272,046	356,234	384,273	562,839	501,874	443,696	610,302	543,005
Native craft	Vessels	98	101	79	76	117	154	109	102	94	2	97
	Tons	10,206	11,083	7,344	7,712	11,981	20,612	9,691	9,700	8,455	137	9,467
TOTAL	Vessels	404	461	584	474	634	739	976	808	679	886	815
	Tons	193,640	257,354	358,678	279,758	368,215	404,885	572,530	511,574	452,151	610,439	552,472
ENTERED—												
TOTAL,—BRITISH INDIA—												
European and others, not native ...	Vessels	2,753	V. 5,584	5,723	5,594	5,760	5,353	5,433	5,384	5,346	4,575	4,437
	Tons	1,477,868		2,163,590	1,982,266	1,964,351	2,204,869	2,309,702	2,222,349	2,363,774	2,522,926	2,683,909
Native craft	Vessels	2,009	T. 1,976,449				808	795	901	1,012	1,684	1,939
	Tons	124,518					82,379	72,871	80,604	77,018	106,997	107,975
TOTAL	Vessels	4,762	5,584	5,723	5,594	5,760	6,161	6,228	6,285	6,358	6,259	6,376
	Tons	1,602,386	1,976,449	2,163,590	1,982,266	1,964,351	2,287,248	2,382,573	2,302,953	2,440,792	2,629,923	2,791,884
CLEARED—												
TOTAL,—BRITISH INDIA—												
European and others, not native ...	Vessels	2,589	V. 5,868	5,939	5,895	6,117	5,614	5,754	5,512	5,240	4,547	4,390
	Tons	1,400,943		2,258,621	2,039,075	2,188,159	2,288,222	2,332,256	2,273,898	2,326,516	2,690,561	2,731,594
Native craft	Vessels	2,460	T. 2,119,120				795	722	979	853	1,654	1,998
	Tons	209,931					75,041	64,478	73,905	70,463	108,502	110,564
TOTAL	Vessels	5,049	5,868	5,939	5,895	6,117	6,409	6,476	6,491	6,093	6,201	6,383
	Tons	1,610,874	2,119,120	2,258,621	2,039,075	2,188,159	2,363,263	2,396,734	2,347,803	2,396,979	2,799,063	2,842,158

1—*continued.*

FOREIGN TRADE at PORTS in each PRESIDENCY *and* PROVINCE, *and in* BRITISH INDIA *in each official year from 1866-67 to 1888-89*—contd.

1877-78.	1878-79.	1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.	1888-89.	VESSELS.
												CLEARED—
												MADRAS—
1,725	1,788	1,717	1,721	1,694	1,507	1,639	1,489	1,460	1,348	1,426	1,445	European and others, not native: Vessels.
514,003	531,339	520,223	562,531	569,476	510,160	613,003	579,148	656,023	636,836	656,515	628,713	European and others, not native: Tons.
1,593	1,439	1,542	1,443	1,180	1,136	1,275	1,027	975	1,311	1,375	1,331	Native craft ... Vessels.
65,465	63,420	64,088	59,586	48,935	46,456	53,330	45,252	42,256	51,328	48,867	50,662	Native craft ... Tons.
3,318	3,227	3,259	3,164	2,874	2,643	2,914	2,516	2,435	2,659	2,801	2,776	TOTAL ... ... Vessels.
579,468	594,759	584,311	622,117	618,411	556,616	666,333	624,400	698,279	688,164	705,382	679,375	TOTAL ... ... Tons.
												ENTERED—
												BURMA—
563	508	585	656	818	823	624	517	615	580	510	427	European and others, not native: Vessels.
418,742	373,261	507,809	577,420	712,521	762,341	608,029	518,846	624,021	569,853	561,767	473,352	European and others, not native: Tons.
77	75	39	40	45	60	43	39	52	51	36	25	Native craft ... Vessels.
7,471	7,869	3,331	3,489	3,944	5,210	3,646	3,258	4,040	3,972	3,022	2,404	Native craft ... Tons.
640	583	624	696	863	883	667	556	667	631	546	452	TOTAL ... Vessels.
426,213	381,130	511,140	580,909	716,465	767,551	611,675	522,104	628,061	573,825	564,789	475,756	TOTAL ... Tons.
												CLEARED—
												BURMA—
625	628	715	769	852	857	638	552	661	629	597	473	European and others, not native: Vessels.
486,175	518,831	662,934	708,644	771,604	801,326	616,986	549,803	693,576	631,304	669,363	537,133	European and others, not native: Tons.
82	71	43	42	53	59	40	41	48	42	34	17	Native craft ... Vessels.
7,784	6,805	3,859	3,478	4,515	4,953	3,129	3,318	3,673	3,305	2,427	1,350	Native craft ... Tons.
707	699	758	811	905	916	673	593	709	671	631	490	TOTAL ... Vessels.
493,959	525,636	666,793	712,122	776,119	806,279	620,115	553,121	697,249	634,609	671,790	538,483	TOTAL ... Tons.
												ENTERED—
												TOTAL,—BRITISH INDIA—
4,230	3,912	4,059	4,285	4,657	4,350	4,278	3,853	3,953	3,694	3,681	3,546	European and others, not native: Vessels.
2,770,854	2,447,799	2,659,059	3,073,437	3,540,759	3,451,247	3,548,617	3,222,324	3,568,416	3,438,888	3,430,603	3,369,215	European and others, not native: Tons.
2,123	1,868	2,013	1,815	1,803	1,514	1,534	1,297	1,300	1,446	1,627	1,635	Native craft ... Vessels.
106,795	109,162	104,562	95,536	91,489	87,631	83,688	68,685	72,271	75,784	83,311	80,964	Native craft ... Tons.
6,353	5,780	6,072	6,100	6,460	5,864	5,812	5,150	5,253	5,140	5,308	5,181	TOTAL ... Vessels.
2,877,649	2,556,961	2,763,621	3,168,973	3,632,248	3,538,878	3,632,305	3,291,009	3,640,687	3,514,672	3,514,214	3,450,179	TOTAL ... Tons.
												CLEARED—
												TOTAL,—BRITISH INDIA—
4,157	4,063	4,030	4,304	4,671	4,266	4,220	3,834	3,946	3,735	3,780	3,591	European and others, not native: Vessels.
2,772,294	2,708,632	2,833,324	3,198,752	3,647,828	3,445,005	3,529,930	3,281,642	3,577,840	3,569,633	3,588,044	3,418,022	European and others, not native: Tons.
2,027	1,883	2,058	1,901	1,611	1,585	1,630	1,354	1,363	1,709	1,805	1,713	Native craft ... Vessels.
104,436	101,141	106,142	101,311	88,810	88,001	88,368	77,119	76,062	87,828	87,207	85,131	Native craft ... Tons.
6,184	5,946	6,088	6,205	6,282	5,851	5,850	5,188	5,309	5,444	5,585	5,304	TOTAL ... Vessels.
2,876,730	2,809,773	2,939,466	3,300,063	3,736,638	3,533,006	3,618,298	3,358,761	3,653,902	3,657,521	3,675,251	3,533,153	TOTAL ... Tons.

No.

NUMBER and TONNAGE of STEAM and SAILING VESSELS of each NATION that ENTERED

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.		1866-67 (ELEVEN MONTHS).	1867-68.	1868-69.	1869-70.	1870-71.	1871-72.	1872-73.	1873-74.	1874-75.	1875-76.	1876-77.
British and British Indian (other than Native craft)	Vessels	4,353	5,159	4,991	4,867	5,019	5,013	4,791	4,899	3,982	3,758	3,705
	Tons	1,517,760	1,862,814	1,855,131	1,735,088	1,680,884	1,927,223	1,932,727	1,885,464	1,923,199	2,071,431	2,262,060
Austrian	Vessels	3	...	2	4	7	12	27	26	31	22	12
	Tons	1,467	...	1,325	3,324	5,132	10,082	23,818	22,606	29,288	23,505	15,558
Belgian	Vessels	3	3	3	1	3	3	1	2	1	2	1
	Tons	977	2,259	2,254	1,047	2,898	2,709	1,047	1,632	1,050	1,692	1,113
Danish	Vessels	1	3	5	...	2	2	3	1	8	1	7
	Tons	245	1,034	2,005	...	1,231	853	2,485	201	5,497	247	6,278
Dutch	Vessels	10	3	15	13	4	13	11	7	2	6	1
	Tons	5,133	1,770	7,527	7,565	2,501	5,586	7,008	5,960	2,504	4,191	459
French	Vessels	142	138	109	104	138	107	150	123	130	135	123
	Tons	73,320	72,752	63,130	58,476	72,817	59,132	83,472	68,072	72,040	85,845	71,068
German	Vessels	39	47	44	48	54	68	62	44	40	53	60
	Tons	18,361	30,932	29,210	32,495	30,899	43,342	35,218	34,614	33,296	44,839	51,460
Italian	Vessels	2	1	11	10	12	57	136	140	135	122	96
	Tons	947	539	6,553	4,989	8,362	38,837	85,479	87,600	94,406	94,716	80,332
Norwegian	Vessels	2	14	29	30	20	28	41	25	61	55	38
	Tons	741	7,977	17,480	17,356	10,956	18,178	27,823	16,908	46,782	44,242	31,359
Portuguese	Vessels	13	9	8	6	10	13	14	9	12	12	8
	Tons	2,892	1,881	1,477	757	1,916	1,481	2,997	2,054	1,679	1,986	1,308
Russian	Vessels	5	10	9	15	12	16	16	11	16	14	14
	Tons	3,469	5,978	5,790	10,069	9,826	12,413	12,365	6,986	13,115	13,740	11,780
Spanish	Vessels	1	...	...	2	3	1	7	9	2	2	2
	Tons	1,176	...	...	617	2,182	482	3,899	4,715	942	1,159	952
Swedish	Vessels	5	11	17	18	13	15	16	17	28	23	24
	Tons	3,616	4,813	7,539	8,338	5,694	8,404	8,214	9,880	16,495	14,853	14,973
Malagasy	Vessels	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Tons	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
American	Vessels	117	63	99	53	69	72	64	66	72	73	85
	Tons	118,247	61,643	94,910	51,240	70,791	77,552	70,180	66,052	76,864	78,515	91,961
Arab	Vessels	277	312	266	382	320	286	279	306	250	265	236
	Tons	37,466	40,175	34,663	44,556	42,914	38,955	36,103	43,858	32,457	33,217	32,165
Chinese	Vessels	No information available.										5
	Tons											2,127
Hawaiian	Vessels											1
	Tons											782
Johore	Vessels	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Tons	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mekran and Sonmiáni.	Vessels	No information available.										6
	Tons											300
Persian	Vessels	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Tons	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sarawak	Vessels	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Tons	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Siamese	Vessels	3	2	14	15	10	13	13	5	6	5	3
	Tons	635	540	1,633	2,040	957	2,826	1,912	905	1,180	886	585
Turkish	Vessels	No information available.										10
	Tons											7,289
Native craft (British Indian)	Vessels	*	*	*	*	*	400	449	559	1,562	1,684	1,824
	Tons						32,330	33,890	40,012	79,916	106,997	96,759
Native craft (Foreign Indian)	Vessels						...	...	...	...	...	115
	Tons						...	...	...	...	...	11,216
Other nationalities	Vessels	12	32	17	12	21	19	15	16	17	27	...
	Tons	3,532	3,786	5,334	2,243	3,952	2,468	2,892	3,746	4,219	7,862	...
TOTAL	Vessels	4,988	5,807	5,639	5,580	5,717	6,138	6,095	6,265	6,355	6,259	6,376
	Tons	1,789,984	2,098,893	2,135,961	1,980,200	1,953,912	2,282,853	2,371,529	2,301,265	2,434,929	2,629,923	2,791,884

* Included under the heads British and

2.

from FOREIGN COUNTRIES at PORTS in BRITISH INDIA *in each official year from 1866-67 to 1888-89.*

1877-78.	1878-79.	1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.	1888-89.	NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.
3,453	3,285	3,442	3,605	3,845	3,428	3,430	3,066	3,157	2,914	2,941	2,889	British and British Indian (other than Native craft) — Vessels.
2,376,941	2,126,904	2,325,817	2,701,539	3,069,979	2,875,720	2,983,134	2,728,040	3,030,936	2,879,027	2,960,680	2,970,111	British and British Indian (other than Native craft) — Tons.
19	15	25	34	44	47	45	39	40	55	58	49	Austrian — Vessels.
23,332	19,491	35,752	46,287	57,979	69,366	65,706	69,319	71,302	89,502	101,492	87,937	Austrian — Tons.
...	1	1	3	11	1	5	1	...	...	...	...	Belgian — Vessels.
...	1,618	584	2,261	13,975	1,114	6,660	1,323	...	...	...	...	Belgian — Tons.
4	5	4	2	3	4	4	...	2	6	...	4	Danish — Vessels.
3,029	3,357	3,263	1,697	1,791	2,139	1,777	...	415	1,362	...	790	Danish — Tons.
4	5	18	2	5	3	19	46	66	49	14	2	Dutch — Vessels.
2,398	5,282	17,836	2,126	4,056	4,415	20,533	47,923	78,217	57,566	12,271	1,900	Dutch — Tons.
91	104	90	91	93	89	98	79	71	52	44	59	French — Vessels.
55,351	63,077	54,038	54,731	62,578	84,732	135,062	97,003	82,339	63,802	39,557	51,923	French — Tons.
51	47	56	57	63	125	87	77	103	132	80	52	German — Vessels.
41,452	37,611	47,409	53,624	58,609	110,882	79,852	79,584	104,453	131,168	86,527	56,147	German — Tons.
104	59	51	70	125	138	103	51	60	58	67	76	Italian — Vessels.
84,887	50,766	58,868	71,915	116,394	139,352	120,292	69,336	79,533	93,055	93,104	109,224	Italian — Tons.
36	17	12	31	44	61	39	32	41	45	30	17	Norwegian — Vessels.
32,547	15,488	12,113	27,865	40,842	50,193	36,259	26,217	33,369	37,198	28,212	13,495	Norwegian — Tons.
10	14	11	11	13	12	16	21	17	11	8	4	Portuguese — Vessels.
1,243	2,018	1,454	783	737	830	995	855	927	632	791	323	Portuguese — Tons.
3	1	5	2	6	9	5	2	1	1	...	1	Russian — Vessels.
1,977	1,366	4,622	1,568	6,251	7,266	4,627	1,660	399	1,148	...	1,821	Russian — Tons.
1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	Spanish — Vessels.
618	...	1,302	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	333	333	Spanish — Tons.
19	8	7	7	10	20	15	4	11	5	7	3	Swedish — Vessels.
10,460	4,537	3,641	3,218	4,845	11,723	7,832	1,695	6,122	2,545	2,559	1,055	Swedish — Tons.
...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	Malagasy — Vessels.
...	...	...	...	...	530	...	...	...	...	...	...	Malagasy — Tons.
71	57	42	42	38	37	18	29	23	31	31	15	American — Vessels.
86,261	67,735	49,864	54,743	45,574	43,266	20,737	36,270	28,592	40,225	44,044	20,961	American — Tons.
345	273	261	293	314	331	349	364	318	270	338	303	Arab — Vessels.
41,069	38,721	32,231	42,692	47,078	40,526	55,414	54,222	47,361	41,073	47,612	41,343	Arab — Tons.
1	1	1	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	2	...	Chinese — Vessels.
161	161	42	67	...	45	1,193	...	...	...	226	...	Chinese — Tons.
1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Hawaiian — Vessels.
782	782	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Hawaiian — Tons.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	Johore — Vessels.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	993	...	...	...	...	Johore — Tons.
6	6	20	22	30	32	31	24	37	28	22	27	Mekran and Somáli — Vessels.
312	271	867	690	1,287	1,382	1,203	843	1,365	1,193	742	797	Mekran and Somáli — Tons.
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	6	3	3	Persian — Vessels.
...	...	...	...	...	...	132	383	...	1,145	205	437	Persian — Tons.
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	Sarawak — Vessels.
...	...	...	...	...	...	255	...	...	...	...	...	Sarawak — Tons.
1	3	1	1	3	5	6	4	1	3	2	6	Siamese — Vessels.
304	809	540	160	1,437	2,491	2,711	1,069	243	964	796	3,131	Siamese — Tons.
10	10	10	11	10	6	5	12	5	28	33	35	Turkish — Vessels.
7,730	7,805	8,816	7,471	7,347	5,275	4,223	5,589	2,843	7,283	6,752	7,487	Turkish — Tons.
1,989	1,764	1,903	1,716	1,635	1,404	1,427	1,212	1,171	1,294	1,497	1,432	Native craft (British Indian). — Vessels.
94,362	98,662	94,867	87,055	80,366	76,978	73,959	61,358	61,575	62,667	70,235	66,335	Native craft (British Indian). — Tons.
134	104	110	99	118	110	107	85	129	152	130	153	Native craft (Foreign Indian) — Vessels.
12,433	10,500	9,695	8,481	11,123	10,653	9,729	7,327	10,696	13,117	13,076	14,629	Native craft (Foreign Indian) — Tons.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Other nationalities — Vessels.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Other nationalities — Tons.
6,353	5,780	6,072	6,100	6,460	5,864	5,812	5,150	5,253	5,140	5,308	5,181	TOTAL — Vessels.
2,877,649	2,556,961	2,763,621	3,168,973	3,632,248	3,538,878	3,632,305	3,291,009	3,640,687	3,514,672	3,514,214	3,450,179	TOTAL — Tons.

British Indian and Other nationalities.

No.

NUMBER and TONNAGE of STEAM and SAILING VESSELS of each NATION that CLEARED

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.		1866-67 (ELEVEN MONTHS).	1867-68.	1868-69.	1869-70.	1870-71.	1871-72.	1872-73.	1873-74.	1874-75.	1875-76.	1876-77.
British and British Indian (other than native craft)	Vessels ...	4,634	5,329	5,130	5,025	5,271	5,188	5,023	4,897	3,879	3,660	3,657
	Tons ...	1,523,763	1,962,519	1,924,740	1,741,353	1,846,669	1,997,407	1,921,817	1,884,327	1,886,805	2,188,590	2,288,511
Austrian	Vessels ...	3	...	3	4	11	13	24	28	27	25	13
	Tons ...	2,023	...	1,731	3,954	8,582	9,866	21,785	23,883	26,260	25,253	16,787
Belgian	Vessels ...	4	2	3	1	3	4	1	2	...	2	1
	Tons ...	2,301	1,262	2,254	1,047	3,518	3,207	1,047	1,633	...	2,097	1,113
Danish	Vessels ...	3	3	3	1	1*	1	2	2	9	6	6
	Tons ...	1,036	1,250	1,054	243	733	498	1,390	1,296	5,524	4,580	5,301
Dutch	Vessels ...	11	6	20	8	7	10	12	7	3	6	1
	Tons ...	5,480	3,101	9,926	5,470	3,893	4,883	8,268	5,013	3,540	4,214	459
French	Vessels ...	190	197	199	181	201	195	228	221	240	187	168
	Tons ...	95,204	100,206	101,802	89,058	98,304	94,048	119,750	107,071	117,629	99,709	86,982
German	Vessels ...	54	43	47	48	68	62	61	44	37	65	62
	Tons ...	22,587	25,166	31,669	32,028	40,169	38,466	35,522	32,290	32,300	54,617	52,895
Italian	Vessels ...	2	1	5	16	12	48	129	150	118	123	113
	Tons ...	947	539	2,877	8,654	8,382	32,378	80,633	93,622	82,315	93,481	92,573
Norwegian	Vessels ...	4	6	24	30	37	25	33	30	45	63	48
	Tons ...	2,507	3,605	14,568	17,030	20,935	15,829	19,634	20,699	33,611	50,104	40,915
Portuguese	Vessels ...	12	10	9	8	10	11	13	12	9	14	11
	Tons ...	1,437	2,236	1,405	759	1,577	1,827	2,704	2,255	1,295	1,976	2,522
Russian	Vessels ...	4	7	18	9	16	13	18	11	12	13	14
	Tons ...	2,787	4,285	11,379	5,162	11,231	10,772	14,419	7,391	9,101	12,912	12,353
Spanish	Vessels ...	...	...	2	2	3	2	7	8	3	1	...
	Tons ...	...	...	272	704	2,176	950	3,910	4,138	1,438	612	...
Swedish	Vessels ...	3	6	15	21	16	11	13	24	16	31	21
	Tons ...	2,191	2,009	6,860	8,946	7,574	6,200	7,707	14,426	9,275	19,019	13,676
American	Vessels ...	58	76	98	61	77	61	65	66	65	91	74
	Tons ...	54,097	72,741	94,003	57,731	79,347	65,690	71,851	66,897	65,546	94,490	83,521
Arab	Vessels ...	290	366	294	398	355	301	289	259	244	217	175
	Tons ...	41,933	50,221	40,049	50,727	51,158	44,874	43,124	32,940	32,016	27,531	21,758
Chinese	Vessels ...											4
	Tons ...											1,332
Hawaiian	Vessels ...				No information	available.						1
	Tons ...											782
Johore	Vessels ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Tons ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mekran and Sonmiáni	Vessels ...				No information	available.						7
	Tons ...											292
Persian	Vessels ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Tons ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sarawak	Vessels ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Tons ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Siamese	Vessels ...	14	1	6	6	13	9*	14	6	5	14	2
	Tons ...	1,331	270	1,337	1,608	1,024	1,678	1,956	1,085	1,082	1,783	434
Turkish	Vessels ...				No information	available.						12
	Tons ...											9,382
Native craft (British Indian)	Vessels ...						420	420	687	1,349	1,654	1,892
	Tons ...	*	*	*	*	*	30,494	28,825	41,525	76,386	108,502	99,723
Native craft (Foreign Indian)	Vessels ...						...	...	...	...	...	106
	Tons ...						...	...	...	...	...	10,841
Other nationalities	Vessels ...	15	24	28	31	20	27	19	20	21	29	...
	Tons ...	3,611	3,993	5,384	4,477	2,984	4,177	4,109	5,654	6,490	9,593	...
TOTAL	Vessels ...	5,301	6,076	5,904	5,850	6,121	6,401	6,371	6,474	6,082	6,201	6,388
	Tons ...	1,763,285	2,233,403	2,251,310	2,028,951	2,188,256	2,363,244	2,388,451	2,346,145	2,390,613	2,799,063	2,842,158

* Included under the heads British and

3.

to FOREIGN COUNTRIES at PORTS in BRITISH INDIA *in each official year from 1866-67 to 1888-89.*

1877-78.	1878-79.	1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.	1888-89.	NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.
3,417	3,418	3,414	3,629	3,884	3,354	3,367	3,070	3,177	2,999	3,049	2,997	British & British Indian (other than native craft.) Vessels.
2,894,213	2,350,540	2,478,704	2,826,908	3,198,098	2,852,239	2,933,391	2,768,252	3,043,777	3,026,829	3,089,264	3,053,955	Tons.
18	14	21	33	42	50	44	39	38	56	59	52	Austrian .. Vessels.
22,651	18,185	30,893	44,132	54,256	68,849	64,365	67,623	66,544	93,284	102,214	92,638	Tons.
...	1	1	2	5	2	7	1	...	...	...	...	Belgian ... Vessels.
...	1,618	935	916	6,306	2,437	9,248	1,323	...	...	...	...	Tons.
4	6	5	1	2	6	2	1	3	6	...	4	Danish ... Vessels.
3,358	4,134	4,114	849	1,039	3,643	482	777	642	1,362	...	790	Tons.
4	5	18	1	8	2	20	46	61	50	14	2	Dutch ... Vessels.
2,398	5,282	17,836	1,000	5,643	3,240	21,708	47,923	71,843	57,738	12,511	1,092	Tons.
132	140	120	137	133	130	133	109	99	59	47	58	French ... Vessels.
70,961	78,165	63,170	75,780	78,265	106,352	151,621	115,036	94,496	53,591	37,735	51,915	Tons.
42	52	55	61	61	113	91	79	97	134	86	49	German ... Vessels.
33,981	42,767	46,723	56,788	53,720	102,613	83,229	81,187	101,176	132,611	95,633	54,118	Tons.
37	75	45	62	122	143	114	56	66	58	71	75	Italian ... Vessels.
73,291	62,013	51,387	65,267	114,249	142,102	128,316	74,568	85,255	90,367	103,134	105,532	Tons.
37	19	13	27	36	69	35	43	37	44	34	19	Norwegian ... Vessels.
31,944	18,221	11,483	23,703	33,702	57,345	30,989	37,185	30,172	35,684	31,699	15,471	Tons.
9	17	11	11	14	13	12	18	11	12	12	11	Portuguese ... Vessels.
768	2,046	1,551	1,242	1,360	1,046	1,275	2,195	855	1,056	1,069	1,117	Tons.
7	1	5	2	6	8	6	1	1	...	1	1	Russian ... Vessels.
5,195	1,365	4,622	1,568	6,251	6,246	5,648	968	399	...	1,148	1,821	Tons.
2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	Spanish ... Vessels.
1,207	...	1,302	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	333	333	Tons.
25	7	10	6	9	16	19	6	10	3	9	2	Swedish ... Vessels.
15,005	4,589	5,087	2,309	4,143	9,322	10,896	2,374	5,358	1,358	3,746	590	Tons.
65	65	64	43	36	36	26	23	22	21	37	17	American ... Vessels.
75,864	80,080	80,191	52,968	41,772	42,186	31,296	28,268	26,644	27,769	53,463	23,889	Tons.
290	212	219	250	270	284	297	299	279	234	304	252	Arab ... Vessels.
33,789	28,710	28,194	34,121	38,775	38,519	46,979	47,993	45,351	37,754	41,865	36,041	Tons.
1	1	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	Chinese ... Vessels.
795	161	42	67	...	...	1,193	...	...	...	226	...	Tons.
1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Hawaiian ... Vessels.
782	782	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Tons.
...	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	....	...	Johore ... Vessels.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	993	...	...	...	Tons.
7	5	17	24	30	28	32	30	37	31	24	27	Mekran & Sonmiáni ... Vessels.
362	226	764	969	1,284	1,215	1,322	1,191	1,407	1,237	865	824	Tons.
...	...	...	...	...	1	1	2	1	7	3	2	Persian ... Vessels.
...	...	...	...	...	87	190	541	163	1,347	205	190	Tons.
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	Sarawak Vessels.
...	...	...	...	...	...	255	...	...	...	...	...	Tons.
2	3	2	2	3	5	6	3	2	3	2	6	Siamese .. Vessels.
455	471	598	320	1,436	2,524	2,709	774	538	963	796	3,131	Tons.
7	10	7	12	10	6	6	8	4	18	25	16	Turkish ... Vessels.
5,275	7,676	5,728	9,945	7,529	5,040	4,818	3,464	2,227	6,743	7,138	4,525	Tons.
1,950	1,808	1,969	1,771	1,497	1,478	1,537	1,262	1,238	1,551	1,647	1,569	Native craft (British Indian) Vessels.
97,278	94,548	98,866	89,772	78,171	78,259	79,210	67,728	65,155	73,727	72,660	72,146	Tons.
77	86	89	130	114	107	93	92	125	158	158	144	Native craft (Foreign Indian) Vessels.
7,158	8,194	7,276	11,539	10,639	9,742	9,158	9,391	10,907	14,101	14,547	12,985	Tons.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Other nationalities ... Vessels.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Tons.
6,184	5,946	6,088	6,205	6,282	5,851	5,850	5,183	5,309	5,444	5,585	5,304	TOTAL ... Vessels.
2,876,730	2,809,773	2,939,466	3,300,063	3,736,638	3,533,006	3,618,298	3,358,761	3,653,902	3,657,521	3,675,251	3,533,153	Tons.

British Indian and Other nationalities.

No. 1.

NUMBER and TONNAGE of BRITISH INDIAN VESSELS and NATIVE CRAFT TOTALLY LOST in the years 1876 to 1888.

YEARS.	British Indian Vessels.						Native Craft.		Number of lives lost.
	Steam.		Sailing.		Total.				
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	
1876	1	(a)	7	761	8	761	11	454	492(b)
1877	...	...	9	1,300	9	1,300	25	1,179	134
1878	...	...	8	1,277	8	1,277	29	1,048	96
1879	...	...	202(c)	12,038	202	12,038	67	1,785	264
1880	...	...	31	2,560	31	2,560	5	543	103
1881	...	...	41	3,962	41	3,962	6	378	79
1882	1	40	45	2,810	46	2,850	10	746	109
1883	...	...	32	2,508	32	2,508	16	816	45
1884	2	267	46	4,064	48	4,331	15	809	73
1885	...	...	34	4,827	34	4,827	15	1,173	301(d)
1886	1	163	51	4,630	52	4,793	23	1,638	40
1887	...	...	26	1,880	26	1,880	23	1,030	189
1888	2	75*	15	1,483	17	1,558	22	1,505*	71

(a) Information not available.
(b) Includes 400 pilgrims who perished in the total wreck of the British Ship "Hydree," sailing from Calcutta to Jeddah.
(c) Owing to a cyclone and continuous bad weather on the West coast of India in May 1879.
(d) Of this number, 239 lives were lost in the wreck of 3 vessels during a cyclone in the Bay of Bengal, and on the East coast of Arabia.
* The tonnage of 1 British Indian and 2 Native craft not given.

Government of India Central Printing Office.—No. 225 D. F. C.—25 3-90.—225.

Fifteenth Issue.]

STATISTICAL TABLES

FOR

BRITISH INDIA:

RELATING TO

PART 1.—CENSUS.
2.—EMIGRATION.
3.—NATIVE PASSENGER SHIPS.
4.—RAILWAYS.
5.—FORESTS.
6.—COTTON MILLS.
7.—JUTE MILLS.
8.—WOOLLEN MILLS.
9.—PAPER MILLS.
PART 10.—BREWERIES.
11.—COLLIERIES.
12.—LARGE INDUSTRIES.
13.—JOINT STOCK COMPANIES.
14.—SALT REVENUE.
15.—CUSTOMS REVENUE.
16.—FOREIGN TRADE.
17.—FOREIGN SHIPPING.
18.—(SHIPPING) WRECKS.

Compiled in the Statistical Branch of the Finance and Commerce Department.

CALCUTTA:
PRINTED BY THE SUPERINTENDENT OF GOVERNMENT PRINTING, INDIA.
1891.

SUMMARY OF CONTENTS.

Part I.

CENSUS STATISTICS.

As these statistics have been specially treated in separate reports, it is unnecessary to summarise them here, and only a few remarks on the figures which give some indication of the material condition of the country are required.

There were 714,707 villages, townships, and cities in India in 1881, and 43,532,035 inhabited houses. The villages, townships, and cities were in the proportion of 0·52 to each square mile of territory, and the houses in the proportion of 32 to each square mile. Bengal had much the largest number of villages, &c., these amounting to 248,706, and being at the rate of 1·59 to the square mile. The North-Western Provinces came next, with 81,084 villages, &c., or 0·99 to the square mile. In Oudh there was one village, &c., to the square mile of area in the province. These are the three most densely populated provinces in the empire, the number of persons to the square mile being 470 in Oudh, 426 in Bengal, and 400 in the North-Western Provinces. Cochin, indeed, shews a population of 441 to the square mile in an area of 1,361 square miles, but in this small parcel of native territory it is only the port which belongs to the British Government.

In Bengal the number of houses to the square mile was 67, the houses containing an average of 6·32 persons. The North-Western Provinces had 59 houses to the square mile, with an average of 6·82 persons to the house, and Oudh 85 houses, with an average of 5·51 persons. The average number of persons to each house for all India was 5·83.

Out of the male population of 129,941,851 contained in India, 52,029,098, or 40 per cent., are returned as engaged in agriculture; 7,248,475, or 5·6 per cent., were labourers; 3,027,958, or 2·33 per cent., were in the service of Government or members of professions; 2,489,516, or 1·9 per cent., were engaged in domestic service and occupations; 49,248,645, or 38 per cent., were returned as "independent and non-productive, and unspecified;" 3,238,734, or 2·5 per cent., were in commerce; and 12,659,425, or 9·7 per cent., were in industrial occupations.

Thus, we find less than 12½ per cent. of the male population engaged in commercial and industrial pursuits, while 40 per cent. were directly engaged in agriculture, to which should be added probably the bulk of the labourers; and doubtless a large proportion of those returned in the "independent and non-productive" class were directly dependent on the land, though not actually employed in its cultivation.

The total area of the country in 1881 was 1,372,588 square miles; but the division into cultivable, cultivated and uncultivable land is so lacking in completeness, that it is not possible to say what relation these divisions bear to each other, except for some provinces.

Although there were altogether, in 1881, 714,707 towns and villages in India, in great part these are small collections of huts, hardly worthy of being even called villages. As many as 348,466 contained less than 200 inhabitants each, and 184,486 contained each a population varying between 200 and 500. Of towns, properly so called, the number is relatively very small for such a vast area. There were only 63 with a population exceeding 50,000, 123 with a population of from 20,000 to 50,000, and 388 with a population ranging between 10,000 and 20,000. In the first class of the 63, containing a population of upwards of 50,000 each, there were only 23 with a population exceeding 100,000, and of these 23 only 5 had a

Part I—*concluded.*

CENSUS STATISTICS—*concluded.*

population each of more than 200,000, namely, Bombay, Calcutta with its suburbs, Madras, Hyderabad in the Deccan with its suburbs, including Secunderabad, and Lucknow. It is probable that Benares may have to be added to the list of towns containing over 200,000 inhabitants, for at the last census it was only 300 short of that number, and the city has increased largely in numbers of late years. In general the increase of the population of these large towns is noticeable, and in a few cases, such as Rangoon, quite remarkable. Some few towns fell off in population during the decade (Lucknow, Bhágalpur, Farukhabad, Mirzapur, and Monghyr); but whereas in 1871 there were only 45 towns in India with a population exceeding 50,000, the number had increased to 63 in 1881.

No. of Table.		Page
1.	Comparative statement of population by sex of the several Provinces in India according to the Census of 1881 and previous Census	1 & 2
2.	Area, Villages, Houses, and Population in India	3
3.	Population of India, classified according to Sex and Age	4 & 7
4.	Population of India, classified according to Religion	6 & 7
5.	Male population of India, classified according to Occupation	8 & 9
6.	Population of India, with reference to the Cultivation of Land and the Land Revenue	10—13
7.	Towns and Villages in India, classified according to Population	14
8.	Total Population of the 63 largest Towns in India	15

Part II.

EMIGRATION.

The figures in these tables relate solely to emigration as carried on under the Emigration Laws, and take no account of the numbers who leave India as passengers in vessels, not having been recruited by emigration agencies for service in the Colonies; nor do they take account of pilgrims, of whom small but uncertain numbers settle out of India.

The number of emigrants from India during the ten years, 1880-81 to 1889-90, amounted to 131,796, making on an average an annual exodus of 13,180 persons. The proportion to the population is inappreciable, amounting to only about ·052 per mille. And it cannot be said that many, even of this very small number, quit the country with the intention of permanently establishing their domicile elsewhere. Most of them in fact leave with the hope of returning with their savings to their homes in a few years. The hope is realised by about one out of every two emigrants; for the number of persons who returned during the last ten years amounted to only 72,084—an average of 7,208 yearly, or a little more than one-half of the number who left India. The mortality amongst these people is high in some of the Colonies to which they go, and of those who survive, a substantial proportion elect to continue to work as free labourers in the Colony after their term of indenture expires, and many of these never return to India. In Mauritius, for instance, there is now a considerable population of Indian settlers, and in Trinidad too the settled Indians are increasing in numbers.

There are five places in India from which emigration may legally be carried on—Calcutta, Bombay, Madras, and the two French Settlements of Pondicherry and Karikal. From Bombay emigration was stopped many years ago, and, though the legal restriction has been removed, recruiting has never been resumed, labour in the Western Presidency being, on the whole, so well paid that there is but little inducement to emigrate to the coolie-employing Colonies. The port of Calcutta is the most convenient for the shipment of emigrants drawn from the impoverished masses of the thickly-populated provinces of Oudh and Behar, and the main stream of emigration flows down the Hooghly. Of the 16,874 persons who emigrated from India in 1889-90, no less than 11,671 were shipped from Calcutta, of whom almost the whole number was from the North-Western Provinces, Oudh, and Behar. From Madras 5,203 were shipped; from Pondicherry and Karikal there was no emigration during the year.

Part II—*concluded.*

EMIGRATION—*concluded.*

The destinations of the emigrants in the last two years were as follows :—

	1888-89.	1889-90.	
To Mauritius	604	4,544	persons.
„ Natal	1,585	4,124	„
„ Demerara	3,572	3,426	„
„ Trinidad	2,270	2,897	„
„ Dutch Guiana	1,092	1,300	„
„ Fiji	675	583	„
„ French West India Colonies	590	...	„
TOTAL	10,388	16,874	

No. of Table.		Page
1.	—Emigration from, and return of emigrants to, Calcutta during each official year from 1880-81 to 1889-90	16 & 17
2.	—Emigration from, and return of emigrants to, the port of Madras during each official year from 1880-81 to 1889-90	*ib.*
3.	—Emigration from, and return of emigrants to, Karikal and Pondicherry, in the Madras Presidency, during each official year from 1880-81 to 1889-90	*ib.*
4.	—Abstract Table showing the number of emigrants who left India, and the number who returned to India, in each of the official years 1880-81 to 1889-90	*ib.*
5.	—Districts from which the emigrants were drawn who were shipped from Calcutta, Madras, Pondicherry, and Karikal in each official year from 1882-83 to 1889-90	18 & 19

Part III.

NATIVE PASSENGER SHIPS.

The total number of people who sailed from Indian ports in native passenger ships, that is, sailed as passengers, being neither emigrants to the Colonies nor pilgrims to the holy places in Arabia, was a little over one million in each of the last two years—1,081,403 in 1889-90. The great bulk of these voyaged only within Indian limits, not more than 48,120 leaving India.

Of those who left India, about three-fourths went from the Madras Presidency to the Straits Settlements (17,283) and to Ceylon (18,255), most of the remainder going from Bombay and Karachi to the Persian Gulf (8,290), Mauritius, Zanzibar, Aden, and Natal.

The large number (1,033,283) who voyaged within Indian limits confined their migrations in the main to ports within their own presidency, only 203,189 out of the whole number leaving their own presidency or province to seek for work in other provinces. These migrations from province to province are practically limited to voyages undertaken by coolies from Madras and Bengal to Burma and to the return voyages of coolies from Burma to their own provinces.

No. of Table.		Page
1.	—Number of native passengers (not being emigrants or pilgrims) who sailed, on short voyages, from Indian ports in 1888-89 and 1889-90	20—22
2.	—Number of native passengers (not being emigrants or pilgrims) who sailed, on long voyages, from Indian ports in 1888-89 and 1889-90	22
3.	—Abstract of Tables 1 and 2	23

Part IV.

RAILWAYS.

At the end of 1889-90 there were 11,033⅓ miles of State railways open for public traffic and 1,209¾ miles in progress; of Guaranteed and Assisted lines, there were 3,836½ miles open for traffic and 169 miles in progress; in Native States there were 1,168⅓ miles open for traffic and 280½ miles in progress; and in Foreign States there were 58¾ miles open for traffic. The total mileage of all railways was—

16,097¼ miles open.
1,659¼ miles in progress.

The rate of progress in each of the last thirteen years in opening out railway communications will be apparent from the following figures:—

1877-78	7,322¼ miles open.	1884-85	12,000¼ miles open.
1878-79	8,212 „	1885-86	12,375½ „
1879-80	8,492¾ „	1886-87	13,385¾ „
1880-81	9,308 „	1887-88	14,377 „
1881-82	9,892½ „	1888-89	15,241½ „
1882-83	10,145½ „	1889-90	16,097¼ „
1883-84	10,828¼ „		

The total earnings of the railways were R204,936,623, and their total expenses R103,468,079, which made 50·5 per cent. of the earnings, leaving a net profit of R101,468,544, of which R29,409,060 were contributed by the East Indian Railway alone. The net profits of the Great Indian Peninsula Railway were R18,009,474, of the North-Western Railway R10,186,760, of the Bombay-Baroda line R7,617,253, and the Rajputana-Malwa R10,797,218. These five lines with a total of 7,314¾ miles, or much less than one-half of the whole open mileage, brought in nearly 75 per cent. of the aggregate net profits.

The total number of passengers carried on the lines increased from 22,251,496 in 1873 to 104,008,104 in 1889. (These figures do not include season-ticket-holders.)

The number of tons of goods and minerals conveyed increased from 4,084,748 in 1873 to 22,343,918 in 1889, and of live-stock from 448,928 head to 936,937 head.

The gross receipts from passenger traffic rose from R23,845,825 in 1873 to R68,964,755 in 1889; and from goods traffic the gross receipts were R46,148,630 in 1873 and R130,235,242 in 1889.

The gross receipts per mile on each of the Indian lines in 1888 and 1889 were as follows:—

	1888.	1889.
	R	R
1. East Indian (State)	29,038	28,542
2. Bombay, Baroda and Central India	27,071	28,187
3. Great Indian Peninsula	27,074	25,410
4. Eastern Bengal (State)	14,373	14,224
5. Tárakeshwar	12,566	12,797
6. Rajputana-Malwa (State)	11,036	11,812
7. North-Western (State)	10,324	11,551
8. Darjeeling-Himalayan	11,928	11,102
9. Madras	9,888	10,630
10. Oudh and Rohilkhand	9,609	10,319
11. Patna-Gya (State)	8,648	9,036
12. Burma (State)	8,716	8,626
13. South Indian	8,149	8,526
14. Nizam's	5,835	6,435
15. Bengal-Nágpur (State)	8,317	6,209
16. Tirhoot (State)	6,186	6,186
17. Deoghur	5,356	5,915
18. Bengal Central (State)	5,646	5,804

Part IV—*concluded.*

RAILWAYS—*concluded.*

	1888.	1889.
	R	*R*
19. Sindia (State)	4,877	5,780
20. Dibru-Sadiya	5,346	5,759
21. Wardha Coal (State)	5,093	5,164
22. Bengal and North-Western	5,055	5,096
23. Bhávnagar-Gondal-Junágarh-Porbandar	5,052	4,817
24. Indian Midland (State)	4,960	4,692
25. Southern-Mahratta (State)	4,328	4,288
25. Southern-Mahratta, Mysore Section (State)	4,022	
26. Rohilkhand-Kumaun	3,680	3,972
27. Rajpura Bhatinda	...	3,820
28. Thatôn-Duyinzaik	2,694	3,650
29. Nalháti (State)	3,725	3,627
30. Villupuram-Guntakal (State)	2,812	3,033
31. Bareilly-Pilibhit (State)	2,367	2,858
32. Jodhpore	2,793	2,792
33. Morvi	2,326	2,548
34. The Gaekwar's Dabhoi	2,461	2,403
35. Lucknow-Sitapur-Seramau (State)	2,436	3,013
36. Jorhát (State)	1,932	2,129
37. The Gaekwar's Mehsána	2,250	1,921
38. Cherra-Companyganj (State)	1,054	1,354

No. of Table.		Page.
1.	—Statement shewing the progress of State Railways in India	24—31
2.	—Statement shewing the progress of the lines of Guaranteed and Assisted Railways in India	32—35
3.	—Statement shewing the progress of Railways in Native and Foreign States in India	36 & 37
4.	—Approximate distribution of mileage of Railways by Provinces at the end of the year 1889-90	38 & 39
5.	—Earnings and expenses of Indian Railways during the year 1889	40
6.	—Number of passengers conveyed on each Railway in India in each of the calendar years 1879 to 1889	41
7.	—Number of tons of goods and minerals conveyed on each Railway in India in each of the calendar years 1879 to 1889	42
8.	—Gross receipts of each Railway in India from passenger traffic in each of the calendar years 1879 to 1889	43
9.	—Gross receipts of each Railway in India from goods traffic in each of the calendar years 1879 to 1889	44
10.	—Gross receipts (from both passenger and goods traffic) of each Railway in India in each of the calendar years 1879 to 1889	45
11.	—Gross receipts per mile of each Railway in India in each of the calendar years 1879 to 1889	46

Part V.

FORESTS.

In 1889-90 there were 56,821¼ square miles of forest demarcated and reserved by the State. The Central Provinces possess the largest area of reserved forest (19,707 square miles), and Bombay follows with 10,349 square miles. In Lower Burma there are 5,568, in Bengal 5,195, in Madras 4,501, in the North-Western Provinces and Oudh 3,709, in Assam 3,473, in the Punjab 1,694, in Berar 1,059, and in Mysore 1,180 square miles.

No. of Table.		Page
1.	—Area in square miles of demarcated Forest Reserves at the close of the official years 1875-76 to 1889-90	47

Part VI.

COTTON MILLS.

There were 114 cotton mills at work in India in 1889-90, containing 22,078 looms and 2,934,637 spindles. They consumed about 382 million pounds of cotton in the year, and employed a daily average number of 99,224 persons, of whom, as far as details have been obtained, there were 57,621 men, 18,892 women, 17,189 young persons, and 3,522 children. The nominal capital of the mills worked by joint stock proprietary is returned at 101½ million rupees; but there is no return of the capital of nine mills worked by private proprietary, and probably the whole capital invested in this industry is quite one hundred and ten million rupees, or (in conventional exchange of 10 rupees to the pound) eleven millions sterling.

Of the 114 mills, there were 82 in the Bombay Presidency, of which 60 are in the town and island of Bombay. There were seven mills in Bengal, all in the vicinity of Calcutta; eight in Madras, of which four are in the town of Madras; five in the North-Western Provinces, all but one at Cawnpore; one at Indore; three in the Central Provinces; three in Hyderabad (Nizam's Territory); two in Mysore; two in the French settlement of Pondicherry; and one in Travancore. Another mill has since been opened in the Punjab (at Delhi).

The following figures show the progress made in the construction and extension of mills in the last twelve years:—

	1878-79.	1883-84.	1887-88.	1888-89.	1889-90.
Number of mills	58	80	97	108	114
„ looms	12,983	16,251	18,840	22,156	22,078
„ spindles	1,436,464	1,895,284	2,375,739	2,670,022	2,934,637
„ persons employed	...*	61,834	80,515	92,126	99,224

The oldest of the Bombay mills was established in 1851, and between that date and 1870 there were but seven mills established. By 1875 there were 22 mills at work, and 16 more were added between that year and 1880. Ten more were started in 1881, 19 between that year and 1886, 5 in 1887, 5 in 1888, and 5 in 1889. The last sixteen years have seen the creation of 67 out of the 82 mills now working in Bombay.

In Calcutta the oldest mill dates from 1864, the others being the creation of 1872 and later years. At Cawnpore, one of the mills was established in 1871; the Indore mill was started in 1872; the first two mills in Madras date from 1874 and 1875 respectively, and of the two in Pondicherry one dates from 1849.

No. of Table. Page

Statement of the Cotton Mills worked by steam in India in the official year 1889-90 . 48—51

*Not stated.

Part VII.

JUTE AND HEMP MILLS.

There were 26 mills working jute and one mill working hemp at the end of 1889-90, and employing a daily average number of 61,911 persons, namely, 37,941 men, 13,151 women, 6,523 young persons, and 4,296 children. The mills contained 8,301 looms, 161,949 spindles, and worked up about 185,692 tons of jute and 1,913 tons of hemp. The nominal capital of the mills worked by joint stock companies is stated in the returns at 31½ million rupees (£3,121,000 at the conventional exchange of 10 rupees to the pound); but the figures are not quite complete, as for six out of the 27 mills no returns of capital have been furnished. Probably about 3½ or 4 million rupees may be added to the total on account of these.

Part VII—*concluded.*

JUTE AND HEMP MILLS—*concluded.*

All but two of the mills are in Bengal, most of them in the vicinity of Calcutta. Of the two not in Bengal, one (a small one) is at Vizagapatam and the other at Cawnpore, where it commenced work during the year 1886.

The progress of the industry during the last twelve years is shewn below:—

	1878-79.	1883-84.	1887-88.	1888-89.	1889-90.
Number of mills . . .	21	23	28	26	27
„ looms . . .	4,645	6,139	7,389	7,819	8,301
„ spindles . . .	65,882	112,650	146,302	152,667	161,949
„ persons employed .	...*	47,868	56,007	59,722	61,911

The two oldest mills date from 1857. From that time to 1872 five more were started. The three years, 1873 to 1875, saw the establishment of seven more mills. Five were established in the five years 1876—80, and since 1880 ten more have been started, besides a large extension since 1884-85 of working power in the mills by the addition of looms and spindles.

No. of Table. Page
Statement of the Jute and Hemp Mills worked by steam in India in the official year 1889-90, 52 & 53

Part VIII.

WOOLLEN MILLS.

There were two woollen mills at work at the close of 1889—one at Cawnpore and one at Bangalore. The mill at Dhárriwál in the Punjab which was closed in 1889 has since recommenced work in other hands. The number of looms and spindles employed in 1889 by the two mills was 279 and 7,868 against 275 and 7,348 in 1888. The bulk of the fabrics made so far consists of blankets, great-coats for the police and native soldiery, and materials for servants' clothing. But the quality of the goods made has much improved in the last few years.

Two new woollen mills have commenced work in Bombay during the present year (1890), but particulars regarding them cannot be given in the present issue of this Volume.

No. of Table. Page
Statement shewing the Woollen Mills in India on the 31st December 1889 . . . 54

Part IX.

PAPER MILLS.

There are eight paper mills—four in the Bombay Presidency, two in Bengal (both near Calcutta), one at Lucknow and one at Gwalior. Of the eight, three are reported to be private concerns; the others have an aggregate nominal capital of ₹3,768,000. Another large mill is now in course of construction in Bengal. The fibrous materials used for making paper are chiefly rags, babúi and moonj grasses, rice straw, jute and hemp cuttings, and old jute bags and cloth. The quality of the papers made has much improved in recent years, and they have a large and increasing sale. The total value of the outturn, which was ₹1,779,954 in 1885 and ₹2,327,942 in 1886, reached ₹2,892,360 in 1889, making an increase of 62½ per cent. as compared with 1885. The quantity has risen from 12,303,327lb in 1885 to 19,664,490lb in 1889, an increase of nearly 60 per cent.

No. of Table. Page
Statement shewing the Paper Mills in India on the 31st December 1889 . . . 54

* Not stated.

Part X.

BREWERIES.

The quantity of beer brewed during 1889 amounted to 5,171,726 gallons, of which 3,778,295 gallons were bought by the Commissariat, about a fourth of the whole production being left for consumption by the civil population. The average purchases of the Commissariat for the last five years (1885—89) have amounted to 3,638,258 gallons yearly. The imports of English beer for Government in 1889-90 only amounted to 364,899 gallons. Practically all the beer supplied by Government to the troops in Northern India is Indian beer, and, now that beer is being brewed in large quantities in the plains (about 1,075,000 gallons in 1889), its displacement of imported beer for the troops elsewhere is only a question of time. Already imported beer has been largely displaced, as far as the Government supplies are concerned, in Burma and Western and Southern India. Within the last five years breweries have been started at Darjeeling, Mandalay, Poona, Quetta, and Rawalpindi. By Act XIII of 28th March 1890 a duty has been imposed on Indian brewed beer at a rate equal to that for imported beer.

No. of Table.		Page.
	Statement of Breweries in operation in British India during the calendar years 1882 to 1889	55

Part XI.

COLLIERIES.

There were 63 collieries at work in Bengal in 1889—one in the Punjab, two in the Central Provinces, three in Assam, one in Central India, one in the Nizam's Territory, and one in Baluchistan, making 72 in all, against 67 in the preceding year, and 68 in 1887. The output of coal from the Bengal mines was reported as 1,641,356 tons; 144,465 tons were raised from the Central Provinces collieries (Mohpani and Warora); 116,676 tons from the Assam collieries; 52,956 tons from Umeria (Central India); 22,835 tons from the Dandot colliery in the Punjab; 59,646 tons from the Singareni colliery in the Nizam's Territory, and 7,427 tons from the Khost mine in Baluchistan. The annual output from all the mines was as follows:—

	Tons.
1882	1,130,242
1883	1,315,976
1884	1,397,818
1885	1,294,221
1886	1,388,487
1887	1,563,652
1888	1,708,848
1889	2,045,361

The total value of the output in 1889, calculated at the local wholesale selling prices, may be estimated at nearly R6,900,000 or an average value of R3·37 per ton, against a little over R5,800,000 (R3·4 per ton) in the preceding year.

The total imports of coal, coke and patent fuel in 1889-90 amounted to 601,670 tons, valued at R13,085,897, the average value being R21·7 per ton, which is nearly seven times the value of Indian coal. In the preceding year the imports were 833,478 tons, valued at R19,072,128 (R22·9 per ton.)

As the bulk of the coal is produced in Bengal, that province receives but little imported coal, Bombay and Sindh taking most of the imports. The distribution of the imports was as follows, in tons:—

	1888-89.	1889-90.
Bombay and Sindh	689,358	468,034
Burma	77,878	47,800
Madras	46,866	62,666
Bengal	19,376	23,170

Part XI—*continued.*

COLLIERIES—*continued.*

Considering the difference in the relative value of imported and Indian coal, it seems strange at first sight that the latter does not take practically entire possession of the Indian market; for, allowing for difference of quality, Indian coal certainly costs not more than a third of the cost of English coal. The reason that it does not lies in the cost of transport, which is still so high in India, that Bengal coal cannot as yet be profitably consumed in Bombay or Karachi. It is, however, now being sent to Burma in fairly large quantities, a fact which accounts (partly at any rate) for the smaller imports of foreign coal into that province.

The total number of persons employed at the mines is given as 29,953.

No. of Table. Page

Statement of Collieries in India for the calendar year 1889 . . . . . 56—57

Part XII.

OTHER LARGE INDUSTRIES.

The table gives such particulars as are obtainable of most of the industries, other than those for which separate tables have been given, which are carried on upon an extensive scale. It still lacks completeness even as regards large industries which ought to find a place in the list, and it does not and cannot include the many industries which, though in the aggregate extensive enough, are practised on a small scale by men in their own houses or in small workshops.

The table includes:—

(1) *Bone-crushing factories.*—Six at Bombay, two in Bengal near Calcutta, three in Malabar, two at Coimbatore, one at South Canara, one at Mian Mir, and one at Rangoon.

(2) *Cement manufactories.*—Only one cement work is reported, located in Madras.

(3) *Coffee works.*—These are reported to be 23 in number, all in Madras.

(4) *Cotton presses.*—There are great numbers of these in Madras, Bombay, Sind, Berar, the Central Provinces, Central India and Rajputana, the North-Western Provinces, Punjab, Bengal and Burma.

(5) *Cutch factories.*—Four in Burma.

(6) *Flour mills.*—There are 63 of these, but the return is defective.

(7) *Ice factories.*—These are numerous, but the return is defective.

(8) *Indigo factories.*—There are a great number of these in Bengal and the North-Western Provinces, all owned by individuals singly or in partnership with others, but only two, one in Bengal and the other in the Punjab (the latter not stated in the return), are managed on the joint stock principle with limited liability. Great numbers are now owned and worked by natives, but these are still singly small factories. In the Madras Presidency also there are a great number of indigo factories, mostly small concerns. In the Punjab there are said to be 27 factories.

The information connected with indigo factories is most defective, and the table must be taken more as an indication and suggestion of the extent of the industry than as a complete record.

(9) *Iron and brass foundries.*—These are numerous and scattered over Bombay, Sindh, Madras, Bengal, the N.-W. Provinces, the Punjab and Burma.

(10) *Jute presses.*—All these are in Bengal.

(11) *Lac factories.*—There are 29 of these at Mirzapore in the North-Western Provinces. The number in Bengal is not fully stated; they are numerous, and, excepting the factory at Cossipore near Calcutta, in most cases small.

(12) *Mineral and aërated water manufactories.*—These are numerous and scattered in every Province, though only the Madras Presidency reports 32, and Burma 29.

(13) *Mines (other than coal mines).*—Incomplete. The mica mines and copper mines in Hazaribagh (Bengal), and the ruby mines of Upper Burma, are alone

Part XII—*continued.*

OTHER LARGE INDUSTRIES—*continued.*

reported. The iron ores in Bengal, Central India, Rajputana and Madras also deserve notice, as also the gold mines of Mysore and the Madras Presidency.

(14) *Oil mills and wells.*—Incomplete. The expression of oil is largely carried on in various places, though the mills in most cases are small. The list includes the petroleum wells in Upper Burma, the only wells as yet worked on anything like a large scale. The quantity of oil obtained from the petroleum workings in Biluchistan has not yet been reported.

(15) *Potteries.*—This head includes only the Raniganj pottery works belonging to Messrs. Burn & Co. of Calcutta, and four small concerns in Bassein (Lower Burma). The industry is very widespread, however, and is increasing. Art pottery is produced in Bombay and other places, and native works turn out characteristic ware at Delhi, Multan, Aligarh, and elsewhere, though it cannot be said as yet that the work is done on a large scale.

(16) *Quarries.*—Two quarries are entered, that of the Rajmehal Stone Company, with a capital of 250,000 rupees, and the Kangra Valley Slate Quarry Company, with a capital of 120,000 rupees. There were 21 lime quarries in Assam, of which thirteen were not worked during the year.

(17) *Rice mills.*—Of these there are 49 in Lower Burma, two in Bengal, and one in Godavari (the Coringa Rice Mill Company) recently started.

(18) *Rope works.*—Ten are entered, of which five in the Madras Presidency and five in Bengal; two of these being at Howrah near Calcutta, and three at Hooghly. The works at Howrah are owned and managed by Europeans, and produce rope and cordage fit for all marine and other uses. Native rope works are very common, but they are small and the rope inferior.

(19) *Saltpetre refineries.*—There are hundreds of these, worked by natives on a small scale, in Behar and the North-Western Provinces, and about a dozen in and around Calcutta; one of the latter owned and worked by a European firm.

(20) *Silk filatures.*—With the exception of two in the Madras Presidency and one in the Dehra Dún, these are all in Bengal.

(21) *Silk mills.*—A silk mill at Bombay, and another in Calcutta (at Ultadanga in the suburbs), and various silk weaving factories in Bengal. These latter to a large extent weave tasar silk, are owned and managed by natives, and do not employ European machinery and apparatus. The fabrics woven in the two mills are mainly intended for Burmese consumption.

(22) *Soap factories.*—Three, two at Meerut and the other in Bombay.

(23) *Sugar factories.*—Five in Madras, one in Bombay; in Bengal, the large Cossipore factory, with a capital of one million rupees, and a number of small factories not mentioned; in the North-Western Provinces, one—the extensive Rosa factory at Shahjehanpur with a capital of 1,600,000 rupees; one in the Punjab, and one at Bangalore.

(24) *Tanneries.*—Forty-eight of these are returned, of which 30 are in Madras and 10 in Sindh, three at Calcutta, two at Cawnpore, one at Agra, and two at Bangalore. The leather works at Calcutta and Cawnpore are important and attaining increased dimensions.

(25) *Tile manufactories.*—Eighteen tile manufactories, of which fourteen in the Madras Presidency, one in Coorg, one in Assam, one in Bangalore, and one in the Punjab.

(26) *Timber mills.*—Of these there are 62 altogether, three in Bombay, two in Madras, seven in Assam, 45 in Lower Burma, and five in Upper Burma.

(27) *Tobacco farms and factories.*—The only entries under this head are the plantations belonging to Messrs. Begg, Dunlop & Co. at Poosa and Ghazipur, where tobacco is grown, cured, and manufactured after the American methods. Eighteen factories for the manufacture of cigars have been reported this year in Trichinopoly, one in Malabar, four in Madura, and nine in the Godavari district.

Part XII—*concluded.*

OTHER LARGE INDUSTRIES—*concluded.*

The number of mills, factories, and concerns under each head in 1889, is given in the following statement:—

	Number of mills and factories.	Capital employed (*as far as known*).	Value of outturn (*as far as known*).
		R	R
1. Bone-crushing factories	16	—	845,382
2. Cement manufactories	1	—	120,000
3. Coffee works	23	—	10,483,394
4. Cotton presses	296	20,466,465	—
5. Cutch factories	4	—	937,399
6. Flour mills	52, and 11 flour and oil mills combined.	2,534,300	9,009,674
7. Ice factories	26	2,968,129	845,218
8. Indigo factories	51 concerns, 2,143 factories, and 6,393 vats.	6,965,588	31,014,866
9. Iron and brass foundries	54 large, and several small brass and bell-metal manufactories, number not reported	1,160,000	4,529,632
10. Jute presses	26	4,540,000	51,492,647
11. Lac factories	63, and a few unreported	176,000	1,674,332
12. Mineral and aërated water manufactories.	63	—	243,101
13. Mines (other than coal mines).	4 mica mines, 1 copper mine, and ruby mines, number not reported	5,000,000	308,680
14. Oil mills and wells	8 mineral oil wells, 52 vegetable oil mills, and several vegetable-oil and flour mills combined.	1,010,000	7,397,402
15. Potteries	1 large, and several petty works unreported.	—	179,577
16. Quarries	1 stone quarry, 1 slate quarry, and 21 lime quarries.	370,000	291,262
17. Rice mills	52	117,500	70,981,942
18. Rope works	10	—	744,400
19. Saltpetre refineries	65 refineries reported, and several others, number not reported.	—	2,187,126
20. Silk filatures	81, and a few unreported	795,000	4,793,770
21. Silk mills	2 large, and several small factories.	1,000,000	1,229,623
22. Soap factories	3	131,750	128,323
23. Sugar factories	12 large, and 81 small factories; and several other small factories, number not reported.	2,826,000	5,460,677
24. Tanneries	48	320,000	1,937,768
25. Tile manufactories	18	80,000	290,435
26. Timber mills	62	3,296,125	14,261,115
27. Tobacco farms and factories.	2 farms and 32 cigar factories	100,000	820,423
	TOTAL	53,856,857	222,208,168

No. of Table. Page

Statistics relating to large industries in India (other than those given in preceding Tables) for the calendar year 1889 . . . . . 58—78

Part XIII.

JOINT STOCK COMPANIES.

The total number of companies which have been registered in India under the law amounts to 2,076. Of these, 886 were working at the end of 1889-90, the others having either wound up or otherwise discontinued or never commenced business, so that about 57 per cent. of the companies started have been failures. The nominal capital of the companies at work is stated at 323½ million rupees, the paid-up capital being nearly 237 million rupees or, say, 239 millions, allowing for defective returns. This is an increase in paid-up capital of nearly 7 million rupees in the year, being at the rate of about 3 per cent. Since 1885-86 the increase has been 12·9 per cent., the average annual rate of increase being about 2⅝ per cent.

The largest part—109 million paid-up—of the aggregate capital is invested in mills and presses chiefly for working or pressing cotton, jute, wool, and silk. This capital has increased about 16 per cent. in the last five years. The greater number of them are registered in Bombay, that presidency representing under this head a paid-up capital of 76½ millions, most of it invested in cotton mills and presses. A sum of below 20 millions represents the paid-up capital invested in mills and presses registered in Bengal, their working being mainly limited to jute.

In tea, coffee, and other plantations, 36½ million rupees of paid-up capital are invested, of which over 34½ millions are held in Bengal, most of the tea companies being registered in Calcutta.

The paid-up capital invested in banking or loan companies is about 34⅛ million rupees, of which nearly 18 millions are in companies registered in Bengal and 8½ millions in Madras. A large number of these so-called banks are small native money-lending concerns, chiefly in Madras and Mysore, the shareholders ordinarily not exceeding a score in number, and the capital varying from 10,000 to 30,000 rupees.

Trading companies have a paid-up capital of 35¾ millions, of which about 9¼ millions are invested in coasting and river steamer companies, nearly 8 millions in railways and tramways, and 18½ millions are owned by "merchants and traders," a considerable proportion of this latter sum being invested in retail shops and stores to which the principle of limited liability has been somewhat extensively applied in India.

The capital of mining and quarrying companies is about 7¾ millions paid-up, of which nearly 6 millions are invested in companies registered in Bengal, about 5 millions being invested in coal-mining companies in that province. There has been a sudden increase of capital under this head in consequence of the formation of gold-mining companies in Calcutta, but the increase did not occur until after the end of the year under review.

The other industries individually represent much smaller sums; thus ice-making employed a little below 2 millions paid-up, chiefly in Bombay and Bengal; breweries, 1⅜ millions paid-up, all in the Punjab and the North-Western Provinces and Oudh.

The subjoined table gives a general view of the progress made since 1885-86:—

Description of Companies.	1885-86.		1886-87.		1887-88.		1888-89.		1889-90.	
	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.
		₹		₹		₹		₹		₹
Banking and Insurance.	301	31,446,175	372	32,394,324	379	34,159,595	331	34,928,712	307	34,352,501
Trading . . .	121	27,836,637	128	31,624,027	140	34,118,254	149	35,393,300	152	35,875,878
Mills and Presses	180	93,442,461	190	91,068,956	198	95,974,727	219	102,340,148	225	108,954,681
Planting . .	142	33,673,170	143	36,200,043	141	36,478,361	145	36,347,518	144	36,502,327
Mining and Quarrying.	26	10,312,806	25	9,847,314	23	10,095,513	20	7,934,858	21	7,644,857
All others .	35	13,064,428	30	12,669,758	29	12,435,475	31	13,030,541	37	13,511,778
Total .	805	209,775,677	888	213,804,422	910	223,261,925	895	229,975,077	886	236,842,022

Part XIII—*continued.*

JOINT STOCK COMPANIES—*continued.*

The provincial distribution of paid-up capital invested in joint stock enterprise, and the percentage of each to the whole, in 1889-90, are shewn below. The three provinces of Bombay, Bengal, and Madras have 92 per cent. of the whole :—

	₹	Percentage to whole.
Bengal	98,562,243	41·6
Bombay	101,963,788	43·1
Madras	17,571,039	7·4
N.-W. P. & Oudh	9,524,511	4
Punjab	3,958,945	1·7
Burma	1,277,880	0·5
Mysore	2,977,742	1·3
Others	1,005,874	0·4

No. of Table.		Page
List of Joint Stock Companies in each Presidency and Province in British India at work on the 31st March 1890		79—110

Part XIV.

SALT PRODUCTION AND REVENUE.

Production.

The total quantity of salt produced in India in 1889 was just over 28 millions of maunds. This quantity was supplemented by about 11,219,000 maunds of imported salt, the total quantity produced and imported amounting to 39,225,276 maunds, about two-thirds of the whole being salt produced in India. Importation is practically limited to Bengal and Burma.

The figures show a large decrease in production in the year: this was mainly owing to an unfavourable season in Rajputana.

Revenue.

In 1889-90, 33,086,400 maunds of salt paid duty, the duty realised amounting (exclusive of miscellaneous receipts) to ₹79,306,523, the quantity being 5·4 per cent. and the duty 4·5 per cent. more than in the previous year. In 1868-69, the first year for which the returns are given in their present form, the quantity of salt excised amounted to 22,733,359 maunds, and the revenue to ₹54,640,640. The quantity which entered into consumption therefore increased between 1868-69 and 1889-90 by 45·5 per cent., being at an average rate of 2 per cent. yearly, while the revenue has risen in the same ratio, 45 per cent. During this period the duty was gradually reduced in Bengal and Northern India from ₹3-4 and ₹3 a maund respectively to ₹2, the rate fixed in March 1882. The duty in Madras and Bombay was raised from ₹1-13 to ₹2-8 in 1877, then reduced to ₹2 in March 1882. The duty was raised for all India to ₹2-8 from 19th January 1888, and on the same date the duty in Burma was raised from three annas to one rupee (sixteen annas) a maund.

The subjoined table shows the progress in consumption in recent years. In the five years ending with 1877-78, the increase compared with the consumption in the preceding period was very small, hardly exceeding an annual average of one per cent. In the next five years (ending 1882-83), the rate of increase was nearly 3 per cent. yearly. In the last five years (ending 1887-88), consumption again increased, the average annual rate being over 3 per cent.—a rate much in excess of the rate of increase in the population. The great advance in consumption in this last period must be attributed mainly to (1) the reduction of duty in March 1882 to the moderate rate of ₹2; (2) the reduction in cost of transit effected by the substitution of railways for pack-bullocks and carts; (3) the energetic reforms in the last five years in the administration of the salt revenue in the Madras Presidency which practically stopped the illicit manufacture of salt there. The reduced consumption of 1888-89

Part XIV—*continued.*

SALT PRODUCTION AND REVENUE—*continued.*

occurred in Bombay and in Burma. In the former of these two Provinces, the reduction occurred in the last month of the year, and was caused by rumours that the enhancement of the duty was about to be cancelled. The consumption since has entirely recovered. In Burma the reduction was undoubtedly caused by the increase of duty, existing stocks being drawn upon until their exhaustion and local manufacture (on which a half-yearly license fee was paid) being greatly stimulated. The fees for local manufacture, however, were afterwards doubled, and have since (July 1890) been still further raised to an approximation to the rate of import duty. Consumption now is up to the average in Burma.

Years.	Average annual quantity.	Average annual duty.	Percentage of increase or decrease in each period compared with the preceding period.	
	Maunds.	₹	Quantity.	Duty.
1868-69 to 1872-73	22,973,432	57,519,725	...	...
1873-74 to 1877-78	24,183,707	59,797,641	+ 5·27	+ 3·96
1878-79 to 1882-83	27,790,576	65,939,847	+14·91	+10·27
1883-84 to 1887-88	32,475,600	61,568,427	+16·86	— 6·63
1888-89	31,394,857	75,882,438	...	...
1889-90	33,086,400	79,306,523	...	...

The duty realised in each of the six years from 1884-85 to 1889-90 was thus apportioned between the different provinces:—

	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.	1888-89.	1889-90.
	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹
In Bengal . .	20,855,078	19,880,602	20,855,798	19,822,090	24,043,438	23,873,301
„ Northern India .	14,460,670	9,950,076	14,054,444	14,156,212	17,289,628	18,206,931
„ Madras . .	14,831,255	15,369,369	15,414,427	16,066,971	19,376,983	20,057,569
„ Bombay . .	10,957,566	14,480,860	12,473,607	12,770,609	14,295,787	15,241,994
„ Sindh . .	420,732	453,504	458,797	490,194	566,992	607,078
„ British Burma .	264,415	193,856	327,555	410,127	309,610	1,319,650

The falling off in 1885-86 in Northern India was due to exhaustion of stocks which it was impossible to replenish, manufacture having been rendered impossible by reason of rain at the Sambhar Lake during the manufacturing season. The place of that salt was taken for the time by Bombay salt.

No. of Table.		Page
1.	—Quantity and value (excluding duty) of Salt produced in India in the years 1887, 1888 and 1889	112—113
1A.	—Imports of Salt by sea and land into British India in the official years 1887-88, 1888-89 and 1889-90	112
2.	—General comparative abstract of the Indian Salt Revenue (Miscellaneous Receipts excluded) in each official year from 1868-69 to 1888-89	114
3.	—Detailed comparative statement of the Indian Salt Revenue for the official years 1885-86, 1886-87, 1887-88, and 1888-89	115—117

Part XV.

CUSTOMS REVENUE.

These tables shew the amount of customs duty realised on each article imported and exported since 1875-76. In 1869-70 the revenue on imports was £1,749,903, with a general rate of duty of 7½ per cent. *ad valorem*. In 1889-90, the revenue was £745,913, the only duties remaining on the tariff schedule being those on liquors, arms, opium (the latter giving a nominal revenue as the duty is meant to be prohibitory), and petroleum. Salt is separately treated and is excluded from these figures.

Part XV—*continued.*

CUSTOMS REVENUE—*continued.*

The revenue from exports in 1869-70 was £480,191, a great many articles being then subject to taxation: cotton manufactures, indigo, rice, wheat and other grains, tanned and dressed hides and skins, lac, oils, seeds, spices, and shawls. In 1889-90 the revenue was £718,282 derived from rice alone, all other articles being free.

The tables give a general view of the duties levied under various Tariff Acts since 1859, and contain classified lists of the articles which are now dutiable and not dutiable on import and export, shewing for each how it was treated under each tariff schedule framed since 1859.

No. of Table.		Page
1.	—Gross amount of Customs duty collected in *British India* on imported merchandise subject to duty in each official year from 1875-76 to 1889-90	118 & 119
2.	—Gross amount of Customs duty collected in *British India* on exported merchandise subject to duty in each official year from 1875-76 to 1889-90	120
3.	—Rates of Customs duty imposed upon imports into *British India*, under various Acts, from 1859 to 1867	121
4.	—Rates of Customs duty imposed upon exports from *British India*, under various Acts, from 1859 to 1867	122
5.	—Rates of Customs duty imposed upon imports into *British India*, under various Acts and Notifications, since 1867	123—133
6.	—Rates of Customs duty imposed upon exports from *British India*, under various Acts and Notifications, since 1867	134

Parts XVI to XVIII.

FOREIGN TRADE AND SHIPPING.

These tables shew, for various periods extending in many cases back to 1834-35, the progress of the foreign sea-borne trade of India, for the whole country, for each province separately, and for the principal articles of trade and principal foreign countries, as well as the progress of shipping. These supplement the annual accounts of the foreign trade which exhibit the progress of the trade for only five years. As the trade of India is fully reviewed separately every year, it is not necessary to offer a summary of these tables here. It is sufficient perhaps merely to state the fact that the value of the trade has risen in the 56 years, 1834-35 to 1889-90, from £14,342,290 to £192,023,710, the increase being over thirteen-fold, making on the average a rate of 22 per cent. annually. The average rate of increase in the trade during the last twenty-eight years is shewn below, the period being divided into four periods of seven years each:—

Years.	Average annual Imports.	Average annual Exports.	Average annual Imports and Exports.	Increase per cent. of Imports.	Increase per cent. of Exports.	Increase per cent. of Imports and Exports.
	£	£	£			
1861-62 to 1867-68	46,564,217	55,247,350	101,811,567	...	...	...
1868-69 to 1874-75	43,144,965	57,379,611	100,524,576	—7·34	3·86	—1·26
1875-76 to 1881-82	53,158,379	69,432,191	122,590,570	23·21	21·00	21·95
1882-83 to 1888-89	72,768,240	89,300,256	162,068,496	36·89	28·62	32·20
1889-90	86,656,990	105,366,720	192,023,710	19·09	17·99	18·48

Parts XVI to XVIII—*continued.*

FOREIGN TRADE AND SHIPPING—*continued.*

No. of Table. Page

1.—Total value of Merchandise and Treasure imported and exported at ports in *British India* from 1834-35 to 1889-90 135

2.—Total value for each *presidency* and *province* of imports and exports of Merchandise and Treasure from 1834-35 to 1889-90 . . . . . 136 & 137

3.—Value of Merchandise and Treasure imported from each foreign country at ports in *British India* from 1850-51 to 1889-90 . . . . . 138 & 139

4.—Quantities and value of articles of foreign merchandise imported at ports in *British India* from 1867-68 to 1889-90 . . . . . 140 & 141

5.—Value of Merchandise and Treasure imported from each foreign country into each *presidency* and *province* from 1877-78 to 1889-90 . . . . . 142 & 143

6.—Value of articles of merchandise imported from foreign countries into each *presidency* and *province* from 1872-73 to 1889-90 . . . . . 144—147

7.—Value of Merchandise and Treasure exported to each foreign country at ports in *British India* from 1850-51 to 1889-90 . . . . . 148 & 149

8.—Quantities and value of articles of merchandise exported at ports in *British India* from 1868-69 to 1889-90 . . . . . 150 & 151

9.—Value of Merchandise and Treasure exported to each foreign country from each *presidency* and *province* from 1877-78 to 1889-90 . . . . . 152 & 153

10.—Value of articles of merchandise exported from each *presidency* and *province* from 1875-76 to 1889-90 . . . . . 154 & 155

Trade with the United Kingdom.

11.—Total value of imports and exports of merchandise at ports in each *presidency* from 1853-54 to 1889-90 156

12.—Value of articles Imported and Exported at ports in *British India* from 1853-54 to 1889-90 . . . . . 158 & 159

Abstract table of provincial and total trade.

13.—Value of the total import and export of merchandise into and from *British India*, and into and from each *presidency* and *province* in each month of the years 1883-84 to 1889-90 . . . . . 160 & 161

Foreign trade of the 20 most important ports.

14.—Value of the total foreign trade (excluding Government transactions) during the official years 1885-86 to 1889-90 of the 20 ports in British India which had the largest trade with foreign countries during those years 162

Statistics of import and export of Treasure.

1.—Total value of Gold and Silver imported and exported at ports in *British India* from 1834-35 to 1889-90 163

2.—Value of Gold and Silver imported from each foreign country at ports in *British India* from 1868-69 to 1889-90 . . . . . 164 & 165

3.—Value of Gold and Silver exported to each foreign country at ports in *British India* from 1865-66 to 1889-90 . . . . . 166 & 167

Foreign Shipping.

1.—Number and Tonnage of Vessels (distinguishing native craft) entered and cleared at ports in each *presidency* and *province* and in *British India* from 1867-68 to 1889-90 . . . . . 168—171

2.—Number and Tonnage of Vessels of each nation entered at ports in *British India* from 1867-68 to 1889-90 . . . . . 172 & 173

3.—Number and Tonnage of Vessels of each nation cleared at ports in *British India* from 1867-68 to 1889-90 . . . . . 174 & 175

Wrecks.

1.—Number and Tonnage of British Indian Vessels and native craft totally lost in the years 1876 to 1889 176

Calcutta,
The 26th January 1891.

G. H. R. HART.

MISCELLANEOUS STATISTICS

RELATING TO

BRITISH INDIA.

Part I.

CENSUS.

No. 1.

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT of POPULATION by SEX of the several PROVINCES in INDIA according to the CENSUS of 1881 and previous CENSUS.

PROVINCES.	POPULATION ACCORDING TO CENSUS OF 1881.			POPULATION ACCORDING TO PREVIOUS CENSUS.			DIFFERENCE PER CENT. OF CENSUS OF 1881 OVER PREVIOUS CENSUS.
	BOTH SEXES.	MALES.	FEMALES.	BOTH SEXES.	MALES.	FEMALES.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Ajmere	460,722	248,844	211,878	396,331	212,265	184,066	+16·25
Assam	4,881,426	2,503,703	2,377,723	4,124,972	2,127,153	1,997,819	+18·34
Bengal ... British Territory	66,691,456	33,174,651	33,516,805	62,705,718	31,341,366	31,364,352	+10·89
Bengal ... Feudatory States	2,845,405	1,450,940	1,394,465				
Berar	2,672,673	1,380,492	1,292,181	2,227,654	1,152,182	1,075,472	+19·98
Bombay, including Sindh ... British Territory (Bombay) ...	14,040,591	7,180,888	6,859,703	14,082,459	7,297,772	6,784,687	−0·30
Bombay, including Sindh ... „ (Sindh) ...	2,413,823	1,316,830	1,096,993	2,203,177	1,224,256	978,921	+9·56
Bombay, including Sindh ... Feudatory States (Bombay) ...	6,812,096	3,501,609	3,310,487	6,801,440	3,553,408	3,248,032	+2·06
Bombay, including Sindh ... „ (Sindh) ...	129,153	70,746	58,407				
British Burma	3,736,771	1,991,005	1,745,766	2,747,148	1,435,518	1,311,630	+36·02
Central Provinces British Territory	9,838,791	4,959,435	4,879,356	8,173,824	4,157,698	4,016,126	+20·37
Central Provinces Feudatory States	1,709,720	867,687	842,033	1,049,710	536,299	513,411	+62·88
Coorg	178,302	100,439	77,863	168,312	94,454	73,858	+5·94
Madras	31,170,631	15,421,043	15,749,588	31,597,872	15,874,235	15,723,637	−1·35

NOTE I.—Aden and the Andaman and Nicobar Islands are excluded from all the Tables, as not, geographically speaking, being in British India.
NOTE II.—For petty Native States in the Madras Presidency, detailed information is not available.

No. 1—*continued.*

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT of POPULATION by SEX of the several PROVINCES in INDIA according to the CENSUS of 1881 and previous CENSUS—continued.

PROVINCES.	POPULATION ACCORDING TO CENSUS OF 1881.			POPULATION ACCORDING TO PREVIOUS CENSUS.			DIFFERENCE PER CENT. OF CENSUS OF 1881 OVER PREVIOUS CENSUS.
	BOTH SEXES.	MALES.	FEMALES.	BOTH SEXES.	MALES.	FEMALES.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
North-Western Provinces { British Territory ...	32,720,128	17,060,901	15,659,227	30,781,947	16,414,037	14,367,910	+6·30
North-Western Provinces { Feudatory States ...	741,750	384,699	357,051	638,720	338,148	300,572	+16·13
Oudh	11,387,741	5,851,655	5,536,086	11,220,950	5,822,869	5,398,081	+1·49
Punjab ... { British Territory ...	18,850,437	10,210,053	8,640,384	17,609,518	9,594,308	8,015,210	+7·05
Punjab ... { Feudatory States ...	3,861,683	2,112,303	1,749,380	No previous Census taken.			—
Baroda	2,185,005	1,139,512	1,045,493	2,004,442	1,060,199	944,243	+9·01
Central India	9,261,907	4,882,823	4,379,084	No previous Census taken.			—
Cochin	600,278	301,815	298,463	601,114	302,373	298,741	—0·14
Hyderabad	9,845,594	5,002,137	4,843,457	No previous Census taken.			—
Mysore	4,186,188	2,085,842	2,100,346	5,055,412	2,535,924	2,519,488	—17·19
Rajputana	10,268,392	5,544,665	4,723,727	No previous Census taken.			—
Travancore	2,401,158	1,197,134	1,204,024	2,308,891	1,148,689	1,160,202	+4·00
TOTAL ... { BRITISH TERRITORY ...	199,043,492	101,399,939	97,643,553	188,039,882	96,748,113	91,291,769	+7·36
TOTAL ... { NATIVE STATES (*a*) ...	54,848,329	28,541,912	26,306,417	(*b*) 18,459,729	9,475,040	8,984,689	—
GRAND TOTAL	253,891,821	129,941,851	123,949,970	206,499,611	106,223,153	100,276,458	—

(*a*) Include all Feudatory States (except the petty States in the Madras Presidency) and the Native States of Mysore, Rajputana, Central India, Baroda, Travancore, Cochin, and Hyderabad.

(*b*) With the exception of the Feudatory States in the Punjab, and the Native States of Rajputana, Central India, and Hyderabad, of which no Census was taken previous to 1881.

No. 2.

AREA, VILLAGES, HOUSES, and POPULATION in INDIA according to the CENSUS of 1881.

PROVINCES.	Area in Square Miles.	Villages, Townships, &c.	Inhabited Houses.	Population.	Average number of: Persons per Square Mile.	Villages, &c., per Square Mile.	Persons per Village, &c.	Houses per Square Mile.	Persons per occupied House.
Ajmere	2,711	739	64,118	460,722	170	·27	623	32	7·19
Assam	46,341	22,408	859,388	4,881,426	105	·48	218	19	5·68
Bengal ... British Territory ...	156,564	248,706	10,548,947	66,691,456	426	1·59	268	67	6·32
Bengal ... Feudatory States ...	36,634	16,059	487,827	2,845,405	78	·44	18	13	5·83
Berar	17,711	5,585	466,027	2,672,673	151	·32	479	28	5·74
Bombay, including Sindh ... British Territory (Bombay) ...	67,108	21,181	2,389,157	14,040,591	183	·28	663	31	5·88
Bombay, including Sindh ... „ (Sindh) ...	48,014	3,417	433,584	2,413,823	50	·07	706	9	5·57
Bombay, including Sindh ... Feudatory States (Bombay) ...	67,644	13,191	1,325,647	6,812,096	101	·18	526	19	5·14
Bombay, including Sindh ... „ (Sindh) ...	6,109		25,720	129,153	21			4	5·02
British Burma	87,220	15,857	677,362	3,736,771	43	·18	236	8	5·52
Central Provinces British Territory ...	84,445	34,612	2,336,976	9,838,791	117	·41	284	30	4·21
Central Provinces Feudatory States ...	28,834	11,242	375,283	1,709,720	59	·39	152	14	4·56
Coorg	1,583	503	22,357	178,302	113	·32	354	16	7·98
Madras	141,001	52,648	5,711,325	31,170,631	221	·37	592	46	5·46
N.-W. Provinces British Territory ...	81,865	81,084	4,800,390	32,720,128	400	·99	404	59	6·82
N.-W. Provinces Feudatory States ...	5,125	3,322	125,907	741,750	145	·65	223	25	5·89
Oudh	24,246	24,337	2,066,113	11,387,741	470	1·0	468	85	5·51
Punjab ... British Territory ...	106,632	34,324	2,706,914	18,850,437	176	·32	549	25	6·96
Punjab ... Feudatory States ...	35,817	18,546	655,392	3,861,683	108	·52	208	24	5·89
Baroda	8,570	3,012	479,643	2,185,005	255	·35	725	77	4·56
Central India	75,079	31,506	1,661,434	9,261,907	123	·42	294	22	5·57
Cochin	1,361	655	125,297	600,278	441	·48	916	92	4·79
Hyderabad	71,771	20,398	1,859,600	9,845,594	137	·28	483	28	5·29
Mysore	24,723	17,655	733,200	4,186,188	169	·71	237	36	5·71
Rajputana	129,750	30,001	2,101,451	10,268,392	79	·23	342	16	4·89
Travancore	6,730	3,719	492,976	2,401,158	357	·55	646	78	4·87
TOTAL ...	1,372,588	714,707	43,532,035	253,891,821	185	·52	355	32	5·83

PROVINCES.	MALES.				FEMALES.			
	Boys under 15.	Adults from 15 and upwards.	Age unspecified.	Total.	Girls under 15.	Adults from 15 and upwards.	Age unspecified.	Total.
Ajmere	89,033	159,811	...	248,844	75,472	136,406	...	211,878
Assam	1,011,010	1,401,303	(*a*) 91,390	2,503,703	938,905	1,349,172	(*a*) 89,646	2,377,723
Bengal ... British Territory...	14,229,149	20,379,429	17,013	33,174,651	13,420,629	21,471,507	19,134	33,516,805
Bengal ... Feudatory States...				1,450,940				1,394,465
Berar	513,382	867,110	...	1,380,492	497,496	794,685	...	1,292,181
Bombay, including Sindh ... British Territory (Bombay) ...	2,825,084	4,355,804	...	7,180,888	2,624,382	4,235,321	...	6,859,703
Bombay, including Sindh ... British Territory (Sindh) ...	546,005	770,825	...	1,316,830	441,574	655,419	...	1,096,993
Bombay, including Sindh ... Feudatory States (Bombay) ...	1,429,113	2,061,826	81,416	3,501,609	1,311,613	1,990,166	67,115	3,310,487
Bombay, including Sindh ... Feudatory States (Sindh) ...				70,746				58,407
British Burma	776,890	1,224,115	...	1,991,005	734,526	1,011,240	...	1,745,766
Central Provinces British Territory...	2,053,909	2,905,326	200	4,959,435	1,949,987	2,929,182	187	4,879,356
Central Provinces Feudatory States...	374,432	493,221	34	867,687	359,008	482,952	73	842,033
Coorg	30,986	69,453	...	100,439	28,911	48,952	...	77,063
Madras	5,886,087	9,040,879	494,077	15,421,043	5,761,831	9,527,603	460,154	15,749,588
N.-W. Provinces... British Territory...	6,506,051	10,554,850	...	17,060,901	5,677,292	9,981,935	...	15,659,227
N.-W. Provinces... Feudatory States...	153,051	231,648	...	384,699	134,209	222,842	...	357,051
Oudh	2,229,232	3,622,423	...	5,851,655	1,974,472	3,561,614	...	5,536,086
Punjab ... British Territory...	3,928,578	6,274,254	(*b*) 7,221	10,210,053	3,314,052	5,326,176	(*b*) 156	8,640,384
Punjab ... Feudatory States...	761,188	1,351,115	...	2,112,303	634,775	1,114,605	...	1,749,380
Baroda	441,398	698,114	...	1,139,512	403,576	641,917	...	1,045,493
Central India	1,861,870	3,020,593	360	4,882,823	1,519,179	2,859,882	23	4,379,084
Cochin	—	—	301,815	301,815	—	—	298,463	298,463
Hyderabad	1,901,907	3,076,166	24,064	5,002,137	1,783,442	2,919,361	140,654	4,843,457
Mysore	767,991	1,317,851	...	2,085,842	770,432	1,329,914	...	2,100,346
Rajputana	—	—	5,544,665	5,544,665	—	—	4,723,727	4,723,727
Travancore	470,530	726,604	...	1,197,134	489,579	714,445	...	1,204,024
Total ...	48,786,876	74,592,720	6,562,255	129,941,851	44,845,342	73,305,296	5,799,332	123,949,970
Percentage on Total Population...	19·21	29·38	2·59	51·18	17·66	28·87	2·29	48·82

(*a*) Refers to Nágá and Gáro Hills.

3.

CLASSIFIED ACCORDING to SEX and AGE.

BOTH SEXES.			GRAND TOTAL.	PERCENTAGES.			PROVINCES.
CHILDREN UNDER 15.	ADULTS FROM 15 AND UPWARDS.	AGE UNSPECIFIED.		NUMBER OF FEMALES TO 100 MALES.	NUMBER OF CHILDREN TO 100 ADULTS.	NUMBER OF GIRLS TO 100 BOYS.	
164,505	296,217	...	460,722	85·14	55·54	84·77	Ajmere.
1,949,915	2,750,475	(a) 181,036	4,881,426	94·96	70·89	92·87	Assam.
27,649,778	41,850,936	36,147	66,691,456	100·83	66·06	94·32	British Territory — Bengal.
			2,845,405				Feudatory States — Bengal.
1,010,878	1,661,795	...	2,672,673	93·60	60·83	96·90	Berar.
5,449,466	8,591,125	...	14,040,591	95·53	63·43	92·90	British Territory (Bombay).
987,579	1,426,244	...	2,413,823	83·31	69·64	80·87	British Territory (Sindh).
2,740,726	4,051,992	148,531	6,812,096	94·30	69·24	91·78	Feudatory States (Bombay).
			129,153				Feudatory States (Sindh).
							Bombay, including Sindh.
1,511,416	2,225,355	...	3,736,771	87·68	67·92	94·55	British Burma.
4,003,896	5,834,508	387	9,838,791	98· 9	68·62	94·94	British Territory — Central Provinces.
733,440	976,173	107	1,709,720	97·04	75·13	95·88	Feudatory States — Central Provinces.
59,897	118,405	...	178,302	77·52	50·59	93·30	Coorg.
11,647,918	18,568,482	954,231	31,170,631	102·13	62·73	97·89	Madras.
12,183,343	20,536,785	...	32,720,128	91·78	59·32	87·26	British Territory — N.-W. Provinces.
287,260	454,490	...	741,750	92·81	63·21	87·69	Feudatory States — N.-W. Provinces.
4,203,704	7,184,037	...	11,387,741	94·61	58·51	88·57	Oudh.
7,242,630	11,600,430	(b) 7,377	18,850,437	84·63	62·43	84·36	British Territory — Punjab.
1,395,963	2,465,720	...	3,861,683	82·82	56·61	83·39	Feudatory States — Punjab.
844,974	1,340,031	...	2,185,005	91·74	63·06	91·43	Baroda.
3,381,049	5,880,475	383	9,261,907	89·68	57·50	81·59	Central India.
—	—	600,278	600,278	98·88	—	—	Cochin.
3,685,349	5,995,527	164,718	9,845,594	96·83	61·47	93·77	Hyderabad.
1,538,423	2,647,765	...	4,186,188	100·70	58·10	100·32	Mysore.
—	—	10,268,392	10,268,392	85·19	—	—	Rajputana.
960,109	1,441,049	...	2,401,158	100·57	66·63	104·05	Travancore.
93,632,218	147,898,016	12,361,587	253,891,821	95·39	63·39	91·92	TOTAL.
36·87	58·25	4·88	100				PERCENTAGE ON TOTAL POPULATION.

(b Troops and camp-followers in the Khyber Pass.

PROVINCES.	HINDOOS.	SIKHS.	MAHOMEDANS.	BUDDHISTS AND JAINS.	CHRISTIANS.	UNSPECIFIED AND OTHERS.	ABORIGINAL.	TOTAL.
Ajmere	376,029	182	57,809	24,308	2,225	169	...	460,722
Assam	3,062,143	14	1,317,022	6,721	7,093	177	488,251	4,881,426
Bengal ... British Territory...	43,245,206	542	21,493,001	156,734	127,411	36,136	1,632,426	66,691,456
Bengal ... Feudatory States...	2,207,600	7	211,723	634	724	1,271	423,396	2,845,405
Berar	2,425,654	525	187,555	20,021	1,335	245	37,338	2,672,673
Bombay, including Sindh ... British Territory (Bombay) ...	12,003,503	124	1,133,927	215,335	132,235	78,929	476,638	14,040,591
Bombay, including Sindh ... British Territory (Sindh) ...	305,079	126,976	1,887,204	1,200	6,082	1,242	86,040	2,413,823
Bombay, including Sindh ... Feudatory States (Bombay) ...	5,499,676	30	650,803	282,231	6,837	3,303	369,216	6,812,096
Bombay, including Sindh ... Feudatory States (Sindh) ...	26,727	...	102,426	...	...	...	...	129,153
British Burma	88,177	...	168,881	3,251,589	84,219	143,905	...	3,736,771
Central Provinces British Territory...	7,317,830	97	275,773	45,735	11,949	653,808	1,533,599	9,838,791
Central Provinces Feudatory States...	1,385,280	2	9,914	193	24	93,989	220,318	1,709,720
Coorg	162,489	...	12,541	99	3,152	21	...	178,302
Madras	28,497,678	...	1,933,561	26,508	711,080	1,804	...	31,170,631
N.-W. Provinces British Territory...	28,110,983	2,490	4,489,443	78,436	38,604	172	...	32,720,128
N.-W. Provinces Feudatory States...	501,727	...	240,014	...	9	...	...	741,750
Oudh	9,942,411	1,154	1,433,443	1,624	9,060	49	...	11,387,741
Punjab ... British Territory...	7,130,528	1,121,004	10,525,150	38,690	33,420	1,645	...	18,850,437
Punjab ... Feudatory States...	2,121,767	595,110	1,137,284	7,239	279	4	...	3,861,683
Baroda	1,852,868	...	174,980	46,718	771	8,146	101,522	2,185,005
Central India	7,800,396	1,455	510,718	49,824	7,065	1,025	891,424	9,261,907
Cochin	429,324	...	33,344	...	136,361	1,249	...	600,278
Hyderabad	8,893,181	3,664	925,929	8,521	13,614	685	...	9,845,594
Mysore	3,956,336	41	200,484	9	29,249	69	...	4,186,188
Rajputana	8,839,243	9	861,747	378,672	1,294	21,084	166,343	10,268,392
Travancore	1,755,610	...	146,909	...	498,542	97	...	2,401,158
TOTAL ...	187,937,450	1,853,426	50,121,585	4,641,091	1,862,634	1,049,124	6,426,511	253,891,821

4.

CLASSIFIED ACCORDING to RELIGION.

PERCENTAGE OF THE TOTAL POPULATION.							PROVINCES.
HINDOOS.	SIKHS.	MAHOMEDANS.	BUDDHISTS AND JAINS.	CHRISTIANS.	UNSPECIFIED AND OTHERS.	ABORIGINAL.	
81·61	·04	12·55	5·28	·48	·04	...	Ajmere.
62·73	...	26·98	·14	·15	...	10·0	Assam.
64·84	...	32·23	·23	·18	·05	2·44	British Territory } Bengal.
77·58	...	7·44	·02	·03	·04	14·88	Feudatory States } Bengal.
90·76	·02	7·02	·75	·04	·01	1·40	Berar.
85·49	...	8·08	1·53	·94	·56	3·40	British Territory (Bombay). } Bombay, including Sindh.
12·64	5·26	78·18	·05	·25	·05	3·57	British Territory (Sindh). } Bombay, including Sindh.
80·73	...	9·55	4·14	·10	·05	5·42	Feudatory States (Bombay). } Bombay, including Sindh.
20·69	...	79·31	...	...	...	...	Feudatory States (Sindh). } Bombay, including Sindh.
2·36	...	4·52	87·02	2·25	3·85	...	British Burma.
74·38	...	2·80	·46	·12	6·65	15·59	British Territory } Central Provinces.
81·02	...	·58	·01	...	5·50	12·89	Feudatory States } Central Provinces.
91·13	...	7·03	·06	1·77	·01	...	Coorg.
91·43	...	6·20	·08	2·28	·01	...	Madras.
85·91	·01	13·72	·24	·12	...	...	British Territory } N.-W. Provinces.
67·64	...	32·36	...	...	...	...	Feudatory States } N.-W. Provinces.
87·31	·01	12·59	·01	·08	...	...	Oudh.
37·83	5·95	55·83	·20	·18	·01	...	British Territory } Punjab.
54·94	15·41	29·45	·19	·01	...	...	Feudatory States } Punjab.
84·80	...	8·01	2·14	·03	·37	4·65	Baroda.
84·22	·02	5·51	·54	·08	·01	9·62	Central India.
71·52	...	5·55	...	22·72	·21	...	Cochin.
90·33	·04	9·40	·08	·14	·01	...	Hyderabad.
94·51	...	4·79	...	·70	...	...	Mysore.
86·08	...	8·39	3·69	·01	·21	1·62	Rajputana.
73·12	...	6·12	...	20·76	...	...	Travancore.
74·02	·73	19·71	1·83	·74	·41	2·53	TOTAL.

No.

MALE POPULATION of INDIA

PROVINCES.				GOVERNMENT SERVICE AND PROFESSIONS.	DOMESTIC OCCUPATIONS.	AGRICULTURE.	COMMERCE.
Ajmere				10,272	14,800	94,720	4,979
Assam				26,619	14,500	1,339,386	50,572
Bengal	British Territory			572,697	928,673	12,840,795	1,112,159
	Feudatory States			51,841	14,342	491,762	23,855
Berar				40,990	12,956	692,366	27,263
Bombay, including Sindh	British Territory	Bombay		239,311	126,506	2,923,753	162,800
		Sindh		19,242	18,926	476,573	31,239
	Feudatory States	Bombay		144,369	27,295	1,579,615	72,844
		Sindh		2,025	1,191	28,644	456
British Burma				50,831	20,203	683,746	117,282
Central Provinces	British Territory			107,411	47,217	2,210,021	71,926
	Feudatory States			14,978	8,474	381,165	14,483
Coorg				2,756	2,102	55,737	4,449
Madras				411,118	116,888	6,930,173	350,743
N.-W. Provinces	British Territory			296,316	84,607	7,760,019	307,999
	Feudatory States			6,054	2,100	189,548	2,417
Oudh				82,692	22,454	2,827,720	74,719
Punjab	British Territory			329,667	350,322	3,373,466	185,775
	Feudatory States			66,240	52,120	863,967	24,947
Baroda				65,166	8,418	442,323	21,744
Central India				138,836	160,392	1,377,272	119,172
Cochin				6,889	4,415	59,190	20,698
Hyderabad				233,012	150,570	1,669,689	182,250
Mysore				90,452	15,223	1,008,826	45,366
Rajputana				...	271,262	1,479,622	145,165
Travancore				17,674	13,560	249,000	63,432
TOTAL				3,027,958	2,489,516	52,029,098	3,238,734

5.

CLASSIFIED ACCORDING to OCCUPATION.

Industrial Occupations.	Labourers.	Independent and non-productive, including unspecified.	Total.	Provinces.		
32,103	8,358	83,612	248,844	Ajmere.		
45,095	40,948	986,583	2,503,703	Assam.		
2,526,675	2,457,919	12,735,733	33,174,651	British Territory	Bengal.	
124,457	85,156	659,527	1,450,940	Feudatory States	Bengal.	
141,617	30,588	434,712	1,380,492	Berar.		
805,777	242,370	2,680,371	7,180,888	British Territory	Bombay	Bombay, including Sindh.
147,225	84,359	539,266	1,316,830	British Territory	Sindh	Bombay, including Sindh.
420,309	94,339	1,162,338	3,501,609	Feudatory States	Bombay	Bombay, including Sindh.
9,407	4,224	24,799	70,746	Feudatory States	Sindh	Bombay, including Sindh.
169,052	92,056	857,835	1,991,005	British Burma.		
610,068	113,717	1,799,075	4,959,435	British Territory	Central Provinces.	
81,667	10,247	356,683	867,687	Feudatory States	Central Provinces.	
6,842	5,667	22,886	100,439	Coorg.		
1,938,370	543,594	5,130,157	15,421,043	Madras.		
1,949,843	770,195	5,891,922	17,060,901	British Territory	N.-W. Provinces.	
36,460	13,237	134,883	384,699	Feudatory States	N.-W. Provinces.	
479,945	240,608	2,123,517	5,851,655	Oudh.		
1,540,342	285,765	4,144,716	10,210,053	British Territory	Punjab.	
268,346	36,927	799,756	2,112,303	Feudatory States	Punjab.	
126,934	40,556	434,371	1,139,512	Baroda.		
266,454	520,972	2,299,725	4,882,823	Central Indi		
29,880	85,393	95,350	301,815	Cochin.		
647,145	847,084	1,272,387	5,002,137	Hyderabad.		
128,926	53,856	743,193	2,085,842	Mysore.		
...	344,920	3,303,696	5,544,665	Rajputana.		
126,496	195,420	531,552	1,197,134	Travancore.		
12,659,425	7,248,475	49,248,645	129,941,851	Total.		

No.

POPULATION of INDIA, with reference to the

PROVINCES.	TOTAL POPULATION.		AGRICULTURAL POPULATION.		AREA IN SQUARE MILES OF LAND PAYING GOVERNMENT REVENUE, QUIT-RENT, TRIBUTE, &c.								AREA
					UNCULTIVABLE.		CULTIVABLE.		CULTIVATED.		TOTAL.		UNCUL
	1871.	1881.	1871.	1881.	1871.	1881.	1871.	1881.	1871.	1881.	1871.	1881.	1871.
Ajmere	396,889	460,722	—	154,405	—	820	—	36	—	910	—	1,766	—
Assam	64,634,916	4,881,426	—	2,019,126	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6,715	—
Bengal		69,536,861		15,290,231	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Berar	2,226,496	2,672,673	1,369,576	1,176,185	—	866	—	1,773	—	10,070	—	12,703	—
Bombay, including Sindh—													
British Territory (Bombay)	16,181,741	14,040,591	(b)4,188,613	4,789,156	29,386	—	11,682	5,791	43,646	43,848	(d)98,270	(b)49,639	12,212
„ (Sindh)	*	2,413,823	*	498,850	*	—	*	6,886	*	7,167	*	14,053	*
Feudatory States (Bombay)	—	6,812,096	—	2,595,601	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
„ (Sindh)	—	129,153	—	28,885	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
British Burma ...	3,026,800	3,736,771	736,573	1,185,700	4,734	—	3,037	43	3,290	5,400	11,061	5,443	44,458
Central Provinces—													
British Territory ...	8,201,519	9,838,791	3,058,022	4,404,346	19,788	19,496	21,309	20,163	22,323	24,462	63,420	64,121	(e)20,056
Feudatory States ...	—	1,709,720	—		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Coorg	168,312	178,302	20,989	88,751	—	—	112	99	158	186	270	285	1,715
Madras	31,358,125	31,170,631	—	11,034,503	—	7,118	—	13,223	—	38,753	—	59,094	—
N.-W. Provinces—													
British Territory ...	30,781,204	32,720,128	17,376,967	11,013,943	(c)13,822	20,713	11,602	13,870	39,066	39,263	64,490	73,846	(c)2,126
Feudatory States ...	—	741,750	—	296,741	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Oudh	11,219,675	11,387,741	6,542,870	4,120,979	...	3,946	4,667	5,396	12,455	12,792	17,122	22,134	5,269
Punjab—													
British Territory(a) ...	17,611,498	18,850,437	9,683,580	3,906,621	—	30,934	—	34,261	—	32,467	—	97,662	—
Feudatory States ...	—	3,861,683	—	937,643	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Baroda	—	2,185,005	—	607,346	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Central India ...	—	9,261,907	—	1,377,456	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cochin	—	600,278	—	59,190	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hyderabad	—	9,845,594	—	1,691,028	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mysore	5,055,412	4,186,188	1,034,678	1,608,635	4,650	—	680	—	7,175	—	12,505	—	10,376
Rajputana ...	—	10,268,392	—	2,001,949	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Travancore	—	2,401,158	—	261,698	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL ...	—	253,891,821	—	71,198,968	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

* Figures are included under Bombay.

(a) Inclusive of the Khyber Pass.
(b) Exclusive of the Island of Bombay.
(c) Exclusive of the Kumaon Division.
(d) Includes 13,556 square miles in Karachi, of which details are not available.
(e) Includes 19,400 square miles on account of State Forests.
(f) Includes 536 square miles in Karachi, of which details are not available.
(g) Includes 10,779 square miles in the Kumaon Division, of which details are not available.

6.

CULTIVATION of LAND and the LAND REVENUE.

IN SQUARE MILES OF LAND NOT PAYING GOVERNMENT REVENUE, QUIT-RENT, TRIBUTE, &c.							TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES.									
TIVABLE.	CULTIVABLE.		CULTIVATED.		TOTAL.		UNCULTIVABLE.		CULTIVABLE.		CULTIVATED.		UNSPECIFIED.		TOTAL.	
1881.	1871.	1881.	1871.	1881.	1871.	1881.	1871.	1881.	1871.	1881.	1871.	1881.	1871.	1881.	1871.	1881.
790	—	57	—	140	—	987	—	1,610	—	93	—	1,050	2,711	...	2,711	(*l*)2,711
—	—	—	—	—	—	20,951	—	—	—	—	—	—	213,146	(*j*)18,675	213,146	46,341
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—				(*a*)193,198
2,870	...	1,780	...	361	...	5,011	6,456	3,730	3,252	3,553	7,349	10,431	671	...	17,728	17,711
20,942	2,561	—	4,500	2,183	(*f*)19,809	23,125	41,598	20,942	14,243	5,791	(*k*)49,314	46,031	19,041	3,344	124,196	76,108
30,914	*	—	*	26	*	30,940	*	30,914	*	6,886	*	7,193	*	3,021	*	48,014
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67,644
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6,109
44,955	32,080	36,676	124	146	76,662	81,777	49,192	44,955	35,117	36,719	3,414	5,546	833	—	88,556	87,220
14,701	536	4,870	951	753	21,543	20,324	39,844	34,197	21,845	25,033	23,274	25,215	(*i*)—755	...	84,208	84,445
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28,834
1,291	10	2	5	5	1,730	1,298	1,715	1,291	122	101	163	191	—420	...	1,580	1,583
30,750	—	21,204	—	2,793	—	54,747	—	37,868	—	34,427	—	41,546	138,856	(*k*)27,160	138,856	141,001
1,982	507	4,385	3,108	1,652	5,741	8,019	(*g*)26,727	22,695	12,109	18,255	42,174	40,915	765	...	81,775	81,865
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5,125
426	...	1,352	1,074	334	6,343	2,112	5,269	4,372	4,667	6,748	13,529	13,126	460	—	23,925	24,246
2,714	—	2,445	—	4,189	—	9,348	38,617	33,648	30,981	36,706	35,377	36,656	...	...	104,975	106,632
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35,817
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8,570
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	75,079
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,361
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	71,771
—	3,260	—	936	—	14,572	—	15,026	—	3,940	—	8,111	—	2,248	—	29,325	24,723
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	129,750
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6,730
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,372,588

(*h*) Includes 510 and 658 square miles in Kanara and Karachi, of which details are not available.
(*i*) Transferred to the Madras Presidency.
(*j*) These figures represent the area of the Hill Districts of the Province and of the "Gara Hills Plains."
(*k*) Includes areas of 164, 255, 1,101, and 27 square miles for Sundur, Banganapalle, and Pudukota, and for the City of Madras respectively.
(*l*) Details do not add to the total.

No.

POPULATION of INDIA, with reference to the

PROVINCES.	Amount of payments to Government for ordinary land revenue.		Amount of local rates and cesses paid on land.		Total payments for ordinary land revenue and for local rates and cesses.	
	1871.	1881.	1871.	1881.	1871.	1881.
	£	£	£	£	£	£
Ajmere	39,905	38,948	...	1,986	39,905	40,934
Assam	3,881,367	353,011	64,922	30,533	3,946,289	383,544
Bengal(*a*)		3,754,119		691,459		4,445,578
Berar	535,631	632,362	...	44,955	535,631	677,317
Bombay, including Sindh — British Territory — Bombay	2,919,762	2,721,731	239,001	194,358	3,158,763	2,916,089
Bombay, including Sindh — British Territory — Sindh	*	650,918	*	29,104	*	680,022
Bombay, including Sindh — Feudatory States — Bombay	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bombay, including Sindh — Feudatory States — Sindh	—	—	—	—	—	—
British Burma	422,045	662,974	26,652	40,263	448,697	703,237
Central Provinces — British Territory	603,587	603,968	38,727	43,377	642,314	647,345
Central Provinces — Feudatory States	—	—	—	—	—	—
Coorg	26,336	32,032	2,018	4,027	28,354	36,059
Madras	4,354,480	4,539,212	576,169	590,792	4,930,649	5,130,004
N.-W. Provinces — British Territory	4,176,287	4,291,225	596,733	762,243	4,773,020	5,053,468
N.-W. Provinces — Feudatory States	—	—	—	—	—	—
Oudh	1,327,182	1,418,187	82,296	101,881	1,409,478	1,520,068
Punjab — British Territory	1,914,946	2,066,267	191,604	236,092	2,106,550	2,302,359
Punjab — Feudatory States	—	—	—	—	—	—
Baroda	—	—	—	—	—	—
Central India	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cochin	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hyderabad	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mysore	717,728	—	30,766	—	748,494	—
Rajputana	—	—	—	—	—	—
Travancore	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	—	—	—	—	—	—

* Figures are included under Bombay.

6—*continued.*

CULTIVATION of LAND and the LAND REVENUE—continued.

AVERAGE INCIDENCE OF PAYMENTS FOR ORDINARY LAND REVENUE AND FOR LOCAL RATES AND CESSES.

Per acre of gross area.		Per acre of revenue-paying cultivable, including cultivated area.		Per acre of revenue-paying cultivated area.		Per head of total population.		Provinces.	
1871.	1881.	1871.	1881.	1871.	1881.	1871.	1881.		
s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.		
0 5·6	0 6·0	—	1 4	—	1 5	2 0·1	1 9·0	Ajmere.	
0 7·0	—	—	—	—	—	1 2·7	1 6·9	Assam.	
	—		—		—		1 3·3	Bengal (*a*).	
0 11·6	1 2·4	—	1 9·5	—	2 1·2	4 9·6	5 0·9	Berar.	
0 9·5	1 2·1	1 9·4	1 8·5	2 3·1	1 9·5	3 10·4	4 2·7	British Territory (Bombay)	Bombay, including Sindh.
*	0 5·7	*	1 6·7	*	1 10·9	*	5 7·6	„ (Sindh)	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Feudatory States (Bombay)	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	„ (Sindh)	
0 1·9	0 2·8	2 2·6	3 9·2	4 3·1	4 0·5	3 3·2	3 8·9	British Burma.	
0 2·8	0 2·8	0 5·5	0 5·5	0 10·8	—	1 6·8	1 3·7	British Territory	Central Provinces.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Feudatory States	
*0 5·3	0 8·5	3 3·4	3 11·4	5 7·3	6 0·7	3 4·4	4 0·5	Coorg.	
1 1·4	1 1·6	—	—	—	—	3 1·3	3 3·5	Madras.	
1 10·0	1 11·1	2 11·3	2 11·6	3 9·8	4 0·2	3 1·2	3 1	British Territory	N.-W. Provinces.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Feudatory States	
1 10·0	1 11·5	2 6·9	2 7·4	3 6·4	3 8·5	2 6·1	2 8	Oudh.	
0 7·8	0 8·1	1 4·4	1 0·9	2 4·1	2 2·6	2 4·7	2 5·3	British Territory	Punjab.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Feudatory States	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Baroda.	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Central India.	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Cochin.	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Hyderábad.	
0 10·4	—	2 11·7	—	3 3·1	—	2 11·5	—	Mysore.	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Rajputana.	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Travancore.	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Total.	

(*a*) Inclusive of the Feudatory States.

No. 7.

TOWNS and VILLAGES in INDIA CLASSIFIED ACCORDING to POPULATION.

PROVINCES.	Less than 200.	200 to 500.	500 to 1,000.	1,000 to 2,000.	2,000 to 3,000.	3,000 to 5,000.	5,000 to 10,000.	10,000 to 15,000.	15,000 to 20,000.	20,000 to 50,000.	Above 50,000.	Unspecified.	Total.
Ajmere	271	244	125	51	16	11	4	...	1	2	...	14	739
Assam	14,469	5,285	1,290	326	35	7	4	3	...	...	...	989 (a)	22,408
Bengal { British Territory...	153,090	64,347	22,865	6,802	1,035	331	141	48	14	22	11	...	248,706
Bengal { Feudatory States...	12,173	2,960	696	192	23	9	5	1	...	...	...	...	16,059
Berar	2,225	1,883	962	356	72	53	24	6	2	2	...	...	5,585
Bombay, including Sindh— British Territory (Bombay)	6,082	7,686	4,493	2,033	448	271	110	36	8	9	5	...	21,181
" (Sindh)	985	848	978	431	97	48	22	3	...	4	1	...	3,417
Feudatory States (Bombay and Sindh) ...	4,589	4,754	2,564	893	203	108	51	16	5	8	...	...	13,191
British Burma ...	9,963	4,886	819	142	19	8	10	2	4	2	2	...	15,857
Central Provinces— British Territory ...	19,077	11,233	3,379	693	121	61	32	7	3	3	3	...	34,612
Feudatory States ...	8,540	2,257	385	42	9	5	4	...	...	...	...	...	11,242
Coorg	234	149	99	16	3	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	503
Madras	21,559	14,067	9,379	5,042	1,291	813	404	48	15	21	9	...	52,648
N.-W. Provinces— British Territory ...	37,982	25,698	11,708	4,247	836	372	156	38	17	17	13	...	81,084
Feudatory States ...	2,419	585	241	63	8	3	2	...	...	...	1	...	3,322
Oudh	8,114	9,119	4,982	1,694	263	111	36	13	3	1	1	...	24,337
Punjab— British Territory ...	11,937	11,879	6,348	2,954	693	349	115	20	8	13	8	...	34,324
Feudatory States ...	13,899	2,803	1,142	512	108	45	27	5	2	2	1	...	18,546
Baroda	854	940	697	340	106	44	18	8	3	1	1	...	3,012
Central India		30,451		784	134	90	31	3	4	6	3	...	31,506
Cochin	73	202	193	123	31	29	3	1	...	...	...	...	655
Hyderabad	7,405	7,071	4,016	1,438	306	99	45	11	3	2	2	...	20,398
Mysore	11,496	4,592	1,189	277	50	30	15	3	...	...	3	...	17,655
Rajputana ...			29,913			1	59	16	4	6	2	...	30,001
Travancore	1,030	998	965	589	97	28	6	3	1	2	...	...	3,719
Total ...	348,466	184,486	79,515	30,040	6,004	2,927	1,325	291	97	123	66	1,003	714,707
			708,875										

(a) These are villages in the Gáro and Nágá Hills.

SUMMARY.

Above	50,000	inhabitants	66		
From	20,000	to 50,000	123	511	
	15,000	to 20,000	97		
	10,000	to 15,000	291		
From	5,000	to 10,000	...	1,325	
	3,000	to 5,000	2,927		
	2,000	to 3,000	6,004		
	1,000	to 2,000	30,040	711,802	
	500	to 1,000	79,515		
	200	to 500	184,486		
Less than	200	... ...	348,466		
Up to	3,000	... ...	29,913		
"	1,000	... ...	30,451		
Not specified	...	... ...	...	1,003	
			Total ...	714,707	Towns and Villages.

No. 8.

TOTAL POPULATION of the 63 LARGEST TOWNS in INDIA.

No.	Towns.	Population.		No.	Towns.	Population.	
		As per Census of 1881.	As per previous Census.			As per Census of 1881.	As per previous Census.
1	Bombay, City and Island	773,196	644,405	36	Kurrachee	73,560	53,526
2	Calcutta	433,219	429,535	37	Mooltan	68,674	50,878
3	Calcutta Suburbs	251,439	257,149	38	Bhágalpur	68,238	69,678
4	Madras and Suburbs	405,848	397,552	39	Umballa	67,463	—
5	Hyderabad and Suburbs (including Secunderabad)	354,962	—	40	Moradabad	67,387	62,417
6	Lucknow	261,303	284,779	41	Bhurtpore	66,163	—
7	Benares	199,700	175,188	42	Durbhunga	65,955	—
8	Delhi	173,393	160,553†	43	Farukhabad	62,437	79,204
9	Patna	170,654	158,900	44	Koil	61,730	58,539
10	Agra	160,203	149,008	45	Sholapur	61,281	53,403
11	Bangalore	155,857	142,513	46	Saháranpur	59,154	—
12	Amritsar	151,896	142,381†	47	Gorakhpur	57,922	51,117
13	Cawnpore	151,444	122,770	48	Calicut	57,085	—
14	Lahore	149,369	128,441†	49	Mirzapur	56,378	67,274
15	Allahabad	148,547	143,693	50	Fyzabad	55,570	—
16	Jeypore	142,578	—	51	Bhopal	55,402	—
17	Rangoon	134,176	98,745‡	52	Monghyr	55,372	59,698
18	Poona	129,751	118,886	53	Tanjore	54,745	52,175
19	Ahmedabad	127,621	116,873	54	Negapatam	53,855	—
20	Bareilly	113,417	102,982	55	Patiala	53,629	—
21	Surat	109,844	107,149	56	Bellary	53,460	51,766
22	Howrah	105,206	97,784	57	Moulmein	53,107	—
23	Baroda	101,818	—	58	Rawalpindi	52,975	—
24	Meerut	99,565	81,386	59	Jullundur	52,119	50,067
25	Nágpur	98,299	84,441	60	Chuprah	51,670	—
26	Gwalior (Lashkar)	88,066	—	61	Kamptee	50,987	—
27	Trichinopoly	84,449	76,530	62	Salem	50,667	—
28	Peshawar	79,982	58,430†	63	Coombaconum	50,098	—
29	Dacca	79,076	69,212	(a)	Muttra	§	59,281
30	Gya	76,415	66,843		Cuttack	§	50,878
31	Jubbulpore	75,705	55,188		Mysore	—	57,815
32	Indore	75,401	—				
33	Sháhjahánpur	74,830	72,136				
34	Rampur	74,250	—				
35	Madura	73,807	51,987				
					TOTAL POPULATION OF THE 63 LARGEST TOWNS	7,522,409	5,523,155*

* Of the 44 largest towns above 50,000 population.
† According to a Census of the Punjab Municipalities taken in 1875-76.
‡ Estimated population in June 1876.
§ Muttra 47,433, and Cuttack 42,656, according to the Census of 1881.
(a) See Summary in preceding page. In the Imperial Census Report, from which these tables have been compiled, the number of towns, with population above 50,000, is shown as 66; while in the detailed tables of that Report 63 towns are shown of that class.

No.

EMIGRATION from CALCUTTA during each

DESTINATION.	1880-81.			1881-82.			1882-83.			1883-84.			1884-85.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
BRITISH COLONIES—															
Demerara	3,105	1,311	4,416	2,216	952	3,168	2,081	903	2,984	1,912	819	2,731	3,963	1,864	5,827
Grenada	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	124	53	177
Jamaica	363	150	513	...	...	...	284	114	398	...	...	...	408	193	601
Mauritius ...	149	86	235	...	...	...	661	333	994	1,760	774	2,534	1,387	629	2,016
Natal	763	217	980	796	464	1,260	611	267	878	1,312	611	1,923	890	392	1,282
Fiji	...	...	...	...	...	...	635	287	922	1,050	464	1,514	1,599	717	2,316
St. Lucia ...	228	93	321	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	645	319	964
Trinidad ...	2,320	1,022	3,342	1,820	771	2,591	1,374	589	1,963	1,840	821	2,661	1,451	740	2,191
FRENCH WEST INDIA COLONIES* ...	980	433	1,413	707	295	1,002	698	288	986	669	296	965	349	146	495
DUTCH GUIANA (SURINAM) ...	706	259	965	312	184	496	317	134	451	1,032	448	1,480	1,156	523	1,679
TOTAL NUMBER OF EMIGRANTS ...	8,614	3,571	12,185	5,851	2,666	8,517	6,661	2,915	9,576	9,575	4,233	13,808	11,972	5,576	17,548
TOTAL NUMBER RETURNED ...	3,111	1,348	4,459	2,211	949	3,160	2,482	1,064	3,546	2,706	1,171	3,877	3,107	1,435	4,542

* Emigration to French West India Colonies

No.

EMIGRATION from the PORT of MADRAS during each

DESTINATION.	1880-81.			1881-82.			1882-83.			1883-84.			1884-85.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
BRITISH COLONIES—															
Mauritius	221	125	346	...	...	...	366	214	580	1,219	554	1,773	1,443	650	2,093
Natal	974	419	1,393	662	307	969	534	235	769	585	267	852	1,641	625	2,266
Demerara ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	321	156	477
TOTAL NUMBER OF EMIGRANTS ...	1,195	544	1,739	662	307	969	900	449	1,349	1,804	821	2,625	3,405	1,431	4,836
TOTAL NUMBER RETURNED ...	422	174	725*	416	134	642*	428	138	659*	413	166	681*	410	182	733*

No.

EMIGRATION from KARIKAL and PONDICHERY in the MADRAS

DESTINATION.	1880-81.			1881-82.			1882-83.			1883-84.			1884-85.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
FRENCH COLONIES—															
Guadeloupe	598	232	874	313	125	469	567	226	839	685	284	1,032	...	...	...
Martinique	633	251	920	624	251	929	315	125	464	311	122	471	...	...	...
Réunion	725	287	1,076	420	165	625	853	340	1,276	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL NUMBER OF EMIGRANTS ...	1,956	770	2,870*	1,357	541	2,023*	1,735	691	2,579*	996	406	1,502*	...	...	...
TOTAL NUMBER RETURNED ...	1,230	375	1,377*	889	273	1,391*	940	374	1,555*	126	39	190*	880	307	1,372*

NOTE.—There was no emigration from Karikal and Pondichery from

No.

ABSTRACT TABLE showing the number of EMIGRANTS who left INDIA, and the number

YEARS.	NUMBER OF EMIGRANTS WHO LEFT INDIA.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.
1880-81	11,765	4,885	16,794*
1881-82	7,870	3,514	11,609*
1882-83	9,296	4,055	13,504*
1883-84	12,375	5,460	17,935*
1884-85	15,377	7,007	22,384
1885-86	5,401	2,578	7,979
1886-87	5,495	2,483	7,978
1887-88	4,452	1,999	6,451
1888-89	7,075	3,313	10,388
1889-90	11,624	5,250	16,874
TOTAL FOR TEN YEARS ...	90,730	40,544	131,796*

* These figures include children, these being

1.

official year from 1880-81 to 1889-90.

1885-86.			1886-87.			1887-88.			1888-89.			1889-90.			DESTINATION.
Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	
															British Colonies—
2,430	1,258	3,688	2,694	1,222	3,916	1,923	854	2,777	2,438	1,134	3,572	2,349	1,077	3,426	Demerara.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Grenada.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Jamaica.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,444	556	2,000	Mauritius.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	976	489	1,465	Natal.
1,077	475	1,552	...	...	...	372	165	537	441	234	675	401	182	583	Fiji.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	St. Lucia
1,142	514	1,656	1,505	696	2,201	1,452	678	2,130	1,535	735	2,270	1,969	928	2,897	Trinidad.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	149	80	229	...	...	...	French West India Colonies.*
...	...	...	240	113	353	...	...	...	763	329	1,092	903	397	1,300	Dutch Guiana (Surinam).
4,649	2,247	6,896	4,439	2,031	6,470	3,747	1,697	5,444	5,326	2,512	7,838	8,042	3,629	11,671	Total Number of Emigrants.
4,188	2,151	6,339	3,405	1,718	5,123	4,244	2,073	6,317	1,894	961	2,855	4,093	2,128	6,221	Total Number Returned.

prohibited since November 1888.

2.

official year from 1880-81 to 1889-90.

1885-86.			1886-87.			1887-88.			1888-89.			1889-90.			DESTINATION.
Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	
															British Colonies—
...	...	..	704	308	1,012	75	35	110	408	196	604	1,798	746	2,544	Mauritius.
...	...	...	352	144	496	630	267	897	1,076	509	1,585	1,784	875	2,659	Natal.
752	331	1,083	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Demerara.
752	331	1,083	1,056	452	1,508	705	302	1,007	1,484	705	2,189	3,582	1,621	5,203	Total Number of Emigrants.
977	363	1,657*	475	170	759*	691	240	1,143*	511	237	1,047*	464	172	847*	Total Number Returned.

3.

PRESIDENCY during each official year from 1880-81 to 1889-90.

1885-86.			1886-87.			1887-88.			1888-89.			1889-90.			DESTINATION.
Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	
															French Colonies—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	265	96	361	...	...	...	Guadeloupe.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Martinique.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Réunion.
...	...	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	265	96	361	...	...	....	Total Number of Emigrants.
1,412	473	2,202*	1,730	653	2,937*	1,388	459	2,205*	787	286	1,340*	1,132	551	1,683	Total Number Returned.

1884-85 to 1887-88 and in 1889-90. No emigrants have returned to Karikal since 1883-84.

4.

who returned to INDIA, in the ten official years 1880-81 to 1889-90.

Number of Emigrants who returned to India.			Years.
Males.	Females.	Total.	
4,763	1,897	7,061*	1880-81.
3,516	1,356	5,193*	1881-82.
3,850	1,576	5,760*	1882-83.
3,245	1,376	4,748*	1883-84.
4,397	1,924	6,647*	1884-85.
6,577	2,987	10,198*	1885-86.
5,610	2,541	8,819*	1886-87.
6,323	2,772	9,665*	1887-88.
3,192	1,484	5,242*	1888-89.
5,689	2,851	8,751*	1889-90.
47,162	20,764	72,084*	Total for ten Years.

indistinguished as to sex in the local returns.

C

No.

DISTRICTS from which the EMIGRANTS were drawn who were shipped from CALCUTTA,

PROVINCES AND DISTRICTS WHENCE DRAWN.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.	1888-89.	1889-90.
SHIPPED FROM CALCUTTA.								
Orissa	7	18	29	9	12	2	19	27
Western Bengal	79	132	1,018	188	144	35	69	157
Eastern „	32	23	29	5	16	2	5	53
Central „	58	145	313	72	58	16	26	4
Behar	1,390	3,381	6,821	2,964	1,932	1,262	2,279	3,276
North-Western Provinces ...	4,810	5,504	6,099	2,308	2,812	2,722	3,997	5,772
Oudh	2,058	2,303	2,063	1,122	1,257	1,247	1,264	2,158
Punjab	441	468	313	41	58	35	33	81
Central India	270	472	246	40	26	23	94	32
Nepal	151	160	105	94	96	72	19	85
Mixed Madras and Bombay ...	280	1,202	512	53	59	28	33	26
TOTAL ...	9,576	13,808	17,548	6,896	6,470	5,444	7,838	11,671
SHIPPED FROM MADRAS.								
Bellary			22	4	10	2	2	4
Chingleput			361	56	193	114	244	691
Coimbatore			318	50	61	55	81	162
Cochin			18	5	2	...	...	2
Cuddapah			23	7	11	...	5	8
Ganjam			49	1	2	15	24	1,249
Godavari			14	...	5	13	17	24
Kistna			10	1	7	2	14	15
Kurnool			2	...	2	1	1	2
Madras			219	15	35	23	46	101
Madura			233	35	61	31	46	38
Malabar			212	17	14	...	10	43
Nellore			33	6	11	7	43	59
Nilgiris			3	1	...	...	...	1
North Arcot			573	94	290	276	509	759
„ Canara			1	...	...	...	...	...
Pudducotta			22	...	1	...	7	11
Salem			226	29	75	43	98	113
South Arcot			259	116	100	41	121	163
„ Canara			1	...	1	...	2	1
Tanjore			1,103	394	375	108	210	264
Tinnevelly	*	*	205	15	24	15	17	28
Trichinopoly			488	126	118	45	184	120
Vizagapatam			205	70	9	169	456	1,187
Bangalore			40	23	40	14	19	39
Karikal			1	...	3	...	...	...
Mercara (Coorg)			1	...	...	...	...	...
Mysore			56	...	16	8	6	13
Pondichery			23	4	15	9	11	17
Travancore			57	6	7	8	4	8
Allahabad			1	...	...	...	...	2
Banda			1	...	...	...	...	...
Bengal			1	...	...	...	1	...
Benares			5	...	...	...	...	1
Bombay			3	...	2	...	1	4
Cuttack			1	...	...	...	2	1
Jubbulpore			1	...	...	...	...	...
Lahore			1	...	...	1	...	...
Nagpore			1	...	...	1	...	...
Nizam's Dominions			21	1	8	...	1	8
Poona			3	...	...	...	...	1
Sholapur			1	...	2	...	...	...
Ceylon			11	...	4	...	4	2
Other places			7	7	4	6	3	72
TOTAL ...	1,349	2,625	4,836	1,083	1,508	1,007	2,189	5,203

* Details not available.

5.

MADRAS, PONDICHERY, and KARIKAL in each official year from 1882-83 to 1889-90.

PROVINCES AND DISTRICTS WHENCE DRAWN.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1888-89.	PROVINCES AND DISTRICTS WHENCE DRAWN.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1888-89.
	SHIPPED FROM PONDICHERY.				SHIPPED FROM KARIKAL.		
Bangalore	...	15	9	Bangalore	9	...	...
Belgaum	...	...	...	Chingleput	5	7	6
Bellary	11	9	...	Coimbatore	79	23	11
Bombay	3.	3	...	Karikal	19	4	...
Calcutta	...	...	...	Madras	11	5	3
Calicut	...	8	...	Madura	126	70	14
Carwar	...	...	...	Malabar	21	...	...
Ceylon	1	...	...	Mysore	6	2	...
Chingleput	196	121	13	North Arcot	27	...	5
Cochin	...	8	...	Pondichery	22	6	...
Coimbatore	128	63	...	Salem	83	13	1
Cuddapah	19	11	...	South Arcot	37	35	24
Ganjam	1	...	3	Tanjore	387	308	56
Godavari	5	5	15	Tinnevelly	21	21	7
Hyderabad	2	11	...	Trichinopoly	109	72	7
Kamptee	...	1	...	Other Districts	8	6	6
Kistna	6	5	1				
Kolar	17	...	...				
Kurnool	2	2	...				
Madras	120	60	18				
Madura	12	6	7				
Malabar	36	64	...				
Masulipatam	3	1	...				
Mysore	103	25	5				
Nellore	17	11	...				
North Arcot	365	260	36				
Pondichery	28	2	...				
Salem	125	49	4				
South Arcot	260	152	77				
Tanjore	72	27	14				
Tinnevelly	6	1	...				
Travancore...	...	3	...				
Trichinopoly	53	12	3				
Vizagapatam	11	2	11				
Other Districts	1	3	5				
TOTAL ...	1,609	931	221	TOTAL ...	970	572	140

NOTE.—There was no emigration from Pondichery and Karikal from 1884-85 to 1887-88 and in 1889-90.

STATEMENT OF PASSENGERS CARRIED UNDER THE NATIVE PASSENGER SHIPS ACT, X OF 1887.

NUMBER of NATIVE PASSENGERS (not being EMIGRANTS or PILGRIMS) who SAILED from INDIAN PORTS in 1888-89 and 1889-90.

No. 1.—Short Voyages.

Province.	Port of sailing.	Port of destination.	Number of Vessels. 1888-89.	Number of Vessels. 1889-90.	Number of Passengers. 1888-89.	Number of Passengers. 1889-90.
		(*a*) To ports within the Province.				
Bengal	Calcutta	False Point	4	48	5	122
	,,	Chittagong	57	...	5,285	...
	,,	Alba	26	198	7,412	66,952*
	,,	Chandbally	86		34,711	
	,,	Balasore	14	29	79	1,295
	,,	Puri	1	1	838	700*
	,,	Durgapur	1	...	27	...
	,,	Coast ports	...	51	...	655
	Chittagong	Calcutta	100	...	7,306	5,065
	Calcutta	Sandheads	1	...	1	...
	Balasore	Calcutta	6	28	65,061	429
	Puri	,,	2	1	1,623	985*
	Chandbally	,,	...	197	...	68,259*
	Alba					
	False Point	,,	...	48	...	138
		Total	298	601	122,348	144,600
Madras	Vizagapatam	Madras	42	50	899	1,280
	Gopalpur	,,	...	2	...	130
	Bimlipatam	Negapatam	48	...	320	...
	Masulipatam	,,	50	48	625	344
	Paumben	,,	...	2	...	108
	Madras	Masulipatam	50	47	236	183
	,,	Cocanada	56	55	185	199
	,,	Bimlipatam	35	49	104	139
	,,	Vizagapatam	43	52	167	240
	,,	Gopalpur	30	39	88	163
	,,	Calingapatam	7	10	12	12
	Cocanada	Negapatam	1	1	19	1
	,,	Madras	...	52	...	624
	,,	Vizagapatam	...	39	...	178
	,,	Bimlipatam	...	25	...	57
	,,	Gopalpur	...	12	...	56
	,,	Masulipatam	...	19	...	57
	,,	Calingapatam	...	5	...	8
	,,	Baruva	...	2	...	4
	Kundapur	Mangalore	7	46	236	799
	,,	Malpe	1	34	47	...
	Mangalore	Calicut	...	1	...	1,033
	Malpe	Mangalore	11	52	241	2,177
	,,	Kundapur	8	36	282	915
	Baruva	Gopalpur	...	18	...	2,111
	,,	Madras	...	1	...	20
	,,	Calingapatam	...	1	...	4
		Total	389	698	3,461	10,501
Bombay	Bombay	Cutch and coast	73	73	27,311	24,879
	,,	Goa and coast	251	255	112,548	126,312
	,,	Karachi	...	15	...	1,253
	,,	,, and coast	11	2	2,367	815
	,,	,, Cutch, and coast	3	...	1,486	...
	,,	,, and Kattywar coast	32	42	11,949	14,878
	,,	Marmagão and coast	30	4	7,958	1,118
	,,	,,	...	4	...	301
	,,	Bhownagar and coast	48	41	6,953	8,232
	,,	Porbandar and coast	1	...	110	...
	,,	Jaitapur	...	2	...	301
	,,	Diu and coast	1	...	85	...
	,,	Karwar and coast	...	1	...	77
	,,	Vijaydurg and coast	7	2	1,222	566
	,,	Mangrol and coast	7	2	721	464
	,,	Jaigad and coast	244	243	111,512	122,298
	,,	Jaffrabad	...	1	...	10
	Karachi	Bombay	89†	79	15,968	11,652
	Goa and coast	,,	199	247	99,073	147,627
	Jaigad and coast	,,	243	243	126,942	137,667
	Marmagão and coast	,,	105	53	42,297	1,509
	Diu and coast	,,	4	...	430	...
	Vijaydurg and coast	,,	10	6	3,481	2,840
	Bhownagar and coast	,,	49	41	6,024	7,625
	Cutch and coast	,,	68	73	27,714	28,113
	Daman	,,	1	...	3	...
	Dabhol	,,	2	...	1,443	...
	Jaitapur	,,	1	1	291	213
	Jámnagar and coast	,,	...	1	...	276
	Karwar	,,	1	...	7	...
	Mangrol and coast	,,	5	3	576	669
		Total	1,485	1,434	608,471	639,695

* These are mostly pilgrims; it is impossible to distinguish these from ordinary passengers.
† Number of vessels which left with over 60 passengers.

NUMBER of NATIVE PASSENGERS (*not being EMIGRANTS or PILGRIMS*) who SIALED from INDIAN PORTS in *1888-89 and 1889-90.*

No. 1.—Short Voyages—*continued.*

Province.	Port of sailing.	Port of destination.	Number of Vessels. 1888-89.	Number of Vessels. 1889-90.	Number of Passengers. 1888-89.	Number of Passengers. 1889-90.
		(a) To ports within the Province.				
Burma	Rangoon	Moulmein	144	31	29,084	30,769
	"	" (and Straits)	2	22	145	356
	"	Tavoy and Mergui	25	14	1,823	1,647
	"	"	1	...	56	...
	Akyab	Rangoon	57	1	1,563	5
	"	Sandoway	28	...	100	...
	"	Kyauk-pyu	2	60*	1,212	1,288
	"	Moulmein	8	...	17	...
	Kyauk-pyu	Rangoon	Not stated	53	332	376
	"	Sandoway	"	...	125	...
	"	Akyab	"	52	1,259	857
		TOTAL	317	233	35,716	35,298
		(b) To ports outside the Province.				
	Ports in	***India.***				
Bengal	Calcutta	Akyab	55	186†	947	38,982†
	"	Kyauk-pyu	16		44	
	"	Rangoon	136		27,138	
	"	Moulmein	41		110	
	"	Port Blair	33	10	1,154	1,183
	"	Gopalpur	17	...	50	...
	"	Calingapatam	6	...	20	...
	"	Bimlipatam	15	...	100	...
	"	Vizagapatam	12	...	14	...
	"	Cocanada	15	...	38	...
	"	Masulipatam	5	...	7	...
	"	Madras	37	...	232	...
	Chittagong	Akyab	99	Not stated	16,051	11,093
	"	Rangoon	...	"	...	8,762
	"	Kyauk-pyu	...	"	...	40
		TOTAL	487	196	45,905	60,060
Madras	Baruva	Rangoon	33	11	6,339	1,059
	Gopalpur	"	38	33	4,734	2,181
	Vizagapatam	"	56	49	6,899	3,968
	Calingapatam	"	48	32	4,921	4,016
	Bimlipatam	"	52	54	1,918	1,837
	Cocanada	"	54	54	6,203	8,361
	Masulipatam	"	48	50	477	516
	Negapatam	"	52	54	15,541	15,240
	Madras	"	48	52	4,014	3,431
	Cuddalore	"	...	6	...	85
	Madras	Moulmein	3	...	10	...
	"	Port Blair	1	1	30	19
	"	Calcutta	6	22	18	167
	"	Bombay	2	1	127	1
	Calingapatam	Akyab	1	1	73	74
	Mangalore	Bombay	16	48	2,711	7,496
	Kundapur	"	4	44	281	1,604
	Malpe	"	1	36	20	1,769
	Cocanada	Moulmein	...	2	...	5
	Gopalpur	Calcutta	...	7	...	572
		TOTAL	463	557	54,316	52,401
Bombay	Bombay	Calcutta and coast	8	5	1,052	484
	"	Mangalore and coast	16	56	2,699	4,316
		TOTAL	24	61	3,781	4,800
Burma	Rangoon	Calcutta and coast ports	56	62	10,110	9,079
	"	"	77	131	21,073	23,900
	"	" *vid* Moulmein	...	1	...	43
	"	Madras and coast ports	35	34	20,617	22,985
	"	Port Blair	10	...	261	...
	"	Negapatam and Colombo	...	1	...	110
	"	Port Blair and Calcutta	1	9	174	54
	"	" and Madras	...	2	...	354
	"	Camorta	2	...	7	...
	"	Bombay	...	1	...	5
	Bassein	Chittagong	1	...	29	...
	Akyab	Calcutta	66	...	859	...
	"	Chittagong	57	70	15,345	13,554
	Kyauk-pyu	"	Not stated	...	92	...
	"	Madras	"	...	3	...
	"	Calcutta	"	...	21	...
		TOTAL	295	311	68,591	70,084

* Including 9 with no passenger.
† The ports of destination are not specified.

NUMBER of NATIVE PASSENGERS (not being EMIGRANTS or PILGRIMS) who SAILED from INDIAN PORTS in 1888-89 and 1889-90.

No. 1.—Short Voyages—*concluded.*

Province.	Port of sailing.	Port of destination.	Number of Vessels. 1888-89.	Number of Vessels. 1889-90.	Number of Passengers. 1888-89.	Number of Passengers. 1889-90.
	Ports out of India.					
Bengal	Calcutta	Galle	1	...	1	...
	"	Colombo	1	...	1	...
		Total	2	...	2	...
Madras	Tuticorin	Colombo	70	58	17,239	17,901
	Madras	"	3	7	14	11
	"	Galle	1	1	3	2
	"	Rangasenthoral	3	...	7	...
	Negapatam	"	2	...	281	...
	"	Colombo	...	2	...	245
	Paumben	"	...	2	...	96
		Total	79	70	17,544	18,255
Bombay	Bombay	Basra and Persian Gulf (*vid* Karachi)	56	43	6,476	5,255
	"	" *vid* Gwader	...	11	...	1,389
		Total	56	54	6,476	6,644
Burma	Rangoon	Colombo	...	2	...	9
	"	Penang and Singapore	50	1	1,411	8
	"	Straits	..	43	...	1,200
		Total	50	46	1,411	1,217
		Total of Ports outside the Province	1,456	1,295	198,026	213,461
		Total of Short Voyages	3,945	4,261	968,022	1,043,955

No. 2.—Long Voyages.

(a) To ports in India.

Bengal	*Nil*	*Nil*	*Nil*	*Nil*	*Nil*	*Nil.*
Madras	Madras	Negapatam	1	...	1	...
Bombay	Bombay	Calcutta	2	...	378	...
"	"	" *vid* Madras	...	1	...	408
		Total	2	1	378	408
Burma	Rangoon	Negapatam	18	18	10,700	15,427
		Madras and coast ports				
"	"	Negapatam and Bombay	1	...	1,709	...
"	"	Bombay *vid* Colombo	...	6	...	9
		Total	19	24	12,409	15,436

(b) To ports out of India.

Madras	Porto Novo	Penang and Singapore	3	3	295	299
	Negapatam	Singapore	29	26	18,518	16,881
	Madras	"	10	15	141	43
	"	Penang	11	17	249	60
		Total	53	61	19,203	17,283
Bombay	Bombay	Mauritius	4	4	608	783
	"	" *vid* Zanzibar	...	3	...	245
	"	Zanzibar	5	5	712	729
	"	" and Aden	2	3	204	350
	"	" Mauritius, and Mozambique	2	...	172	...
	"	Basra, Bushire, and Fao	...	1	...	75
	"	Hongkong *vid* Singapore	...	1	...	148
	"	Natal	...	2	...	438
	"	Basra, Muscat, and Persian Gulf	1	...	183	...
	Karachi	"	...	16	...	1,494
	"	Aden	...	3	...	255
	"	Bunder Abbas	...	1	...	77
	"	London (P)	...	1	...	90
		Total	14	40	1,879	4,684
Burma	*Nil*	*Nil*	*Nil*	*Nil*	*Nil*	*Nil*
Bengal*	False Point	Mauritius	*Nil*	Not stated	*Nil*	37
		Total of Long Voyages	89	126	33,870	37,843

*A very few passengers were also carried on long voyages from Calcutta to Madras and Ceylon.

No. 3.—ABSTRACT OF TABLES 1 AND 2.

	Number of Vessels.		Number of Passengers.	
	1888-89.	1889-90.	1888-89.	1889-90.
SHORT VOYAGES.				
(a) To ports within the Province.				
Bengal	298	601	122,348	144,600
Madras	389	698	3,461	10,501
Bombay	1,485	1,434	608,471	639,695
Burma	317	233	35,716	35,298
TOTAL	2,489	2,966	769,996	830,094
(b) To ports outside the Province.				
Bengal — To ports in India	487	196	45,905	60,060
Bengal — „ out of India	2	...	2	...
Madras — „ in India	463	557	54,316	52,401
Madras — „ out of India	79	70	17,544	18,255
Bombay — „ in India	24	61	3,781	4,800
Bombay — „ out of India	56	54	6,476	6,644
Burma — „ in India	295	311	68,591	70,084
Burma — „ out of India	50	46	1,411	1,217
TOTAL	1,456	1,295	198,026	213,461
TOTAL OF SHORT VOYAGES	3,945	4,261	968,022	1,043,555
LONG VOYAGES.				
(a) To ports in India.				
Madras	1	...	1	...
Bombay	2	1	378	408
Burma	19	24	12,409	15,436
TOTAL	22	25	12,788	15,844
(b) To ports out of India.				
Bengal	...	Not stated	...	37
Madras	53	61	19,203	17,283
Bombay	14	40	1,879	4,684
TOTAL	67	101	21,082	22,004
TOTAL OF LONG VOYAGES	89	126	33,870	37,848
GRAND TOTAL (SHORT AND LONG VOYAGES)	4,034	4,387	1,001,892	1,081,403

Total number of Native passengers carried:—

	1888-89.	1889-90.
Between ports in India	955,377	1,033,283
To ports out of India	46,515	48,120

No.

STATEMENT showing the PROGRESS

Serial No.	RAILWAY.	TOTAL MILEAGE SANCTIONED, WITH NAMES OF TERMINI.	Miles.	GAUGE.
	STATE LINES WORKED BY COMPANIES.		Miles.	
		Main Line—		
		Howrah *vid* chord line to Delhi 954½		
		Branches—		
		Bhadreswar (17½ miles from Howrah) to the bank of the Ganges (Bhadreswar branch) 2½		
		Hooghly (23½ miles from Howrah) to Naihâti (branch to Eastern Bengal State railway) 4¼		
		Ondâl (41½ miles from Khâna Junction on the chord line) to Toposi (Singharon branch) 7¼		
		Sitarámpur (62¾ miles from Khâna Junction on the chord line) to Barákar (Barákar branch) 5½		
		Madhupur (108¾ miles from Khâna Junction on the chord line) to Kurhurbaree Collieries (Kurhurbaree branch) 26¾		
		Mokameh (282 miles from Howrah *vid* the chord line) to Ganges River (Mokameh Ghât branch) ... 2¾		
		Bankipore (337¾ miles from Howrah *vid* the chord line) to the point of Junction with the Patna-Gya State railway (Gya State railway branch) ... ... ¼		
1	East Indian(*a*) ...	Bankipore (337¾ miles from Howrah *vid* the chord line) to Dígha Ghât (Dígha Ghât branch) 5½	1,525½	Standard
		Dildárnagar (433 miles from Howrah *vid* the chord line) to Tarighât (Dildárnagar-Ghâzipur railway) ... 12		
		Naini (559¾ miles from Howrah *vid* the chord line) to Jubbulpore (Jubbulpore branch) 223½		
		Allahabad Fort branch 2½		
		Cawnpore City branch 1		
		Tundla (827¼ miles from Howrah *vid* the chord line) to Agra (Agra branch) 13½		
		Khâna to Luckeeserai (loop line) 250½		
		Tinpahár (194¾ miles from Howrah *vid* the loop line) to Rajmehal (Rajmehal branch) 7½		
		Jamálpur (297¼ miles from Howrah *vid* the loop line) to Monghyr (Monghyr branch) 5¾		
II	Patna-Gya ...	Bankipore (337½ miles from Howrah on the main line of the East Indian railway) to Gya	57¼	Ditto
III	Bareilly-Pilibhit ...	Bareilly (348 miles from Benares on the Oudh and Rohilkhand railway) to Pilibhit ... ... 36 Pilibhit to Gola Gokarn Náth (Lucknow-Pilibhit extension) 55	91	Metre
		Main Line—		
		Ásansol (131¾ miles from Howrah, on the chord line, East Indian railway) to Nágpur 625½		
		Branches—		
		From a point at 45 miles from Ásansol Junction to the mines of the Equitable Coal Company (Sanctoria Coal section) 7		
IV	Bengal-Nágpur ...	Bilâspur to Umaria (Katni branch) 160¼	830(*b*)	Standard
		Umaria to Katni (Katni branch) ... ... 37¼(*c*)		
		Main Line—		
		Junction with East Indian railway at Cawnpore transfer sidings, Cawnpore, (684¾ miles from Howrah, on the East Indian railway *vid* Jhánsi) to Bhopal 315¾		
V	Indian Midland ...	Branches—	677¼	Ditto
		Jhansi to Mánikpur (617½ miles from Howrah) on the Jubbulpore branch of the East Indian railway (Mánikpur branch) 180¼		
		Jhánsi to Agra Cantonment (Agra branch) 135		
		Bina (late Itáwa, 229¾ miles from Cawnpore on the main line) to Saugor (Saugor branch) 46¼		
VI	Bhopal-Itársi (British Section)	Itársi to the frontier of the Bhopal State 13		Ditto
		Agra East Bank, junction with the East Indian railway, to the limit of Agra Cantonment ... ... (*d*)3	(*d*) 3	Ditto
		Main Line—		
		Delhi *vid* Bándikui and Ajmere to Ahmedabad (on the Bombay, Baroda and Central India railway) ... 579¾		
		Branches—		
		Garhi Harsaru (25½ miles from Delhi) to Farukhnagar (Farukhnagar Salt branch) 7¾		
		Bándikui to Jumna East Bank, Agra (Agra branch) 95		
		Sámbhar Lake Salt branch and sidings 30¾		
		Ajmere to Indore (Neemuch line) 306	(*e*)	
VII	Rajputana-Malwa ...	Fatehabad (24½ miles from Indore) to Ujjain City (Ujjain branch) 14¼		
		Indore to Khandwa (352¾ miles from Bombay on the Great Indian Peninsula railway, North-East line) (Holkar line) 87	1,672½	Metre
		Rewári (51¼ miles from Delhi) to Ferozepore (Rewári-Ferozepore State railway) 240¾		
		Kot Kapúra to Fázilká (Fázilka branch) 50		
		Cawnpore (683½ miles from Howrah *vid* the chord line on the East Indian railway) to Achnera (Cawnpore-Achnera section) 239½		
		Mandbana to Brahmávart (Brahmávart branch) 5		
		Kásganj (153¾ miles from Cawnpore City) to Soron (Soron branch) 9		
		Muttra to Brindaban (Brindaban branch) 7½		
VIII	Dhond-Manmád ...	Dhond (166¾ miles from Bombay, on the South-East line of the Great Indian Peninsula railway) to Manmád (161¾ miles from Bombay, on the North-East line of the Great Indian Peninsula railway)	145½	Standard
		Carried over ...	5,011¾	

(*a*) The East Indian railway, the first section of which was opened in 1854, was a Guaranteed line up to the end of 1879, when it was purchased by the State.
(*b*) Excludes 3 miles of the Tumsar Branch which has been abandoned.
(*c*) The Katni-Umaria line was taken over by the Company on the 1st April 1888.

1.

of STATE RAILWAYS in INDIA.

LENGTH OPEN FOR PUBLIC TRAFFIC. At end of Year.																	
187	1872.	1873.	1874.	1875.	1876.	1877.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1882.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.	1888-89.	1889-90.
1,497¼	1,497¼	1,497¼	1,497¼	1,497¼	1,497¼	1,497¼	1,497¼	1,498¼	1,510¼	1,510¼	1,512⅓	1,515	1,515	1,520⅓	1,525⅓	1,525¼	1,525½	1,525⅓
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	57	57	57	57	57	57	57¼	57¼	57¼	57¼	57¼
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	36	36	36	36	36	36
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	53	98	149	149	149	149	186	186	291¾	501¾
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	34	66⅔	66⅔	74⅞	74⅝	74¾	74¾	74¾	116⅝	211¼	514⅛	677½
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11⅓	11⅓	13	13	13	13	13	13
...	...	91⅓	329	465¾	536⅓	536⅓	632¾	751	1,050⅓	1,254½	1,254½	1,398¾	1,663	1,667¼	1,667¾	1,667¾	1,665	1,672¼
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	145¾	145¾	145¾	145¾	145¾	145¾	145¾	145¾	145⅓	145⅓	145⅓	145⅓
1,497¼	1,497¼	1,588¾	1,826¼	1,963	2,033¼	2,033¾	2,309¾	2,418⅓	2,883	3,140	3,204¾	3,351¾	3,653⅓	3,663⅓	3,747⅝	3,842	4,248⅓	4,628½

(*d*) These three miles are laid on a mixed gauge and are not included in the total.
(*e*) The actual length is 1,671·83 miles, the difference being due to the lengths of the branch lines detailed in the body of the statement having been counted from centres of stations instead of from the points of junctions.

No.

STATEMENT showing the PROGRESS

Serial No.	RAILWAY.	TOTAL MILEAGE SANCTIONED, WITH NAMES OF TERMINI.	MILES.	GAUGE.
	STATE LINES WORKED BY COMPANIES—*contd.*	Brought forward ...	5,011¾	...
IX	Southern Mahratta ...	Main Line— Portuguese Frontier near Dharwar *vid* Guntakal and Nandyál to the Kistna river opposite Bezváda ... 509¾ Branches— Gadag Junction to Hotgi Junction (Bijapur branch) ... ... 172¾ Londa to Poona (Ghorepuri) (Poona branch) ... ... 277 Hubli to Harihar (Harihar branch) 81	1,040½	Metre
X	Southern Mahratta, Mysore Section.	Mysore Section— Mysore *vid* Bangalore and Gubbi to Harihar ... ... 296½ (*a*) Mysore to Nanjangod 15¼	311½	Metre
XI	Bezváda Extension ...	Hyderabad Frontier to Bezváda	21⅓	Standard
XII	Villupuram-Guntakal ...	Main Line— Villupuram (98¼ miles from Madras on the South Indian railway) to Guntakal (275¼ miles from Madras on the North-West Line, Madras railway) ... ... 338 Nellore branch— Pakal to Nellore 108¾	446¾	Metre
		TOTAL ...	6,832	
	STATE LINES WORKED BY THE STATE.	Main line and branches (Commercial)— Main Line— Gháziabad (12½ miles east of Delhi on the East Indian railway) to Peshawar ... ... 613⅓ Lahore to Khánpur ... ... 355¾ Khánpur to Rohri ... ... 131¾ Rohri across the Indus to Sukkur, and along the right bank to Kotri ... ... 227¼ Kotri to Kurrachee Cantonment ... ... 102½ Kurrachee Cantonment to Kurrachee City (double line) ... ... 2½ Kurrachee City to Kiamari (including Napier Mole Line) ... ... 3¼ Branches— Wazirabad to Siálkot (Siálkot Branch) ... ... 26½ Meean Meer East to Meean Meer West (chord line) ... ... (*b*)2 Ráewind to Ferozepore City (Ferozepore branch) ... ... 34½ TOTAL ... 1,499 Frontier Section (Military)— Sind-Sagar Railway (Khusálgarh branch)— Khusálgarh branch— Golra Junction to Khusálgarh (Khusálgarh branch) 70⅓	(*d*) 2,392½	Standard
XIII	North-Western ...	Main Line— Sind-Sagar Railway— Lála Músa (82¼ miles from Lahore) to Malakwál ... ... 45 Malakwál to Chenab West Bank ... ... 295 Chenab West Bank to Chenab East Bank ... ... 1¼ Chenab East Bank to Sher Shah ... ... 3⅔ Branches— Malakwál to Bhera (Bhera branch) ... ... 17⅛ Haranpur to Khewra Salt Mines (Khewra branch) ... ... 9 Khewra to Kalapani (Khewra branch) ... ... 3 Kundián to Miánwáli (Miánwáli branch) ... ... 9 Darya Khan to Dera Ismail Ferry (Darya Khan branch) ... ... 5½ (*c*) Mahmúd Kot to Dera Gházi Ghát ... ... 10¼ Sind-Pishin Railway— Ruk Junction *vid* Harnái and Bostán to Kila Abdulla ... ... 305½ Quetta Loop— Sibi to Hirók ... ... 65 Hirók to Kolapur (High level line) ... ... 8 Kolapur to Bostán ... ... 45½ TOTAL ... 893½		
		Carried over	2,392½	

(*a*) The transfer of the Mysore railway to the Southern Mahratta Railway Company was effected on the 1st July 1886.
(*b*) This is a Military line, and is not intended to be used for ordinary public traffic. The line was completed on 1st July 1888.
(*c*) Partly dismantled. This branch is closed to traffic.

1—*continued.*

of STATE RAILWAYS in INDIA—continued.

LENGTH OPEN FOR PUBLIC TRAFFIC. At end of Year.																	
1871.	1872.	1873.	1874.	1875.	1876.	1877.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1882.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.	1888-89.	1889-90.
1,497¼	1,497¼	1,588¾	1,826¼	1,963	2,033¾	2,033¾	2,309¾	2,418½	2,883	3,140	3,204¾	3,351¾	3,653½	3,663½	3,747¾	3,842	4,248½	4,628½
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	40½	214	315¼	597¼	853	854½	977¾
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	58	86	87	140	140	139¾	139¾	219¼	296¼	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	21½	21½	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	82¾	82¾	82¾
1,497¼	1,497¼	1,588¾	1,826¼	1,963	2,033¾	2,033¾	2,309¾	2,518½	2,883	3,198	3,290½	3,479¼	4,007½	4,118¼	4,485	4,917½	5,426½	6,006¾
663¾	663½	663½	663½	725½	766¾	766¾	1,267¾	1,267¾	1,544¼	1,679¼	1,732½	1,785½	1,785½	1,792	2,058¼	2,384¼	2,381	2,368
663¾	663½	663½	663½	725½	766¾	766¾	1,267¾	1,267¾	1,544¼	1,679¼	1,732½	1,785½	1,785½	1,792	2,058¼	2,384¾	2,381	2,368

(*d*) Includes the Sind, Punjab and Delhi railway (269¾ miles), which was a Guaranteed line up to the end of 1885.

No.

STATEMENT showing the PROGRESS

Serial No.	RAILWAY.	TOTAL MILEAGE SANCTIONED, WITH NAMES OF TERMINI.	MILES.	GAUGE.
	STATE LINES WORKED BY THE STATE—*contd.*	Brought forward ...	2,392½	...
XIV	Amritsar-Pathánkot ...	Junction about 1½ miles east of Amritsar station, on the main line of the North Western railway, *vid* Batála and Gurdáspur to Pathánkot	64½	Standard
XV	Oudh and Rohilkhand (*a*) ...	Main Line— Junction with the East Indian railway near Moghal Sarai through Benares, Akbarpur, Fyzabad, Bara Banki (late Nawabganj) Junction, Lucknow Junction, Sháhjahánpur, Bareilly and Chandausi Junction to Saháranpur ... ... 544¾ Branches— Ajodhya Branch Junction (126¾ miles from Moghal Sarai Junction, on main line) to the right bank of the Gogra at Ajodhya ... ... 3½ Bara Banki (late Nawabganj) Junction (191½ miles from Moghal Sarai Junction, on main line) to Bahramghat (Bahramghat branch) ... ... 21½ Lucknow Junction (209 miles from Moghal Sarai Junction on main line) to the East Indian railway at Cawnpore Junction (Cawnpore branch) ... ... 45½ Chandausi Junction (398½ miles from Moghal Sarai Junction on main line) to the East Indian railway at Aligarh Junction (Aligarh branch) ... ... 60¾ Lbaksar Junction (512¼ miles from Moghal Sarai Junction on main line) to Hardwar (Hardwar branch) ... 17 Moradabad (425¾ miles from Moghal Serai Junction on main line) to Rámnagar (Ramnagar branch) ... 47	739½	Ditto
XVI	Lucknow-Sitapur-Serámau ...	Lucknow (209 miles from Moghal Sarai on the Oudh and Rohilkhand railway) to Sitapur, Kheri, and Gola Gokaran Náth	104¾	Metre
XVII	Tirhoot ...	Main Line— Semaria Ghát on the opposite bank of the Ganges, 4 miles below Mokameh, to Bettiah ... ... 145¾ Branches— Samastipur to Kunwa Ghát (Eastern branch) ... ... 98¾ Mozufferpore to Hajeepore (Hajeepore branch) ... ... 33¼ Anwarpur to Sonepore (Gunduk Bridge) (Hajeepore branch) ... ... 3½ Durbhunga to Bairagnia (Bairagnia branch) 57	338¼	Ditto
XVIII	Eastern Bengal ...	Eastern Section—(*b*) Main Line— Calcutta (Sealdah) to Goalando ... ... 150 Branches— Jagati Junction to River Ganges (Kooshtea branch) ... ... 3¾ Kooshtea loop line ... ... 1¼ Canal Junction to Chitpore (Chitpore branch) ... ... 2 Porádaha (102¾ miles from Calcutta) to Golabnuggur (Dámukdia Ghát Station) (Porádaha branch) ... 17¾ Southern Section— 174¾ Original Line— Calcutta to Port Canning(*c*) ... ... 28 Diamond Harbour Line— Sonárpur to Diamond Harbour (Hara Fort) ... ... 29 Junction with Eastern Section ... ... ¼ Budge-Budge extension ... ... 13¾ Ballygunge (4¼ miles from Sealdah, on the Southern Section) to Budge-Budge ... ... Northern Section— 70¾ Main Line— Sára Ghát to Siliguri ... ... 196 Branches— Párbatipur Junction to Kaunia on the right bank of the Teesta (Rungpore branch) ... ... 34 Párbatipur to Dinagepore (Dinagepore branch) ... ... 19½ Teesta to Jatrapur (Kaunia-Dharlla branch) ... ... 23¼ Teesta Junction to Mogalhát (Kaunia-Dharlla branch) ... ... 13¾ Dacca section— Náráyanganj Ghát to Mymensingh ... ... 86 Assam-Behar section— Main Line— Manihári *vid* Katihár to Dinagepore ... ... 84½ Branch— Katihár to Ancharághát 72½	245½ 249½ 37 243	Standard Metre 2 6 Metre
		Carried over ...	4,414½	...

(*a*) The Oudh and Rohilkhand railway, the first section of which was opened in 1867, was a Guaranteed line up to the end of 1888, when it was purchased by the State.
(*b*) A portion of the Eastern section of the Eastern Bengal Railway was opened in 1862. It was a Guaranteed line up to 30th June 1884, when it was taken over by the State.

1—*continued.*

of STATE RAILWAYS in INDIA—continued.

LENGTH OPEN FOR PUBLIC TRAFFIC. At end of Year.																	
1871.	1872.	1873.	1874.	1875.	1876.	1877.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1882.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.	1888-89.	1889-90.
666¾	663½	663½	663½	725½	766¾	766¾	1,267¾	1,267¾	1,544¼	1,679¼	1,732½	1,785¼	1,785½	1,792	2,058¼	2,384¾	2,381	2,368
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	51	65	65	65	64¾	64¾	64¾
48	299½	462½	546½	549¾	549¾	549¾	552¾	552¾	552¾	552¾	552¾	554¼	601¼	685¼	692	692¼	692½	692½
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	55½	106	104¾	104¾
...	...	...	(*d*) 53	45	45	79	79	85	85	85	85	193	227	225¾	245¾	259¼	273¼	273¼
185	185	185	187	186½	187	321¼	419	429¼	430½	453¼	483	504¼	529¾	606¼	606½	676¾	672¼	746¼
899¾	1,148	1,311	1,450	1,506¾	1,548½	1,716¾	2,318½	2,334¾	2,612¾	2,770¼	2,853¼	3,088	3,208½	3,374¼	3,723	4,183¾	4,188½	4,249¾

(*c*) The first section of this line was opened in 1862. It belonged to a Guaranteed Company, but was surrendered to the Government on 1st April 1868. Up to 30th June 1884 it was worked together with the Diamond Harbour Line as a Provincial State line, under the name "Calcutta and South-Eastern Railway."

(*d*) Opened for famine relief grain traffic only during this year.

No.

STATEMENT showing the PROGRESS

Serial No.	RAILWAY.	TOTAL MILEAGE SANCTIONED, WITH NAMES OF TERMINI.	MILES.	GAUGE.
	STATE LINES WORKED BY THE STATE—*concld.*	Brought forward ...	4,414½	...
		Miles.		
XIX	Bengal Central ...	Dum-Dum Junction, *viâ* Baraset and Bongong, to Khoolna ... ... 104½ Ránaghat to Bongong (Ránaghat section) 20½	125	Standard
XX	Nalháti ...	Nalháti (144¾ miles from Howrah on the loop line of the East Indian railway) to Azímganj	(*a*) 27¼	4′ 0″
XXI	Wardha Coal ...	Wardha Junction (471 miles from Bombay on the Nágpur branch of the Great Indian Peninsula railway) to Warora	46½	Standard
XXII	Cherra-Companyganj	Section No. 1 (in the plains)— Companyganj to Thariághát ... ... 7⅓ Section No. 2 (mountain inclines)— Thariághát to Mausmái ... ... 4 Section No. 3 (plateau on top of inclines)— Mausmái to Cherra Poonjee 3⅔	15	2′ 6″
XXIII	Jorhát ...	Main Line— Gosáigáon to Titábar ... ... 18¼ Branch— Chenimara to Mariani (Mariani branch) ... ... 7 River siding— Gosáigáon to Baraghop 5½	30¾	2′ 0″
XXIV	Burma ...	Rangoon to Prome ... ... 161 Rangoon to Toungoo ... ... 166 Suburban lines 8¾	335¾	Metre
XXV	Toungoo-Mandalay ...	Toungoo (166 miles from Rangoon on the Sittang line) to Mandalay	220	Ditto
XXVI	Sind-Pishin (Chaman Extension) ...	Killa Abdulla to Chaman	32	Standard
XXVII	Miánwáli-Mári ...	Miánwáli (9 miles from Kundián on the North-Western railway) to Mári	27	Ditto
XXVIII	Jammu and Kashmir (British Section) ...	Siálkot (436¾ miles from Delhi on the North-Western railway) to the British frontier	8⅓	Ditto
XXIX	Mu Valley ...	Main Line— Sagaing to Kawlin ... ... 6 Branch— Myohoung (on the Toungoo-Mandalay railway) to left bank of the Irrawaddy river (opposite Sagaing) ... 144½	150½	Metre
		TOTAL ...	5,432¾	...

(*a*) This line was constructed by the Indian Branch (now the Oudh and Rohilkhand) Railway Company and was opened for traffic in 1863. It was purchased by the State on 31st March 1872.

1—*concluded.*

of STATE RAILWAYS in INDIA—concluded.

LENGTH OPEN FOR PUBLIC TRAFFIC.																	
At end of Year.																	
1871	1872.	1873.	1874.	1875.	1876.	1877.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1881.	882	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.	1888-89.	18890.
899¾	1,148	1,311	1,450	1,506¾	1,548⅓	1,716¾	2,318⅓	2,334¾	2,612⅓	2,770½	2,853¾	2,088	3,208½	3,374½	3,723	4,133¾	4,188⅓	4,249¾
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	114	125⅓	125½	125¼	125½	125	125
27¼	27¼	27¼	27¼	27¼	27¼	27¼	27¼	27¼	27¼	27¼	27¼	27¼	27⅛	27½	27¾	27½	27¼	27¼
...	...	...	18⅓	18⅓	18⅓	46⅓	46⅓	46⅓	46⅓	46⅓	46⅓	46⅓	46½	46⅓	46⅓	46⅓	46½	46½
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7⅓	7½	7⅓	7⅓
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	26¾	29¼	26¾	30¾	30¾	30¾
...	...	...	...	...	...	161	161	161	161	161	161	254	254	327	327	333	333	333
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	222	220
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8½
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
927	1,175½	1,338½	1,495⅝	1,552⅓	1,594½	1,951⅓	2,553¼	2,569⅓	2,847½	3,005	3,108	3,529⅝	3,688⅓	3,929⅓	4,283½	4,754	4,980⅓	5,048¼

No.

STATEMENT showing the PROGRESS of the LINES of

Serial No.	RAILWAY.	TOTAL MILEAGE SANCTIONED, WITH NAMES OF TERMINI.	MILES.	GAUGE.	LENGTH OF LINE OPENED FOR											
					1854.	1856.	1856.	1857.	1858.	1859.	1860.	1861.	1862.	1863.	1864.	1865.
	LINES WORKED BY GUARANTEED COMPANIES.	Miles.														
XXX	Great Indian Peninsula	Bombay *vid* Kalyán and Bhusáwal Junctions to Jubbulpore (North-East line)	615¼	1,288¼	Standard	33¼	49⅓	87¼	87¼	193⅓	244¼	297	437¾	495	552¾	585¼	701½
		Bhusáwal (276 miles from Bombay) to Nágpur (Nágpur branch) ...	244¾														
		Gádarváda Junction (535¾ miles from Bombay) to Mohpáni coal-fields (Mohpáni branch)	12½														
		Kalyán Junction (33¼ miles from Bombay) to Ráichúr on the Madras railway (South-East line) ...	408¾														
		Palasdhari (64 miles from Bombay) to Khopoli (Khopoli branch) ...	7¼														
XXXI	Bombay, Baroda and Central India ...	Main Line— Bombay (Colába) Terminus to Wadhwán	389¼	460¾	Ditto	...	...	...	...	...	...	35	134	167¼	185	305¾	305¾
		Branch— Anand (269⅓ miles from Bombay) to Godhra (Godhra branch) ...	49¼														
		Pátri in the Runn of Cutch to Viramgam (349¾ miles from Bombay) on the Bombay, Baroda and Central India railway (Pátri branch)	22¼														
XXXII	Madras	Madras *vid* Veyasarpaudy and Arkónam Junctions to Calicut (South-West line)	414	839½	Ditto	...	...	65	80⅓	95½	95½	137	296¾	447½	477½	570	609½
		Veyasarpaudy to Ráyapuram (Ráyapuram branch)	2¼														
		Jalárpet (132 miles from Madras) to Bangalore city (Bangalore branch)	87½														
		Pódanúr (301½ miles from Madras) to Mettupálaiyam (Nílgiri branch)	25¾														
		Olavakotu (332 miles from Madras) to Pálghat Town (Pálghat branch)	2¼														
		Arkónam (42⅔ miles from Madras) to Ráichúr on the Great Indian Peninsula railway (North-West line) ...	307⅓														
XXXIII	South Indian ...	Main Line— Madras (Egmore) to Tuticorin ...	443¼	654⅔	Metre	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	48¾	82	82	82	100¾
		Branches— Madras (Egmore) to Beach ...	2¼														
		Chingleput (34⅔ miles from Madras) to Arkónam (42⅓ miles from Madras) (Arkónam branch) ...	39														
		Villupuram (98¼ miles from Madras) to the Gingee river, for Pondichery (Pondichery branch)	16⅔														
		Tanjore (217⅓ miles from Madras) to Negapatam (Negapatam branch)	48														
		Trichinopoly (248⅔ miles from Madras) to Erode (243 miles from Madras) on the Madras railway, South-West line (Erode branch)	87¼														
		Maniyáchi (425 miles from Madras) to Tinnevelly (Tinnevelly branch)	18¼														
		TOTAL (*b*) ...	3,242¾			33¼	49⅓	152¼	167¾	289	339¾	469	917¼	1,191¾	1,297½	1,543	1,717½

(*a*) Decrease due to the transfer of the Bellary branch to the Southern Mahratta State Railway.

(*b*) The open lengths are exclusive of the mileages of the East Indian Railway which was a Guaranteed line up to the end of 1879; the Eastern Bengal Railway which was a Guaranteed railway up to 30th June 1884; the Calcutta and South-Eastern railway which was a Guaranteed railway to 31st March 1868; the Sind-Punjab and Delhi Railway which was a Guaranteed railway up to the end of 1885; and the Oudh and Rohilkhand railway which was a Guaranteed railway up to the end of 1888 —*vide* foot-notes (*a*) on page 20, (*b*) on page 24, (*c*) on page 25, (*d*) on page 23, and (*a*) on page 24.

2.

GUARANTEED and ASSISTED RAILWAY COMPANIES in INDIA.

PUBLIC TRAFFIC AT END OF YEAR.

1866.	1867.	1868.	1869.	1870.	1871.	1872.	1873.	1874.	1875.	1876.	1877.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1882.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.	1888-89.	1889-90.
815⅓	852¼	873¼	873¼	1,258½	1,273¼	1,278½	1,278⅓	1,278⅓	1,278⅓	1,278⅓	1,280½	1,280½	1,287⅜	1,288	1,288	1,288	1,288	1,288	1,288	1,288½	1,288½	1,289½	1,288½
305¾	305¾	306¾	307⅓	312½	349¾	389¼	411¾	428⅓	430½	439½	444	444	444	444	444	461	461	461	461	461	461	460¾	460¾
643¾	643¾	675¾	735⅓	781⅓	830½	830½	858	858	858	858	858	857	857	858	858	861½	860¾	860¾	860½	(a) 828¾	838¼	838	839¼
145¼	162¼	185¾	185¾	185¾	185¾	185¾	185¾	185¾	281¾	474¼	599⅓	612⅓	633	653⅓	653⅓	653⅓	654⅓	654⅓	654⅓	654⅓	654⅓	654⅓	654⅓
1,910¼	1,964	2,041⅓	2,102	2,538	2,639	2,683¾	2,734	2,750¾	2,848⅓	3,050	3,182	3,194	3,221¾	3,243¼	3,243⅓	3,263¾	3,264½	3,264⅓	3,264¼	3,232⅓	3,242	3,241⅓	3,242⅔

No.

STATEMENT showing the PROGRESS of the LINES of GUARANTEED

Serial No.	RAILWAY.	TOTAL MILEAGE SANCTIONED, WITH NAMES OF TERMINI.	MILES.	GAUGE.
	ASSISTED COMPANIES.	Miles.		
XXXIV	Tárakeshwar	Seoraphuli (14 miles from Howrah on the East Indian railway) to Tárakeshwar *in* the Hooghly District ...	22¼	Standard
XXXV	Deoghur	Baidyanáth (200¼ miles from Howrah on the chord line, East Indian railway) to Deoghur	4¾	Metre
XXXVI	Darjeeling-Himalayan ...	*Siliguri* (317 miles from Calcutta on the Northern section of the Eastern Bengal State railway) to Kurseong and Darjeeling	51	2′ 0″
XXXVII	Bengal and North-Western	Main Line—		
		Sonepore, opposite Patna, *viâ* Chupra, Sewan, and Gorakhpur, to Naipálganj Road 307		
		Branches—		
		Gorakhpur to Uska Bazar (Uska Bazar branch) 39¼	382¾	Metre
		Mankapur to Nawábganj and Ajodhya (Ajodhya branch) 20		
		Sonepore to Bunwárchak (Loop line) 9½		
		Chupra to Revilganj 7		
XXXVIII	Rohilkhand-Kumaun ...	Bhojeepura Junction (11¾ miles from Bareilly on the Bareilly-Pilibhit railway) to Káthgodám at the foot of the Naini Tal Hills	54½	Ditto
XXXIX	Dibru-Sadiya ...	Main Line—		
		Dibrugarh, on the banks of the Brahmaputra, *viâ* Tinsukia and Dum-Duma, to Tálap 54½	77½	Ditto
		Branch—		
		Makum Junction *viâ* Barbil to Dihing bridge (Makum branch) 23		
XL	Thatôn-Duyinzáik ...	Thatôn to Duyinzáik on the Donedamie river	8	2′ 6″
XLI	Delhi-Umballa-Kalka ...	Delhi (on the East Indian railway) *viâ* Karnál and Umballa to Kalka	162	Standard
		TOTAL ...	762¾	

2—*concluded.*

and ASSISTED RAILWAY COMPANIES in INDIA—concluded.

LENGTH OF LINE OPENED FOR PUBLIC TRAFFIC AT END OF YEAR.																	
1871.	1872.	1873.	1874.	1875.	1876.	1877.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1882.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.	1888-89.	1889-90.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	22	22½	22¼	22¼	22½	22¾
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	5½	5½	4	4⅝	4⅝	4⅝	4¾
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	50	50	50	51	51	51	51	51	51
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	303	303	376½	376½	376½	375⅝
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	54⅓	54⅓	54⅓	54⅓	54⅓	54⅓
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	38½	77⅓	77½	77⅓	77⅓	77⅓	77½
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	8	8	8	8	8
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	50	69	94	521½	520¼	594¼	594¼	594¼	593⅝

No.

STATEMENT showing the PROGRESS of RAILWAYS

Serial No.	RAILWAY.	Total Mileage sanctioned, with Names of Termini.	Miles.	Gauge.
		Miles.		
	Native States Lines worked by Companies.			
XLII	Khámgaon	Jalamb Junction (332¼ miles from Bombay on the Nágpur branch of the Great Indian Peninsula railway) to Khámgaon	7½	Standard
XLIII	Amráoti	Badnera Junction (412¼ miles from Bombay on the Nágpur branch of the Great Indian Peninsula railway) to Amráoti	5½	Ditto
XLIV	Bhopal-Itársi (Native States Section).	British Frontier to Bhopal	44	Ditto
XLV	The Nizam's Guaranteed State	Wádi Junction (375¾ miles from Bombay on the south-east line, Great Indian Peninsula Railway) *vid* Secunderabad to south-east Frontier ... ... 310 Branch from Husain Ságar Junction (111¾ miles from Wádi Junction) to Hyderabad ... ... 3 Dornakal to Singareni Coal Fields (Mineral branch) ... ... 16¼ Warangal to Frontier near Chanda 160	489¼	Ditto
XLVI	The Gaekwar's Dabhoi ...	Miyágám [228¾ miles from Bombay (Colába), on the Bombay, Baroda and Central India railway] *vid* Dabhoi to Bodeli ... ... 42⅓ Dabhoi to Chándod ... ... 10¾ „ to Vishvámitri 18¾	71¾	2′ 6″
XLVII	The Gaekwar's Mehsána ..	Viramgam (40⅛ miles from Ahmedabad on the Bombay, Baroda and Central India railway) *vid* Mehsána to Kherálu ... ... 68 Mehsána to Patan 24¾	92¾	Metre
XLVIII	The Gaekwar's Petlád ...	Ánand (269½ miles from Bombay on the Bombay, Baroda and Central India railway) to Petlád	13½	Standard
		Total	724¼	...
	Native States Lines worked by the State.			
XLIX	Rájpura-Bhátinda ...	Rájpura (179 miles from Delhi on the North-Western railway, main line) *vid* Patiála to Bhátinda	108	Standard
L	Jammu and Kashmir (Native States Section).	British Frontier to the left bank of the Tawi river near Jammu	16	Ditto
		Total ...	124	...
	Native States Lines.			
LI	Jodhpore	Main Line— Marwar Railway Junction (320 miles from Agra on the Rajputana-Malwa railway) to Jodhpore ... 64 Pachpadra Extension— Lúni to Pachpadra 59¾	124¾	Metre
LII	Bhávnagar-Gondal-Junágarh-Porbandar ...	Bhávnagar Bandar to Wadhwán Junction ... ... 104¾ Dhola Junction (32 miles from Bhávnagar Bandar) to Porbandar... ... ... 158¾ Jetalsar Junction (112 miles from Bhávnagar Bandar) to Verával Bandar, including 2½ miles of Junágarh Quarry line 70	333½	Ditto
LIII	Morvi	Main Line— Wadhwán (389½ miles from Bombay on the Bombay, Baroda and Central India railway) *vid* Vánkáner to Morvi ... ... 68 Branch— Vánkáner to Rájkot (Rájkot branch) 25¼	93¼	2′ 6″
LIV	Kolhápur	Kolhápur to Miraj (159¾ miles from Poona on the West Deccan line of the Southern Mahratta railway) ...	28¾	Metre
		Total ...	579¼	...
	Foreign Lines.			
LV	West of India Portuguese ...	Mormugao to the Portuguese frontier	51	Metre
LVI	Pondicherry	Gingee river (French frontier) to Pondicherry	7¾	Ditto
		Total ...	58¾	...
		TOTAL OF ALL RAILWAYS ...	17,748¾	...

3.

in NATIVE and FOREIGN STATES in INDIA.

LENGTH OPEN FOR PUBLIC TRAFFIC. At end of Year.																	
1871.	1872.	1873.	1874.	1875.	1876.	1877.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1882.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.	1888-89.	1889-90.
8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	7½	7½	7½	7½
6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	5½	5½	5½	5½
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	44	44	44	44	44	44
...	...	...	121	121	121	121	121	121	121	121	121	121	121	121	204½	274	329¼	329½
...	...	20	20	20	20	20	20	40¼	56¾	60¼	60¼	58¾	58¾	58¾	58¾	58¾	58¾	58¾
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	21	20¾	27¾	27¾
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
14	14	34	155	155	155	155	155	175¼	191¾	195½	195½	193¾	237¾	237¾	341½	410½	472¾	472¾
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	16	16	15	16	108
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	16	16	15	16	124
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18⅓	18⅓	64	64	123¾	123¾	123¾	123¾
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	105	192⅓	192⅓	193	193	193¼	193¼	193¼	259¼	333¼
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24	68	68	68	93¼
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	105	192⅓	211	211⅓	257	281¼	385	385	451⅓	550½
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	41	51	51	51
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7⅞	7⅞	7⅞	7⅞	7⅞	7⅞	7⅞	7⅞	7⅞	7⅞	7⅞
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7⅞	7⅞	7⅞	7⅞	7⅞	7⅞	7⅞	48⅝	58¼	58¾	58⅝
5,077½	5,370½	5,695	6,227¾	6,519	6,833	7,322½	8,212	8,492⅝	9,308	9,892⅓	10,145⅓	10,780½	12,000¼	12,375⅓	13,386	14,377	15,241⅓	16,097½

No.

APPROXIMATE DISTRIBUTION of MILEAGE

PROGRESS.		MADRAS.	BOMBAY.	BENGAL.	N.-W. P. AND OUDH.	PUNJAB.	CENTRAL PROVINCES.	ASSAM.	BURMA.
		Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.
STATE LINES WORKED BY COMPANIES	Opened for traffic	391	909¾	922¼	1,324	368½	514½	...	...
	In progress	426¾	...	89	55	...	152½	...	...
	TOTAL LENGTH SANCTIONED	817¼	909¾	1,011¼	1,379	368½	666¾	...	...
STATE LINES WORKED BY THE STATE	Opened for traffic	...	...	1,172	903¾	1,491½	46½	38¼	553
	In progress	...	...	93¼	47	43½	...	7½	153¼
	TOTAL LENGTH SANCTIONED	...	...	1,265¼	950¾	1,535	46½	45¾	706¼
LINES WORKED BY GUARANTEED COMPANIES	Opened for traffic	1,414½	1,088	...	...	...	391	...	...
	In progress	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	TOTAL LENGTH SANCTIONED	1,414½	1,088	...	...	...	391	...	...
ASSISTED COMPANIES	Opened for traffic	...	...	170¼	338	...	...	77½	8
	In progress	...	...	7	...	162	...	...	...
	TOTAL LENGTH SANCTIONED	...	...	177¼	338	162	...	77½	8
NATIVE STATES LINES WORKED BY COMPANIES	Opened for traffic	...	86½	...	...	...	13	...	...
	In progress	...	91½	...	...	...	...	...	...
	TOTAL LENGTH SANCTIONED	...	178	...	...	...	13	...	...
NATIVE STATES LINES WORKED BY THE STATE	Opened for traffic	...	...	...	...	116½	...	...	...
	In progress	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	TOTAL LENGTH SANCTIONED	...	...	...	...	116½	...	...	...
NATIVE STATES LINES	Opened for traffic	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	In progress	...	28¾	...	...	...	...	...	...
	TOTAL LENGTH SANCTIONED	...	28¾	...	...	...	...	...	...
FOREIGN LINES	Opened for traffic	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	In progress	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	TOTAL LENGTH SANCTIONED	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	Opened for traffic	1,805½	2,084½	2,261½	2,565¾	1,976¾	965	115¾	561
	In progress	426¾	120¼	189¼	102	205½	152¼	7½	153¼
	TOTAL LENGTH SANCTIONED	2,232¼	2,204¾	2,453¾	2,667¾	2,182¼	1,117¼	123¼	714¼

4.

of RAILWAYS by PROVINCES at the end of the Year 1889-90.

HYDERABAD.	MYSORE.	RAJPUTANA.	CENTRAL INDIA.	BALUCHISTAN.	SIND.	KATTYWAR.	BERARS.	KASHMIR.	PORTUGUESE TERRITORY.	FRENCH TERRITORY.	TOTAL.
Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.
35¾	296½	647	584½	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,993¾
...	15½	...	87	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	825½
35¾	311½	647	671½	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6,819
...	...	...	...	371¼	463½	...	...	...	...	...	5,039¾
...	...	...	...	40	...	...	...	...	...	...	384½
...	...	...	...	411¼	463½	...	...	...	...	...	5,424¼
139½	57¾	...	...	...	...	...	153	...	...	...	3,242¾
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
139½	57¾	...	...	...	...	...	152	...	...	...	3,242¾
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	593¾
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	169
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	762¾
329¼	...	...	41	...	...	...	13	...	...	...	485¾
160	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	251½
489¼	...	...	44	...	...	...	13	...	...	...	737¼
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	...	...	132½
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	...	...	132½
...	...	123¾	...	...	...	426½	...	...	...	...	550¼
...	...	...	...	...	...	¼	...	...	...	...	29
...	...	123¾	...	...	...	426¾	...	...	...	...	579¼
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	51	7¾	58¾
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	51	7¾	58¾
504½	354	770¾	628½	371¼	463½	426½	165	16	51	7¾	16,097¼
160	15¼	...	87	40	...	¼	...	...	...	...	1,659¼
664½	369¼	770¾	715½	411¼	463¾	426¾	165	16	51	7¾	17,756½

No. 5.

EARNINGS and EXPENSES of INDIAN RAILWAYS during the Year 1889.

GENERAL RESULTS.

RAILWAY.	MEAN MILEAGE WORKED.	TOTAL TRAIN MILEAGE.	EARNINGS.	EXPENSES.	NET EARNINGS.
			R	R	R
STATE LINES WORKED BY COMPANIES.					
I East Indian (*a*)	1,551·77 (*b*)	8,218,511	4,49,57,900	1,55,48,840	2,94,09,060
II Patna-Gya	57·20	125,299	5,21,515	2,53,954	2,67,561
III Bareilly-Pilibhit	36·00	27,018	1,09,855	73,002	36,853
IV Bengal-Nágpur (*c*)	300·03	525,106	20,40,943	16,37,783	4,03,160
V Indian Midland (*d*)	637·55	1,059,442	30,69,255	24,96,979	*5,72,276
Sindia (*e*)	12·10	15,031	71,078	33,716	37,362
VI Bhopal-Itársi (British Section)		Included	with the Indian	Midland Railway.	
VII Rajputana-Malwa	1,666·99	6,303,781	1,99,30,005	91,32,787	1,07,97,218
VIII Dhond-Manmád	(*f*)	(*f*)	2,62,240 (*g*)	12,813 (*h*)	2,49,427
IX Southern Mahratta	1,123·59	1,894,927	49,37,878	37,44,229	11,83,649
X Ditto, Mysore Section					
XI Bezváda Extension	(*i*)	(*i*)	17,506 (*g*)	1,180 (*h*)	16,326
XII Villupuram-Guntakal	82·94	142,993	2,54,535	1,79,555	74,980
STATE LINES WORKED BY THE STATE.					
XIII North-Western (*j*)	2,383·31 (*k*)	7,746,438	2,81,08,838	1,79,22,078 (*l*)	1,01,86,760
XIV Amritsar-Pathánkot	(*m*)	(*m*)	97,982 (*g*)	...	97,982 (*g*)
XV Oudh and Rohilkhand	692·55	2,158,292	75,39,683	33,35,607	42,04,076
XVI Lucknow-Sitapúr-Seraman	104·59	161,295	3,18,875	2,07,860	1,11,015
XVII Tirhoot	273·00	569,838	18,96,674	9,18,428	9,78,246
XVIII Eastern Bengal (*n*)	709·34	2,666,841	1,11,76,674	49,85,049	61,91,625
XIX Bengal Central	125·01	303,444	7,37,191	4,41,203	2,95,988
XX Nalháti	27·25	49,222	1,04,010	81,311	22,699
XXI Wardha Coal (*o*)	45·00	87,356	3,32,792	1,70,515	1,62,277
XXII Cherra-Companyganj	7·50	17,451	10,316	24,830	—14,514
XXIII Jorhát	27·57	22,392	59,665	63,208	—3,543
XXIV Burma	534·78	1,423,973	46,90,263	31,16,711	15,73,552
XXV Toungoo-Mandalay		Included	with the Burma	State Railway.	
LINES WORKED BY GUARANTEED COMPANIES.					
XXX Great Indian Peninsula	1,443·92 (*p*)	8,271,501 (*h*)	3,70,68,814	1,90,59,340 (*l*)	1,80,09,474
XXXI Bombay, Baroda and Central India ...	460·90	2,316,444	1,32,34,371	56,17,118	76,17,253
XXXII Madras	839·31	2,370,897	91,10,895	53,72,473	37,38,422
XXXIII South Indian	654·59	2,047,659	56,34,843	39,96,712	16,88,131
ASSISTED COMPANIES.					
XXXIV Tárakeshwar	22·23	52,051	2,84,895	1,48,317	1,36,578
XXXV Deoghur	4·79	13,196	28,533	15,839	12,694
XXXVI Darjeeling-Himalayan	51·00	126,258	5,74,294	3,45,177	2,29,117
XXXVII Bengal and North-Western	376·00	752,270	22,11,824	11,57,860	10,53,964
XXXVIII Rohilkhand-Kumaun	67·00 (*q*)	67,688	3,72,270	2,12,135	1,60,135
XXXIX Dibru-Sadiya	78·00	120,198	4,64,018	3,38,871	1,25,147
XL Thatón-Duyinzáik	8·00	10,600	29,197	15,310	13,887
NATIVE STATES LINES WORKED BY COMPANIES.					
XLII Khámgaon	(*f*)	(*f*)	22,528 (*g*)	...	22,528
XLIII Amráoti	(*f*)	(*f*)	42,450 (*g*)	779 (*h*)	41,671
XLIV Bhopal-Itársi (Native States Section) ...		Included	with the Indian	Midland Railway.	
XLV The Nizam's Guaranteed State	348·80 (*r*)	601,022	23,34,133	15,61,620 (*l*)	7,72,513
XLVI The Gaekwar's Dabhoi	58·85	60,501	1,42,989	93,591	49,398
XLVII The Gaekwar's Mehsána	27·73	22,053	53,290	32,942	20,348
NATIVE STATES LINES WORKED BY THE STATE.					
XLIX Rájpura-Bhátinda (*s*)	23·66	32,644	1,08,480 (*t*)	50,077	58,403
NATIVE STATES LINES.					
LI Jodhpore	124·00	114,854	3,59,358	1,67,100	1,92,258
LII Bhávnagar-Gondal-Junágarh-Porbandar ...	274·71 (*u*)	473,588	13,80,416	7,80,585	5,99,831
LIII Morvi	68·00	75,504	1,77,321	1,20,595	56,726
TOTAL ...	15,337·41	51,047,578	20,49,36,623	10,34,68,079	10,14,68,544

(*a*) Includes the Dildárnagar-Gházipur State railway which was amalgamated with the East Indian railway from the 1st of January 1889.

(*b*) Includes 3·06 miles of the Rajputana-Malwa railway and 23·24 miles of the Eastern Bengal State railway worked over by the East Indian railway.

(*c*) Includes the Ásansol-Purulia section of the Bengal-Nagpur railway worked by the East Indian railway.

(*d*) Includes the Sindia State railway from the 1st of March and the Bhopal-Itársi railway from the 1st of January 1889.

(*e*) Represents the transactions of 2 months only, *viz.*, January and February 1889.

(*f*) Included with the Great Indian Peninsula railway.

(*g*) Represents the amount received as rent from the working railway.

(*h*) Expenditure incurred direct by the State.

(*i*) Included with the Nizam's Guaranteed State railway.

(*j*) Includes the Amritsar-Pathánkot railway for the whole year and the Rájpura-Bhátinda railway from the 1st of January to the 13th of October 1889.

(*k*) Includes 13 miles of the East Indian railway worked over by the North-Western railway.

(*l*) Includes the rent of leased lines.

(*m*) Included with the North-Western railway.

(*n*) Includes Northern Bengal, Kaunia-Dharlla, Dacca and Assam-Behar State railways.

(*o*) Excludes the colliery.

(*p*) Includes the State branch lines worked by the Company.

(*q*) Includes 12 miles of the Bareilly-Pilibhit railway worked over by the railway Company.

(*r*) Includes Bezváda extension and 3·08 miles worked over twice.

(*s*) Represents the transactions for a period from the 13th of October to the 31st of December 1889. The transactions for the remaining period are included with the North-Western railway.

(*t*) Includes R17,431, the amount received from the North-Western railway as rent up to the 12th October 1889.

(*u*) Includes 3·24 miles of Bhávnagar Dock Estate and Junágarh Quarry lines.

* This amount is made up as follows:—

	Rs.
Indian Midland railway	5,96,050
Bhopal-Itársi State railway	—23,774
	5,72,276

No. 6.

NUMBER of PASSENGERS CONVEYED on each RAILWAY in INDIA in each of the calendar years 1879 to 1889.

RAILWAY.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1882.	1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1887.	1888.	1889.
STATE LINES WORKED BY COMPANIES.											
I East Indian—Main Line ...	7,591,802	8,081,828	8,375,642	*	(a)11,539,514	11,111,114	11,246,690	12,133,045	12,871,627	12,989,761	(b) 13,355,735
„ Jubbulpore Line	338,810										
Dildárnagar-Gházipur ...	—	*	*	*	(c)	125,196	120,296	141,529	151,648	152,777	(c)
II Patna-Gya	267,119	519,696	546,569	624,239	(c)	643,965	626,020	698,332	713,622	700,502	716,137
III Bareilly-Pilibhit ...	—	—	—	—	—	10,739	85,198	98,471	107,256	111,176	129,859
IV Bengal-Nágpur ...	—	139,986	462,736	589,766	675,300	725,397	755,342	794,548	762,668	884,250	796,559
Katni-Umaria ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4,436	27,970		
V Indian Midland ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	95,423	129,228	230,882	(a1) 1,352,881
Sindia	160,882	72,702	(d)37,421	*	(e)	242,813	276,532	275,451	289,910	270,448	(d1) 49,926
VI Bhopal-Itársi (British Section)	—	—	—	(e)	(e)	(e)	(f)	(f)	(f)	(f)	(f1)
VII Rajputana-Malwa—								(h)			
Rajputana ...	1,474,853	2,044,833	2,957,308	5,068,278	5,279,988	5,769,343	5,980,256	7,041,017	8,332,055	8,394,465	8,716,915
Holkar&Sindia-Neemuch	808,310	1,129,608	1,305,240								
Western Rajputana ...	51,260	486,373	(g)								
Cawnpore-Achnera—				398,667				(i)			
Muttra-Háthras ...	314,761	322,478	326,323	616,251	1,086,272	1,485,702	1,620,073	1,423,969			
Cawnpore-Farukhabad	—	7,125	511,102	*							
Muttra-Achnera ...	—	—	*	(f)	(f)	(f)	(f)	(f)	(f)	(f)	(f)
VIII Dhond-Manmád ...	173,421	311,938	(f)	—	—	137,188	502,586	886,113	1,847,177	2,401,382	3,402,488
IX Southern Mahratta ...	—	—	—								
X Ditto Mysore Section	—	—	163,078	319,025	362,245	376,014	448,597	485,491	515,310	635,235	(j)
XI Bezváda Extension ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	95,068	598,198	703,625
XII Villupuram-Guntakal ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL ...	11,181,218	13,116,467	14,685,419	17,471,154	18,943,319	20,627,471	21,661,590	24,077,825	25,843,539	27,369,076	29,224,124
STATE LINES WORKED BY THE STATE.											
XIII North Western—											
Punjab Northern ...	1,099,319	1,849,790	1,928,179	1,917,687	1,904,688	2,012,183	2,112,480	(k)	(l)	(l)	(l1)
Indus Valley&Sind-Pishin	831,883	1,364,425	1,559,969	1,502,817	1,517,573	1,712,841	1,868,209	9,718,567	9,293,47	9,798,442	10,063,719
Sind, Punjab and Delhi...	3,588,878	4,160,123	4,102,154	4,228,921	4,299,796	4,630,171	4,870,288				
XIV Amritsar-Pathánkot ...	—	—	—	—	—	473,691	559,157	(m)	(m)	(m)	(m)
XV Oudh and Rohilkhand ...	2,809,823	2,432,465	2,631,872	2,776,211	2,739,426	2,927,424	2,959,192	3,652,851	4,050,257	4,882,629	5,039,626
XVI Lucknow-Sitapur-Seramau	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23,709	359,157	464,874	524,290
XVII Tirhoot	468,501	475,377	467,544	491,661	666,799	881,889	1,462,458	1,786,283	2,047,692	2,107,094	2,178,854
XVIII Eastern Bengal ...	1,938,898	1,988,215	2,198,649	2,233,240	2,782,841	4,318,387	4,286,129	4,303,106			
Calcutta and South-Eastern	613,387	595,803	655,328	723,682	1,096,792						
Northern Bengal ...	642,236	705,707	686,243	684,624	757,354	869,412	906,084	1,016,625	6,155,663	6,566,480	6,979,700
Kaunia-Dharlia ...	—	—	13,445	60,482	76,140	87,931	82,190	98,569			
Dacca	—	—	—	—	—	—	261,020	524,585			
XIX Bengal Central ...	—	—	—	*	425,288	976,467	1,105,339	1,179,656	1,239,966	1,296,463	1,384,295
XX Nalháti	156,900	135,091	116,375	116,073	130,437	130,806	122,041	132,920	159,482	169,118	172,711
XXI Wardha Coal ...	70,467	70,423	116,788	116,442	129,642	134,590	120,265	126,060	135,901	137,626	153,609
XXII Cherra-Companyganj ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4,563	16,778	16,332	23,640
XXIII Jorhát	—	—	—	—	—	(n)	3,097	11,295	11,999	34,406	47,824
XXIV Burma	1,032,637	1,112,424	1,361,253	1,574,375	1,864,622	2,731,550	2,880,351	2,980,926	3,396,367	3,792,482	4,925,044
XXV Toungoo-Mandalay ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	(n1)
TOTAL ...	13,252,929	14,889,843	15,837,799	16,426,215	18,391,398	21,887,342	23,598,300	25,559,715	26,864,732	29,265,946	31,493,312
LINES WORKED BY GUARANTEED COMPANIES.						(p)					(p)
XXX Great Indian Peninsula ...	4,496,556	(o)4,848,516	(p)5,396,750	(p)6,017,806	(p)6,579,719	7,453,784	(q)7,620,037	(q)8,145,073	(q)8,630,515	(q)9,356,810	9,741,882
XXXI Bombay, Baroda and Central India (r) ...	5,365,884	6,237,074	7,117,494	7,320,383	7,787,881	8,220,857	8,233,386	8,878,246	9,314,080	9,958,586	10,390,530
XXXII Madras	3,335,617	4,003,012	4,269,604	4,346,166	4,436,285	5,184,976	5,534,310	6,328,038	7,021,450	7,784,564	8,520,981
XXXIII South Indian	6,214,803	4,477,855	4,328,322	3,826,486	5,172,436	5,722,699	6,283,958	6,480,103	6,799,238	7,173,839	7,730,721
TOTAL ...	18,412,860	19,566,457	21,112,170	21,510,841	23,976,321	26,582,316	27,671,691	29,831,460	31,765,283	34,273,799	36,384,114
ASSISTED COMPANIES.											
XXXIV Tárakeshwar	—	—	—	—	—	—	927,269	924,206	985,121	1,042,161	1,054,328
XXXV Deoghur	—	—	—	—	141,088	173,657	183,633	173,926	166,973	180,765	213,024
XXXVI Darjeeling-Himalayan ...	—	*	*	*	28,099	31,177	30,326	35,305	34,500	42,826	45,610
XXXVII Bengal and North-Western	—	—	—	—	—	86,656	930,788	1,478,758	1,933,067	2,116,945	2,210,625
XXXVIII Rohilkhand-Kumaun ...	—	—	—	—	—	17,359	95,143	103,240	122,761	134,260	142,300
XXXIX Dibru-Sadiya	—	—	—	—	21,843	58,754	72,541	73,007	69,818	68,264	78,454
XL Thatón-Duyinzáik ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	*	*	22,690	20,624	18,465
TOTAL ...	—	—	—	—	191,030	367,603	2,239,700	2,788,442	3,334,930	3,605,845	3,762,806
NATIVE STATES LINES WORKED BY COMPANIES.											
XLII Khámgaon	36,781	(f)	(f)	(f)	(f)	(f)	(f)	(f)	(f)	(f)	(f)
XLIII Amráoti	90,802										
XLIV Bhopal-Itársi (Native State Section)	—	—	—	37,067	57,049	68,825	(f)	(f)	(f)	(f)	(f)
XLV The Nizam's Guaranteed State	260,431	327,469	374,882	401,084	425,023	506,365	510,655	699,005	758,133	900,523	(s) 999,851
XLVI The Gaekwar's Dabhoi ...	120,246	214,423	272,015	280,012	279,580	297,629	289,655	279,637	270,735	263,293	286,914
XLVII The Gaekwar's Mehsána ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	111,498	156,912	189,134
TOTAL ...	508,260	541,892	646,897	718,163	761,651	872,819	800,310	978,642	1,140,366	1,320,728	1,475,899
NATIVE STATES LINES WORKED BY THE STATE.											
XLIX Rájpura-Bhátinda ...	—	—	—	—	—	18,235	155,530	189,436	(m)	(m)	(t) 60,816
TOTAL ...						18,235	155,530	189,436			(t) 60,816
NATIVE STATES LINES.											
LI Jodhpore	—	—	—	*	66,563	99,602	189,827	210,716	266,914	288,364	299,923
LII Bhávnagar-Gondal-Junágarh-Porbandar ...	—	*	652,630	693,854	691,197	768,474	791,841	817,667	840,060	844,708	1,149,927
LIII Morvi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35,618	125,286	131,718	157,183
TOTAL ...			652,630	693,854	757,760	868,076	981,668	1,064,001	1,235,260	1,264,790	1,607,033
GRAND TOTAL ...	43,355,267	48,114,659	52,934,915	56,820,227	63,021,479	71,223,862	77,108,789	84,489,521	90,186,110	97,100,184	104,008,104
Number of Season Ticket-holders not included above	22,649	25,131	31,295	31,657	38,495	46,555	60,341	74,459	86,584	100,010	110,022

* No information available.
(a) Includes the State branches worked.
(b) Includes the Dildárnagar-Gházipur State railway.
(c) Included with the East Indian railway.
(a1) Includes the Sindia State railway from the 1st of March and the Bhopal-Itársi railway from the 1st of January 1889.
(d) For 1st-half only, the figures for the 2nd-half not having been furnished in the Revenue Account.
(d1) For January and February 1889.
(e) Included with Bhopal-Itársi (Native State Section).
(f) Included with the Great Indian Peninsula railway.
(f1) Included with the Indian Midland railway.
(g) Included with the Rajputana railway.
(h) Includes the figures of the Rewári-Ferozepore railway for 12 months and of the Cawnpore-Achnera railway for the last 3 months of 1886.
(i) For the first 9 months only.
(j) Included with the Nizam's Guaranteed State railway.
(k) Includes the Amritsar-Pathánkot State Railway.
(l) Includes the Amritsar-Pathánkot and Rájpura-Bhátinda State railways.
(l1) Includes Amritsar-Pathánkot for the whole year and Rájpura-Bhátinda from the 1st of January to the 13th of October 1889.
(m) Included with the North-Western railway.
(n) Not open for passenger traffic.
(n1) Included with the Burma State railway.
(o) Includes the Khámgaon and Amráoti State railways.
(p) Includes the Dhond-Manmád, Khámgaon and Amráoti State railways.
(q) Includes the Dhond-Manmád, Khámgaon, Amráoti and Bhopal-Itársi State railways.
(r) Includes the Pátri branch.
(s) Includes the Bezváda extension.
(t) From the 13th of October to the 31st of December 1889.

No. 7.

NUMBER of TONS of GOODS and MINERALS CONVEYED on each RAILWAY in INDIA in each of the calendar years 1879 to 1889.

RAILWAY.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1882.	1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1887.	1888.	1889.
STATE LINES WORKED BY COMPANIES.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.
I East Indian—Main Line ...	2,511,813	(a)3,471,109	3,826,964	4,383,652	(b)5,046,868	4,313,066	4,638,422	4,799,074	4,813,290	5,029,480	c4,834,749
„ Jubbulpore Line	352,835										
Dildárnagar-Gházipur ...	—	*	*	*	(d)	30,130	30,326	38,907	32,127	29,837	(d)
II Patna-Gya	20,809	54,561	67,698	74,151	(d)	89,166	98,998	92,688	93,896	80,866	89,999
III Bareilly-Pilibhit ...	—	—	—	—	—	2,994	28,696	40,705	33,348	29,270	36,840
IV { Bengal-Nágpur ...	—	106,749	173,351	175,567	243,256	298,561	283,463	240,393	331,908	447,999	562,108
{ Katni-Umaria ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10,848	68,426		
V Indian Midland ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24,438	67,806	256,170	(d1)738,491
Sindia	14,005	4,095	(e)2,582	*	(d)	107,776	158,970	164,401	191,345	157,123	12,474
VI Bhopal-Itársi (British Section)	—	—	—	*	(f)	(f)	(g)	(g)	(g)	(g)	(g1)
VII { Rajputana-Malwa—Rajputana ...	284,670	298,119	586,400	889,310	1,052,489	1,089,620	1,202,404	(i) 1,295,204	1,186,052	1,344,396	1,375,879
{ Holkar&Sindia-Neemuch	111,518	134,024	189,382								
{ Western Rajputana ...	5,590	77,909	(h)								
{ Cawnpore-Achnera—Muttra-Háthras ...	30,677	32,246	29,607	29,998	93,126	155,817	157,016	(i1)151,495			
{ Cawnpore-Farukhabad	—	35	35,858	48,066							
{ Muttra-Achnera ...	—	—	*	*							
VIII Dhond-Manmád ...	54,016	71,346	(g)	(g)	(g)	(g)	(g)	(g)	(g)	(g)	(g)
IX Southern Mahratta ...	—	—	—	—	—	48,574	174,943	302,299	502,483	537,627	660,174
X Ditto Mysore Section	—	—	13,368	22,082	27,937	41,102	55,539	58,694	91,970	97,677	(j)
XI Bezváda Extension ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54,513	140,618
XII Villupuram-Guntakal ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	66,926
TOTAL ...	3,385,933	4,250,193	4,925,210	5,622,826	6,463,676	6,176,806	6,828,777	7,219,146	7,467,164	8,151,063	8,377,640
STATE LINES WORKED BY THE STATE.											
XIII { North Western—Punjab Northern ...	241,287	382,279	266,735	263,795	312,307	432,798	380,956	(k) 2,227,481	(l) 2,672,487	(l) 3,372,700	(l1) 2,918,468
{ Indus Valley&Sind-Pishin	235,836	505,919	566,612	816,125	879,783	726,186	934,261				
{ Sind, Punjab & Delhi	877,822	931,825	1,134,483	1,128,599	1,606,416	1,625,326	2,055,326				
XIV Amritsar-Pathánkot ...	—	—	—	—	—	36,550	72,383	(m)	(m)	(m)	(m)
XV Oudh and Rohilkhand ...	523,557	601,815	811,376	824,830	807,185	790,160	968,971	1,407,972	1,163,334	1,115,544	1,134,498
XVI Lucknow-Sitapur-Seraman	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8,091	64,357	65,835	83,375
XVII Tirhoot	52,203	74,142	104,644	165,605	187,316	188,216	194,524	241,639	293,988	312,937	331,475
XVIII { Eastern Bengal ...	353,629	414,173	510,811	587,289	528,212	584,219	651,849	712,228	1,120,583	1,119,668	1,106,899
{ Calcutta & South-Eastern	29,782	31,934	40,222	52,710	63,553						
{ Northern Bengal ...	87,839	118,633	152,718	190,123	238,117	238,762	205,581	315,068			
{ Kaunia-Dharlla ...	—	—	634	3,009	5,793	4,771	4,285	6,945			
{ Dacca	—	—	—	—	—	—	90,373	40,432			
XIX Bengal Central ...	—	—	—	*	41,184	23,898	37,884	51,920	80,357	101,551	104,234
XX Nalháti	14,898	9,646	10,326	11,656	13,000	11,357	11,537	14,946	20,616	24,976	20,289
XXI Wardha Coal	47,799	42,390	82,873	101,650	124,211	121,093	114,687	127,029	133,229	153,723	148,236
Toungoo-Mandalay Extension	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
XXII Cherra-Companyganj ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,678	6,653	9,952	13,919
XXIII Jorhát	—	—	—	—	—	263	(n)3,427	6,544	9,186	8,934	8,682
XXIV Burma	47,903	112,307	174,758	207,647 Included	186,709 with the	259,675 Burma	234,658 State rail	310,660 way.	396,282	436,965	565,115
XXV Toungoo-Mandalay ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL ...	2,512,555	3,225,063	3,856,192	4,353,038	4,993,786	5,043,264	5,960,702	5,474,633	5,961,572	6,722,785	6,435,190
GUARANTEED COMPANIES.											
XXX Great Indian Peninsula ...	1,098,953	(o)1,151,361	(p)1,913,315	(p)2,144,489	(p)2,230,264	p2,254,568	q2,365,412	q2,596,656	q2,734,260	q3,001,113	p2,614,216
XXXI Bombay, Baroda and Central India (r)	533,156	572,916	737,169	810,387	1,076,246	1,087,787	1,325,518	1,321,568	1,137,687	1,214,414	1,211,471
XXXII Madras	647,408	610,212	693,613	710,067	708,310	989,136	891,147	902,023	996,352	1,088,774	1,097,441
XXXIII South Indian	455,209	526,379	927,732	921,541	827,518	840,737	1,134,744	1,314,183	1,246,454	1,349,433	1,238,678
TOTAL ...	2,734,726	2,860,868	4,271,829	4,586,484	4,842,338	5,172,228	5,716,821	6,134,430	6,114,753	6,653,734	6,161,806
ASSISTED COMPANIES.											
XXXIV Tárakeshwar	—	—	—	—	—	—	25,529	10,605	12,424	12,872	19,786
XXXV Deoghur	—	—	—	—	437	1,335	2,116	6,561	6,988	6,158	8,073
XXXVI Darjeeling-Himalayan ...	—	*	*	*	17,321	16,730	16,954	19,647	18,694	24,657	21,950
XXXVII Bengal and North-Western	—	—	—	—	—	24,670	154,845	226,851	234,945	285,521	293,378
XXXVIII Rohilkhand-Kumaun ...	—	—	—	—	—	784	56,567	51,168	37,014	35,811	41,092
XXXIX Dibru-Sadiya	—	—	—	—	3,851	30,537	48,387	76,520	97,711	112,052	132,065
XL Thatôn-Duyinzáik ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	(e)2,850	3,987	6,379	6,352	9,507
TOTAL ...	—	—	—	—	21,609	74,056	307,248	395,339	414,155	483,423	525,851
NATIVE STATES LINES WORKED BY COMPANIES.											
XLII Khámgaon	21,155	(g)	(g)	(g)	(g)	(g)	(g)	(g)	(g)	(g)	(g)
XLIII Amráoti	31,119										
XLIV Bhopal-Itársi (Native State Section)	—	—	—	*	12,665	10,630	(g)	(g)	(g)	(g)	(g)
XLV The Nizam's Guaranteed State	65,197	80,805	83,994	94,338	142,108	161,539	136,701	174,267	325,086	337,686	(s)527,682
XLVI The Gaekwar's Dabhoi ...	23,054	29,169	35,750	32,112	34,357	31,418	32,816	37,745	40,925	34,001	29,434
XLVII The Gaekwar's Mehesána ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12,640	25,353	23,962
TOTAL ...	140,525	109,974	119,744	126,450	189,130	203,587	169,517	212,012	378,651	397,040	581,078
NATIVE STATES LINES WORKED BY THE STATE.											
XLIX Rájpura-Bhátinda ...	—	—	—	—	—	1,795	23,616	30,575	(m)	(m)	(t)32,297
TOTAL ...	—	—	—	—	—	1,795	23,616	30,575			(t)32,297
NATIVE STATES LINES.											
L Jodhpore	—	—	—	*	10,839	23,203	24,812	31,862	38,511	43,945	37,715
LII Bhávnagar-Gondal-Junágarh-Porbandar ...	—	*	85,031	122,020	88,809	107,823	95,346	82,848	84,186	109,695	131,717
LIII Morvi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,359	7,681	11,765	10,624
TOTAL ...	—	—	85,031	122,020	99,648	131,026	120,158	117,069	130,378	165,405	230,056
GRAND TOTAL ...	8,773,739	10,446,098	13,258,006	14,810,818	16,610,187	16,802,762	19,126,839	19,583,204	20,466,673	22,573,450	22,343,918
Number of Live Stock ...	613,080	713,755	705,437	703,108	751,246	775,528	831,253	811,918	826,816	872,709	936,937

* Information not available.
(a) Includes stores carried for Revenue.
(b) Includes the State branches worked by the undertaking.
(c) Includes the Dildárnagar-Gházipur State railway.
(d) Included with the East Indian railway.
(d1) Includes the Sindia State railway from the 1st of March and the Bhopal-Itársi railway from the 1st of January 1889.
(e) For 1st-half only, the figures for 2nd-half not being available.
(f) Included with Bhopal-Itársi (*Native State Section*) figures.
(g) Included with Great Indian Peninsula railway figures.
(g1) Included with the Indian Midland railway.
(h) Included with the Rajputana railway.
(i) Includes the figures of the Rewári-Ferozepore railway for 12 months and of the Cawnpore-Achnera railway for the last 3 months of 1886.
(i1) For the first 9 months only.
(j) Included with the Nizam's Guaranteed State railway.
(k) Includes Amritsar-Pathánkot State railway.
(l) Includes the Amritsar-Pathánkot and Rájpura-Bhátinda railway.
(l1) Includes Amritsar-Pathánkot railway for the whole year and Rájpura-Bhátinda railway from the 1st January to the 13th October 1889.
(m) Included with North-Western railway.
(n) For 2nd-half only, the figures for 1st-half not having been furnished in the Revenue Account.
(o) Includes Khámgaon and Amráoti State railways.
(p) Includes Dhond-Manmád, Khámgaon and Amráoti State railways.
(q) Includes Dhond-Manmád, Khámgaon, Amráoti and Bhopal-Itársi State railways.
(r) Includes Pátri branch.
(s) Includes Bezváda extension.
(t) From the 13th October to the 31st December 1889.

N.B.—The figures from 1881 to 1885 include the weight of stores carried for revenue.

No. 8.

GROSS EARNINGS of each RAILWAY in INDIA from COACHING TRAFFIC in each of the calendar years 1879 to 1889.

RAILWAY.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1882.	1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1887.	1888.	1889.
STATE LINES WORKED BY COMPANIES.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	(b) £
I East Indian—Main Line ...	1,01,04,149	1,16,73,269	1,18,92,133	1,31,92,309	(a)1,30,87,468	1,30,65,845	1,32,21,119	1,38,50,498	1,40,63,917	1,45,24,861	1,48,26,514
,, Jubbulpore Line	10,73,695										
Dildárnagar-Gházipur ...	—	—	(c)18,319	19,964	(d)	22,315	20,597	24,226	25,535	25,790	(d)
II Patna-Gya	1,69,452	3,38,392	3,47,194	3,64,762	(d)	3,46,412	3,38,465	3,73,093	3,70,691	3,68,123	3,85,774
III Bareilly-Pilibhit ...	—	—	—	—	—	3,593	29,955	34,168	36,705	37,909	42,975
IV Bengal-Nágpur ...	—	19,712	87,498	1,36,962	1,90,546	2,08,935	2,27,597	2,26,109	2,20,529	2,81,570	3,80,567
IV Katni-Umaria ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,986	10,957		
V Indian Midland ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41,871	58,974	2,04,587	(d1)12,29,495
Sindia	61,404	44,698	1,14,174	1,97,673	(d)	2,00,807	2,24,254	2,12,475	2,21,158	1,90,104	(e)35,916
VI Bhopal-Itársi (British Section)	—	—	—	(f)	(f)	(f)	(g)	(g)	(g)	(g)	(g1)
VII Rajputana-Malwa—Rajputana ...	9,27,917	10,66,882	22,35,699								
VII Holkar & Sindia-Neemuch	3,97,998	5,79,716	7,41,321	37,60,875	38,79,803	43,79,904	46,01,732	(i)52,44,152			
VII Western Rajputana ...	21,877	2,21,261	(h)								
VII Cawnpore-Achnera—Muttra-Háthras ...	89,148	87,719	89,781	91,557					56,56,951	57,76,730	60,16,333
VII Cawnpore-Farukhabad ...	—	2,058	1,54,170	1,85,366	3,28,296	4,57,691	5,19,810	(j)4,52,807			
VII Muttra-Achnera ...	—	—	6,532	56,939							
VIII Dhond-Manmád ...	1,43,473	3,20,825	(g)	(g)	(g)	(g)	(g)	(g)	(g)	(g)	(g)
IX Southern Mahratta ...	—	—	—	—	—	88,583	3,38,667	5,39,366	11,55,268	15,75,863	21,87,010
X Ditto Mysore Section ...	—	—	95,804	1,92,555	2,07,486	2,26,275	2,64,484	2,90,699	2,95,704	3,19,195	
XI Bezváda Extension ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	(k)
XII Villupuram-Guntakal ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29,953	1,71,151	1,90,274
TOTAL ...	1,29,89,113	1,43,54,532	1,57,83,125	1,82,00,962	1,76,93,599	1,90,00,360	1,97,86,680	2,12,91,450	2,21,46,342	2,34,75,883	2,52,44,858
STATE LINES WORKED BY THE STATE.											
XIII North Western—Punjab Northern ...	6,90,372	10,79,732	13,52,146	13,96,226	13,37,120	14,45,222	19,34,099	(l)	(m)	(m)	(n)
XIII Indus Valley & Sind-Pishin	7,93,996	18,03,906	14,98,701	11,18,467	10,77,472	13,78,376	20,78,305	83,40,511	79,68,505	85,47,531	87,31,938
XIII Sind, Punjab and Delhi ...	38,76,099	43,53,619	36,43,784	36,01,111	34,36,476	36,49,691	46,98,565				
XIV Amritsar-Pathánkot ...	—	—	—	—	—	1,42,485	1,77,409	(o)	(o)	(o)	(o)
XV Oudh and Rohilkhand ...	17,89,287	19,13,161	20,59,055	21,82,247	19,99,560	21,38,096	21,38,926	26,85,513	29,40,787	32,20,607	34,07,831
XVI Lucknow-Sitapur-Seramau	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8,471	1,13,529	1,46,424	1,66,555
XVII Tirhoot	2,12,236	2,27,433	2,30,215	2,60,608	3,71,920	4,86,449	5,45,505	6,53,491	7,70,056	7,79,760	8,16,104
XVIII Eastern Bengal ...	(p)14,92,426	(p)14,88,015	(p)16,17,285	(q)15,48,440	(q)17,71,361	(r)19,88,524	19,93,000	19,34,753			
XVIII Calcutta and South-Eastern	83,419	76,871	83,282	98,878	2,00,810				31,10,175	34,10,103	36,43,839
XVIII Northern Bengal ...	4,41,998	5,32,237	5,36,915	5,70,693	6,15,744	6,72,319	6,82,143	7,61,116			
XVIII Kaunia-Dharlla ...	—	—	10,673	34,246	42,307	54,865	47,777	42,389			
XVIII Dacca	—	—	—	—	—	—	41,060	1,65,439			
XIX Bengal Central ...	—	—	—	*	83,389	3,64,243	4,20,747	4,46,974	4,64,593	4,80,035	5,15,070
XX Nalháti	61,161	49,280	46,132	46,012	51,624	51,832	49,530	52,700	58,259	62,035	64,427
XXI Wardha Coal	28,517	27,253	36,055	35,023	38,560	39,896	36,075	36,607	39,176	40,712	44,843
XXII Cherra-Companyganj ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	637	1,410	1,723	1,817
XXIII Jorhát	—	—	—	—	—	(t)	705	2,259	3,459	7,505	9,343
XXIV Burma	6,96,980	7,45,221	8,10,899	8,16,030 Included with the Burma State railway.	8,64,552	12,52,282	12,71,725	13,93,744	17,40,082	18,38,460	29,02,195
XXV Toungoo-Mandalay ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL ...	1,01,66,491	1,23,26,728	1,19,25,142	1,17,07,981	1,18,90,895	1,36,64,280	1,61,15,571	1,65,24,604	1,72,10,031	1,85,34,895	2,03,04,462
LINES WORKED BY GUARANTEED COMPANIES.											
XXX Great Indian Peninsula ...	60,82,221	(u)61,43,515	(v)63,68,419	(v)73,18,304	(v) 70,90,634	(v) 76,73,057	(w) 78,74,634	(w) 78,85,564	(w) 80,77,460	(w) 86,38,960	(v) 87,46,964
XXXI Bombay, Baroda and Central India (x)	23,20,288	27,00,522	33,30,487	33,14,842	34,81,024	37,62,704	38,17,199	38,86,050	39,41,755	40,70,157	43,42,090
XXXII Madras	26,21,195	25,45,339	26,42,908	29,00,202	27,33,434	30,10,922	32,19,677	33,27,012	33,51,018	36,33,006	37,17,890
XXXIII South Indian	20,03,022	20,62,512	21,06,450	21,14,967	20,68,188	22,29,841	25,30,473	25,42,673	26,95,465	28,51,179	30,41,855
TOTAL ...	1,30,26,726	1,34,52,388	1,44,48,264	1,56,48,315	1,53,73,280	1,66,76,524	1,74,41,983	1,76,41,299	1,80,65,698	1,91,93,302	1,98,48,799
ASSISTED COMPANIES.											
XXXIV Tárakeshwar ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,43,023	2,38,444	2,51,266	2,66,276	2,68,421
XXXV Deoghur	—	—	—	—	19,301	22,948	23,047	22,799	22,178	23,768	25,865
XXXVI Darjeeling-Himalayan ...	—	20,962	1,06,362	1,48,829	1,45,720	1,60,098	1,59,322	1,83,388	1,69,495	2,14,442	2,18,363
XXXVII Bengal and North-Western	—	—	—	—	—	43,129	4,93,344	6,63,963	7,77,283	8,08,403	8,66,875
XXXVIII Rohilkhand-Kumaun ...	—	—	—	—	—	20,387	1,07,024	1,47,936	1,56,619	1,75,701	1,84,916
XXXIX Dibru-Sadiya	—	—	—	—	15,277	42,809	48,137	51,885	51,996	54,786	58,085
XL Thatôn-Duyinzáik ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	13,046	10,310	10,686	10,544	12,944
TOTAL ...	—	20,962	1,06,362	1,48,829	1,80,298	2,89,371	10,86,943	13,18,725	14,39,523	15,53,920	16,35,469
NATIVE STATES LINES WORKED BY COMPANIES.											
XLII Khámgaon	5,625	(g)	(g)	(g)	(g)	(g)	(g)	(g)	(g)	(g)	(g)
XLIII Amráoti	13,241										
XLIV Bhopal-Itársi (Native State Section)	—	—	—	7,045	10,545	19,118	(g)	(g)	(g)	(q)	(g1)
XLV The Nizam's Guaranteed State	3,00,359	3,08,771	2,95,196	3,44,291	3,77,127	4,47,780	4,22,618	5,47,823	5,65,858	6,91,622	(y)7,87,582
XLVI The Gaekwar's Dabhoi ...	33,971	66,565	85,436	88,385	87,110	92,497	93,195	91,075	88,177	88,390	92,420
XLVII The Gaekwar's Mehsána ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19,947	28,191	34,549
TOTAL ...	3,53,196	3,75,336	3,80,632	4,39,721	4,74,782	5,59,395	5,15,813	6,38,898	6,73,982	8,08,203	9,14,551
NATIVE STATES LINES WORKED BY THE STATE.											
XLIX Rájpura-Bhátinda ...	—	—	—	—	—	3,758	31,015	38,017	(o)	(o)	(z)43,479
TOTAL ...	—	—	—	—	—	3,758	31,015	38,017	—	—	43,479
NATIVE STATES LINES.											
LI Jodhpore	—	—	—	*	14,368	30,286	1,00,251	1,11,273	1,43,883	1,54,955	1,62,127
LII Bhávnagar-Gondal-Junágarh-Porbandar ...	—	*	3,61,544	4,63,576	4,41,482	4,90,090	4,93,386	5,14,641	5,16,885	5,16,984	7,01,977
LIII Morvi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17,719	87,154	91,897	1,09,033
TOTAL ...	—	—	3,61,544	4,63,576	4,55,850	5,20,376	5,93,637	6,43,633	7,47,922	7,63,836	9,73,137
GRAND TOTAL ...	3,65,35,526	4,05,29,946	4,30,05,069	4,66,09,384	4,60,68,704	5,07,14,064	5,55,71,642	5,80,96,626	6,02,83,498	6,43,30,039	6,89,64,755

* No information available.

(a) Includes the State branch lines worked.

(b) Includes the Dildárnagar-Gházipur State railway.

(c) From 5th October 1880.

(d) Included with the East Indian railway.

(d1) Includes the Sindia State railway from the 1st of March and the Bhopal-Itársi railway from the 1st of January 1889.

(e) For the first 2 months, *viz.*, January and February 1889 only.

(f) Included with Bhopal-Itársi (Native State Section).

(g) Included with the Great Indian Peninsula railway.

(g1) Included with the Indian Midland railway.

(h) Included with the Rajputana railway.

(i) Includes the figures of the Rewári-Ferozepore railway for 12 months and of the Cawnpore Achnera railway for the last 3 months of 1886.

(j) For the first 9 months only.

(k) Included with the Nizam's Guaranteed State railway.

(l) Includes the Amritsar-Pathánkot State railway.

(m) Includes the Amritsar-Pathánkot and the Rájpura-Bhátinda State railways.

(n) Includes the Amritsar-Pathánkot railway for the whole year and the Rájpura-Bhátinda railway from the 1st of January to the 31st of December 1889.

(o) Included with the North-Western railway.

(p) Includes the share of earnings of the Porádaha branch of the Northern Bengal State railway.

(q) Includes the share of earnings of the Porádaha branch of the Northern Bengal State railway and the Bengal Central railway.

(r) Includes the share of earnings of the Porádaha branch, Northern Bengal State railway, and the Bengal Central railway for the 1st-half only. In the 2nd-half, the Porádaha branch became a part of the Eastern Bengal railway.

(s) Not open for passenger traffic.

(u) Includes the Khámgaon and Amráoti State railways.

(v) Includes the Dhond-Manmád, Khámgaon and Amráoti State railways.

(w) Includes the Dhond-Manmád, Khámgaon, Amráoti and Bhopal-Itársi railways.

(x) Includes the Pátri branch.

(y) Includes the Bezváda extension.

(z) From the 13th of October to the 31st of December 1889.

No. 9.

GROSS RECEIPTS of each RAILWAY in INDIA from GOODS TRAFFIC in each of the calendar years 1879 to 1889.

RAILWAY.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1882.	1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1887.	1888.	1889.
STATE LINES WORKED BY COMPANIES.	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹ (b)
I East Indian—Main Line ...	2,76,36,285	2,98,32,892	3,22,38,495	3,27,67,476	(a)3,62,95,331	2,99,88,895	3,22,87,255	3,19,25,862	3,12,20,728	3,01,86,941	2,94,64,255
„ Jubbulpore Line	25,83,140										
Dildárnagar-Gházipur ...	—	—	(c)19,678	24,221	(d)	22,276	23,499	21,807	22,367	19,812	(d)
II Patna-Gya ...	50,009	1,38,952	1,60,133	1,75,540	(d)	1,66,250	1,74,354	1,59,275	1,53,920	1,26,557	1,31,089
III Bareilly-Pilibhit ...	—	—	—	—	—	5,336	45,549	59,219	52,499	47,300	59,915
IV { Bengal-Nágpur ...	—	83,823	1,89,310	4,59,106	11,17,127	11,05,325	11,77,488	11,85,044	11,37,155	12,86,675	14,82,235
{ Katni-Umaria ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8,445	54,810		
V Indian Midland ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49,435	1,14,474	4,31,481	d117,62,128
Sindia ...	30,291	26,501	71,173	1,27,344	(d)	1,61,096	1,62,888	1,72,803	2,30,051	1,75,071	(e)34,017
VI Bhopal-Itársi (British Section) ...	—	—	—	(f)	(f)	(f)	(g)	(g)	(g)	(g)	(g1)
VII Rajputana-Malwa—								(i)			
Rajputana ...	25,08,999	25,75,546	49,09,907								
Holkar&Sindia-Neemuch	7,08,909	7,83,979	11,95,912	70,24,583	89,39,824	91,74,230	1,16,16,237	1,20,33,740			
Western Rajputana ...	22,356	3,04,395	(h)								
Cawnpore-Achnera—									1,05,87,867	1,25,91,097	1,36,73,491
Muttra-Háthras ...	36,392	44,659	42,470	32,816				(j)			
Cawnpore-Farukhabad	—	101	1,22,109	1,68,630	2,34,269	3,74,396	3,39,533	3,34,066			
Muttra-Achnera ...	—	—	362	9,538							
VIII Dhond-Manmád ...	2,46,822	3,39,760	(g)	(g)	(g)	(g)	(g)	(g)	(g)	(g)	(g)
IX Southern Mahratta ...	—	—	—	—	—	1,20,256	5,12,786	10,66,966	16,81,722	21,20,071	26,80,905
X Ditto Mysore Section	—	—	33,918	92,818	90,109	1,28,751	1,59,765	1,70,951	2,10,125	2,42,890	
XI Bezváda Extension ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	(k)
XII Villupuram Guntakal ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18,111	61,572	61,254
TOTAL ...	3,38,23,203	3,41,30,608	3 89,83.467	4,08,82,072	4,66,76.660	4,12,46,811	4,64,99,354	4,71 87.613	4,54,83,829	4,72,89,467	4,93,49,289
STATE LINES WORKED BY THE STATE.											
XIII North-Western—											
Punjab Northern ...	10,99,774	18,78,514	19,89,004	16,27,565	15,37,995	15,22,881	16,66,704	(l)	(m)	(m)	(n)
Indus Valley&Sind-Pishin	22,01,809	40,08,327	35,41,392	34,99,326	57,25,167	57,39,156	83,90,938	1,62,80,663	1,25,18,711	1,66,42,598	1,87,98,296
Sind, Punjab and Delhi	63,83,377	67,34,266	56,94,210	57,78,038	75,63,987	70,03,461	86,02,606				
XIV Amritsar-Pathánkot ...	—	—	—	—	—	50,965	88,158	(o)	(o)	(o)	(o)
XV Oudh and Rohilkhand ...	21,31,663	22,16,668	25,27,134	27,15,428	29,63,383	28,11,468	29,35,661	34,09,992	32,96,502	34,33,384	37,38,722
XVI Lucknow-Sitapur-Seramau	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10,271	78,753	1,08,403	(o1)1,48,566
XVII Tirhoot ...	1,48,660	2,03,339	2,40,874	2,97,688	4,17,437	5,28,229	5,80,271	6,79,967	7,73,059	8,43,979	8,72,747
XVIII Eastern Bengal ...	p25,10,443	(p)28,73,263	(p)34,40,206	(q)39,71,794	(q)30,81,895	r30,34,827	22,24,761	28,78,183	55,18,208	62,21,155	64,46,104
Calcutta & South-Eastern	34,433	34,155	39,404	50,943	72,632						
Northern Bengal ...	6,75,877	8,07,999	10,30,935	12,39,266	13,20,180	12,22,637	12,52,017	16,49,802			
Kaunia-Dhárla ...	—	—	2,564	7,355	12,091	15,083	12,209	13,496			
Dacca ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	45,956	69,729			
XIX Bengal Central ...	—	—	—	*	15,865	53,107	69,802	92,961	1,77,802	2,25,744	2,10,440
XX Nalháti ...	29,029	19,413	19,682	24,334	27,274	24,105	25,681	29,265	32,836	39,479	34,422
XXI Wardha Coal ...	1,00,115	75,336	1,30,027	1,60,472	1,82,407	1,73,262	1,44,296	1,63,371	1,67,386	1,88,487	1,87,542
XXII Cherra-Company ganj ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,526	8,088	6,180	8 335
XXIII Jorhát ...	—	—	—	—	—	1,161	31,293	35,607	45,333	47,409	48,863
XXIV Burma ...	2,44,123	5,58,177	7,15,555	7,36,315	6,75,297	8,24,430	8,35,932	12,10,786	15,35,286	14,63,254	17,10,793
XXV Toungoo-Mandalay ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	— (s)
TOTAL ...	1,55,59,303	1,94,09,457	1,93,71,057	2,01,08,524	2,35,95,610	2,30,04,772	2,69,06,285	2,65,17,619	2,41,51,934	2,92,20,072	3,22,04,830
WORKED BY THE GUARANTEED COMPANIES.		(t)	(u)	(u)	(u)	(w)	(v)	(v)	(v)	(v)	(w)
XXX Great Indian Peninsula ...	1,85,21,797	1,83,77,325	2,52,41,441	2,75,78,253	2,76,13,379	2,56,49,008	2,82,04,308	3,09,98,368	3,14,75,441	3,20,11,504	2,79,43,119
XXXI Bombay, Baroda and Central India (w) ...	46,17,278	51,81,628	61,87,158	66,53,319	82,35,279	82,35,822	91,08,381	93,81,161	79,53,618	84,07,068	86,49,482
XXXII Madras ...	37,30,522	33,41,731	34,85,445	38,41,103	37,25,755	39,62,693	42,72,976	44,57,840	46,20,847	46,65,304	52,04,228
XXXIII South Indian ...	13,09,593	14,45,911	15,41,533	15,94,462	17,47,590	18,96,047	19,67,672	23,10,126	23,30,266	24,80,337	25,39,182
TOTAL ...	2,81,79,190	2,83,46,595	3,64,55,577	3,96,67,137	4,13,22,003	3,97,43,570	4,35,53,337	4,71,47,495	4,63,80,166	4,75,64,213	4,43,36,011
ASSISTED COMPANIES.											
XXXIV Tárakeshwar ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	19,024	10,222	12,201	13,071	16,050
XXXV Deoghur ...	—	—	—	—	184	468	617	1,896	2,354	1,885	2,466
XXXVI Darjeeling-Himalayan ...	—	21,914	1,35,912	2,11,165	2,66,468	2,68,628	2,66,512	3,05,559	3,01,803	3,93,872	3,47,832
XXXVII Bengal and North-Western	—	—	—	—	—	30,755	5,78,156	9,82,157	8,84,445	10,92,330	10,49,173
XXXVIII Rohilkhand-Kumaun ...	—	—	—	—	—	3,488	74,725	75,826	72,411	70,872	81,187
XXXIX Dibru-Sadiya ...	—	—	—	—	32,465	1,56,686	1,93,059	2,65,971	3,19,200	3,62,216	3,91,098
XL Thatón-Duyinzaik ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	7,794	8,004	9,569	11,010	16,263
TOTAL ...	—	21,914	1,35,912	2,11,165	2,99,117	4,60,025	11,39,887	16,49,635	16,01,983	19,45,256	19,04,059
NATIVE STATES LINES WORKED BY COMPANIES.											
XLII Khámgaon ...	30,512	(g)	(g)	(g)	(g)	(g)	(g)	(g)	(g)	(g)	(g)
XLIII Amráoti ...	56,300										
XLIV Bhopal-Itársi (Native State Section) ...	—	—	—	7,127	14,088	14,960	(g)	(g)	(g)	(g)	(g1)
XLV The Nizám's Guaranteed State ...	3,81,623	3,79,944	4,43,951	4,95,234	4,61,577	5,12,945	6,75,706	7,95,599	9,36,326	10,00,301	x 14,56,856
XLVI The Gaekwar's Dabhoi ...	31,130	47,449	53,924	55,216	59,475	55,776	58,406	61,304	66,912	56,417	49,017
XLVII The Gaekwar's Mehsána ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7,940	19,311	18,726
TOTAL ...	4,99.565	4,27,393	4,97,875	5,57,577	5,35,140	5,83,681	7,34.112	8,56,903	10,11,178	10,76,029	15,24.599
NATIVE STATES LINES WORKED BY THE STATE.											
XLIX Rájpura-Bhátinda ...	—	—	—	—	—	1,336	17,501	26,238	(o)	(o)	(g)16,908
TOTAL ...	—	—	—	—	—	1,336	17,501	26,238	—	—	(v)46,908
NATIVE STATES LINES.											
L Jodhpore ...	—	—	—	*	24,333	33,448	69,384	87,321	1,62,886	1,91,371	1,84,138
LII Bhávnagar-Gondal-Junágarh-Porbandar ...	—	*	3,18,259	3,99,035	4,35,725	5,81,483	4,66,375	4,26,644	4,37,895	5,27,840	6,21,172
LIII Morvi ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17,087	41,117	66,264	64,236
TOTAL ...	—	—	3.18,259	3,99.035	4,60.118	6.14,931	5,35,759	5,31,052	6,41,898	7,85,475	8.69,546
GRAND TOTAL	7,80,61,261	8,23,35,967	9,57,62,147	10,18,25,510	11,28,88,648	10,56,55,126	11,93,86,235	12,39,16,555	11,92,70,988	12,78,80,512	13,02,35,242

* No information available.

(a) Includes the State branch lines worked.

(b) Includes the Dildárnagar-Gházipur State railway.

(c) From 5th October 1880.

(d) Included with the East Indian railway.

(d1) Includes the Sindia State railway from the 1st of March and Bhopal-Itársi railway from the 1st of January 1889.

(e) For the first 2 months, *viz.*, January and February 1889 only.

(f) Included with the Bhopal-Itársi (Native State Section).

(g) Included with the Great Indian Peninsula railway.

(g1) Included with the Indian Midland railway.

(h) Included with the Rajputana railway.

(i) Includes the figures of the Rewári-Ferozepore railway for 12 months and of the Cawnpore-Achnera railway for the last 3 months of 1886.

(j) For the first 9 months only.

(k) Included with the Nizam's Guaranteed State railway.

(l) Includes the Amritsar-Pathánkot State railway.

(m) Includes the Amritsar-Pathánkot and Rájpura-Bhatinda State railways.

(n) Includes the Amritsar-Pathánkot railway for the whole year and the Rájpura-Bhátinda railway from the 1st of January to the 12th of October 1889.

(o) Included with the North-Western railway.

(o1) Includes ₹2,965 on account of ballast train earnings due to Oudh and Rohilkhand railway, included with that railway's transactions.

(p) Includes the share of earnings of the Porádaha branch of the Northern Bengal State railway.

(q) Includes the share of earnings of the Porádaha branch of the Northern Bengal State railway and the Bengal Central railway.

(r) Includes the share of earnings of the Porádaha branch of the Northern Bengal State railway and the Bengal Central railway for the 1st-half only. In the 2nd-half, the Porádaha branch became a part of the Eastern Bengal railway.

(s) Included with the Burma State railway.

(t) Includes the Khámgaon and Amráoti State railways.

(u) Includes the Dhond-Manmád, Khámgaon and Amráoti State railways.

(v) Includes the Dhond-Manmád, Khámgaon, Amráoti and Bhopal-Itársi State railways.

(w) Includes the Pátri branch.

(x) Includes the Bezváda extension.

(y) From the 13th of October to the 31st of December 1889.

No. 10.

GROSS EARNINGS (from both COACHING and GOODS TRAFFIC) of each RAILWAY in INDIA in each of the calendar years 1879 to 1889.

RAILWAY.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1882.	1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1887.	1888.	1889
STATE LINES WORKED BY COMPANIES.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	(b) £
I East Indian—Main Line ...	3,77,40,434	4,15,06,161	4,41,30,628	4,59,59,785	(a)4,93,82,799	4,30,54,740	4,55,08,374	4,57,76,360	4,52,84,645	4,47,11,802	4,42,90,769
„ Jubbulpore Line	36,56,835										
Dildárnagar-Gházipur ...	—	—	(c) 37,997	44,185	(d)	44,591	44,096	46,033	47,902	45,602	(d)
II Patna-Gya	2,19,461	4,77,344	5,07,327	5,40,302	(d)	5,12,662	5,12,819	5,32,368	5,24,611	4,94,689	5,16,863
III Bareilly-Pilibhit ...	—	—	—	—	—	8,929	75,504	93,387	89,204	85,209	1,02,890
IV { Bengal-Nágpur ...	—	1,03,535	2,76,808	5,98,068	13,07,673	13,14,260	14,05,085	14,11,153	13,57,684	15,68,245	18,62,802
{ Katni-Umaria ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10,431	65,767		
V Indian Midland ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	91,306	1,73,448	6,36,068	(d) 29,91,623
Sindia	91,695	71,198	1,85,347	3,25,017	(d)	3,61,903	3,87,142	3,55,278	4,51,209	3,65,175	(e) 69,933
VI Bhopal-Itársi (British Section)	—	—	—	(f)	(f)	(f)	(g)	(g)	(g)	(g)	(g1)
VII Rajputana-Malwa—								(i)			
Rajputana ...	34,36,916	36,42,428	71,45,606								
Holkar & Sindia-Neemuch	11,06,907	13,63,695	19,37,733	1,07,85,458	1,28,19,627	1,35,54,134	1,62,17,969	1,72,77,892			
Western Rajputana ...	44,233	5,25,656	(h)								
Cawnpore-Achnera—									1,62,44,818	1,83,67,827	1,96,89,824
Muttra-Háthras ...	1,25,540	1,32,378	1,32,251	1,24,373							
Cawnpore-Farukhabad	—	2,159	2,76,279	3,53,996	5,62,565	8,32,087	8,59,343	(j) 7,86,873			
Muttra-Achnera ...	—	—	6,894	66,477							
VIII Dhond-Manmád ...	3,90,295	6,60,585	(g)	(g)	(g)	(g) 2,08,838	(g) 8,51,453	(g) 16,06,332	(g) 28,36,990	(g) 36,95,934	(g)
IX Southern Mahratta ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48,17,915
X Ditto Mysore Section	—	—	1,29,722	2,85,373	2,97,595	3,55,020	4,24,249	4,61,650	5,05,829	5,62,08	
XI Bezváda Extension ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48,064	2,32,723	(k) 2,61,528
XII Villupuram Guntakal ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL ...	4,68,12,316	4,84,85,140	5,47,66,592	5,90,83,034	6,43,70,259	6,02,47,171	6,62,86,034	6,84,79,063	6,76,30,171	7,07,65,358	7,45,94,147
STATE LINES WORKED BY THE STATE.											
XIII North Western—										(m)	(n)
Punjab Northern ...	17,90,146	29,58,246	33,41,160	30,23,791	28,75,115	29,68,10[illegible]	36,00,803	(l)	(m)	2,51,90,12[illegible]	2,75,30,234
Indus Valley & Sind-Pishin	29,95,805	58,12,233	50,40,093	46,17,793	68,02,639	71,17,53[illegible]	1,04,69,243	2,46,21,174	2,04,87,216		
Sind, Punjab & Delhi ...	1,02,59,476	1,11,17,885	93,37,994	93,79,149	1,10,00,463	1,06,53,152	1,33,01,171				
XIV Amritsar-Pathánkot ...	—	—	—	—	—	1,93,456	2,65,567	(o)	(o)	(o) 66,53,991	(o) 71,46,553
XV Oudh and Rohilkhand ...	39,20,950	41,29,829	45,86,189	48,97,675	49,62,943	49,49,564	50,74,587	60,95,505	62,37,289	2,54,82[illegible]	(p) 3,15,121
XVI Lucknow-Sitapur-Seraman	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18,742	1,92,282	16,23,73[illegible]	16,88,851
XVII Tirhoot	3,60,896	4,30,772	4,71,089	5,58,296	7,89,357	10,14,678	11,25,776	13,24,458	15,43,116		
						(s)					
Eastern Bengal ...	(q) 40,02,869	(q) 43,61,278	(q) 50,57,491	(r) 55,20,234	(r) 48,53,256	50,23,351	42,17,761	48,12,936			
Calcutta & South-Eastern	1,17,852	1,11,026	1,22,686	1,49,821	2,73,442					96,31,258	1,00,89,943
XVIII Northern Bengal ...	11,17,875	13,40,236	15,67,850	18,09,959	19,35,924	18,94,956	19,34,160	24,10,918	36,28,983		
Kaunia-Dharlla ...	—	—	13,237	41,601	54,398	69,94	59,986	55,885			
Dacca	—	—	—	—	—	—	87,016	2,35,168			
XIX Bengal Central ...	—	—	—	—	99,254	4,17,350	4,90,549	5,39,935	6,42,395	7,05,779	7,25,510
XX Nalhátí	90,190	68,693	65,814	70,346	76,898	75,937	75,211	81,965	91,095	1,01,514	98,849
XXI Wardha Coal ...	1,28,632	1,02,589	1,66,152	1,95,495	2,20,967	2,13,158	1,80,371	1,99,978	2,06,532	2,29,19[illegible]	2,32,385
XXII Cherra-Companyganj ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,163	9,498	7,90[illegible]	10,152
XXIII Jórhát	—	—	—	—	—	(u) 1,161	31,998	37,866	44,792	54,914	58,706
XXIV Burma	9,41,103	13,03,398	15,26,454	15,52,345	15,39,849	20,76,712	21,07,657	26,04,530	32,75,36[illegible]	33,01,714	46,12,988
XXV Toungoo-Mandalay ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	(t)
TOTAL ...	2,57,25,794	3,17,36,185	3,12,96,199	3,18,16,505	3,54,86,505	3,66,69,052	4,30,21,856	4,30,42,223	4,13,61,965	4,77,54,967	5,20,09,292
LINES WORKED BY GUARANTEED COMPANIES.		(v)	(w)	(w)	(w)	(w)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(w)
XXX Great Indian Peninsula ...	2,46,04,018	2,45,20,840	3,16,09,860	3,48,96,557	3,47,04,013	3,33,22,065	3,60,78,942	3,88,83,932	3,95,52,901	4,06,50,464	3,66,90,083
XXXI Bombay, Baroda and Central India (y) ...	69,37,566	78,82,150	95,17,645	99,68,161	1,17,16,303	1,19,98,526	1,29,25,580	1,32,67,211	1,18,95,373	1,24,77,225	1,29,91,572
XXXII Madras	63,61,717	58,87,570	64,28,353	67,41,305	64,59,185	69,73,615	74,92,653	77,84,852	79,71,865	82,98,310	89,22,118
XXXIII South Indian	33,12,615	35,08,423	36,47,983	37,09,429	38,15,778	41,25,888	44,98,145	48,52,799	50,25,725	53,31,516	55,81,037
TOTAL ...	4,12,05,916	4,17,98,983	5,09,03,841	5,53,15,452	5,66,95,285	5,64,20,094	6,09,95,320	6,47,88,791	6,44,45,864	6,67,57,515	6,41,84,810
ASSISTED COMPANIES.											
XXXIV Tárakeshwar	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,62,047	2,48,666	2,63,467	2,79,347	2,84,471
XXXV Deoghur	—	—	—	—	19,485	23,416	23,664	24,695	24,532	25,653	28,331
XXXVI Darjeeling-Himalayan ...	—	42,876	2,42,274	3,59,994	4,12,188	4,28,720	4,25,834	4,88,947	4,71,298	6,08,314	5,66,195
XXXVII Bengal and North-Western	—	—	—	—	—	73,884	10,71,500	16,46,120	16,61,728	19,00,735	19,16,048
XXXVIII Rohilkhand-Kumaun ...	—	—	—	—	—	23,875	1,81,749	2,23,762	2,29,030	2,46,573	2,66,103
XXXIX Dibru-Sadiya	—	—	—	—	47,742	1,99,495	2,41,196	3,17,856	3,7[illegible],196	4,17,002	4,49, 83
XL Thatón-Duyinzáik ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	20,840	18,314	20,255	21,554	29,197
TOTAL ...	—	42,876	2,42,274	3,59,994	4,79,415	7,49,396	22,26,830	29,68,360	30,41,506	34,99,176	35,39,528
NATIVE STATES LINES WORKED BY COMPANIES.											
XLII Khámgaon	36,137	(g)	(g)	(g)	(g)	(g)	(g)	(g)	(g)	(g)	(g)
XLIII Amráoti	69,541										
XLIV Bhopal-Itársi (Native State Section)	—	—	—	14,172	24,633	34,078	(q)	(g)	(g)	(g)	(g1) (z)
XLV The Nizam's Guaranteed State	6,81,982	6,88,715	7,39,147	8,39,525	8,38,704	9,60,725	10,98,324	13,43,424	15,02,184	16,91,923	22,14,438
XLVI The Gaekwar's Dabhoi ...	65,101	1,14,014	1,39,360	1,43,601	1,46,585	1,48,273	1,51,601	1,52,379	1,55,089	1,44,807	1,41,437
XLVII The Gaekwar's Mehsána ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27,887	47,502	53,275
TOTAL ...	8,52,761	8,02,729	8,78,507	9,97,298	10,09,922	11,43,076	12,49,925	14,95,801	16,85,160	18,84,232	24,39,150
NATIVE STATES LINES WORKED BY THE STATE.											
XLIX Rájpura-Bhátiuda ...	—	—	—	—	—	5,094	48,516	64,255	(o)	(o)	(a1) 90,387
TOTAL ...	—	—	—	—	—	5,094	48,516	64,255			90,387
NATIVE STATES LINES.											
LI Jodhpore	—	—	—	*	38,701	63,734	1,69,635	1,98,594	3,06,769	3,46,326	3,46,265
LII Bhávnagar-Gondal-Junágarh-Porbandar	—	*	6,79,803	8,62,611	8,77,267	10,71,573	9,59,761	9,41,285	9,54,780	10,44,824	13,23,149
LIII Morvi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34 806	1,28,271	1,58,16[illegible]	1,73,269
TOTAL ...	—	—	6,79,803	8,62,611	9,15,968	11,35,307	11,29,396	11,74,685	13,89,820	15,49,311	18,42,683
GRAND TOTAL ...	11,45,96,787	12,28,65,913	13,87,67,216	14,84,34,894	15,89,57,352	15,63,69,190	17,49,57,877	18,20,13,181	17,95,54,486	19,22,10,551	19,91,99,907

* No information available.

(a) Includes the State branch lines worked.

(a1) From the 13th of October to the 31st of December 1889.

(b) Includes the Dildárnagar-Gházipur State railway.

(c) From 5th October 1880.

(d) Included with the East Indian railway.

(d1) Includes the Sindia State railway from the 1st of March and the Bhopal-Itársi railway from the 1st of January 1889.

(e) For the first 2 months, *viz.*, January and February 1889 only.

(f) Included with the Bhopal-Itársi (Native State Section).

(g) Included with the Great Indian Peninsula railway.

(g1) Included with the Indian Midland railway.

(h) Included with the Rajputana railway.

(i) Includes the figures of the Rewári-Ferozepore railway for 12 months and of the Cawnpore-Achnera Railway for the last 3 months of 1886.

(j) For the first 9 months only.

(k) Included with the Nizam's Guaranteed State railway.

(l) Includes the Amritsar-Pathánkot State railway.

(m) Includes the Amritsar-Pathánkot and Rájpura-Bhátinda State railways.

(n) Includes the Amritsar-Pathánkot railway for the whole year and the Rájpura-Bhátinda railway from the 1st of January to the 12th of October 1889.

(o) Included with the North-Western railway.

(p) Excludes R2,965 on account of ballast train earnings due to Oudh and Rohilkhand railway, included with that railway's transactions.

(q) Includes the share of earnings of the Porádaha branch of the Northern Bengal State railway.

(r) Includes the share of earnings of the Porádaha branch of the Northern Bengal State railway and the Bengal Central railway.

(s) Includes the share of earnings of the Porádaha branch of the Northern Bengal State railway and the Bengal Central railway for the 1st-half only. In the 2nd-half, the Porádaha branch became a part of the Eastern Bengal railway.

(t) Included with the Burma State railway.

(u) Receipts from goods traffic only.

(v) Includes the Khámgaon and Amráoti State railways.

(w) Includes the Dhond-Manmád, Khámgaon and Amráoti State railways.

(x) Includes the Dhond-Manmád, Khámgaon, Amráoti and Bhopal-Itársi State railways.

(y) Includes the Pátri branch.

(z) Includes the Bezváda extension.

No. 11.

GROSS EARNINGS (COACHING and GOODS) per MILE of each RAILWAY in INDIA in each of the calendar years 1879 to 1889.

RAILWAY.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1882.	1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1887.	1888.	1889.
	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R
STATE LINES WORKED BY COMPANIES.											
I East Indian—Main Line...	27,524	27,593	29,313	30,502	(a)29,889	28,523	30,075	30,157	29,840	29,038	(b) 28,542
„ Jubbulpore Line											
Dildárnagar-Gházipur ...	—	—	2,551	3,682	(c)	3,716	3,675	3,836	3,992	3,800	(c)
II Patna-Gya	6,014	8,374	8,900	9,446	(c)	8,963	8,965	9,307	9,172	8,648	9,036
III Bareilly-Pilibhit ...	—	—	—	—	—	1,464	2,097	2,594	2,478	2,367	2,868
IV { Bengal-Nágpur ...	—	2,641	4,464	5,870	8,776	8,820	9,430	9,471	9,112	8,317	6,209
{ Katni-Umaria ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,716	1,777		
V Indian Midland ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,902	4,154	4,960	(c1) 4,692
Sindia	2,052	1,071	2,584	4,367	(c)	4,833	5,170	5,145	6,026	4,877	(d) 5,780
VI Bhopal-Itársi (British Section)	—	—	—	(e)	(e)	(e)	(f)	(f)	(f)	(f)	(f1)
VII { Rajputana-Malwa—											
Rajputana ...	7,838	7,745	9,714								
Holkar&Sindia-Neemuch	6,445	5,989	6,855	9,668	10,800	10,618	11,492	(h) 11,718			
Western Rajputana ...	4,213	6,362	(g)								
{ Cawnpore-Achnera—											
Muttra-Háthras ...	4,329	4,565	4,560	4,289					9,760	11,036	11,812
Cawnpore-Farukhabad	—	943	3,333	4,092	4,069	4,052	3,449	(i) 3,107			
Muttra-Achnera ...	—	—	2,010	2,922							
VIII Dhond-Manmád ...	2,678	4,532	(f)	(f)	(f)	(f)	(f)	(f)	(f)	(f)	(f)
IX Southern Mahratta ...	—	—	—	—	—	2,541	3,208	4,705	4,228	4,328	4,288
X Ditto Mysore Section	—	—	2,609	3,507	3,444	3,426	3,036	3,303	3,620	4,022	
XI Bezváda Extension ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	(j)
XII Villupuram-Guntakal ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	(k) 1,963	2,812	3,033
STATE LINES WORKED BY THE STATE.											
XIII { North Western—											
Punjab Northern ...	17,338	16,424	9,917	7,617	6,856	6,644	8,060				
Indus Valley&Sind-Pishin	5,897	9,668	7,636	7,001	10,315	10,792	15,875	(l) 13,210	(m) 9,264	(m) 10,324	(n) 11,551
Sind, Punjab and Delhi	15,166	16,434	13,803	13,864	15,065	14,605	18,901				
XIV Amritsar-Pathánkot ...	—	—	—	—	—	3,274	3,998	(o)	(o)	(o)	(o)
XV Oudh and Rohilkhand ...	7,171	7,553	8,388	8,956	9,076	8,859	8,394	8,944	9,069	9,609	10,319
XVI Lucknow-Sitapur-Seramau	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,681	2,494	2,436	3,013
XVII Tirhoot	4,812	5,253	6,199	7,158	5,174	5,042	4,981	5,503	6,184	6,186	6,186
XVIII { Eastern Bengal ...	(p) 25,335	(p) 27,603	(p) 31,908	(q) 34,579	(q) 30,401	(r) 21,559	18,075	20,595			
{ Calcutta and South-Eastern	4,209	3,965	4,382	4,808	5,265						
{ Northern Bengal ...	4,948	5,814	6,771	7,869	8,258	8,010	7,760	9,673	13,592	14,373	14,224
{ Kaunia-Dharlia ...	—	—	1,563	1,289	1,685	2,024	1,620	1,509			
{ Dacca	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,101	2,737			
XIX Bengal Central ...	—	—	—	*	3,049	3,657	3,901	4,313	5,138	5,646	5,804
XX Nalháti ...	3,310	2,521	2,415	2,582	2,895	2,787	2,760	3,008	3,343	3,725	3,627
XXI Wardha Coal ...	2,766	2,206	3,573	4,344	4,910	4,737	4,008	4,444	4,590	5,093	5,164
XXII Cherra-Companyganj ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	828	1,266	1,054	1,354
XXIII Jorbát	—	—	—	—	—	(s) 2,073	1,306	1,447	1,646	1,932	2,129
XXIV Burma	5,845	8,096	9,481	9,642	9,564	9,308	7,255	7,965	9,925	8,716	8,626
XXV Toungoo-Mandalay ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—(s1)
LINES WORKED BY GUARANTEED COMPANIES.											
XXX Great Indian Peninsula ...	19,286	(t) 19,012	(u) 21,834	(u) 24,100	(u) 23,967	(u) 23,012	(v) 24,033	(v) 25,890	(v) 26,348	(v) 27,074	(u) 25,410
XXXI Bombay, Baroda and Central India (w)	15,625	17,753	21,436	21,747	25,420	26,033	28,044	28,785	25,809	27,071	28,187
XXXII Madras ...	7,403	6,862	7,143	7,844	7,503	8,101	8,704	9,048	9,574	9,888	10,630
XXXIII South Indian ...	5,398	5,505	5,569	5,663	5,835	6,309	6,878	7,420	•7,592	8,149	8,526
ASSISTED COMPANIES.											
XXXIV Tárakeshwar	—	—	—	—	—	—	11,788	11,186	11,852	12,566	12,797
XXXV Deoghur	—	—	—	—	4,102	4,257	4,507	5,156	5,122	5,356	5,915
XXXVI Darjeeling-Himalayan ...	—	3,735	5,306	7,200	8,244	8,574	8,350	9,687	9,241	11,928	11,102
XXXVII Bengal and North-Western	—	—	—	—	—	1,437	3,642	5,372	4,419	5,055	5,096
XXXVIII Rohilkhand-Kumaun ...	—	—	—	—	—	1,606	2,713	3,340	3,418	3,680	3,972
XXXIX Dibru-Sadiya	—	—	—	—	2,657	3,347	3,123	4,075	4,759	5 346	5,759
XL Thatón-Duyinzáik ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,935	2,289	2,532	2,694	3,650
NATIVE STATES LINES WORKED BY COMPANIES.											
XLII Khámgaon ...	4,517	(f)	(f)	(f)	(f)	(f)	(f)	(f)	(f)	(f)	(f)
XLIII Amráoti ...	11,590										
XLIV Bhopal-Itársi (Native State Section)	—	—	—	2,103	2,142	1,989	(f)	(f)	(f)	(f)	(f1)
XLV The Nizam's Guaranteed State	5,636	5,692	6,109	6,970	6,964	7,97[illegible]	9,119	7,234	7,207	5,835	(x) 6,435
XLVI The Gaekwar's Dabhoi ...	2,124	2,323	2,357	2,440	2,491	2,520	2,576	2,589	2,635	2,461	2,403
XLVII The Gaekwar's Mehsána ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,717	2,250	1,921
NATIVE STATES LINES WORKED BY THE STATE.											
XLIX Rájpura-Bhátinda ...	—	—	—	—	—	1,930	3,071	4,067	(o)	(o)	(y) 3,820
NATIVE STATES LINES.											
LI Jodhpore	—	—	—	*	2,092	2,007	2,812	3,103	2,772	2,793	2,792
LII Bhávnagar-Gondal-Junágarh-Porbandar ...	—	*	3,999	4,469	4,540	5,546	4,967	4,875	4,945	5,052	4,817
LIII Morvi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,542	1,986	2,326	2,548

* No information available.

(a) Includes the Sindia, Patna-Gya and Dildárnagar-Gházipur railways.

(b) Includes the Dildárnagar-Gházipur State railway.

(c) Included with the East Indian railway.

(c1) Includes the Sindia railway from the 1st of March and the Bhopal-Itársi railway from 1st of January 1889.

(d) For the first 2 months, *viz.*, January and February 1889 only.

(e) Included with the Bhopal-Itársi (Native State Section).

(f) Included with the Great Indian Peninsula railway.

(f1) Included with the Indian Midland railway.

(g) Included with the Rajputana railway.

(h) Includes the figures of the Rewári-Ferozepore railway for 12 months and of the Cawnpore-Achnera railway for the last 3 months of 1886.

(i) For the first 9 months only.

(j) Included with the Nizam's Guaranteed State railway.

(k) Opened for traffic from 15th September 1887 only.

(l) Includes Amritsar-Pathánkot State railway.

(m) Includes Amritsar-Pathánkot and Rájpura-Bhátinda State railways.

(n) Includes the Amritsar-Pathánkot railway for the whole year and the Rájpura-Bhátinda railway from the 1st of January to the 12th of October 1889.

(o) Included with the North-Western railway.

(p) Includes the share of earnings of the Porádaha branch of the Northern Bengal State railway, calculated upon the mileage of the Eastern Bengal railway only.

(q) Includes the share of earnings of the Porádaha branch of the Northern Bengal State railway and the Bengal Central railway, calculated upon the mileage of the Eastern Bengal railway only.

(r) Includes the share of earnings of the Porádaha branch of the Northern Bengal State railway and the Bengal Central railway for 1st-half only. In the 2nd-half, the Porádaha branch became a part of the Eastern Bengal railway.

(s) Calculated upon the average open mileage for the whole year. The first section of this line was opened for goods traffic only on 15th December 1884.

(s1) Included with the Burma State railway.

(t) Includes the Khámgaon and Amráoti railways.

(u) Includes the Dhond-Manmád, Khámgaon and Amráoti State railways.

(v) Includes the Dhond-Manmád, Khámgaon, Amráoti and Bhopal-Itársi State railways.

(w) Includes the Pátri branch.

(x) Includes the Bezváda extension.

(y) From the 16th of October to the 31st of December 1889.

No. 1.

AREA, in SQUARE MILE, of DEMARCATED FOREST RESERVES, at the close of the official years 1875-76 to 1889-90.

PROVINCES.	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.	1878-79.	1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.	1888-89.	1889-90.
BRITISH—															
1. Madras ...	(a)	(a)	(a)	209	279	279	1,182	2,782	(b) 3,132½	(b) 3,242	1,933	2,774	2,682	3,472⅛	4,501
2. Bombay ...	(a)	(a)	(a)	8,706	9,300	9,637	9,789	9,823	9,398	9,297	9,505	9,754	9,838	10,238	10,349
3. Bengal ...	2,585	3,390	3,430	2,967	2,945	3,411	4,236	4,322	4,635	4,882	4,972	4,986	4,987	4,988	5,195
4. North-Western Provinces ...	2,335	2,335	(c) 2,335	(c) 2,158	(c) 2,170	(c) 2,205	(c) 2,325	(c) 3,423	(c) 3,463	(c) 3,533	(c) 3,664	(c) 3,673	(c) 3,672	(c) 3,673	3,709
5. Oudh ...	824	824	1,113	1,072	1,079	1,079	1,090								
6. Punjab ...	(d) 3,700	(d) 3,782	(d) 3,791	(d) 791	(d) 795	(d) 943	(d) 1,160	(d) 1,228	(d) 1,398	(d) 1,391	(d) 1,417	(d) 1,551	(d) 1,535	1,536	1,694
7. Central Provinces...	(e) 2,332	(e) 2,391	(e) 2,548	19,383	19,383	19,385	19,430	19,430	19,429	19,440	19,434	19,955	20,052	19,712	19,707
8. Lower Burma ...	613	640	650	1,410	1,612	2,288	3,274	3,427	3,759	3,942	4,471	4,788	5,091	5,111	5,568
9. Assam ...	1,033	1,910	1,983	1,983	2,015	2,015	2,066	2,177	2,314	2,342	2,332	2,707	3,310	3,447	3,473
10. Coorg ...	380	381	295	295	220	233	234	233	233	238	239	242	241	247	247
11. Ajmere ...	91	100	100	100	101	122	122	122	139	144	144	139	139	139	139
NON-BRITISH—															
12. Mysore ...	442	442	442	454	454	547	570	625	625	636	654	757	870¼	989	1,180¼
13. Berar ...	661	987	987	866	817	960	1,086	1,106	1,108	1,108	1,110	1,107	1,107	1,059	1,059
TOTAL ...	14,996	17,182	17,674	40,394	41,170	43,104	46,564	48,698	49,633½	50,184	49,875	52,433	53,524½	54,611⅜	56,821¼

(a) Figures not stated.
(b) Include respectively 262⅜ and 262½ square miles of Leased Forests.
(c) Include respectively 20, 25, 33, 41, 43, 49, 49, 39, 78, 79, 77 and 77 square miles of Leased Forests.
(d) Include respectively 186, 257, 257, 257, 253, 350, 359, 331, 376, 376, 349, 376, and 332 square miles of Leased Forests.
(e) Area of only A class Reserves, that of B class Reserves not being known.

STATEMENT of the COTTON MILLS worked by STEAM in

No. of Mills.	Place of Working.	Date of Establishment.	Proprietor. Limited Company or Private.	Nominal Capital.	Nominal Horse-power of Engines.	Number of Looms.	Number of Spindles.	Amount of Cotton worked up during the year.
				R				Cwt.
1	Tárdeo (Island of Bombay) (a) ...	— 1858	Joint Stock Company ...	35,75,000	338	927	51,000	55,608
2	Colába (Island of Bombay) (a) ...	— 1858	Ditto ...		190	341	22,020	29,160
3	Shápur, Ahmedabad City	— 1859	Ditto ...	9,81,000	170	510	28,308	28,200
4	Tárdeo (Island of Bombay) (b) ...	— 1861	Ditto ...	40,50,000	500	1,177	60,648	91,000
5	Begum Wádí, Surat	Mar. 10, 1862	Ditto ...	6,70,750	80	150	16,446	15,936
6	Girgaum (Island of Bombay) ...	— 1862	Ditto ...	9,00,000	90	450	22,160	26,228
7	Parel (Island of Bombay) (b) ...	— 1863	Ditto ...	See No. 4	250	851	42,104	70,000
8	Parel (Island of Bombay)	July 10, 1871	Ditto ...	12,00,000	250	517	35,000	47,068
9	Raikhad, Ahmedabad City ...	Sept. 15, 1871	Private ...	7,50,000	500	304	20,216	7,819
10	Byculla Flats (Island of Bombay) ...	Feb. 12, 1872	Joint Stock Company ...	6,50,000	70	201	17,280	24,454
11	Parel (Island of Bombay)	Mar. 18, 1872	Private ...	6,65,000	90	150	15,000	12,740
12	Byculla Flats, Haines Road (Island of Bombay).	Aug. 31, 1873	Joint Stock Company ...	12,00,000	265	701	35,502	40,000
13	Tárdeo (Island of Bombay)	Sept. —, 1873	Ditto ...	13,00,000	140	521	38,140	37,045
14	Opposite the Delhi Gate Station, Surat .	Dec. 13, 1873	Ditto ...	7,50,000	60	...	15,312	24,730
15	Jalgaon, Khandesh Collectorate ...	Dec. 23, 1873	Ditto ...	7,50,000	70	224	17,996	21,740
16	Mázagon (Island of Bombay) ...	Mar. 5, 1874	Ditto ...	15,00,000	192	954	52,284	68,250
17	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay) ...	April 11, 1874	Ditto ...	15,00,000	180	709	33,192	35,417
18	Byculla (Island of Bombay) ...	Nov. 2, 1874	Ditto ...	10,00,000	154	348	30,196	26,672
19	Gaondevi (Island of Bombay) ...	Dec. 4, 1874	Ditto ...	6,00,000	72	...	15,360	5,745
20	Broach	— 1875	Ditto ...	5,00,000	50	150	20,114	15,825
21	Foras Road (Island of Bombay) ...	Mar. —, 1875	Ditto(c) ...	10,00,000	132	...	29,170	24,047
22	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay) ...	Aug. —, 1875	Ditto ...	10,00,000	109	400	(g)	(g)
23	Coorla (Island of Bombay) ...	June 15, 1876	Ditto ...	13,00,000	245	551	35,152	42,703
24	Parel (Island of Bombay)	Sept. 23, 1876	Ditto ...	6,00,000	120	...	19,000	21,152
25	Outside Kolapore Gate, Ahmedabad ...	— 1877	Ditto ...	8,00,000	123	370	16,728	17,172
26	Shólapur, near Police Lines ...	Mar. 7, 1877	Ditto ...	8,00,000	220	200	25,160	29,988
27	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay) ...	June —, 1877	Ditto ...	30,00,000	190	...	45,592	51,517
28	Outside the Sarungpur Gate, Saraspore Road, Ahmedabad:	Dec. 6, 1877	Ditto ...	10,50,000	800	485	41,500	41,599
29	Mázagon (Island of Bombay) ...	Aug. 14, 1878	Ditto ...	15,00,000	370	420	30,096	43,995
30	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay) (d) ...	Mar. 15, 1879	Ditto ...	16,50,000	100	...	35,752	64,677
31	Nariád, Kaira Collectorate ...	— 1879	Private ...	*	60	...	12,600	12,025
32	Amjád Bág, Broach	Oct. 1, 1879	Ditto ...	3,00,000	120	200	19,968	22,194
33	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay) ...	Oct. 10, 1879	Ditto ...	7,00,000	132	470	23,240	26,929
34	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay) ...	Nov. —, 1879	Ditto ...	10,00,000	185	389	27,224	35,877
35	Victoria Bandár, Colába (Island of Bombay) (e).	July 1, 1880	Joint Stock Company ...	28,00,000	166	371	18,100	27,116
36	Elphinstone Bridge (Island of Bombay)	Aug. 2, 1880	Ditto ...	6,50,000	120	...	24,052	27,874
37	Lower Colába (Island of Bombay) ...	Aug. —, 1880	Private ...	*	130	...	(f)	(f)
38	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay) ...	Sept. 18, 1880	Joint Stock Company ...	12,00,000	220	592	32,400	39,745
39	Mázagon (Island of Bombay) ...	Jan. 27, 1881	Ditto ...	14,00,000	1,000	...	35,352	56,773
40	Parel (Island of Bombay)	July 2, 1881	Private ...	*	90	...	25,972	22,477
41	Hubli Taluka (Dhárwár)	Sept. 8, 1881	Joint Stock Company ...	6,00,000	66	...	18,960	25,850
42	Rasula Bág, Surat	Oct. 13, 1881	Private ...	3,50,000	60	...	10,223	10,500
43	Byculla (Island of Bombay)	Oct. 18, 1881	Joint Stock Company ...	14,55,000	250	...	50,312	67,496
44	Outside the Jámalpur Gate, Ahmedabad	Nov. 20, 1881	Ditto ...	7,00,000	212	221	18,442	13,510
45	Byculla Flats, Haines Road (Island of Bombay).	Dec. 9, 1881	Ditto ...	12,00,000	200	599	28,950	32,228
46	Haines Road (Island of Bombay) ...	Dec. —, 1881	Ditto ...	6,80,000	100	...	37,170	50,913
47	Outside the Prem Darwáza, Ahmedabad City.	— 1881	Ditto ...	10,50,000	225	251	36,608	36,352
48	Broach	— 1881	Ditto ...	5,00,000	60	...	26,034	23,395
49	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay) ...	May 10, 1882	Ditto ...	2,50,000	53	...	6,868	10,197
50	Baroda City	May 15, 1882	Baroda State ...	6,35,800	55	200	13,740	11,211
51	Outside the Sarungpur Gate, Ahmedabad	Sept. 22, 1882	Joint Stock Company ...	4,50,000	80	125	15,325	11,016
52	Haines Road (Island of Bombay) ...	Jan. 1, 1883	Ditto ...	3,50,000	138	...	10,728	30,113
53	Parel (Island of Bombay)	July 18, 1883	Ditto ...	10,00,000	80	...	17,808	26,094
54	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay) ...	Aug. 27, 1883	Ditto ...	8,00,000	80	...	33,440	47,642
55	Parel (Island of Bombay) ...	Aug. 13, 1883	Ditto ...	8,00,000	175	...	34,700	45,123
56	Tárdeo (Island of Bombay)	Aug. 18, 1883	Ditto ...	18,00,000	100	202	37,736	40,425
57	Byculla (Island of Bombay) ...	Aug. 27, 1883	Ditto ...	10,00,000	180	...	39,348	51,978
58	Parel, DeLisle Road (Island of Bombay)	Nov. 14, 1883	Ditto ...	10,00,000	180	...	39,348	47,247
59	Haines Road (Island of Bombay)	Sept. 1, 1884	Ditto ...	6,50,000	130	...	39,124	55,330
60	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay)	Dec. —, 1884	Private ...	*	236	513	47,720	74,478
61	Parel, Fergusson Road (Island of Bombay)	Jan. 3, 1885	Joint Stock Company ...	10,00,000	160	...	21,768	31,500
62	Viramgam	Jan. 20, 1885	Ditto ...	6,00,000	53	140	18,936	22,178
63	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay) ...	Sept. 5, 1885	Ditto ...	6,00,000	100	...	18,428	28,549
64	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay) ...	Sept. 8, 1885	Ditto ...	8,40,000	100	...	32,760	51,703
65	Parel, Carrol Road (Island of Bombay)	Aug. 2, 1886	Ditto ...	8,00,000	200	...	28,800	47,642
66	Coorla (Island of Bombay) ...	Sept. 13, 1886	Ditto ...	20,00,000	299	750	45,000	54,509
67	Fergusson Road, Parel (Island of Bombay)	Nov. 25, 1886	Ditto ...	10,00,000	400	...	41,552	61,233
68	Gorupdeo Road (Island of Bombay) ...	Jan. 17, 1887	Private ...	2,00,000	25	...	5,400	11,760
69	Sewri (Island of Bombay)	Mar. 26, 1887	Joint Stock Company ...	10,50,000	102	...	28,992	32,000
70	Parel, Tulsi-pipe Road (Island of Bombay)	Sept. 27, 1887	Ditto ...	8,00,000	600	...	18,164	7,745
71	Bhávnagar, State	Oct. 1, 1887	Ditto ...	4,50,000	80	175	10,576	12,636
72	Gokak Falls (Belgaum)	Oct. 5, 1887	Ditto ...	10,00,000	500	...	21,824	21,288
73	Parel (Island of Bombay)	Jan. 1, 1888	Ditto ...	10,00,000	250	408	21,108	28,992
74	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay) ...	Jan. 15, 1888	Ditto ...	7,50,000	150	...	43,824	62,310
75	Parel, Fergusson Road (Island of Bombay)	Feb. 28, 1888	Ditto ...	10,00,000	400	...	36,092	4,887(h)
76	Parel (Island of Bombay) ...	Mar. 15, 1888	Ditto ...	10,00,000	250	...	20,752	8,037
77	Parel (Island of Bombay) ...	July 18, 1888	Ditto ...	8,00,000	112	...	15,652	3,304
78	Kolsawádi, Surat	Feb. 15, 1889	Private ...	40,000	19	...	950	481
79	Tárdeo (Island of Bombay) ...	June —, 1889	Ditto ...	*	80	...	16,000	20,000
80	French Street, Chaupáti (Island of Bombay)	July —, 1889	Ditto ...	*	60	...	10,680	13,500
81	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay) (d) ...	July 28, 1889	Joint Stock Company ...	See No. 30	150	...	30,336	15,315
82	Colába (Island of Bombay) (e) ...	— 1889	Ditto ...	See No. 35	50	...	5,056	11,923
82	TOTAL FOR BOMBAY ... 1889-90 ...	...	... ...	7,35,02,550	...	17,217	2,140,600	2,554,071
75	TOTAL FOR BOMBAY ... 1888-89 ...	...	... ...	6,73,16,125	...	17,653	1,956,100	2,420,635
72	TOTAL FOR BOMBAY ... 1887-88 ...	...	... ...	6,56,14,550	...	15,373	1,783,175	1,925,294

(*) Not stated.

(a) These two mills are the property of one Joint Stock Company. The business was wound up in 1874, and the liabilities, assets, &c., transferred to the present Company.

(b) These two mills are the property of one Joint Stock Company.

(c) This mill was private property up to 17th January 1888, when it was taken over by a Joint Stock Company.

(d) These two mills are the property of one Joint Stock Company.

(e) These two mills are the property of one Joint Stock Company.

(f) Mill burnt down in April 1890. No information for 1889-90 can be had.

(g) Mill changed hands. Present owners are unable to supply the required information.

(h) Mill commenced work from 1st March 1890.

BOMBAY.

INDIA in the official year 1889-90

Description of Goods.	Average daily number of Hands employed in each Mill.					Place of Working.	No. of Mills.	
	Men.	Women.	Young persons.	Children.	Total.			
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.			
Yarn and cloth	1,326	291	307	...	1,924	Tárdeo (Island of Bombay) (*a*) ...	1	Bombay.
Yarn and cloth	711	161	...	54	926	Colába (Island of Bombay) (*a*) ...	2	
Yarn and cloth	798	186	255	77	1,316	Shápur, Ahmedabad City ...	3	
(*)	2,721	379	...	...	3,100	Tárdeo (Island of Bombay) (*b*) ...	4	
Yarn, 10*s* to 26*s* and cloth ...	300	135	55	10	500	Begum Wádi, Surat	5	
Yarn and grey piece goods ...	325	102	275	75	777	Girgaum (Island of Bombay) ..	6	
(*)	1,800	245	...	...	2,045	Parel (Island of Bombay) (*b*) ...	7	
Yarn, cloth, and hosiery ...	880	216	215	...	1,311	Parel (Island of Bombay)	8	
Cloths, dhoties, &c.	383	126	20	6	535	Raikhad, Ahmedabad City ...	9	
Yarn and cloth	442	209	159	...	810	Byculla Flats (Island of Bombay) ...	10	
Yarn and cloth	249	89	70	16	424	Parel (Island of Bombay)	11	
Yarn and various cloths ...	970	280	190	...	1,440	Byculla Flats, Haines Road (Island of Bombay)	12	
Yarn and cloth	743	109	109	...	961	Tárdeo (Island of Bombay) ...	13	
Yarn	180	116	61	102	459	Opposite the Delhi Gate Station, Surat	14	
Yarn and cloth	570	129	63	...	762	Jalgáon, Khandesh Collectorate ...	15	
Yarn and cloth	1,472	418	230	11	2,131	Mázagon (Island of Bombay) ...	16	
Yarn and cloth	1,156	217	...	...	1,373	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay) ...	17	
Yarn and cloth	685	170	85	...	940	Byculla (Island of Bombay) ...	18	
Yarn	278	178	96	...	552	Gaondevi (Island of Bombay) ...	19	
Yarn and cloth	250	149	239	...	638	Broach	20	
Yarn	402	200	128	...	730	Foras Road (Island of Bombay) ...	21	
Yarn and cloth	(*g*)	(*g*)	(*g*)	(*g*)	(*g*)	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay) ...	22	
Yarn and cloth	780	246	301	11	1,338	Coorla (Island of Bombay) ...	23	
Mule and throstle yarn... ...	164	101	109	110	484	Parel (Island of Bombay)	24	
Yarn and cloth	545	36	156	13	750	Outside Kolapore Gate, Ahmedabad ...	25	
Yarn and cloth	270	230	280	16	796	Sholapur, near Police Lines ...	26	
Yarn	471	411	176	104	1,162	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay) ...	27	
Twist and cloths	1,024	142	106	67	1,339	Outside the Sarungpur Gate, Sarasapore Road, Ahmedabad	28	
Yarn and cloth	784	178	210	...	1,172	Mázagon (Island of Bombay) ...	29	
Yarn, 10*s*, 16*s*, 20*s* and 30*s* ...	378	275	110	...	763	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay) ...	30	
Yarn, 8*s* to 24*s*	154	35	228	37	454	Nariád, Kaira Collectorate	31	
Yarn and cloth	414	95	24	67	600	Amjád Bág, Broach	32	
Yarn and cloth	*	*	*	*	1,000	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay) ...	33	
Yarn, 10*s* to 30*s*, T and L cloths and coloured dhoties.	680	140	150	...	970	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay) ...	34	
Coarse cloth and yarn	550	130	220	...	900	Victoria Bandár, Colába (Island of Bombay)	35	
Yarn and twist	*	*	*	*	*	Elphinstone Bridge (Island of Bombay)	36	
Yarn	(*f*)	(*f*)	(*f*)	(*f*)	(*f*)	Lower Colába (Island of Bombay) ...	37	
Yarn and cloths	570	200	330	...	1,100	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay) ...	38	
Yarn	450	375	275	...	1,100	Mázagon (Island of Bombay) ...	39	
Twist	350	140	80	...	570	Parel (Island of Bombay)	40	
Twist	300	202	221	18	741	Hubli Taluka (Dhárwár)	41	
Yarn	115	70	28	12	225	Rasula Bág, Surat	42	
Yarn	750	400	...	250	1,400	Byculla (Island of Bombay) ...	43	
Yarn and cloth	348	76	124	12	560	Outside the Jamálpur Gate, Ahmedabad	44	
Yarn and cloth	797	200	100	...	1,097	Byculla Flats, Haines Road (Island of Bombay)	45	
Yarn, 10*s*, 16*s*, 20*s* and 30*s* ...	430	297	96	...	823	Haines Road (Island of Bombay) ...	46	
Yarn and cloth	846	88	302	23	1,259	Outside the Prem Darwáza, Ahmedabad City	47	
Yarn	413	211	61	...	685	Broach	48	
Yarn	129	53	28	...	210	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay) ...	49	
Yarn and cloth	148	53	251	180	632	Baroda City	50	
Yarn and cloth	384	48	54	15	501	Outside the Sarungpur Gate, Ahmedabad	51	
Yarn, 6*s*, 8*s* and 10*s*	197	72	118	...	387	Haines Road (Island of Bombay) ...	52	
Yarn	260	140	40	...	440	Parel (Island of Bombay)	53	
Yarn	363	328	224	...	915	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay) ...	54	
Yarn	400	200	50	...	650	Parel (Island of Bombay)	55	
Yarn, hosiery and piece goods ...	540	225	295	...	1,060	Tárdeo (Island of Bombay) ...	56	
Yarn	383	259	157	...	799	Byculla (Island of Bombay) ...	57	
Yarn	400	372	150	...	922	Parel, DeLisle Road (Island of Bombay)	58	
Yarn, 10*s*, 16*s*, 20*s* and 30*s* ...	459	305	120	...	884	Haines Road (Island of Bombay) ...	59	
Yarn, 10*s* to 40*s*, T and L cloths and coloured cloths.	1,085	482	234	...	1,801	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay) ...	60	
Yarn	257	187	206	9	659	Parel, Fergusson Road (Island of Bombay)	61	
Yarn and cloth	392	39	30	38	499	Viramgam	62	
Twist, Nos. 1, 6, 8, 10 and 12*s* ...	275	190	...	75	540	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay) ...	63	
Yarn, 10*s*, 16*s* and 20*s*... ...	296	420	408	...	1,124	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay) ...	64	
Yarn	322	337	414	...	1,073	Parel, Carrol Road (Island of Bombay)	65	
Twist and cloth	1,162	346	404	...	1,912	Coorla (Island of Bombay) ...	66	
Yarn	500	300	200	10	1,010	Fergusson Road, Parel (Island of Bombay)	67	
Yarn and twist	150	50	10	...	210	Gorupdeo Road (Island of Bombay) ...	68	
Yarn	310	230	200	...	740	Sewri (Island of Bombay)	69	
Yarn, Nos. 1*s* to 24*s*	277	188	47	2	514	Parel, Tulsi-pipe Road (Island of Bombay)	70	
Yarn and cloth	121	62	337	...	520	Bhávnagar, State	71	
Yarn, 20*s* and 30*s*	355	182	200	146	883	Gokak Falls (Belgaum)	72	
Yarn and cloth	600	100	150	...	850	Parel (Island of Bombay) ...	73	
Yarn, 10*s*, 16*s*, 20*s*, 24*s*, 30*s*, 32*s* and 40*s*	312	455	512	...	1,279	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay) ...	74	
Yarn	300	70	...	80	450	Parel, Fergusson Road (Island of Bombay)	75	
Yarn	319	125	271	20	735	Parel (Island of Bombay) ...	76	
Yarn	195	120	...	...	315	Parel (Island of Bombay) ...	77	
Yarn	33	12	2	...	47	Kolsawádi, Surat	78	
Yarn	340	160	...	...	500	Tárdeo (Island of Bombay) ...	79	
Twist	205	136	...	...	341	French Street, Chaupáti (Island of Bombay)	80	
Yarn, 10*s*, 20*s*, 30*s*, 32*s* and 40*s* ...	309	312	346	...	967	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay) ...	81	
Yarn	126	60	66	5	257	Colába (Island of Bombay) ...	82	
	40,128	15,001	11,768	1,671	69,568†	Total for Bombay... 1889-90 ...	82	
	38,191	14,579	11,058	1,284	66,112†	Total for Bombay... 1888-89 ...	75	
	33,596	12,576	9,653	1,497	60,122†	Total for Bombay... 1887-88 ...	72	

* No information available. † Figures defective in the details.

STATEMENT of the COTTON MILLS worked by STEAM in

	No. of Mills.	Place of Working.		Date of Establishment.	Proprietor. Limited Company or Private.	Nominal Capital.	Nominal Horse-power of Engines.	Number of Looms.	Number of Spindles.	Amount of Cotton worked up during the year.
						₹				Cwt.
Bengal.	1	Ghoosery, Howrah		Oct. —, 1864	Joint Stock Company	15,00,000	180	...	41,364	46,161
	2	Ditto ditto		Jan. 1, 1889	Private	*	50	...	9,000	*
	3	Bowreah, Fort Glo'ster		Sept. 1, 1872	Joint Stock Company	18,00,000	160	...	45,114	78,728
	4	Garden Reach, 24-Pergunnahs		Jan. 1, 1875	Ditto	12,00,000	286	...	56,196	65,000
	5	Shámnagar (old and new mill amalgamated)		— 1876	Ditto	14,00,000	235	...	50,984	75,969
	6	Shampore, Budge-Budge		May 7, 1878	Ditto	8,75,000	100	...	33,612	37,000
	7	Garden Reach, 24-Pergunnahs		Oct. 9, 1877	Ditto	25,00,000	120	...	32,400	39,700
	*7	Total for Bengal	1889-90	...	...	92,75,000	...	...	268,670	342,558
	7		1888-89	...	...	98,75,000	...	...	239,536	290,147
	6		1887-88	...	...	94,75,000	...	...	229,054	276,512
Madras.	1	Rayapuram (Town of Madras)		—, 1874	Joint Stock Company	5,00,000	80	...	14,000	17,000
	2	Choolay (Town of Madras)		Mar. —, 1875	Ditto	5,00,500	300	...	30,864	22,576
	3	Perambore (Town of Madras)		April 1, 1878	Ditto	7,00,000	175	...	35,140	41,893
	4	Gonahal (Bellary)		June 6, 1883	Ditto	6,00,000	73	100	16,392	13,721
	5	Perambore (Town of Madras)		June 7, 1883	Ditto	10,00,000	100	443	26,640	35,380
	6	Papanasam (Tinnevelly)		Sept. 1, 1885	Ditto	4,00,000	2 turbines, each 250 h. p.†	...	16,888	22,000
	7	Kottuparamba (Calicut)		Aug. 15, 1888	Ditto	6,00,000	300	...	10,800	13,182
	8	Tuticorin (Tinnevelly)		Jan. —, 1889	Ditto	8,00,000	600	...	19,404	15,300
	*8	Total for Madras	1889-90	...	...	51,00,500	...	543	169,128	181,052
	8		1888-89	...	...	51,00,500	...	470	148,266	147,692
	6		1887-88	...	...	37,00,500	...	340	119,484	123,426
N.-W. Provinces.	1	Cawnpore		June —, 1871	Private	20,00,000	150	400	32,000	22,193
	2	Ditto		Oct. —, 1875	Joint Stock Company	15,00,000	221	1,213	42,660	34,586
	3	Ditto		Nov. —, 1882	Ditto	10,00,000	156	196	32,400	28,567
	4	Ditto		July —, 1887	Ditto	5,00,000	50	127	12,160	9,821
	5	Agra		Oct. 24, 1889	Ditto	5,00,000	80	213	10,800	9,453
	5	Total for N.-W. P.	1889-90	...	...	55,00,000	...	2,149	130,020	104,620
	6		1888-89	...	...	54,00,000	...	1,940	117,100	75,129
	5		1887-88	...	...	50,00,000	...	1,530	88,352	70,877
C. India.	1	Indore	1889-90	Mar. —, 1872	Private	*	150	464	26,036	13,524
	1		1888-89	„ —, 1872	Ditto	*	150	464	26,076	10,743
	1		1887-88	„ —, 1872	Ditto	*	150	464	26,036	10,818
C. Provinces.	1	Nágpur		Jan. 1, 1877	Joint Stock Company	24,00,000	320	522	42,232	70,974
	2	Hinganghat		Feb. 1, 1881	Ditto	3,50,000	60	...	18,248	23,836
	3	Jubbulpore		—, 1885	Ditto	8,00,000	85	100	11,600	10,962
	3	Total for C. Provinces	1889-90	...	...	35,50,000	...	622	72,080	105,772
	3		1888-89	...	...	30,25,000	...	600	67,880	86,345
	3		1887-88	...	...	30,25,000	...	600	65,474	82,509
Hyderabad.	1	Hyderabad		June —, 1877	Joint Stock Company	7,00,000	80	205	15,732	15,253
	2	Gulburga		Jan. 10, 1884	Ditto	12,00,000	400	220	20,000	25,643
	3	Aurangabad City		April —, 1887	Private	10,00,000	125	124	16,306	13,330
	3	Total for Hyderabad	1889-90	...	...	29,00,000	...	549	52,038	54,226
	3		1888-89	...	...	29,00,000	...	549	52,232	40,176
	3		1887-88	...	...	27,00,000	...	533	53,732	32,404
Mysore.	1	Juksandra Village (Bangalore Town)		Aug. 1, 1883	Joint Stock Company	4,50,000	200	...	15,164	13,810
	2	Agrahar Village („ „)		June 10, 1884	Ditto	4,00,000	500	...	14,160	12,500
	2	Total for Mysore	1889-90	...	...	8,50,000	...	...	29,324	26,310
	2		1888-89	...	...	8,50,000	...	...	18,456	12,322
	1		1887-88	...	...	4,50,000	...	...	10,432	4,494
French Settlements.	1	Pondicherry		—, 1849	Joint Stock Company	Fr. 5,000,000	750	454	22,800	10,000
	2	Kosapalayam (Pondicherry)‡		—, 1883	Private	*	35	80	3,941	1,343
	*2	Total for Fr. Settlements.	1889-90	...	...	Fr. 5,000,000	...	534	26,741	11,343
	2		1888-89	...	...	Fr. 5,000,000	...	480	24,376	12,110
Travancore.	1	Quilon (Travancore)	1889-90	Nov. 1, 1884	Private	9,00,000	80	...	20,000	16,727
	1		1888-89	Nov. 1, 1884	Ditto	9,00,000	90	...	20,000	*
Total.	114	GRAND TOTAL	1889-90	...	...	10,15,78,050 Fr. 5,000,000	...	22,078	2,934,637	3,410,203
	108		1888-89	...	...	9,53,66,625 & Fr. 5,000,000	...	22,156	2,670,022	3,095,299
	97		1887-88	...	...	8,99,65,050	...	18,840	2,375,739	2,526,334

* Not stated. † This Mill is worked by water-power. ‡ Worked from 20th February 1889.

INDIA in the official year 1889-90—continued.

Description of Goods.	Average daily number of Hands employed in each Mill.					Place of Working.	No. of Mills.	
	Men.	Women.	Young persons.	Children.	Total.			
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.			
Mule twist	848	336	...	35	1,219	Ghoosery, Howrah	1	Bengal.
Yarn	200	50	70	50	370	Ditto ditto	2	
Yarn	1,092	84	34	...	1,210	Bowreah, Forf Glo'ster	3	
Yarn	1,150	177	403	30	1,760	Garden Reach, 24-Pergunnahs ...	4	
Mule twist	1,030	118	190	15	1,353	Shámnagar	5	
Mule twist	*	*	*	*	1,000	Shampore, Budge-Budge	6	
Mule twist	560	110	200	60	930	Garden Reach, 24-Pergunnahs ...	7	
	4,880	875	897	190	7,842§	Total for Bengal ... 1889-90 ...	7	
	4,289	848	460	483	7,080§	1888-89 ...	7	
	4,122	794	429	323	6,568§	1887-88 ...	6	
Yarn	376	19	171	...	566	Rayapuram (Town of Madras) ...	1	Madras.
Yarn	535	36	...	...	571	Choolay (Town of Madras) ...	2	
Yarn	431	73	449	93	1,046	Perambore (Town of Madras) ...	3	
Twist and cloth	232	104	137	33	506	Gonahal, Bellary	4	
Twist and cloth	736	62	433	58	1,289	Perambore (Town of Madras) ...	5	
Yarn	320	129	35	...	484	Papanasam, Tinnevelly	6	
Yarn	274	27	...	64	365	Kottuparamba, Calicut	7	
Yarn	374	158	...	288	820	Tuticorin (Tinnevelly)	8	
	3,278	608	1,225	536	5,647	Total for Madras ... 1889-90 ...	8	
	2,900	434	1,039	233	4,606	1888-89 ...	8	
	2,734	325	523	71	3,653	1887-88 ...	6	
Yarn and cloth	924	104	...	209	1,237	Cawnpore	1	N.-W. Provinces.
Yarn and cloth	1,459	74	...	293	1,826	Ditto	2	
Yarn and cloth	757	110	...	37	904	Ditto	3	
Yarn and cloth	260	20	80	6	366	Ditto	4	
Yarn and cloth	225	45	243	12	525	Agra	5	
	3,625	353	323	557	4,858	Total for N.-W. P. ... 1889-90 ...	5	
	2,983	337	78	686	4,084	1888-89 ...	6	
	2,811	259	39	471	3,580	1887-88 ...	5	
T cloth, dhoties, &c.	399	56	249	112	816	Indore ... ... 1889-90 ...	1	C. India.
T cloth, dhoties, &c.	193	54	212	272	731	1888-89 ...	1	
T cloth, dhoties, &c.	350	92	155	224	821	1887-88 ...	1	
Twist and piece goods ...	1,422	463	961	...	2,846	Nágpur	1	C. Provinces.
Yarn	180	110	308	94	692	Hinganghat	2	
Yarn and coarse cloth ...	319	62	65	50	496	Jubbulpore	3	
	1,921	635	1,334	144	4,034	Total for C. Provinces 1889-90 ...	3	
	1,931	664	1,249	142	3,986	1888-89 ...	3	
	1,814	575	1,140	192	3,721	1887-88 ...	3	
Yarn and cloth	290	111	129	91	621	Hyderabad	1	Hyderabad.
Yarn and cloth	500	210	185	50	945	Gulburga	2	
Yarn and cloth	400	160	90	...	650	Aurangabad City	3	
	1,190	481	404	141	2,216	Total for Hyderabad 1889-90 ...	3	
	1,003	419	351	144	1,917	1888-89 ...	3	
	839	386	384	141	1,750	1887-88 ...	3	
Yarn	163	223	43	51	480	Juksundra Village (Bangalore Town) ...	1	Mysore.
Twist	200	50	150	100	500	Agrahar Village („ „) ...	2	
	363	273	193	151	980	Total for Mysore ... 1889-90 ...	2	
	430	90	100	130	750	1888-89 ...	2	
	140	59	80	30	300	1887-88 ...	1	
Yarn and cloth	1,500	500	500	...	2,500	Pondicherry	1	French Settlements.
Twist No. 18 and cloth ...	182	47	91	20	340	Kosapalayam (Pondicherry) ...	2	
	1,682	547	591	20	2,840	Total for French Settlements. 1889-90 ...	2	
	1,125	531	543	35	2,234	1888-89 ...	2	
Twist	155	63	205	...	423	Quilon (Travancore) 1889-90 ...	1	Travancore.
Twist	272	75	219	60	626	1888-89 ...	1	
	57,621	18,892	17,189	3,522	99,224§	GRAND TOTAL ... 1889-90 ...	114	Total.
	53,317	18,031	15,309	3,469	92,126§	1888-89 ...	108	
	46,406	15,057	12,403	2,949	80,515§	1887-88 ...	97	

§ Figures defective in the details.

STATEMENT of the JUTE and HEMP MILLS worked

	No of Mills.	Place of Working.	Date of Establishment.	Proprietor. Limited Company or Private.	Nominal Capital.	Nominal Horse-power of Engines.	Number of Looms.	Number of Spindles.	Amount of Jute worked up during the year.
					R				Cwt.
Bengal.	1	Barnagore (North)	1857	Joint Stock Company ...	40,00,000	220	370	8,360	403,860
	2	Barnagore (South)				120	264	6,030	
	3	Barnagore Branch (Baliaghata)† ...	April —, 1881			70	135	4,128	
						410	769	18,418	
	4	Garriffa (24-Pergunnahs)	——, 1862	Ditto ...	12,00,000	150	286	5,900	152,088
	5	Serajgunge (Pubna)	——, 1864	Ditto ...	*	170	300	6,074	170,448
	6	Serampore	——, 1866	Ditto ...	11,00,000	352	300	6,000	160,000
	7	Alipore Jail	——, 1868	Government ...	...	30	400	1,460	19,964
	8	Bowreah	June —, 1873	Joint Stock Company ...	14,00,000	152	253	4,992	144,597
	9	Champdany, near Bydabatty ...	——, 1873	Ditto ...	20,00,000	210	358	6,568	138,000
	10	Ramkistopore, Howrah	Jan. 1, 1874	Ditto ...	17,50,000	200	500	9,037	191,780
	11	Budge-Budge (24-Pergunnahs) ...	June —, 1874	Ditto ...	18,00,000	500	460	8,672	236,686
	12	43, Garden Reach (24-Pergunnahs) ...	Sept. —, 1874	Private ...	*	400	150	3,578	61,347
	13	Seebpore, Howrah	May —, 1875	Joint Stock Company ...	15,00,000	160	300	5,732	38,000§
	14	Garulia, near Shamnugger ...	Sept. —, 1875	Ditto ...	20,00,000	260	458	9,560	222,200
	15	Seebpore, Howrah	May —, 1876	Ditto ...	30,00,000	300	402	7,780	183,025
	16	Rishra, near Serampore	——, 1876	Private ...	*	Indicated 1,700	515	10,492	230,300
	17	Kamarhatty	Dec. 9, 1878	Joint Stock Company ...	8,00,000	160	320	6,096	164,468
	18	Rishra, near Serampore	Jan. —, 1881	Ditto ...	19,70,000	160	260	5,448	116,670
	19	Sealdah (24-Pergunnahs)	Jan. —, 1881	Ditto ...	12,00,000	240	350	6,500	167,796
	20	9, Garden Reach	Jan. —, 1884	Ditto ...	13,50,000	200	369	7,293	186,777
	21	Kankinarah	July 1, 1884	Ditto ...	14,00,000	250	320	6,368	156,574
	22	Titaghur	Aug. —, 1884	Ditto ...	15,00,000	240	260	6,748	180,000
	23	Ghoosery	Mar. 8, 1886	Private ...	*	135	365	7,072	154,000
	24	Telinipara	——, 1887	Joint Stock Company ...	20,00,000	100	168	3,408	100,000
	25	Seebpore, Howrah	Nov. 28, 1889	Ditto ...	10,00,000	200	300	6,023	100,000
	25	Total for Bengal ...	1889-90	... ...	3,09,70,000	...	8,163	159,219	3,678,580
	24		1888-89	... ...	2,99,70,000	...	7,681	149,937	3,726,072
	23		1887-88	... ...	3,01,70,000	...	7,255	143,566	3,412,820
Madras.	1	Chittavalasa, Vizagapatam‡	1889-90	July —, 1867 Private	*	77	75	1,548	38,266
	1		1888-89		*	77	75	1,548	35,729
	1		1887-88		*	77	71	1,386	34,630
N.-W. P. & Oudh.	1	Cawnpore	1889-90	Mar. 13, 1883 Joint Stock Company ...	2,45,000	250	63	1,182	35,265
	1		1888-89		2,25,000	250	63	1,182	35,143
	1		1887-88		2,75,000	200	63	1,350	28,228
Total	27	Grand Total ...	1889-90	... ...	3,12,15,000	...	8,301	161,949	3,752,111
	26		1888-89	... ...	3,01,95,000	...	7,819	152,667	3,796,944
	25		1887-88	... ...	3,04,45,000	...	7,389	146,302	3,475,678

*. Not stated.
† The Barnagore Jute Company, Ld., took over the Baliaghata Jute Mills in April 1881.
‡ This Mill works Dekkani Hemp known locally as Gogu.
§ From 1st April to 30th June 1889. The Company wound up voluntarily on 26th November 1889.

by STEAM in India in the official year 1889-90.

Description of Goods.	Average daily number of Hands employed in each Mill.					Place of Working.		No. of Mills.	
	Men.	Women.	Young persons.	Children.	Total.				
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.				
Gunny bags and cloth, and yarn ...	3,620	2,975	511	615	7,721	Barnagore (North)		1	Bengal.
						Barnagore (South)		2	
						Barnagore Branch (Baliaghata)† ...		3	
Gunny bags	1,849	251	...	239	2,339	Garriffa (24-Pergunnahs)		4	
Gunny cloth and bags	1,800	700	700	...	3,200	Serajgunge (Pubna)		5	
Gunny bags and cloth	1,458	511	277	8	2,254	Serampore		6	
Gunny cloth and yarn	1,059	30	...	...	1,089	Alipore Jail		7	
Gunny bags	1,585	225	...	40	1,850	Bowreah		8	
Gunnies and yarn	1,333	705	315	131	2,534	Champdany, near Bydabatty ...		9	
Gunny bags and cloth	2,000	656	...	415	3,071	Ramkistopore, Howrah		10	
Gunny bags and cloth	2,554	258	553	505	3,870	Budge-Budge (24-Pergunnahs) ...		11	
Gunny bags, cloth and yarn ...	772	210	162	205	1,349	43, Garden Reach (24-Pergunnahs) ...		12	
Gunnies	1,202	545	203	155	2,105	Seebpore, Howrah		13	
Jute yarn, gunny bags and cloth ...	2,026	568	749	148	3,491	Garulia, near Shamnugger ...		14	
Gunny bags and cloth	1,346	697	644	154	2,841	Seebpore, Howrah		15	
Gunny bags and cloth	2,601	747	501	22	3,871	Rishra, near Serampore		16	
Gunny bags and cloth	1,849	388	...	150	2,387	Kamarhatty		17	
Gunnies	1,213	579	376	39	2,207	Rishra, near Serampore		18	
Gunny bags and cloth	1,103	565	146	360	2,174	Sealdah (24-Pergunnahs)		19	
Gunny bags	1,221	461	606	164	2,452	9, Garden Reach		20	
Gunny bags and hessian cloth ...	1,277	281	279	161	1,998	Kanknarah		21	
Gunny bags and cloth	1,541	422	...	281	2,244	Titaghur		22	
Gunny bags	1,508	354	...	142	2,004	Ghoosery		23	
Gunny bags and cloth	920	365	56	124	1,465	Telinipara		24	
Gunny bags	1,202	545	203	155	2,105	Seebpore, Howrah		25	
	37,089	13,038	6,281	4,213	60,621	Total for Bengal...	1889-90	25	
	36,977	12,405	5,460	3,645	58,487		1888-89	24	
	34,117	11,536	5,157	4,037	54,847		1887-88	23	
Gunny bags and cloth	382	87	242	...	711	Chittavalasa, Vizagapatam	1889-90	1	Madras.
Gunny bags and cloth	347	78	260	...	685		1888-89	1	
Gunny bags and cloth	342	100	282	...	724		1887-88	1	
Gunny bags, cloth and twine ...	470		...	83	579	Cawnpore	1889-90	1	N.-W. P. & Oudh.
Gunny bags, cloth and twine ...	431	26	...	88	550		1888-89	1	
Gunny bags, floor cloth and twine ...	359	31 24	...	53	436		1887-88	1	
	37,941	13,151	6,523	4,296	61,911	GRAND TOTAL ...	1889-90	27	Total.
	37,755	12,514	5,720	3,733	59,722		1888-89	26	
	34,818	11,660	5,439	4,090	56,007		1887-88	25	

STATEMENT of the WOOLLEN MILLS in INDIA on the 31st December 1889.

Provinces.	Districts or Towns.	Names of Mills.	Date of Establishment.	Nominal Capital (if a Joint-stock Company).	Number of		Average daily number of Hands employed.	Yearly Outturn.		Description of Goods.
					Looms.	Spindles.		Quantity.	Value.	
				₹				Lbs.	₹	
N.-W. Provinces and Oudh.	Cawnpore ...	Cawnpore Woollen Mill	— 1876	6,00,000	257	7,088	900	641,874	5,80,695	Blankets, great coat cloths, serges, broad cloth and woollen and worsted materials generally, including hosiery, travelling rugs, door-mats, knitting yarn, worsted socks, Berlin wool, &c.
Mysore ...	Bangalore district	The Bangalore Woollen, Cotton and Silk Mill	10 June 1884	4,00,000	22	780	65	139,795	78,634	Jhools and blankets.
		Total for India 1889	—	10,00,000	279	7,868	965	781,669	6,59,329	—
		Total for India 1888	—	18,00,000	275	7,348	1,433	1,144,700	11,09,166	—
		Total for India 1887	—	18,00,000	263	6,868	1,353	1,137,880	6,18,387	—

PAPER MILLS. [Part IX

PAPER MILLS existing in INDIA on the 31st December 1889.

Provinces.	Districts or Towns.	Names of Mills.	Date of Establishment.	Nominal Capital (if a Joint-stock Company).	Average daily number of Hands employed.	Yearly Outturn.		Description	
						Quantity.	Value.	of papers made.	of raw material from which made.
				₹		Lbs.	₹		
Bombay ...	Island of Bombay	Girgaum Paper Mill...	— 1862	Private.	54	641,635	61,449	Brown and white papers.	Old gunnies, straw, and white rags.
	Ahmedabad ...	Ahmedabad „ ...	— 1881	Private.	*	*	*	*	*
	Surat ...	Mahamadbhai Jamaludin Paper Mill ...	Jan. 1878	Private.	40	51,225	9,000	White country paper.	Rags.
	Poona ...	The Reay Paper Mill	5 Jan. 1885	5,00,000	185	1,738,000	3,07,500	Writing, printing, blotting and brown papers, &c.	Wheat and rice straw, rags, old gunnies and various kinds of grass.
Bengal ...	Howrah ...	Bally „ ...	July 1867	9,68,000	575	7,772,800	11,47,310	Printing and cartridge papers of sorts, badami, cream laid, blotting and brown papers.	Rags, grasses, jute and hemp cuttings.
	Titagarh ...	Titagarh „ ...	27 July 1882	9,00,000	306	4,175,152	6,92,705	White printing, badami coloured, blottings, cartridge and foolscap.	Rags, straw, grasses, jute, old paper, old gunnies, hemp bagging, and old ropes and canvas.
N.-W. Provinces and Oudh.	Lucknow ...	Upper India Couper Mill ...	1 Nov. 1879	8,00,000	333	3,540,718	4,07,831	Printing, badami, superior and inferior coloured papers, blotting, cream laid, cartridge, &c.	Rags, grasses, jute and hemp rope, or bagging, straw, wood pulp and waste paper.
Central India ...	Gwalior ...	Sindia Paper Mill ...	April 1883	6,00,000	344	1,744,960	2,66,565	Printing and writing papers.	Moonj grass, old gunnies and rags.
		Total for India. 1889	—	37,68,000†	1,837	19,664,490	28,92,360	—	—
		Total for India. 1888	—	38,68,000	1,687	18,363,665	26,84,431	—	—
		Total for India. 1887	—	38,68,000	1,655	17,094,264	25,86,446	—	—
		Total for India. 1886	—	38,68,000	1,437	16,160,788	23,27,942	—	—

* The Mill has ceased working owing to some defect in the machinery.
† A Mill in Bombay Presidency (nominal capital 4 lakhs) has been struck out as closed. One in Bengal increased its capital by 3 lakhs.

BREWERIES in OPERATION in BRITISH INDIA during the calendar years 1882 to 1889.

Serial Numbers.	Provinces.	Name of Town or Station at which located.	Year in which established.	Estimated Outturn in Gallons of Ale, Beer, and Porter during the year.								Remarks.
				1882.	1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1887.	1888.	1889.	
1	Madras ...	Aravenghat (3 miles from Coonoor).	1884	...	...	7,025	1,606	...*	...	48,160	110,846	* Brewing ceased in 1886.
2		Marlimund (2 miles from Ootacamund).	1872	13,743	14,553	...	...	...	...	...	...	Closed since October 1883.
3		Nilgiri (in Ootacamund)	1879	30,666	118,294	190,925	310,302	635,985	598,374	470,934	336,558	
		Total ...	...	44,409	132,847	197,950	311,908	635,985	598,374	519,094	447,404	
4	Bombay ...	Poona (Dapuri) ...	1886	...	...	...	...	513,000	554,164	554,948	501,816	
5	Bengal ...	Sonada (Darjeeling) ...	1885	...	...	...	21,816	42,000	42,450	53,622	35,640	
6	N.-W. Provinces and Oudh.	Mussooree ...	1850	224,640	251,000	262,520	298,296	368,820	399,816	367,308	411,183	
7		Mussooree ...	1876	285,930	359,397	271,352	382,698	205,398	279,612	267,453	183,591	
8		Naini Tal... ...	1876	142,020	142,000	153,252	156,600	159,084	162,972	216,486	229,014	
9		Ranikhet	1878	66,420	64,800	39,096	70,000	77,500	77,500	127,872	106,496	
10		Chakrata Cantonment...	1880	44,550	28,566	26,784	37,884	86,724	55,276	57,320	72,500	
11		Sabjika-bágh (Lucknow)	1882	...	...	358,938	346,113	415,368	437,886	470,556	346,626	
		Total ...	...	763,560	845,763	1,111,942	1,291,591	1,312,894	1,413,062	1,506,995	1,349,410	
12	Punjab ...	Kasauli	1850	483,570	356,292	336,000	316,000	526,303	500,000	495,918	450,000	
13		Murree	1860	724,986	748,602	575,838	644,058	733,644	890,784	948,519	1,148,949†	† Brewed from April 1888 to March 1889.
14		Simla	1860	124,605	50,868	31,212	28,944	23,000	30,000	24,642	24,000	
15		Simla	1876	...	27,216	25,000	22,000	33,061	27,041	27,243	28,701	
16		Solon	1877	303,372	258,444	304,776	279,828	258,471	251,505	391,797	267,408	
17		Dalhousie ...	1881	29,808	26,832	28,600	28,600	38,000	50,000	43,524	45,468	
18		Rawalpindi ...	1888	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	205,632‡	‡ Ditto ditto.
		Total ...	...	1,666,341	1,468,254	1,301,426	1,319,430	1,612,479	1,749,330	1,931,643	2,170,158	
19	Burma ...	Rangoon	1873	12,535	10,304	8,602	3,205	...	...	...	...	Closed.
20		Mandalay ...	1886	...	...	...	...	...	296,946	287,469	232,804	
		Total ...	...	12,535	10,304	8,602	3,205	...	296,946	287,469	232,804	
21	Mysore ...	Bangalore... ...	1869	53,568	68,904	74,196	108,702	107,028	107,784	136,296	133,272	
22		Bangalore... ...	1874	27,378	47,412	60,264	79,326	81,216	85,914	95,634	95,850	
23		Bangalore... ...	1880	23,652	23,814	24,300	14,364	13,122	12,258	14,580	15,886	
24		Palhalli (Mysore) ...	1881	3,224	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Closed since 1883.
		Total ...	...	107,822	140,130	158,760	202,392	201,366	205,956	246,510	245,008	
25	Baluchistan ...	Karani near Quetta ...	1886	...	...	...	...	85,914	224,748	251,910	189,486	
25		TOTAL, BRITISH INDIA ...	...	2,594,667	2,597,298	2,778,680	3,150,342	4,403,638	5,085,030	5,352,191	5,171,726	

Quantity, in gallons, of Indian-brewed beer purchased by Commissariat Departments.	1877.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1882.	1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1887.	1888.	1889.
In Bengal ...	954,933	869,270	872,296	1,298,773	1,764,927	1,699,914	1,936,221	1,835,759	1,982,777	2,218,969	2,637,534	3,141,227	2,592,111
„ Madras Presidency	...	...	...	...	...	...	90,948*	148,512*	170,456*	554,840*	841,672*	388,589	215,353
„ Bombay „ ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	46,228	113,568	565,552	699,452	719,272	639,576
„ Burma ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	379,087	331,256
	954,933	869,270	872,296	1,298,773	1,764,927	1,699,914	2,027,169	2,030,499	2,266,801	3,339,361	4,178,658	4,628,175	3,778,295

* Including Burma.

STATEMENT relating to COLLIERIES in India in the calendar year 1889.

Provinces and Districts.	Serial Number.	Name of Mine.	When opened.	By whom worked, viz., by Government, by a Railway Company, by a Joint Stock Company, or by Private Individuals.	Output of Coal in 1889. Quantity.	Output of Coal in 1889. Value (at local wholesale selling price).	Average Annual Output of Coal in the 3 years previous to 1889.	Daily Average Number of Miners and Work-people employed. Men.	Women.	Children.	Total.
BENGAL—					Tons.		Tons.	No.	No.	No.	No.
	1	Raneegunge	1820	Joint Stock Company	34,020		34,810	267	57	32	356
	2	Mangalpur	1840	Joint Stock Company	10,538		3,635	157	90	20	267
	3	Raghunath Chak ...	1840	Joint Stock Company	8,885		...	200	35	25	260
	4	Siársol	1845	Private	31,282		31,242	463	256	44	763
	5	Nimchá	1854	Joint Stock Company	12,866		14,324	87	31	8	126
	6	Jemeri	1854	Private	30,262		30,262	183	47	6	236
	7	Borria and Lalbazar ...	1857	Joint Stock Company	131,380		78,400	788	150	90	1,028
	8	Dhadkiá	1859	Joint Stock Company	48,745		35,105	345	35	18	398
	9	Madhubpur	1860	Joint Stock Company	38,178		23,291	264	84	42	390
	10	Sanktoria	1861	Joint Stock Company	54,820		29,572	568	70	34	672
	11	Satgong	1862	Private	5,701		6,082	46	12	11	69
	12	Belrui	1868	Joint Stock Company	55,640		48,942	300	60	40	400
	13	Shibpur	1872	Private	56,203		43,478	350	270	95	715
	14	Sundar Chak	1873	Private	2,693		1,989	33	6	5	44
	15	Lachipur	1874	Joint Stock Company	15,925		14,798	90	28	10	128
	16	Jotjánaki	1874	Joint Stock Company	49,706		37,681	667	258	63	988
	17	Niamatpur	1874	Joint Stock Company	17,806		26,212	105	34	15	154
	18	Charanpur	1875	Joint Stock Company	15,745		18,983	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
	19	Dezirágarh	1876	Joint Stock Company	52,728		33,862	325	105	40	470
	20	Bonbahal	1876	Joint Stock Company	4,350		5,384	33	14	...	47
	21	Sodepore	1877	Joint Stock Company	26,185		23,164	179	75	23	277
	22	Bamandhea	1877	Private	3,147		3,260	40	25	15	80
	23	Bamundihi	1878	Private	3,147		2,142	40	25	15	80
	24	Bamandhea	1880	Private	4,158		2,514	108	61	47	216
	25	Lakhipur	1880	Private	4,607		4,988	136	66	45	247
	26	Kalpahari	1880	Private	3,549		2,033	36	10	10	56
	27	Choto Dhemo	1880	Private	8,428		9,343	89	24	25	138
	28	Bamandihi	1880	Private	10,036		9,691	99	68	15	182
BURDWAN ...	29	Mosila	1880	Joint Stock Company	1,101		1,929	30	16	12	58
	30	Bara Chak	1881	Joint Stock Company	1,725		1,784	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
	31	Bamandiha	1881	Private	10,036		9,691	99	68	15	182
	32	Khairabad and Mohunpur ...	1882	Joint Stock Company	27,038		41,562	450	260	70	770
	33	Domrana	1883	Joint Stock Company	3,155		11,345	25	15	...	40
	34	Chhota Dhemo ...	1883	Private	8,428		9,011	89	24	25	138
	35	Niga Kolipahar and Chota Pathar	1883	Private	9,576		17,733	51	28	26	105
	36	Mahutdi	1884	Private	3,200		4,377	43	25	15	83
	37	Chhoto Dhemo ...	1884	Private	9,398		7,262	125	100	25	250
	38	Barabani	1884	Private	11,576		5,556	94	31	21	148
	39	Mahutdi	1885	Joint Stock Company	10,306		12,277	65	35	22	122
	40	Mahutdi	1885	Private	1,883		1,738	25	20	6	51
	41	Mahutdi	1885	Joint Stock Company	2,909		1,425	55	39	17	111
	42	Chhoto Dhemo... ...	1885	Joint Stock Company	8,045		5,363	200	50	30	280
	43	Gusik	1885	Joint Stock Company	4,307		2,562	85	60	25	170
	44	Ghusik	1885	Private	12,860		8,550	62	30	10	102
	45	Misle Kalpahari ...	1886	Joint Stock Company	3,486		2,692	70	36	22	128
	46	Bamandiha	1888	Joint Stock Company	219		...	80	40	20	140
	47	Gusik	1888	Private	6,654		...	18	...	...	18
	48	Regunia	1888	Private	20,744		...	198	265	44	557
	49	Baltora	1889	Joint Stock Company	2,489		...	50	10	5	65
	50	Mosila	1889	Joint Stock Company	953		...	21	9	5	35
	51	Bharatchak	1889	Joint Stock Company	1,158		...	40	50	7	97
	52	Begnina	1889	Joint Stock Company	2,883		...	82	21	12	115
	53	Begunia	1889	Private	17,019		...	156	137	72	365
	54	Mosila	1889	Private	6,061		...	20	10	5	35
	55	Keshabgunj	1889	Private	7,700		...	60	40	60	160
	56	Kuldihá	1869	Joint Stock Company	103,210		106,825	993	105	20	1,118
HAZÁRIBÁGH ...	57	Kurhurbali	1871	East Indian Railway Company	185,116		176,442	1,458	582	291	2,331
	58	Serampore	1873	East Indian Railway Company	110,594		115,557	1,080	432	216	1,728
	59	Chunjka	1876	Joint Stock Company	87,145		76,510	900	350	150	1,400
MANBHOOM ...	60	Khamardobie	1873	Joint Stock Company	31,338		45,079	455	3	46	809
	61	Laikdee	1881	Joint Stock Company	55,975		74,424	800	900	200	1,900
SONTHAL PERGUNNAHS ...	62	Domanpur	1859	Private	70		94	9	6	5	20
	63	Madankata	1886	Joint Stock Company	132,270		14,953	810	200	84	1,094
	63	1889									
	58	1888	TOTAL FOR BENGAL	...	... ...	1889 ...	1,641,356	44,35,659	1,329,926	14,796	5,983	2,376	23,512
	61	1887				1888 ...	1,380,594	39,13,303	1,186,811	15,304	6,784	2,258	24,346
						1887 ...	1,319,090	33,04,308(c)	1,151,579	15,322	7,405	2,033	24,760
PUNJAB—											
JHILUM ...	1	Dandot	1886	N.-W. Railway ...	22,835	2,86,377	8,410	...	...	...	1,167
	1	1889									
	1	1888	TOTAL FOR PUNJAB	...	... ...	1889 ...	22,835	2,86,377	8,410	...	...	...	1,167
						1888 ...	11,249	1,24,067	7,523 (d)	1,085	...	105	1,190

(b) Figures not available. (c) Figures defective. (d) Average of 1887 and 1888.

STATEMENT relating to COLLIERIES in INDIA in the calendar year 1889—continued.

Provinces and Districts.	Serial Numbers.	Name of Mine.	When opened.	By whom worked, viz., by Government, by a Railway Company, by a Joint Stock Company, or by Private Individuals.	Output of Coal in 1889. Quantity.	Output of Coal in 1889. Value (at local wholesale selling price).	Average Annual Output of Coal in the 3 years previous to 1889.	Daily Average Number of Miners and Work-people employed. Men.	Women.	Children.	Total.
					Tons.	₹	Tons.	No.	No.	No.	No.
CENTRAL PROVINCES—											
Narsinghpur ...	1	Mohpani	1863	Joint Stock Company ...	18,094		16,956	333	69	71	473
Chánda ...	2	Warora	1871	Government ...	126,371		106,987	930	5	54	989
	2	1889 } Total for the Central Provinces.	...	... ... { 1889 ...	144,465	6,24,502	123,942	1,263	74	125	1,462
	2	1888 }		{ 1888 ...	157,768	7,60,371	121,794	1,303	88	156	1,547
	2	1887 }		{ 1887 ...	128,981	6,19,431	119,412	994	63	116	1,173
ASSAM—											
Lakhimpur ...	1	Tekak	1882	Joint Stock Company ...	116,676		87,200	604	340	46	990
	2	Ledo Valley									
	3	Upper Ledo									
	3	1889 } Total for Assam	...	... ... { 1889 ...	116,676	3,16,732	87,200	604	340	46	990
	3	1888 }		{ 1888 ...	101,528	7,10,696	67,956	646	323	47	1,016
	3	1887 }		{ 1887 ...	89,302	6,25,116	43,693	696	348	59	1,103
CENTRAL INDIA—											
Rewah ...	1	Umeria	1884	Government ...	52,956		23,539	459	9	...	468
	1	1889 } Total for Central India.	...	... ... { 1889 ...	52,956	2,43,636	23,539	459	9	...	468
	1	1888 }		{ 1888 ...	41,580	1,79,734	11,398	...	...	...	306
	1	1887 }		{ 1887 ...	15,497	67,528	10,618	355	2	5	362
Nizam's Territory...	1	Singareni	1887	Joint Stock Company ...	59,646		8,320(*d*)	1,649	274	81	2,004
	1	1889 } Total for Nizam's Territory.	...	... ... { 1889 ...	59,646	3,28,053	8,320	1,649	274	81	2,004
	1	1888 }		{ 1888 ...	13,382	85,284	3,259	726	50	50	826
	1	1887 }		{ 1887 ...	3,259	18,649	...	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)
Baluchistan ...	1	Khost	1887	N. W. Railway ...	7,427	1,03,456	1,688	400	...	...	400
	1	1889 } Total for Baluchistan.	...	... ... { 1889 ...	7,427	103,456	1,688	400	...	...	400
	1	1888 }		{ 1888 ...	2,747	41,212	400(*d*)	70	...	...	70
	72	1889 } GRAND TOTAL	...	... ... { 1889 ...	2,045,361	68,98,415	1,583,025	19,171	6,987	2,628	29,953
	67	1888 }		{ 1888 ...	1,708,848	58,14,667	1,349,141	19,440	7,245	2,616	29,301
	68	1887 }		{ 1887 ...	1,563,652	47,27,029	1,325,302	18,367	7,818	2,253	28,438

(*b*) Figures not available. (*d*) Average of 1887 and 1888.

Quantity, in tons, of Coal produced.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1882.	1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1887.	1888.	1889.
In Bengal	957,243	891,047	988,565	930,203	1,088,872	1,200,957	1,257,392	1,123,700	1,186,802	1,319,090	1,380,594	1,641,356
„ Punjab	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7,523	11,249	22,835
„ Central Provinces ...	57,967	33,515	31,228	67,527	91,370	115,019	121,833	119,116	117,287	128,981	157,768	144,465
„ Assam	...	...	...	...	...	...	16,493	43,707	70,859	89,302	101,528	116,676
„ Central India ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,100	7,698	13,539	15,497	41,580	52,956
„ Nizam's Territory ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,259	13,382	59,646
„ Baluchistan ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,747	7,427
Total ...	1,015,210	924,562	1,019,793	997,730	1,180,242	1,315,976	1,397,818	1,294,221	1,388,487	1,563,652	1,708,848	2,045,361

STATISTICS RELATING TO LARGE INDUSTRIES IN INDIA.

(OTHER THAN THOSE GIVEN IN PRECEDING TABLES.)

For the Calendar year 1889.

Provinces.	Districts or towns.	Names of factories or mills.	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company).	Average number of persons employed daily.	Yearly outturn. Quantity.	Yearly outturn. Value.
		BONE-CRUSHING FACTORIES.	₹		Tons.	₹
		(1) Cassim Mahomed's Bone-crushing Mill	...	20 to 30	2,000	1,00,000
		(2) Ratanji and Nalasett's do. do.	...	20	5,000	2,50,000
Bombay ...	Island of Bombay	(3) 1 Bone-crushing Mill	...	15	500	20,000
		(4) 2 Do. do. Mills	...	(a)	(a)	(a)
		(5) Bate's Bone-crushing Factory	...	(c)	(c)	(c)
		(6) Volkart Brothers, Calicut	...	(c)	(c)	(c)
	Malabar ...	(7) Ouchterlony and Company, Calicut	...	(c)	(c)	(c)
		(8) Alston Low & Co.'s Bone-crushing Mill	...	(c)	(c)	(c)
Madras ...	Coimbatore ...	(9) Stanes & Co.'s Bone-crushing Mill	...	7	63	3,162
		(10) Pierce, Leslie & Co.'s Bone-crushing Mill	...	(c)	(c)	(c)
	South Canara ...	(11) Bolloor Works	See under Coffee Works No. 4)		97	4,075
Bengal ...	24-Pergunnahs ...	(12) Tannery and Bone-crushing Mill at Tengra	...	(c)	(c)	(c)
	Hooghly ...	(13) Bone-crushing Mill at Ooterpara	...	100	9,840	4,42,800
Punjab ...	Lahore ...	(14) Bone-crushing Mill at Mian Mir	...	42	333	18,345
Lower Burma ...	Rangoon ...	(15) Bone-crushing Factory	...	9	90	7,000
		CEMENT MANUFACTORIES.				
Madras ...	Madras ...	(1) Arbuthnot & Co.'s Cement Works	...	198 (b) 233	Cwt. 60,000	1,20,000
		COFFEE WORKS.				
	Coimbatore ...	(1) Stanes & Co.'s Coffee Works at Coimbatore	...	450	Lbs. 1,612,240	8,63,700
		(2) Pierce, Leslie & Co.'s Coffee Works at Coimbatore	...	(b) 32	613,536	3,27,724
		(3) Jeppu Coffee Works	...	(b) 900	1,724,800	9,24,000
		(4) Boloor ditto	...	(b) 430	1,335,259	7,63,005
	South Canara ...	(5) Alston Low & Co.'s Coffee Works at Mangalore	...	(b) 320	1,320,229	7,21,999
		(6) Nowrojee Jamsetjee's Coffee Works	...	(b) 150	173,040	97,335
		(7) Hajee Abbu Bakar's Coffee Works	...	(c)	(c)	(c)
Madras ...		(8) Hinde & Co.'s Coffee Curing Establishment at Kottayam	...	(b) 200	392,000	2,27,500
		(9) Pierce, Leslie & Co.'s Coffee Curing Establishment at Kottayam	...	(b) 299	2,098,208	9,23,960
		(10) Alston Low & Co.'s Coffee Curing Establishment at Kottayam	...	(b) 235	1,358,777	5,75,017
		(11) Volkart Brothers' Coffee Curing Establishment at Kottayam	...	117	4,724,720 161,616	20,82,294 89,466
		(12) Volkart Brothers' Coffee Works at Calicut	...	(b) 600	1,277,136‡ 7,056† 180,656§ 1,075,760‖ 184,576¶	2,28,060 7,056 64,520 96,050 42,848
	Malabar ...	(13) Ouchterlony & Co.'s Coffee Works at Calicut	...	64 (b) 415	1,232,000	(a)
		(14) Pierce, Leslie & Co.'s Coffee Works at Calicut	...	50 (b) 1,000	(a)	12,97,949
		(15) Arbuthnot & Co.'s Coffee Works at Calicut	...	350 (b) 700	1,680,000 574,460*	9,00,000 1,07,711
		(16) Andrew & Co.'s Coffee Works at Calicut	...	(a)	(a)	(a)
		(17) G. Henke & Co.'s Coffee Works at Calicut.	...	(b) 850	44,800† 515,200‡ 72,800§	38,200 34,500 30,000

(a) Information not available.
(b) Employed during the working season.
(c) Not worked during the year.

* Chinchona bark.
† Cardamoms.
‡ Ginger.

§ Pepper.
‖ Copra.
¶ Sandalwood.

STATISTICS relating to LARGE INDUSTRIES in INDIA—continued.

(*Other than those given in preceding Tables.*)

Provinces.	Districts or towns.	Names of factories or mills.	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company).	Average number of persons employed daily.	Yearly outturn. Quantity.	Yearly outturn. Value.
		COFFEE WORKS—*contd.*	₹		Lbs.	₹
		(18) G. Vans Agnew's Coffee Works on the Sirumalays	...	120 (*b*) 25	11,200	6,000
		(19) G. Vans Agnew's Coffee Works at Periyur	...	240 (*b*) 10	35,840	18,000
Madras—*contd.*	Madura ...	(20) Eugene de Fonde Clair's Coffee Works at Periyur	...	10	18,000	9,000
		(21) Arunachala Nadan's Coffee Works...	...	8	4,000	2,000
		(22) Botha Mannady Coffee Works ...	...	10	4,000	2,000
		(23) Selathi Rowthen Coffee Works ...	...	10	7,000	3,500
		COTTON PRESSES AND COTTON WEAVING ESTABLISHMENTS (OTHER THAN MILLS).				Bales.
		(1) Goculdas Kalianji Cotton Press ...	...	75		30,000
		(2) Fort Cotton Press Company, Limited	12,75,000	25		39,079
		(3) Sassoon Pressing Company, Limited	3,00,000	90		53,587
		(4) Bombay Cotton Press Company, Limited	1,50,000	110		9,735
		(5) New Prince of Wales Company, Limited	3,00,000	65		68,779
	Island of Bombay	(6) Colaba Press Company, Limited ...	5,00,000	32		53,060
		(7) Akbar Manufacturing and Press Company, Limited ...	2,50,000	27		27,519
		(8) New Apollo Cotton Press Company, Limited	3,00,000	(*a*)		26,511
		(9) Scott Cotton Press	...	25		71,000
		(10) Chunda Ramjee Press (Colaba) ...	...	(*b*) 150		77,692
		(11) West's Patent Press Company ...	£100,000	13		8,000
		(12) The New Prince of Wales Co., Limited	3,00,000	20		14,900
		(13) Byramjis Ginning Factory ...	...	(*b*) 50		900
		(14) Southern Maharatta Ginning and Pressing Company	...	(*b*) 112		13,434
		(15) Ishwar Ginning Factory ...	20,000	(*b*) 20		255
		(16) Hebsur Ginning and Pressing Company	...	20		250
		(17) Basanganda bin Ramanganda's Cotton Ginning Machine ...	...	18		171
Bombay ...	Dharwar (Hubli)	(18) San Ramapa bin Yellapas Cotton Ginning Machine	...	12		29
		(19) Yellapganda bin Kenchanganda's Cotton Ginning Machine ...	...	18		171
		(20) Basanganda bin Samanganda's Cotton Ginning Machine ...	...	6		21
		(21) Rasapa Wamud's Cotton Ginning Machine	...	20		411
		(22) Pattapa Budin Cotton Ginning Machine	...	(*b*) 25		59
		(23) Fakirapa Mudradi Ginning and Press Factory		20		321
		(24) West's Patent Press Company ...	(See No. 11)	13		15,000
		(25) Bunny's Cotton Cleaning and Pressing Company	...	95		5,900
	Dharwar (Gadag)	(26) Byranji's Ginning Factory ...	...	(*b*) 50		900
		(27) Southern Maharatta Ginning and Pressing Company	...	(*b*) 135		18,691
		(28) Robertson Brothers and Company ...	...	60		1,600
	Viramgaum Town	(29) The Indian Cotton Company, Limited	7,50,000	20		11,000
		(30) Whittle and Company's Cotton Press	...	24		12,339
	Dhollera Town	(31) Whittle Press and Ginning Company	1,00,000	200		15,054
		(32) Ratilall Ginning and Manufactoring Company	52,500	50		571
	Bijapur ...	(33) West's Patent Press Company, Limited	...	13		(*a*)

(*a*) Information not available. (*b*) Employed during the working season.

STATISTICS relating to LARGE INDUSTRIES in INDIA—continued.

(*Other than those given in preceding Tables.*)

Provinces.	Districts or towns.	Names of factories or mills.	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company).	Average number of persons employed daily.	Yearly outturn. Quantity.
		COTTON PRESSES, &c.—*contd.*	₹		
Bombay—*contd.*	Patdi Town ...	(34) Patdi Vyapar Uttejan Company, Limited	70,000	50(*a*)	Mds. 25,000(*a*)
		(35) Vohora Jibhai Tayabalis' Press ...	...	50(*a*)	Bales 15,000(*a*)
	Rampur ...	(36) Whittle and Company's Ginning Press	1,25,000	40	,, 5,781
		(37) Greaves and Company's Cotton Press	...	50	Mds. 10,689
	Broach City ...	(38) Hodgart Press (Mofussil Company), Limited	12,50,000	45	,, 69,403
		(39) Mahamadpura Ginning and Pressing Company, Limited	2,00,000	30	,, 65,710
		(40) Broach Press	...	25	,, 33,876
		(41) Anglo-Indian Cotton Ginning and Oil Press Company... ...	1,11,485	70	,, 64,852
	Palej Town ...	(42) Palej Cotton Press	...	25	,, 25,247
	Pimpli ...	(43) The Whittle Press and Ginning Company	40,000	60	Bales 6,466
		(44) The Sarabji Ginning and Manufacturing Company	35,000	40	,, 315
	Dhanduka ...	(45) Ratilal Ginning and Manufacturing Company	32,500	61	,, 710
	Rander Town ...	(46) Messrs. Almond, Golabdass, and Company's Ginning Factory and Press	26,955	80	Mds. 11,772
		(47) Mofussil Company, Limited ...	(See No. 38)	150	,, 10,552
	Ahmednagar Town	(48) AkbarManufacturing and Press Company, Limited	2,50,000	90	Bales 18,000
		(49) Ahmednagar Press	...	80	,, 6,755
		(50) Harvey and Sabapathi Company, Limited	2,21,000	50	,, 9,629
	Ahmedabad ...	(51) The Gujrat Ginning and Manufacturing Company, Limited ...	10,87,000	91	,, 1,377
		(52) Chotalal Kassinath Ginning Company	75,000	95	,, 2,088
		(53) The Ahmedabad Ginning and Manufacturing Company, Limited ...	10,50,000	97	,, 1,712
		(54) Mahalakshmi Ginning and Manufacturing Company's Factory ...	1,00,000	95	,, 1,019
		(55) Becherdass Ginning Factory ...	...	85	,, 845
	Dhulia Town ...	(56) The Indian Cotton Company, Limited	(See No. 29)	60	Mds. 90,562
		(57) Volkart's United Press Company, Limited	4,50,000	50	,, 39,710
		(58) The Manmad Manufacturing Company, Limited	3,50,000	90 to 95	,, 191,452
	Pachora Town ...	(59) The Dhulia Manufacturing Company, Limited	60,000	165	,, 14,961
		(60) The Pachora Ginning and Pressing Company, Limited ...	1,25,000	110	,, 44,328
		(61) The New Pachora Manufacturing Company, Limited... ...	1,50,000	103	,, 77,186
	Chalisgaon ...	(62) Dongarsi Khetsis' Ginning Factory	...	105	,, 18,200
		(63) Chalisgaon Ginning Factory Company	45,000	90	,, 24,000
		(64) The Manmad Manufacturing Company, Limited	(See No. 58)	90	,, 51,792
	Sholapur ...	(65) The New East India Press Company, Limited	3,52,000	75	Bales 52,000
		(66) The Indian Cotton Company, Limited	(See No. 29)	56	,, 34,260
		(67) The Mofussil Company, Limited ...	(See No. 38)	75	Mds. 125,000
		(68) The New Berar Company, Limited	6,25,000	30	,, 190,000
	Khandesh ...	(69) Damoodar Dayaldas Ginning Factory	...	50	,, 6,000
		(70) Badrudin, Ahmed Ally, and Company's Ginning Factory ...	40,000	60	,, 28,800
		(71) The Neri Ginning Factory ...	...	105	,, 36,310

(*a*) Figures of 1888.

STATISTICS relating to LARGE INDUSTRIES in INDIA—continued.

(*Other than those given in preceding Tables.*)

Provinces.	Districts or towns.	Names of factories or mills.	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company).	Average number of persons employed daily.	Yearly outturn. Quantity.
			₹		
		COTTON PRESSES, &c.—*contd.*			
		(72) Akbarali Dolahai, Esabji Abdulbhai Ginning Factory	...	75	Mds. 7,260
		(73) The Indian Cotton Company, Ld. (Kasgaon)	(See No. 29)	60	,, 44,100
		(74) Manmad Manufacturing Company, Limited	(See No. 58)	50	Bales 2,767
		(75) Kasgaon Cotton Ginning Factory ...	...	82	Mds. 14,574
		(76) Sarafali Mahomed Ali's Ginning Factory (at Dharangaon) ...	...	60	,, 10,125
		(77) Premji Trikamdas's Ginning Factories	...	305	,, 26,857
		(78) Shaik Adam Isabhay's Factory ...	...	90	,, 27,000
		(79) Shaik Adam Isufali's Ginning Factory	...	88	,, 3,000
		(80) Ganesh Vithal Malguzar Ginning Factory	...	40	,, 3,675
		(81) Nowroji Pestonji and Company's Ginning Factory	29,000	65	,, 15,000
		(82) Bhadgaon Ginning Factory ...	...	85	(*a*)
		(83) Ahmedbhai Habibhais Press ...	...	(*d*)	(*d*)
		(84) Jamner Ginning Factory ...	40,000	125	Mds. 78,395
		(85) Shamsudin Sultanali's Ginning Factory	...	125	,, 7,500
		(86) Dayal Bhimjee's Ginning Factory...	80,000	129	,, 8,000
		(87) The New East India Press Company, Limited	(See No. 65)	23	Lbs. 302,390
		(88) The Jalgaon Ginning Factory	60,000	105	Mds. 69,900
	Khandesh—*contd.*	(89) Kassinath Narayen's Ginning Factory	...	150	,, 15,000
		(90) Sawda Ginning Factory ...	16,500	51	,, 7,617
		(91) The Volkart Company's Press ...	30,000	50	,, 75,000
Bombay—*contd.*		(92) Two Ginning Factories at Faizpur...	69,000	162	,, 20,018
		(93) Ratanshaw and Cursetji's Ginning Factory	32,000	45	,, 9,000
		(94) Pitamburdas Purbhoolal's Ginning Factory	...	59	,, 10,500
		(95) Ramchandra Gopal's Ginning Factory	...	85	,, 9,300
		(96) Ahmedali, Abdulbhai and Issap's Ginning Factory	75,000	75	,, 4,650
		(97) Zoroastrian Ginning Factory ...	...	80	,, 6,000
		(98) Manek Ratiram's Ginning Factory	60,000	127	,, 6,000
		(99) Nanabhai Amthadas and Ranchhordas Kishoredass Ginning Factory	...	60	,, 7,500
		(100) Bapubhai Nanabhai & Co.'s Ginning Factory	35,000	50	,, 10,800
		(101) Gate Ginning Factory Company ...	16,500	48	,, 2,400
		(102) Gate Pressing Company ...	16,500	70	Bales 1,424
		(103) Haribhai Maneklal Ginning Factory	...	40	Mds. 2,100
		(104) Wanarsi Kisandas Ginning Factory	...	100	,, 1,299
		(105) Issabhai Ibrahimjis Ginning Factory	...	75	,, 3,000
		(106) Haji Fatte Mahamad Valad Rahimutulla Ginning Factory ...	...	27	,, 252
		(107) The Empress Ginning Factory ...	25,000	92	,, 3,168
		(108) Raver Cotton Ginning Factory ...	...	160	,, 18,000
		(109) Indian Cotton Company, Ld., (Kandari)	(See No. 29)	15	,, 3,900
		(110) Heptulla, Shaik Adam and Company's Gin and Press ...	45,000	60	,, 3,048
		(111) Gopal Valav's Gin and Press ...	...	(*c*)	(*c*)
	Surat ...	(112) Motibhai Ambaidas's Gin and Press	40,000	100	,, 16,800
		(113) Hurrai Bapubhai's Factory and Press	35,000	80	,, 1,056

(*a*) Information not available. (*c*) Not worked during the year. (*d*) Closed.

STATISTICS relating to LARGE INDUSTRIES in INDIA—continued.

(*Other than those given in preceding Tables.*)

Provinces.	Districts or towns.	Names of factories or mills.	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company).	Average number of persons employed daily.	Yearly outturn. Quantity.
		COTTON PRESSES, &c.—*contd.*	₹		
Bombay—*concld.*	Surat—*contd* ...	(114) Javirchand Raichand's Gin and Press	...	80	Mds. 16,200
		(115) Motilal Nathubhai Factory and Press	...	70	„ 4,860
		(116) Dayalji Khandubhai's Ginning Factory and Press	20,000	50	„ 3,000
		(117) Moti Raghowji's Ginning Factory and Press (Jalalpur) ...	25,000	75	„ 2,200
		(118) Pranjivandas Bhukandas Factory and Press	30,000	65	„ 3,966
		(119) Moti Raghowji's Ginning Factory and Press (Ambada) ...	13,000	(*d*)	(*d*)
		(120) Narandas Rajaram's Ginning Factory and Press	25,000	(*d*)	(*d*)
		(121) The Almond Ginning Factory and Press	28,755	(*d*)	(*d*)
		(122) Navalchand Nemchand Ginning Factory	...	70	Mds. 4,326
		(123) Karsetjee Eduljee's Gin and Press...	...	60	„ 7,200
		(124) Rangildas Karsandas Kusalbhai Govanji's Gin and Press ...	40,000	80	„ 8,000
		(125) Dawlutram Utmaram's Gin and Press	...	75	„ 1,300
		(126) Bhagubhai Permanandas's Gin and Press	...	(*c*)	(*c*)
		(127) Delhi Gate Ginning Factory and Press	16,000	60	Mds. 4,427
		(128) Moti Raghowji's Ginning Factory...	24,000	(*d*)	(*d*)
		(129) Maganlal and Golabdass's Ginning Factory and Press	20,000	(*d*)	(*d*)
		(130) Govardhan Ambaidas's Ginning Factory	20,000	60	Mds. 6,650
		(131) Thakoordas Chunilal Factory and Press	...	(*c*)	(*c*)
		(132) Ishwardas Jagjiwandas' Ginning Factory and Press	...	90	Mds. 1,200
		(133) Javirchand Raichand Ginning Factory	...	(*c*)	(*c*)
		(134) Bupa Motiji's Ginning Factory and Press	...	45	Mds. 2,154
	Surat City ...	(135) Ahmedbhai Habibhai's Ginning Factory and Press	40,000	40	„ 45,080
	Nasik ...	(136) Pophah Ginning Factory ...	...	40	„ 1,200
		(137) Dr. Bhajiwalla's Ginning Factory...	...	62	„ 3,672
Sindh ...	Karáchi ...	(138) The Sindh Press Company, Limited	3,00,000	25	Bales 26,395
		(139) The Albert Press Company, Limited	2,42,000	(*c*)	(*c*)
		(140) Sindh and Punjab Cotton Press Company, Limited	1,00,000	30	Bales 35,478
		(141) Karáchi Press Company, Limited ...	1,31,250	2	(*c*)
		(142) Edalji Dinshaw Press	...	70	Bales 25,929
	Kistna ...	(143) Simpson and Brothers' Cotton Press at Guntúr	...	(*c*)	(*c*)
		(144) R. P. Gill & Co.'s Press at Guntúr	...		Lbs.
		(145) West & Co.'s Cotton Press at Guntúr		(*b*) 40	5,622,300
Madras ...	Cuddapah ...	(146) Dymes & Co.'s Press	...	17 / (*b*) 80	2,992,400
		(147) Jammalamadugu Press Company, Limited	70,000	12 / (*b*) 60	2,370,800
	Bellary ...	(148) Dymes & Co.'s Press at Ádóni ...	...	65 / (*b*) 110	6,008,606
		(149) Framjee & Co.'s Press at Ádóni ...	...	12 / (*b*) 80	2,200,707
		(150) Sabapathi Mudaliar & Co.'s Press at Ádóni	60,000	12 / (*b*) 87	4,061,227
		(151) Sabapathi Mudaliar & Co.'s Press at Bellary	2,50,000	30 / (*b*) 85	3,220,400

(*b*) Employed during the working season. (*c*) Not worked during the year. (*d*) Closed.

STATISTICS relating to LARGE INDUSTRIES in INDIA—continued.

(Other than those given in preceding Tables.)

Provinces.	Districts or towns.	Names of factories or mills.	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company).	Average number of persons employed daily.	Yearly outturn. Quantity.
		COTTON PRESSES, &c.—*contd.*	₹		Lbs.
		(152) Dymes & Co.'s Press at Bellary ..	...	38 (*b*) 62	2,201,310
	Bellary ...	(153) Bellary Press Company, Limited (late Arbuthnot & Co.'s Press) ...	2,10,000	3 (*b*) 75	1,185,000
		(154) Western Press at Bellary ...	60,000	6 (*b*) 30	1,025,000
		(155) Tadpatri Cotton Press Company ...	50,000	27 (*b*) 90	1,297,600
	Anantapur ...	(156) Sabapathi Mudaliar & Co.'s Press at Jangalapalle	...	52 (*b*) 78	3,095,879
		(157) Arbuthnot & Co.'s Press at Guntakal	...	15 (*b*) 60	3,158,400
	Trichinopoly ...	(158) Framjee & Co.'s Press... ...	...	(*b*) 90	643,500
		(159) Tuticorin Cotton Press Company, Limited	£25,000	35 (*b*) 107	5,929,500
		(160) Volkart's United Press Company, Ld.	(See No. 57)	(*c*)	(*c*)
		(161) Tuticorin Cotton Press Company, Limited, Virudupati ...	(See No. 159)	54 (*b*) 75	4,420,359
		(162) Milligan & Co.'s Press ...	...	25 (*b*) 87	10,297,000* 329,700† 151,400‡
	Tinnevelly ...	(163) Fort Press at Tuticorin ...	...	27 (*b*) 84	7,874,000* 546,800‡
		(164) The New Berar Company, Limited...	(See No. 68)	25 (*b*) 76	4,760,000
		(165) Harvey & Co.'s Press at Virudupati	...	31 (*b*) 85	4,521,000
		(166) Do. do. do. at Satur ...	...	24 (*b*) 74	3,266,000
Madras—*contd.*		(167) Southern India Press Company, Limited	60,000	38 (*b*) 88	4,700,200
		(168) Tinnevelly Cotton Press Company at Virudupati	1,00,000	5 (*b*) 78	4,039,018
		(169) Binny & Co.'s Press at Erode ...	...	(*b*) 30	242,100
		(170) Stanes & Co.'s Cotton Press ...	...	36	512,700
		(171) Cotton Press at Palladam ...	...	(*b*) 13	558,600
		(172) Tirupur Cotton Press at Palladam...	...	63	3,358,800
	Coimbatore ...	(173) Karanjee Sait & Co.'s Press at Coimbatore	...	(*b*) 83	1,137,900
		(174) Madras Cotton-Cleaning Company...	...	35	771,900
		(175) Stanes & Co.'s Press	...	28	100,876† 22,916§
		(176) Tirupur Cotton-Cleaning Company	...	28	253,325
		(177) Basel Mission Weaving Establishments at Chirakal, Kottayam, and Kurumbranad	...	120	Yards. 100,000
	Malabar ...	(178) Basel Mission Weaving Establishment at Calicut	...	100	50,000
		(179) Basel Mission Weaving Establishment at Balmatta	...	115	52,500
		(180) Harman Muttus Weaving Establishment at Balmatta	...	22	10,500
	South Canara ...	(181) J. Lobo and Son's Weaving Establishment at Bolar	...	12	6,100
		(182) K. Náráyana Row's Weaving Establishment at Bolar ...	...	(*b*) 2	100
		(183) St. Joseph's Asylum at Jeppu ...	...	8	4,650
Punjab ...	Delhi ...	(184) West's Patent Cotton Press ...	...	(*b*) 20	Bales 10,747
		(185) A. John and Tika Ram's Cotton Press	...	25	Mds. 20,000
		(186) The Mofussil Company's Press ...	(See No. 38)	15	„ 8,000

(*b*) Employed during the working season. (*c*) Not worked during the year. * Cotton. † Chinchona bark. ‡ Senna. § Fibres

STATISTICS relating to LARGE INDUSTRIES in INDIA—continued.

(*Other than those given in preceding Tables.*)

Provinces.	Districts or towns.	Names of factories or mills.	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company).	Average number of persons employed daily.	Yearly outturn. Quantity.
		COTTON PRESSES, &c.—*contd.*	₹		
	Umballa ...	(187) West's Patent Cotton Press ...	50,000	30	Mds. 45,000
		(188) Nabi Buksh & Co.'s Dari-manufactory	4,500	20	Sq. Yards. 3,800
		(189) Chuni Lal's do. do. ...	5,000	21	4,000
	Amritsar ...	(190) Davisahai and Chamba Mal's Dari Manufactory	...	(*b*) 800	(*a*)
		(191) Cotton Ginning Mills Company ...	1,00,000	100	Mds. 20,000
		(192) Dasso Mal's Ginning Factory ...	20,000	(*b*) 50	„ 10,000
		(193) O'Brien Steam Ginning Company...	87,685	56	„ 8,861
		(194) Sri Maharaj do. do. ..	...	(*d*)	(*d*)
Punjab—*contd.* ..		(195) Hutchinson's Ginning Factory ...	1,00,800	(*d*)	(*d*)
	Mooltan ...	(196) Bhamba Ram Rangu Ram Ginning Company	2,23,000	68	„ 32,500
		(197) Choith Ram Ginning Company ...	2,23,000	69	„ 32,000
		(198) Sachi Cotton Ginning Company ...	3,25,000	58	„ 40,000
	Lahore ...	(199) Cotton Ginning Machines at Kasur	40,000	40	„ 16,000
		(200) „ „ „ at Raiwind	40,000	50	„ 25,000
		(201) Cotton Press at Chunian ...	1,24,535	81	„ 22,733
	Gurgaon ...	(202) Cotton Press at Rewari ...	...	(*b*) 55	Bales 9,500
	Ferozepur ...	(203) West's Patent Cotton Press ...	...	(*b*) 35	„ 7,487
Lower Burma ...	Rangoon ...	(204) 1 Cotton Press	...	30 (*b*) 100	„ 4,000
					Bales.
		(205) New East India Press Company ...	(See No. 65)	25 (*b*) 43	10,505
	Karinja ...	(206) Mofussil Company's Press ...	(See No. 38)	25 (*b*) 63	10,655
		(207) Mooljee Jetha Ginning Factory ...	...	25 (*b*) 63	10,655
		(208) Mofussil Company's Ginning Factory	(See No. 38)	(*b*) 150	18,528
	Murtizapur ...	(209) New East India Press Company ...	(See No. 65)	7	13,610
		(210) The Native Ginning Factory ...	...	44	362
		(211) Volkart's United Press Company, Limited	(See No. 57)	10 (*b*) 55	15,304
		(212) Mofussil Company's Presses (*e*) ...	(See No. 38)	30 (*b*) 50	16,682
		(213) New Berar Company's Press ...	(See No. 68)	15 (*b*) 55	18,528
		(214) Harvey and Sabapathi's Press ...	2,25,000	15 (*b*) 60	11,704
Hyderabad Assigned Districts.	Amráoti ...	(215) West's Patent Press Company ...	(See No. 11)	15 (*b*) 45	22,165
		(216) Ralli Brothers' Press	...	20 (*b*) 30	10,085
		(217) Shaik Rahimon and Sons' Ginning Factory	...	6 (*b*) 33	600
		(218) Jafferjee Haftoola Bhai Ginning Factory	...	2 (*b*) 65	1,400
		(219) Taibali Manwarali's Ginning Factory	...	5 (*b*) 60	1,187
		(220) Booty and Company's „ „	...	3 (*b*) 60	1,026
		(221) Harvey and Sabapathi's Press ...	(See No. 214)	(*b*) 35	14,273
		(222) Hingoli Press Company, Limited ...	2,00,000	(*b*) 33	29,429
		(223) Akola Native Manufacturing Company, Limited	64,000	(*b*) 53	11,993
		(224) The New Akola Press ...	40,000	(*b*) 47	18,065
	Akola ..	(225) Akola Manufacturing Company ...	1,25,000	(*b*) 25	2,250
		(226) Akola Mills	...	(*b*) 22	3,000
		(227) Kadar Bhai Ginning Factory ...	...	(*b*) 12	1,506
		(228) Khanji Shriram Press Company ...	75,000	(*c*)	(*c*)
		(229) Ralli Brothers' Ginning Factory ...	...	(*b*) 15	430
	Khamgaon ...	(230) French Press Company, Limited ...	1,50,000	(*b*) 50	14,438

(*a*) No information available.
(*b*) Employed during the working season.
(*c*) Not worked during the year.
(*d*) Closed.
(*e*) See also under "Oil Mills," No. 33.

STATISTICS relating to LARGE INDUSTRIES in INDIA—continued.

(*Other than those given in preceding Tables.*)

Provinces.	Districts or towns.	Names of factories or mills.	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company).	Average number of persons employed daily.	Yearly outturn. Quantity.
			₹		
		COTTON PRESSES, &c.—*contd.*			Bales.
Hyderabad Assigned Districts—*contd.*	Khámgaon—*contd*	(231) Mofussil Company's Press ...	(See No. 38)	(*b*) 71	15,273
		(232) New Berar Company's Press ...	(See No. 68)	(*b*) 70	17,296
		(233) Khamgaon Cotton Pressing Company's Press	1,08,000	(*b*) 70	13,020
		(234) English Press Company, Limited ...	1,00,000	(*b*) 35	12,000
	Sheogaon ...	(235) Hodgert's Hydraulic Press ...	12,50,000	(*b*) 100	17,688
		(236) Ralli Brothers' Press	...	(*b*) 235	40,742
	Akote ...	(237) New Berar Company's Press ...	(See No. 68)	(*b*) 40	23,000
		(238) Sadaram Khawaraj Ginning Factory	35,000	(*b*) 72	4,500
		(239) Rambux Jugramdas's Factory ...	33,000	(*b*) 65	4,000
		(240) Bagmal Kissendayal's Ginning Factory	42,000	(*b*) 80	5,000
	Damergaon ...	(241) Majeeram Buldeo's Cotton Press ...	85,000	(*b*) 75	16,000
		(242) Jetha Poonji Ginning Factory ...	18,000	(*b*) 20	1,000
		(243) Sriram Saligram & Co.'s Press ...	85,000	(*b*) 17	15,000
		(244) Breul's Cawnpore Cotton Press ...	...	(*b*) 10	600
		(245) Dinaji Buliram's Ginning Factory...	...	(*b*) 25	100
	Tullegaon ...	(246) Ramprotab Kajoo Lal Ginning Press	12,000	(*b*) 30	875
	Mangrool ...	(247) Jaiseeram Behari Lal Ginning Press	12,000	(*b*) 27	975
	Chandur ...	(248) Jaikisen Jai Narayan Ginning Press	12,000	(*b*) 43	1,000
		(249) Lukhsmun Madhoji & Co.'s Press...	...	43	600
		(250) Sheonath Kaniram Ginning Press	...	32	100
	Heewur Kheid ...	(251) Roopram Sreeram Ginning Press ...	...	(*b*) 36	850
	Budnera ...	(252) Berar Manufacturing Company's Ginning Factory	...	(*a*)	Cwt. 23,202
	Jalgaon ...	(253) Berar Company's Ginning Factory	24,000	(*b*) 35	Bales 2,560
	Burroor ...	(254) Roopram Shriram	...	(*b*) 25	„ 600
	Telhara ...	(255) Shaligram Chagoolall Ginning Factory	42,000	(*b*) 70	„ 1,133
N.-W. Provinces and Oudh.	Cawnpore ...	(256) Hydraulic Press Association ...	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)
		(257) West's Patent Press Company ...	(See No. 11)	40	Bales 16,500
		(258) Cotton Press and Ice Company, Ld.	1,00,000	18	„ 6,317
	Aligarh ...	(259) West's Patent Press Company ...	(See No. 11)	40	„ 25,000
		(260) Phoolchand Lachminarain's Press ...	64,000	150	Mds. 96,000
		(261) Hanuman Pershad and Keshub Deo Press	80,000	130	„ 120,000
		(262) Salig Ram's Press	90,000	130	„ 65,000
	Agra ...	(263) West's Patent Press Company ...	(See No. 11)	40	Bales 10,329
		(264) Agra Pressing Company, Limited ...	1,50,000	27	„ 15,467
		(265) A. John and Tica Ram's Press ...	64,000	14	„ 12,806
		(266) Mofussil Company, Limited ...	(See No. 38)	400	„ 9,844
		(267) Hydraulic Cotton Press Company ...	75,000	150	„ 11,172
		(268) Jumna Pressing Company ...	1,00,000	30	„ 12,765
	Etáwah ...	(269) West's Patent Press Company ...	(See No. 11)	40 to 50	„ 16,000
Central Provinces	Wardha ...	(270) Mofussil Company's Press ...	(See No. 38)	(*c*) 25	„ 13,907
		(271) Jadhoji and Company's Press ...	95,000		
	Hingunghat ...	(272) Arya Press	...	25	„ (*d*) 3,363
		(273) Reckchand's Cotton Press ...	...	41	„ 13,849
	Khandwa ...	(274) Khandwa Ginning Factory ...	...	50	Mds. 5,700
	Burhanpur ...	(275) Pachotru Ginning Factory ...	...	25	„ 5,400
	Lalbagh ...	(276) Wazir Khani „ „ ...	...	45	„ 7,050
	Sindhipara ...	(277) Kothewala „ „ ...	...	65	„ 15,000
	Bahadurpur ...	(278) Dhanj Nowroj Irani Ginning Factory	...	75	„ 17,512
Central India ...	Indore ...	(279) Indore Cotton Press	...	75	Bales 15,000
	Morena ...	(280) 1 Cotton Press	1,30,000	310	„ 6,032
	Ujjain City ...	(281) Cotton Full Press Company ...	80,000	100	„ 21,400
	Gopalpura ...	(282) Sarangpur Ginning Factory ...	...	66	Mds. 10,035

(*a*) Information not available.
(*b*) Employed during the working season.
(*c*) These two presses work jointly.
(*d*) From 27th September to 31st December 1889.

STATISTICS relating to LARGE INDUSTRIES in INDIA—continued.

(*Other than those given in preceding Tables.*)

Provinces.	Districts or towns.	Names of factories or mills.	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company.	Average number of persons employed daily.	Yearly outturn. Quantity.	Yearly outturn. Value.
		COTTON PRESSES, &c.—*concluded.*				
					Mds.	
		(283) Ram Deo Rajaram's Press, Kekri ...	...	50	3,088	
		(284) Deepchand's Press, Kekri ...	...	50	6,419	
		(285) West's Patent Press Company, Kekri	(See No. 11)	14	40,295	
		(286) Ramchunder's Press, Tilornia ...	...	(c)	(c)	
		(287) 2 Hand-presses at Nusseerabad ...	...	140	10,722	
Rajputana ...	Ajmere-Merwara	(288) Mansingh Tikaram's Hydraulic Press	64,000	40	50,515	
		(289) West's Patent Press Company, Beawur	(See No. 11)	52	15,045	
		(290) Hydraulic Press Company, Beawur	80,000	52	53,851	
		(291) Mofussil Company, Limited, Kekri	(See No. 38)	200	35,000	
		(292) New Cotton Press, Company, Beawur	76,000	54	60,898	
		(293) Khem Raj Rathis Press, Beawur ...	80,000	60	44,089	
	Dacca ...	(294) 1 Cotton Press	...	20 / (b) 190	Bales 1,387	
Bengal ...	Burdwan ...	(295) Cotton Weaving establishments ...	...	1,877	Yds. 618,650	
	Hooghly ...	(296) Cotton cloth and rungina cloth Manufactories	...	12,550	Yds. 1,670,840	
		CUTCH FACTORIES.				
					Mds.	
Lower Burma ...	Thayetmyo ...	(1) 1 Factory...	...	3 / (b) 30	14,618	1,09,399
	Prome ...	(2) 3 Factories	...	16 / (b) 79	94,897	8,28,000
		FLOUR MILLS.				
					Lbs.	
		(1) Kaiser-i-Hind Flour Mills Company	...	16	5,824,000	2,00,000
		(2) Royal Flour Mills Co., Limited ...	2,65,000	75	22,216,320	9,01,800
		(3) Perseverance Flour Mill and Iron Foundry	75,000	(d)	(d)	(d)
					Maunds.	
		(4) Imperial Flour Mills Co., Ld. ...	2,50,000	29	84,000§ / 24,000‖	4,38,000
	Island of Bombay				Lbs.	
		(5) Bombay Flour Mills Co., Ld. ...	7,25,000	124	54,406,119	26,00,000
		(6) Bapty Brothers, Limited ...	5,25,000	50	6,477,408	3,50,000
		(7) Master Flour Mill	...	15	(a)	(a)
					Khandis.	
		(8) Empress Roller Flour Mill ...	...	16	3,600	90,000
Bombay ...		(9) Western India Flour Mills Co., Ld.	2,50,000	(d)	(d)	(d)
		(10) Two tanks Imperial Flour Mill (e)	...	18	Lbs. 5,460,000	1,87,500
	Poona ...	(11) Steam Flour Mill, Sholapur Road...	30,000	20	„ 1,276,800	2,25,000
		(12) Poona Steam Flour Mill ...	...	25	(a)	60,000
		(13) Moti Raghaoji and Dayabhai Tribhowan Steam Flour Mill, Laldurwaja	...	12	Lbs. 1,140,000	36,551
		(14) Nanabhai Nageshwar Flour Mill ...	...	3	194,712	6,405
		(15) Ishwardass Jagjiwandas Flour Mill, Wadi Falia	...	4	582,160	18,659
	Surat ...	(16) Dayabhai Jagjivandas Flour Mill ...	...	3	750	(e) 24
		(17) Jagabhai Lalubhai Flour Mill ...	...	3	37,072	(e) 1,188
		(18) Narsaidass Pursotundass Flour Mill	...	3	102,600	(e) 3,288
		(19) Ramchad Dass Gulabdass Flour Mill	...	5	394,288	(e) 12,638
	Nasik ...	(20) Haji Ismail & Co's. Flour Mill ...	...	12	82,000	1,200
Sindh ...	Karáchi ...	(21) Karachi Steam Flour Mills ...	...	12	Mds. 23,800	63,111
		(22) Moolchand Tirathdass Steam Flour Mill	...	14	Khandis. 1,920 / Mds. 15,360	41,067
Madras ...	Nilgiris ...	(23) Groves & Co.'s Wheat Mills ...	...	20	(a)	15,000

(a) Information not available.
(b) Employed during the working season.
(c) Not worked during the year.
(d) Closed.
(e) Newly started.
§ Flour.
‖ Bran.

STATISTICS relating to LARGE INDUSTRIES in INDIA—continued.

(*Other than those given in preceding Tables.*)

Provinces.	Districts or towns.	Names of factories or mills.	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company).	Average number of persons employed daily.	Yearly outturn. Quantity.	Yearly outturn. Value.
			R		Mds.	R
		FLOUR MILLS—*continued.*				
		(24) A. C. Ghose's Flour Mill ...	...	25	41,000*	1,50,000
					13,000†	14,000
		(25) D. N. Mookerjee & Co.'s Oil and Flour Mills	...	50	75,570*	2,77,591
					12,305†	16,157
					7,300‡	87,600
		(26) M. N. Das's Flour Mill ...	...	22	44,320*	1,66,875
					10,070†	15,000
		(27) 12 Flour Mills	...	145	153,721*	5,79,265
					40,978†	51,940
					24,367*	93,874
Bengal ...	Calcutta ...	(28) P. N. Mookerjee's Flour and Oil Mill	...	5	9,780†	12,900
					5,558‡	65,141
					8,700§	8,700
		(29) R. K. Dey's Flour Mill ...	...	24	58,600*	2,16,979
					18,117†	24,179
					60,237*	2,28,172
		(30) 3 Flour and Oil Mills ...	...	79	25,087†	31,113
					18,648‡	2,12,504
					34,296§	31,313
					61,943*	2,20,136
		(31) 6 Flour and Oil Mills ...	...	100	21,689†	27,890
					20,280‡	2,42,344
					15,750§	16,712
N.-W. Provinces and Oudh.	Cawnpore ...	(32) Flour Mills	...	78	29,597	84,532
	Lucknow ...	(33) Ice and Flour Mills Co., Limited ...	(See "Ice Factories," No. 14.)		44,358	1,22,880
Punjáb ...	Delhi ...	(34) Tipperchand Lahori Mal's Flour Mill	...	4	3,000	(*a*)
		(35) Delhi & N. India Flour Mills Co., Ld.	3,50,000	50	184,119	5,45,746
	Ferozepore ...	(36) 4 Govt. Mills, on Sirhind Canal (*d*)	...	89	140,000	2,80,000
	Umballa ...	(37) Raja Ram's Flour Mills ...	40,000	35	30,000	(*a*)
	Mooltan ...	(38) Bhai Gurdit Singh's Flour Mill ...	24,300	62	29,270	(*a*)
Hyderabad Assigned Districts.	Amráoti ...	(39) Shaik Rahiman & Sons' Steam Flour Mills	...	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)
Mysore ...	Civil and Mily. Station of Bangalore.	(40) Weightman & Co.'s Steam Flour Mill	...	(*e*) 50	Lbs. 50,000 *e*	(*e*) 11,500
				14	Cwt. 23,000	16,000
Upper Burma ...	Mandalay ...	(41) 2 Flour Mills	...	(*b*) 33	Bags. 7,200	7,200
		ICE FACTORIES.			Tons.	
Madras ...	Madras ...	(1) Madras Ice Manufacturing Company, Limited	£ 14,500	17	606	33,855
				(*b*) 20		
		(2) South Indian Ice Company, Limited	60,000	17	268	12,504
Bombay ...	Bombay ...	(3) Bombay Ice Manufacturing Company, Limited	6,62,500	43	2,704	1,44,771
	Ahmedabad ...					
	Poona ...	(4) Deccan Ice Company, Limited ...	2,00,000	11	284	19,530
	Island of Bombay	(5) Maharani Ice Company, Limited ...	3,50,000	27	1,425	70,387
		(6) Imperial Ice Manufacturing Company, Limited	1,50,000	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)
		(7) Boyd Ice Manufacturing Company	...	14	800	40,000
Sindh ...	Karáchi ...	(8) Karachi Ice Company, Limited ...	1,40,000	7	300	22,500
Bengal ...	Calcutta ...	(9) Calcutta Ice Association ...	2,00,000	96	2,212	1,08,388
				(*b*) 101		
	Monghyr ...	(10) Jamalpore Ice Factory ...	10,000	3	85	5,900
				(*b*) 11		
N.-W. Provinces and Oudh.	Allahabad ...	(11) The North-Western Provinces and Oudh Ice Company's Factories	...	13	(*a*)	(*a*)
	Agra ...	(12) Agra Ice Factory	85,000	20 to 25	808	49,500
	Lucknow ...	(13) Oudh Ice Factory	...	36	505	32,073
		(14) Machine Ice and Flour Mills Company, Limited	2,00,000	27	178	7,685
	Cawnpore ...	(15) Cotton Press and Ice Company, Ld.	(See under Presses.)	Cotton	109	7,424

(*a*) No information available.
(*b*) Employed during the working season.
(*c*) Not worked during the year.
(*d*) Leased out to private individuals.
(*e*) Figures of 1888.
* Flour. † Bran. ‡ Oil. § Oil cake.

STATISTICS relating to LARGE INDUSTRIES in INDIA—continued.

(*Other than those given in preceding Tables.*)

Provinces.	Districts or towns.	Names of factories or mills.	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company).	Average number of persons employed daily.	Yearly outturn. Quantity.	Yearly outturn. Value.
			₹		Tons.	₹
		ICE FACTORIES—*continued.*				
Punjab ...	Delhi ...	(16) Hindu Ice and General Mills Company, Limited	63,629	25	(*a*)	22,270
	Mooltan ...	(17) Punjab Ice Company's Factories ...	£ 65,000	(*b*) 8	105	9,636
	Lahore ...			(*b*) 14	380	31,930
	Akyab ...	(18) Arakan Ice Company	27,000	8	21	4,410
Lower Burma ...	Rangoon ...	(19) 3 Ice Factories	...	80	1,509	1,87,200
				(*b*) 26		
	Bassein ...	(20) 1 Ice Factory	...	7	9	1,895
				(*b*) 2		
	Thayetmyo ...	(21) 1 ditto	...	12	59	8,000
				(*b*) 5		
	Moulmein ...	(22) 1 ditto	...	3	66	13,860
				(*b*) 2		
Upper Burma ...	Mandalay ...	(23) 1 ditto	...	9	55	11,500
				(*b*) 9		
Central India ...	Mhow ...	(24) 1 ditto	25,000	6	(*a*)	(*a*)
		INDIGO FACTORIES.			Maunds.	
Madras ...	Ganjam ...	(1) 6 factories	...	27	153	34,775
				(*b*) 580		
	Vizagapatam ...	(2) 49 vats	...	123	373	36,255
				(*b*) 1,148		
	Nellore ...	(3) 1,465 „	...	160	7,383	7,25,849
				(*b*) 7,057		
	Cuddapah ...	(4) 1,021 „	...	305	10,268	11,93,226
				(*b*) 5,456		
	Chingleput ...	(5) 272 „	...	(*b*) 1,360	860	90,740
	South Arcot ...	(6) 465 „	...	186	4,796	4,08,204
				(*b*) 4,728		
	Salem ...	(7) 44 „	...	43	327	34,924
				(*b*) 482		
	Godavari ...	(8) 40 „	...	(*b*) 832	501	42,857
	Kistna ...	(9) 1,408 „	...	(*b*) 24,121	11,770	13,11,784
	Anantapur ...	(10) 203 „	...	46	3,114	2,93,808
				(*b*) 1,193		
	Kurnool ...	(11) 794 „	...	(*b*) 4,682	6,124	6,93,329
	North Arcot ...	(12) 569 „	...	(*b*) 36,783	2,160	2,51,637
	Trichinopoly ...	(13) 40 „	...	(*b*) 383	86	6,345
	Bellary ...	(14) 23 „	...	(*b*) 282	138	17,745
Bengal ...	Burdwan ...	(15) 20 factories	...	287	404	67,943
				(*b*) 1,451		
	Bankoora ...	(16) 15 „	...	214	440	66,409
				(*b*) 704		
	Beerbhoom ...	(17) 2 „	...	6	6	1,030
				(*b*) 36		
	Midnapore ...	(18) 37 „	...	1,215	1,189	2,01,558
				(*b*) 4,728		
	Nuddea ...	(19) 69 factories and 5 concerns (*c*) ...	...	7,170	6,593	11,66,386
				(*b*) 22,020		
	Jessore ...	(20) 28 concerns and factories ...	...	2,215	2,692	4,54,485
				(*b*) 8,893		
	Moorshedabad ...	(21) 27 factories	...	3,300	4,369	8,85,661
				(*b*) 9,507		
	Dinagepore ...	(22) 4 „	...	(*b*) 52	7	1,640
	Furreedpore ...	(23) 6 „	...	(*b*) 134	101	14,575
	Rajshahye ...	(24) 3 „	...	829	1,195	2,54,941
				(*b*) 2,822		
	Rungpore ...	(25) 69 „	...	1,041	470	67,080
	Shahabad ...	(26) 5 concerns and factories ...	...	580	791	1,38,073
				(*b*) 1,873		
	Durbhunga ...	(27) 30 factories	61,36,000	22,081	13,106	21,45,527
				(*b*) 19,118		

(*a*) Information not available.
(*b*) Employed during the working season.
(*c*) Four factories out of 69 did not work during the year.

STATISTICS relating to LARGE INDUSTRIES in INDIA—continued.

(*Other than those given in preceding Tables.*)

Provinces.	Districts or towns.	Names of factories or mills.	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company).	Average number of persons employed daily.	Yearly outturn. Quantity.	Yearly outturn. Value.
		INDIGO FACTORIES—*contd.*	₹		Maunds.	₹
Bengal—*contd.*	Mozufferpore ...	(28) 23 Factories	...	5,107 / (a) 20,711	13,234	28,86,230
	Sarun ...	(29) 32 „	...	3,758 / (a) 15,244	13,503	25,90,032
	Chumparun ...	(30) 15 „ with 45 outworks ...	...	27,744b / (a) 35,003b	14,803	30,21,664
	Monghyr ...	(31) 13 „	...	7,153 / (a) 11,548	4,380	7,33,353
	Bhágalpur ...	(32) 3 concerns and 20 factories (*d*) ...	1,00,574	1,671 / (a) 6,178	2,299	3,64,166
	Purneah ...	(33) 8 „ and 3 „ ...	7,29,014	2,093 / (a) 3,674	3,414	5,90,396
	Maldah ...	(34) 2 „ and 1 „ ...	...	149 / (a) 2,749	1,122	1,89,700
	Manbhoom ...	(35) 8 factories	...	233 / (a) 848	116	18,909
	Sonthal Pergunnahs	(36) 10 „	...	274 / (a) 1,242	571	78,526
N.-W. Provinces and Oudh.	Saháranpur ...	(37) 5 factories	...	160	320	53,600
	Muzaffarnagar ...	(38) 3 „	...	124	850	1,42,375
	Meerut ...	(39) 71 „	...	3,330	4,086	6,84,405
	Bulandshahr ...	(40) 157 „	...	9,430	9,188	15,38,990
	Aligarh ...	(41) 175 „	...	10,080	7,989	13,38,160
	Budaun ...	(42) 60 „	...	1,260	751	1,25,792
	Shahjahanpur ...	(43) 27 „	...	1,001	304	50,920
	Bareilly ...	(44) 23 „	...	610	198	33,165
	Pilibhít ...	(45) 8 „	...	839	102	17,085
	Moradabad ...	(46) 3 „	...	128	28	4,690
	Muttra ...	(47) 49 „	...	1,680	2,544	4,26,120
	Agra ...	(48) 30 „	...	1,760	1,225	2,05,187
	Mainpuri ...	(49) 89 „	...	2,658	1,606	2,69,005
	Farukhabad ...	(50) 42 „	...	2,137	1,211	2,02,842
	Etáwah ...	(51) 151 „	...	9,844	6,089	10,19,907
	Etah ...	(52) 105 „	...	(a) 3,112	2,745	4,59,787
	Cawnpore ...	(53) 70 „	...	3,100	6,013	10,07,177
	Allahabad ...	(54) 29 „	...	921	1,273	2,13,227
	Jaunpur ...	(55) 107 „	...	4,466	2,819	4,72,182
	Benares ...	(56) 26 „	...	1,594	898	1,50,415
	Mirzapur ...	(57) 8 „	...	324	114	19,095
	Ghazipur ...	(58) 62 „	...	1,637	688	1,15,240
	Ballia ...	(59) 8 „	...	654	81	13,567
	Azamgarh ...	(60) 249 „	...	5,324	3,704	6,20,420
	Gorakhpur ...	(61) 37 „	...	2,800	1,684	2,82,070
	Fyzabad ...	(62) 18 „	...	910	738	1,23,615
	Hardoi ...	(63) 3 „	...	290	103	17,252
	Sultanpur ...	(64) 15 „	...	395	243	40,702
	Partabgarh ...	(65) 30 „	...	1,649	804	1,34,670
Punjab ...	Gurgaon ...	(66) 27 „	...	(a) 2,571	1,146	1,53,442
		IRON AND BRASS FOUNDRIES.			Cwt.	
Bombay ...	Byculla ...	(1) Byculla Iron Works, Parel Road ...	...	1,200	(c)	(c)
		(2) Byculla Iron Works, Nesbit Road...				
	Island of Bombay	(3) Bombay Foundry and Iron Works	...	225	(c)	(c)
		(4) Napier Foundry, Limited ...	1,50,000	30 to 40	3,740	8,099
		(5) Ripon Iron Works	3,00,000	200	24,000	2,40,000
		(6) George Gahagan & Co.'s Iron Works	...	450	35,000	2,10,000
		(7) Alcock Ashdown & Co., Limited, Including Carnac Iron Works ...	4,00,000	400	24,000	1,00,000
		(8) Fernandez Iron Foundry ...	...	6	1,440	5,760
Sindh ...	Karáchi ...	(9) T. Cosser & Co.'s Iron Works ...	...	293	4,666	36,002
		(10) Mackenzie & Co.'s Iron Works ...	...	70	7,200	72,000
		(11) Markwick and Lloyd Iron Works...	...	12	312	4,300

(*a*) Employed during the working season.
(*b*) Including persons employed in the cultivation of Indigo.
(*c*) No information available.
(*d*) Of these 20 factories, six did not work during the year.

STATISTICS relating to LARGE INDUSTRIES in INDIA—continued.

(*Other than those given in preceding Tables,*)

Provinces.	Districts or towns.	Names of factories or mills.	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company).	Average number of persons employed daily.	Yearly outturn.	
					Quantity.	Value.
		IRON AND BRASS FOUNDRIES —*contd.*	₹		Cwt.	₹
Madras ...	Nilgiris ...	(12) Groves & Co.'s Iron Works at Coonoor	1,50,000	(See Timber	Mills, No. 4)	
	Madras ...	(13) Massey & Co.'s Napier Works ...	...	225	10,654	80,797
		(14) Gopala Naickar's Iron-basin Foundry	...	72	584	18,772
	South Canara ...	(15) Basel Mission Mechanical Establishment	...	40	500	6,250
	Trichinopoly ...	(16) Steel Manufactory at Kulitalai ...	...	3	90	4,000
	Godavari ...	(17) Iron Foundry	...	9	223	2,000
		(18) 6 Iron Foundries	...	129	6,015	49,883
Bengal ...	Calcutta ...	(19) Jessop & Co.'s Foundry ...	...	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)
		(20) 1 Iron Foundry and Oil Mill ...	...	(See "Oil	Mills" No.	19.)
		(21) 1 Iron Foundry and Soorkee Mills	...	28	9,386	57,487
		(22) 1 „ Foundry and Flour Mill ...	...	25	882	5,700
		(23) Burn & Co.'s Iron Works ...	...	1,540	(*a*)	15,00,000
	Howrah ...	(24) Marillier & Edward's Iron and Brass Works	...	430	(*a*)	(*a*)
		(25) Albion Foundry	...	175	(*a*)	1,00,000
		(26) John King & Co.'s Iron Works ...	...	650	(*a*)	(*a*)
		(27) Kelso, Stewart & Co.'s Iron Works ...	...	50	(*a*)	16,000
	Hooghly ...	(28) Kansa and Brass Ware Manufactories at Bally, Kolagacha, Koerganj, Shambazar, and other places	...	500 (*b*) 1,000	9,257	4,50,000
		(29) Bell-metal Manufactories at Boinchee, Khamerpara, and Mirerhat	...	154 (*b*) 57	1,723	1,25,760
	Burdwan ...	(30) Barrakur Iron Works ...	...	1,150	198,000	5,40,000
		(31) Kansa (bell-metal) and Brass-ware Manufactories at Dainhat ...	...	300	5,878	2,00,000
		(32) Kansa (bell-metal) and Brass-ware Manufactories at Burdwan, Ausgram, Sahibganj, Bood-Bood, Satgachia, Raonna, and Khundghose	...	459	2,438	85,423
		(33) Kansa (bell-metal) and Brass-ware Manufactories at Dewanganj, Begoonkolah, Poorbasthali and Culna	...	379	2,503	89,583
	Beerbhoom ...	(34) Brass and Bell-metal Manufactories	...	320	1,984	87,520
Lower Burma ...	Rangoon ...	(35) 2 Iron Foundries	...	625 (*b*) 83	3,120	1,10,000
Upper Burma ...	Mandalay ...	(36) 1 Iron Foundry and Timber Yard ...	...	120	(*a*)	1,20,000
N.-W. Provinces and Oudh.	Allahabad ...	(37) Crawley and Company's Foundry ...	...	126	(*a*)	(*a*)
		(38) Frizzoni and Company's Engineering Works	1,60,000	250	(*a*)	1,00,000
Punjab ...	Delhi ...	(39) Steam Iron Foundry, owned by Bhana Mal and Goolzari Mal ...	...	20	2,000	6,000
		(40) Iron Foundry, owned by Madho Ram and Hardeo Das ...	...	20	2,000	6,000
		(41) Hurdeo Das's Iron Foundry ...	...	20	1,500	6,000
		(42) Nanni Mal and Janki Das's Iron Foundry	...	20	2,000	6,000
		(43) Piari Lal and Chandu Lal's Iron Foundry	...	20	1,500	6,000
		(44) Jowaharlall and Gunga Sahai's Iron Foundry	...	20	500	1,500
		(45) Manohar Lall Janki Das's Iron Foundry	...	20	1,500	6,000
	Gurdaspur, Batala...	(46) Todar Mal's Iron Foundry ...	...	60	No. 800*	30,000
	Lahore ...	(47) Iron and Brass Foundries of Robson & Co.	...	89	1,535	34,376
	Umballa ...	(48) Rikhiram Atmaram's do. do. ...	...	25	No. 134*	2,420

(*a*) Information not available. * Sugar-cane Mills.
(*b*) Employed during the working season.

STATISTICS relating to LARGE INDUSTRIES in INDIA—continued.

(*Other than those given in preceding Tables.*)

Provinces.	Districts or towns.	Names of factories or mills.	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company).	Average number of persons employed daily.	Yearly outturn. Quantity.	Yearly outturn. Value.
			₹			₹
		JUTE PRESSES.			Bales.	
	Calcutta ...	(1) Riverside Jute Pressing Company, Limited	3,00,000	(Gone into liquidation)	...	...
		(2) Jheel Jute Pressing Company, Ld.	1,50,000	(Gone into liquidation)	...	...
		(3) Strand Bank Press Company, Ld....	2,50,000	35 (b) 400	190,000	51,30,000
		(4) Chitpore Hydraulic Pressing Company, Limited	4,00,000	80 (b) 125	54,771	10,95,420
		(5) Golabaree Jute Pressing Company, Limited	5,00,000	(e)	204,000	(f) 3,06,000
		(6) Watson's Patent Press Company, Limited	3,00,000	(e)	88,714	18,00,000
		(7) Calcutta Hydraulic Jute Pressing Company, Limited	1,70,000	(e)	132,000	42,00,000
Bengal	Howrah ...	(8) Nasmyth's Patent Press Company, Limited	4,00,000	65 (b) 2,000	203,401	47,39,228
		(9) Ramkistopore Jute Press Company, Limited	1,30,000	150 (b) 200	35,975	9,35,350
	24-Pergunnahs ...	(10) Canal Jute Pressing Company, Ld.	2,40,000	(b) 500	67,893	16,97,325
		(11) Bengal Hydraulic Press ...	...	400 (b) 1,000	99,886	21,00,000
		(12) Camperdown Pressing Company, Limited	5,00,000	(b) 1,000	168,882	42,22,050
		(13) Ralli Brothers' Jute Presses at Cossipore	...	2,000 (b) 3,000	576,631	1,27,00,000
		(14) Ashcroft Press	...	260 (b) 420	64,673	(a)
		(15) Victoria Hydraulic Press ...	...	225 (b) 525	70,873	(a)
		(16) Hughli Press	...	32	99,019	(a)
	Dacca ...	(17) 6 Jute Presses	(d) 12,00,000	4,628 (b) 9,240	658,784	1,23,59,619
	Pubna ...	(18) 2 Jute (Hand) Presses ...	...	(c)	(c)	(c)
	Julpiguri ...	(19) 2 Jute (Hand) Presses ...	...	(b) 70	12,872	2,07,655
		LAC FACTORIES.			Mds.	
N.-W. Provinces and Oudh.	Mirzapur ...	(1) 25 Lac Factories (Native) ...	1,76,000	1,562 (a)	29,210 (a)	6,70,800 (a)
		(2) 4 Ditto (European) ...	...			
	Calcutta ...	(3) 1 Shell-lac Factory	...	32 (b) 55	4,745	1,66,075
	24-Pergunnahs ...	(4) 1 Shell-lac & Laedye Factory at Cossipore.	...	100 (b) 200	13,600	3,77,000
Bengal ...	Manbhoom ...	(5) 25 Shell-lac Factories ...	...	234 (b) 398	6,814	2,57,448
	Beerbhoom ...	(6) Ditto ditto	...	33 (b) 50	1,800	54,000
	Lohardugga ...	(7) Dorunda Shell-lac Factory ...	...	(a)	(a)	(a)
		(8) 1 Stick-lac Factory at Palamow ...	...	46 (b) 79	767	5,369
		(9) 5 Shell-lac Factories at Bundu ...	...	23 (b) 23	3,420	1,43,640
		MINERAL AND ÆRATED WATER MANUFACTORIES.			Dozens of bottles.	
	Madras ...	(1) 3 Ærated Water Manufactories ...	...	29 (b) 4	26,522	20,548
	Kistna ...	(2) 1 Soda Water Manufactory ...	...	2	2,632	3,115
Madras ...	Tinnevelly ...	(3) 2 Ærated Water Manufactories ...	...	(a)	(a)	320
	South Canara ...	(4) 3 Ditto ditto ...	...	9 (b) 4	6,750	3,375

(a) Information not available.
(b) Employed during the working season.
(c) Not worked during the year.
(d) This represents the capital of the Union Jute Company, Limited, the only joint stock company at Naraingunge.
(e) Work carried on by contract.
(f) Baling charges apparently, not the value of outturn.

STATISTICS relating to LARGE INDUSTRIES in INDIA—continued.

(*Other than those given in preceding Tables.*)

Provinces.	Districts or towns.	Names of factories or mills.	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company).	Average number of persons employed daily.	Yearly outturn. Quantity.	Yearly outturn. Value.
			₹		Dozens of bottles.	₹
		MINERAL AND ÆRATED WATER MANUFACTORIES—*contd.*				
	Malabar ...	(5) 3 Ærated Water Manufactories ...	...	1 (b) 7	5,420	2,852
	Trichinopoly ...	(6) 3 Ditto ditto ..	...	11	3,479	2,086
	Nilgiris ...	(7) 6 Ditto ditto ...	...	19 (b) 2	10,506	14,832
Madras—*contd.*	Ganjam ...	(8) 2 Ditto ditto ...	...	9	3,821	3,955
	Godávari ...	(9) 3 Ditto ditto ...	...	16	2,750	3,800
	Tanjore ...	(10) 1 Ditto Manufactory ...	...	4	2,529	2,019
	Salem ...	(11) 1 Ditto ditto ...	...	(b) 1	72	27
	Bellary ...	(12) 4 Ditto Manufactories ...	...	14 (b) 2	15,905	9,833
Bengal ...	Calcutta ...	(13) 1 Ærated Water Mill ...	...	(a)	(a)	(a)
	Akyab ...	(14) 4 Ærated Water Manufactories ...	...	16	8,175	5,116
	Rangoon ...	(15) 5 Ditto ditto ...	...	36 (b) 2	98,530	97,030
Lower Burma ...	Moulmein ...	(16) 5 Ditto ditto ...	...	25 (b) 2	31,799	19,233
	Prome ...	(17) 2 Ditto ditto ...	...	4 (b) 3	4,050	3,037
	Toungoo ...	(18) 4 Ditto ditto ...	...	17 (b) 3	12,417	9,311
	Mergui ...	(19) 1 Ditto Manufactory ...	...	1 (b) 2	400	288
	Mandalay ...	(20) 2 Ditto Manufactories ...	...	16 (b) 19	15,250	11,500
	Bhamo ...	(21) 2 Ditto ditto ...	...	9 (b) 13	10,950	8,700
Upper Burma ...	Pakokhu ...	(22) 1 Ditto Manufactory ...	...	4 (b) 6	4,800	3,600
	Myingyan ...	(23) 1 Ditto ditto ...	...	6 (b) 6	2,920	3,285
	Minbu ...	(24) 1 Ditto ditto ...	...	5 (b) 5	450	611
	Meiktila ...	(25) 1 Ditto ditto ...	...	4 (b) 4	2,190	3,285
Mysore ...	Civil and Military Station of Bangalore ...	(26) Chandos Mineral Waters Company	...	(c) 9	(c) 16,500	(c) 11,343
		MINES (OTHER THAN COAL MINES).			Mds.	
Bengal ...	Hazáribágh ...	(1) Mica Mines at Koderma, Goomgi, Keshmi and Khurkhutti ...	...	1,500 (b) 2,000	(d) 1,160	(d) 48,680
		(2) Baragunda Copper Mine Company	£200,000	1,180	Tons 319	2,60,000
Upper Burma ...	Ruby Mines District	(3) The Burma Ruby Mines Company, Limited	£300,000	250	(a)	(a)
		OIL MILLS AND WELLS.				
		(1) Mineral Oils.			Mds.	
	Akyab ...	(1) Boronga Oil Wells	...	6	1,797	5,496
		(2) Savage Oil Works	...	48	7,214	21,410
	Kyaukpyu ...	(3) Boronga Oil Works	...	43	7,218	19,848
Lower Burma ...		(4) Arakan Petroleum Oil Company, Limited	4,00,000	40	5,814	17,442
	Rangoon ...	(5) 2 Oil Works	...	292	Gals. 2,400,000 Viss. 80,000	6,50,000
	Pakokhu ...	(6) Finlay Fleming and Company's Oil Works	...	10 (b) 10	Viss 99,600	2,067
Upper Burma ...	Magwe ...	(7) Burma Oil Company's Works ...	...	258	„ 7,330,260	1,83,256
		(2) Other Oils.			Mds.	
Bengal ...	24-Pergunnahs ...	(8) Linseed Oil Mill at Gouripore ...	75,000	15	8,791* 19,321†	1,18,678 38,642

(*a*) Information not available.
(*b*) Employed during the working season.
(*c*) Figures of 1888.
(*d*) These figures represent the outturn of two mines only, no information being available in respect of the other two.
* Oil. † Oil-cake.

STATISTICS relating to LARGE INDUSTRIES in INDIA—continued.

(*Other than those given in preceding Tables.*)

Provinces.	Districts or towns.	Names of factories or mills.	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company).	Average number of persons employed daily.	Yearly outturn. Quantity.	Yearly outturn. Value.
			₹		Mds.	₹
		OIL MILLS AND WELLS—*contd.*				
		(2) Other Oils—*contd.*				
	Howrah ...	(9) W. C. Sadkhan's Oil and Flour Mill	...	53	15,448* / 28,225† / 17,725‡ / 5,071§	2,15,401 / 75,214
		(10) Sulkea Oil and Flour Mill ...	...	30	2,656* / 2,926‡	30,893 / 13,622
		(11) 5 Mustard-oil Mills	...	108	42,310* / 74,901†	4,60,582 / 69,984
		(12) G. C. Goray's Mustard-oil Mills ...	...	100	52,000* / 104,000†	6,24,000 / 1,04,000
		(13) B. D. Sadkhan's Oil and Flour Mill	...	16	10,000* / 18,000†	1,21,000 / 18,000
		(14) 8 Castor-oil Mills	...	212 / (*b*) 103	26,380* / 13,550†	3,11,187 / 16,985
Bengal ...	Calcutta ...	(15) T. C. Sadkhan's Oil and Flour Mill	...	16	9,900* / 18,008†	1,40,260 / 19,028
		(16) D. N. Sadkhan's *ditto* *ditto* ...	...	31	14,775* / 27,267†	2,21,620 / 27,267
		(17) R. D. Sadkhan's Mustard-oil Mills	...	125	39,280* / 73,869†	4,47,660 / 73,641
		(18) M. C. Barik's Mustard-oil Mills ...	...	60	18,392* / 39,227†	1,99,812 / 41,678
		(19) K. C. Dey's Oil Mill & Iron Foundry	...	50	19,000* / 11,000† / Iron 200	1,95,000 / 9,625 / 900
	Backergunge ...	(20) 1 Steam Oil Mill	...	40	16,900* / 3,000	2,15,000 / 23,400
		(21) Peeroo Mahomed Oil Mill ...	...	60	Cwt. 100,000¶	6,00,000
	Island of Bombay	(22) Indian Oil Mills and Manufacturing Company, Limited	1,25,000	70	Mds. 135,607* / ,, 81,038†	4,70,138 / 42,978
		(23) Barsee Oil Mills Company, Limited	60,000	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)
		(24) Berar Oil Mills Company, Limited	1,25,000	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)
Bombay ...		(25) Oriental Oil and Flour Manufacturing Company, Limited ...	2,00,000	(In liquidation.)		
		(26) Parel Oil Mills Company ...	...	45	Cwt. 19,710* / ,, 14,236†	3,29,157 / 30,566
	Surat ...	(27) The Oil Mill Company ...	25,000	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)
	South Arcot ...	(28) Parry & Co.'s Oil Mills at Bandipolliam...	...	(*d*) 7	(*d*) Cwt. 2,043	(*d*) 4,084
	Coimbatore ...	(29) Stanes and Company's Mills ...	...		(*c*)	(*c*)
Madras ...	Malabar ...	(30) Alston's Mills	(See "Coffee Works" No. 10.)	(*c*)		
	Godavari ...	(31) 16 Lamp-Oil Manufactories ...	..	773	Cwt. 88,420	10,06,398
N.-W. Provinces and Oudh.	Allahabad ...	(32) Manauri Oil Factory	...	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)
Hyderabad Assigned Districts.	Amráoti ...	(33) Mofussil Company Mills ...	(See No. 212 "Cotton Presses").	...	Cwt. 10,260* / ,, 21,840†	1,59,643 / 21,840
		POTTERIES.				
Bengal ...	Burdwan ...	(1) Raniganj Pottery Works ...	...	800	(*a*)	1,60,000
Lower Burma ...	Bassein ...	(2) 4 Potteries	...	97 / (*b*) 87	Pots 382,000	19,577
		QUARRIES.			c. ft.	
Bengal ...	Sonthal Pergunnahs	(1) Rajmehal Stone Company, Limited	2,50,000	(*b*) 2,500	384,000	89,861
Punjab ...	Kangra ...	(2) Kangra Valley Slate Quarry Co. ...	1,20,000	100	Slates 615,183	47,241
Assam ...	Khási and Jaintiá Hills ...	(3) 21 Lime Quarries (*e*) ...	...	(*f*) 335	Mds. 1,476,610	1,54,160

(*a*) No information available.
(*b*) Employed during the working season.
(*c*) Not worked during the year.
(*d*) Closed.
(*e*) Thirteen quarries were not worked during the year.
(*f*) Number of persons employed in 2 quarries only.
* Oil. † Oil-cake. ‡ Flour. § Bran. ¶ Oil seeds.

STATISTICS relating to LARGE INDUSTRIES in INDIA—continued.

(*Other than those given in preceding Tables.*)

Provinces.	Districts or towns.	Names of factories or mills.	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company).	Average number of persons employed daily.	Yearly outturn. Quantity.	Yearly outturn. Value.
		RICE MILLS.	₹		Cwt.	₹
Lower Burma ...	Akyab ...	(1) 6 Rice Mills	...	346 (b) 6,700	2,648,620	55,90,166
	Rangoon ...	(2) 21 Ditto	...	2,771 (b) 13,250	13,960,800	5,06,63,900
	Bassein ...	(3) 8 Ditto	...	1,010 (b) 4,717	2,699,860	86,22,779
	Moulmein ...	(4) 7 Ditto	...	190 (b) 2,200	1,267,380	45,11,895
	Hanthawaddy ...	(5) 5 Ditto	...	54 (b) 50	634,720	9,48,000
	Tavoy ...	(6) 2 Ditto	...	8 (b) 8	11,000	62,000
Bengal ...	24-Pergunnahs ...	(7) Rice Mill at Chitla	...	(b) 33	46,668	2,10,598
	Chittagong ...	(8) Bulloch Brothers' Rice Mill ...	...	160 (b) 350	75,430	3,08,004
Madras ...	Godavari ...	(9) Coringa Rice Mill Company, Limited	1,17,500	(b) 60	61,875	64,600
		ROPE-WORKS.				
Bengal ...	Howrah ...	(1) Shalimar Rope-works	...	175	10,840	2,16,800
		(2) Ghoosery Rope-works ...	...	410	26,845	4,35,000
	Hooghly ...	(3) Rope-works at Chatra, Sunkerpore and Nobogram	...	192	3,378	47,800
Madras ...	Malabar ...	(4) Brunton's Hydraulic Press at Cochin	...	25	Bales. 12,000† to 16,000†	(a)
		(5) Volkart Brothers' Coir Matting Factory at Cochin	...	30 (b) 80	Rolls. 1,098*	26,000
		(6) „ „ Factory at Cochin	...	6 (b) 16	8,767	11,000
		(7) G. Henke & Co., Calicut ...	...	(b) 20	lb 168,000	10,000
	South Canara ...	(8) Morgan and Sons' Coir Matting Factory at Jeppu	...	(c)	(c)	(c)
		SALTPETRE REFINERIES.			Maunds.	
Bengal ...	Mozufferpore ...	(1) Refineries	...	750 (b) 1,200	66,566	3,10,421
	Sarun ...	(2) „	...	562 (b) 983	185,726	9,04,392
	Chumparun ...	(3) 38 „	...	417 (b) 1,065	70,483	3,17,173
	Calcutta ...	(4) 3 „	...	(a)	(a)	(a)
	24-Pergunnahs ...	(5) 1 Refinery	...	34	85,949	5,45,903
	Monghyr ...	(6) 23 Refineries	...	63 116	46,144	1,09,237
		SILK FILATURES.			Lbs.	
Madras ...	Madras Coimbatore	(1) Mylitta Silk Mills Company, Limited	95,000	60	1,920	21,120
Bengal ...	Beerbhoom ...	(2) Silk Filatures	3,50,000	45 (b) 860	32,000	2,64,000
	Midnapore ...	(3) Ditto	...	487 (b) 1,006	46,124	3,69,454
	Hooghly ...	(4) 2 Ditto	...	60 (b) 500	15,200	70,000

(*a*) Information not available. (*b*) Employed during the working season. (*c*) Not worked during the year.

* Coir-matting. † Coir, yarn and fibre.

STATISTICS relating to LARGE INDUSTRIES in INDIA—continued.

(*Other than those given in preceding Tables.*)

Provinces.	Districts or towns.	Names of factories or mills.	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company).	Average number of persons employed daily.	Yearly outturn. Quantity.	Yearly outturn. Value.
			R		Lbs.	R
		SILK FILATURES—*continued.*				
	Rajshahye ...	(5) 4 Silk Filatures	...	953 (b) 2,888	110,057	8,64,423
	Maldah ...	(6) 2 Ditto	...	539 (b) 1,335	31,743	2,97,487
	Moorshedabad ...	(7) 19 Filatures belonging to the Bengal Silk Company, Limited ...	3,50,000	1,162 (b) 2,020	72,411	5,81,961
		(8) 51 Silk Filatures	...	3,887 (b) 5,632	288,001	23,08,025
	Lohardugga ...	(9) Tasar Cocoon breeding establishment	...	155 (b) 373	2,091,000 cocoons	12,200
N.-W. Provinces and Oudh.	Dehra Dún ...	(10) Lister & Co.'s Silk Filature ...	...	220	4,197	5,100
		SILK MILLS.				
Bombay ...	Island of Bombay...	(1) The Sassoon and Alliance Silk Mills Company, Limited	10,00,000	718	Yards. 567,607	7,83,488
Bengal ...	Burdwan ...	(2) Silk Cloth Manufactories ...	...	891	289,525	1,67,333
	24-Pergunnahs ...	(3) Silk Factory in Ultadanga ...	...	350	84,395	1,02,852
	Manbhoom ...	(4) Tasar Cloth Factory	...	100	18,000	13,500
	Beerbhoom ...	(5) Tasar Manufactories	...	2,100 (b) 2,520	12,600	9,450
	Hooghly ...	(6) Tasar and Silk Cloth Manufactories...	...	850	206,000	1,53,000
		SOAP FACTORIES.				
Bombay ...	Island of Bombay...	(1) The Bombay Steam Soap and Candle-works Company, Limited ...	50,000	(d)	Mds. (d)	(d)
N.-W. Provinces and Oudh.	Meerut ...	(2) The North-West Soap Company, Limited	78,000	51	10,296	1,23,715
		(3) Munna Lal Soap Company ...	3,750	4	173	4,608
		SUGAR FACTORIES.				
Bombay ...	Poona ...	(1) Sugar Refinery	2,26,000	(a)	Cwt. (a)	(a)
Madras ...	Ganjam ...	(2) Aska Factory	...	496 (b) 746	26,896	3,58,620
	South Arcot ...	(3) Parry & Co.'s Sugar Factory at Nellikuppam	...	560	(a)	(a)
		(4) Parry & Co.'s Sugar Factory at Tiruvennanallúr	...	169	(a)	(a)
		(5) Sugar Factory at Iruvelipet ...	...	90	1,026	12,638
		(6) Ditto Bandipolyam ...	...	3	(a)	(a)
Bengal ...	Furreedpore ...	(7) 12 Sugar Factories	...	106	8,852	42,935
	Shahabad ...	(8) 69 Sugar Refineries	...	115 (b) 492	37,537	2,39,231
	Chumparun ...	(9) Sugar Factory	...	82 (b) 90	2,204	36,000
	24-Pergunnahs ...	(10) Cossipore Sugar Company, Limited	10,00,000	(a)	(a)	(a)
	Khoolna ...	(11) 1 Sugar Factory	...	69 (b) 370	57,976	2,35,604
	Jessore ...	(12) Sugar Factories	...	1,485 (b) 4,033	282,405	24,89,897
	Beerbhoom ...	(13) Ditto	...	40 (b) 80	955	10,000
N.-W. Provinces and Oudh.	Sháhjahánpur ...	(14) Rosa Sugar Factory	16,00,000	1,015	(a)	19,06,557
Punjab ...	Gurdáspur ...	(15) Sujanpur Sugar Factory and Distillery	...	214	Gals. 3,140* Mds. 3,456† ,, 3,767‡	3,140 38,405 3,650
Mysore ...	Civil and Mily. Station of Bangalore.	(16) Mir Lubbay Ibrahim Saib's Sugar Factory	...	18c	Cwt. 6,000c	84,000c

(*a*) Figures not stated.
(*b*) Employed during the working season.
(*c*) Figures of 1888.
(*d*) Closed.
* Rum. † Sugar. ‡ Molasses.

STATISTICS relating to LARGE INDUSTRIES in INDIA—continued.

(*Other than those given in preceding Tables.*)

Provinces.	Districts or towns.	Names of factories or mills.	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company).	Average number of persons employed daily.	Yearly outturn. Quantity.	Yearly outturn. Value.
			₹			₹
		TANNERIES.			Cwt.	
	Bellary ...	(1) 1 Tannery	20,000	12 (*b*) 20	249	20,900
	Madras ...	(2) 3 Ditto (*f*)	...	50	3,214	1,80,000
	Madura ...	(3) Coel Simon Sohnn Tannery at Selappadi (*g*) ...	...	150	2,143	2,50,000
Madras ...		(4) 13 Tanneries	...	118	3,722	3,47,200
	Coimbatore ...	(5) G. Simon's Tannery	...	72	1,612	1,35,387
		(6) 1 Tannery at Mettupalaiyam ...	...	42	1,403	1,27,292
	Trichinopoly ...	(7) Narayana Aiyar's Tannery ...	...	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)
		(8) 9 Tanneries	...	61	993	94,765
Sindh ...	Karáchi ...	(9) 3 Tanneries	...	5	No. 3,072 Hides and Skins.	3,324
					Hides No.	
		(10) 7 Hide Curing Establishments ...	...	(*b*) 20	206,400	4,31,170
Bengal ...	24-Pergunnahs ...	(11) Tannery at Kidderpore ... (See under Bone Crushing Factories.)	1,50,000	40	10,355	62,130
	Calcutta ...	(12) Gobra Tannery Company, Limited	1,50,000	100	42,000 Hides and Skins.	41,000
N.-W. Provinces and Oudh.	Cawnpore	(13) Cooper, Allen & Co.'s Army Boot Factory	...	2,502	(*a*)	(*a*)
		(14) Foy Brothers' Leather Factory ...	...	130	(*a*)	60,000
	Agra ...	(15) Stewart Tannery and Leather Factory	...	100	Skins 18,000	27,000
					Cwt.	
Mysore ...	Civil and Military Station of Bangalore ...	(16) Kundasawmy Moodelliar's Tannery	...	30*c*	1,700*c*	1,36,000*c*
		(17) Moonisawmy Moodelliar's Tannery	...	25*c*	300*c*	21,600*c*
		TILE MANUFACTORIES.			Cwt.	
		(1) Basel Mission Manufactory at Kudroli	...	288 (*b*) 400	119,643	66,000
		(2) Basel Mission Manufactory at Jeppu	...	110 (*b*) 230	44,643	30,000
		(3) Basel Mission Manufactory at Udipi	...	150 (*b*) 250	29,571	19,440
		(4) Morgan & Son's Manufactory at Jeppu.	...	90 (*b*) 145	31,250	28,000
		(5) Lobo & Son's Manufactory at Bolar	...	60 (*b*) 98	6,785	18,000
	South Canara ...	(6) Alex Pais' Manufactory at Bolar ...	...	75 (*b*) 150	29,464	22,000
		(7) P. Albuquerque & Sons' Manufactory at Bolar.	...	50 (*b*) 100	20,089	15,750
		(8) P. G. Abrevo's Manufactory at Jeppu	...	21 (*b*) 52	7,812	6,125
		(9) Vyasacharya's do. Coondapur	...	(*b*) 66	4,562	1,600
Madras ...		(10) D. J. Rego and Son's Manufactory at Bolar.	...	20 (*b*) 45	10,268	8,050
		(11) Coelho Brothers' Manufactory at Bolar	...	(*b*) 30	5,580	4,375
	Malabar ...	(12) Basel Mission Manufactory at Calicut	...	200	No. 1,000,000	40,000
		(13) Manockji and Company's Tile-works at Calicut	...	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)
	Madras ...	(14) Messrs. Arbuthnot and Company ...	(See under	Cement Works).	No. 60,000	3,600
Punjab ...	Lahore ...	(15) Robson & Co.'s Tile Manufactory ...	...	4	,, 12,119	355
Coorg ...	Mercara ...	(16) Mercara Tile Manufactory and Saw Mill (*d*)	40,000	50 to 60	,,, 244,159	11,140
Mysore ...	Civil and Military station of Bangalore. ...	(17) Bangalore Tile Manufactory ...	...	25*c*	,, 100,000*c*	6,000*c*
Assam ...	Lakhimpur ...	(18) Margherita Brick yard ...	40,000	58	(*a*)	10,000

(*a*) Information not available.
(*b*) Employed during the working season.
(*c*) Figures of 1888.
(*d* The saw mill has been closed.
(*e*) Not worked during the year.
(*f*) Four out of the six tanneries reported in 1888, were closed: and one was started during the year (1889).
(*g*) Newly started.

STATISTICS relating to LARGE INDUSTRIES in INDIA—continued.

(*Other than those given in preceding Tables.*)

Provinces.	Districts or towns.	Names of factories or mills.	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company).	Average number of persons employed daily.	Yearly outturn. Quantity.	Yearly outturn. Value.
		TIMBER MILLS.	₹		Tons.	₹
Bombay ...	Island of Bombay	(1) The Bombay Saw Mills Company, Limited.	6,00,000		(In	liquidation.)
		(2) Western India Saw Mills and Timber-works	...	30	(a)	(a)
		(3) Byculla Saw Mills and Timber-works	...	68	(a)	(a)
Madras ...	Nilgiris ...	(4) Groves & Co.'s Timber Mills ...	...	(d) 52	(a)	(d) 90,000
	Malabar ...	(5) Basel Mission's Carpentering works .	...	6	(a)	750
Lower Burma ...	Thayetmyo ...	(6) 1 Saw Mill	...	3 (b) 30	900	27,000
	Amherst ...	(7) 1 Saw Mill belonging to the Bombay-Burma Trading Corporation, Limited.	22,48,125	220 (b) 80	18,000	11,00,000
	Rangoon ...	(8) 12 Saw Mills belonging to the Bombay-Burma Trading Corporation, Limited.		2,058 (b) 518	106,437	59,31,270
	Moulmein ...	(9) 19 Ditto	...	1,384 (b) 1,420	75,567	40,13,700
	Hanthawaddy ...	(10) 1 Saw Mill	...	36 (b) 30	2,000	1,00,000
	Prome ...	(11) 1 Saw Mill	...	35	300	9,600
	Tharawaddy ...	(12) 1 Saw Mill	...	43	230	4,562
	Bassein ...	(13) 2 Saw Mills	...	36 (b) 66	1,528	68,760
	Shwaygyin ...	(14) 2 Saw Mills	55,000	27 (b) 28	500	16,000
	Toungoo ...	(15) 2 Saw Mills	65,000	124	4,140	1,89,000
	Tavoy ...	(16) 3 Ditto	...	12 (b) 12	710	24,000
Upper Burma ...	Mandalay ...	(17) 3 Saw Mills	...	185 (b) 257	5,625	2,59,000
	Bhamo ...	(18) 1 Saw Mill	30,000	30 (b) 36	800	57,600
	Pyinmana ...	(19) 1 Saw Mill belonging to the Bombay-Burma Trading Corporation, Limited.	(See Nos. 7 & 8.)	623 (b) 3,560	Logs. 70,600	21,18,000
Assam ...	Sibságar ...	(20) Dehing Saw Mills Company, Limited	(a)	95	Tea boxes. 55,879	53,039
	Lakhimpur ...	(21) Planter's Stores Agency & Co.'s Saw Mills	70,000	70	„ 37,000	30,500
		(22) Margherita Saw Mills ...	70,000	120	„ 40,538 Feet 16,671c	60,000
		(23) Rungmulla Saw Mills ...	...	41	Tea boxes. 22,000	18,557
		(24) Tapajan Saw Mills	8,000	38	„ 16,000	13,000
		(25) Sissi Saw Mills and Trading Company, Limited	1,50,000	150	„ 59,000	55,250
	Darrang ...	(26) Tezpur Saw Mills	...	60	Shooks 22,539	21,577
		TOBACCO FARMS AND FACTORIES.			No.	
Madras ...	Madura ...	(1) Young's Cigar Factory ...	...	25	360,000	2,880
		(2) J. Heimpell's Cigar Factory, Dindigul	1,00,000	70 (b) 85	5,000,000	75,000
		(3) 2 Cigar Factories	...	45 (b) 60	2,100,000	16,250
	Malabar ...	(4) Henke & Co.'s Cigar Factory at Calicut...	...	30	400,000	5,000
	Trichinopoly ...	(5) Spencer & Co.'s Cigar Factory ...	...	100	7,200,000	75,000
		(6) Subramania Pillai's Cigar Factory...	...	50 (b) 55	3,699,996	25,500
		(7) T. B. Arumuga Mudaliar's Cigar Factory	...	100	7,200,000	75,000
		(8) Swaminada Pillai's Cigar Factory...	...	70 (b) 76	3,900,000	27,130
		(9) Rungaswamy Nayudu's Cigar Factory	...	100	3,600,000	36,000
		(10) Ramaswamy Devan's „ „	...	50	3,600,000	36,000
		(11) Ramaswamy Mudali's „ „	...	50	3,600,000	36,000
		(12) Arumanya Pillai's „ „	...	50	3,600,000	36,000

(*a*) Information not available.
(*b*) Employed during the working season.
(*c*) Sawn timber.
(*d*) Include persons employed at, and value of outturn of, the iron works of this Company.

STATISTICS relating to LARGE INDUSTRIES in INDIA—concluded.

(*Other than those given in preceding Tables.*)

Provinces.	Districts or Towns.	Names of factories or mills.	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company).	Average number of persons employed daily.	Yearly outturn. Quantity.	Yearly outturn. Value.
		TOBACCO FARMS AND FACTORIES—*continued.*			No.	₹
Madras—*contd.*	Trichinopoly—*contd.*	(13) Ibrahim Khan's Cigar Factory	...	50	7,200,000	75,000
		(14) Singara Mudali's „ „	...	50	3,600,000	36,000
		(15) Muthuswami Mudaliar's „ „	...	50	3,600,000	36,000
		(16) 7 Cigar Factories	...	165 (b) 178	12,999,996	1,21,350
	Godavari ...	(17) 9 Cigar Factories	...	148	18,460,000	80,500
Bengal ...	Durbhanga ...	(18) Tobacco Factory	...	61 (b) 71	902,519 Mds. 980	24,313
N.-W. Provinces and Oudh.	Ghazipur ...	(19) Begg, Dunlop & Co.'s Farm ...	...	30	Lbs. 28,800	1,500
		MISCELLANEOUS. (Not Enumerated above.)				
Bengal ...	Calcutta ...	(1) 24 Soorkee Mills	...	232	Mds. 419,118	1,22,063
	Lohardugga ...	(2) 1 Catechu Manufactory ...	...	167 (b) 287	„ 2,280	11,400
					Viss.	
Lower Burma	Bassein ...	(3) 3 Lime-burning Kilns	...	108 (b) 3	333,600	30,625
		(4) 4 Ngapi Curing Factories ...	...	1,000	8,050,000	7,00,000

(*b*) Employed during the working season.

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA at WORK on the 31st March 1890.

1 No.	2 Name of Company.	3. When registered.	4 Nominal Capital.	5 Paid-up Capital.	6 Objects of Company.
			₹	₹	
	I.—BANKING AND INSURANCE COMPANIES.				
	(a).—BANKS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS.				
	Bombay.				
1	Oriental Loan Association, Limited ...	6th Nov. 1876	1,00,000	1,00,000	Lending money.
2	Eurasian and Anglo-Indian Deposit and Loan Society, Limited.	30th Sept. 1884	50,000	32,778	Receiving money deposits for the purpose of granting loans on the security of immoveable and moveable property.
3	Money-lending and Land-investment Company, Limited.	20th Oct. 1886	2,00,000	64,000	Lending money on the security of immoveable and moveable property, &c.
4	Western India Land Building and Mortgage Company, Limited.	20th Feb. 1888	5,00,000	5,010	Dealing in immoveable and moveable property, &c.
5	National Mortgage Bank, Limited ...	23rd July 1889	2,00,000	—	Lending money on the security of immoveable property.
			10,50,000	2,01,788	
	Madras.				
6	Madras Deposit and Benefit Society, Limited ...	14th Aug. 1869	50,000	50,000	Banking business.
7	Madras Hindu Mutual Benefit Fund, Limited ...	11th May 1872	7,50,000	28,974	Granting loans to members and others.
8	Mylapore Hindu Permanent Fund, Limited ...	14th Nov. 1872	19,99,956	5,86,677	Collecting savings for investment in landed or other property, and granting loans to the members.
9	Pursewaulkum Hindu Jananoocoola Permanent Society, Limited.	4th Feb. 1873	2,07,000	1,66,903	Granting loans to members and others.
10	Pursewaulkum Hindu Sunthatha Sunga Nidhi, Limited.	18th Apl. 1873	3,00,000	43,941	
11	Coimbatore Swadesa Dravaya Sekara Nidhi, Limited.	10th Apl. 1875	2,46,925	2,32,000	Granting loans to members and others.
12	Mount Hindu Mutual Benefit Permanent Fund, Limited.	2nd Oct. 1876	1,50,000	22,975	Mutual Loan Company.
13	Cowl Bazaar Hindu Permanent Fund, Limited...	7th Oct. 1876	99,990	43,194	Granting loans to members and others.
14	Madras Perpetual Building Society, Limited ...	13th Apl. 1877	4,62,000	2,80,296	Granting loans to members to enable them to acquire lands, houses, &c.
15	Madras Building Association, Limited ...	22nd June 1877	6,50,000	2,11,466	
16	Madras Native Permanent Fund, Limited ...	3rd June 1878	2,10,000	41,290	
17	Madras Hindu Benefit Fund, First Branch, Limited.	5th Aug. 1878	1,50,000	71,276	
18	Pursewaulkum Hindu Sunthatha Sunga Nidhi, First Branch, Limited.	6th June 1879	2,70,000*	1,90,321	Saving money and granting loans to members.
19	Madras Aroonachelleeswaran Hindu Savings Permanent Fund, Limited.	23rd Aug. 1880	1,00,000	8,320	Granting loans to members and others.
20	The City of Madras Hindu Association, Limited	26th Aug. 1880	2,00,000†	78,137	
21	National Deposit and Benefit Society, Limited ...	11th Oct. 1880	50,000	47,295	
22	Native Deposit and Loan Fund, Limited ...	7th Feb. 1881	2,20,000	1,29,861	
23	Sennamanagaram Panchamukothbavargal Paropakara Saswatha Nidhi, Limited.	11th June 1881	50,000	17,984	Mutual Loan Company.
24	Sreeman Madwa Sidhanta Onnahini Nidhi, Limited.	5th Dec. 1881	1,00,000	46,237	Lending money to subscribers and strangers on the security of jewels, &c.
25	Adumbaukum Dhanasekara Nidhi, Limited ...	11th Jan. 1882	2,02,500	70,375	Mutual Loan Company.
26	Sennai Hindu Saswatha Dhanarakshaka Nidhi, Limited.	2nd Mar. 1882	2,00,000	59,887	Investing savings in landed property and jewels, &c., and making advances on them.
27	Madras Building Society, Fifth Branch, Limited	16th Mar. 1882	7,50,000	1,81,252	Mutual Loan Company.
28	Madras Permanent Saving and Benefit Society, Limited.	28th Apl. 1882	60,000‡	32,328	" "
29	Madras Kamala Vinayagar Perpetual Benefit Fund, Limited.	22nd June 1882	60,000	844	" "
30	Madras Pursewaulkum Hindu Janopakara Saswatha Nidhi, or Permanent General Benefit Fund, Limited.	27th July 1882	8,00,000	4,19,545	" "
31	Nilgiri Permanent Building Society, Limited ...	31st Aug. 1882	5,00,000	1,17,994	" "
32	Madras Building Company, Limited ...	7th Sept. 1882	2,10,000	1,36,317	" "
33	Bellary Bruce Pettah Hindu Mutual Benefit Permanent Fund, Limited.	27th Sept. 1882	1,99,980	1,38,605	" "

* Increased from ₹2,10,000 to ₹2,70,000 on the 25th September 1882.
† " " ₹1,50,000 " ₹2,00,000 " 21st May 1889.
‡ " " ₹58,000 " ₹60,000 " 12th August 1889.

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 Name of Company.	3 When registered.	4 Nominal Capital.	5 Paid-up Capital.	6 Objects of Company.
			₹	₹	
	I.—BANKING AND INSURANCE COMPANIES—*contd.*				
	(a).—BANKS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS—*contd.*				
	MADRAS—*continued.*				
34	East Indian and Anglo-Indian Deposit and Loan Society, Limited.	27th Nov. 1882	20,000	14,190	Receiving deposits and granting loans to members and others.
35	Aryan Bank, Vizagapatam, Unlimited ...	9th Jan. 1883	1,00,000	50,000	Granting loans and trading in gold and silver and precious stones.
36	Nungambaukam Saswatha Dhanarakshaka Nidhi, Limited.	10th Jan. 1883	2,02,500	1,48,003	Mutual Loan Company.
37	Conjeeveram Hindu Parasparapakara Saswatha Nidhi, Limited.	13th Feb. 1883	2,00,000	1,08,864	„ „
38	Conjeeveram Audisonpettah Dhanarakshaka Nidhi, Limited.	14th Mar. 1883	4,00,000	2,33,296	„ „
39	Bellary Cowl Bazaar Public Mutual Benefit Permanent Fund, Limited.	15th May 1883	1,49,984	86,922	Granting loans to subscribers and others.
40	Coimbatore Janopakara Nidhi, Limited ...	22nd June 1883	1,50,000	1,20,590	Banking business.
41	Conjeeveram Audisonpettah Jananoocoola Nidhi, Limited.	10th Aug. 1883	1,05,000	71,127	Mutual Loan Company.
42	Permanent Investment Saving and Lending Society, Limited.	7th Sept. 1883	50,000	43,130	Banking business.
43	Vepery Deposit and Loan Society, Limited ...	8th Sept. 1883	50,000	21,602	„ „
44	Conjeeveram Pillaipallium Hindu Dravia Boshana Sungam, Limited.	13th Sept. 1883	2,00,000	31,784	Mutual Loan Company.
45	Chingleput Dhanasekara Nidhi, Limited ...	20th Sept. 1883	2,50,000	32,201	„ „
46	Madras Hindu Perpetual Fund, Limited ...	20th Oct. 1883	3,00,000	22,988	„ „
47	Madras Peddu Naik Petta Hindu Mutual Benefit Fund, Second Branch, Limited.	3rd Nov. 1883	1,00,000	76,059	„ „
48	Panappakam Sakala Janapakara Nidhi, Limited	15th Nov. 1883	1,50,000	30,095	„ „
49	Native Bank, Vizianagram, Unlimited ...	19th Nov. 1883	80,000	61,385	Banking business.
50	Bringimamalai Hindu Porul Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	18th Dec. 1883	60,000	27,457	Mutual Loan Company.
51	Triplicane Hindu Permanent Nidhi, Limited ...	25th Feb. 1884	1,99,920	25,674	„ „
52	Triplicane Hindu Permanent Savings Fund, Limited.	28th Apl. 1884	99,990	13,358	„ „
53	Káveripák Hindu Dravya Paripalana Nidhi, Limited.	15th May 1884	1,26,000	80,471	„ „
54	Káveripák Janopakara Porul Sekara Nidhi, Limited.	24th June 1884	2,50,000	66,686	„ „
55	Tiruvallur Paraspara Upakarartha Nidhi, Limited	13th Aug. 1884	1,00,000	43,570	„ „
56	Bringimanagar Dhanopakara Nidhi, Limited ...	10th Oct. 1884	60,000	17,423	„ „
57	Pursewaulkam Hindu Jananoocoola Permanent Society, First Branch, Limited.	13th Oct. 1884	6,00,000*	4,09,328	„ „
58	Madras Chintadri Sudesa Basha Hindu Paraspa-ropakara Permanent Fund, Limited.	27th Nov. 1884	50,000	18,190	„ „
59	Triplicane Arasadi Karpaga Vinayagar Hindu Union Fund, Limited.	19th Dec. 1884	20,000	14,055	„ „
60	Madras Mutual Aid Fund, Limited ...	16th Jan. 1885	1,00,000	8,501	„ „
61	The Oriental Benefit and Deposit Society, Limit-ed.	27th Feb. 1885	50,000	20,512	Banking business.
62	The Bringimamalai Porul Sahaya Nidhi, Limit-ed.	18th Apl. 1885	44,400	27,432	Mutual Loan Company.
63	The Wandiwash Janopakara Dhanarakshaka Nidhi, Limited.	20th Apl. 1885	1,50,000	16,617	Granting loans to members and others.
64	The Triplicane Arasady Karpaga Vinayagar Hindu Union Fund, First Branch, Limited.	15th May 1885	20,000	16,460	Mutual Loan Company.
65	The Kangayanellore Sakala Janopakara Maha Nidhi, Limited.	22nd May 1885	1,50,000	38,781	„ „
66	The Adambaukam Hindu Dhana Sagaya Nidhi, Limited.	8th July 1885	20,000	14,319	„ „
67	The Muthialpetta Mahomedan Mutual Benefit Fund, First Branch, Limited.	11th July 1885	12,500	12,500	Granting loans to subscribers and others.
68	The Chennai Hindu Dravia Sahaya Nidhi, Limited	23rd July 1885	84,207	37,947	Mutual Loan Company.
69	The Arkonam Hindu Dravia Sahaya Saswatha Nidhi, Limited.	15th Aug. 1885	1,50,000	21,101	„ „

* Increased from ₹4,00,000 to ₹6,00,000 on the 24th March 1890.

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 Name of Company.	3 When registered.	4 Nominal Capital.	5 Paid-up Capital.	6 Objects of Company.
			₹	₹	
	I.—BANKING AND INSURANCE COMPANIES—*contd.*				
	(a).—BANKS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS—*contd.*				
	MADRAS—*contd.*				
70	The Chintadripettah Deposit and Loan Fund, Limited.	3rd Sept. 1885	5,000	1,147	Banking business.
71	The Alandur Murugakadavul Saswatha Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	19th Sept. 1885	59,700	36,245	Mutual Loan Company.
72	The Nandambaukam Sree Kothundarama Swamiar Dhanarakshaka Saswatha Nidhi, Limited.	9th Oct. 1885	30,000	14,963	" "
73	The Commercial and Land Mortgage Bank, Limited.	12th Oct. 1885	10,00,000	6,30,000	Banking business.
74	The Madras Hindu Benefit Fund, Limited ...	21st Oct. 1885	1,00,000	19,588	Mutual Loan Company.
75	The Pursewalkam Hindu Parasparopakara Saswatha Padma Nidhi, Limited.	27th Nov. 1885	2,00,000	41,115	Banking business.
76	The Poonamallee Cantonment Kannamballi Sreemath Ramanuja Hindu Vara Nidhi, Limited.	1st Dec. 1885	88,400	81,720	Mutual Loan Company.
77	The Mylapore Permanent Benefit Fund, Limited	19th Jan. 1886	99,972	14,954	" "
78	The Egmore Benefit Society, Third Branch, Limited.	20th Jan. 1886	7,00,000	4,35,591	" "
79	The Ayirala Sakala Jana Dhanopakara Maha Nidhi, Limited.	22nd Jan. 1886	1,50,000	35,923	" "
80	The Vellore Sri Sarva Janopakara Nidhi, Limited.	19th Feb. 1886	1,50,000	65,122	Granting loans to members and others.
81	The Mambalam Kasi Visvanada Swamy Dhana Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	20th Feb. 1886	20,000	10,818	Mutual Loan Company.
82	The Sathvachary Jana Sahaya Nidhi, Limited ...	24th Feb. 1886	1,50,000	4,577	" "
83	The Sri Vannimanagaram Sakala Jana Manoranjitha Dravia Sahaya Paksha Ela Nidhi, Limited.	23rd Mar. 1886	1,10,000	6,968	" "
84	Komaleswaranpettah Sarva Jana Dhana Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	1st Apl. 1886	30,000	16,228	" "
85	Trichinopoly Tennore Hindu Permanent Fund, Limited.	7th Apl. 1886	99,990	37,902	Banking business.
86	Madras Yogakshamanukula Nidhi, Limited ...	14th Apl. 1886	20,000	5,114	" "
87	Jayalakshmi Bhandara, Limited	16th Apl. 1886	2,49,030*	1,09,145	Mutual Loan Company.
88	Sreemath Gudiatam Chathurvarnia Samayanukoola Porul Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	4th June 1886	1,25,000	4,371	Banking business.
89	Nilgiri Mortgage Building and Provident Society, Second Branch, Limited.	10th June 1886	1,00,000	26,937	" "
90	Madras Hindu Deposit and Benefit Society, Limited.	1st July 1886	50,000†	4,735	" "
91	Arcot Sakala Jana Dravia Sahaya Paksha Ela Nidhi, Limited.	2nd July 1886	1,20,000‡	17,679	Mutual Loan Company.
92	Tinnanore Kothandarama Swamy Dhana Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	17th July 1886	50,000	7,982	Banking business.
93	Saidapet Hindu Prathypaksha Prathymasa Dravia Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	4th Aug. 1886	29,725	7,172	Mutual Loan Company.
94	Hindu Kolampedu Kodungali Eswara Baktha Jana Paropakara Nidhi, Limited.	12th Aug. 1886	42,000	9,432	" "
95	Cowl Bazaar Sree Kothundarama Swami Baktha Jana Dhana Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	31st Aug. 1886	49,968	14,330	Banking business.
96	Chennapuri Sree Samaja Vara Nidhi, Limited ...	21st Oct. 1886	11,909	4,335	Mutual Loan Company.
97	Washermanpettah Hindu Deposit and Benefit Society, Limited.	8th Nov. 1886	40,000	5,032	Banking business.
98	Sree Prasanna Venkateswara Swamy Nidhi, Limited.	15th Nov. 1886	9,800	284	Mutual Loan Company.
99	Main Bazaar Fund, Limited	26th Nov. 1886	1,99,990§	77,685	Banking business.
100	Salem Dhanopakara Nidhi, Limited ...	7th Dec. 1886	70,000‖	54,504	Banking business.
101	Sri Wallajanagar Hindu Jana Sahaya Paksha Ela Nidhi, Limited.	8th Dec. 1886	70,000	4,513	Mutual Loan Company.
102	Madras Hindu Permanent Dhanopakara Nidhi, Limited.	22nd Dec. 1886	50,000	17,897	" "
103	Vellore Sri Lakshmi Vilasa Nidhi, Limited ...	26th Jan. 1887	84,375	72,065	" "

* Increased from ₹99,990 to ₹2,49,030 on the 10th March 1890.
† " " ₹20,000 " ₹50,000 " 11th November 1889.
‡ " " ₹85,000 " ₹1,20,000 " 22nd January 1890.
§ " " ₹99,990 " ₹1,99,990 " 16th January 1889.
‖ " " ₹50,000 " ₹70,000 " 14th February 1890.

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 Name of Company.	3 When registered.	4 Nominal Capital.	5 Paid-up Capital.	6 Objects of Company.
			₹	₹	
	I.—BANKING AND INSURANCE COMPANIES—*contd.*				
	(a).—BANKS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS—*contd.*				
	MADRAS—*contd.*				
104	Sree Thirucachee Nambigal Dhana Sahaya Saswatha Nidhi, Limited.	27th Jan. 1887	40,000	10,467	Mutual Loan Company.
105	Tiruvothiyur Sri Siva Subramania Swamiar Dravia Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	4th Feb. 1887	61,750	14,147	„ „
106	Tiruvallar Pakshanthara Dhana Sekara Nidhi, Limited.	28th Feb. 1887	22,500	11,850	„ „
107	Tharapadavedu Sri Rama Nithia Mangala Mathanthira Ela Nidhi, Limited.	28th Mar. 1887	25,000	18,177	„ „
108	Keelveeranam Sri Vanugopala Swamy Mathavari Paropakara Ela Nidhi, Limited.	31st Mar. 1887	20,000*	6,229	„ „
109	The Triplicane Hindu Sreenidhi Society, Second Branch, Limited.	19th Apl. 1887	2,00,000	30,986	Banking business.
110	The Che Mu Sri Runganada Swamy Hindu Janopakara Vara Dravia Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	20th Apl. 1887	20,000	11,687	Mutual Loan Company.
111	The Thooloo Kanathamman Kovil Porul Sahaya Saswatha Nidhi, Limited.	28th Apl. 1887	30,000	2,372	„ „
112	The Alandur Sri Anjanaya Swamy Jananukoola Nidhi, Limited.	29th Apl. 1887	82,000	14,351	Banking business.
113	The Mutual Saving and Loan Society, Limited...	9th May 1887	75,000	32,372	„ „
114	The Wandiwash Koottucheettu Company Nidhi, Limited.	25th May 1887	15,000	12,637	To award a fixed sum of money to those subscribers whose names turn up in the ballot to be held each month.
115	The Bellary Bruce Pettah General Fund, Limited	16th June 1887	1,99,990†	53,407	Banking business.
116	The Chennai Periametto Sri Srinivasa Perumal Hindu Union Fund, First Branch, Limited.	14th July 1887	30,000	4,848	Mutual Loan Company.
117	The Karkanai Tijarathai Ahlai Islam, Madras, Limited.	4th Aug. 1887	2,75,000‡	43,855	„ „
118	The Karani Hindu Mathanthira Dravya Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	8th Aug. 1887	24,200	16,249	„ „
119	The Wandiwash Koottucheettu Dhana Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	21st Sept. 1887	7,500	4,883	To award a fixed sum of money to those subscribers whose names turn up in the ballot to be held each month.
120	The Chennai Ishta Siddhi Vinayakar Mathanthira Cheettu Nidhi, Limited.	22nd Sept. 1887	40,200	16,481	„ „ „ „
121	The Senkagiri Durgam Chanda Sahaya Vara Dhana Sekara Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	29th Sept. 1887	20,000	4,388	Mutual Loan Company.
122	The Saidapet Karani Bazaar Pakshanthira Dravya Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	4th Oct. 1887	18,150	8,623	„ „
123	The Hindu National Bank Permanent Savings Branch, Limited.	7th Oct. 1887	2,00,000	22,233	„ „
124	The Adambaukam Hindu Dhana Rakshaka Nidhi, Limited.	8th Oct. 1887	81,000	22,847	Banking business.
125	The Hindu Deposit and Benefit Fund, Limited...	10th Oct. 1887	20,000	5,105	„ „
126	The Edapadi Janopakara Vara Porul Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	11th Oct. 1887	20,000	10,600	Mutual Loan Company.
127	The Conjeeveram Hindu Dhana Sekara Bank, Limited.	13th Oct. 1887	20,000	8,982	Banking business.
128	The Mettupalaiyam Sri Venkatesa Perumal Pak Shanthera Nidhi, Limited.	18th Oct. 1887	24,200	9,661	Mutual Loan Company.
129	The Sri Janopakara Dravia Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	27th Oct. 1887	94,080	39,888	„ „
130	The Ootacamund Deposit and Loan Society, Limited.	7th Nov. 1887	50,000	10,632	Banking business.
131	The Madura Paksha Dravya Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	10th Nov. 1887	31,050	23,948	Mutual Loan Company.
132	The Bhavani Vara Dravia Sekara Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	11th Nov. 1887	20,000	15,919	„ „
133	The Mylam Sri Bala Subramania Swamiar Dhana Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	16th Nov. 1887	78,000	29,717	Banking business.
134	The Salem Janopakara Saswatha Vara Porul Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	17th Nov. 1887	20,000	16,452	Mutual Loan Company.

* Increased from ₹17,500 to ₹20,000 on the 9th July 1889.
† „ „ ₹99 990 „ ₹1,99,990 „ 28th November 1889.
‡ „ „ ₹1,50,000 „ ₹2,75,000 „ 9th April 1889.

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 Name of Company.	3 When registered.	4 Nominal Capital.	5 Paid-up Capital.	6 Objects of Company.
			₹	₹	
	I.—BANKING AND INSURANCE COMPANIES—*contd.*				
	(a).—BANKS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS—*contd.*				
	MADRAS—*contd.*				
135	The Sri Wallajanaggar Yekambareswara Venugopala Baktha Jana Paksanthira Ela Nidhi, Limited.	21st Nov. 1887	60,000*	34,415	Mutual Loan Company.
136	The Madura Dhananukoola Nidhi, Limited ...	23rd Nov. 1887	80,000	29,723	" "
137	The Pravalavarna Swamy Nidhi, Limited ...	5th Dec. 1887	29,500	11,532	" "
138	The Madura Meenakshiambal Dhana Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	14th Dec. 1887	19,475	7,562	" "
139	The Edapadi Manjundeswara Swamiar Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	20th Dec. 1887	20,000	7,350	" "
140	The Anantapur Mutual Benefit Permanent Fund, Limited.	16th Jan. 1888	99,990	14,887	" "
141	The Bellary Brucepettah Janopakara Dhana Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	4th Feb. 1888	19,992	12,926	Banking business.
142	The Bellary Brucepettah Teru Bazaar Permanent Public Fund, Limited.	9th Feb. 1888	19,992	14,182	Mutual Loan Company.
143	The Madras Hindu Vara Parajanukoola Saswatha Nidhi, Limited.	10th Feb. 1888	27,496†	7,950	" "
144	The Salem Dravia Sekara Vara Porul Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	13th Feb. 1888	20,000	16,134	" "
145	The Muthialpettai Mutual Benefit Permanent Fund, Limited.	24th Mar. 1888	2,52,000	18,609	" "
146	The Chennai Dhana Sekara Vara Nidhi, Limited.	28th Mar. 1888	85,106‡	11,089	" "
147	The Vellore Arasamaram Sree Vallabah Ganesa Vara Vara Dhanopakara Nidhi, Limited.	6th Apl. 1888	80,000	47,634	" "
148	The Bringimanagar Draviopakara Dwitya Upa Nidhi, Limited.	19th Apl. 1888	81,000	40,038	" "
149	The Villore Mada Vara Nidhi, Limited ...	19th Apl. 1888	1,00,000	36,153	" "
150	The Chennai Akamrapuram Masanthira Arjana Sekara Nidhi, Fourth Branch, Limited.	24th Apl. 1888	1,20,000§	19,482	" "
151	The Conjeeveram Audison Pettah Hindu Janopakara Saswatha Nidhi, Limited.	25th Apl. 1888	1,00,000	4,893	" "
152	The Madras Choolay Sree Mahalakshmi Mathanthira Dhana Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	6th June 1888	30,000	8,538	" "
153	The Madras Pudupett Soogasagara Saswatha Nidhi, Limited.	27th June 1888	84,000	21,559	" "
154	The Vellore Vegu Jana Dhananookula Nidhi, Limited.	28th June 1888	29,375	9,086	" "
155	The Hindu National Deposit and Loan Society, Limited.	18th July 1888	50,000	7,497	Banking business.
156	The Muthealpett Permanent Benefit Fund, Limited	31st July 1888	1,00,000	2,757	Mutual Loan Company.
157	The Hindu Monthly Savings Fund, Third Branch, Limited.	4th Aug. 1888	1,25,000	12,188	" "
158	The Majmai Nafai Kareedaranai, Madras, Limited.	13th Aug. 1888	68,750‖	5,700	" "
159	The Nandambaukam Sri Kothandaramaswamiar Dhana Upakara Saswatha Nidhi, Limited.	31st Aug. 1888	58,800	13,750	" "
160	The Nellore Permanent Hindu Mutual Benefit Company, Limited.	12th Sept. 1888	1,00,000	12,060	" "
161	The Trichinopoly Hindu Savings Bank, Limited	1st Nov. 1888	99,990¶	5,084	Banking business.
162	The Periapet Hindu Dravia Rakshaka Nidhi, Limited.	12th Dec. 1888	60,000	40,114	Mutual Loan Company.
163	The Karkanai Manfaethai Moomenanai, Madras, Limited.	15th Dec. 1888	20,000	4,990	" "
164	The Sydapet Parasparopakara Nidhi, Limited ...	5th Feb. 1889	96,600**	12,533	" "
165	The Sree Siva Subramania Swamiar Saswatha Nidhi, Limited.	25th Feb. 1889	40,000	7,299	" "
166	The Wallajabad Dhana Sekara Nidhi, Limited	28th Mar. 1889	1,50,000	—	" "
167	The Chintadupettah Loan Society, Permanent Branch, Limited.	26th June 1889	2,00,000	13,588	" "

* Increased from ₹40,000 to ₹60,000 on the 15th October 1889.
† " " ₹23,328 " ₹27,496 " 7th November 1889.
‡ " " ₹38,450 " ₹85,106 " 8th November 1889.
§ " " ₹1,00,000 " ₹1,20,000 " 27th May 1889.
‖ " " ₹50,000 " ₹68,750 " 16th April 1889.
¶ " " ₹29,970 " ₹99,990 " 29th July 1889.
** " " ₹92,400 " ₹96,600 " 7th March 1890.

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 Name of Company.	3 When registered.	4 Nominal Capital.	5 Paid-up Capital.	6 Objects of Company.
	I.—BANKING AND INSURANCE COMPANIES—*contd.*		₹	₹	
	(a).—BANKS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS—*contd.*				
	MADRAS—*concld.*				
168	The Sri Perumbedoor Sri Bashiacara Bhanuvara Dhananookoola Saswatha Nidhi, Limited.	15th July 1889	30,000	1,893	Mutual Loan Company.
169	The Karkanai Tijarathai Hajat Ravaia Ahlai Islam Madras Company, Limited.	16th July 1889	40,000	15,000	„ „
170	The Salem Town Bank, Limited	6th Aug. 1889	30,000	588	Banking business.
171	The Bellary Brucepettah Sarva Janopakara Dhana Sahaya Nidhi, Limited	27th Aug. 1889	99,990	10,724	„ „
172	The Bellary Merchants' Mutual Benefit Fund, Limited.	2nd Sept. 1889	1,99,980	18,990	Mutual Loan Company.
173	The Uravakonda Peta Kalikadevi Bazaar Sakala Janopakara Dhana Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	12th Oct. 1889	19,992	4,946	Banking business.
174	The Varian Kaval Hindu Janopakara Nidhi, Limited.	29th Nov. 1889	30,000	—	Mutual Loan Company.
175	The Madras Christian Benefit Fund, Limited ...	20th Dec. 1889	84,000	—	Banking business.
176	The Tadpatri Hindu Benefit Permanent Fund, Limited.	9th Jan. 1890	99,990	1,059	„ „
177	The Penukonda Mutual Benefit Permanent Fund, Limited.	18th Jan. 1890	49,995	—	Mutual Loan Company.
178	The Kurnool Public Fund, Limited ...	23rd Jan. 1890	99,990	2,500	Banking business.
179	The Tiruvallúr Janopakara Sasvatha Nidhi, Limited.	11th Feb. 1890	1,99,920	1,420	Mutual Loan Company.
180	The Vellore Jana Sahaya Nidhi, Limited ...	10th Mar. 1890	2,50,000	—	Banking business.
			2,40,93,954	85,35,300	
	MYSORE STATE.				
181	Kolar Bank, Limited	16th Sept. 1869	50,000	8,070	Banking business.
182	Chitaldrug Savings Bank, Limited ...	1st July 1870	50,000	30,440	„ „
183	Túmkúr Savings Bank, Limited	14th Nov. 1870	80,000	2,251	„ „
184	Sreenevaspur Savings Bank, Limited ...	12th Oct. 1871	20,000	2,139	„ „
185	Sreenevaspur Munsiff's Bank, Limited ...	19th Feb. 1872	20,000	8,690	„ „
186	Bangalore Pettah Merchants' Bank, Limited ...	7th June 1872	3,00,000	55,850	„ „
187	Kolar Victoria Bank, Limited	17th Sept. 1872	20,000	3,700	„ „
188	Mysore Rajadhani Bank, Limited	9th Feb. 1874	1,00,000	37,491	„ „
189	Chikballapur Adalat Bank, Limited ...	10th Feb. 1874	60,000	40,700	„ „
190	Mysore Town Bank, Limited	27th July 1874	2,00,000	23,556	„ „
191	Malur Sri Ganesa Bank, Limited	31st July 1874	20,000	6,580	Banking and trading.
192	Chikballapur Subramanneswaraswami Bank, Limited.	2nd Mar. 1875	50,000	29,050	Banking business.
193	Chikballapur Kasaba Dravyabhivriddhi Bank, Limited.	4th May 1875	30,000	24,380	Banking and trading.
194	Chikballapur Kodandaramaswami Bank, Limited	1st Oct. 1875	30,000	24,680	„ „
195	Sreenevaspur Hindu Bank, Limited ...	6th Oct. 1875	20,000	376	Banking business.
196	Bangalore Dodpeta Rajadhani Bank, Limited ...	10th Nov. 1875	1,00,000	12,357	„ „
197	Nelamangala Mangalapuri Bank, Limited ...	17th May 1876	20,000	8,808	„ „
198	Túmkúr Srikantarajendra Bank, Limited ...	8th Aug. 1876	20,000	9,470	Banking and trading.
199	Túmkúr Sri Shajisunder Bank, Limited ...	8th Aug. 1876	20,000	1,908	„ „
200	Gubbi Sri Mallikarjunaswami Bank, Limited ...	14th Aug. 1876	50,000	3,900	„ „
201	Mysore Jaganmohun Bank, Limited ...	5th Jan. 1877	30,000	26,625	Banking business.
202	Hassan Karnatic Bank, Limited	28th May 1877	75,000	37,247	„ „
203	Mysore Dhanabhivriddhi Bank, Limited ...	10th May 1878	30,000	23,705	„ „
204	Chikballapur Lakshmi Sahaya Bank, Limited ...	23rd Dec. 1879	30,000	29,000	Banking and trading.
205	Mysore General Bank, Limited	21st June 1880	1,00,000	11,502	Banking business.
206	Mysore Central Association, Limited ...	26th July 1883	1,00,000	24,136	Banking and trading.
207	Sosale Bank, Limited	19th Nov. 1883	30,000	27,670	„ „
208	Mysore Yethiraj Sumputh Kumar Bank, Limited	7th May 1884	40,000	40,000	„ „

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 Name of Company.	3 When registered.	4 Nominal Capital.	5 Paid-up Capital.	6 Objects of Company.
			R	R	
	I.—BANKING AND INSURANCE COMPANIES—*contd.*				
	(a).—BANKS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS—*contd.*				
	Mysore State—*concld.*				
209	Mysore Bank, Limited	4th July 1884	30,000	29,806	Banking and trading.
210	Hassan Samsara Sahaya Dhanabhivriddhi Bank, Limited.	24th Oct. 1884	20,000	841	,, ,,
211	Mysore Sarvajana Vardhani Company, Limited	2nd Sept.1885	50,000	48,025	,, ,,
212	Nanjangud Sreecunteswara Bank, Limited ...	19th Dec. 1885	50,000	48,839	,, ,,
213	Sreenivaspur Balodaya and Kallyana Sahaya Company, Limited.	13th Mar. 1886	20,000‡	2,469	,, ,,
214	Ranoor Balodaya and Vivaha Sahaya Company, Limited.	23rd Mar. 1886	10,000	321	,, ,,
215	Mysore Sree Lakhsmi Narasinha Bank, Limited	20th Aug. 1886	30,000	30,000	,, ,,
216	Sidlaghat Rajdhani Bank, Limited... ...	13th Nov. 1886	20,000	13,425	,, ,,
217	Bangalore Sreenivasa Nidhi, Limited ...	15th Nov. 1886	20,000	7,625	Banking business.
218	Mysore Sree Ramachandra Bank, Limited ...	15th Nov.1886	50,000	50,000	Banking and trading.
219	Bangalore Dodapetta Sri Sundaramanakshiamana Nidhi, Limited.	15th Apl. 1887	1,50,000	96,600	Banking business.
220	Srirangapatna Sriranganatha Bank, Limited ...	23rd July 1887	50,000	27,548	Banking and trading.
221	Mysore Retiring Fund, Limited	16th Sept.1887	30,000	—	Providing funds for Government servants after retirement.
222	Srirangapuri Viapara Vardhani Company, Limited	13th Oct. 1887	30,000	28,430	Banking and trading.
223	Sosale Sree Lakshmi Prasanna Bank, Limited	11th Sept.1888	40,000	26,980	Banking business.
224	Mysore Sree Lakshmi Vilas Bank	28th Sept.1888	30,000	25,005	,, ,,
225	Mysore Sree Puttabhi Ramasawamy Bank, Limited.	9th Oct. 1888	50,000*	38,233	,, ,,
226	Chikballapur Rajadhani Bank, Limited ...	17th Nov.1888	30,000§	22,320	,, ,,
227	Chikballapur Taluk Perisundra Sree Anjaneyanswamy Prajopkar Company, Limited.	22nd Dec.1888	40,000†	—	Banking business and mutual assistance.
228	Sidlaghatta Sahukar Bank, Limited ...	8th Feb. 1889	20,000	3,675	Banking business.
229	Raja Rajeswari Bank, Limited	31st Mar. 1889	30,000	—	Banking and trading.
230	Chintamoney Bank, Limited	11th May 1889	20,000	—	,, ,,
231	Chintamoney Rutnakur Company, Limited ...	14th May 1889	50,000	—	,, ,,
232	Chintamoney Lakshmi Vilas Jananooranjani Company, Limited.	1st July 1889	30,000	—	,, ,,
233	Sidlaghat Nuzrathpété Dhanabhivruddi Company, Limited.	2nd July 1889	20,000	—	,, ,,
234	Chikballapur Taluk Mancheenabally Sringara Raja Lakshmi Sahaya Company, Limited.	9th July 1889	20,000	—	,, ,,
235	The Mysore Sreenivasa Bank, Limited ...	14th Sept. 1889	30,000	—	Banking business.
236	Varasidhivinaika Pravita Annyonya Dravya Sahaya Company, Limited.	30th Oct. 1889	20,000	—	,, ,,
237	Bangalore Nagaratpetta Dravyapakara Nidhi, Limited.	12th Oct. 1889	20,000	—	,, ,,
238	The Mysore Sri Nidhi Company, Limited ...	19th Nov. 1889	30,000	—	Banking and trading.
239	The Mysore Hosa Agrahár Merchants' Bank, Limited.	10th Mar. 1890	30,000	—	Banking business.
			27,65,000	10,54,423	
	Mysore—Civil and Military Station of Bangalore.				
240	Bangalore Bank, Limited	18th Dec. 1868	4,55,000	4,34,070	Banking business.
241	Bangalore Hindu Dravya Sakara Nidhi, Limited	13th Feb. 1869	3,00,000	1,89,805	,, ,,
242	Bangalore Cantonment Cavalry Road Savings Bank, Limited.	8th Sept. 1875	1,50,000	1,36,575	,, ,,
243	Bangalore General Bank, Limited	17th Nov. 1875	1,00,000	53,920	,, ,,
244	Bangalore Cantonment Commercial Company, Limited.	18th Jan. 1881	20,000	6,954	Banking and trading.
245	Bangalore Sree Sundra Meenakshi Amman Nidhi, Limited.	11th Mar. 1886	1,00,000	11,093	Banking business.

* Increased from R30,000 to R50,000 during 1889-90.
† ,, ,, R20,000 ,, R40,000 ,, ,,
‡ ,, ,, R10,000 ,, R20,000 ,, ,,
§ ,, ,, R20,000 ,, R30,000 ,, ,,

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 Name of Company.	3 When registered.	4 Nominal Capital.	5 Paid-up Capital.	6 Objects of Company.
			₹	₹	
	I.—BANKING AND INSURANCE COMPANIES—*contd.*				
	(a).—BANKS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS—*contd.*				
	MYSORE—CIVIL AND MILITARY STATION OF BANGALORE—*contd.*				
246	Ulsoor Weekly Bank, Limited	2nd Oct. 1886	30,000*	12,383	Banking business.
247	Jagan Mohini Nidhi, Limited	20th July 1887	50,000	10,273	„ „
248	Sri Sampanghy Ramaswamy Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	29th Aug. 1887	50,000	33,121	„ „
249	Sri Gananathur Nidhi, Limited	5th Sept. 1887	1,00,000	40,461	„ „
250	Rajadhani Bank, Limited	15th June 1889	40,000	—	„ „
251	Subodhaya Company, Limited	31st July 1889	30,000	—	Giving relief in money to shareholders for certain purposes.
252	Bangalore Rama Vilasa Bank, Limited ...	21st Aug. 1889	50,000	—	Banking business.
			14,75,000	9,28,655	
	BENGAL.				
253	Hong-Kong and Shanghai Banking Corporation	7th Apl. 1869	1,68,75,000	1,68,75,000	Banking business.
254	Furreedpore Loan Office, Limited	13th June 1870	20,000	18,800	„ „
255	Tipperah Loan Office, Limited	25th Mar. 1871	1,00,000	88,720	„ „
256	Mymensingh Loan Office, Limited ...	23rd Sept. 1873	1,00,000	66,990	„ „
257	Burrisal Loan Office, Limited	17th Nov. 1873	20,000	18,000	„ „
258	Bogra Loan Office, Limited	5th Nov. 1874	20,000	11,500	„ „
259	Nasirabad Loan Office, Limited	26th Sept. 1875	50,000	24,180	„ „
260	Jessore Loan Company, Limited	12th Apl. 1876	1,20,000	1,00,000	Lending money.
261	Shahar Sherpur Loan Office, Limited ...	26th June 1876	20,000	15,170	„ „
262	Moonsheegunge Loan Office, Limited	29th July 1876	20,000	12,010	„ „
263	Hindu Union Bank, Limited	26th Feb. 1880	20,000	1,530	Banking business.
264	Dacca Loan Office, Limited	29th Mar. 1880	2,00,000	1,39,060	Lending money.
265	Sylhet Loan Company, Limited	13th Aug. 1881	20,000	6,380	„ „
266	Chota Nagpur Banking Association, Limited ...	21st Feb. 1883	20,000	12,580	Banking business.
267	Pubna Bank, Limited	8th Aug. 1883	20,000	15,000	Lending money.
268	Kishoregunge Loan Office, Limited ...	19th Sept. 1883	50,000	32,370	„ „
269	Noakhali Loan Office, Limited	2nd Mar. 1885	20,000	—	„ „
270	Tangail Loan Office, Limited	12th Feb. 1887	50,000	20,000	„ „
271	Ghatal Sammilani Dhana Bhandar Company, Limited.	27th July 1887	20,000	11,820	„ „
272	Kurigram Loan Office, Limited	4th Aug. 1887	10,000	7,120	„ „
273	Khulna Loan Company, Limited	15th Sept. 1887	15,000	14,872	„ „
274	Digh Pait Milit Dhana Bhandar Company, Limited	2nd May 1888	20,000	—	Banking business.
275	Jalpaiguri Banking and Trading Corporation, Limited.	23rd May 1889	1,00,000	—	„ „
276	Bankipur Loan Office, Limited	24th Mar. 1890	50,000	—	„ „
			1,79,60,000	1,74,91,102	
	NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES.				
277	Uncovenanted Service Bank, Limited ...	31st Jan. 1861	6,00,000	6,00,000	Banking business.
278	Agra Savings Bank, Limited	8th Mar. 1862	3,60,000	1,80,000	„ „
279	Bank of Upper India, Limited	27th Jan. 1863	10,00,000	10,00,000	„ „
280	Mussooree Bank, Limited	31st May 1864	3,00,000	3,00,000	„ „
281	Allahabad Bank, Limited	17th Apl. 1865	5,00,000†	3,00,000	„ „
282	Himalaya Bank, Limited	27th Apl. 1874	2,00,000	2,00,000	„ „
283	Rohilkhand and Kumaon Bank, Limited ...	15th Feb. 1879	3,00,000	3,00,000	„ „
284	Instalment Company, Limited	7th Feb. 1880	50,000	36,640	Money-dealing on the execution of bond, &c.
285	Oudh Commercial Bank, Limited	3rd May 1881	2,00,000	2,00,000	Banking and mercantile business.
286	Meerut Bank, Limited	10th June 1884	40,000†	40,000	Lending money on hypothecated landed property, &c.
			35,50,000	31,56,640	

* Increased from ₹20,000 to ₹30,000 during 1889-90.
† „ „ ₹3,00,000 to ₹5,00,000 „ „

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 Name of Company.	3 When registered.	4 Nominal Capital.	5 Paid-up Capital.	6 Objects of Company.
			₹	₹	
	I.—BANKING AND INSURANCE COMPANIES—*concld.*				
	(a).—BANKS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS—*concld.*				
	PUNJAB.				
287	Alliance Bank of Simla, Limited	14th May 1874	10,00,000§	5,00,000	Banking business.
288	Kayasth Mercantile Banking Company, Limited	1st Feb. 1881	1,00,000	19,200	Banking and mercantile business.
289	Provincial Bank of India, Limited	10th June 1884	5,00,000	2,45,000	Banking business.
290	Punjab Banking Company, Limited ...	30th Oct. 1889	5,00,000	1,00,000	„ „
			21,00,000	8,64,200	
	BURMA.				
291	British Burma Building Association, Limited .	1st June 1882	50,000	41,265	Investing in landed property and lending money to buyers of houses, &c.
	CENTRAL PROVINCES—*None.*				
	ASSAM—*None.*				
	(b).—INSURANCE COMPANIES.				
	BOMBAY.				
292	Bombay Fire Insurance Company, Limited ...	26th May 1870	15,00,000	6,00,000	Insurance of goods, &c., against fire, &c.
293	Bombay Mutual Life Assurance Society, Limited	21st Mar. 1871	*	1,95,324	Insurance of the lives of members.
294	Indian Guarantee and Suretyship Association, Limited.	7th Feb. 1872	5,00,000	50,000	Business of guarantee.
295	Oriental Government Security Life Assurance Company, Limited.	5th May 1874	10,00,000	1,50,000	Insurance of lives.
296	Prince of Wales Fire Insurance Company, Limited.	22nd July 1876	20,00,000	2,50,000	Insurance of goods, &c., against fire.
297	Empire Fire Insurance Company, Limited ...	19th May 1885	10,00,000	1,57,000	Insurance of goods against fire, &c.
298	Mutual Provident Society, Limited ...	24th Mar 1886	*	6,079	Mutual insurance of lives of members.
299	Kaiser-i-hind Fire Insurance Company, Limited	12th Mar. 1887	12,50,000	1,06,000	Insurance of goods, &c., against fire.
300	Guzerat Provident Society, Limited ...	19th Jan. 1889	*	914	Mutual insurance of lives of members.
			72,50,000	15,15,317	
	MADRAS—*None.*				
	MYSORE STATE.				
301	Mysore Life Insurance Company, Limited ...	25th Sept. 1883	30,000	28,361	Insuring lives, banking, and trading.
302	Mysore Hindu Life Insurance Company, Limited	21st Dec. 1883	25,000	25,000	„ „ „
303	Hassan Native Life Insurance Company, Limited	7th Mar. 1884	†	—	Insuring lives, &c.
304	Chikballapur Life Insurance Company, Limited...	3rd Mar. 1885	40,000‡	36,000	„ „
			95,000	89,361	
	BENGAL.				
305	Triton Insurance Company, Limited ...	5th Sept. 1887	22,50,000	4,23,450	Insurance business.
306	Reliance Marine Insurance Office, Limited ...	9th Nov. 1887	20,00,000	51,000	„ „
307	Indian Imperial Marine Insurance Company, Limited.	3rd July 1889	30,00,000	—	„ „
			72,50,000	4,74,450	
	NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES—*None.*				
	PUNJAB—*None.*				
	BURMA—*None.*				
	CENTRAL PROVINCES—*None.*				
	ASSAM—*None.*				
	TOTAL BANKING AND INSURANCE ...	—	6,76,38,254	3,43,52,501	

* Has no capital divided into shares. † Limited by 2,500 members.
‡ Increased from ₹30,000 to ₹40,000 during 1888-89.
§ „ „ ₹5,00,000 „ ₹10,00,000 during 1889-90.

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 NAME OF COMPANY.	3 WHEN REGISTERED.	4 NOMINAL CAPITAL.	5 PAID-UP CAPITAL.	6 OBJECTS OF COMPANY.
	II.—TRADING COMPANIES.		₹	₹	
	(a).—RAILWAYS AND TRAMWAYS.				
	BOMBAY.				
1	Bombay Tramway Company, Limited ...	14th Nov. 1884	30,00,000	30,00,000	Constructing and working a tramway.
2	Indian Railway Feeder Lines Company, Limited	26th Jan. 1887	1,00,000	34,500	Working a tramway between Nassick Road Station, G. I. P. Railway, and Nassick City.
			31,00,000	30,34,500	
	MADRAS.				
3	Nilgiri-Rigi Railway Company, Limited ...	24th June 1880	15,000	15,000	Constructing a railway on the Rigi system from Mettapolliem through Kullur and Coonoor to Ootacamund.
4	Nilgiri Railway Company, Limited ...	26th Feb. 1886	25,00,000	2,50,000	Constructing and maintaining a railway from Mettapolliem to Coonoor and Ootacamund.
			25,15,000	2,65,000	
	MYSORE—*None.*				
	BENGAL.				
5	Darjeeling-Himalayan Railway Company, Limited.	10th Apl. 1879	17,50,000	17,50,000	Constructing and working a steam-tramway.
6	Deoghur Railway Company, Limited ...	30th Jan. 1882	2,75,000	2,75,000	Constructing a railway from Boidynath to Deoghur.
7	Tarkessur Railway Company, Limited ...	18th Feb. 1884	17,50,000*	16,50,000	Constructing a railway from Seoraphuli to Tarkessur.
8	Rangoon Steam Tramway Company, Limited ...	15th Feb. 1889	7,50,000	6,00,000	Constructing tramways in Rangoon.
9	Patna Tramway Company, Limited ...	28th Aug. 1889	2,00,000	—	Constructing tramways in Patna.
			47,25,000	42,75,000	
	NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES.				
10	Powayan Steam Tramway Company, Limited ...	22nd Apl. 1887	4,00,000	82,556	Constructing and maintaining a steam-tramway between Shahjahanpur and Khotar, passing through Powayan.
11	Dehra Dun Railway Company, Limited ...	1st Dec. 1887	20,000	13,070	To promote the formation of a company to construct and work a line of railway from Hardwar to Jakhau.
			4,20,000	95,626	
	PUNJAB.				
12	Lahore Tramway Company, Limited ...	3rd June 1886	2,00,000	1,86,600.	Working a tramway.
	BURMA—*None.*				
	CENTRAL PROVINCES—*None.*				
	ASSAM—*None.*				
	(b).—CO-OPERATIVE TRADING SOCIETIES.				
	BOMBAY.				
13	North-Western Railway (Sindh Division) Co-operative Society, Limited.	17th Jan. 1881	20,000	18,400	Economically supplying railway employés with stores, &c.
14	Bhosawal Co-operative Society, Limited ...	15th Mar. 1882	20,000	17,820	Purchasing and selling fancy goods, &c.
15	Lanoli Co-operative Society, Limited ...	14th Nov. 1887	20,000	15,000	Carrying on the business of a co-operative store, &c.
16	Igatpuri Co-operative Society, Limited ...	2nd Mar. 1889	20,000	7,440	Carrying on the business of a co-operative store, &c.
			80,000	58,660	

* Increased from ₹16,50,000 to ₹17,50,000 on the 29th April 1889.

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 Name of Company.	3 When registered.	4 Nominal Capital.	5 Paid-up Capital.	6 Objects of Company.
	II.—TRADING COMPANIES—*contd.*		ℝ	ℝ	
	(b).—CO-OPERATIVE TRADING SOCIETIES—*contd.*				
	MADRAS.				
17	Madras Railway Co-operative Society, Limited...	14th Oct. 1878	20,000	12,525	Retailing the necessaries of life to the employés of the Madras Railway Company.
18	Madras Co-operative Association, Limited ...	28th Jan. 1887	1,00,000	24,760	Trading in general merchandise.
19	Jubilee Co-operative Company, Limited ...	4th July 1888	20,000	3,265	Supplying the necessaries of life for family and domestic use.
			1,40,000	40,550	
	MYSORE—*None.*				
	BENGAL.				
20	Assensole East Indian Railway Co-operative Society, Limited.	13th Feb. 1873	10,000	10,000	Providing wines, spirits, &c., for the railway employés.
21	Buxar Co-operative Society, Limited ...	25th May 1878	4,000	4,000	Selling wines, beer, and oilman's stores.
22	Northern Bengal Railway Co-operative Supply Association, Limited.	30th May 1882	11,400*	11,400	To supply stores for the employés of the railway.
23	Assensole Railway Co-operative Ice and Ærated Water Supply, Limited.	30th Nov. 1887	16,000	—	To sell ice and ærated water.
			41,400	25,400	
	NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES.				
24	Allahabad Railway Co-operative Society, Limited	2nd June 1866	30,000	30,000	Selling wines, beer, and oilman's stores.
25	Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway Co-operative Store Association, Limited.	18th July 1878	20,000	15,400	Selling liquors and other goods to the employés of the Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway.
26	Tundla Co-operative Stores Company, Limited...	26th Aug. 1887	20,000	15,630	Trading in general merchandise, &c.
27	Lucknow Co-operative Society, Limited ...	12th Sept. 1889	10,000	—	" " "
			80,000	61,030	
	PUNJAB.				
28	Simla Co-operative Association, Limited ...	5th Apl. 1881	25,000	23,325	General trade.
29	Punjab Northern State Railway Co-operative Stores Society, Limited.	8th Nov. 1882	20,000	12,070	Purchase and sale of wines, spirits, and miscellaneous stores.
30	North-Western Railway Co-operative Association, Limited.	18th May 1886	1,25,000	88,850	General trade.
			1,70,000	1,24,245	
	BURMA—*None.*				
	CENTRAL PROVINCES—*None.*				
	ASSAM—*None.*				
	(c).—STEAM NAVIGATION COMPANIES.				
	BOMBAY.				
31	Bombay and Persia Steam Navigation Company, Limited.	2nd Aug. 1877	6,25,000	6,25,000	Carrying on business as shipowners and common carriers by sea.
32	Kutch Mandvy Steam Navigation Company, Limited.	11th Feb. 1887	2,00,000	1,72,250	Carrying on business as shipowners and common carriers by sea.
33	Bombay Freightors' Association, Limited ...	15th Feb. 1890	50,000	—	Chartering entire steamers and sailing vessels for shipment of goods.
			8,75,000	7,97,250	
	MADRAS—*None.*				
	MYSORE—*None.*				

* Increased from ℝ8,000 to ℝ11,400 on the 14th May 1889.

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 Name of Company.	3 When registered.	4 Nominal Capital.	5 Paid-up Capital.	6 Objects of Company.
			₹	₹	
	II.—TRADING COMPANIES—*contd.*				
	(c).—STEAM NAVIGATION COMPANIES—*contd.*				
	BENGAL.				
34	India General Steam Navigation Company, Limited.	25th Sept.1858	80,00,000	70,74,400	Conveying goods and passengers.
35	Orissa Coasting Steam Navigation Company, Limited.	24th Aug. 1882	4,00,000	2,84,975	Navigating from port to port with cargo.
36	Calcutta Steam Navigation Company, Limited	8th Nov. 1882	8,40,000	8,40,000	Navigating in Bengal.
			92,40,000	81,99,375	
	NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES—*None.*				
	PUNJAB.				
37	Punjab and North-Western Steam Navigation Company, Limited.	14th Jan. 1886	2,00,000	75,288	Conveying passengers and goods.
	BURMA.				
38	The Mary Tug Company, Limited... ...	29th Nov. 1889	80,000	—	Towing vessels and conveying passengers and goods between ports, or on rivers, of British India.
39	The Kathleen Tug Company, Limited ...	29th Nov. 1889	1,20,000	—	" " " "
			2,00,000	—	
	CENTRAL PROVINCES—*None.*				
	ASSAM—*None.*				
	(d).—SHIPPING, LANDING, AND WAREHOUSING COMPANIES.				
	BOMBAY.				
40	Kurrachee Lighterage Company, Limited ...	19th Dec. 1882	81,600	81,600	Landing, shipping, and warehousing goods.
41	Sindh Steam Lighterage Company, Limited ...	10th Oct. 1885	1,25,000	1,22,500	Landing and shipping goods.
			2,06,600	2,04,100	
	MADRAS.				
42	Calicut Pier and Warehouse Company, Limited	10th July 1883	5,000	5,000	Carrying on warehousing business.
	MYSORE—*None.*				
	BENGAL.				
43	Calcutta Landing and Shipping Company, Limited.	7th Aug.1863	5,00,000	4,20,000	Landing and shipping cargo.
44	Goyana Boat Company, Limited	1st July 1885	20,000	—	Supplying passengers and traders with boat and steamers from Dacca, Naraingunge, Goalando and Sandip.
			5,20,000	4,20,000	
	NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES—*None.*				
	PUNJAB—*None.*				
	BURMA—*None.*				
	CENTRAL PROVINCES—*None.*				
	ASSAM—*None.*				

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 Name of Company.	3 When registered.	4 Nominal Capital.	5 Paid-up Capital.	6 Objects of Company.
			₹.	₹.	
	II.—TRADING COMPANIES—*contd:*				
	(e).—COMPANIES FOR FORMING BAZAARS.				
	BOMBAY.				
45	New Piece Goods Bazaar Company, Limited ...	20th July 1871	9,60,000	9,60,000	Erection of a bazaar.
	MADRAS—*None.*				
	MYSORE—*None.*				
	BENGAL—*None.*				
	NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES—*None.*				
	PUNJAB—*None.*				
	BURMA.				
46	Rangoon Iron Bazaar Company, Limited ...	Under Act XIX of 1857, 10th Dec. 1860. Under Act X of 1866, 28th Feb. 1871.	1,00,000	1,00,000	Forming a general market or bazaar.
47	Yandoon Burra Bazaar Suratee and Chinese Company, Limited.	6th Sept. 1867	99,750	99,750	Completing, letting, and carrying on the bazaar in Yandoon Kyoondeik.
48	* { Rangoon Bazaar Company, Limited ... Suratee Burra Bazaar Company, Limited ...	10th Nov. 1868 30th Nov. 1868	2,00,000 1,67,650	2,00,000 1,67,650	Building and carrying on a bazaar. Letting and carrying on the Burra Bazaar in Rangoon.
49	Rangoon Botatoung Company, Limited ...	3rd Sept. 1870	1,00,650	1,00,650	Letting the land in Botatoung, and providing accommodation for dealers in timber.
50	Bogalay Bazaar Company, Limited ...	22nd Oct. 1873	36,000	36,000	Letting and carrying on the Bogalay Bazaar.
51	Puzundoung Bazaar Company, Limited ...	12th Aug. 1881	3,00,000	3,00,000	Purchasing Puzundoung Bazaar, &c., and letting the same.
52	Dinewungwin Suratee Bazaar Company, Limited	11th Dec. 1883	72,500	68,125	Letting and carrying on the Dinewun Bazaar (in Moulmein).
53	Moungan and Tavoyzoo Bazaar Company, Limited.	27th Mar. 1889	90,000	89,400	Formation of bazaars and building of dwelling-houses in Moulmein.
			11,66,550	11,61,575	
	CENTRAL PROVINCES—*None.*				
	ASSAM—*None.*				
	(f).—OTHER COMPANIES.				
	BOMBAY.				
54	Bombay-Burma Trading Corporation, Limited	4th Sept. 1863	37,50,000	22,49,625	Trading in timber with Burma.
55	Treacher and Company, Limited	3rd Oct. 1863	10,00,000	10,00,000	Carrying on business as general merchants.
56	Bombay Gas Company, Limited	12th Dec. 1863	25,00,000	24,00,000	Manufacturing gas.
57	"Swadeshi Malachia Vaipar Karnari Mandali," Limited (a Company for trading in Native [or Indian] goods).	30th Sept. 1873	20,000	9,610	Trading in Indian manufactured cloths, &c.
58	Dharwar Vyapar Uttéjak Company, Limited ...	3rd Apl. 1876	50,000	38,075	Trading in grain and in cloth of both native and foreign manufacture.
59	Hubli Company, Limited	15th Jan. 1878	40,000	24,000	Trading in goods of both native and foreign manufacture.
60	Thacker and Company, Limited	16th Apl. 1878	1,50,000	1,50,000	Carrying on business as booksellers, stationers, publishers, and general merchants.
61	Aden Water Company, Limited	30th May 1878	1,20,000	90,000	Carrying on business as dealers in water, provisions, and ship stores.
62	Sowdati Vaipar Wardhak Company, Limited ...	25th Mar. 1879	20,000	3,550	Encouraging and carrying on the manufacture of articles of trade.
63	Soundy and Company, Limited	16th July 1881	1,00,000	1,00,000	Importing musical instruments, &c.
64	Kemp and Company, Limited	27th June 1882	4,00,000	3,50,000	Carrying on the business of chemists and druggists.
65	Veecharwati Committee, Limited	14th Oct. 1882	10,000	8,550	Carrying on the business of brokers and dealers.
66	Badham Pile and Company, Limited ...	5th Apl. 1883	5,00,000	5,00,000	Carrying on the trade of tailors and bootmakers.
67	Napier Founding and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	18th Jan. 1884	1,50,000	1,12,300	Carrying on the business of iron and brass founding.
68	Alcock Ashdown and Company, Limited	17th Mar. 1884	4,00,000	3,12,500	Acquisition by purchase of engineering stock-in-trade, plant, &c.

* Amalgamated during the year 1881-82.

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 NAME OF COMPANY.	3 WHEN REGISTERED.	4 NOMINAL CAPITAL.	5 PAID-UP CAPITAL.	6 OBJECTS OF COMPANY.
	II.—TRADING COMPANIES—*contd.*		₹	₹	
	(f).—OTHER COMPANIES—*contd.*				
	BOMBAY—*contd.*				
69	United Merchants Company, Limited ...	20th Mar. 1884	5,00,000	99,000	Carrying on business as general merchants and commission agents.
70	Napier Hotel Company, Limited	18th Apl. 1884	2,50,000	2,11,740	Acquiring the business of hotel, &c.
71	Rachappa Nilli and Company, Limited ...	10th Nov. 1884	20,000	11,230	Carrying on business as brokers and grain dealers.
72	Chikodi Desh Hittachoo Vyapari Company, Limited.	2nd Dec. 1884	20,000	5,828	Trading in grain, cloth, &c.
73	Marks and Company, Limited	5th Mar. 1885	4,00,000	4,00,000	Carrying on and extending the business of jewellers, watch-makers, &c.
74	Phillips and Company, Limited	16th Apl. 1885	5,00,000	4,97,400	Acquiring by purchase stock-in-trade, good will, and carrying on the business of chemists and druggists.
75	Dharwar Contractors Company, Limited ...	24th July 1885	30,000	30,000	Carrying on business as railway contractors.
76	Prince of Wales Trading Company, Limited ...	29th Dec. 1885	40,000	25,575	Carrying on business as chemists and druggists and general merchants.
77	Siam Forest Company, Limited	5th Jan. 1886	10,00,000	1,78,500	Trading in timber in Siam, Burma, India, and elsewhere.
78	Bombay Company, Limited	28th July 1886	10,00,000	6,00,000	Carrying on business as general merchants and commission agents.
79	Geyer and Company, Limited	6th Apl. 1887	50,000	41,945	Carrying on trade and business of importers of sewing machines, bicycles and tricycles, perambulators, &c.
80	Southwell and Austin, Limited	9th Mar. 1888	1,00,000	76,000	Carrying on the business of dress-makers, milliners, &c.
81	John Roberts and Company, Limited ...	12th Apl. 1888	2,00,000	1,28,000	Carrying on business as manufacturers of billiard tables, &c.
82	Hindu Book Depôt Union, Limited ...	9th Oct. 1888	20,000	—	Carrying on the business of printers, publishers, book-binders, &c.
83	Bombay, Poonah and Mahableshwar Livery Stable Company, Limited.	3rd July 1889	50,000	—	Carrying on the business of livery stable-keepers.
84	Karwar Trading Company, Limited ...	3rd Sept. 1889	25,000	5,930	Importing grain, &c.
85	Native Industrious Association, Limited ...	4th Mar. 1890	10,000	—	Trading in books, stationery, &c.
			1,34,25,000	96,54,378	
	MADRAS.				
86	Coimbatore Varthaka Virthi Dhanarjaka Sangam, Limited.	11th Dec. 1878	2,00,000	1,38,416	Enabling members to carry on trading operations.
87	Madras Stable Company, Limited	9th Mar. 1881	2,50,000†	1,39,875	Keeping a livery stable.
88	Ennore House Company, Limited	1st Apl. 1885	20,000	10,271	Acquiring houses and landed property for renting, planting, and selling them.
89	Tuticorin Salt Company, Limited	5th May 1885	20,000	16,399	Trading in salt.
90	Madras Salt Trading Company, Limited ...	7th May 1885	1,00,000	95,000	,, ,,
91	Southern India Merchants Company, Limited ...	13th Nov. 1885	1,00,000	61,000	Trading in salt, indigo, and other Indian commodities.
92	Koyalpatnam Salt Company, Limited ...	2nd Apl. 1886	10,000	10,000	Trading in salt.
93	Madras Metal Trading Company, Limited ...	9th May 1887	4,00,000‡	2,00,000	Importing, buying and selling all kinds of metals.
94	The Merchants Company, Limited... ...	2nd Feb. 1888	2,00,000	1,54,000	Importing, buying and selling metals, and general trade.
95	The Veeravanallur Lokambikai Viapara Company, Limited.	7th Feb. 1888	25,000	20,000	Trading in cloth.
96	The Southern India Cigar Manufacturing Company, Limited.	28th Mar. 1888	20,000	250	Manufacturing and selling superior cigars.
97	The Trichinopoly Varthaka Sangam, Limited ...	23rd Apl. 1888	20,000	2,328	Dealing in cloth, grain, leather, salt, &c.
98	A. D'Rozario and Company, Limited ...	6th Feb. 1889	1,00,000	37,789	Carrying on business as auctioneers and commission and general agents.
99	The Koyalpatnam Salt Manufacturing and Trading Company, Limited.	1st Mar. 1889	10,000	—	Trading in salt and other Indian commodities.
100	The Coringa Company, Limited	9th Dec. 1889	2,00,000	1,17,500	Manufacturing indigo and castor-oil, milling rice and ginning cotton.
101	The Indian Salt Trading Company, Limited ...	21st Dec. 1889	1,00,000	40,000	Carrying on trade in salt.
102	The Sri Krishna Vilasa Company, Limited ...	8th Jan. 1890	15,000	718	Trading in cloth, salt and grain.
			17,90,000	10,43,546	

* Has no Capital divided into shares.
† Increased from ₹1,50,000 to ₹2,50,000 on the 30th April 1889.
‡ „ „ ₹2,00,000 „ ₹4,00,000 „ 29th November 1889.

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 Name of Company.	3 When registered.	4 Nominal Capital.	5 Paid-up Capital.	6 Objects of Company.
	II.—TRADING COMPANIES—*contd.*		₹	₹	
	(f).—OTHER COMPANIES—*contd.*				
	Mysore State.				
103	Bangalore Mercantile Company, Limited ...	16th Nov. 1874	20,000	19,850	Dealing in piece-goods.
104	Bangalore Vyparabhivridhi Company, Limited ...	14th Oct. 1875	20,000	12,400	,, ,,
105	Hassan Mercantile Company, Limited ...	29th Aug. 1884	50,000	3,350	Trading in merchandise.
106	Hassan Coffee Association, Limited ...	30th Aug. 1884	1,00,000	3,776	,, coffee.
107	Beroor Transit Company, Limited	22nd Sept. 1888	18,000	—	Providing transit for travellers.
108	Mysore Mahratta Trading Company, Limited ...	10th Dec. 1888	50,000	31,450	Trading and banking.
109	Chitaldoorg Commercial Company, Limited ...	25th Sept. 1889	30,000	17,477	Trading.
			2,88,000	88,303	
	Bengal.				
110	R. Scott Thomson and Company, Limited ...	1st Apl. 1863	5,00,000	4,67,000	Carrying on the business of chemists and druggists.
111	Howrah Docking Company, Limited ...	15th Sept. 1863	8,00,000	8,00,000	Improvement of existing docks and building and working others.
112	Agricultural Phosphates Company, Limited ...	18th Dec. 1873	1,00,000	85,000	Preparation and manufacture of phosphates, &c.
113	Narail Trading Company, Limited ...	20th Mar. 1879	20,000	6,668	Carrying on a general trade and lending money.
114	Pingnah Trading Company, Limited ...	7th Feb. 1881	1,00,000	50,000	,, ,, ,,
115	W. Newman and Company, Limited ...	11th Feb. 1882	3,50,000	3,46,500	Booksellers and publishers.
116	Co-operative Pharmacy Company, Limited ...	31st May 1882	50,000	29,273	Business of chemists and druggists.
117	Gobra Tannery Company, Limited ...	9th Sept. 1882	1,50,000	1,50,000	Trading in hides.
118	Darjeeling and Kurseong Hotel and Trading Company, Limited.	2nd Feb. 1883	2,00,000	2,00,000	Carrying on an hotel and the business of general dealers.
119	Great Eastern Hotel, Wine and General Purveying Company, Limited.	4th Feb. 1886	12,00,000	12,00,000	Carrying on an hotel and the business of general dealers.
120	Raneegunge Gement and Lime Works, Limited...	30th June 1887	3,00,000	2,00,000	To manufacture Portland and other cements and lime.
121	Mofussil Supply Company, Limited ...	4th Aug. 1887	10,000	—	To import goods for supplying the wants of the mofussil.
122	Indian Tea Supply Company, Limited ...	8th Dec. 1887	3,00,000	1,00,960	Dealing in Indian teas.
123	Catholic Book Selling Company, Limited ...	17th Apl. 1888	20,000	—	Business of printers, booksellers and publishers.
124	H. Dear and Company, Limited	15th June 1888	6,00,000	6,00,000	Business of contractors, merchants and dealers in timber.
125	Behar Commercial Company, Limited ...	29th Nov. 1888	20,000	—	Mercantile business.
126	Chota-Nagpore Carrying Company, Limited ...	20th Feb. 1889	20,000	—	Carrying passengers and goods from Ranchi to Purulia and from Hazaribagh to Giridhi, and *vice versâ*.
127	Kyasth Trading Company, Limited ...	5th Mar. 1889	20,000	4,410	Trading in general merchandise.
128	Jessop and Company, Limited	7th Nov. 1889	9,00,000	—	Brass and Iron Founders and Mechanical-Engineers.
129	Rajshahi Dhanes Company, Limited ...	4th Feb. 1890	20,000	—	General trade.
130	Calcutta Skating and Amusement Club, Limited	24th Feb. 1890	1,00,000	—	Amusements.
			57,80,000	42,39,811	
	North-Western Provinces.				
131	Cashmiri Trading Company, Limited ...	27th Apl. 1882	1,00,000	90,636	Lending money on mortgage and acting as agents to dealers in grain, cloths, &c.
132	Kayasta Trading Company, Limited ...	16th Sept. 1882	30,000	14,120	Trading in general merchandise.
133	E. Morrison and Company, Limited ...	27th Oct. 1882	1,50,000	1,28,800	Carrying on business as chemists and druggists, &c.
134	Lyell and Company, Limited	23rd Dec. 1882	2,25,000	2,25,000	General trading.
135	Allahabad Trading and Banking Corporation, Limited.	17th Apl. 1883	20,000	16,536	Mercantile and banking business.
136	Gonda Trading Company, Limited ...	1st May 1884	30,000	17,610	Trading in general merchandise.
137	Islam Company, Limited	6th June 1884	50,000	—	,, ,, ,,
138	Deshi Tejarat Company, Limited	4th Aug. 1885	50,000	35,960	,, ,, ,,
139	Cawnpore Tannery Company, Limited ...	4th Mar. 1887	5,00,000	—	Trading in general merchandise and carrying on business as leather manufacturers.

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 Name of Company.	3 When registered.	4 Nominal Capital.	5 Paid-up Capital.	6 Objects of Company.
			₹	₹	
	II.—TRADING COMPANIES—*concld.*				
	(f).—OTHER COMPANIES—*concld.*				
	North-Western Provinces—*contd.*				
140	Jhansi Joint Stock Company, Limited ...	16th Mar. 1887	25,000	—	Trading in general merchandise.
141	Sandila Trading Company, Limited ...	31st May 1887	20,000	—	" " "
142	Kayastha Commercial Company, Limited ...	24th Feb. 1888	30,000	6,792	Purchasing and selling goods.
143	Chitragupta Vansi Company, Limited ...	6th Mar. 1888	20,000	1,894	Trading in general merchandise.
144	Jawala Prakash Meerut Bank Company, Limited	18th May 1888	20,000	—	Mercantile and banking business.
145	Kyastha Company, Limited	27th July 1888	20,000	5,150	Trading in cloth and other articles, and banking business.
			12,90,000	5,42,498	
	Punjab.				
146	E. Gillon and Company, Limited	6th Sept. 1887	2,50,000	1,91,483	General trade.
147	New Murree Club, Limited	4th June 1889	1,25,000	55,100	To carry on the business of hotel proprietors.
			3,75,000	2,46,583	
	Burma.				
148	Rangoon Burmese Company, Limited ...	21st Nov. 1882	1,00,000	60,040	General trade.
	Central Provinces.				
149	The General Trades and Agency Company, Limited.	21st Mar. 1890	1,00,000	1,520	Carrying on trade and commission agency business.
	Assam—*None.*				
	Hyderabad Assigned Districts.				
150	Berar Trading Company, Limited	17th Nov. 1888	10,000	10,000	General trade.
151	Khamgaon Trading Company, Limited ...	25th June 1889	10,000	—	" "
152	Amraoti Trading Company, Limited ...	18th Feb. 1890	20,000	—	" "
			40,000	10,000	
	Total of Trading Companies ...	—	4,80,32,550	3,58,75,878	
	III.—MILLS AND PRESSES.				
	(a).—COTTON MILLS.				
	Bombay.				
1	Jafer Alee Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited.	10th Mar. 1862	6,70,750	6,70,750	Spinning and weaving cotton.
2	Bombay United Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited.	4th Sept. 1866	9,00,000	9,00,000	Spinning and weaving cotton, &c.
3	Ahmedabad Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited.	25th Aug. 1869	9,81,000	9,31,950	Spinning and weaving cotton.
4	Morarjee Gokaldass Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited.	10th Aug. 1871	12,00,000	11,50,000	Spinning and weaving cotton, &c.
5	Soonderdass Spinning and Weaving Mills Company, Limited.	12th Feb. 1872	6,50,000	6,50,000	Spinning and weaving cotton.
6	Hindoostan Spinning and Weaving Mills Company, Limited.	1st Sept. 1873	12,00,000	12,00,000	" "
7	Khandesh Spinning and Weaving Mills Company, Limited.	18th Nov. 1873	7,50,000	7,49,750	" "
8	Madras United Spinning and Weaving Mills Company, Limited.	23rd Dec. 1873	5,00,500	5,00,500	" "
9	National Spinning and Weaving Company of India, Limited.	5th Feb. 1874	6,00,000	6,00,000	" "

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 Name of Company.	3 When registered.	4 Nominal Capital.	5 Paid-up Capital.	6 Objects of Company.
			₹	₹	
	III.—MILLS AND PRESSES—*contd.*				
	(a).—COTTON MILLS—*contd.*				
	Bombay—*contd.*				
10	Sassoon Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited.	5th Mar. 1874	15,00,000	15,00,000	Spinning and weaving cotton.
11	New Berar Company, Limited	22nd July 1874	6,25,000	6,25,000	Spinning and weaving cotton and pressing oil, &c.
12	Khatao Makanjee Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited.	19th Oct. 1874	10,00,000	9,96,750	Spinning and weaving cotton.
13	Hyderabad (Deccan) Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited.	25th Feb. 1875	8,00,000	7,00,000	„ „
14	Manockjee Petit Manufacturing Company, Limited.	18th May 1876	40,50,000	40,50,000	„ „
15	Ahmedabad Ginning and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	26th Jan. 1877	10,50,000	6,30,000	„ „
16	Akbar Manufacturing and Press Company, Limited.	9th Feb. 1878	2,50,000	2,50,000	Spinning and weaving, ginning, and pressing cotton.
17	Mazagon Spinning and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	14th Aug. 1878	15,00,000	12,50,000	Spinning and weaving cotton.
18	Alfred Manufacturing Company, Limited ...	2nd Nov. 1878	5,00,000	5,00,000	Spinning and weaving cotton, &c.
19	Bombay Dyeing and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	23rd Aug. 1879	8,00,000	4,00,000	Spinning and weaving cotton and working and dyeing yarn, cloth, &c.
20	Colaba Land and Mill Company, Limited ...	1st July 1880	28,00,000	28,00,000	Spinning and weaving cotton and constructing wharfs, docks, &c.
21	Ahmedabad Manufacturing and Calico Printing Company, Limited.	20th Nov. 1880	7,00,000	5,00,000	Spinning and weaving cotton and dyeing and printing calico, silks, &c.
22	Imperial Cotton Mills Company, Limited ...	15th Dec. 1881	11,00,000*	6,80,000	Spinning and weaving cotton.
23	People of India Spinning and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	10th May 1882	3,00,000†	1,00,000	„ „
24	Dhun Mills, Limited	18th July 1883	10,00,000	3,18,000	Manufacturing cotton cloth.
25	Queen Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited	13th Aug. 1883	8,00,000	7,99,300	Spinning, weaving, and manufacturing cotton.
26	Ripon Manufacturing Company, Limited ...	27th Aug. 1883	10,00,000	6,36,000	„ „ „ „
27	City of Bombay Manufacturing Company, Limited.	27th Aug. 1883	8,00,000	7,00,000	Manufacturing and selling yarn, cloth, &c.
28	Veeramgaum Spinning and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	13th Sept. 1883	6,00,000†	4,39,150	Spinning, weaving, and manufacturing cotton.
29	Lakhmidas Khimjee Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited.	14th Nov. 1883	10,00,000	10,00,000	Spinning, weaving, and manufacturing cotton.
30	Bombay Cotton Manufacturing Company, Limited.	24th Mar. 1884	6,00,000‡	4,20,000	Manufacturing cotton cloth.
31	Prince of Wales Spinning and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	9th Feb. 1886	10,00,000	2,72,500	Spinning and weaving cotton.
32	David Mills Company, Limited	2nd Aug. 1886	8,00,000	8,00,000	Manufacturing, bleaching, dyeing and selling cotton yarn and cloth.
33	Swadeshi Mills Company, Limited	13th Sept. 1886	20,00,000	15,00,000	„ „ „ „
34	Agra Spinning and Weaving Mills Company, Limited.	25th Oct. 1886	5,00,000	3,95,776	Spinning and weaving, cotton.
35	Star of India Mills, Limited	25th Nov. 1886	10,00,000	9,92,000	Manufacturing and selling cotton yarn, cloth, &c.
36	Lord Reay Manufacturing Company, Limited ..	27th Sept. 1887	8,00,000	4,16,500	Spinning, weaving, and manufacturing cotton.
37	Jadowji Raghowji Manufacturing Company, Limited.	17th Jan. 1888	10,00,000	10,00,000	Manufacturing cotton cloth.
38	Britannia Mills, Limited	28th Feb. 1888	10,00,000	5,18,750	Manufacturing and selling cotton yarn and cloth.
39	Union Spinning and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	14th Mar. 1888	9,00,000	5,61,000	„ „ „ „
40	Union Mills, Limited	15th Mar. 1888	10,00,000	4,60,500	Spinning, weaving, and manufacturing cotton.
41	Currimbhoy Mills Company, Limited ...	13th July 1888	8,00,000	6,09,200	Manufacturing, bleaching, dyeing and selling yarn cloth, &c.
42	Indo-China Manufacturing Company, Limited...	23rd Aug. 1888	7,00,000	1,69,000	„ „ „ „
43	Mahaboobshahi Kulburga Mills Company, Limited.	24th Aug. 1888	12,00,000	5,81,850	Spinning, weaving, ginning and pressing cotton.
44	Baladina Spinning and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	13th Sept. 1888	7,00,000	—	Manufacturing and selling cotton yarn and cloth.
45	China Mills, Limited	14th Nov. 1888	9,00,000	—	Manufacturing and selling yarn, cloth, &c.
			4,45,27,250	3,49,24,226	

* Increased from ₹7,00,000 to ₹11,00,000 on the 4th January 1890.
† „ „ 2,50,000 „ 3,00,000 „ 15th May 1889.

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 Name of Company.	3 When registered.	4 Nominal Capital.	5 Paid-up Capital.	6 Objects of Company.
			₹	₹	
	III.—MILLS AND PRESSES—*contd.*				
	(a).—COTTON MILLS—*contd.*				
	MADRAS—*None.*				
	MYSORE—*None.*				
	BENGAL.				
46	Ghoosery Cotton Mills Company, Limited ...	9th Oct. 1863	15,00,000	15,00,000	Manufacturing cotton twist and cloth, &c.
47	Bowreah Cotton Mills Company, Limited ...	7th Aug. 1872	18,00,000	18,00,000	Spinning and weaving cotton.
48	Dunbar Cotton Mills Company, Limited ...	18th Dec. 1874	14,00,000*	9,29,950	Spinning and weaving cotton, &c.
49	Empress of India Cotton Mills Company, Limited	19th Apl. 1877	8,75,000	8,75,000	Manufacturing cotton cloth, &c.
50	Calcutta Cotton Mills Company, Limited ...	5th Jan. 1889	5,00,000	4,53,000	Spinning and weaving cotton.
			40,75,000	55,57,950	
	NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES.				
51	Muir Mills Company, Limited	21st May 1874	15,00,000	15,00,000	Spinning and weaving cotton.
52	Cawnpore Cotton Mills Company, Limited ...	8th Nov. 1882	10,00,000	10,00,000	Manufacturing cotton cloth, &c.
			25,00,000	25,00,000	
	PUNJAB.				
53	Delhi Cotton Mills Company, Limited ...	26th Feb. 1889	5,00,000	2,70,250	Manufacture of cotton cloth.
54	Delhi Cloth and General Mills Company, Limited	26th Mar. 1889	7,00,000	5,04,250	Manufacture and sale of cloth.
			12,00,000	7,74,500	
	BURMA—*None.*				
	CENTRAL PROVINCES.				
55	Swadeshi Spinning, Weaving and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	8th July 1889	10,00,000	—	Spinning, weaving, and manufacturing cotton.
56	Pulgaon Cotton Spinning, Weaving and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	2nd Oct. 1889	5,00,000	1,17,044	
			15,00,000	1,17,044	
	ASSAM—*None.*				
	(b).—JUTE MILLS.				
	BOMBAY—*None.*				
	MADRAS—*None.*				
	MYSORE—*None.*				
	BENGAL.				
57	Budge-Budge Jute Mills Company, Limited ...	21st Apl. 1873	18,00,000	14,40,000	Manufacturing jute, hemp, &c.
58	Fort Gloster Jute Manufacturing Company, Limited.	6th May 1873	14,00,000	14,00,000	Spinning and weaving jute and similar materials.
59	Howrah Mills Company, Limited	14th July 1874	17,50,000	17,50,000	Spinning and weaving jute or other materials.
60	Gauripur Company, Limited	12th Apl. 1876	12,00,000	12,00,000	Manufacture of gunny bags.
61	Kamarhatty Company, Limited	28th Sept. 1877	8,00,000	4,00,000	Weaving and manufacturing jute, cotton, &c.
62	Union Jute Company, Limited	5th Oct. 1880	12,00,000	9,00,000	" " "
63	Hooghly Mills Company, Limited ...	21st Sept. 1882	13,50,000	10,50,000	" " "
64	Kanknara Company, Limited	30th Dec. 1882	14,00,000	8,26,000	" " "
65	Seebpore Jute Manufacturing Company, Limited	28th Nov. 1889	10,00,000	10,00,000	Spinning and weaving jute.
			1,19,00,000	99,66,000	

* Reduced from ₹20,00,000 to ₹14,00,000 on the 29th July 1889.

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 Name of Company.	3 When registered.	4 Nominal Capital.	5 Paid-up Capital.	6 Objects of Company.
			₹	₹	
	III.—MILLS AND PRESSES—*contd.*				
	(b).—JUTE MILLS—*concld.*				
	North-Western Provinces.				
66	North-Western Provinces Jute Mill Company, Limited.	13th Mar. 1883	2,75,000	2,45,200	Manufacture and sale of gunny bags and cloths. &c.
	Punjab—*None.*				
	Burma—*None.*				
	Central Provinces—*None.*				
	Assam—*None.*				
	(c).—MILLS FOR SPINNING AND WEAVING COTTON, JUTE, WOOL, SILK, FLAX, HEMP, &c., &c.				
	Bombay.				
67	Jivraj Baloo Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited.	3rd Jan. 1873	13,00,000	11,00,000	Spinning and weaving cotton, jute, wool, &c.
68	New Great Eastern Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited.	15th Dec. 1873	15,00,000	15,00,000	" " " "
69	Goolam Baba Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited.	18th May 1874	7,50,000	7,50,000	Spinning and weaving cotton, wool, &c., and pressing cotton.
70	Coorla Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited.	14th July 1874	13,00,000	13,00,000	Spinning and weaving cotton, silk, jute, &c.
71	Oriental Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited.	20th Aug. 1874	35,75,000	35,75,000	Spinning and weaving cotton, jute, wool, &c.
72	Central India Spinning, Weaving and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	5th Sept. 1874	24,00,000*	18,75,000	" " " "
73	Victoria Manufacturing Company, Limited ...	12th Nov. 1874	6,00,000	6,00,000	Spinning and weaving cotton, jute, &c.
74	Sholapur Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited.	10th Dec. 1874	8,00,000	6,78,500	" " " "
75	Gujrat Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited.	16th Jan. 1877	8,00,000	4,20,000	Spinning and weaving cotton, wool, jute, &c.
76	Empress Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited.	27th July 1877	16,50,000†	10,55,725	Spinning and weaving cotton, wool, jute, silk, &c.
77	Southern India Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited.	9th July 1880	5,00,000	5,00,000	Purchasing and conducting the business of the Madras Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited.
78	Máhálaxmi Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited.	2nd Aug. 1880	7,50,000	6,50,000	Spinning, weaving, and manufacturing cloth, &c.
79	Western India Spinning and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	23rd Sept. 1880	12,00,000	12,00,000	Carrying on the business of another mill in Bombay.
80	Framji Petit Spinning and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	27th Jan. 1881	14,00,000	12,50,000	Manufacturing jute, hemp, silk, wool, &c.
81	Leopold Spinning, Bleaching and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	11th July 1881	3,50,000	3,50,000	Spinning, weaving, bleaching and printing cotton, &c.
82	Albert Edward Mills Company, Limited ...	15th Aug. 1881	5,00,000	5,00,000	Spinning, weaving, and manufacturing cloth, &c.
83	Gujrat Ginning and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	26th Aug. 1881	10,97,000	5,19,750	Spinning and weaving cotton, wool, jute, &c.
84	Southern Maratha Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited.	8th Sept. 1881	6,00,000	5,97,250	Ginning, spinning, and manufacturing cotton, &c.
85	Indian Manufacturing Company, Limited ...	11th Jan. 1882	12,00,000	8,99,500	Manufacturing raw cotton, silk, wool, &c.
86	Ambieca Spinning and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	22nd Sept. 1882	4,50,000	4,42,500	Spinning and weaving silk, cotton, &c.
87	James Greaves Mills Company, Limited ...	17th May 1883	6,60,000	6,60,000	Manufacturing raw cotton, silk, wool, &c.
88	Alliance Cotton Manufacturing Company, Limited.	17th Aug. 1883	18,00,000	17,91,000	Spinning and weaving cotton, wool, &c.
89	Sassoon and Alliance Silk Mill Company, Limited.	27th Aug. 1883	10,00,000	8,58,000	Spinning and weaving silk, cotton, &c.
90	Connaught Mills Company, Limited ...	6th Mar. 1884	8,40,000‡	4,20,000	Manufacturing cotton, silk, wool, &c.
91	Jamshed Manufacturing Company, Limited ...	3rd Jan. 1885	10,00,000	7,91,500	" " " "
92	Berar Manufacturing Company, Limited ...	28th May 1885	5,50,000	4,52,800	Manufacturing raw cotton, jute, hemp, wool, &c.

* Increased from ₹18,75,000 to ₹24,00,000 on the 15th October 1889.
† " " ₹11,00,000 " ₹16,50,000 " 4th January 1890.
‡ " " ₹4,20,000 " ₹8,40,000 " 19th November 1889.

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 Name of Company.	3 When registered.	4 Nominal Capital.	5 Paid-up Capital.	6 Objects of Company.
	III.—MILLS AND PRESSES—*contd.*		₹	₹	
	(c).—MILLS FOR SPINNING AND WEAVING COTTON, JUTE, WOOL, SILK, FLAX, HEMP, &c., &c.—*contd.*				
	BOMBAY—*contd.*				
93	Howard and Bullough Mills Company, Limited	19th Jan. 1886	7,50,000	6,93,700	Spinning and weaving cotton, silk, wool, jute, hemp, &c.
94	Presidency Mills Company, Limited ...	27th Mar. 1886	10,00,000	8,49,000	Spinning and weaving cotton, silk, wool, jute, hemp, &c.
95	Gordon Spinning and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	26th Aug. 1886	14,55,000	12,88,500	Manufacturing cotton and other materials.
96	Jubilee Manufacturing Company, Limited ...	26th Mar. 1887	7,00,000	5,28,800	Manufacturing cotton, silk, wool, jute, &c.
97	English Press and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	7th July 1887	1,50,000*	1,00,000	Spinning and weaving cotton, jute, wool, &c.
98	Bombay National Manufacturing Company, Limited.	1st Oct. 1887	7,00,000	4,33,250	Spinning, weaving, dyeing and bleaching cotton, silk, wool, jute, &c.
99	Venishanker Lukhsmishanker Cotton Mills Company, Limited.	19th Oct. 1887	4,50,000	4,50,000	Spinning, weaving, dyeing and bleaching cotton, silk, wool, jute, &c.
100	Bombay Woollen Manufacturing Company, Limited.	26th May 1888	5,00,000	4,00,000	Spinning, weaving, bleaching, printing and finishing wool, cotton, &c.
101	Sun Mills, Limited	18th July 1888	8,00,000	2,56,200	Manufacturing cotton, jute, wool, hemp, &c.
102	Wadia Mills, Limited	15th Aug. 1888	10,00,000	3,72,000	Spinning and weaving cotton, wool, jute, &c.
103	Sorab Woollen and Cotton Mills Company, Limited.	1st Sept. 1888	7,50,000	2,70,450	Spinning and weaving cotton, wool, silk, &c.
104	Tricumlal Hurilal Spinning and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	5th Sept. 1888	6,00,000	1,11,000	„ „ „ „
105	Peroo Mahomed Manufacturing Company, Limited.	11th Apl. 1889	9,00,000	—	Spinning, dyeing, and bleaching cotton, silk, wool, &c.
106	Raj Nundgaon Buldeo Mills, Limited ...	17th Apl. 1889	10,00,000	—	Spinning, weaving, and manufacturing cotton &c.
107	Bullough Mills Company, Limited ...	4th Nov. 1889	10,00,000	—	Manufacturing raw cotton, silk, wool, jute, &c.
108	Poona Cotton and Silk Manufacturing Company, Limited.	2nd Dec. 1889	6,25,000	—	Spinning and weaving cotton, silk, wool, &c.
109	Motilal Heerabhai Spinning, Weaving and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	23rd Dec. 1889	2,00,000	—	Spinning, weaving, and manufacturing cotton, silk, wool, &c.
			4,11,42,000	3,04,89,425	
	MADRAS.				
110	Buckingham Mill Company, Limited ...	16th Aug. 1876	7,00,000	7,00,000	Spinning, weaving, and working cotton, wool, jute, silk, and other fibres.
111	Bellary Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited	4th Apl. 1881	6,00,000	4,35,500	Manufacturing cotton twist and cloth.
112	Carnatic Mill Company, Limited	30th June 1881	10,00,000	10,00,000	Buying apparatus for the working of a spinning and weaving mill, &c.
113	Malabar Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited.	15th Nov. 1883	6,00,000	5,83,625	Manufacturing cotton twist, cloth, and other articles.
114	Tinnevelly Mills Company, Limited ...	19th May 1884	4,00,000	3,82,500	Spinning and weaving cotton and other goods.
115	Mylitta Silk Mills Company, Limited ...	16th Feb. 1886	95,000	95,000	Reeling, spinning, and carding cocoons of silk worms.
116	Coral Mills Company, Limited	17th May 1887	8,00,000	5,88,778	Spinning, weaving, dyeing and manufacturing cotton and other materials.
117	The Coimbatore Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited	2nd June 1888	6,00,000	2,10,046	Spinning, weaving, and manufacturing cotton, silk, wool, &c.
118	The Koilpatty Spinning Company, Limited ...	4th Feb. 1889	4,00,000	3,70,000	Spinning cotton, silk, wool, &c.
119	The Madura Mills Company, Limited ...	27th Sept. 1889	10,00,000	7,66,100	Spinning, weaving, dyeing, and manufacturing cotton and other materials.
			61,95,000	51,11,549	
	MYSORE STATE.				
120	Maharajah of Mysore Spinning and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	1st Aug. 1883	4,50,000	4,17,000	Spinning and manufacturing cotton, &c.
121	The Bangalore Woollen, Cotton and Silk Mills Company, Limited.	11th June 1884	4,00,000	4,00,000	Manufacturing wool, cotton, and silk.
			8,50,000	8,17,000	

* Increased from to ₹1,00,000 „ ₹1,50,000 on the 8th January 1890.

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 Name of Company.	3 When registered.	4 Nominal Capital.	5 Paid-up Capital.	6 Objects of Company.
	III.—MILLS AND PRESSES—*contd.*		₹	₹	
	(c).—MILLS FOR SPINNING AND WEAVING COTTON, JUTE, WOOL, SILK, FLAX, HEMP, &c., &c.—*concld.*				
	Mysore—Civil and Military Station of Bangalore—*None.*				
	Bengal.				
122	Bengal Silk Company, Limited	20th June 1881	3,50,000	3,50,000	Spinning and weaving silk.
	North-Western Provinces.				
123	Cawnpore Woollen Mill and Army Cloth Manufacturing Company, Limited.	3rd Aug. 1882	6,00,000*	5,00,000	Manufacture and sale of woollen cloths.
124	Victoria Mill Company, Limited	10th Aug. 1887	5,00,000	3,17,708	To purchase and acquire the business and property of the "Victoria Spinning, Weaving, and Manufacturing Company," Cawnpore.
125	Oriental Mill Company, Limited	19th Oct. 1887	2,00,000	—	Spinning, weaving, and manufacturing cotton, &c.
			13,00,000	8,17,708	
	Punjab—*None.*				
	Burma—*None.*				
	Central Provinces.				
126	The Hinghanghat Mill Company, Limited ...	2nd Feb. 1881	3,50,000	3,50,000	Spinning and weaving cotton, silk, jute, wool, &c.
127	Goculdass Bullubdas Manufacturing Company, Limited.	11th Feb. 1884	8,00,000	5,22,350	Buying raw cotton, jute, silk and other fibres, and spinning and selling the same.
			11,50,000	8,72,350	
	Assam—*None.*				
	(d).—COTTON AND JUTE SCREWS AND PRESSES.				
	Bombay.				
128	Fort Press Company, Limited	14th Mar. 1863	12,75,000	12,75,000	Pressing cotton.
129	Victoria Cotton Gin and Press Company, Limited.	22nd June 1864	1,50,000	1,27,500	Ginning and pressing cotton.
130	Gujrat Cotton Cleaning Company, Limited ...	2nd Nov. 1864	2,50,000	1,25,000	Cleaning and pressing cotton.
131	Mofussil Company, Limited	13th Apl. 1870	12,50,000	12,50,000	Cleaning and pressing cotton, wool, &c.
132	Albert Ginning Company, Limited ...	7th July 1870	50,000	50,000	Ginning and pressing cotton, wool, &c.
133	Sindh and Punjab Cotton Press Company, Limited	7th Aug. 1871	1,00,000	1,00,000	Pressing cotton.
134	Sindh Press Company, Limited	31st Jan. 1872	3,40,000	3,00,000	Cleaning and pressing cotton, &c.
135	Bellary Press Company, Limited	2nd May 1872	2,10,000	1,67,000	" " "
136	Volkart United Press Company, Limited ...	4th Jan. 1873	4,50,000	4,50,000	Pressing cotton.
137	French Press Company, Limited (New) ...	11th June 1874	1,50,000	1,50,000	" "
138	New East India Press Company, Limited ...	20th Nov. 1874	3,52,000	3,48,000	Pressing and ginning cotton.
139	Kurrachee Press Company, Limited ...	17th Sept. 1878	1,31,250	1,31,250	Pressing cotton, wool, &c.
140	Sassoon Pressing Company, Limited ...	13th Dec. 1879	3,00,000	3,00,000	Cleaning and pressing cotton.
141	Albert Press Company, Limited ...	19th Feb. 1880	2,42,000	2,42,000	" " "
142	New Apollo Press Company, Limited ...	22nd Feb. 1881	3,00,000	3,00,000	Pressing and packing cotton, wool, &c.
143	Khamgaon Cotton Pressing Company, Limited...	18th July 1882	1,08,000	1,08,000	Pressing cotton and other produce.
144	Viramgam Vepar Uttejak Ginning Company, Limited.	6th Oct. 1882	80,000	80,000	Ginning and pressing cotton, wool, &c.
145	Mercantile Press Company, Limited ...	22nd Nov. 1882	2,00,000	2,00,000	" " " "
146	Chotalal Cassinath Ginning Company, Limited...	4th Dec. 1882	75,000	75,000	" " " "
147	Manmad Manufacturing Company, Limited ...	3rd Jan. 1883	3,50,000	3,50,000	Pressing and packing cotton, wool, &c.
148	Bombay Cotton Press Company, Limited ...	29th Jan. 1883	1,50,000	1,23,875	Ginning and pressing cotton, wool, &c.
149	Dhulia Manufacturing Company, Limited ...	17th Mar. 1883	60,000	60,000	" " " "
150	Harvey and Savapathy Company, Limited ...	13th Aug. 1883	2,25,000	2,21,000	Cleaning, pressing and packing, cotton, &c.
151	Dhanduka Ginning and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	15th Oct. 1883	32,500	32,500	Ginning and pressing cotton, &c.
152	Patdee Vepar Uttejak Ginning Company, Limited.	5th Nov. 1883	78,750	77,000	Pressing cotton, &c.

* Increase from ₹5,00,000 to ₹6,00,000 during 1889-90.

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 Name of Company.	3 When registered.	4 Nominal Capital.	5 Paid-up Capital.	6 Objects of Company.
			₹	₹	
	III.—MILLS AND PRESSES—*contd.*				
	(d).—COTTON AND JUTE SCREWS AND PRESSES—*contd.*				
	BOMBAY—*contd.*				
153	Damodardas Mohunlal Ginning and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	11th Dec. 1883	60,000	60,000	Ginning and pressing cotton, &c.
154	Colaba Press Company, Limited*	22nd Dec. 1883	5,00,000	5,00,000	Pressing cotton.
155	Dholka Mahalakshuri Cotton Ginning, Cleaning and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	17th Jan. 1884	45,580	45,580	Ginning, cleaning, and manufacturing cotton.
156	Hingoli Press Company, Limited	8th Dec. 1884	2,00,000	75,000	Pressing and packing cotton, jute, wool, &c.
157	Breul's Cawnpore Cotton Pressing Company, Limited.	19th Aug. 1884	1,00,000	1,00,000	Pressing cotton, &c.
158	Dhollera Ginning and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	23rd July 1884	75,000	52,250	Cleaning and ginning cotton.
159	Mahamadpura Cotton Gin and Press Company, Limited.	4th Oct. 1884	2,00,000	1,50,000	Ginning and pressing cotton.
160	Chalisgaum Cotton Ginning Factory Company, Limited.	9th Oct. 1885	45,000	42,750	Ginning, cleaning, pressing cotton, &c.
161	Bhownaggur City Press and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	4th Nov. 1885	1,37,500	1,37,500	„ „ cotton, jute, wool, hemp, &c.
162	Indian Cotton Company, Limited ...	7th May 1886	7,50,000	6,25,000	Pressing, packing, and cleaning cotton, wool, &c.
163	New Pachora Manufacturing Company, Limited	3rd July 1886	1,50,000	1,25,000	Ginning, pressing, cleaning, and packing cotton, wool, and expressing, oil from seeds.
164	New Prince of Wales' Press Company, Limited...	29th Aug. 1887	3,00,000	2,97,500	Pressing and cleaning cotton, wool, hemp, jute, &c.
165	Ishwar Company, Limited ...	25th Jan. 1888	20,000	4,600	Ginning cotton and purchasing and selling the local produce.
166	Jodowjee Raghowjee Press Company, Limited ...	20th July 1888	72,000	72,000	Cleaning, ginning, pressing and packing cotton, &c.
167	Khamgaon Manufacturing Company, Limited...	18th Feb. 1889	1,00,000	—	Expressing oil from seeds, &c.
168	Jalgaon Cotton Ginning Company, Limited ...	26th Mar. 1889	60,000	—	Ginning cotton, &c.
169	Amritsar Manufacturing Company, Limited ...	9th Sep. 1889	1,00,000	—	Ginning and pressing cotton, and expressing oil from seeds.
170	Gadag Mahalakshmi Pressing and Ginning Company, Limited.	13th Feb. 1890	1,25,000	—	Pressing cotton, &c.
			99,49,580	89,30,805	
	MADRAS.				
171	Southern India Press Company, Limited ...	27th Sept. 1881	1,00,000	63,827	Erecting factories for pressing cotton.
172	Jammalamadugu Press Company, Limited ...	7th June 1882	70,000	70,000	Pressing, cleaning and selling cotton and buying and selling cotton goods.
173	Tirupur Press Company, Limited ...	9th June 1882	70,000	70,000	Erecting cotton presses and factories and buying and selling cotton goods.
174	Ripon Press and Sugar Mill Company, Limited .	13th Oct. 1882	1,25,000	78,863	Pressing cotton and crushing sugarcane.
175	Western Press Company, Limited	19th Oct. 1882	60,000	55,500	Pressing cotton and other fibrous materials.
176	Sabapathy Press Company, Limited ...	8th Aug. 1883	2,50,000	2,50,000	Purchasing kuppas cotton or other produce, and trading in the same.
177	Tinnevelly Cotton Press Company, Limited ...	4th June 1885	1,00,000	60,000	Purchasing pressing mills, and trading in the pressing of cotton, jute, &c.
178	The Tadpatri Cotton Press Company, Limited ...	21st July 1888	50,000	50,000	Pressing cotton, jute, &c.
179	The Raichore Press Company, Limited ...	23rd July 1889	60,000	60,000	„ „ „
180	The City People Press Company, Limited ...	14th Oct. 1889	2,00,000	75,000	Pressing, cleaning, and selling cotton.
181	The Meenakshi Cotton Press Company, Limited .	14th Feb. 1890	75,000	3,000	Pressing and selling cotton and other products.
			11,60,000	8,36,190	
	MYSORE—*None.*				
	BENGAL.				
182	Nasmyth's Patent Press Company, Limited ...	16th Sept. 1867	4,00,000	4,00,000	Pressing cotton, jute, &c.
183	Calcutta Hydraulic Press Company, Limited ...	10th Apl. 1873	1,70,000	1,70,000	Pressing and screwing cotton, jute, and jute cuttings.

* This Company was first established on the 1st of June 1866; went into liquidation on the 27th February 1875, and was revived on the 22nd December 1883.

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 Name of Company.	3 When registered.	4 Nominal Capital.	5 Paid-up Capital.	6 Objects of Company.
			₹	₹	
	III.—MILLS AND PRESSES—*contd.*				
	(d).—COTTON AND JUTE SCREWS AND PRESSES—*concld.*				
	BENGAL—*contd.*				
184	Watson's Patent Press Company, Limited ...	25th Feb. 1874	3,00,000	3,00,000	Pressing and selling jute, jute cuttings, &c.
185	Ramkistopore Press Company, Limited ...	23rd Apl. 1874	1,30,000	1,30,000	Pressing and screwing cotton, jute, &c.
186	Riverside Press Company (Watson's Patent), Limited.	13th July 1874	3,00,000	2,99,800	" " "
187	Strand Bank Press Company (Watson's Patent), Limited.	24th July 1874	2,50,000	2,50,000	Pressing jute, hides, &c.
188	Chitpore Hydraulic Pressing Company, Limited	17th Mar. 1879	4,00,000	4,00,000	Pressing cotton, jute, and other materials.
189	Canal Press Company, Limited	20th Sept. 1881	2,40,000	2,00,000	" " "
190	Camperdown Pressing Company, Limited ...	25th July 1882	5,00,000	4,30,000	" " "
191	Agra Pressing Company, Limited	30th June 1883	1,55,000	1,45,750	" " "
192	India Pressing Company, Limited	13th Aug. 1883	1,50,000	1,50,000	" " "
			29,95,000	28,75,550	
	NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES.				
193	Cawnpore Cotton Pressing Company, Limited ...	27th Mar. 1884	1,00,000	76,900	Pressing cotton, gunny bags, &c.
194	Jumna Pressing Company, Limited ...	28th Aug. 1889	1,00,000	—	Pressing cotton and other produce.
			2,00,000	76,900	
	PUNJAB.				
195	Bhiwani Press Company, Limited	8th Sept. 1887	61,000	61,000	Pressing cotton.
	BURMA—*None.*				
	CENTRAL PROVINCES—*None.*				
	ASSAM—*None.*				
	(e).—MILLS AND PRESSES—OTHERS.				
	BOMBAY.				
196	Ahmedabad United Printing and General Agency Company, Limited.	19th Jan. 1866	5,00,000	38,500	Establishment of a printing press and commission business.
197	Bombay Flour Mills Company, Limited ...	31st Jan. 1884	3,75,000	3,60,000	Carrying on the business of millers and grain dealers, &c.
198	Deccan Paper Mills Company, Limited ...	5th July 1885	5,00,000	4,98,245	Manufacturing paper.
199	Duke of Connaught Printing Press Company, Limited.	13th June 1885	25,000	13,900	Carrying on the business of printers and publishers, &c.
200	Indian Paper Mills, Limited	4th July 1885	4,00,000	2,07,325	Manufacturing and selling paper, &c.
201	Royal Flour Mills Company, Limited ...	16th Oct. 1885	3,00,000	2,65,000	Carrying on the business of flour mills and grain merchants, &c.
202	Indian Flour Mill and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	4th Nov. 1885	5,00,000	25,000	Carrying on the business of millers and grain dealers.
203	Indian Oil Mills and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	31st Mar. 1886	1,25,000	87,000	Expressing oil from cocoanut and seeds, and manufacturing soap and candles.
204	Delhi and Northern India Flour Mills Company, Limited.	8th May 1886	3,50,000	3,46,200	Carrying on business as millers, bakers, &c.
205	Collet Flour and Oil Mills Company, Limited ...	28th Aug. 1886	1,00,000	1,350	Carrying on business as grain, flour, and oil merchants.
206	Sind Gazette and Commercial Press Company, Limited.	16th May 1888	85,000	84,160	Carrying on business as printers, publishers, and stationers.
207	Bombay East Indian Printing Press Company, Limited.	6th July 1888	25,000	6,380	" " " "
208	Akola Manufacturing Company, Limited ...	22nd Aug. 1888	1,25,000	71,450	Crushing seeds, nuts, &c., and expressing oil therefrom.
209	Tardeo Flour and Oil Mills Company, Limited ...	9th Mar. 1889	1,00,000	—	Carrying on the business of millers and dealers in grain, &c.
			35,10,000	20,04,510	

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 Name of Company.	3 When registered.	4 Nominal Capital.	5 Paid-up Capital.	6 Objects of Company.
	III.—MILLS AND PRESSES—*concld.*		R	R	
	(e).—MILLS AND PRESSES—OTHERS—*contd.*				
	MADRAS.				
210	The Bellary Printing Company, Limited ...	27th Mar. 1888	5,000	4,285	Printing newspapers, books, pamphlets, &c.
211	The Murugananda Mill Company, Limited ...	7th Oct. 1889	50,000	7,650	Establishing an oil mill, and expressing gingelly, cocoanut and other oils.
			55,000	11,935	
	MYSORE—*None.*				
	MYSORE—CIVIL AND MILITARY STATION OF BANGALORE—*None.*				
	BENGAL.				
212	Calcutta Central Press Company, Limited ...	21st Apl. 1865	75,000	70,700	Printing, &c.
213	Titaghar Paper Mills Company, Limited ...	28th July 1882	9,00,000	8,12,675	Manufacturing paper.
214	Dehing Saw Mills Company, Limited ...	23rd Feb. 1889	1,00,000	40,700	Working of saw mills, &c.
215	Sissi Saw Mills and Trading Company, Limited	22nd Oct. 1889	2,00,000	—	Working of saw mills, &c.
216	Calcutta Flour Mills Company, Limited ...	18th Dec. 1889	1,50,000	—	Milling and preparing flour.
217	Bengal Paper Mills Company, Limited ...	28th Jan. 1890	7,00,000	—	Manufacturing paper.
			21,25,000	9,24,075	
	NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES.				
218	Upper India Couper Mill Company, Limited ...	28th Oct. 1879	8,00,000	5,74,700	Manufacturing and selling paper.
219	Trade Circular Press Company, Limited ...	22nd Aug. 1885	6,000	—	Working a printing press, and carrying on other business.
220	Church Mission Congregational Press Association, Limited.	5th Feb. 1886	10,000	9,825	Printing, engraving, type-founding, &c.
221	Anglo-Oriental Press Company, Limited ...	5th June 1886	20,000	—	Printing and publishing books, pamphlets, newspapers, &c.
222	Railway Service Press, Limited	28th Oct. 1887	2,00,000	95,779	Purchasing the property known as the "Railway Service Press, Allahabad," and carrying on the business.
223	Vakil Islam Press Company, Limited ...	10th Dec. 1888	10,000	—	Printing and publishing newspapers, books, &c.
224	Independent Order of Good Templars, Limited	17th July 1888	6,000	6,000	Printing and general trading.
	PUNJAB—*None.*		10,52,000	6,86,304	
	BURMA—*None.*				
	CENTRAL PROVINCES.				
225	The Jubbulpore Union Press Company, Limited	17th July 1886	10,000	4,960	Printing and publishing English and Vernacular books and papers.
	ASSAM—*None.*				
	TOTAL OF MILLS AND PRESSES ...	...	14,00,81,830	10,89,54,681	
	IV.—PLANTING COMPANIES.				
	(a).—TEA.				
	BOMBAY—*None.*				
	MADRAS—*None.*				
	MYSORE—*None.*				
	BENGAL.				
1	Bengal Tea Company, Limited	23rd Nov. 1859	10,00,000	9,48,520	Cultivation of tea.
2	Bálásan Tea Company, Limited	21st Feb. 1860	2,00,000	2,00,000	" "
3	East India Tea Company, Limited ...	7th Aug. 1861	10,00,000	10,00,000	" "
4	Sylhet Tea Company, Limited	18th Dec. 1861	1,50,000	1,49,633	" "

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 Name of Company.	3 When registered.	4 Nominal Capital.	5 Paid-up Capital.	6 Objects of Company.
	IV.—PLANTING COMPANIES—*contd.*		₹	₹	
	(a).—TEA—*contd.*				
	BENGAL—*contd.*				
5	Rámgarh Company, Limited	13th May 1862	10,00,000	4,25,000	Cultivation of tea.
6	Soom Tea Company, Limited	20th Nov. 1862	3,00,000	3,00,000	,, ,,
7	Punkabaree Tea Company, Limited. ...	9th Mar. 1863	2,50,000	2,18,342	,, ,,
8	Dehra Dún Tea Company, Limited ...	31st Mar. 1863	20,00,000	8,78,000	,, ,,
9	Central Cachar Tea Company, Limited	2nd May 1863	10,00,000	10,00,000	,, ,,
10	Bishnáth Tea Company, Limited	6th May 1863	11,00,000	8,25,000	,, ,,
11	Eastern Cachar Tea Company, Limited ...	15th July 1863	7,00,000	7,00,000	,, ,,
12	Kurseong and Darjeeling Tea Company, Limited	12th Dec. 1863	8,00,000	6,54,300	,, ,,
13	Durrung Tea Company, Limited	4th Jan. 1864	5,00,000	4,65,000	,, ,,
14	Monacherra Tea Company, Limited ...	30th Jan. 1864	8,00,000	7,29,150	,, ,,
15	Tukvar Company, Limited	20th Feb. 1864	12,00,000	7,34,300	,, ,,
16	Moran Tea Company, Limited	20th July 1864	6,00,000	4,80,000	,, ,,
17	Durrabhur Company, Limited	23rd Apl. 1866	60,000	60,000	Cultivation of tea, coffee, and country produce.
18	Kuttal Tea Company, Limited	24th Jan. 1867	1,00,000	1,00,000	Cultivation of tea.
19	Chandypore Tea Company, Limited. ...	8th Aug. 1867	2,50,000	2,50,000	,, ,,
20	New Mutual Tea Company, Limited ...	15th Aug. 1868	1,20,000	1,17,750	Cultivation of tea, digging wells for oil, and refining oil.
21	Arcutipore Tea Company, Limited ...	19th Jan. 1869	3,00,000	3,00,000	Manufacturing tea.
22	Cutlacherra Company, Limited	30th May 1871	2,70,000	2,50,000	,, ,,
23	Singell Tea Company, Limited	15th Nov. 1871	6,25,000	6,25,000	,, ,,
24	Indian Terai Tea Company, Limited ...	4th Dec. 1871	1,50,000	1,50,000	,, ,,
25	Hoolungooree Tea Company, Limited ...	23rd Mar. 1872	4,00,000	4,00,000	,, ,,
26	Central Terai Tea Company, Limited ...	4th Apl. 1872	4,00,000	4,00,000	,, ,,
27	Dessai and Parbuttiah Tea Company, Limited ...	15th July 1872	1,80,000	1,80,000	,, ,,
28	Cocheela Tea Company, Limited	17th Jan. 1873	3,00,000	2,68,675	Cultivation of tea.
29	Holta Tea Company, Limited	27th Feb. 1873	3,50,000	3,50,000	Manufacturing tea.
30	Kalachera Tea Company, Limited	23rd July 1873	2,75,000	2,75,000	,, ,,
31	Singbulli and Murmah Tea Company, Limited ...	26th Nov. 1873	4,00,000	3,00,000	,, ,,
32	Puttáreah Tea Company, Limited	31st Dec. 1873	2,00,000	2,00,000	Cultivation of tea.
33	Springside Tea Company, Limited ...	10th Jan. 1874	1,68,000	1,68,000	,, ,,
34	Mathola Company, Limited	5th Mar. 1874	1,50,000	1,38,000	,, ,,
35	Teendareah Company, Limited	28th July 1874	1,35,000	1,35,000	Cultivation of tea, and digging for coal, &c.
36	Joonktollee Tea Company, Limited ...	7th Aug. 1874	80,000	80,000	Cultivation of tea.
37	Burkola Tea Company, Limited	1st Sept. 1874	2,70,000	2,70,000	,, ,,
38	Tingling Tea Company, Limited	15th Sept. 1874	1,50,000	1,50,000	,, ,,
39	Phœnix Tea Company of Cachar, Limited ...	9th Oct. 1874	6,25,000	5,35,000	,, ,,
40	Chota Nagpore Tea Company, Limited ...	27th Nov. 1874	2,50,000	2,50,000	,, ,,
41	Luckatoorah Tea Company, Limited ...	5th Dec. 1874	2,25,000	2,25,000	,, ,,
42	Second Mutual Tea Company, Limited ...	26th Feb. 1875	2,35,500	2,03,900	,, ,,
43	Mim Tea Company, Limited	6th Mar. 1875	1,60,000	1,59,000	,, ,,
44	Gielle Tea Company, Limited	20th Mar. 1875	5,00,000	4,00,000	,, ,,
45	Hoolmaree Tea Company, Limited	25th Mar. 1875	1,20,000	1,20,000	,, ,,
46	Sapakati Tea Company, Limited	1st May 1875	88,000	88,000	Manufacturing tea.
47	Rajabaree Tea Company, Limited	5th May 1875	2,00,000	2,00,000	,, ,,
48	Grob Tea Company, Limited	21st June 1875	6,00,000	5,00,000	,, ,,
49	North-Western Cachar Tea Company, Limited ...	25th Jan. 1876	2,76,000	2,76,000	Cultivation of tea.
50	Runglee Rungliot Tea Company, Limited ...	21st Feb. 1876	1,40,000	1,40,000	,, ,,
51	Amluckie Tea Company, Limited	25th July 1876	4,46,500	4,45,700	Cultivation and manufacture of tea.
52	Cachar Native Joint-Stock Company, Limited ...	31st Aug. 1876	1,00,000	53,675	Cultivation of tea.
53	Teesta Valley Tea Company, Limited ...	20th Nov. 1876	3,50,000	3,20,000	,, ,,
54	Dehing Company, Limited	5th Jan. 1877	10,00,000	9,00,000	Cultivation and manufacture of tea.
55	Dhunsiri Tea Company, Limited	23rd Mar. 1877	1,60,000	1,60,000	Cultivation of tea.
56	Good Hope Tea Company, Limited ...	2nd May 1877	1,15,000	1,00,000	,, ,,
57	Hotewar Tea Company, Limited	16th July 1877	56,000	56,000	,, ,,
58	Singtom Tea Company, Limited	10th Jan. 1878	1,60,000	1,60,000	Cultivation and manufacture of tea.
59	Bahadurpore Tea Company, Limited ...	19th Mar. 1878	20,000	17,639	,, ,,
60	Hindu Tea Company, Limited	12th July 1878	35,000	24,500	Cultivation of tea.
61	Loobah Tea Company, Limited	27th Sept. 1878	5,00,000	5,00,000	,, ,,
62	Longview Tea Company, Limited	16th Jan. 1879	3,44,000	3,44,000	,, ,,
63	Darjeeling Tea and Chinchona Association, Limited.	16th Jan. 1879	2,00,000	2,00,000	Cultivation of tea and chinchona.
64	Kettela Tea Company, Limited	25th Mar. 1879	1,50,000	1,50,000	Cultivation of tea.

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 Name of Company.	3 When registered.	4 Nominal Capital.	5 Paid-up Capital.	6 Objects of Company.
			₹	₹	
	IV.–PLANTING COMPANIES—*contd.*				
	(a).—TEA—*contd.*				
	BENGAL—*contd.*				
65	Munjha Tea Company, Limited	10th Apl. 1879	1,50,000	1,50,000	Cultivation of tea.
66	Julpaiguri Tea Company, Limited	29th May 1879	50,000	50,000	" "
67	Washabari Tea Company, Limited ...	8th Aug. 1879	1,50,000	1,50,000	" "
68	Karnafuli Association, Limited	5th Feb. 1880	3,60,000	3,00,000	" "
69	Nahartoli Tea Company, Limited	14th Feb. 1880	1,60,000	1,40,500	" "
70	Ring Tong Tea Company, Limited ...	7th Feb. 1881	3,00,000	2,00,000	" "
71	Sungma Tea Company, Limited	30th Mar. 1881	1,30,000	1,17,000	" "
72	Khobong Tea Company, Limited	12th Apl. 1881	3,25,000	32,5,000	" "
73	Chenga Tea Company, Limited	27th July 1881	1,50,000	1,50,000	" "
74	Rungamattee Tea Company, Limited ...	15th Feb. 1882	3,50,000	3,50,000	" "
75	Lower Darjeeling Tea Company, Limited ...	24th Feb. 1882	1,10,000	1,10,000	" "
76	Baintbaree Tea Company, Limited ...	14th Mar. 1882	1,60,000	1,60,000	" "
77	Tingri Tea Company, Limited	21st Mar. 1882	5,25,000*	5,00,000	" "
78	Jinglam Tea Company, Limited	22nd Mar. 1882	1,60,000	1,60,000	" "
79	Ellenbaree Tea Company, Limited ...	25th Apl. 1882	1,50,000	1,50,000	Cultivation and manufacture of tea.
80	Messai Tea Company, Limited	5th July 1882	2,50,000	2,50,000	" "
81	Pashook Tea Company, Limited	5th Sept. 1882	2,50,000	2,20,000	" "
82	Northern Bengal Tea Corporation, Limited ...	28th Sept. 1882	1,00,000	85,400	" "
83	Gurjang Jhora Tea Company, Limited ...	2nd Dec. 1882	50,000	50,000	" "
84	Phoolbari Tea Company, Limited	29th Dec. 1882	5,12,000	5,12,000	" "
85	Bagracote Tea Company, Limited	17th Feb. 1883	4,00,000	4,00,000	" "
86	Baintgoorie Tea Company (Dooars), Limited ...	19th Feb. 1883	1,50,000	1,50,000	" "
87	Needeem Tea Company, Limited	1st Mar. 1883	3,00,000	3,00,000	" "
88	Bor Pakhuri Tea Company, Limited ...	11th July 1883	1,50,000	1,50,000	Cultivation of tea.
89	Gyabaree Tea Company, Limited	12th July 1883	2,00,000	1,99,775	" "
90	Second Fallodhi Tea Company, Limited ...	12th July 1883	2,00,000	2,00,000	" "
91	Mohurgong Tea Company, Limited ...	9th Aug. 1883	1,60,000	1,60,000	" "
92	Bargong Tea Company, Limited	28th Nov. 1883	1,50,000	1,45,500	" "
93	Matelli Tea Company, Limited	27th Mar. 1884	2,00,000	2,00,000	" "
94	Kaliti Tea Company, Limited	28th May 1884	80,000	80,000	" "
95	Selim Tea Company, Limited	18th July 1884	15,00,000	9,50,500	" "
96	Tezpore and Gogra Tea Company, Limited ...	19th July 1884	6,50,000	5,98,800	" "
97	Iringmara Tea Company, Limited ...	14th Aug. 1884	1,60,000	1,60,000	" "
98	Manabarie Tea Company, Limited ...	3rd Jan. 1885	2,00,000†	1,50,000	" "
99	Naga Dhoolie Tea Company, Limited ...	10th Feb. 1885	1,76,000	1,76,000	" "
100	Hope Town Tea Company, Limited ...	23rd Feb. 1885	1,00,000	1,00,000	" "
101	Hope Tea Company, Limited	21st Mar. 1885	3,60,000	3,60,000	" "
102	Arya Tea Company, Limited	16th May 1885	36,575	31,586	" "
103	New Cinnatolliah Tea Company, Limited ...	26th May 1885	10,000	10,000	" "
104	Mandakatta Tea Company, Limited ...	22nd Dec. 1885	2,00,000	2,00,000	" "
105	Chincoorie Tea Company, Limited	22nd Dec. 1885	2,00,000	2,00,000	" "
106	Killcott Tea Company, Limited ...	29th Dec. 1885	2,00,000	2,00,000	" "
107	Chulsa Tea Company (Dooars), Limited ...	5th Jan. 1886	4,00,000‡	4,00,000	" "
108	Zurantee Tea Company (Dooars), Limited ...	5th Jan. 1886	1,60,000	1,60,000	" "
109	Kallinugger and Khoreel Tea Company, Limited	16th Jan. 1886	3,00,000	3,00,000	" "
110	Bannockburn Tea Company, Limited ...	20th Feb. 1886	2,00,000	2,00,000	" "
111	Jaipur Tea Estate, Limited	18th Mar. 1886	2,00,000	2,00,000	" "
112	Shakomato Tea Company, Limited ...	26th June 1886	2,50,000	2,50,000	" "
113	Singlo Tea Company, Limited	8th July 1886	12,00,000	12,00,000	" "
114	Chapaguri Tea Company, Limited	12th July 1886	1,50,000	1,50,000	" "
115	Chalouni Tea Company, Limited	29th July 1886	2,00,000§	2,00,000	" "
116	Jetinga Valley Tea Company, Limited ...	25th Feb. 1888	3,00,000	3,00,000	" "
117	Okayti Tea Company, Limited	5th June 1888	2,00,000	59,600	" "
118	New Glencoe Tea Company, Limited ...	17th July 1888	1,60,000	88,000	" "
119	Carron Tea Company, Limited	2nd Aug. 1888	1,50,000	97,500	" "
120	Nagaisuree Tea Company, Limited... ...	23rd Aug. 1888	2,40,000	2,40,000	" "
121	Gungaram Tea Company, Limited... ...	27th Sept. 1888	1,00,000	67,500	" "
122	Kamai Tea Company, Limited	7th Nov. 1888	2,00,000	80,000	" "
123	Huldibaree Tea Association, Limited ...	27th Mar. 1889	3,00,000	—	" "
124	Sath Bhaia Tea Company, Limited ...	27th Mar. 1889	1,00,000	—	" "
125	New Chumta Tea Company, Limited ...	24th June 1889	1,00,000	—	" "

* Increased from ₹5,00,000 to ₹5,25,000 on the 2nd August 1889.
† " " ₹1,50,000 " ₹2,00,000 " 24th March 1890.
‡ " " ₹3,50,000 " ₹4,00,000 " 30th July 1889.
§ " " ₹1,20,000 " ₹2,00,000 " 18th May 1889.

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 Name of Company.	3 When registered.	4 Nominal Capital.	5 Paid-up Capital.	6 Objects of Company.
			₹	₹	
	IV.—PLANTING COMPANIES—*contd.*				
	(a).—TEA—*concld.*				
	Bengal—*concld.*				
126	Hantapara Tea Company, Limited... ...	6th Aug. 1889	2,00,000	—	Cultivation of tea.
127	Anjuman Tea Company, Limited	15th Aug. 1889	1,50,000	—	" "
128	Chengmari Tea Company, Limited ...	25th Sept. 1889	5,00,000	—	" "
129	Negali Tea Company, Limited	25th Feb. 1890	1,00,000	—	" "
130	Kumlai Tea Association, Limited	21st Mar. 1890	1,60,000	—	" "
			4,11,83,575	3,46,46,845	
	North-Western Provinces.				
131	Kousani Tea Company, Limited	4th Jan. 1861	3,45,000	3,45,000	Cultivation and manufacture of tea.
132	East Hope Town Estate Company, Limited ...	31st Mar. 1881	2,88,000	2,88,000	" "
			6,33,000	6,33,000	
	Punjab.				
133	Kángra Valley Tea Company, Limited ...	21st Mar. 1862	2,37,500	2,37,500	Cultivation and manufacture of tea.
	Burma—*None.*				
	Central Provinces—*None.*				
	Assam—*None.*				
	(b).—COFFEE.				
	Bombay.				
134	Ripon Planting Company, Limited ...	11th Aug. 1884	80,000	64,780	Cultivation of coffee and other plants.
	Madras.				
135	Byghany Planting Company, Limited ...	28th Feb. 1882	90,000	84,715	Cultivation of coffee, chinchona, and other plants.
	Mysore—*None.*				
	Bengal—*None.*				
	North-Western Provinces—*None.*				
	Punjab—*None.*				
	Burma—*None.*				
	Central Provinces—*None.*				
	Assam—*None.*				
	(c).—CHINCHONA.				
	Bombay—*None.*				
	Madras.				
136	Taliar Valley Planting Company, Limited ...	10th Aug. 1881	1,25,000	1,11,700	Cultivating chinchona and other like products.
137	Kartairy Coffee and Chinchona Company, Limited	12th Dec. 1881	85,000	78,625	Growing chinchona and other plants.
138	Gotacamund Chinchona Planting Association, Limited.	7th June 1882	50,000	38,013	Cultivating chinchona.
139	Aneemudi Planting Company, Limited ...	1st Nov. 1882	1,25,000	1,19,250	Cultivating chinchona and other plants.
140	Chittavarrai Planting Company, Limited ...	3rd June 1884	45,000	29,624	" " "
			4,30,000	3,77,212	

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 Name of Company.	3 When registered.	4 Nominal Capital.	5 Paid-up Capital.	6 Objects of Company.
			₹	₹	
	IV.—PLANTING COMPANIES—*concld.*				
	(c).—CHINCHONA—*contd.*				
	Mysore—*None.*				
	Bengal—*None.*				
	North-Western Provinces—*None.*				
	Punjab—*None.*				
	Burma—*None.*				
	Central Provinces—*None.*				
	Assam—*None.*				
	(d).—OTHERS.				
	Bombay—*None.*				
	Madras.				
141	North Travancore Land Planting and Agricultural Society, Limited.	17th Nov. 1879	5,00,000	4,01,000	Purchasing and cultivating lands in Travancore.
142	Industrial Development Association's Malabar Plantation Company, Limited.	12th Mar. 1883	2,00,000	40,000	Cultivating lands, and trading in timber and other produce.
			7,00,000	4,41,000	
	Mysore—*None.*				
	Bengal.				
143	Sylhet Cultivating Company, Limited ...	29th June 1875	20,000	17,275	Agriculture.
	North-Western Provinces.				
144	Naupara Indigo Manufacturing Company, Limited	15th June 1888	30,000	—	Manufacture and sale of indigo.
	Punjab—*None.*				
	Burma—*None.*				
	Central Provinces—*None.*				
	Assam—*None.*				
	Total of Planting Companies ...	—	4,34,04,075	3,65,02,327	
	V.—MINING AND QUARRYING ASSOCIATIONS.				
	(a).—COAL COMPANIES.				
	Bombay—*None.*				
	Madras—*None.*				
	Mysore—*None.*				
	Bengal.				
1	Bengal Coal Company, Limited	24th July 1858	24,00,000	24,00,000	Mining for coal.
2	Equitable Coal Company, Limited	1st Aug. 1863	8,00,000	8,00,000	Mining for coal and other minerals.
3	Raneegunge Coal Association, Limited ...	8th Apl. 1873	9,00,000	8,25,000	Mining for coal.
4	New Beerbhoom Coal Company, Limited ...	16th May 1873	7,20,000	7,20,000	Mining for coal and other minerals.
5	Barákar Coal Company, Limited	19th June 1875	1,50,000	1,50,000	" " " "
6	Alipore Coal Company, Limited	3rd Mar. 1882	3,00,000	3,00,000	" " " "
7	Sherghur Company, Limited	14th Dec. 1886	10,000	10,000	" " " "
8	Damuda Coal Company, Limited	8th Feb. 1890	3,24,000	—	" " " "
			56,04,000	52,05,000	

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 Name of Company.	3 When registered.	4 Nominal Capital.	5 Paid-up Capital.	6 Objects of Company.
			₹	₹	
	V.—MINING AND QUARRYING ASSOCIATIONS—*contd.*				
	(a).—COAL COMPANIES—*contd.*				
	North-Western Provinces—*None.*				
	Punjab.—*None.*				
	Burma—*None.*				
	Central Provinces—*None.*				
	Assam—*None.*				
	(b).—OTHERS.				
	Bombay.				
9	Kaiser-i-Hind Gold Mining Company, Limited	14th Feb. 1881	8,82,000	8,73,634	Gold mining.
	Madras.				
10	Southern India Alpha Gold Mining Company, Limited.	1st May 1874	6,00,000	47,206	Gold mining.
11	Wynaad Prospecting Company, Limited ...	8th Feb. 1876	43,100	36,600	Acquiring and prospecting auriferous quartz reefs in Wynaad.
12	Wynaad Consols Gold Mining Syndicate, Limited.	10th May 1881	24,000	21,079	Searching for gold in the District of Manantoddy.
13	Kurnool Diamond Company, Limited ...	4th May 1882	4,000	4,000	Searching for diamonds and other precious stones.
14	Honnali Gold Mining Company, Limited ...	10th Oct. 1882	4,00,000	3,75,000	Searching for gold and other minerals.
15	Palvanhalli Gold Mining Company, Limited ...	17th July 1883	3,00,000	2,10,208	Gold mining.
16	Mysore Concession Company, Limited ...	12th Feb. 1886	60,000	55,300	Exploring, surveying, and testing the mineral and other resources of properties.
			14,31,100	7,49,393	
	Mysore—*None.*				
	Bengal.				
17	Rajmehal Stone Company, Limited ...	30th June 1876	2,50,000	2,50,000	Quarrying stone.
18	Bengal Stone Company, Limited	15th Feb. 1879	80,000	80,000	„ „
19	Arrakan Petroleum Oil Company, Limited ...	14th July 1883	4,00,000	3,66,830	Refining and manufacturing petroleum.
20	Indian Patent Stone Company, Limited ...	26th Mar. 1890	57,000	—	Manufacture of patent stone.
			7,87,000	6,96,830	
	North-Western Provinces—*None.*				
	Punjab.				
21	Kángra Valley Slate Company, Limited ...	11th Mar. 1868	1,20,000	1,20,000	Quarrying and selling slate.
	Burma—*None.*				
	Central Provinces—*None.*				
	Assam—*None.*				
	Total of Mining and Quarrying ...	—	88,24,100	76,44,857	
	VI.—ICE MANUFACTURING COMPANIES.				
	Bombay.				
1	Bombay Ice Manufacturing Company, Limited	26th June 1878	6,62,500	5,78,075	Manufacturing and selling ice.
2	Kurrachee Ice Company, Limited	10th May 1880	1,40,000	1,40,000	„ „ „
3	Deccan Ice Company, Limited	1st Oct. 1883	2,00,000	1,47,000	„ „ „
4	Maharanee Ice Company, Limited	22nd Sept. 1884	3,50,000	1,41,300	„ „ „
5	Imperial Ice Manufacturing Company, Limited.	23rd Dec. 1886	1,50,000	33,950	„ „ „
6	Belgaum Manufacturing Company, Limited ...	14th Nov. 1888	75,000	—	„ „ „
			15,77,500	10,40,325	

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 Name of Company.	3 When registered.	4 Nominal Capital.	5 Paid-up Capital.	6 Objects of Company.
			₹	₹	
	VI.—ICE MANUFACTURING COMPANIES—*contd.*				
	Madras.				
7	The South Indian Ice Company, Limited ...	11th Apl. 1888	60,000	58,263	Manufacturing and selling ice.
	Mysore—*None.*				
	Bengal.				
8	Bengal Ice Manufacturing Company, Limited ...	9th July 1878	5,00,000	4,95,000	Manufacturing ice.
9	Jamalpur Ice Manufacturing Company, Limited	28th May 1879	10,000	7,120	Manufacturing ice by machinery.
10	Crystal Ice Supply Company, Limited ...	14th Aug. 1883	2,00,000	2,00,000	Manufacturing ice.
			7,10,000	7,02,120	
	N.-W. Provinces.				
11	Lucknow (Machine) Ice, Flour and Oil Mills Company, Limited.	8th Oct. 1884	1,50,000	1,11,700	Manufacture and sale of ice, and of castor, linseed and other oils.
	Punjab.				
12	Hindu Ice and General Mills Company, Limited	25th Oct. 1882	1,00,000	63,629	Manufacture and sale of ice, &c.
	Burma—*None.*				
	Central Provinces—*None.*				
	Assam.				
13	Gauhâti Ice Company, Limited	4th May 1887	10,000	—	Manufacture and sale of ice.
	Total of Ice Manufacturing Companies ...	—	26,07,500	19,76,037	
	VII.—SUGAR MANUFACTURING COMPANIES.				
	Bombay—*None.*				
	Madras—*None.*				
	Mysore—*None.*				
	Bengal.				
1	Carew and Company, Limited	11th June 1875	16,00,000	16,00,000	Manufacture and preparation of sugar, rum, and other articles, and construction of a tramway.
	N.-W. Provinces—*None.*				
	Punjab—*None.*				
	Burma—*None.*				
	Central Provinces—*None.*				
	Assam—*None.*				
	Total of Sugar Manufacturing Companies	—	16,00,000	16,00,000	
	VIII.—BREWERIES.				
	Bombay—*None.*				
	Madras—*None.*				
	Mysore—*None.*				
	Bengal—*None.*				
	North-Western Provinces.				
1	Naini Tal Brewery Company, Limited ...	12th Mar. 1877	3,00,000	3,00,000	Brewing and manufacturing malt liquors.
2	Crown Brewery Company, Limited ...	26th Jan. 1883	2,00,000	2,00,000	" " "
			5,00,000	5,00,000	

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—concluded.

1 No.	2 Name of Company.	3 When registered.	4 Nominal Capital.	5 Paid-up Capital.	6 Objects of Company.
	VIII.—BREWERIES—*contd.*		₹	₹	
	Punjab.				
3	Murree Brewery Company, Limited ...	19th Feb. 1861	12,00,000	11,95,400	Manufacture and sale of malt liquor.
	Burma—*None.*				
	Central Provinces—*None.*				
	Assam—*None.*				
	Total of Breweries ...	—	17,00,000	16,95,400	
	IX.—MISCELLANEOUS COMPANIES.				
	Bombay.				
1	Port Canning and Land Improvement Company, Limited.	13th Jan. 1873	60,00,000	60,00,000	Reclamation of land, erection of factories for spinning and weaving cotton, and improvement of land near Calcutta.
2	Seaforde Land Improvement Company, Limited	9th Jan. 1877	1,40,000	1,20,230	Reclamation of land, &c.
3	Bombay Telephone Company, Limited ...	8th Sept. 1882	9,60,000	8,39,500	Constructing and maintaining telephonic exchanges.
4	Bombay Land and Building Company, Limited	22nd Dec. 1883	2,30,000†	2,25,900	Reclamation of land, &c.
5	Back Bay Baths Company, Limited ...	20th Jan. 1885	25,000	24,960	Carrying on business as bath proprietors at Back Bay, Bombay.
6	Indo-American Dye House Company, Limited ...	16th Oct. 1888	20,000	—	Printing, bleaching, and dyeing yarn, thread, silk, wool, &c.
	Madras.		73,75,000	72,10,590	
7	The Sri Vysasamudram Kandakur Kaliana Sahaya Company, Limited.	10th Oct. 1888	20,000	9,961	Payment of a certain sum to subscribers, &c., on the occasion of marriages, births, pilgrimages, &c., in their families.
8	The Sri Vyasasamudram Kandakur Srinivasa Bakhthamanoranjini Nidhi, Limited ...	22nd June 1889	20,000	1,425	,, ,, ,, ,,
9	The Kosgi Sri Anjaneyaswamy Company, Limited	25th Sept. 1889	18,000	—	,, ,, ,, ,,
	Mysore—*None.*		58,000	11,386	
	Bengal.				
10	Kanknara Lime Factory Company, Limited ...	6th June 1879	10,000	9,320	Manufacturing lime.
11	Bengal Telephone Company, Limited ...	14th Mar. 1883	10,00,000	8,80,000	Constructing telephone lines.
12	Bengal Science and Art Union, Limited ...	5th Aug. 1887	1,50,000	6,140	Manufacturing scientific and other instruments.
13	Mahesh Chunder Land reclamation and Agricultural improvement Company, Limited ...	3rd Dec. 1889	2,50,000	—	Promoting Agricultural improvements, &c.
14	Pioneer Glass Manufacturing Company, Limited	22nd Feb. 1890	1,50,000	—	Manufacturing glass.
	North-Western Provinces.		15,60,000	8,95,460	
15	Fatehgarh Orphan Asylum Tent Manufacturing Company, Limited.	20th Mar. 1866	16,000	16,000	Manufacturing tents.
16	North-West Soap Company, Limited ...	29th Jan. 1880	75,000	75,000	Manufacture and sale of soap.
17	Naini Tal Wire Ropeway Company, Limited ...	22nd Feb. 1888	2,00,000	6,905	Business of carriers between Naini Tal and Katgadam.
18	Meerut Law Chambers Company, Limited ...	12th Dec. 1889	10,000	—	To provide accommodation for members of the bar practising in the Meerut Courts.
	Punjab.		3,01,000	97,905	
19	Kasauli Reading and Assembly Rooms Association, Limited.	6th Apl. 1883	20,000	10,000	Maintenance of reading and assembly rooms and recreation grounds.
	Burma.				
20	Town Hall Company, Limited (Moulmein) ...	13th June 1881	15,000	15,000	Constructing and maintaining a building to be available to the public, &c.
	Central Provinces—*None.*				
	Assam—*None.*				
	Total of Miscellaneous Companies ...	—	93,29,000	82,40,341	

ABSTRACT.

	Bombay.	Madras.	Mysore. Bangalore.*	Mysore. State.	Bengal.	N.-W. P. and Oudh.	Punjab.	Burma.	Central Provinces.	Assam.	Hyderabad Assigned Districts.	Total.	Nominal Capital.	Paid-up Capital.
													₹	₹
JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES REGISTERED IN BRITISH INDIA UP TO THE END OF MARCH 1890.														
COMPANIES WORKING—														
I.—Banking and Insurance Companies ...	14	175	13	63	27	10	4	1	...	...	...	307	6,76,38,254	3,43,52,501
II.—Trading Companies...	44	23	...	7	35	21	7	11	1	...	3	152	4,80,32,550	3,58,75,878
III.—Mills and Presses ...	145	23	...	2	32	15	3	...	5	...	...	225	14,00,81,830	10,89,54,681
IV.—Planting Companies	1	8	...	...	131	3	1	...	...	...	...	144	4,34,04,075	3,65,02,327
V.—Mining and Quarrying Associations...	1	7	...	...	12	...	1	...	...	...	...	21	88,24,100	76,44,857
VI.—Ice Manufacturing Companies ...	6	1	...	...	3	1	1	...	...	1	...	13	26,07,500	19,76,037
VII.—Sugar Manufacturing Companies ...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	16,00,000	16,00,000
VIII.—Breweries ...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	3	17,00,000	16,95,400
IX.—Miscellaneous Companies ...	6	3	...	...	5	4	1	1	...	...	...	20	93,29,000	82,40,341
TOTAL NUMBER OF COMPANIES WORKING	217	240	13	72	246	56	19	13	6	1	3	886	32,32,17,309	23,68,42,022
TOTAL NUMBER OF COMPANIES BEING WOUND UP, OR HAVING OTHERWISE DISCONTINUED BUSINESS	137	99	11	52	114	4	9	8	...	2	...	436	†	†
TOTAL NUMBER OF COMPANIES THAT HAVE BEEN WOUND UP OR DISSOLVED, OR HAVE NEVER COMMENCED BUSINESS ...	214	278	1	23	173	31	28	5	1	...	...	754	†	†
GRAND TOTAL ...	568	617	25	147	533	91	56	26	7	3	3	2,076	†	†

* Civil and Military Station of Bangalore.
† No information available.

STATEMENT shewing the QUANTITY and VALUE (excluding duty)

PROVINCE.	MANUFACTURED BY GOVERNMENT.					
	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	1887.	1888.	1889.	1887.	1888.	1889.
	I. Mds.	I. Mds.	I. Mds.	₹	₹	₹
MADRAS	868,447	927,312	1,220,969	1,79,899	3,18,831	2,53,275
BOMBAY	2,436,413	2,681,926	1,774,668	3,04,552	3,35,241	2,21,833
SINDH	220,501	212,902	270,864	20,672	19,960	25,393
BENGAL	...	...	...	...	...	...
NORTHERN INDIA—						
PUNJAB SALT MINES	1,458,451	2,256,796	2,559,045	68,365	1,05,787	1,19,955
KOHAT „ „	560,933	615,679	634,300	2,80,466	3,07,840	3,17,150
MANDI „ „	...	...	...	...	...	...
SAMBHAR SALT SOURCE	4,512,661	5,118,542	2,916,916	11,28,165	14,09,199	7,53,385
DIDWANA „ „	458,878	584,304	477,433	43,020	54,778	44,760
PACHBADRA „ „	777,856	803,304	547,776	72,924	75,310	51,354
FALODI „ „	15,114	45,431	5,595	1,417	4,259	525
SULTANPUR SALT WORKS	...	...	...	...	...	...
SALTPETRE REFINERIES	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL ...	7,783,893	9,424,056	7,141,065	15,94,357	19,57,173	12,87,129
BURMA	...	...	...	...	...	...
GWALIOR	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL ...	11,309,254	13,246,196	10,407,566	20,99,480	26,31,205	17,87,630

* Figures of value

NOTE.—The maund is the

No. 1A.

IMPORTS of SALT by SEA and LAND into BRITISH INDIA.

PROVINCES.	1887-88.		1888-89.		1889-90.	
	I. Mds.	₹	I. Mds.	₹	I. Mds.	₹
BENGAL	9,563,082	63,32,741	10,159,805	81,01,819	9,909,474	76,71,316
BOMBAY	3,974	26,051	29,563	23,183	6,043	25,170
SINDH	697	2,403	599	2,415	599	2,149
MADRAS	1,388	6,479	1,062	4,943	1,470	7,481
BURMA	1,971,025	15,89,951	672,927	6,90,483	1,265,997	12,40,777
NORTHERN INDIA	33,330	1,34,467	52,280	2,14,267	34,623	1,39,817
ASSAM	785	3,885	331	1,711	513	2,517
TOTAL ...	11,574,281	80,95,977	10,916,567	90,38,821	11,218,719	90,89,227

1.

of SALT produced in INDIA, in the years 1887, 1888 and 1889.

MANUFACTURED OTHERWISE THAN BY GOVERNMENT.						TOTAL.					
QUANTITY.			VALUE.			QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
1887.	1888.	1889.	1887.	1888.	1889.	1887.	1888.	1889.	1887.	1888.	1889.
I. Mds.	I. Mds.	I. Mds.	₹	₹	₹	I. Mds.	I. Mds.	I. Mds.	₹	₹	₹
7,990,341	7,976,312	8,196,729	30,43,472	26,64,014	22,68,375	8,858,788	8,903,624	9,417,698	32,23,371	29,82,845	25,21,650
7,201,813	7,076,962	8,466,049	25,10,271	15,81,844	16,29,895	9,638,226	9,758,888	10,240,717	28,14,823	19,17,085	18,51,728
...	...	...	...	...	...	220,501	212,902	270,864	20,672	19,960	25,393
103,795	244,507	70,293	62,513	1,06,972	24,956	103,795	244,507	70,293	62,513	1,06,972	24,956
...	...	...	...	...	...	1,458,451	2,256,796	2,559,045	68,365	1,05,787	1,19,955
...	...	...	...	...	...	560,933	615,679	634,300	2,80,466	3,07,840	3,17,150
125,276	126,848	129,343	78,297	79,280	82,860	125,276	126,848	129,343	78,297	79,280	82,860
...	...	...	...	...	...	4,512,661	5,118,542	2,916,916	11,28,165	14,09,199	7,53,385
...	...	...	...	...	...	458,878	584,304	477,433	43,020	54,778	44,760
...	...	...	...	...	...	777,856	803,304	547,776	72,924	75,310	51,354
...	...	...	...	...	...	15,114	45,431	5,595	1,417	4,259	525
455,409	397,278	256,219	1,66,035	95,181	52,111	455,409	397,278	256,219	1,66,035	95,181	52,111
51,608	51,826	50,079	19,353	19,435	18,780	51,608	51,826	50,079	19,353	19,435	18,780
632,293	575,952	435,641	2,63,685	1,93,896	1,53,751	8,416,186	10,000,008	7,576,706	18,58,042	21,51,069	14,40,880
337,646	429,116	414,119	2,64,254	4,24,018	5,36,936	337,646	429,116	414,119	2,64,254	4,24,018	5,36,936
11,554	11,761	16,160	*	*	*	11,554	11,761	16,160	*	*	*
16,277,442	16,314,610	17,598,991	61,44,195	49,70,744	46,13,913	27,586,696	29,560,806	28,006,557	82,43,675	76,01,949	64,01,543

are not available.
Indian (Tariff) maund of 82⅔ lbs.

Summary of foregoing table shewing total quantity (in Indian Maunds) of Salt imported into and produced in India.

Imports	11,574,281	10,916,567	11,218,719
Production	27,586,696	29,560,806	28,006,557
TOTAL ...	39,160,977	40,477,373	39,225,276

NOTE.—The figures of "Imports" are for the official years 1887-88, 1888-89, and 1889-90. The figures of "Production" are for the calendar years 1887, 1888, 1889.

No. 2.

GENERAL COMPARATIVE ABSTRACT of the INDIAN SALT REVENUE (MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS EXCLUDED) in each official year from 1868-69 to 1889-90.

YEAR.	FROM 1st APRIL TO 31st MARCH.													
	BENGAL.		NORTHERN INDIA.		MADRAS.		BOMBAY.		SINDH.		LOWER BURMA.*		TOTAL.	
	Quantity.	Duty.	Quantity.	Duty.	Quantity.	Duty.	Quantity.	Duty.	Quantity.	Duty.	Quantity.*	Duty.*	Quantity.	Duty.
	Maunds.	₹	Maunds.	₹	Maunds.	₹	Maunds.	₹	Maunds.	₹	Maunds.	₹	Maunds.	₹
1868-69 ...	7,289,621	2,37,35,200	5,036,356	1,43,12,760	6,693,427	1,10,11,410	3,713,955	55,81,270					22,733,359	5,46,40,640
1869-70 ...	7,735,548	2,51,87,200	5,319,249	1,50,10,430	6,373,049	1,15,35,800	3,218,538	54,16,600			†		22,646,384	5,71,50,030
1870-71 ...	8,033,741	2,61,58,070	5,100,247	1,39,91,700	6,271,564	1,25,65,540	3,625,238	65,82,970					23,030,790	5,92,98,280
1871-72 ...	7,853,584	2,55,24,160	4,251,759	1,25,45,912	6,502,137	1,17,91,350	3,501,892	72,81,718	170,819	88,430	503,094	1,18,580	22,783,285	5,73,50,150
1872-73 ...	8,132,530	2,64,30,501	4,511,435	1,32,86,035	6,390,907	1,15,91,955	3,681,964	76,52,330	116,429	64,611	840,078	1,34,094	23,673,343	5,91,59,526
1873-74 ...	7,912,871	2,57,16,831	4,489,386	1,30,65,740	6,436,609	1,16,76,314	3,927,449	82,21,882	151,921	81,973	646,467	1,24,887	23,564,703	5,88,87,627
1874-75 ...	8,198,096	2,63,78,651	4,431,672	1,30,20,947	6,539,522	1,19,17,108	3,870,158	76,64,547	143,050	75,366	790,122	1,40,075	23,972,620	5,91,96,694
1875-76 ...	7,914,887	2,55,23,345	4,449,361	1,31,42,371	6,554,397	1,19,71,301	4,111,136	80,10,888	185,117	92,974	1,021,903	1,58,703	24,236,801	5,88,99,582
1876-77 ...	8,112,193	2,61,89,375	4,582,496	1,35,37,649	6,402,364	1,17,06,494	4,268,888	83,30,851	163,128	83,648	900,130	1,46,033	24,429,199	5,99,94,050
1877-78 ...	8,512,150	2,72,00,668	4,563,937	1,31,17,630	6,321,405	1,24,11,311	4,283,546	90,54,577	214,030	1,08,402	820,146	1,17,665	24,715,214	6,20,10,253
1878-79 ...	8,461,602	2,48,77,488	5,448,247	1,37,97,564	5,975,699	1,49,52,593	4,559,345	1,13,73,969	74,209	1,12,786	905,712	1,21,468	25,424,814	6,52,35,868
1879-80 ...	9,057,411	2,58,81,826	6,307,375	1,56,02,176	6,215,093	1,55,40,616	4,764,756	1,18,26,637	98,173	2,45,628	1,430,208	2,03,988	27,873,016	6,93,00,871
1880-81 ...	8,697,333	2,43,70,178	5,999,852	1,47,24,465	6,362,873	1,59,11,407	4,674,903	1,16,87,258	126,169	3,15,424	1,536,258	2,34,735	27,397,388	6,77,43,467
1881-82 ...	9,221,513	2,57,17,154	6,836,484	1,66,73,613	6,207,581	1,53,53,386	4,730,537	1,16,19,725	161,997	3,99,777	1,251,275	1,96,980	28,409,387	6,99,60,635
1882-83 ...	9,498,509	1,89,97,018	6,768,440	1,33,79,919	7,068,270	1,41,47,227	5,202,544	1,04,06,036	181,992	3,63,984	1,128,518	1,64,212	29,848,273	5,74,58,396
1883-84 ...	9,527,343	1,90,54,686	6,923,314	1,33,83,045	7,456,524	1,49,15,908	5,242,065	1,04,84,382	189,406	3,78,812	1,386,093	2,07,089	30,724,745	5,84,23,922
1884-85 ...	10,427,539	2,08,55,078	7,815,795	1,44,60,670	7,414,876	1,48 31,255	5,478,780	1,09.57,566	210,066	4,20,132	1,687,025	2,64,415	33,034,081	6,17,89,116
1885-86 ...	9,940,301	1,98,80,602	5,514,631	99,50,076	7,684,155	1,53,69,369	7,240,430	1,44,80,360	226,908	4,53,504	1,122,888	1,93,856	31,729,313	6,03,28,267
1886-87 ...	10,427,899	2,08,55,798	7,597,104	1,40,54,444	7,706,839	1,54,14,427	6,236,803	1,24,73,607	229,702	4,58,797	1,573,686	3,27,555	33,772,033	6,35,84,628
1887-88 .	9,806,474	1,98,22,090	7,381,187	1,41,56,212	7,704,528	1,60,66,971	6,059,913	1,27,70,609	234,503	4,90,194	1,931,222	4,10,127	33,117,827	6,37,16,203
1888-89 ...	9,810,289	2,40,43,438	7,573,061	1,72,89,628	7,751,783	1,93,76,983	5,717,049	1,42,95,787	228,522	5,66,992	314,153	3,09,610	31,394,857	7,58,82,438
1889-90 ...	9,549,274	2,38,73,301	7,985,170	1,82,06,931	8,022,524	2,00,57,569	6,095,671	1,52,41,994	243,992	6,07,078	1,189,769	13,19,650	33,086,400	7,93,06,523

* The sums shewn under Duty include the duty on excised as well as on imported salt. The quantity of the former is not shewn in the figures under Quantity, only estimates of a rough kind being available.

† The figures for Sindh and Lower Burma for the years previous to 1871-72 are not available.

NOTE.—This Table shews the amount of Duty only collected at the rates per maund current in each Province.

No. 3.

DETAILED COMPARATIVE STATEMENT of the INDIAN SALT REVENUE for the official years 1886-87 to 1889-90.

PROVINCES.	RATES OF DUTY.	1886-87.		1887-88.		1888-89.		1889-90.	
		Quantity.	Duty.	Quantity.	Duty.	Quantity.	Duty.	Quantity.	Duty.
BENGAL—	R a. p.	Maunds.	R	Maunds.	R	Maunds.	R	Maunds.	R
Salt imported (except from Bombay and Madras)	2 0 0 2 8 0	9,639,846 —	1,92,79,692 —	8,685,177 383,472	1,73,70,151 9,58,755	904,154 8,277,621(f)	18,08,308 2,06,94,065(f)	— 8,940,088	— 2,23,50,336
Salt imported from Bombay ...	2 0 0 paid in Bombay 2 8 0 „	552,396 —	11,04,792 —	554,165 800	11,08,330 2,000	60,439 405,866	1,20,878 10,14,665	— 449,056	— 11,22,640
Salt imported from Madras ...	2 8 0 paid in Madras	—	—	—	—	33,374	83,435	81,048	2,02,620
Excised salt	2 0 0 2 8 0	235,657 —	4,71,314 —	148,591 34,269	2,97,182 85,672	— 128,835	— 3,22,087	— 79,082	— 1,97,705
TOTAL QUANTITY AND DUTY ...	—	10,427,899	2,03,55,798	9,806,474	1,98,22,090	9,810,289	2,40,43,438	9,549,274	2,38,73,301
ADD—MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS ...	—	—	1,02,120	—	78,207	—	88,195	—	1,24,563
TOTAL GROSS REVENUE ...	—	—	2,09,57,918	—	1,99,00,297	—	2,41,31,633	—	2,39,97,864
DEDUCT—TOTAL CHARGES ...	—	—	31,222*	—	32,368*	—	41,224*	—	66,251*
TOTAL NET REVENUE ...	—	—	2,09,26,696	—	1,98,67,929	—	2,40,90,409	—	2,39,31,613
MADRAS—									
Manufactured salt sold by Government	2 0 0 2 8 0	2,076,618 —	41,53,235 —	754,453 128,830	15,08,906 3,27,410	828 727,695	1,656 18,19,238	— 851,331	— 21,28,328
TOTAL ...	—	2,076,618	41,53,235	883,283	18,36,316	728,523	18,20,894	851,331	21,28,328
Excised salt	2 0 0 2 8 0	4,519,984 —	90,39,968 —	4,722,071 984,563	94,44,142 24,62,105	6,962 5,876,106	13,926 1,46,90,265	— 5,933,367	— 1,48,33,413
TOTAL ...	—	4,519,984	90,39,968	5,706,634	1,19,06,247	5,883,068	1,47,04,191	5,933,367	1,48,33,413
Spontaneous salt sold by Government—									
Chicacole Division	2 3 0	5	11	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chatrapur	2 3 0 2 12 0 3 5 9	89 — —	195 — —	87 — —	190 — —	— — (d) 20	— — (d) 67	— 82 —	— 225 —
Chingleput	2 9 0	40	103	—	—	—	—	—	—
Masulipatam Division— Kistna	2 1 2 2 9 2	9,717 —	20,142 —	4,917 17,109	10,193 44,020	— (e) 18,929	— (e) 48,705	— 17,283	— 44,467
TOTAL ...	—	9,851	20,451	22,113	54,403	18,949	48,772	17,365	44,692
Salt imported by private traders, and which paid duty in Madras ...	2 0 0 2 8 0	1,205 —	2,411 —	1,682 202	3,376 506	— 1,136	— 2,859	— 1,475	— 3,671
Salt imported by private traders, and which paid duty in Calcutta, Bombay, and Goa	2 0 0 paid in Calcutta	20	40	10	20	—	—	—	—
	2 0 0 paid in Bombay 2 8 0 „	1,060,957 —	21,21,914 —	876,322 162,973	17,52,644 4,07,432†	— 1,079,953	— 26,99,882	— 1,184,738	— 29,61,845
	2 0 0 paid in Goa 2 8 0 „	38,204 —	76,408 —	44,491 6,818	88,982 17,045†	— 40,154	— 1,00,385	— 34,248	— 85,620
TOTAL ...	—	1,100,386	22,00,773	1,092,498	22,70,005	1,121,243	28,03,126	1,220,461	30,51,136
TOTAL QUANTITY AND DUTY ...	—	7,706,839	1,54,14,427	7,704,528	1,60,66,971	7,751,783	1,93,76,983	8,022,524	2,00,57,569
ADD—MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS...	—	—	5,07,753	—	4,63,869	—	5,12,970	—	5,10,846
TOTAL GROSS REVENUE ...	—	—	1,59,22,180	—	1,65,30,840	—	1,98,89,953	—	2,05,68,415
DEDUCT—TOTAL CHARGES ...	—	—	(a)15,39,144	—	(b)15,09,755	—	16,96,916	—	18,86,473
TOTAL NET REVENUE ...	—	—	1,43,83,036	—	1,50,21,085	—	1,81,93,037	—	1,86,81,942

* Includes R20,000 paid during each of the years 1886-87 to 1889-90, as compensation to the French Government of Chandernagore.
† These two figures together include R17,657 differential duty collected in Madras.
(a) Includes R2,40,164 debitable to abkari.
(b) „ R2,43,289 „ „
(d) „ 1 md. at R3-6-9.
(e) „ 1 md. at R3-5-6, 1 md. at R3-6-0, and 2 mds. at R3-6-6.
(f) „ 29 mds. imported from Burma, on which R44 (differential rate R1-8-0) was levied in Bengal.

No. 3—*continued.*

DETAILED COMPARATIVE STATEMENT of the INDIAN SALT REVENUE for the official years 1886-87 to 1889-90—continued.

PROVINCES.	RATES OF DUTY.	1886-87.		1887-88.		1888-89.		1889-90.	
		Quantity.	Duty.	Quantity.	Duty.	Quantity.	Duty.	Quantity.	Duty.
	₹ a. p.	Maunds.	₹	Maunds.	₹	Maunds.	₹	Maunds.	₹
BOMBAY—									
Salt removed for exportation to all places [except Calcutta and Madras (including Foreign Malabar)], and salt imported by land and by sea...	2 0 0	6,061,011	1,21,22,022	4,611,076	92,22,152	—	—	—	—
	2 8 0	—	—	1,237,652	30,94,130	5,529,986	1,38,27,150	5,846,108	1,46,18,081
Excise duty on Goa, Damaun and Diu salt	2 0 0	175,792	3,51,585	147,272	2,94,545	—	—	—	—
	2 8 0	—	—	63,913	1,59,782	187,063	4,68,637	249,563	6,23,913
TOTAL QUANTITY AND DUTY ...	—	6,236,803	1,24,73,607	6,059,913	1,27,70,609	5,717,049	1,42,95,787	6,095,671	1,52,41,994
ADD—MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS ...	—	—	8,99,226	—	6,34,906	—	4,83,128	—	5,11,510
TOTAL GROSS REVENUE ...	—	—	1,33,72,833	—	1,34,05,515	—	1,47,78,915	—	1,57,53,504
DEDUCT—TOTAL CHARGES‡	—	—	18,96,982	—	14,60,646	—	12,84,409	—	12,29,809
TOTAL NET REVENUE ...	—	—	1,14,75,851	—	1,19,44,869	—	1,34,94,506	—	1,45,23,695
NORTHERN INDIA—									
All salt except that taken from the Mandi and the Kohat Mines ...	2 0 0	6,895,321	1,37,90,641	5,585,781	1,11,71,562	3,876	7,752	—	—
	2 8 0	—	—	1,086,861	27,17,161	6,795,281	1,69,88,201	7,157,033	1,78,92,584
	1 0 0	10,640	10,640*	10,814	10,814*	145	145*	—	—
Share of the revenue at the Mandi Mines	6 4 0	125,735	31,434	107,681	26,920	—	—	—	—
	0 5 0	—	—	20,562	6,426	124,352	38,860	130,716	40,849
Kohat Mines	0 8 0 per Lahori md.	565,408	2,21,729	569,488	2,23,329	649,407	2,54,670	697,421	2,73,498
TOTAL QUANTITY AND DUTY ...	—	7,597,104	1,40,54,444	7,381,187	1,41,56,212	7,573,061	1,72,89,628	7,985,170	1,82,06,931
ADD—MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS ...	—	—	16,59,964	—	12,61,680	—	13,31,471	—	13,51,243
TOTAL GROSS REVENUE ...	—	—	1,57,14,408	—	1,54,17,892	—	1,86,21,099	—	1,95,58,174
DEDUCT—TOTAL CHARGES ...	—	—	12,50,516	—	11,80,040	—	12,12,110	—	11,19,297
TOTAL NET REVENUE ...	—	—	1,44,63,892	—	1,42,37,852	—	1,74,08,989	—	1,84,38,877
SINDH—									
Salt imported by sea	2 0 0	511	1,022	523	1,046	—	—	—	—
	2 8 0	—	—	46	115	576	1,439	588	1,471
Excised salt ...	2 0 0	228,786	4,57,572	187,108	3,74,216	—	—	—	—
	2 8 0	—	—	45,702	1,14,255	225,790	5,64,475	241,952	6,04,881
	0 8 0†	405	203	1,124	562	2,156	1,078	1,452	726
TOTAL QUANTITY AND DUTY ...	—	229,702	4,58,797	234,503	4,90,194	228,522	5,66,992	243,992	6,07,078
ADD—MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS ...	—	—	19,873	—	21,058	—	19,911	—	20,992
TOTAL GROSS REVENUE ...	—	—	4,78,670	—	5,11,252	—	5,86,903	—	6,28,070
DEDUCT—TOTAL CHARGES ...	—	—	92,233	—	96,485	—	97,453	—	1,16,549
TOTAL NET REVENUE ...	—	—	3,86,437	—	4,14,767	—	4,89,450	—	5,11,521

* Half duty deliveries to Native States under agreement.
† Salt supplied for curing fish—Bombay Government's Resolution No. 8895, dated 11th November 1884.
‡ Do not include amount of compensation paid to proprietors—in 1886-87 (figure not stated).
1887-88, ₹1,21,442
1888-89, ₹1,03,967
1889-90 (figure not stated).

No. 3—*concluded.*

DETAILED COMPARATIVE STATEMENT of the INDIAN SALT REVENUE for the official years 1886-87 to 1889-90—concluded.

PROVINCES.	RATES OF DUTY.	1886-87.		1887-88.		1888-89.		1889-90.	
		Quantity.	Duty.	Quantity.	Duty.	Quantity.	Duty.	Quantity.	Duty.
	₹ a. p.	Maunds.	₹	Maunds.	₹	Maunds.	₹	Maunds.	₹
LOWER BURMA—									
Salt imported by sea	0 3 0	1,573,686	2,95,065	1,931,222†	3,83,564†	—	—	—	—
	1 0 0	—	—	—	—	314,153‡	2,64,201	1,189,769	11,89,769
Excised salt	*	*	32,490	*	26,563	*	45,409	*	1,29,881
TOTAL QUANTITY AND DUTY ...	—	1,573,686	3,27,555	1,931,222	4,10,127	314,153	3,09,610	1,189,769	13,19,650
ADD—MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL GROSS REVENUE ...	—	—	3,27,555	—	4,10,127	—	3,09,610	—	13,19,650
DEDUCT—TOTAL CHARGES ...	—	—	7,488	—	15,032	—	23,974	—	34,675
TOTAL NET REVENUE ...	—	—	3,20,067	—	3,95,095	—	2,85,636	—	12,84,975
GRAND TOTAL—INDIA—									
TOTAL QUANTITY AND DUTY ...	—	33,772,033	6,35,84,628	33,117,827	6,37,16,203	31,394,857	7,58,82,438	33,086,400	7,93,06,523
ADD—MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS ...	—	—	31,88,936	—	24,59,720	—	24,35,675	—	25,19,154
TOTAL GROSS REVENUE ...	—	—	6,67,73,564	—	6,61,75,923	—	7,83,18,113	—	8,18,25,677
DEDUCT—TOTAL CHARGES ...	—	—	48,17,585	—	42,94,326	—	43,56,086	—	44,53,054
TOTAL NET REVENUE ...	—	—	6,19,55,979	—	6,18,81,597	—	7,39,62,027	—	7,73,72,623

* Figures not available.
† Quantity of salt cleared and duty paid at 3 annas per maund up to 19th January 1888, and at 1 rupee per maund from that date.
‡ Of this quantity 61,537½ maunds were charged at 3 annas per maund.

No. 1.

GROSS AMOUNT of CUSTOMS DUTY COLLECTED in BRITISH INDIA, *on IMPORTED MERCHANDISE SUBJECT to DUTY, in each official year from 1875-76 to 1889-90.*

ARTICLES.	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.	1878-79.	1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.	1888-89.	1889-90.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Apparel (including haberdashery, millinery, &c., but excluding boots, shoes, and hosiery) ...	34,640	25,768	27,471	25,268	26,129	32,206	29,622	...	...	...	...	....	...	...	...
Arms, ammunition, &c. (excluding military accoutrements) ...	6,689	6,186	7,223	5,617	7,469	8,247	9,900	10,874	14,700	14,994	16,874	21,711	22,370	26,089	23,867
Building & Engineering Materials—															
Asphalt	233	344	376	(c) 4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cement	625	1,081	1,541	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Earthen-ware piping ...	139	337	341	(c) 1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other sorts	17	3	...	(c) 12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cabinet-ware and Furniture ...	2,675	2,279	1,682	(c) 16	(c) 3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Candles of all sorts	3,765	3,723	3,478	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Canes and Rattans	1,271	1,034	943	(c) 19	(c) 1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Caoutchouc, Raw (a), & Manufactures of	595	607	727	502	217	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Carriages, Carts, &c. (excluding railway carriages), and parts thereof	917	663	787	(c) 1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chemical products & preparations ...	3,458	3,404	4,143	(c) 161	(c) 108	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chinese and Japanese-ware (including Lacquered-ware, but exclusive of earthen-ware and porcelain) ...	859	816	937	968	1,035	1,528	1,834	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Clocks and Watches	2,487	1,745	2,061	2,398	2,675	4,089	3,332	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Coffee	97	2	9	5	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Coir, Unmanufactured and Manufactured (excluding rope) ...	479	439	385	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Corals, Real	4,537	3,621	3,508	4,040	6,192	6,882	8,571	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cordage and Rope of vegetable fibre (excluding jute) ...	937	1,080	924	(c) 54	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Corks	1,273	1,160	888	1,003	1,173	1,605	1,321	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cotton—															
Raw (other than Asiatic) ...	...	15	94	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Twist and Yarn	92,110	88,945	99,699	90,205	84,602	108,512	95,511	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Manufactures—															
Piece goods	770,327	735,223	831,460	672,157	587,731	610,796	469,577	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Thread, Sewing	4,882	3,061	4,033	4,045	3,799	5,599	3,772	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other sorts	4,827	4,765	6,480	4,873	5,636	7,357	5,533	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Drugs and Medicines (excluding chemicals)	12,278	9,573	12,321	13,276	13,233	16,632	17,019	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dyeing and Colouring Materials ...	8,615	5,175	5,885	4,712	7,027	11,653	8,836	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Earthen-ware and Porcelain ...	5,582	5,824	5,685	6,064	5,844	6,476	7,201	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fireworks	2,402	1,817	1,871	2,137	2,195	1,562	2,320	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Flax, Raw	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Flax, Twist and Yarn, and Manufactures of	4,307	4,479	5,200	(c) 156	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fruits and Vegetables (b) ...	6,710	6,151	4,560	(c) 6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Glass—															
Beads and False Pearls ...	5,633	3,321	3,681	4,392	4,342	5,857	5,516	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sheet, Plate, and other ware (except common bottles, which are free)	13,993	10,078	10,815	11,771	11,815	12,668	15,802	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gums and Resins	5,165	4,209	4,228	3,930	4,293	4,674	2,077	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hardware and Cutlery (including plated-ware)	25,463	21,164	22,477	21,161	21,381	27,416	28,523	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hemp, Raw	47	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hemp, Manufactures of (excluding cordage)	21	15	118	(c) 4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hides and Skins—Raw, and dressed or tanned	2,023	1,620	1,601	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Instruments and Apparatus—															
Musical	1,951	1,374	1,512	1,543	1,582	2,181	2,962	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Photographic	261	191	168	(c) 6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Drawing, Measuring, Optical, Surveying, and Surgical ...	609	775	1,012	(c) 38	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...
Ivory, Unmanufactured and Manufactured	8,931	8,563	6,781	6,171	7,483	9,303	9,695	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jewellery and Plate, except precious stones and pearls, unset, which are free	2,106	1,605	1,476	1,725	1,872	2,651	2,983	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lac	2,231	290	99	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Leather, and Manufactures of— ...	5,730	4,095	4,280	(c) 6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

(a) Raw Caoutchouc, dutiable as a Gum, was exempted from duty by Notification No. 2908, dated the 25th September 1880.
(b) Fruits and Vegetables, dried, salted, or preserved, are classed under the head "Provisions" from 1875-76.
(c) These articles were freed from duty from the 20th March 1878. The sums entered here were either charged on importations prior to that date, or levied erroneously.

NOTE.—ALL IMPORTS INTO BRITISH INDIA WERE FREED FROM THE 10TH MARCH 1882, WITH THE EXCEPTION OF ARMS AND AMMUNITION, LIQUORS, OPIUM, AND SALT. FROM THE 10TH FEBRUARY 1888 PETROLEUM HAS BEEN SUBJECTED TO DUTY.

No. 1—*continued.*

GROSS AMOUNT of CUSTOMS DUTY COLLECTED in BRITISH INDIA, *on IMPORTED MERCHANDISE SUBJECT to DUTY, in each official year from 1875-76 to 1889-90.*—continued.

ARTICLES.	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.	1878-79.	1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.	1888-89.	1889-90.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Liquors—															
Ale, Beer, and Porter ...	7,039	7,329	8,166	6,790	6,636	7,113	7,408	7,293	7,858	6,609	8,128	10,713	13,179	15,205	17,439
Cider and other fermented liquors	218	116	191	209	182	131	110	148	207	268	289	118	134	151	219
Spirits—															
Imported from Foreign Ports }	225,667	255,128	275,983	286,226	320,665	305,568	336,699	346,737	350,594	340,349	360,177	426,568	461,924	481,519	490,824
Imported from Indian Ports }				621	1,181	2,337	798	6,887	4,616	4,644	2,898	3,140	1,010	1,335	1,547
Liqueurs }	78,484	70,985	73,687	68,104	57,500	62,432	59,481	56,543	56,884	49,390	4,275	5,203	6,077	6,456	6,943
Wines }											42,397	42,455	45,468	43,618	42,294
Matches, Lucifer and other ...	3,853	3,702	4,915	4,225	4,741	4,965	6,430	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mats—Floor-matting (China) ...	453	292	165	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other sorts (except coir matting)	119	203	151	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Metals	109,528	114,620	130,066	119,455	124,484	134,833	112,618	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Military and other uniforms and accoutrements (except those imported by a public servant for his personal use, which are free) ...	102	138	299	(c)18	(c) 24	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Oils	4,679	3,383	11,590	(c)407	(c) 171	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	(g)13,709	g 117,489	g 162,392
Oil and Floor Cloth	425	351	358	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Opium	...	5	18	4	7	7	31	280	209	286	280	428	255	306	285
Paints, Colours, and Painters' Materials	11,164	8,260	10,963	10,467	9,893	9,132	9,807	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Paper and Pasteboard—															
Wall paper	465	245	160	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pasteboard, Millboard, &c. ...	57	104	246	112	148	503	191	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Perfumery	2,350	2,226	2,687	2,620	2,823	2,784	2,740	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pitch, Tar, and Dammer ...	1,199	1,187	1,069	(c) 3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Provisions	37,702	33,869	42,613	27,447	26,370	25,307	23,901	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Railway Plant and Rolling-stock ...	10,506	15,218	10,975	(c) 941	(c) 64	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Salt (b)—															
Imported from Foreign Ports ...	2,255,668	2,313,576	2,442,802	2,198,553	2,323,227	2,266,361	2,355,333	1,755,373	1,739,461	1,926,553	1,803,320	1,974,371	1,890,243	2,288,508	2,351,040
Imported from Indian Ports ...	220,675	203,697	158,501	114,108	60,400	45,802	37,145	9,481	11,186	15,960	17,429	4,757	4,244	12,919	28,270
TOTAL ...	2,476,343	2,517,273	2,601,303	2,312,661	2,383,627	2,312,163	2,392,478	1,764,854	1,750,647	1,942,513	1,820,749	1,979,128	1,894,487	2,301,427	2,379,310
Seeds (except seeds imported by public societies for gratuitous distribution, which are free) ...	1,227	1,160	2,160	(c)327	(c) 124	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Shells and Cowries	2,239	1,609	1,330	1,697	1,478	1,715	899	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Silk, Raw	40,396	19,321	32,179	25,989	29,904	47,517	30,581	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
„ Manufactures	33,368	25,651	35,975	37,460	37,545	58,258	50,068	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Soap (of all kinds)	1,423	1,617	1,357	(c)3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Spices	17,188	18,724	21,460	20,613	24,366	28,304	24,306	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Stationery (excluding paper) ...	4,258	3,644	4,176	3,948	4,508	5,725	6,290	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sugar, refined and unrefined ...	44,790	18,506	33,190	62,803	49,099	81,290	60,616	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tea	14,813	7,753	10,603	7,906	11,238	14,320	10,969	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Telegraph, Materials for construction of	166	85	2	16	2	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tobacco, Unmanufactured and Manufactured	4,998	4,471	4,225	4,075	3,503	3,707	2,802	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Toys and Requisites for Games ...	3,242	2,969	3,274	3,008	3,312	4,343	4,888	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Umbrellas	10,846	6,385	9,000	11,898	9,856	13,305	8,892	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wood & Timber & Manufactures of ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wool, Manufactures of ...	43,286	38,298	39,412	42,165	45,213	59,989	51,978	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Articles (not specified) imported by post	4,014	3,934	4,639	4,328	5,384	6,056	6,456	53	47	47	131	164	135	159	133
All other Articles, including penalty duty, duty levied on passengers' baggage, and the British Government's share of the Customs realisations at Cambay (f) ...	4,734	5,547	5,662	4,333	4,028	(d) 3,805	(d) 3,871	(e) 2,290	(e)1,645	(e) 9	(e) 1	...	...	...	...
TOTAL, INCLUDING SALT ...	4,253,239	4,170,947	4,477,206	3,959,326	3,975,914	4,083,521	3,947,715	2,195,959	2,187,407	2,359,109	2,256,199	2,489,628	2,458,748	2,993,754	3,125,253
TOTAL, EXCLUDING SALT ...	1,776,896	1,653,674	1,875,903	1,646,665	1,592,287	1,771,358	1,555,237	431,105	436,760	416,596	435,450	510,500	564,261	692,327	745,943

(b) In the Financial Accounts the duty collected on Salt is entered under "Salt," not under Customs. In this Volume it is included in the Table of the Indian Salt Revenue. See Part XIV.

(c) These articles were freed from duty from 20th March 1878. The sums entered here were either charged on importations prior to that date, or levied erroneously.

(d) Includes Customs realisations at Bilimora and Nausári ports in the Gaekwar's Territory, £20 in 1880-81 and £30 in 1881-82.

(e) Includes Customs realisations on articles imported prior to the 10th March 1882.

(f) Articles comprised under "Passengers' Baggage" have since 1884-85 been distributed against the respective articles.

(g) The figures represent duty collected on Kerosine which has been made dutiable by Act II of 1888.

NOTE 1.—ALL IMPORTS INTO BRITISH INDIA WERE FREED FROM THE 10TH MARCH 1882, WITH THE EXCEPTION OF ARMS AND AMMUNITION, LIQUORS, OPIUM, AND SALT. FROM THE 10TH FEBRUARY 1888 PETROLEUM HAS BEEN SUBJECT TO DUTY.

„ 2.—FOR INFORMATION REGARDING THE RATES OF DUTY LEVIED ON EACH ARTICLE, AND THE ARTICLES COMING UNDER CERTAIN HEADS WHICH HAVE AT DIFFERENT PERIODS BEEN FREE OF DUTY, AND FOR OTHER INFORMATION REGARDING THE TARIFFS, SEE TABLES 3 AND 5 IN THIS PART.

No. 2.

GROSS AMOUNT of CUSTOMS DUTY COLLECTED in BRITISH INDIA, *on EXPORTED MERCHANDISE SUBJECT to DUTY, in each official year from 1875-76 to 1889-90.*

ARTICLES.	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.	1878-79.	1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.	1888-89.	1889-90.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Cotton—															
Twist and Yarn ...	3,014	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Piece-goods ...	3,142	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other sorts ...	68	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dyeing and Colouring Materials—															
Indigo ...	45,385	41,132	49,935	43,677	40,426	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Grain and Pulse—															
Rice in the husk ...	11,669	11,292	7,848	18,793	9,230	13,891	11,516	7,166	8,153	9,310	11,264	11,558	11,164	10,218	9,136
„ not in the husk	537,910	518,443	489,266	551,553	581,013	704,524	750,752	824,828	710,723	579,084	732,585	696,854	745,335	602,455	709,146
Gram ...	3,158	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...
Other sorts ...	2,605	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hides and Skins, Dressed or Tanned ...	7,561	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lac of all kinds ...	23,202	33,952	18,514	12,498	6,902	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Oils	6,647	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Seeds	65,217	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Spices	3,011	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
All other Articles, including penalty duty, duty levied on passengers' baggage, and the British Government's share of the Customs realisations at Cambay†	412	257	81	122	90	246*	287*	318*	192*	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL ...	713,001	605,080	565,644	626,643	637,661	718,661	762,555	832,312	719,068	588,394	743,849	708,412	756,499	612,673	718,282

* Include Customs realisations at Bilimora (a port in the Gaekwar's Territory), £81 in 1880-81, £153 in 1881-82, £106 in 1882-83, and £56 in 1883-84.

† Articles comprised under passengers' baggage have since 1884-85 been distributed against the respective articles.

NOTE.—FOR INFORMATION REGARDING THE RATES OF DUTY LEVIED ON EACH ARTICLE, AND THE ARTICLES COMING UNDER CERTAIN HEADS WHICH HAVE AT DIFFERENT PERIODS BEEN FREE OF DUTY, AND FOR OTHER INFORMATION REGARDING THE TARIFFS, SEE TABLES 4 AND 6 IN THIS PART.

No. 3.

RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY IMPOSED upon IMPORTS into BRITISH INDIA under VARIOUS ACTS from 1859 to 1867.

ARTICLES.	Act VII of 1859, dated 14th March.	Act X of 1860, dated 12th March.	Act XI of 1862, dated 23rd April, and Act XXIII of 1862, dated 12th December.	Act XXVI of 1863, dated 16th May.	Act XXIII of 1864, dated 7th April.	Act XVII of 1865, dated 12th April, and Act XXV of 1865, dated 14th July.	Remarks.
	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	
Not enumerated, *i.e.* (general rate) ...	10 per cent.	10 per cent.	10 per cent.	10 per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	Act XVII of 1867 agrees in rates with Act XXV of 1865 with the following exceptions:—Champagnes, Sparkling Wines and Liqueurs pay R1-8 per gallon or six quart bottles, and other Wines R1 per gallon or six quart bottles; the duty on Hops, and on a great number of unenumerated articles, was remitted, but the general rate of duty on them, *i.e.*, 7½ per cent., was not altered.
Bullion and Coin	Free.	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free.	
Precious Stones and Pearls							
Grain and Pulse							
Horses and other living animals ...							
Ice							
Coal, Coke, Bricks, Chalk, and Stones (except marbles and wrought stones) ...							
Books							
Marbles and Wrought Stones	10 per cent.						
A.—Machinery for the improvement of the communications and for development of the resources of the country ...	Free.						
B.—Machinery used exclusively for purposes of Agriculture, Navigation, Mining, or Manufactures, or for Railway purposes, and materials forming necessary components of such machinery							
Machinery other than A or B ...	10 per cent.		10 per cent. under Act XXIII of 1862.	10 per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	
Cotton wool	Free	Free					
Wool							
Flax							
Hemp							
Jute							
Hides and Skins, raw							
Paper		10 per cent.					
Maps, Prints, and Works of Art ...		Free					
Music		10 per cent.					
Seeds when imported by any Public Society for gratuitous distribution	10 per cent.	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free.	
Agricultural Implements		Free					
Firewood		10 per cent.					
Military and other Regulation Uniforms and Accoutrements when imported for private use by persons in the public service		Free					
Guano and Manures of all kinds ...		Free					
Bottles		10 per cent.					
Conveyances and Carriages of every description		Free					
Tea		10 per cent.	10 per cent.	10 per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	
Coffee							
Tobacco, unmanufactured or manufactured	20 per cent.	Unmanufactured, 8 annas per seer. Manufactured, 1 Rupee per seer.	20 per cent.	20 per cent.	10 per cent.	10 per cent.	
Spices, including Cassia, Cinnamon, Pepper, Cloves, Nutmegs, and Mace ...		10 per cent.	10 per cent.	10 per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	
Haberdashery, Millinery, and Hosiery ...							
Grocery, Confectionery, and Oilman's Stores							
Provisions, Hams, and Cheese ...							
Perfumery							
Jewellery, Plate, and Plated-ware ...							
Porter, Ale, Beer, Cider, and other similar fermented liquors per Impl. gallon	4 annas.	4 annas.	2 annas.	1 anna.	1 anna.	1 anna.	
Light Wines of value not exceeding R12 per dozen ... per Impl. gallon	2 rupees.	2 rupees.	1 rupee.	1 rupee.	1 rupee.	1 rupee.	
Other Wines and Liqueurs per Impl. gallon			2 rupees.				
Spirits ... per Impl. gallon*	3 rupees.	3 rupees.	3 rupees.(*a*)	3 rupees.(*a*)	3 rupees.(*a*)	3 rupees.(*a*)	
Cotton Twist and Yarn	5 per cent.	10 per cent.†	3½ per cent.	3½ per cent.	3½ per cent.	3½ per cent.	
Cotton Thread	5 per cent.	10 per cent.	10 per cent.	10 per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	
Other Twist and Yarn	10 per cent.		3½ per cent.	3½ per cent.	3½ per cent.	3½ per cent.	
Other Thread			10 per cent.	10 per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	
Cotton Piece Goods			5 per cent.	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	
Other Piece Goods			5 per cent.	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	
Iron (which shall not be taken to include Ironmongery, Cutlery, or Hardware) ...			10 per cent.	1 per cent.	1 per cent.	1 per cent.	
Hops			10 per cent.	10 per cent.	7½ per cent.	1 per cent.	

* Duty rateably increased as the strength exceeded London Proof. † Reduced to 5 per cent. by Notification dated 29th April 1861 (Financial Department).

(*a*) In Act XXIII of 1862 and in each of the later Acts it was provided that 10 per cent. *ad valorem* should be charged on all spirits used exclusively in Arts and Manufactures, or in Chemistry.

No. 4.

RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY IMPOSED upon EXPORTS from BRITISH INDIA under VARIOUS ACTS from 1859 to 1867.

ARTICLES.	Act VII of 1859, dated 14th March.	Act X of 1860, dated 12th March.	Act XI of 1863, dated 23rd April.	Act XVII of 1865, dated 12th April.	Act XXV of 1865, dated 14th July, and Act XVIII of 1866, dated 24th March.	Act XVII of 1867, dated 6th March.
	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.
Bullion and Coin	Free.	Free.	Free.	Free.	Free.	Free.
Precious Stones and Pearls						
Horses and other living animals						
Cotton Wool						
Rum						
Spirits						
Tobacco, and all preparations thereof						
Sugar		Free.		2 per cent.		
Books, Maps, and Drawings printed in India				Free.		
Other Books						
Other Maps, Prints, and Works of Art						
Flax	3 per cent.					
Hemp						
Teak Timber exported from Aracan, Pegu, Martaban, and Tenasserim Provinces						
Other Teak Timber		3 per cent.				
Raw Silk	Free.	Free.		2 per cent.		
Silk Chusum		3 per cent.				
Tea	3 per cent.	Free.		3 per cent.		
Coffee						
Wool						
Jute						
Hides and Skins (raw)				2 per cent.		
Coal		3 per cent.		Free.		
Iron				Free.		
Lac, Dye, and Shell	4 per cent.	4 per cent.	4 per cent.	4 per cent.	4 per cent.	4 per cent.
Lac, other kinds	3 per cent.	3 per cent.	3 per cent.	3 per cent.	3 per cent.	
Saltpetre	3 per cent.	2 rupees per maund.	2 rupees per maund.	1 rupee per maund.	1 rupee per * maund.	Free.
Grain and Pulse ... per maund	2 annas.	2 annas.	2 annas.	3 annas.	2 annas.	3 annas.
Indigo ... »	3 rupees.	3 rupees.	3 rupees.	3 rupees.	3 rupees.	3 rupees.
Oils	3 per cent.	3 per cent.	3 per cent.	3 per cent.	3 per cent.	3 per cent.
Seeds						
Shawls						
Cotton goods						
Spices						
Hides and Skins (tanned)						
All other country articles						Free.

N.B.—Act XXV of 1865 was passed with retrospective effect from the date on which Act XVII of 1865 came into force so as to make Act XVII a dead letter.

* Reduced to 3 per cent. by Act XVIII of 1866.

No. 5.

RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY IMPOSED upon IMPORTS into BRITISH INDIA under VARIOUS ACTS and NOTIFICATIONS of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA since 1867.

IMPORTS.

NAMES OF ARTICLES.	Act XVII of 6th March 1867.	Revised Tariff Schedules published with Notification No. 1770, dated 19th March 1869.	Act XVII of 5th April 1870.	Act XIII of 31st March 1871.	Act XVI of 5th August 1875.	Act XI of 10th March 1882.
	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	
ARTICLES ON WHICH NO DUTY IS NOW CHARGED.						
Agricultural Implements and Machinery ...	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free	
Animals, living	"	"	"	"	"	
Apparel, including Haberdashery and Millinery, but excluding Boots, Shoes, and Hosiery	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	5 per cent.	
Art, Works of	Free	Free			Free	
Blacking—Quarts, small, and in tins ...	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	Free	Free	5 per cent.	
Books and printed matter (including Maps and Charts)	Free	Free			Free	
Boxes. *See* Trunks.						
Brushes, all sorts (*a*)	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	5 per cent.	
Building and Engineering Materials—						
Asphalt	Free (*b*)	Free (*b*)	Free (*b*)	"	" (*c*)	
Cements	"	"	"	Free	"	
Earthenware piping	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	"	
All other kinds	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free	
Cabinet-ware and Furniture					5 per cent. (*c*)	
Candles—Wax, Paraffine, Spermaceti and Composition and other sorts					"	
Canes and Rattans—(*d*)						
Common Bamboos	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	Free	Free.
Malacca Canes					5 per cent. (*c*)	
Rattans					" (*c*)	
All other sorts					" (*k*)	
Caoutchouc, raw					"	
Carpets and Carpeting ..., ...	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	"	
Carriages and their components, *except* Railway Carriages and Trucks	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	" (*e*)	
Chemical Products and Preparations (*g*) ...					" (*e*)	
China Clay imported solely for use in the manufacture of paper	Free	Free	Free	Free	" (*f*)	
Chinese and Japanese-ware (excluding Earthenware, China, and Porcelain)	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	"	
Lacquered-ware	Free	Free				
Clocks, Watches, and other Time-keepers ...	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.				
Coach-builders' Materials (*h*)	"	"	Partly free & partly dutiable	Partly free and partly dutiable.	Partly free and partly dutiable.	
Coal, Coke, and Patent Fuel	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free	
Coffee	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	" (*i*)	
Coir, Raw	Free	Free	Free	Free	" (*j*) (*c*)	

(*a*) Up to the 5th August 1875 only brushes imported as Painters' Materials were liable to duty, but under the Act passed on that date all brushes were taxed.
(*b*) Resolution No. 3423, dated 13th September 1870 (Financial Department).
(*c*) Freed by Notification No. 43, dated 18th March 1878, as amended by Order No. 1972, dated 30th July 1879, para. 8 (Finance and Commerce Department).
(*d*) Under Act XVI of 1875, this head also includes articles made of cane or rattan and basket work.
(*e*) Chemical products solely for use in the manufacture of paper and not otherwise specified freed by Notification No. 190, dated the 13th January 1876. Others freed by Notification No. 43, dated 18th March 1878, as amended by Order No. 1972, dated 30th July 1879, para. 8 (Finance and Commerce Department).
(*f*) Freed by Notification No. 190, dated the 13th January 1876.
(*g*) Chemical products and preparations containing 20 per cent. or more of proof spirit are taxed at R4 per gallon under Orders No. 78, dated 6th April 1877, and No. 96, dated 18th June 1877 (R., A. & C. Department). Dynamite and Tonite were classed under "Chemical Products and Preparations" (Circulars of the Finance and Commerce Department, No. 97C, dated 25th March 1880, and No. 39C, dated 25th January 1881, until April 1889 when, by Notification No. 2139 of 30th of that month, they were removed to "Arms and Ammunition" but continued exempt from duty.
(*h*) Coach-builders' materials are not separately mentioned in the Acts of 1870, 1871, and 1875, but are charged with duty or passed free according as the articles of which they are composed are dutiable or free.
(*i*) When imported in small quantities, duty is levied under the head "Provisions." Order No. 772, dated 7th June 1876 (Financial Department).
(*j*) By Order No. 627, dated 16th December 1876 (R., A. and C. Department).
(*k*) Raw Caoutchouc, dutiable as a gum, was exempted from duty by Notification No. 2908, dated 25th September 1880.

No. 5—*continued.*

RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY IMPOSED upon IMPORTS into BRITISH INDIA under VARIOUS ACTS and NOTIFICATIONS of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA since 1867—continued.

IMPORTS.

NAMES OF ARTICLES.	Act XVII of 6th March 1867.	Revised Tariff Schedules published with Notification No. 1770, dated 19th March 1869.	Act XVII of 5th April 1870.	Act XIII of 31st March 1871.	Act XVI of 5th August 1875.	Act XI of 10th March 1882.
	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	
ARTICLES on which NO DUTY is now charged—*contd.*						
Coir, Manufactures of—						
Matting	Free	Free	Free	Free	5 per cent.	
Yarn	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	" (c)	
Cables and Rope. *See* Cordage.						
Other articles	Free	Free	Free	Free	"	
Corals, Real	"	"			"	
Cordage and Rope made of any vegetable fibre except cotton and jute	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	" (c)	
Corks (*a*)	"	"			"	
Cotton—						
Raw, the produce of Ceylon or Continental Asia	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free	
" not " " " "	"	"	"	"	5 per cent. (*e*)	
Twist—						
Mule, Grey, Nos. 15 and under, 16 to 24 and 25 to 32	3½ per cent.	3½ per cent.	3½ per cent.	3½ per cent.	3½ per cent. (*d*)	Free.
Twist (*b*)—						
Mule, other than Grey, Nos. 15 and under, 16 to 24 and 25 to 32						
Mule, Grey and other, Nos. 33 to 42, 43 to 52 53 to 60, 70, 80, 90, 100, 110 to 150, 160 to 200						
Water, other than Grey, No. 20 and under ...						
" Grey, No. 20 and under... ...						
" Grey and other, Nos. 30, 40, 50, and above 50						
Turkey Red, of all kinds; Orange, red, and other colours (*e*)						
Hosiery	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	5 per cent.	
Rope	"	"	"	"	"	
Canvas, country	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	"	
Sewing Thread	7½ per cent. (*f*)	7½ per cent. (*f*)	7½ per cent. (*f*)	7½ per cent. (*f*)	" (*f*) (*g*)	
Piece Goods—						
Grey—Jaconets, Mulls, Printers, Madapollams, Shirtings, Longcloths, T-cloths, 18 reed and upwards	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	
T-cloths exceeding 12×10 and not above 4lbs.					"	
T-cloths under 18 reed, jeans, domestics, sheetings, and drills, containing no yarn of a higher number than 30s.					" (c)	
T-cloths under 18 reed, jeans, domestics, sheetings, and drills, containing yarn of a higher number than 30s.					"	
T-cloths, other sorts, jeans, domestics, sheetings, and drills					"	

(*a*) Under Act XVI of 1875, articles made of cork are also dutiable under this head.
(*b*) Turkey Red, Grey, and White Doubled Twist to be assessed under the head of Twist, not under "Cotton Manufactures, other sorts." Order Nos. 111—114, dated 6th September 1878 (R., A. and C. Department).
(*c*) Freed by Notification No. 43, dated 18th March 1878, as amended by Order No. 1972, dated 30th July 1879, para. 8 (F. and C. Department).
(*d*) Exempted from duty by Notification No. 43, dated 18th March 1878, as amended by Notification No. 56, dated 24th April 1878.
(*e*) Duty is charged on the Grey weight of the coloured yarn: when this is not ascertainable, the actual wharf weight or invoice weight is taken.
(*f*) And *pro rata* above or below 100 yards, in the case of thread on reels or cards by Order No. 1231 of 26th February 1868 (Financial Department).
(*g*) Duty to be charged either on the mark or on the actual length.

No. 5—*continued.*

RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY IMPOSED upon IMPORTS into BRITISH INDIA under VARIOUS ACTS and NOTIFICATIONS of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA since 1867—continued.

NAMES OF ARTICLES.	IMPORTS.					
	Act XVII of 6th March 1867.	Revised Tariff Schedules published with Notification No. 1770, dated 19th March 1869.	Act XVII of 5th April 1870.	Act XIII of 31st March 1871.	Act XVI of 5th August 1875.	Act XI of 10th March 1882.
	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	
ARTICLES on which NO DUTY is now CHARGED—*contd.*						
Cotton—*contd.*						
Piece-goods—*contd.*						
All other kinds containing no yarn of a higher number than 30s.	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	5 per cent. (*c*)	
Other sorts					,,	
Other sorts not enumerated					,,	
Drugs and Medicines—(*a*)						
Imported solely for use in the manufacture of paper and not otherwise specified ...	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	,, (*b*)	
Quinine					Free	
Bed-mushk	Free	Free	Free	Free	,,	
All other sorts of drugs and medicines ...						
Dyeing and Colouring Materials	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.		
Earthenware (except earthenware piping), China, and Porcelain						
China Clay (except when imported for paper manufacture)	Free	Free	Free	Free	5 per cent.	
Felt—Sheathing, 40 × 32 inches, in rolls or in lengths and other sorts	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.		
Flax, Raw	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free (*f*) (*g*)	
,, Manufactures of—						Free.
Piece Goods	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	5 per cent. (*g*)	
Canvas, European, Sail, not exceeding 40 yards						
Linen thread and other sorts ...	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.		
Fireworks	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,	
Fruits and Vegetables—						
Bazarbattu nuts	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free	
Fresh, not separately enumerated ...	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	,,	
Other sorts					5 per cent. (*g*)	
Glass, Glassware, Beads, False Pearls, and False Corals—						
Bottles for bottling beer, wine, spirits, and aërated waters	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free	
Other kinds of bottles					5 per cent.	
Other sorts	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	,,	
Grain and Pulse	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free	
Grass and other Cloth of Chinese Manufacture	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	
Grease. *See* Tallow.						
Gums and Resins—(*d*) (*e*)	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.		

(*a*) Drugs and medicines which contain less than 20 per cent. of proof spirit are taxed at 5 per cent. *ad valorem*; those which contain 20 per cent. and upwards are taxed at Rs4 per gallon. Orders No. 78, dated 6th April 1877, and No. 96, dated 18th June 1877 (R., A. and C. Dept.)

(*b*) Freed by Notification No. 190, dated 13th January 1876.

(*c*) Exempted from duty by Notification No. 60, dated 13th March 1879. By Notification No. 90, dated 21st June 1879, this exemption was extended to the class of grey cotton piece-goods known as dhoties and dhotie-bordered piece-goods which contain no yarn of a higher number than 30s, except in the border, such border, whether coloured, white, or grey, being not more than an inch and a half in width. And by Notification No. 54C, dated 5th February 1881, this exemption was further extended to the same class of goods, with a border not more than four and a half inches in width.

(*d*) Under Act XVI of 1875, articles made of Gum or Gum Resin are also dutiable under this head.

(*e*) Raw Caoutchouc, dutiable as a Gum, was exempted from duty by Notification No. 2908, dated 25th September 1880.

(*f*) Order No. 627, dated 16th December 1876 (R., A. and C. Department).

(*g*) Freed by Notification No. 43, dated 18th March 1878, as amended by Order No. 1972, dated 30th July 1879, para. 8 (F. and C. Department.)

No. 5—*continued.*

RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY IMPOSED upon IMPORTS into BRITISH INDIA under VARIOUS ACTS and NOTIFICATIONS of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA since 1867—continued.

IMPORTS.

NAMES OF ARTICLES.	Act XVII of 6th March 1867.	Revised Tariff Schedules published with Notification No. 1770, dated 19th March 1869.	Act XVII of 5th April 1870.	Act XIII of 31st March 1871.	Ac. XVI of 5th August 1875.	Act XI of 10th March 1882.
	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	
ARTICLES ON WHICH NO DUTY IS NOW CHARGED—*contd.*						
HARDWARE and CUTLERY, including ironmongery and plated-ware, but not Machinery and Agricultural implements	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	5 per cent. (*a*)	
Machinery and the component parts thereof and Agricultural implements... ...	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free	
HEMP, Raw	„	„	„	„	„ (*b*)	
„ MANUFACTURES OF—						
Piece Goods	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	5 per cent. } (*c*)	
Other sorts, except cordage and rope ...	} 7½ „	7½ „	7½ „	7½ „	„ }	
HIDES and SKINS—				„ (*d*)	Free	
Untanned, raw, or salted				„	5 per cent. (*c*)	
Dressed or Tanned						
HOPS	Free	Free	} Free	Free	Free	
HORNS, and manufactures of	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.				
ICE	Free	Free				
INSTRUMENTS and APPARATUS—						
Musical, for regimental bands ...	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	5 per cent. (*e*)	
Drawing, measuring, optical, surveying, and surgical (including surgical appliances) ...	Free	Free	Free	Free	„ } (*c*)	
Photographic (including materials for photography)	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	„ }	
Other kinds not specially enumerated ...	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free.
Musical (except instruments for regimental bands)	} 7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	5 per cent.	
IVORY and IVORY-WARE						
JEWELLERY and PLATE—						
Precious Stones and Pearls, unset ...	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free	
Silverware	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	5 per cent.	
JUTE, Raw	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free	
„ Manufactures—						
Cordage, Rope, and Twine	} 7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent. (*f*)	7½ per cent. (*f*)	„ (*g*)	
Gunny Bags and gunny Cloth ...			5 „ (*h*)	5 „ (*h*)	„ (*i*)	
Piece Goods			„	„	5 per cent. (*c*)	
Mixed Fabrics, fit for apparel ..			} 7½ „	} 7½ „	„	
LAC—(*k*)					„ (*k*)	
LEATHER, and manufactures of—					Free	
Belting for driving machinery					5 per cent. (*c*)	
Other sorts						
LIQUORS—						
Ginger Ale ... Impl. gallon	1 anna.	1 anna.	1 anna.	1 anna.	1 anna (*j*)	
MACHINERY and the component parts thereof ...	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free	
MAPS and CHARTS. *See* BOOKS.						

(*a*) See also "Arms and Military Stores."
(*b*) Order No. 627, dated 16th December 1876 (R., A. and C. Department).
(*c*) Exempted from duty by Notification No. 43, dated 18th March 1878, as amended by Order No. 1972, dated 30th July 1879, para. 8 (F. and C. Department).
(*d*) Freed by Notification dated 25th February 1874.
(*e*) Musical Instruments for regimental bands were always in practice passed free of duty, but were formally exempted by Notification No. 132, dated 21st September 1877.
(*f*) Considered to be included under "Naval Stores: other sorts."
(*g*) Formally declared free of duty by Order No. 7174, dated 21st March 1877 (R., A. and C. Department).
(*h*) Considered to be included under "Piece Goods not otherwise described."
(*i*) Formally declared free of duty by Notification No. 70, dated 21st March 1877.
(*j*) Freed by Order No. 1740, dated 16th July 1879 (F. and C. Department).
(*k*) In the Acts of 1870, 1871, and 1875, LAC was not mentioned in the list of dutiable imports, but was held to be dutiable under Dyes. Order No. 2435 of 15th November 1871 (Financial Department). It was freed from duty by Notification No. 110, dated 14th July 1877.

No. 5—*continued.*

RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY IMPOSED upon IMPORTS into BRITISH INDIA under VARIOUS ACTS and NOTIFICATIONS of the GOVERNMENT OF INDIA since 1867—continued.

IMPORTS.

NAMES OF ARTICLES.	Act XVII of 6th March 1867.	Revised Tariff Schedules published with Notification No. 1770, dated 19th March 1869.	Act XVII of 5th April 1870.	Act XIII of 31st March 1871.	Act XVI of 5th August 1875.	Act XI of 10th March 1882.
	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	
ARTICLES ON WHICH NO DUTY IS NOW CHARGED—*contd.*						
MATCHES	Free	Free	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	5 per cent.	
MATS—						
Floor Matting, Chinese	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	„	„	„	
„ Singapore	Free	Free	Free	Free	„	(a)
Coir (*see* Coir, manufactures of)					„	
Other sorts						
METALS, unwrought, wrought, and manufactures, excepting those below...	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	„	
Iron—Anchors and cables	Free	Free	Free	Free	1 per cent.	
Kentledge					Free	
Angle and T-iron	7½ per cent. (b)					
Beams	1 „					
Pillars, girders, and bridge-work ...	7½ „ (c)					
Other descriptions of Iron imported exclusively for building purposes ...	„ (c)					
Flat, square and bolt, including Scotch ...	1 „					
Galvanised	„ (d)					
„ sheets and ridging ...	„ (d)					Free.
Hoop, plate, and sheet	„	1 per cent.	1 per cent.	1 per cent.		
Nails, rose, clasp, and flat-headed ...	„					
„ washers	„					
„ rivets	7½ „					
„ other, including galvanised ...	1 „				1 per cent.	
Nail, rod	„					
Old	„					
Pig	„					
Pipes and Tubes	7½ „	7½ „	7½ „	7½ „		
Rice Bowls	„	„				
Rod, round, British, not exceeding ½ inch diameter	1 „					
Rod, round, British, exceeding ½ inch diameter	7½ „	1 per cent.	1 per cent.	1 per cent.		
Swedish, flat and square, Bolt, Nail rod, and Round rod, not exceeding ½ inch diameter (e)	1 „					
Tinned Plates (f)	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	„ (g)	
Lead—						
Sheets, Tea	Free	Free	Free	Free	5 per cent.	

(a) Exempted from duty by Notification No. 43, dated 18th March 1878, as amended by Order No. 1972, dated 30th July 1879, para. 8 (F. and C. Department).
(b) Reduced to 1 per cent. by Order No. 3443 of 30th October 1867 (Financial Department).
(c) Reduced to 1 per cent. by Notification dated 30th December 1868.
(d) Order No. 157, dated 30th May 1868 (Financial Department).
(e) Swedish round iron of all sizes and Swedish iron sheets and plates were exempted from four-fifths of the duties to which they were hitherto liable by Notification No. 70C, dated 6th March 1880.
(f) In the Tariffs of 1867, 1869, 1870, and 1871 Tinned plates were classed under Tin.
(g) Order No. 25, dated 26th January 1877 (R., A. and C. Dept.)

No. 5—*continued.*

RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY IMPOSED upon IMPORTS into BRITISH INDIA under VARIOUS ACTS and NOTIFICATIONS of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA since 1867—continued.

IMPORTS.

NAMES OF ARTICLES.	Act XVII of 6th March 1867.	Revised Tariff Schedules published with Notification No. 1770, dated 19th March 1869.	Act XVII of 5th April 1870.	Act XIII of 31st March 1871.	Act XVI of 5th August 1875.	Act XI of 10th March 1882.
	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	
ARTICLES on which NO DUTY is now charged—*contd.*						
Military and other Uniforms and Accoutrements—						
Imported by a public servant for his personal use	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free	
Others	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	5 per cent. (a)	
Naval Stores not otherwise described (*except* Oakum)	„	„	„	„	„	
Naval Store Oakum	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free	
Oils,* excepting Cocum and slush fat ...	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	5 per cent. (a)	
Cocum and slush fat	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free	
Oil and Floor Cloth	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	5 per cent. (a)	
Paints, Colours, and Painters' Materials (*b*) ...	7½ „	7½ „	7½ „	7½ „	„ (c)	
Paper—						
Wall	Free	Free	Free	Free	„ (a)	
All other kinds, except pasteboard and millboard (*d*)					Free	
Paper-manufacturing Materials—						
Ochre, Rosin, Chemicals and Drugs (when imported for paper manufacture)	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	5 per cent. (c)	
China Clay (when imported for paper manufacture)	Free	Free	Free	Free	„	Free.
Perfumery	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	„	Free.
Piece Goods not otherwise described ...	5 „	5 „	5 „	5 „	„	
Pipes, &c., for consumption of tobacco ..	7½ „	7½ „	7½ „	7½ „	„ (a)	
Pitch, Tar, and Dammer					„	
Porcelain. (*See* Earthenware.)						
Printing and Lithographing Materials, *other than* paper	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free	
Provisions, Oilman's Stores, and Groceries—						
Biche-de-mer						
Fish maws, fish sozille and singally and shark fins	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	12 as. per cwt.	
„ salted(*e*)	Free	Free	Free	Free	5 per cent.	
Butter					„	
All other sorts	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.		
Railway Materials—(*f*)						
Of Iron	1 per cent.	1 per cent.	1 per cent.	1 per cent.	1 per cent. (a)	
Steel Rails	„ (g)	„	„			
Other articles made of steel, intended for the permanent-way of Railways	7½ „	7½ „	7½ „ (h)			

(a) Exempted from duty by Notification No. 43, dated 18th March 1878, as amended by Order No. 1972, dated 30th July 1879, para. 8 (F. and C. Department).
(b) Under Act XVI of 1875, all compositions for application to leather or metals are dutiable under this head.
(c) Exempted by Notification of the Financial Department No. 190, dated 13th January 1876.
(d) Pasteboard and Millboard are charged with duty under the head "Stationery." Order No. 627, dated 16th December 1876 (R., A. and C. Department).
(e) Under the Act duty was leviable only on imports into the Bombay Presidency, excluding Sindh. The duty was extended to imports into Sindh by Notification No. 174, dated 28th December 1877 (Department of Revenue, Agriculture and Commerce). Under Notification No. 2346, dated 5th August 1875, as amended by Notification No. 15, dated 25th January 1878, duty was levied on imports from British Indian ports in the following cases only:—
(1) When the import was unprotected by a certificate to the effect that duty has been paid on the salt used in curing the fish.
(2) When the import was from Burma.
By Notification No. 3659, dated 13th November 1880, salted fish imported into any port in the Bombay Presidency or Sindh was exempted from duty
(f) Materials used in the construction of Tramways were exempted from duty by Notification No. 822, dated the 28th May 1881 (F. and C. Department).
(g) Order No. 3460, dated 30th October 1867 (Financial Department).
(h) The rate of duty on steel clips for rails was reduced to 1 per cent. by Notification No. 3803, dated 14th December 1870 (Financial Department).
* For Petroleum, see under "Articles on which duty is now charged."

No. 5—*continued.*

RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY IMPOSED upon IMPORTS into BRITISH INDIA under VARIOUS ACTS and NOTIFICATIONS of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA since 1867—continued.

IMPORTS.

NAMES OF ARTICLES.	Act XVII of 6th March 1867.	Revised Tariff Schedules published with Notification No. 1770, dated 19th March 1869.	Act XVII of 5th April 1870.	Act XIII of 31st March 1871.	Act XVI of 5th August 1875.	Act XI of 10th March 1882.
	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	
ARTICLES ON WHICH NO DUTY IS NOW CHARGED—*contd.*						
RAILWAY MATERIALS—*contd.*						
Locomotive Engines and Tenders, and other Machinery	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free.
Wooden Sleepers	7½ per cent. (under Wood) *a*	7½ per cent. (under Wood) *a*	7½ per cent. (under Wood) *b*	,,	,, (*c*)	
Carriages and Trucks	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	5 per cent. (*g*)	
Other sorts not specially enumerated						
SEEDS—						
Imported by public Societies for gratuitous distribution	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free	
All others	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	5 per cent. (*d*&*g*)	
SHELLS and COWRIES	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,	
SHIPS, parts of (*e*)	Partly free & partly dutiable	Partly free and partly dutiable.	Partly free and partly dutiable.	Partly free and partly dutiable	Partly free & partly dutiable.	
SILK—						
Floss	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	5 per cent.	
Piece goods	5 ,,	5 ,,	5 ,,	5 ,,	,,	
Raw Silk (*f*), Sewing thread (Chinese), and other sorts (*f*)	7½ ,,	7½ ,,	7½ ,,	7½ ,,	,,	
SOAP					,, (*g*)	
SPICES					,,	
STATIONERY, *other than* Paper, but including Pasteboard and Millboard (*h*)					,,	
STATUARY (*see* Works of Art).						
STONE and MARBLE—						
Unwrought	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free	
Wrought Marble, *other than* Statuary	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	,,	,,	,,	
SUGAR and other sorts of Saccharine produce			7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	5 per cent.	
TALLOW and GREASE			Free	Free	Free	
TEA			7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	5 per cent.	
TELEGRAPH MATERIALS—(*i*)						
Of Iron	1 per cent.	1 per cent.	Partly free and partly dutiable.	Partly free and partly dutiable.	Partly free and partly dutiable.	
Other sorts	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.				
TOBACCO—						
Manufactured	10 per cent.	10 per cent.	10 per cent.	10 per cent.	5 per cent.	
Unmanufactured						
TOILET REQUISITES *not otherwise described* (*j*)	Partly free, partly dutiable at 7½ p. c.	Partly free, partly dutiable at 7½ p. c.	Partly free, partly dutiable at 7½ p. c.	Partly free and partly dutiable at 7½ p. c.	5 per cent. (*j*)	
TOYS and Requisites for all GAMES	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	,,	

(*a*) Freed by Act XI of 1868, and by Order No. 1048, dated 15th July 1868 (Financial Department)—*vide* Order No. 955, dated 12th February 1869 (Financial Department).
(*b*) Freed by Order No. 2062 of 15th July 1870 (Financial Department).
(*c*) Notification No. 138, dated 12th October 1877.
(*d*) Exempted by Notification dated 31st May 1876.
(*e*) Parts of ships were not separately mentioned in any of the above Tariffs, but were charged with duty or passed free accordingly as the materials of which they are composed were dutiable or free.
(*f*) Including Cocoons, by Order No. 1837, dated 23rd July 1879 (F. and C. Department).
(*g*) Exempted from duty by Notification No. 43, dated 18th March 1878, as amended by Order No. 1972, dated 30th July 1879, para. 8 (F. and C. Department).
(*h*) By Order No. 627, dated 16th December 1876 (R., A. and C. Department).
(*i*) Telegraph materials were not separately mentioned in the Acts of 1870, 1871, and 1875, but were charged with duty or passed free accordingly as the materials of which they are composed were dutiable or free.
(*j*) This head is not mentioned in any of the Tariffs before that of 1875, but some articles coming under it were free and others subject to duty under other heads. Toilet requisites were exempted from duty by Notification No. 43, dated 18th March 1878, as amended by Order No. 1972, dated 30th July 1879 (F. and C. Department.)

No. 5—*continued.*

RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY IMPOSED upon IMPORTS into BRITISH INDIA under VARIOUS ACTS and NOTIFICATIONS of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA since 1867—continued.

IMPORTS.

NAMES OF ARTICLES.	ACT XVII OF 6TH MARCH 1867.	REVISED TARIFF SCHEDULES PUBLISHED WITH NOTIFICATION No. 1770, DATED 19TH MARCH 1869.	ACT XVII OF 5TH APRIL 1870.	ACT XIII OF 31ST MARCH 1871.	ACT XVI OF 5TH AUGUST 1875.	ACT XI OF 10TH MARCH 1882.
	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	
ARTICLES ON WHICH NO DUTY IS NOW CHARGED—*concld.*						
TRUNKS and BOXES (*a*)	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	Partly free and partly dutiable.	Partly free and partly dutiable.	Partly free and partly dutiable (*a*)	Free.
UMBRELLAS	(*b*) „	„	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	5 per cent.	
WOOD	(*b*) „					
Ebony, Lignum Vitæ, Tuggur wood, and Palmyra wood	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free	
WOOL, RAW						
WOOLLEN GOODS—						
Piece Goods	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	
Hosiery, Braid and other sorts	7½ „	7½ „	7½ „	7½ „	„	
ALL ARTICLES NOT INCLUDED in one of the enumerated classes	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free	

(*a*) Trunks and Boxes were not separately mentioned in the Acts of 1870, 1871, and 1875, but were charged with duty or passed free accordingly as they were made of leather or wood. All were freed by Notification No. 43, dated 18th March 1878.

(*b*) Freed by Act XI of 1868, and by Order No. 1048, dated 15th July 1868 (Financial Department).

No. 5—*continued.*

RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY IMPOSED upon IMPORTS into BRITISH INDIA under VARIOUS ACTS and NOTIFICATIONS of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA since 1867—continued.

IMPORTS.

NAMES OF ARTICLES.	Act XVII of 6th March 1867.	Revised Tariff Schedules published with Notification No. 1770, dated 19th March 1869.	Act XVII of 5th April 1870.	Act XIII of 31st March 1871.	Act XVI of 5th August 1875.	Act XI of 10th March 1882.
	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.
ARTICLES ON WHICH DUTY IS NOW CHARGED.						
ARMS, AMMUNITION AND MILITARY STORES—(*a*)					Rs. As.	Rs. As.
Firearms and parts thereof—						
1. Firearms other than Pistols ...	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	Each 50 0	Each 50 0
2. Barrels for the same, whether single or double					„ 30 0	„ 30 0
3. Pistols					„ 15 0	„ 15 0
4. Barrels for the same, whether single or double					„ 10 0	„ 10 0
5. Springs used for firearms ...					„ 8 0	„ 8 0
6. Gun-stocks, sights, blocks, and rollers ...					„ 5 0	„ 5 0
7. Revolver-breeches					„ *2 8 (*b*)	„ 2 8*
8. Extractors, nippers, heel-plates, pins, screws, tangs, bolts, thumb-pieces, triggers, trigger-guards, hammers, pistons, plates, and all other parts of a firearm not herein otherwise provided for, and all tools used for cleaning or putting together or loading the same					„ 1 8	„ 1 8
9. Machines for making or loading or closing cartridges					„ 10 0	„ 10 0
10. Machines for capping cartridges ...					„ 2 8	„ 2 8
Exception I.—Articles falling under the 5th, 6th, 8th, 9th, or 10th head of the above list, when they appertain to a firearm falling under the 1st or 3rd head, and are fitted into the same case with such fire-arm, are free.						
Exception II.—Arms forming part of the regular equipment of an officer entitled to wear diplomatic, military or police uniform, and a revolver or a pair of pistols accompanying a military officer, are free.						
Proviso 1.—No duty in excess of ten per cent. *ad valorem* shall be levied upon any of the articles mentioned in the above list when they are imported in reasonable quantity, for his own private use, by any person lawfully entitled to possess the same.						
Proviso 2.—When any articles which have been otherwise imported, and upon which duty has been levied or is leviable under this number, are purchased retail from the importer by a person lawfully entitled as aforesaid, in reasonable quantity, for his own private use, the importer may apply to the Customs-Collector for a refund or remission (as the case may be) of so much of the duty thereon as is in excess of ten per cent. *ad valorem*; and if such Collector is satisfied as to the identity of the articles, and that such importer is in other respects entitled to such refund or remission, he shall grant the same accordingly.						

(*a*) None of the Orders issued by the Home Department under the Arms Act are embodied in this table.
(*b*) These rates were fixed by section 8 and the second Schedule of the Indian Arms Act, XI of 1878, which came into force on the 1st October 1878.
* For each cartridge which they will carry.

No. 5—*continued.*

***RATES** of CUSTOMS DUTY IMPOSED upon IMPORTS into BRITISH INDIA under VARIOUS ACTS and NOTIFICATIONS of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA since 1867*—continued.

IMPORTS.

NAMES OF ARTICLES.	Act XVII of 6th March 1867.	Revised Tariff Schedules published with Notification No. 1770, dated 19th March 1869.	Act XVII of 5th April 1870.	Act XIII of 31st March 1871.	Act XVI of 5th August 1875.	Act XI of 10th March 1882.	Act II of 14th January 1887.	Act VIII of 22nd March 1889.	Act XII of 21st March 1890.
	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.
ARTICLES ON WHICH DUTY IS NOW CHARGED—*contd.*									
ARMS, AMMUNITION AND MILITARY STORES†—*contd.*									
Firearms and parts thereof—*contd.*									
Gunpowder, common ...	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	10 per cent.	10 per cent.		10 per cent.	
„ sporting ...						„		„	
All other sorts of Arms, Ammunition and Military Stores†† ...						„		„(*b*)	
LIQUORS—	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.			
Ale, Beer, and Porter Cider, and other fermented liquors ... (Impl. Gal., or 6 qt. bottles.)	0 1	0 1	0 1	0 1	0 1(*a*)	0 1(*h*)	Rs.		Rs.
Liqueurs ... „ „	1 8	1 8	1 8	1 8	4 0	4 0	5-0-0.		6
Spirit for use exclusively in arts or manufactures, or in chemistry, and which has been rendered effectually and permanently unfit for human consumption	10 per cent.	10 per cent.	10 per cent.	10 per cent.	10 per cent.	5 per cent.			
Spirit, when used in drugs, medicines or chemicals in a proportion less than twenty per cent. of spirit of the strength of London proof ...	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	5 per cent.	„ (*c*)			
Spirit when so used in a proportion of twenty per cent. and upwards of spirit of the strength of London proof ...					Rs. A. 4 0 (*d*)	Rs. A. 4 0*	Rs. A. 5 0 (*e*)		6(*e*)
Spirit, perfumed, in wood, or in bottles containing more than 4 ounces ...					4 0 (*d*)	4 0*	7 8(*f*)		8(*f*)
	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.					
Spirit, other sorts:— (Per Impl. Gal., or 6 qt. bottles.)	3 0*	3 0*	3 0*	3 0*	4 0*	4 0*	5 0 (*e*)		6(*e*)
Wines—									
Champagne and all other sparkling wines ... (Per Impl. Gal., or 6 qt. bottles.)	1 8	1 8	1 8	1 8	2 8	2 8			
All other sorts—									
Red: Claret and Burgundy „	1 0	1 0	1 0	1 0	1 0 (*g*)	1 0			
White: of Bordeaux and Burgundy ... „									

(*a*) Ginger Ale is free of duty by Order No. 1740, dated 16th July 1879 (Finance and Commerce Department). Condensed or concentrated Beer exempted from Customs duty by Circular, Department of Finance and Commerce, No. 3004, dated 30th September 1880.

(*b*) The following articles are exempt from duty on importation into British India (Notification of Government of India, Department of Finance and Commerce, No. 1864, dated 12th April 1889):—

Arms which, having paid duty at Aden on import into that Settlement, are subsequently within three years imported into any Customs port of British India.
Bows and arrows.
Bullets, bird-shot, gun-wads, and wire-cartridges.
Bullet-moulds.
Morris's tubes and patent ammunition when imported by officers commanding British and Native regiments or volunteer corps, for the instruction of their men.
Ornamental arms possessing antiquarian value, provided the Chief Customs Authority is satisfied in each case that the arms are practically unserviceable, and that weapons intended for offensive or defensive purposes are not imported under cover of the exemption.
A Sword, a Revolver, or a pair of Pistols when accompanying a military officer or commissioned officer of a volunteer corps, or certified by the Commandant of the corps to be imported by the officer for the purposes of his equipment.
Swords imported for presentation as army or volunteer prizes.

Air Guns, other than toys, are liable to payment of duty at the rate of 10 per cent. *ad valorem* on importation into India. (Order, Department of Finance and Commerce, No. 3841, dated 7th October 1884.)

(*c*) Methylated Ether containing less than 20 per cent. of rectified spirit, freed by Notification No. 3945, dated 26th October 1883 (F. and C. Department).

(*d*) Per Imperial gallon:—Orders No. 78, dated 6th April, and No. 96, dated 18th June 1877 (R., A. and C. Department).

(*e*) On London proof, and the duty to be increased or reduced in proportion as the strength of the spirit exceeds or is less than London proof.

(*f*) Per Imperial gallon or six quart bottles without any limitation to the size of bottles.

(*g*) Duty decided by Notification, dated 24th September 1875.

(*h*) Ale, Beer, and Porter excepted when condensed or concentrated.

* Increased in proportion as strength exceeds London proof. † See Note (*a*) in the preceding page.

†† Includes all articles which are either "Arms" or "Ammunition" within the meaning of the Indian Arms Act, 1878, and any articles which the Governor General in Council may from time to time, by notification in the Gazette of India, declare to be "Military Stores" for the purposes of this Act.

No. 5—*concluded.*

RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY IMPOSED upon IMPORTS into BRITISH INDIA under VARIOUS ACTS and NOTIFICATIONS of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA since 1867—concluded.

IMPORTS.

NAMES OF ARTICLES.	Act XVII of 6th March 1867.	Revised Tariff Schedules published with Notification No. 1770, dated 19th March 1869.	Act XVII of 5th April 1870.	Act XIII of 31st March 1871.	Act XVI. of 5th August 1875.	Act XI of 10th March 1882.	Act II of 10th February 1888.
	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.
ARTICLES ON WHICH DUTY IS NOW CHARGED—*concld.*							
LIQUORS—*contd.*(*a*)							
Wines—*contd.*							
All other sorts—*contd.*							
Of Greece, Austria, and Hungary ... Per Impl. Gal., or 6 qt. bottles	Rs. A. 1 0	Rs. A. 1 0	Rs. A. 1 0	Rs. A. 1 0	Rs. A. 1 8(*b*)	Rs. A. 1 0	
Other kinds ... „					1 8(*c*)		
OPIUM (*a*) (*not* covered by a Government pass) (per ser of 80 tolas)	...	...	...	24 0	24 0	24 0	
PETROLEUM, including also the liquids commonly known by the names of rock oil, Rangoon oil, Burma oil, kerosine, paraffine oil, mineral oil, petroline, gasoline, benzol, benzoline, benzine, and any inflammable liquid which is made from petroleum, coal, schist, shale, peat or any other bituminous substance or from any products of petroleum, per impl. gal.	...	...	...	...	...	...	Rs. A. P. 0 0 6
EXCEPTION—Petroleum which has its flashing point at or above two hundred degrees of Fahrenheit's thermometer, and is proved to the satisfaction of the Customs-Collector to be intended to be used exclusively for the batching of jute or other fibre or for lubricating purposes.							
SALT—(*a*)							Rs. A. P.
Imported into Burma ... Per maund of 82⅔ lb avoirdupois weight (*d*)	The rates of import duty on salt previous to the passing of Act XIII of 1871 were regulated from time to time by special laws and executive orders. Salt was not, until the passing of the Act of 1871, rated for duty by or mentioned in the Tariffs.			0 8(*e*)	0 8 (*e*)	0 8 (*e*)	1 0 0(*i*)
„ Bengal ... „				3 4	3 4(*f*)	2 0 (*h*)	2 8 0(*i*)
„ Madras ... „				1 13	1 13 (*g*)		
„ Bombay and Sindh „							

(*a*) Opium, Salt, and Spirit imported from any port in British India and protected by the certificate of an officer empowered in that behalf, are chargeable with only the amount, if any, by which the duty leviable thereon exceeds the duty shown by such certificate to have been already paid. The amount, if any, paid to Government as the price of such Opium, Salt, or Spirit is not duty within the meaning of this order.—Notification No. 2346, dated 5th August 1875. This order, so far as regards Spirit, applies to ports in the Portuguese possessions in India (Notification No. 9, dated the 3rd January 1880). The import of Opium until the year 1871 was prohibited.

(*b*) Duty reduced to Re. 1 by Notification dated 12th May 1876.

(*c*) Duty reduced to Re. 1 by Notification No. 116, dated 12th September 1878.

(*d*) See the Salt Act, XVIII of 1877 section 4.

(*e*) Reduced to 3 annas from the 17th May 1871 by Notification No. 2766, dated 11th August 1871.

(*f*) Duty reduced to R3-2 by Notification No. 172, dated 28th December 1877 (Department of R., A. & C.), and again to R2-14 by Notification No. 100, dated 31st July 1878 (Department of R., A. & C.). Salt imported into Calcutta, and issued for the manufacture of glazed stone-ware, was exempted from duty by Notification No. 150, dated 12th July 1877.

(*g*) Duty raised to R2-8 by the Salt Act, XVIII of 1877, section 4.

(*h*) Under Notification No. 1449, dated the 10th March 1882.

(*i*) Under Notification No. 343, dated the 19th January 1888.

NOTE (1).—THE RATES OF DUTY EXHIBITED IN THIS STATEMENT APPLY TO IMPORTS INTO BRITISH INDIA FROM FOREIGN PORTS ONLY, EXCEPT IN REGARD TO SALT, OPIUM, AND SPIRIT, ON WHICH DUTY IS ALSO LEVIED ON IMPORT FROM ONE PORT IN BRITISH INDIA TO ANOTHER.

(2).—IN THIS TABLE ARE EMBODIED ALL ORDERS AFFECTING THE TARIFF THAT HAVE BEEN ISSUED DOWN TO 31ST MARCH 1890.

No. 6.

RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY IMPOSED upon EXPORTS from BRITISH INDIA under VARIOUS ACTS and NOTIFICATIONS of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA since 1867.

EXPORTS.

NAMES OF ARTICLES.	Act XVII of 6th March 1867.	Revised Tariff Schedules published with Notification No. 1770, dated 19th March 1869.	Act XVII of 5th April 1870.	Act XIII of 31st March 1871.	Act XVI of 5th August 1875.	Act XI of 10th March 1882.
	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	
ARTICLES ON WHICH NO DUTY IS NOW CHARGED.						
COTTON GOODS—						
Piece Goods, Twist and other kinds ...	3 per cent.	3 per cent.	3 per cent.	3 per cent.	Free	
DYEING AND COLOURING MATERIALS—						
Indigo—						
Leaves, green or dry	Free	Free	Free	Free	Rs. A. Per ton. 3 0 (*f*)	
Manufactured ... ... Per maund	Rs. A. 3 0	Rs. A. 3 0	Rs. A. 3 0	Rs. A. 3 0	3 0 (*f*)	
GRAIN other than Rice ... ... Per maund	3 annas	3 annas	3 annas	3 annas (*a*)	Free	
HIDES and SKINS, TANNED	3 per cent.	3 per cent.	3 per cent.	3 per cent.	,,	
LAC—						
Button	4 per cent.	4 per cent.	4 per cent.	4 per cent.	4 p. ct. (*d*) (*f*)	Free.
Dye				,, (*b*)	Free	
Seed				,,	4 per cent. (*c*)	
Shell				,,	,, (*e*) (*f*)	
Stick				,,	,, ,, (*c*)	
Other sorts				,,	,, (*c*)	
OILS	3 per cent.	3 per cent.	3 per cent.	3 per cent.	Free	
SEEDS			,,	,,		
SHAWLS			Free	Free		
SPICES			3 per cent.	3 per cent.		
ARTICLES ON WHICH DUTY IS NOW CHARGED.						
GRAIN—	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.
Rice in the husk (paddy) per maund of 82⅔ lbs. avoirdupois weight	0 3	0 3	0 3	0 3	0 3	0 3
,, not in the husk ,, ,, ...						

(*a*) Freed by Notification dated 4th January 1873.
(*b*) Freed by Notification dated 27th November 1874.
(*c*) Freed by Notification dated 14th July 1877.
(*d*) Rate of duty altered to Re. 1-4 per cwt. by Notification No. 111, dated 14th July 1877.
(*e*) Ditto Re. 1-8 ditto ditto ditto.
(*f*) Freed by Notification No. 66C, dated 24th February 1880.

NOTE (1).—FOR THE PURPOSES OF THE EXPORT TARIFFS OF 1875 AND 1882, ONE MAUND IS EQUAL TO 82⅔ lbs. AVOIRDUPOIS, AND 27⅛ MAUNDS ARE EQUAL TO ONE TON.
(2).—IN THIS TABLE ARE EMBODIED ALL ORDERS AFFECTING THE TARIFF THAT HAVE BEEN ISSUED DOWN TO 31ST MARCH 1880.

Part XVI.

FOREIGN TRADE.

NOTE.—Up to 1865-66 the Official year commenced on the 1st May and ended on the 30th April. From 1866-67 the period embraced is that commencing on the 1st April and ending on the 31st March. Rupees have been converted into Pounds at the rate of 10 Rupees =1£.

No. 1.

TOTAL VALUE of MERCHANDISE and TREASURE IMPORTED from and EXPORTED to FOREIGN COUNTRIES at PORTS in BRITISH INDIA *in each official year from 1834-35 to 1889-90.*

YEARS.	IMPORTS.			EXPORTS, INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS.			YEARS.
	MERCHANDISE.	TREASURE.	TOTAL.	MERCHANDISE.	TREASURE.	TOTAL.	
	£	£	£	£	£	£	
1834-35	4,261,106	1,893,023	6,154,129	7,993,420	194,741	8,188,161	1834-35.
1835-36	4,781,848	2,146,465	6,928,313	11,106,495	108,109	11,214,604	1835-36.
1836-37	5,536,990	2,036,167	7,573,157	13,240,183	263,934	13,504,117	1836-37.
1837-38	5,032,471	2,640,101	7,672,572	11,242,780	340,656	11,583,436	1837-38.
1838-39	5,240,677	3,010,919	8,251,596	11,774,769	347,906	12,122,675	1838-39.
Annual average	**4,970,618**	**2,345,335**	**7,315,953**	**11,071,529**	**251,069**	**11,322,599**	**Annual average.**
1839-40	5,831,237	1,945,264	7,776,501	10,862,746	470,523	11,333,269	1839-40.
1840-41	8,415,940	1,786,253	10,202,193	13,455,584	366,486	13,822,070	1840-41.
1841-42	7,788,565	1,841,335	9,629,900	13,825,218	515,076	14,340,294	1841-42.
1842-43	7,603,603	3,443,292	11,046,895	13,551,825	215,797	13,767,622	1842-43.
1843-44	8,817,797	4,794,678	13,612,475	17,253,477	746,076	17,999,553	1843-44.
Annual average	**7,691,428**	**2,762,164**	**10,453,593**	**13,789,770**	**462,792**	**14,252,562**	**Annual average.**
1844-45	10,754,066	3,752,472	14,506,538	16,590,212	1,106,840	17,697,052	1844-45.
1845-46	9,087,479	2,495,959	11,583,438	17,028,674	816,028	17,844,702	1845-46.
1846-47	8,896,664	2,939,922	11,836,586	15,355,437	713,870	16,069,307	1846-47.
1847-48	8,597,617	1,973,391	10,571,008	13,312,397	1,426,038	14,738,435	1847-48.
1848-49	8,344,804	4,204,503	12,549,307	16,088,502	2,539,742	18,628,244	1848-49.
Annual average	**9,136,126**	**3,073,249**	**12,209,375**	**15,675,044**	**1,320,504**	**16,995,548**	**Annual average.**
1849-50	10,299,889	3,396,807	13,696,696	17,312,299	971,244	18,283,543	1849-50.
1850-51	11,558,789	3,811,809	15,370,598	18,164,150	541,289	18,705,439	1850-51.
1851-52	12,240,490	5,052,059	17,292,549	19,879,254	919,089	20,798,343	1851-52.
1852-53	10,070,862	6,831,378	16,902,240	20,464,633	1,055,230	21,519,863	1852-53.
1853-54	11,122,659	4,871,956	15,994,615	19,295,141	1,483,296	20,778,437	1853-54.
Annual average	**11,058,538**	**4,792,802**	**15,851,340**	**19,023,095**	**994,030**	**20,017,125**	**Annual average.**
1854-55	12,742,670	2,028,258	14,770,928	18,927,223	1,267,035	20,194,258	1854-55.
1855-56	13,943,494	11,301,288	25,244,782	23,039,268	601,177	23,640,445	1855-56.
1856-57	14,194,587	14,413,699	28,608,286	25,338,453	1,253,428	26,591,881	1856-57.
1857-58	15,277,629	15,815,436	31,093,065	27,456,036	822,438	28,278,474	1857-58.
1858-59	21,728,579	12,817,071	34,545,650	29,862,871	669,427	30,532,298	1858-59.
Annual average	**15,577,392**	**11,275,150**	**26,852,542**	**24,924,770**	**922,701**	**25,847,471**	**Annual average.**
1859-60	24,265,140	16,356,963	40,622,105	27,960,203	929,007	28,889,210	1859-60.
1860-61	23,493,716	10,677,077	34,170,793	32,970,605	1,119,549	34,090,154	1860-61.
1861-62	22,320,432	14,951,985	37,272,417	36,317,042	683,355	37,000,397	1861-62.
1862-63	22,632,384	20,508,967	43,141,351	47,859,645	1,111,140	48,970,785	1862-63.
1863-64	27,145,590	22,962,581	50,108,171	66,625,449	1,270,435	66,895,884	1863-64.
Annual average	**23,971,452**	**17,091,515**	**41,062,967**	**42,146,589**	**1,022,697**	**43,169,286**	**Annual average.**
1864-65	28,150,923	21,363,352	49,514,275	68,027,016	1,444,590	69,471,606	1864-65.
1865-66	29,599,228	26,557,301	56,156,529	65,491,123	2,164,152	67,655,275	1865-66.
1866-67 (11 months)	29,088,715	13,236,905	42,275,620	41,859,994	2,431,503	44,291,497	1866-67 (11 months).
1867-68	35,705,783	11,775,374	47,481,157	50,874,056	1,571,946	52,446,002	1867-68.
1868-69	35,990,142	15,155,954	51,146,096	53,062,165	1,395,580	54,457,745	1868-69.
Annual average	**31,696,958**	**17,617,777**	**49,314,735**	**55,862,871**	**1,801,554**	**57,664,425**	**Annual average.**
1869-70	32,927,520	13,954,807	46,882,327	52,471,376	1,042,353	53,513,729	1869-70.
1870-71	34,469,119	5,444,823	39,913,942	55,336,186	2,220,765	57,556,951	1870-71.
1871-72	32,091,849	11,573,813	43,665,662	62,209,282	1,476,093	64,685,375	1871-72.
1872-73	31,874,625	4,556,585	36,431,210	55,250,763	1,298,079	56,548,842	1872-73.
1873-74	33,819,828	5,792,533	39,612,361	54,996,010	1,914,071	56,910,081	1873-74.
Annual average	**33,036,588**	**8,264,512**	**41,301,100**	**56,252,723**	**1,590,272**	**57,842,995**	**Annual average.**
1874-75	36,222,113	8,141,046	44,363,159	56,359,240	1,625,309	57,984,549	1874-75.
1875-76	38,891,655	5,300,722	44,192,377	58,091,495	2,200,236	60,291,731	1875-76.
1876-77	37,440,630	11,436,120	48,876,750	61,013,891	4,029,898	65,043,789	1876-77.
1877-78	41,464,185	17,355,460	58,819,645	65,222,328	2,210,996	67,433,324	1877-78.
1878-79	37,800,594	7,056,749	44,857,343	60,937,513	3,982,228	64,919,741	1878-79.
Annual average	**38,363,836**	**9,858,019**	**48,221,855**	**60,324,893**	**2,809,733**	**63,134,626**	**Annual average.**
1879-80	41,166,003	11,655,395	52,821,398	67,212,363	2,035,148	69,247,511	1879-80.
1880-81	53,116,770	8,988,214	62,104,984	74,580,602	1,440,441	76,021,043	1880-81.
1881-82	49,113,374	11,322,781	60,436,155	81,968,451	1,099,747	83,068,198	1881-82.
1882-83	52,095,711	13,453,157	65,548,868	83,485,123	1,042,059	84,527,182	1882-83.
1883-84	55,279,348	12,877,963	68,157,311	88,176,090	1,010,307	89,186,397	1883-84.
Annual average	**50,154,241**	**11,659,502**	**61,813,743**	**79,084,526**	**1,325,540**	**80,410,066**	**Annual average.**
1884-85	55,703,072	13,888,198	69,591,270	83,255,292	1,970,630	85,225,922	1884-85.
1885-86	55,655,865	15,477,801	71,133,666	83,881,264	1,108,237	84,989,501	1885-86.
1886-87	61,777,351	11,053,319	72,830,670	88,470,117	1,720,516	90,190,633	1886-87.
1887-88	65,004,612	13,825,856	78,830,468	90,543,655	1,604,624	92,148,279	1887-88.
1888-89	69,440,467	13,844,960	83,285,427	97,049,532	1,784,347	98,833,879	1888-89.
Annual average	**61,516,273**	**13,618,027**	**75,134,300**	**88,639,972**	**1,637,671**	**90,277,643**	**Annual average.**
1889-90	69,197,489	17,459,501	86,656,990	103,460,398	1,906,322	105,366,720	1889-90.

NOTE (1).—Throughout this series, with the exception of Table 14, the figures for Merchandise and Treasure include the Imports and Exports on account of Government.

(2).—For the years 1870-71 to 1873-74, revised figures have been included in all the tables in this series for Government treasure, and in Tables Nos. 1 and 2 for Government stores only. As corrected details in regard to articles and countries for Government stores are not available, the revisions could not be carried out in the remaining tables, in which the totals of Merchandise for these years will consequently not be found to agree with those in Tables Nos. 1 and 2.

(3).—The amounts for Bengal and Bombay up to 1852-53 are those for Calcutta and Bombay only, the subordinate Bengal and Bombay ports not being included.

(4).—Up to 1865-66, the figures in this series were taken from the returns presented to Parliament. But from 1866-67 a consolidated volume of Trade Statistics for the whole of British India has been compiled from returns furnished monthly by Local Governments; and from this year the figures in Tables 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 10, and 12 have been taken from this consolidated account; while those for Merchandise in Tables 5, 9, 11, showing the trade of each province with certain foreign countries named, have been taken from the volumes published by Local Governments.

No.

TOTAL VALUE for each PRESIDENCY *and* PROVINCE *of IMPORTS and EXPORTS of MERCHANDISE*

YEARS.	BENGAL.				BOMBAY PRESIDENCY, INCLUDING SINDH.			
	IMPORTS.		EXPORTS, INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS.		IMPORTS.		EXPORTS, INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS.	
	MERCHANDISE.	TREASURE.	MERCHANDISE.	TREASURE.	MERCHANDISE.	TREASURE.	MERCHANDISE.	TREASURE.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1834-35	1,999,131	646,225	4,092,044	66,555	1,758,636	1,093,683	3,015,269	21,808
1835-36	2,170,361	687,169	5,537,297	56,599	2,139,158	1,346,536	4,447,759	19,981
1836-37	2,782,896	612,527	6,688,211	161,316	2,157,066	1,347,682	5,273,171	30,002
1837-38	2,463,905	1,048,883	6,765,376	140,434	1,964,642	1,462,675	3,511,196	93,791
1838-39	2,632,152	1,219,031	6,791,621	162,760	1,961,122	1,660,754	3,962,665	93,909
Annual average	**2,409,689**	**842,767**	**5,974,910**	**117,533**	**1,996,135**	**1,382,266**	**4,042,012**	**51,898**
1839-40	3,341,591	1,226,787	6,800,926	200,017	1,806,337	606,071	2,833,352	143,059
1840-41	4,590,755	918,808	8,060,560	146,206	3,056,252	799,299	4,350,853	130,979
1841-42	4,262,910	989,618	8,066,384	159,155	2,847,328	784,157	4,516,251	175,438
1842-43	3,915,186	1,648,712	7,363,436	72,934	3,107,237	1,715,167	4,886,397	117,545
1843-44	4,474,473	1,752,376	9,891,110	185,795	3,691,061	2,927,061	6,153,712	538,682
Annual average	**4,116,983**	**1,307,260**	**8,036,484**	**152,821**	**2,501,643**	**1,366,351**	**4,548,113**	**221,141**
1844-45	5,933,990	1,581,365	9,822,197	396,543	3,773,182	1,982,545	5,126,553	645,243
1845-46	5,232,617	991,006	9,815,676	287,079	3,004,949	1,332,655	5,801,780	463,185
1846-47	5,313,443	1,336,229	9,234,393	285,404	2,701,417	1,456,494	4,604,897	360,295
1847-48	4,671,361	747,223	7,961,857	905,071	2,949,591	1,094,015	4,073,244	306,704
1848-49	4,356,014	1,414,609	9,038,864	780,878	3,040,718	2,672,695	5,887,175	1,025,016
Annual average	**5,101,485**	**1,214,086**	**9,174,597**	**530,995**	**3,093,971**	**1,707,681**	**5,088,730**	**560,089**
1849-50	5,283,170	1,214,865	10,148,039	354,206	4,110,714	2,060,505	5,891,376	544,400
1850-51	6,115,201	1,189,484	9,997,528	276,329	4,545,764	2,362,215	6,599,645	160,819
1851-52	7,087,407	2,306,470	10,423,971	258,588	4,246,648	2,448,190	7,796,475	452,732
1852-53	4,993,675	3,393,987	10,738,555	476,375	4,236,656	2,860,536	7,604,464	542,473
1853-54	5,673,366	2,085,986	10,133,304	437,913	4,492,915	2,208,480	7,198,817	929,726
Annual average	**5,830,564**	**2,038,158**	**10,288,279**	**359,082**	**4,326,539**	**2,387,985**	**7,018,155**	**526,030**
1854-55	6,599,483	645,124	10,655,851	391,566	5,058,852	1,188,913	6,724,525	353,654
1855-56	7,858,696	5,479,854	12,936,800	112,536	4,735,412	4,968,947	8,136,959	417,910
1856-57	7,743,912	6,428,573	12,914,542	529,425	5,047,423	6,847,637	10,094,480	645,525
1857-58	7,774,291	7,186,211	13,374,182	205,249	6,147,506	7,464,961	11,525,684	507,439
1858-59	10,596,106	5,560,321	14,430,046	85,892	9,339,942	6,410,881	13,372,007	419,689
Annual average	**8,114,498**	**5,060,017**	**12,862,284**	**264,934**	**6,065,227**	**5,375,668**	**9,970,731**	**468,843**
1859-60	12,947,119	7,770,479	12,508,490	395,280	9,379,339	7,524,320	13,138,978	354,306
1860-61	12,020,634	3,529,643	13,198,759	457,747	9,448,210	5,967,209	17,150,543	414,338
1861-62	10,230,394	4,076,964	12,955,001	155,858	9,468,965	9,487,785	18,622,462	427,671
1862-63	10,241,961	4,737,495	15,169,023	458,364	10,197,044	13,983,255	26,341,868	534,601
1863-64	10,243,680	4,836,539	18,640,221	688,544	14,270,950	16,136,459	38,083,759	484,965
Annual average	**11,136,758**	**4,990,224**	**14,494,299**	**431,159**	**10,552,902**	**10,619,806**	**22,667,522**	**443,156**
1864-65	10,757,919	7,022,284	17,759,475	255,321	14,462,860	12,196,508	40,522,077	1,080,824
1865-66	12,377,477	8,322,847	19,321,388	873,893	13,969,752	16,116,390	35,743,176	1,122,381
1866-67 (11 months)	13,408,715	6,180,653	16,866,679	834,277	12,465,295	6,237,886	20,758,817	1,225,153
1867-68	17,507,803	4,313,622	19,873,661	332,803	14,189,895	6,687,698	25,190,379	1,142,187
1868-69	16,934,772	4,390,829	20,826,949	439,375	14,704,521	9,627,872	23,788,906	830,097
Annual average	**14,197,337**	**6,046,047**	**18,929,631**	**547,134**	**13,958,465**	**10,173,271**	**29,200,671**	**1,080,109**
1869-70	14,833,429	4,662,653	20,814,448	156,673	14,027,937	8,204,439	24,105,083	585,738
1870-71	17,525,698	1,533,448	22,936,480	518,565	12,185,322	3,316,387	25,095,572	1,402,949
1871-72	16,253,940	4,001,605	27,647,281	221,598	11,300,080	6,861,115	25,765,022	947,014
1872-73	15,943,163	1,096,552	24,629,038	75,981	10,948,752	2,783,456	20,591,277	987,520
1873-74	15,622,901	1,943,506	22,793,178	423,091	12,939,389	3,395,739	22,118,840	836,418
Annual average	**16,036,826**	**2,647,553**	**23,764,085**	**279,181**	**12,280,296**	**4,913,427**	**23,535,159**	**951,928**
1874-75	18,012,772	2,887,728	22,053,900	758,170	12,390,258	4,697,108	24,731,145	608,512
1875-76	18,318,652	1,080,545	23,763,838	745,989	14,591,968	3,601,651	23,386,604	1,177,128
1876-77	17,335,890	2,625,467	26,616,458	103,831	14,010,022	8,299,021	24,074,862	3,356,789
1877-78	19,832,525	4,963,399	31,243,487	44,710	15,699,638	11,960,692	23,755,287	1,854,327
1878-79	16,853,648	1,820,344	29,318,677	536,597	14,734,478	4,860,574	19,989,456	3,198,029
Annual average	**18,070,697**	**2,675,496**	**26,599,272**	**437,859**	**14,285,273**	**6,683,809**	**23,187,471**	**2,037,957**
1879-80	18,773,952	3,104,089	30,386,608	327,691	15,889,870	8,056,264	23,935,960	1,406,333
1880-81	23,143,688	1,835,549	33,288,909	220,102	21,975,719	6,720,132	27,656,953	935,086
1881-82	21,403,584	1,922,139	34,071,655	215,588	20,213,402	9,020,293	33,684,649	624,363
1882-83	22,062,996	2,298,288	34,146,602	287,674	21,330,294	10,759,436	34,055,919	604,610
1883-84	23,524,680	2,035,506	36,114,500	111,147	23,168,993	10,414,668	36,332,960	785,397
Annual average	**21,782,780**	**2,239,114**	**33,601,655**	**232,439**	**20,515,655**	**8,994,159**	**31,133,288**	**871,158**
1884-85	22,539,928	2,707,282	32,838,492	301,144	24,212,403	10,820,436	36,695,657	1,395,093
1885-86	21,211,580	2,637,778	33,124,349	99,456	26,269,587	12,521,585	35,708,523	966,176
1886-87	24,306,571	1,074,246	35,608,583	135,938	28,202,543	9,583,784	37,142,980	1,355,340
1887-88	24,090,318	1,283,717	37,144,519	87,312	29,122,076	12,811,560	37,034,206	1,280,615
1888-89	26,708,232	1,416,628	37,360,926	52,900	31,536,312	12,285,273	42,753,601	1,610,834
Annual average	**23,771,326**	**1,823,930**	**35,315,374**	**135,450**	**27,868,584**	**11,504,528**	**37,866,993**	**1,321,599**
1889-90	26,108,378	1,183,232	39,700,139	133,354	31,193,629	15,991,808	44,461,853	1,679,209

2.

and TREASURE from and to FOREIGN COUNTRIES in each official year from 1834-35 to 1889-90.

MADRAS.				BURMA.				YEARS.
IMPORTS.		EXPORTS, INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS.		IMPORTS.		EXPORTS, INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS.		
MERCHANDISE.	TREASURE.	MERCHANDISE.	TREASURE.	MERCHANDISE.	TREASURE.	MERCHANDISE.	TREASURE.	
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
503,290	153,115	886,108	106,378					1834-35.
472,328	112,760	1,121,439	31,529					1835-36.
597,028	75,958	1,278,801	72,616					1836-37.
603,924	128,543	966,208	106,432					1837-38.
647,402	131,134	1,020,483	91,237					1838-39.
564,794	**120,302**	**1,054,608**	**81,638**					**Annual average.**
683,308	112,406	1,228,468	127,446					1839-40.
768,933	68,146	1,044,166	89,300					1840-41.
678,327	67,561	1,242,582	180,482					1841-42.
581,180	79,413	1,301,992	25,317					1842-43.
652,264	115,241	1,208,655	21,600					1843-44.
672,802	**88,553**	**1,205,173**	**88,829**					**Annual average.**
1,046,894	188,561	1,641,463	65,053					1844-45.
849,913	172,298	1,411,217	65,764					1845-46.
881,804	147,199	1,516,147	68,170					1846-47.
976,664	132,153	1,277,296	214,263					1847-48.
948,072	117,199	1,212,463	733,848					1848-49.
940,669	**151,482**	**1,411,717**	**229,420**	Included in Bengal.				**Annual average.**
906,005	121,437	1,272,884	72,638					1849-50.
897,823	260,110	1,566,976	104,141					1850-51.
906,436	297,398	1,658,808	215,768					1851-52.
840,531	576,855	2,121,614	36,382					1852-53.
956,378	577,490	1,963,020	115,657					1853-54.
901,435	**366,658**	**1,716,660**	**108,917**					**Annual average.**
1,087,335	194,221	1,546,848	521,814					1854-55
1,349,386	852,487	1,965,509	70,730					1855-56.
1,403,251	1,137,488	2,329,430	78,477					1856-57.
1,355,832	1,167,264	2,556,170	109,750					1857-58.
1,792,531	845,869	2,060,818	163,846					1858-59.
1,397,667	**839,466**	**2,091,755**	**188,923**					**Annual average.**
1,938,682	1,062,164	2,312,735	179,421					1859-60.
2,024,872	1,180,225	2,621,303	247,464					1860-61.
2,120,928	1,353,591	3,317,304	96,330	500,145	33,645	1,422,275	3,596	1861-62.
1,653,700	1,754,940	4,974,277	115,449	539,679	33,277	1,374,477	2,726	1862-63.
2,133,181	1,921,843	7,273,105	94,557	497,779	67,740	1,628,364	2,369	1863-64.
1,974,273	**1,454,553**	**4,099,745**	**146,644**	**512,534**	**44,887**	**1,475,039**	**2,897**	**Annual average.**
2,230,156	2,032,533	6,815,942	104,060	699,988	112,027	2,929,522	4,385	1864-65.
2,513,089	1,981,176	7,607,332	161,683	738,910	136,888	2,819,227	6,295	1865-66.
2,450,601	765,522	3,003,156	340,793	714,105	52,844	1,231,342	31,275	1866-67 (11 months).
2,978,670	709,578	4,237,560	74,050	1,029,415	64,476	1,572,456	22,906	1867-68.
3,005,890	1,098,744	5,996,141	117,900	1,344,959	38,509	2,450,169	8,208	1868-69.
2,635,681	**1,317,510**	**5,532,026**	**159,707**	**905,475**	**80,949**	**2,200,543**	**14,614**	**Annual average.**
3,032,419	1,054,059	5,781,769	290,606	1,033,735	33,656	1,770,076	9,336	1869-70.
3,675,051	546,955	4,867,527	283,199	1,083,048	48,033	2,436,008	16,052	1870-71.
3,145,944	662,654	7,006,227	291,097	1,391,885	48,439	2,790,752	16,384	1871-72.
3,296,401	597,657	6,244,668	215,978	1,681,309	72,920	3,785,780	18,600	1872-73.
3,463,810	397,247	6,618,393	639,754	1,793,728	56,041	3,465,599	14,808	1873-74.
3,322,725	**651,715**	**6,103,717**	**344,127**	**1,396,741**	**51,817**	**2,849,763**	**15,036**	**Annual average.**
3,650,910	501,304	6,536,655	258,300	2,168,173	54,906	3,037,540	5,327	1874-75.
4,231,219	562,351	7,206,900	272,512	1,749,816	56,175	3,734,153	4,607	1875-76.
3,782,951	443,360	6,463,877	553,597	2,311,767	68,272	3,858,694	15,681	1876-77.
3,694,711	366,411	5,565,549	299,507	2,237,311	64,958	4,658,005	12,452	1877-78.
3,221,189	339,123	6,291,816	239,109	2,991,279	36,708	5,337,564	8,493	1878-79.
3,716,196	**442,510**	**6,412,959**	**324,605**	**2,291,669**	**56,204**	**4,125,191**	**9,312**	**Annual average.**
3,505,364	440,760	7,186,178	291,727	2,996,817	54,282	5,703,617	9,397	1879-80.
4,167,733	381,880	7,073,645	280,976	3,824,630	50,653	6,561,095	4,277	1880-81.
4,114,658	328,697	7,637,395	254,791	3,381,730	51,652	6,574,752	5,010	1881-82.
4,798,798	345,589	8,249,943	142,864	3,903,623	49,844	7,032,659	6,911	1882-83.
4,660,915	393,345	9,155,160	111,065	3,924,760	34,444	6,573,470	2,698	1883-84.
4,249,494	**378,054**	**7,860,464**	**216,285**	**3,606,312**	**48,175**	**6,489,118**	**5 659**	**Annual average.**
5,190,188	322,468	8,433,936	273,984	3,760,553	38,012	5,287,207	470	1884-85.
4,714,605	301,752	8,266,543	42,156	3,460,093	16,686	6,781,849	450	1885-86.
5,530,274	342,429	9,131,871	229,193	3,737,963	52,860	6,586,683	45	1886-87.
5,619,681	200,119	9,733,153	234,397	6,172,537	30,460	6,631,777	1,800	1887-88.
5,924,905	136,548	10,326,137	120,613	5,271,018	6,511	6,108,868	...	1888-89.
5,395,931	**260,663**	**9,178,328**	**180,069**	**4,480,432**	**28,906**	**6,279,277**	**691**	**Annual average.**
6,344,832	271,103	11,516,982	93,574	5,550,650	13,358	7,781,424	185	1889-90.

No.

VALUE of MERCHANDISE and TREASURE IMPORTED from each PRINCIPAL FOREIGN COUNTRY and

YEARS.	MERCHANDISE.												
	United Kingdom.*	France.	Italy.	Mauritius and Réunion.	America.				Arabia and Persia, including Mekran and Sonmiáni.	Ceylon.	China.	Straits Settlements.	Australia.
					Canada.	South America.	United States.	West Indies.					
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1850-51 ...	8,337,670	210,025							630,692	127,266	989,369	450,234	114,183
1851-52 ...	9,239,219	148,794							585,552	135,609	930,159	381,205	175,392
1852-53 ...	7,256,433	156,668							621,544	157,368	866,942	356,833	74,551
1853-54 ...	8,477,319	171,773							531,605	185,272	810,337	371,806	40,866
1854-55 ...	9,820,347	212,260							517,652	169,800	915,049	405,357	59,898
Annual average	**8,626,198**	**179,904**							**577,409**	**155,063**	**902,371**	**393,087**	**92,978**
1855-56 ...	11,046,168	294,820							534,063	194,142	787,718	472,841	46,398
1856-57 ...	11,487,409	261,996							559,301	198,433	599,673	429,503	56,342
1857-58 ...	12,010,201	254,918							548,624	203,877	915,858	600,498	116,225
1858-59 ...	17,257,862	410,174							712,409	289,628	1,248,633	838,835	222,600
1859-60 ...	20,834,620	326,118							591,062	229,620	987,100	480,560	212,901
Annual average	**14,527,252**	**309,605**							**589,092**	**223,140**	**907,796**	**560,447**	**130,893**
1860-61 ...	19,915,085	295,711							507,977	207,633	1,119,401	647,234	149,119
1861-62 ...	18,632,916	292,423	Included under "Other Foreign Countries"						565,426	266,602	995,869	712,277	156,353
1862-63 ...	17,886,234	480,874							819,745	304,437	1,397,358	721,639	190,112
1863-64 ...	21,606,061	526,743							1,288,283	304,754	1,334,103	693,137	421,807
1864-65 ...	22,686,244	469,121							1,477,584	337,274	1,098,605	1,019,222	306,330
Annual average	**20,145,308**	**412,974**							**931,803**	**284,140**	**1,189,067**	**758,702**	**244,744**
1865-66 ...	23,880,969	411,849							1,764,923	352,445	1,158,243	653,024	368,843
1866-67 (11 months)	24,370,603	429,457							835,916	380,948	996,483	749,263	358,685
1867-68 ...	30,345,399	484,863							805,033	514,926	1,378,028	806,223	349,717
1868-69 ...	30,637,321	586,593							673,337	475,345	1,475,530	758,982	202,308
1869-70 ...	26,712,209	554,634							1,159,756	384,225	1,618,498	849,920	352,836
Annual average	**27,189,300**	**493,479**							**1,047,793**	**421,578**	**1,325,356**	**763,482**	**326,478**
1870-71 ...	28,199,040	335,577							838,228	503,723	1,537,129	757,903	258,008
1871-72 ...	25,877,515	341,497							739,424	472,978	1,358,613	751,795	265,453
1872-73 ...	26,439,150	359,443							808,943	482,454	1,355,172	662,815	89,137
1873-74 ...	27,270,057	322,123							702,117	504,586	1,415,030	731,721	171,018
1874-75 ...	30,679,424	304,561							694,375	511,493	1,519,811	800,288	183,234
Annual average	**27,693,037**	**332,640**							**756,618**	**495,047**	**1,437,151**	**740,904**	**193,370**
1875-76 ...	32,276,122	529,354	410,649	753,580	4,041	1,496	201,469	400	628,490	540,271	1,518,104	950,870	315,721
1876-77 ...	31,768,957	463,503	334,026	263,276	5,688	3,971	172,370	458	736,367	592,327	1,110,070	940,606	280,487
1877-78 ...	34,278,708	451,129	349,489	643,274	...	628	279,717	81	860,824	599,759	1,423,672	1,079,702	298,309
1878-79 ...	30,095,883	391,110	383,087	1,303,928	...	63	348,823	5	948,891	611,118	1,394,370	1,166,258	126,043
1879-80 ...	33,421,233	428,308	449,690	833,355	...	695	526,262	499	990,524	525,000	1,579,074	1,278,654	244,375
Annual average	**32,368,181**	**452,681**	**385,388**	**759,483**	**4,864**	**1,371**	**305,728**	**289**	**833,019**	**573,695**	**1,405,058**	**1,083,218**	**252,987**
1880-81 ...	44,026,217	705,584	576,339	1,206,853	266	4,181	490,884	535	891,096	555,121	1,989,853	1,476,708	112,056
1881-82 ...	40,661,043	677,595	525,302	965,378	...	76	466,064	2	889,766	441,505	1,541,011	1,542,337	226,443
1882-83 ...	42,423,462	484,739	445,153	883,171	...	3,564	934,342	536	918,127	603,527	2,073,360	1,596,942	477,408
1883-84 ...	45,426,600	666,984	518,732	770,699	...	1,450	542,146	775	896,754	608,159	2,145,656	1,613,572	557,254
1884-85 ...	44,687,748	604,253	418,891	1,672,022	9,051	1,501	1,138,068	486	1,017,669	464,269	1,865,768	1,709,753	465,421
Annual average	**43,445,014**	**627,831**	**496,883**	**1,099,625**	**4,658**	**2,155**	**714,301**	**467**	**922,682**	**534,516**	**1,923,130**	**1,587,862**	**367,716**
1885-86 ...	45,417,562	624,105	414,650	1,107,976	16,080	1,040	835,288	448	1,026,757	570,837	1,851,992	1,612,636	422,603
1886-87 ...	49,854,670	803,515	425,578	1,656,843	...	1,359	1,170,332	...	972,654	538,845	2,188,142	1,590,787	392,208
1887-88 ...	51,650,627	849,091	371,073	1,550,573	...	1,835	1,030,279	710	1,080,255	633,663	2,415,321	2,119,772	484,885
1888-89 ...	55,412,229	914,590	504,817	1,576,676	...	32	1,040,628	36	1,160,269	554,467	1,911,885	2,278,783	294,111
1889-90 ...	52,902,113	975,647	510,511	1,735,143	325	1,243	1,729,872	...	1,285,536	632,372	2,451,245	2,441,563	396,297
Annual Average	51,047,440	833,390	445,326	1,525,442	8,202	1,102	1,161,280	398	1,105,094	586,037	2,163,717	2,008,708	398,021

NOTE.—The figures for Arabia and Persia for the years previous to 1875-76

* Includes the trade of Suez and Alexandria (being

3.

from OTHER FOREIGN COUNTRIES at PORTS in BRITISH INDIA *in each official year from 1850-51 to 1889-90.*

		TREASURE.										
Other Foreign Countries.	TOTAL.	United Kingdom.*	France.	Italy.	Mauritius and Reunion.	Arabia and Persia, including Mekran and Sonmiani.	Ceylon.	China.	Straits Settlements.	Australia.	Other Foreign Countries.	TOTAL.
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
699,350	11,558,789	608,196	18,378			472,093	371,367	1,845,284	149,216	...	347,272	3,811,806
644,560	12,240,490	1,051,707	58,633			495,690	235,130	2,301,792	188,700	3,395	717,010	5,052,057
580,524	10,070,863	2,411,191	80,397			380,340	420,811	2,430,807	169,314	220,366	718,149	6,831,375
533,682	11,122,660	2,115,160	150,886			316,937	942,861	651,764	86,140	350,478	257,727	4,871,953
642,308	12,742,671	281,031	29,984			527,036	246,598	372,629	138,329	142,250	290,399	2,028,256
620,085	**11,547,095**	**1,293,457**	**67,656**			**438,419**	**443,353**	**1,520,455**	**146,340**	**179,122**	**466,111**	**4,519,089**
567,344	13,943,494	6,055,892	506,036			485,629	120,059	1,740,348	442,884	335,728	1,614,712	11,301,288
601,930	14,194,587	9,873,213	797,511			348,410	222,856	1,472,221	459,857	481,678	757,951	14,413,697
627,428	15,277,629	10,098,525	655,338			679,576	450,948	2,501,790	288,275	172,654	968,330	15,815,436
748,438	21,728,579	5,320,607	238,072			516,095	637,221	4,969,032	489,310	83,431	563,303	12,817,071
623,159	24,265,140	11,167,884	297,355			563,981	537,776	2,158,168	413,367	595,730	622,702	16,356,963
633,660	**17,881,886**	**8,503,223**	**498,862**			**518,738**	**393,772**	**2,568,312**	**418,739**	**333,844**	**905,400**	**14,140,891**
651,556	23,493,716	5,502,958	640,926			453,192	806,986	1,470,964	308,795	932,016	561,240	10,677,077
698,566	22,320,432	7,121,081	269,618	Included under "Other Foreign Countries."		359,520	1,323,590	3,400,199	756,148	1,137,055	584,774	14,951,985
831,985	22,632,384	10,209,905	1,649,056			279,787	1,312,544	3,170,445	744,112	2,111,032	1,032,086	20,508,967
970,702	27,145,590	11,711,852	1,916,075			248,571	1,364,762	2,485,858	787,763	4,099,383	348,317	22,962,581
756,543	28,150,923	7,553,757	2,788,812			253,616	2,628,077	3,180,280	1,233,142	3,492,993	232,675	21,363,352
781,870	**24,748,629**	**8,419,911**	**1,452,897**			**318,937**	**1,487,192**	**2,741,549**	**765,992**	**2,354,496**	**551,818**	**18,092,792**
1,008,932	29,599,228	9,649,710	2,681,369			725,591	1,623,460	7,686,995	2,502,342	1,420,899	266,935	26,557,301
917,360	29,038,715	1,113,904	715,814			555,623	1,117,936	7,641,221	1,087,841	769,234	235,332	13,236,905
1,021,594	35,705,788	1,283,916	148,811			591,520	1,464,434	6,884,069	907,231	326,202	169,191	11,775,374
1,180,726	35,990,142	4,761,757	959,957			777,752	2,441,742	4,455,045	526,142	260,285	973,274	15,155,954
1,295,442	32,927,520	3,650,708	376,132			511,367	2,556,021	5,250,351	500,868	419,079	690,281	13,954,807
1,084,811	**32,652,277**	**4,091,999**	**976,417**			**632,371**	**1,840,718**	**6,383,536**	**1,104,885**	**639,140**	**467,002**	**16,136,068**
984,298	33,413,906	699,004	87,871			687,461	530,924	2,753,206	198,925	213,220	274,212	5,444,823
1,276,472	31,083,747	6,901,511	213,704			550,734	614,683	2,655,887	132,316	308,125	196,853	11,573,813
1,063,447	31,260,561	1,859,146	18,857			520,127	420,142	1,022,241	103,895	366,473	245,704	4,556,585
1,479,221	32,595,873	2,422,777	40,265			590,693	404,184	1,725,618	268,645	174,520	165,831	5,792,533
1,528,927	36,222,113	4,831,502	108,319			653,294	429,369	1,436,836	272,819	50,590	358,268	8,141,047
1,266,473	**32,915,240**	**3,342,788**	**93,803**			**600,462**	**479,860**	**1,918,768**	**195,320**	**222,586**	**248,173**	**7,101,760**
761,088	38,891,655	2,246,794	148,345	116,186	11,397	446,360	425,520	1,382,488	120,582	28,166	374,884	5,300,722
768,524	37,440,630	7,785,944	128,034	1,031,770	610	432,983	395,144	1,016,501	107,356	28,353	509,425	11,436,120
1,198,893	41,464,185	12,919,423	120,393	85,620	14,000	416,925	197,446	2,606,940	390,505	85,822	518,386	17,355,460
1,031,015	37,800,594	3,044,263	62,329	10,000	1,000	408,307	295,323	2,644,852	152,576	28,937	409,162	7,056,749
888,334	41,166,003	5,016,079	159,571	335,734	116,311	432,079	564,854	4,007,883	145,007	8,041	869,836	11,655,395
929,571	**39,352,614**	**6,202,501**	**123,734**	**315,862**	**28,664**	**427,331**	**375,657**	**2,331,733**	**183,205**	**35,864**	**536,338**	**10,560,889**
1,081,077	53,116,770	3,912,444	94,479	998,720	104,871	699,947	245,739	1,709,284	75,446	294,912	852,372	8,988,214
1,176,852	49,113,374	4,866,177	81,907	392,238	1,187	565,866	294,233	2,889,508	86,337	1,333,161	811,667	11,322,781
1,251,380	52,095,711	5,783,706	51,582	1,581,864	2,900	642,568	303,637	2,433,694	76,439	1,425,683	1,151,084	13,453,157
1,530,567	55,279,348	6,786,377	191,975	282,040	550	538,173	110,309	1,913,468	96,977	1,920,635	1,037,459	12,877,963
1,648,172	55,703,072	8,180,744	83,920	118,630	20,812	597,717	82,689	2,052,288	67,650	1,279,329	1,494,419	13,888,1 8
1,337,610	**53,061,655**	**5,905,890**	**100,773**	**374,698**	**26,064**	**590,854**	**207,321**	**2,199,648**	**80,670**	**1,250,744**	**1,069,400**	**12,106,062**
1,753,891	55,655,865	8,277,479	32,488	475,652	800	504,430	221,805	3,870,177	84,206	557,469	1,453,295	15,477,801
2,182,418	61,777,351	5,902,018	25,626	161,890	87,498	623,307	204,887	2,081,859	78,362	234,405	1,643,467	11,053,319
2,816,528	65,004,612	7,833,246	79,355	471,309	40,996	485,224	62,317	2,602,555	102,682	540,347	1,607,825	13,825,856
3,791,944	69,440,467	7,948,298	180,183	187,448	10,380	528,374	53,489	2,873,840	41,006	534,530	1,487,412	13,844,960
4,135,622	69,197,489	12,213,002	329,277	27,278	420	697,448	164,532	2,266,143	56,764	749,301	954,836	17,459,501
2,936,081	**64,215,157**	**8,434,808**	**131,386**	**264,715**	**28,019**	**567,757**	**141,406**	**2,738,915**	**72,604**	**523,310**	**1,429,367**	**14,332,287**

represent the trade with the coasts of the Red Sea and the Persian Gulf.
transit trade) for years previous to 1875-76.

QUANTITIES (as far as can be stated) of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES and VALUE of PRINCIPAL and OTHER ARTICLES of FOREIGN

ARTICLES.	1867-68.	1868-69.	1869-70.	1870-71.	1871-72.	1872-73.	1873-74.	1874-75.	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.
Quantities—											
Coal (*a*) ... Tons	385,331	348,927	337,023	286,180	374,167	324,638	361,208	366,539	404,060	540,332	609,833
Cotton twist & yarn ... Lbs.	26,321,437	28,677,602	31,697,198	39,993,582	28,379,619	31,689,441	30,578,815	37,097,260	31,927,340	33,270,208	36,196,661
„ thread ... Lbs. & Gross reels	397,843	364,450	351,840	393,477	474,271	503,402	368,819	448,669	825,338	551,190	767,950
	67,961	19,046	16,593	64,347	62,944	89,657	88,844	55,008	...	...	...
Ivory, unmanufactured ... Lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	568,588	546,797	456,662
Liquors ... Gals.	3,400,850	3,306,378	3,387,660	2,752,451	2,746,522	4,813,715	3,942,313	6,616,562	4,713,535	6,035,376	5,842,358
Oils ... Gals.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	751,440	622,890	2,825,358
Provisions ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	815,239	669,022	981,081
Salt ... Tons	245,286	266,565	272,817	227,610	306,839	276,747	279,246	277,085	365,254	298,776	254,231
Silk, raw ... Lbs.	1,627,996	1,959,951	2,019,974	2,328,854	1,799,591	1,930,910	2,282,758	2,469,255	2,466,244	1,461,069	2,102,980
Spices ... Lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	28,534,053	29,368,540	33,123,137
Umbrellas ... No.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,440,155	1,798,334	2,439,855
Value—	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Apparel†	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	634,257	542,915	579,106
Chemicals									78,909	98,659	106,253
Coal	853,984	715,863	544,477	467,096	514,794	497,942	742,096	704,291	681,504	956,563	1,019,055
Cotton twist and yarn ...	2,644,837	2,744,937	2,683,975	3,357,393	2,424,522	2,628,296	2,628,959	3,157,779	2,794,769	2,733,535	2,850,616
„ piece goods ...	14,999,917	16,077,865	13,555,846	15,644,867	15,009,981	14,545,772	15,104,897	16,217,760	16,268,993	15,845,733	17,111,140
„ thread ...	53,513	34,997	31,395	42,609	48,831	55,685	47,485	43,141	100,617	66,719	91,462
„ other sorts ...	...	313	...	...	...	4,496	3,284	2,659	94,265	100,480	130,037
Total of Cotton goods ...	17,698,267	18,858,112	16,271,216	19,044,869	17,483,334	17,234,249	17,784,625	19,421,339	19,258,644	18,746,467	20,183,255
Drugs, medicines and narcotics ...									352,777	355,839	409,284
Dyeing and tanning materials ...									159,486	126,594	147,507
Glass and glassware									355,177	294,509	294,230
Hardware and cutlery (including plated-ware)	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	526,965	553,280	505,445
Ivory, unmanufactured ...									229,247	241,551	193,955
„ manufactured									1,842	4,012	4,342
Jewellery, &c.									178,114	205,881	223,803
Liquors	1,367,350	1,549,634	1,557,850	1,185,818	1,381,961	1,547,512	1,392,690	1,636,569	1,702,197	1,585,344	1,683,655
Machinery and millwork ...	1,077,529	794,569	556,097	447,570	405,835	517,316	1,002,347	1,185,943	1,439,921	963,505	873,960
Metals, raw	2,765,221	2,700,365	2,656,284	1,863,272	1,464,936	939,294	924,297	1,548,617	818,737	911,322	1,024,333
„ manufactured ...	1,173,935	1,139,286	913,844	850,319	925,839	863,327	814,210	1,058,505	2,491,716	2,810,842	2,712,624
Oils									71,655	83,606	296,928
Paper and pasteboard ...	*	*	*	*	*	*	*		345,888	401,864	406,660
Provisions									717,234	664,938	861,116
Railway materials and stores ...	2,464,966	1,591,813	1,217,334	1,466,068	516,996	441,260	889,639	780,867	1,079,105	1,194,145	1,727,560
Salt	677,473	729,270	750,095	715,892	913,915	828,703	835,354	755,771	601,146	430,895	401,365
Silk, raw	566,583	730,934	902,725	895,563	651,595	659,480	786,914	872,927	694,889	451,895	678,140
„ goods	423,598	486,518	466,593	425,527	480,948	560,646	608,374	710,478	709,347	586,062	807,410
Spices	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	395,988	432,991	438,884
Sugar, refined and unrefined ...	536,885	653,612	715,553	555,801	709,779	440,146	558,978	516,564	895,930	403,607	798,035
Umbrellas	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	196,409	136,670	188,508
Woollen goods	598,540	759,629	594,142	582,339	513,492	719,530	668,911	557,585	1,119,274	911,890	955,141
Other articles	5,501,452	5,280,537	5,781,310	4,913,772	5,120,323	6,011,156	5,587,438	6,472,657	3,155,297	3,344,784	3,893,631
TOTAL ...	35,705,783	35,990,142	32,927,520	33,413,906	31,083,747	31,260,561	32,595,873	36,222,113	38,891,655	37,440,630	41,464,185

* Included under "Other articles."

(*a*) For years previous to 1873-74 the figures for Government stores are not available.

4.

MERCHANDISE IMPORTED from FOREIGN COUNTRIES at PORTS in BRITISH INDIA *in each official year from 1867-68 to 1889-90.*

1878-79.	1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.	1888-89.	1889-90.	ARTICLES.
												Quantities—
479,799	608,760	729,058	648,201	652,347	712,900	757,673	805,700	781,959	886,680	877,343	656,867	Tons Coal.(a)
33,145,651	33,212,952	45,877,379	40,763,209	44,859,383	45,379,516	45,801,397	45,916,126	49,014,194	51,543,277	52,587,342	46,383,843	Lbs. Cotton twist & yarn.
801,906	670,488	935,467	613,003	854,471	689,883	941,125	882,148	964,801	907,873	945,391	839,962	Lbs. & Gross } „ thread. reels }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
405,988	431,740	471,689	505,724	448,397	463,403	386,852	635,390	567,306	514,272	599,690	370,412	Lbs. Ivory, unmanufacured.
4,352,902	4,581,989	4,300,567	4,268,540	4,124,265	4,570,985	3,923,847	3,092,968	3,295,971	4,007,877	4,318,601	4,635,543	Gals. Liquors.
4,337,215	8,268,404	10,286,671	10,234,041	21,867,521	14,481,635	27,786,053	22,070,013	32,982,876	32,994,789	41,553,363	54,587,269	Gals. Oils.
879,960	1,056,169	904,107	977,268	1,038,643	924,890	992,778	1,016,598	922,877	1,243,877	1,292,048	1,379,269	Cwt. Provisions.
274,182	352,238	373,376	357,224	338,065	383,090	412,839	363,088	416,592	423,897	398,810	410,808	Tons Salt.
1,813,993	2,005,020	2,511,802	1,760,595	2,386,150	2,210,893	1,831,702	1,732,559	1,737,891	2,598,597	2,045,569	2,360,467	Lbs. Silk, raw.
36,815,063	33,444,205	37,906,762	34,776,134	33,463,969	37,405,271	39,749,713	52,727,670	38,587,464	43,011,198	51,788,845	52,830,819	Lbs. Spices.
3,214,429	2,845,011	3,675,998	2,941,124	3,353,055	3,862,510	4,512,992	2,499,117	3,567,958	4,663,185	4,728,320	3,722,720	No. Umbrellas.
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	*Value—*
546,089	561,294	688,403	672,087	796,633	1,095,102	1,067,119	1,142,960	1,205,831	1,389,996	1,326,011	1,393,043	Apparel.†
110,091	99,663	139,710	134,627	129,097	148,494	194,838	218,245	200,073	213,173	261,328	258,266	Chemicals.
897,648	1,174,072	1,320,915	1,032,662	1,043,333	1,172,750	1,291,336	1,329,146	1,340,049	1,742,719	2,009,510	1,429,239	Coal.
2,779,774	2,745,306	3,699,273	3,222,252	3,378,220	3,465,968	3,360,540	3,172,178	3,318,404	3,582,033	3,746,982	3,482,747	Cotton twist and yarn.
13,941,669	16,724,946	22,640,765	20,575,159	21,189,198	21,402,735	20,916,642	20,846,957	25,559,115	23,549,165	27,394,400	26,024,746	„ piece goods.
92,540	79,769	124,285	84,678	108,839	94,071	116,334	111,491	133,495	132,711	139,700	132,785	„ thread.
103,485	119,041	149,264	118,148	144,335	154,586	180,130	166,400	161,217	248,365	239,148	241,066	„ other sorts.
16,917,468	19,669,053	26,613,587	24,900,237	24,820,592	25,117,360	24,567,646	24,297,026	29,172,231	27,512,274	31,520,230	29,881,344	Total of Cotton goods.
376,790	436,955	440,241	474,128	482,518	450,122	458,015	435,714	504,526	456,591	587,647	534,077	Drugs, medicines, and narcotics.
117,585	161,833	245,290	195,323	235,829	292,505	241,303	225,718	261,321	381,455	420,984	515,487	Dyeing and tanning materials.
324,795	334,442	384,581	460,934	497,778	573,479	508,796	511,995	508,818	590,803	673,555	656,490	Glass and glassware.
466,865	474,813	589,132	696,575	860,847	899,975	901,711	880,924	928,450	1,147,695	1,179,431	1,177,275	Hardware and cutlery (including plated-ware).
167,374	179,261	205,433	218,967	205,948	223,721	190,126	312,486	288,119	259,918	294,564	210,744	Ivory, unmanufactured.
3,198	5,466	5,427	7,028	6,159	11,475	8,375	12,368	14,677	11,460	7,611	17,506	„ manufactured.
166,213	193,231	421,277	308,924	307,189	228,071	311,752	285,412	251,446	253,304	278,737	231,211	Jewellery, &c.
1,372,486	1,496,109	1,537,812	1,490,526	1,473,742	1,554,819	1,360,279	1,387,143	1,474,643	1,506,667	1,508,962	1,489,121	Liquors.
893,875	644,192	835,503	1,265,672	1,391,660	1,839,816	1,570,824	1,057,833	1,429,764	1,860,583	2,409,737	2,491,428	Machinery and millwork.
847,006	942,424	832,920	813,313	1,061,716	1,190,426	1,032,598	1,003,072	1,011,279	885,574	675,140	1,236,760	Metals, raw.
2,534,569	2,501,771	3,014,076	2,772,178	3,769,776	4,189,755	3,945,979	3,983,235	3,834,457	4,689,818	3,731,143	4,746,948	„ manufactured.
369,865	545,932	529,175	560,585	1,050,897	654,228	1,229,497	961,130	1,408,430	1,486,791	2,072,825	2,645,213	Oils.
368,140	380,315	564,807	538,989	445,085	541,727	489,212	433,800	392,621	526,306	488,992	441,960	Paper and pasteboard.
975,835	1,048,832	920,182	1,053,083	1,087,186	1,033,932	1,103,321	1,191,881	1,179,474	1,504,436	1,588,103	1,596,565	Provisions.
1,483,222	1,528,497	2,742,689	2,241,695	2,023,849	2,870,942	2,830,082	4,317,565	3,327,832	3,826,264	3,693,939	2,907,086	Railway materials and stores.
593,621	762,533	665,517	569,067	515,184	623,011	649,233	596,048	768,987	795,521	882,180	894,532	Salt.
567,236	683,235	1,067,018	749,211	1,074,156	969,575	747,563	721,917	793,376	1,174,321	905,939	1,067,045	Silk, raw.
929,250	837,890	1,350,384	1,211,706	977,767	1,201,348	1,273,354	1,109,043	1,383,735	1,743,818	1,682,166	1,778,114	„ goods.
509,043	526,328	542,861	507,138	510,854	557,109	602,165	718,678	663,845	931,518	855,228	852,350	Spices.
1,480,880	1,068,788	1,611,157	1,243,753	1,086,961	1,148,370	2,140,838	1,458,097	2,080,540	2,113,617	1,790,939	2,200,049	Sugar, refined & unrefined
237,958	203,951	272,934	209,572	232,529	275,990	335,285	184,388	274,461	371,300	410,604	314,106	Umbrellas.
961,666	1,028,450	1,466,122	1,276,263	1,076,388	1,372,403	1,326,669	1,463,023	1,660,905	1,823,358	1,712,548	1,597,549	Woollen goods.
3,581,826	3,676,673	4,109,617	4,409,126	4,927,238	5,042,843	5,325,156	5,417,018	5,417,461	5,805,332	6,472,464	6,633,981	Other articles.
37,800,594	41,166,003	53,116,770	49,113,374	52,095,711	55,279,348	55,703,072	55,655,865	61,777,351	65,004,612	69,440,467	69,197,489	TOTAL.

† From 1883-84 includes Boots and shoes and Military and other uniforms and accoutrements.

No.

VALUE of MERCHANDISE and TREASURE IMPORTED from each PRINCIPAL FOREIGN COUNTRY and from

COUNTRIES.	MERCHANDISE.												
	1877-78.	1878-79.	1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.	1888-89.	1889-90.
BENGAL—	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom ...	18,194,371	15,236,426	16,970,159	21,330,476	19,445,702	19,462,384	21,095,343	19,857,774	18,804,988	21,380,221	21,035,278	23,608,182	21,993,367
France ...	173,883	128,351	135,666	285,754	233,583	156,744	246,447	186,498	192,629	269,264	224,427	228,444	137,361
Italy ...	163,126	157,616	217,719	252,698	273,793	262,938	329,378	266,549	246,032	268,873	205,994	239,838	244,431
America ...	140,588	132,950	258,085	182,284	248,341	510,171	241,677	708,385	425,688	618,925	701,423	656,311	1,085,570
Arabia and Persia ...	39,975	65,086	80,281	98,050	61,573	86,297	44,584	53,694	44,813	63,885	94,986	69,592	85,569
Ceylon ...	48,421	150,283	140,510	95,784	51,591	154,895	214,168	93,264	167,077	144,793	129,436	146,937	219,353
China ...	289,124	372,907	340,832	197,897	243,542	340,777	241,290	230,566	240,075	263,725	265,863	207,855	400,394
Straits Settlements ...	449,313	415,632	427,464	492,924	494,530	522,696	431,727	442,264	496,376	457,243	481,493	575,653	679,450
Australia ...	266,331	89,880	128,333	76,970	178,844	385,474	415,201	343,806	277,652	253,325	351,034	223,822	257,017
Other Countries ...	67,393	104,517	74,903	135,851	172,085	210,620	264,865	357,128	316,250	586,317	600,384	751,598	1,005,866
TOTAL ...	19,832,525	16,853,648	18,773,952	23,148,688	21,403,584	22,062,996	23,524,680	22,539,928	21,211,580	24,306,571	24,090,318	26,708,232	26,108,378
BOMBAY PRESIDENCY, INCLUDING SINDH—													
United Kingdom ...	11,386,597	10,022,811	11,419,480	16,247,746	15,216,737	15,916,545	17,520,382	17,792,443	20,058,842	21,015,076	21,187,104	22,978,964	21,723,320
Austria ...	102,681	95,857	90,157	169,364	178,914	160,649	248,378	290,014	328,521	396,285	455,291	478,482	463,693
France ...	165,536	144,934	197,234	330,264	367,043	238,747	341,420	310,032	323,018	414,679	501,658	543,670	681,175
Italy ...	158,253	202,600	212,288	283,328	220,427	167,490	160,662	124,950	117,389	132,276	143,955	240,619	238,783
Eastern Coast of Africa...	217,512	213,745	292,484	307,114	299,852	311,431	283,572	263,179	384,643	448,406	643,539	618,128	395,680
Mauritius ...	639,742	1,297,348	826,632	1,198,681	956,710	880,537	855,400	1,656,348	1,042,693	1,502,444	1,415,688	1,388,506	1,559,004
America ...	119,239	191,265	189,119	230,729	146,667	301,187	197,652	258,622	336,771	335,714	206,894	207,658	279,320
Aden ...	160,327	100,768	81,250	86,300	72,183	68,519	78,710	79,824	75,784	84,794	98,856	120,601	100,761
Arabia and Persia, including Mekran and Sonmiani.	814,262	856,961	892,147	781,694	815,980	848,115	837,529	951,846	970,722	898,453	972,500	1,076,886	1,181,323
Ceylon ...	48,085	53,346	44,701	67,186	44,271	61,915	36,564	41,408	106,699	87,723	154,430	55,964	96,258
China ...	1,131,563	1,016,919	1,234,837	1,789,901	1,293,076	1,729,211	1,812,261	1,632,544	1,609,164	1,921,581	2,142,984	1,700,254	2,039,882
Straits Settlements ...	189,900	127,845	111,556	178,831	217,882	247,488	250,249	285,948	255,619	259,487	259,456	383,489	395,599
Turkey in Asia ...	500,151	370,016	195,358	177,706	246,940	225,926	214,565	201,286	211,810	236,801	267,091	370,605	430,937
Australia ...	12,055	6,964	66,272	12,399	25,231	34,570	68,762	36,685	55,763	50,263	30,552	13,786	30,640
Other Countries ...	53,745	33,099	36,355	114,476	111,489	137,964	262,887	287,274	392,149	418,561	642,578	1,328,700	1,577,303
TOTAL ...	15,699,638	14,734,478	15,889,870	21,975,719	20,213,402	21,330,294	23,168,993	24,212,403	26,269,587	28,202,543	29,122,076	31,536,312	31,193,628
MADRAS PRESIDENCY—													
United Kingdom ...	2,904,049	2,524,249	2,880,585	3,528,213	3,512,671	4,084,421	3,863,560	4,399,889	3,997,267	4,712,596	4,766,647	5,009,345	5,408,760
France ...	111,542	118,522	95,343	89,006	73,845	85,221	71,082	98,930	102,354	124,756	126,513	138,128	152,360
Ceylon ...	500,468	401,899	338,268	390,364	345,556	393,078	349,257	326,196	291,779	288,666	326,535	325,578	307,877
China ...	2,950	3,205	3,403	3,770	2,643	3,499	3,406	2,339	2,871	2,156	3,096	1,983	1,393
Straits Settlements ...	46,100	50,029	65,283	78,464	74,992	99,714	158,008	160,436	159,773	180,029	222,451	190,356	180,417
Australia ...	19,044	27,609	32,066	19,141	22,292	50,559	53,017	62,842	66,668	76,030	66,483	45,687	59,270
Other Countries ...	110,559	95,676	90,416	58,775	82,659	82,306	162,585	139,556	93,893	146,041	107,956	213,828	235,251
TOTAL ...	3,694,712	3,221,189	3,505,364	4,167,733	4,114,658	4,798,798	4,660,915	5,190,188	4,714,605	5,530,274	5,619,681	5,924,905	6,344,831
BURMA—													
United Kingdom ...	1,793,889	2,308,402	2,150,270	2,918,161	2,480,914	2,941,915	2,947,597	2,627,660	2,556,146	2,747,187	4,661,862	3,816,165	3,773,659
America ...	317	9,000	58,894	82,853	60,101	113,613	57,745	161,434	63,021	138,012	107,546	106,141	304,927
Straits Settlements ...	394,848	571,147	672,831	726,424	754,912	728,271	773,766	821,497	700,947	693,941	1,156,372	1,131,582	1,186,097
Other Countries ...	48,507	102,730	114,822	97,192	85,803	119,824	145,652	139,962	139,979	158,823	246,757	217,130	285,967
TOTAL ...	2,237,311	2,991,279	2,996,817	3,824,630	3,381,730	3,903,623	3,924,760	3,760,553	3,460,093	3,737,963	6,172,537	5,271,018	5,550,650

5.

OTHER FOREIGN COUNTRIES into each PRESIDENCY *and* PROVINCE *in each official year from 1877-78 to 1889-90.*

TREASURE.													COUNTRIES.
1877-78.	1878-79.	1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.	1888-89.	1889-90.	
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
													BENGAL—
3,338,894	757,807	516,703	524,332	539,054	665,134	900,691	1,440,751	1,104,673	619,982	574,501	821,185	472,868	United Kingdom.
106,392	...	72,500	7,450	25,917	23,286	...	...	625	...	...	60,010	11,604	France.
35,000	...	49,934	246,020	17	40,000	...	12,500	...	...	...	...	...	Italy.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	69,800	7,000	83,000	...	...	...	America.
...	1,800	520	2,390	5,060	2,150	3,200	9,988	10,458	9,579	3,001	1,993	17,153	Arabia and Persia.
40,676	69,250	363,950	78,781	116,920	139,343	25,000	6	36,312	1,550	...	...	16,200	Ceylon.
1,173,873	875,908	1,923,909	800,289	1,002,513	1,230,543	805,093	1,011,064	1,365,521	270,773	632,036	474,039	577,741	China.
120,359	80,876	66,856	31,136	29,148	22,920	58,191	25,026	63,082	22,699	35,841	17,427	30,423	Straits Settlements.
85,767	28,655	7,515	68,700	196,557	168,723	234,200	108,635	37,060	16,699	28,645	31,025	47,107	Australia.
62,438	6,048	102,202	76,451	6,953	6,189	9,131	29,512	13,047	49,964	9,693	10,949	10,136	Other Countries.
4,963,399	1,820,344	3,104,089	1,835,549	1,922,139	2,298,288	2,035,506	2,707,282	2,637,778	1,074,246	1,283,717	1,416,628	1,183,232	TOTAL.
													BOMBAY PRESIDENCY INCLUDING SINDH—
9,559,964	2,273,494	4,454,741	3,341,826	4,307,654	5,046,922	5,845,728	6,686,604	7,170,307	5,279,332	7,253,891	7,109,577	11,675,532	United Kingdom.
6,879	710	39,673	197,736	61,897	344,153	252,238	311,610	201,200	80,615	80,713	137,017	108,887	Austria.
1,785	61,285	86,100	86,581	55,140	26,852	191,960	83,726	31,833	35,626	79,336	120,134	317,652	France.
50,620	10,000	285,800	752,700	392,221	1,541,864	282,040	106,130	475,652	161,890	471,309	187,448	27,278	Italy.
38,944	48,609	69,019	32,233	64,146	64,360	70,218	97,007	84,431	85,340	65,820	85,636	118,168	Eastern Coast of Africa.
...	...	16,811	40,350	122	900	...	15,750	...	74,698	38,130	10,380	420	Mauritius.
...	...	...	...	32,221	...	...	...	595,308	634,064	917,110	925,724	188,730	America.
61,627	30,029	40,662	88,567	131,812	74,071	106,634	182,423	192,506	146,687	150,615	128,100	114,029	Aden.
415,499	406,507	430,659	697,557	560,806	639,418	533,573	497,729	493,972	613,729	482,222	526,380	680,295	Arabia and Persia, including Mekran and Sonmiáni.
25,300	22,804	5,625	11,980	77,405	72,777	...	767	70	868	997	322	9,491	Ceylon.
1,433,067	1,768,944	2,083,975	908,995	1,685,789	1,201,539	1,108,374	1,041,223	2,504,656	1,811,086	1,970,518	2,399,801	1,688,402	China.
215,411	42,028	29,372	3,870	11,037	8,553	1,493	6,494	5,708	5,022	35,505	16,368	11,202	Straits Settlements.
81,133	94,459	209,496	203,264	214,305	399,400	267,545	302,928	118,592	162,900	140,598	84,494	157,434	Turkey in Asia.
55	...	...	226,050	1,123,978	1,250,709	1,642,438	1,170,348	520,128	217,633	511,702	503,505	702,694	Australia.
70,408	106,705	304,331	127,924	102,260	87,918	112,427	318,698	127,222	274,294	113,094	50,387	191,594	Other Countries.
11,960,692	4,860,574	8,056,264	6,720,133	9,020,293	10,759,436	10,414,668	10,820,436	12,521,585	9,583,784	12,311,560	12,285,273	15,991,808	TOTAL.
													MADRAS PRESIDENCY—
20,565	12,962	44,636	46,286	19,470	71,650	39,958	53,389	2,499	2,704	4,824	17,536	64,597	United Kingdom.
12,216	1,044	971	148	850	1,444	15	194	30	...	19	39	21	France.
131,470	203,269	195,279	154,168	99,908	91,517	85,309	81,915	135,423	201,718	61,319	53,167	133,840	Ceylon.
...	...	...	...	1,206	1,612	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	China.
247	260	891	629	217	79	8,858	2,132	979	416	4,005	987	1,787	Straits Settlements.
...	282	526	162	12,625	6,251	43,998	345	281	73	...	...	...	Australia.
201,913	121,306	198,457	180,486	194,421	173,036	215,207	184,493	112,540	137,518	129,952	64,819	65,858	Other Countries.
366,411	339,123	440,760	381,879	328,697	345,589	393,345	322,468	301,752	342,429	200,119	136,548	271,103	TOTAL.
													BURMA—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	...	5	United Kingdom.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	America.
54,488	29,412	47,887	39,811	46,435	44,888	28,436	34,998	14,438	50,225	27,331	6,224	13,352	Straits Settlements.
10,470	7,296	6,395	10,842	5,217	4,956	6,008	3,014	2,248	2,635	3,099	287	...	Other Countries.
64,958	36,708	54,282	50,653	51,652	49,844	34,444	38,012	16,686	52,860	30,460	6,511	13,357	TOTAL.

No.

VALUE of PRINCIPAL and OTHER ARTICLES of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED from FOREIGN

ARTICLES.	1872-73.	1873-74.	1874-75.	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.	1878-79.	1879-80.	1880-81.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
BENGAL—									
Apparel*	236,762	234,292	248,805	216,292	182,352	201,883	177,647	180,683	237,951
Books and stationery, including paper ...	209,263	195,545	221,156	200,701	285,784	252,359	231,051	46,622	363,479
Chemicals	†	†	†	18,898	41,271	47,981	55,616	41,802	44,259
Coal	77,110	178,390	158,692	122,458	144,101	131,263	61,409	107,177	103,395
Cotton twist and yarn	1,015,615	874,856	1,193,070	1,044,369	1,055,585	1,176,763	1,057,184	975,564	1,392,101
„ piece goods	8,923,950	8,612,393	10,359,404	10,238,701	9,273,323	11,325,335	8,483,042	10,241,241	13,120,840
„ thread	24,116	17,649	21,740	46,009	25,735	39,486	39,424	39,490	61,508
„ other sorts	1	9	...	62,452	48,307	65,736	34,518	60,064	80,511
Drugs, medicines and narcotics ...				163,685	176,791	193,814	173,202	202,219	188,107
Dyeing and tanning materials ...				32,767	31,734	40,659	30,498	38,665	55,441
Glass and glassware	†	†	†	160,162	133,963	134,599	131,410	138,370	135,747
Hardware & cutlery (including plated-ware)				235,806	236,303	221,400	205,463	186,036	225,774
Ivory				73	148	58	231	59	12
Jewellery, &c.				27,156	23,684	19,968	21,217	27,904	253,331
Liquors	637,612	579,846	780,569	731,056	636,694	769,671	600,264	594,535	571,046
Machinery and millwork	162,607	516,251	501,339	523,715	313,111	312,055	355,269	312,835	405,491
Metals, raw	474,326	500,915	779,547	578,360	697,693	796,960	683,048	812,681	680,461
„ manufactured	446,567	391,999	497,690	893,933	1,190,115	1,121,391	1,099,178	1,166,900	1,188,908
Oils	†	†	†	23,684	31,260	127,052	117,749	252,988	207,874
Provisions				163,966	129,523	178,285	251,070	274,795	198,188
Railway materials and stores ...	253,848	210,396	138,830	107,472	417,290	258,595	528,267	325,782	592,904
Salt	768,415	784,178	686,426	527,842	370,019	320,799	524,236	633,191	504,456
Silk goods	141,255	108,042	96,380	130,033	103,700	143,349	94,068	109,901	216,328
Spices	†	†	†	146,345	159,065	203,948	252,249	243,237	229,578
Umbrellas				134,975	77,538	128,679	156,870	123,760	166,651
Woollen goods	447,217	337,668	266,063	666,866	495,299	548,247	473,935	496,027	697,886
Other articles	1,577,526	1,685,639	2,063,061	1,120,876	1,055,502	1,072,189	1,015,538	1,141,424	1,226,461
GRAND TOTAL ...	15,396,190	15,228,068	18,012,772	18,318,652	17,335,890	19,832,524	16,853,648	18,773,952	23,148,688
BOMBAY PRESIDENCY, INCLUDING SINDH—									
Apparel*	207,860	182,491	222,853	233,115	184,417	203,581	194,970	199,467	253,560
Books and stationery, including paper ...	166,293	222,243	200,223	251,208	223,836	261,350	228,996	242,872	346,427
Chemicals	†	†	†	52,860	51,206	50,545	49,502	47,352	73,909
Coal	336,997	458,686	459,163	455,033	704,291	688,737	669,846	839,313	1,026,445
Cotton twist and yarn	554,588	691,210	761,160	612,517	646,271	729,962	571,568	703,691	933,761
„ piece goods	4,141,975	4,861,199	4,319,532	4,672,657	4,898,886	4,624,116	4,099,481	4,904,514	7,391,910
„ thread	24,937	24,437	14,005	47,961	28,969	36,393	29,991	32,382	42,546
„ other sorts	3,621	2,446	1,805	27,850	47,759	60,016	65,187	55,423	64,026
Drugs, medicines and narcotics ...	†	†	†	126,264	134,464	143,339	152,442	159,288	188,640
Dyeing and tanning materials ...				123,454	91,233	102,127	80,213	112,189	179,161
Fruits and vegetables‡	198,286	228,584	187,064	5,235	2,746	2,408	8,878	11,134	15,122
Glass and glassware				165,515	128,522	135,819	164,072	154,043	206,839
Hardware & cutlery (including plated-ware)	†	†	†	219,055	232,772	212,641	183,968	202,864	265,485
Ivory				230,895	245,343	198,223	170,292	184,636	210,846
Jewellery, &c.				144,890	174,818	197,147	136,261	152,256	150,574
Liquors	487,332	412,402	471,311	566,210	529,471	436,197	348,766	426,018	530,385
Machinery and millwork	255,611	363,189	527,196	772,131	559,111	407,355	412,945	230,962	266,862
Metals, raw	373,648	313,114	627,041	197,325	177,355	201,653	136,064	108,307	132,708
„ manufactured	301,516	289,070	380,420	1,246,083	1,262,544	1,252,549	1,184,868	991,573	1,397,445
Oils	†	†	†	39,711	40,570	133,079	192,363	196,719	219,919
Provisions				444,622	433,230	551,722	539,566	508,628	512,685
Railway materials and stores ...	151,384	550,676	314,663	377,455	445,411	1,268,208	764,159	1,147,972	2,002,295
Silk, raw	592,496	698,190	769,637	597,733	372,470	555,502	426,369	523,564	876,164
„ goods	249,302	270,760	315,089	318,066	218,188	266,149	322,706	323,552	583,892
Spices	†	†	†	128,562	122,298	135,770	117,781	150,418	167,364
Sugar	411,595	521,385	483,502	862,303	376,084	774,330	1,421,174	984,813	1,457,819
Tea	†	†	†	200,007	79,644	153,373	96,497	173,506	242,927
Woollen goods	210,127	235,372	205,813	325,052	260,372	242,021	276,753	333,432	449,699
Other articles	2,219,977	1,782,123	2,129,781	1,148,199	1,337,741	1,775,326	1,688,800	1,788,982	1,786,304
GRAND TOTAL ...	10,887,545	12,107,577	12,390,258	14,591,968	14,010,022	15,699,638	14,734,478	15,889,870	21,975,719

* From 1883-84 includes Boots

† Included under

‡ Since 1875-76, exclusive of Fruits and Vegetables, dried, salted

6.

COUNTRIES into each PRESIDENCY *and* PROVINCE *in each official year from 1872-73 to 1889-90.*

1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.	1888-89	1889-90.	ARTICLES.
£	£	£	£.	£	£	£	£	£	
									BENGAL—
229,833	272,549	399,631	376,664	394,846	406,174	449,544	436,159	445,892	Apparel.*
387,720	369,582	413,878	342,449	324,572	334,491	422,597	448,709	376,570	Books and stationery, including paper.
50,743	47,522	45,850	66,664	61,811	83,207	81,239	82,265	95,422	Chemicals.
134,278	113,195	117,871	114,552	160,973	77,456	88,914	39,871	40,436	Coal.
1,164,682	1,035,772	1,182,178	1,143,164	996,141	1,036,814	1,113,517	1,110,612	841,369	Cotton twist and yarn.
11,335,178	11,237,960	11,281,606	10,950,462	10,765,580	13,330,283	12,499,477	14,422,073	13,019,727	,, piece goods.
43,358	50,665	30,167	50,900	43,560	48,541	41,684	52,532	45,834	,, thread.
54,037	68,645	77,790	81,552	67,980	55,362	89,957	78,092	62,534	,, other sorts.
220,804	204,639	210,319	188,896	182,017	187,155	178,347	229,278	200,328	Drugs, medicines and narcotics.
50,640	54,949	65,770	60,236	41,499	54,630	63,163	56,869	66,006	Dyeing and tanning materials.
166,751	186,244	229,609	168,756	173,126	172,032	186,730	230,516	222,282	Glass and glassware.
257,521	307,534	301,176	292,350	279,573	269,991	309,578	336,595	334,318	Hardware & cutlery (including plated-ware).
83	65	280	341	138	71	175	167	47	Ivory.
138,123	96,146	48,201	96,363	80,931	63,026	38,885	40,649	29,190	Jewellery, &c.
585,956	564,777	634,126	466,424	504,825	501,365	504,037	536,762	498,124	Liquors.
518,746	645,763	855,886	701,890	424,387	485,942	588,591	899,876	761,173	Machinery and millwork.
652,067	842,857	908,926	751,213	680,549	646,078	647,106	374,013	891,648	Metals, raw.
1,116,302	1,546,106	1,642,132	1,430,104	1,363,644	1,345,792	1,416,756	1,433,316	1,702,676	,, manufactured.
297,227	577,814	297,287	758,599	474,210	688,599	833,361	931,447	1,313,484	Oils.
214,274	232,136	217,743	197,192	222,980	224,250	268,785	281,255	286,355	Provisions.
852,518	829,555	1,325,602	1,026,877	890,187	758,014	597,872	607,302	806,160	Railway materials and stores.
483,582	422,855	513,802	511,036	487,041	658,202	633,072	810,030	766,975	Salt.
190,496	97,079	173,460	163,248	154,817	231,750	198,665	215,368	123,028	Silk goods.
221,259	163,306	107,197	192,409	259,728	151,974	177,543	221,773	295,228	Spices.
103,299	121,767	128,475	192,082	79,061	133,460	181,863	243,977	160,105	Umbrellas.
619,231	462,483	638,914	590,265	608,096	829,942	748,064	753,803	797,288	Woollen goods.
1,314,876	1,511,031	1,676,804	1,625,240	1,489,308	1,531,970	1,730,796	1,834,923	1,926,179	Other articles.
21,403,584	22,062,996	23,524,680	22,539,928	21,211,580	24,306,571	24,090,318	26,708,232	26,108,378	GRAND TOTAL.
									BOMBAY PRESIDENCY, INCLUDING SINDH—
260,445	296,783	421,440	385,405	450,808	469,162	524,881	518,569	495,855	Apparel.*
308,673	270,800	325,512	360,503	388,022	359,862	417,840	433,301	431,669	Books and stationery, including paper.
64,298	60,601	85,134	101,560	129,514	91,500	94,539	116,676	131,439	Chemicals.
669,181	723,283	863,814	928,035	942,105	1,004,717	1,310,094	1,693,716	1,098,057	Coal.
980,185	929,959	1,170,687	1,036,864	1,091,590	1,108,046	1,134,458	1,183,365	1,096,517	Cotton twist and yarn.
7,238,369	7,400,400	7,685,635	7,453,251	7,853,359	9,380,410	8,023,135	10,018,586	9,701,787	,, piece goods.
25,974	38,593	41,415	34,671	47,249	56,146	53,318	50,746	48,648	,, thread.
154,784	69,216	69,841	86,510	81,742	85,185	114,160	116,971	109,566	,, other sorts.
189,044	212,423	180,994	195,258	195,809	235,466	197,292	269,098	241,989	Drugs, medicines and narcotics.
138,505	169,120	212,936	166,507	175,312	190,885	303,497	352,888	433,713	Dyeing and tanning materials.
15,815	16,074	27,336	17,049	18,838	49,074	85,771	83,673	59,714	Fruits and vegetables.‡
247,322	261,989	284,685	283,069	288,999	298,770	336,243	369,723	350,143	Glass and glassware.
305,732	398,923	420,060	423,009	458,245	485,810	571,285	619,563	553,968	Hardware & cutlery (including plated-ware).
225,878	212,025	234,911	198,157	324,716	302,722	271,203	302,008	228,203	Ivory.
146,354	202,096	170,849	198,870	192,319	176,504	203,711	224,951	191,781	Jewellery, &c.
483,814	459,288	494,628	483,239	491,779	513,905	561,107	556,388	558,365	Liquors.
582,738	532,149	796,331	726,226	502,700	795,673	1,042,616	1,230,590	1,468,859	Machinery and millwork.
135,798	184,083	228,665	236,578	292,540	334,272	203,875	267,924	287,474	Metals, raw.
1,255,651	1,752,176	1,951,227	2,027,509	2,172,676	2,054,567	2,553,688	1,627,648	2,478,805	,, manufactured.
152,437	322,542	212,556	261,896	358,226	457,140	377,867	786,937	828,728	Oils.
573,884	582,353	538,079	618,564	684,940	647,623	799,060	821,902	888,005	Provisions.
1,227,104	1,015,934	1,379,110	1,582,343	3,000,765	2,309,720	2,493,900	2,707,625	1,665,466	Railway materials and stores.
578,526	919,371	786,010	545,972	590,702	692,275	918,713	680,214	818,759	Silk, raw.
505,175	431,106	576,026	506,796	521,065	653,454	772,467	739,322	918,353	,, goods.
146,797	152,113	154,637	161,387	237,724	255,198	459,466	381,477	318,735	Spices.
1,161,600	1,024,781	1,103,611	2,001,996	1,293,901	1,814,742	1,737,194	1,492,070	1,764,003	Sugar.
158,512	163,855	216,650	308,485	285,227	304,100	244,511	300,568	346,733	Tea.
410,094	372,772	505,868	541,074	627,922	651,933	721,235	650,474	527,161	Woollen goods.
1,370,713	2,155,486	2,030,346	2,341,620	2,570,793	2,423,742	2,594,950	2,939,339	3,151,134	Other articles.
20,213,402	21,330,294	23,168,993	24,212,403	26,269,587	28,202,543	29,122,076	31,536,312	31,193,629	GRAND TOTAL.

and shoes and Military and other uniforms and accoutrements.
"Other articles."
or preserved, which are included under Provisions.

No.

VALUE of PRINCIPAL and OTHER ARTICLES of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED from FOREIGN

ARTICLES.	1873-73.	1873-74.	1874-75.	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.	1878-79.	1879-80.	1880-81.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
MADRAS PRESIDENCY—									
Apparel*	138,359	140,026	122,125	162,907	147,051	139,537	142,058	136,166	136,257
Books and stationery, including paper ...	41,087	45,577	36,895	86,559	99,883	84,486	97,936	112,710	108,982
Chemicals	†	†	†	6,844	5,067	5,768	3,277	6,456	15,340
Coal	35,390	54,787	27,608	51,372	50,896	101,075	102,354	81,381	34,171
Cotton twist and yarn	773,389	806,687	885,869	947,235	746,664	682,583	666,250	806,689	1,003,735
„ piece goods.	1,041,666	1,189,982	1,021,963	1,072,010	1,068,966	844,012	822,285	1,032,025	1,327,532
„ thread	2,727	822	2,218	3,843	3,717	3,516	4,408	3,912	6,616
„ other sorts	874	827	822	3,491	3,475	3,506	3,250	2,621	3,943
Dyeing and tanning materials ...	†	†	†	2,318	1,662	1,398	4,136	1,398	2,958
Liquors	316,938	267,267	251,831	296,591	284,958	341,726	290,084	310,838	282,804
Machinery and millwork	23,429	21,397	66,074	42,191	24,420	59,714	45,644	38,901	55,721
Metals, raw	73,105	86,665	100,356	32,842	28,135	22,589	18,652	13,117	13,469
„ manufactured	67,372	78,472	94,350	301,868	240,009	251,881	155,945	221,637	291,556
Railway materials and stores ...	36,028	128,567	326,486	485,261	207,516	197,949	165,584	54,230	147,319
Silk goods	8,002	7,922	8,124	8,778	7,161	5,138	8,040	4,181	4,515
Woollen goods	21,837	27,809	22,781	62,233	54,143	87,054	52,708	61,199	63,564
Other articles	716,198	607,003	683,408	664,876	809,228	862,780	638,578	622,903	669,251
GRAND TOTAL ...	3,296,401	3,463,810	3,650,910	4,231,219	3,782,951	3,694,712	3,221,189	3,505,364	4,167,733
BURMA—									
Chemicals	†	†	†	307	1,115	1,959	1,697	4,054	6,201
Coal	48,446	50,233	58,827	52,640	57,275	97,979	64,039	146,200	156,904
Cotton twist and yarn	284,704	256,206	317,680	190,648	285,015	261,307	484,772	259,363	369,676
„ piece goods	438,181	441,324	516,861	285,625	604,558	417,676	536,860	547,166	800,483
„ thread	3,905	4,577	5,178	2,804	8,298	12,067	18,717	3,976	13,615
„ other sorts	...	2	32	472	939	777	529	863	783
Dyeing and tanning materials, ...	†	†	†	947	1,965	3,324	2,739	9,581	7,730
Liquors	105,631	133,176	132,856	108,339	134,221	136,059	133,371	164,719	153,576
Machinery and millwork	75,669	101,510	91,334	101,884	66,862	94,836	80,017	66,495	107,430
Metals, raw	18,215	23,604	41,674	10,210	8,151	3,130	9,165	8,319	6,282
„ manufactured	47,871	54,669	86,045	49,830	118,162	86,802	94,579	121,588	136,167
Oils	†	†	†	3,710	2,484	17,193	50,168	84,629	97,466
Provisions				52,240	57,281	70,688	121,497	148,299	150,798
Salt	59,852	50,174	68,515	71,788	55,352	79,651	68,244	128,071	160,348
Silk, raw	†	†	†	77,747	61,278	90,440	116,906	136,553	167,253
„ goods	162,087	221,650	290,885	252,470	257,013	392,773	504,426	400,257	545,649
Woollen goods	40,349	68,061	62,929	65,123	102,076	77,818	158,269	137,792	254,972
Other articles	395,515	391,232	495,357	423,032	489,722	392,832	545,284	628,892	689,297
GRAND TOTAL ...	1,680,425	1,796,418	2,168,173	1,749,816	2,311,767	2,237,311	2,991,279	2,996,817	3,824,630

* From 1883-84 includes Boots and shoes and

† Included under

6—*continued.*

COUNTRIES into each PRESIDENCY *and* PROVINCE *in each official year from 1872-73 to 1889-90*—continued.

1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.	1888-89.	1889-90.	ARTICLES.
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
									MADRAS PRESIDENCY—
128,630	154,581	164,249	194,479	209,398	226,623	253,316	217,857	278,269	Apparel.*
104,652	77,852	114,587	103,220	119,178	106,662	130,833	117,147	123,583	Books and stationery, including paper.
10,439	10,406	7,263	14,393	15,241	12,229	23,315	46,289	13,396	Chemicals.
95,866	56,231	61,590	74,621	83,832	83,835	63,965	97,781	145,671	Coal.
759,791	1,042,696	845,030	915,176	785,919	927,447	962,891	1,156,548	1,082,604	Cotton twist and yarn.
1,456,584	1,766,121	1,645,247	1,983,380	1,471,543	2,210,683	1,799,123	2,162,445	2,249,899	„ piece goods.
4,809	5,394	5,735	6,073	6,765	6,017	4,763	5,795	5,763	„ thread.
12,702	3,394	3,756	3,837	4,351	2,991	2,836	2,879	2,619	„ other sorts.
1,895	3,035	2,892	4,294	3,138	10,876	4,049	4,287	5,911	Dyeing and tanning materials.
249,200	269,807	275,089	254,601	244,013	220,654	196,824	186,532	198,373	Liquors.
115,489	125,694	66,944	89,260	70,234	83,170	164,881	156,294	181,059	Machinery and millwork.
14,746	27,448	38,244	35,316	22,707	25,845	26,130	25,045	49,031	Metals, raw.
227,266	239,875	337,876	317,802	331,239	302,425	358,202	316,210	319,453	„ manufactured.
140,643	127,599	99,904	182,035	398,456	240,103	455,589	215,774	403,225	Railway materials and stores.
5,664	5,893	4,720	3,912	7,249	8,674	6,503	4,857	3,758	Silk goods.
78,336	54,175	51,468	48,496	61,048	60,209	78,664	68,735	71,853	Woollen goods.
707,946	828,597	936,321	959,293	880,294	1,001,826	1,087,797	1,140,430	1,210,365	Other articles.
4,114,658	4,798,798	4,660,915	5,190,188	4,714,605	5,530,274	5,619,681	5,924,905	6,344,832	GRAND TOTAL.
									BURMA—
9,148	10,568	10,247	12,221	11,679	13,138	14,079	16,098	18,009	Chemicals.
133,337	150,623	129,475	174,128	142,235	174,041	279,746	178,143	145,074	Coal.
317,594	369,792	268,073	265,337	298,528	246,097	371,167	296,457	462,257	Cotton twist and yarn.
545,028	784,718	790,246	529,549	756,475	637,739	1,227,429	791,296	1,053,333	„ piece goods.
10,537	14,187	16,753	18,690	13,916	22,792	32,946	30,626	32,539	„ thread.
901	3,080	3,199	8,230	12,327	17,679	41,412	41,205	66,346	„ other sorts.
4,282	8,724	10,907	10,266	5,769	4,930	10,746	6,940	9,856	Dyeing and tanning materials.
171,556	179,871	150,975	156,015	146,526	238,719	244,698	229,280	234,259	Liquors.
48,699	88,054	120,655	53,447	60,512	64,979	64,494	122,974	80,337	Machinery and millwork.
10,702	7,328	14,592	9,492	7,277	5,085	8,462	8,158	8,607	Metals, raw.
172,959	231,619	258,619	170,564	115,675	131,731	361,172	353,969	246,014	„ manufactured.
91,940	137,537	101,500	130,419	95,462	167,666	233,760	217,978	364,233	Oils.
204,119	206,178	209,055	207,225	213,427	245,126	329,775	398,519	330,906	Provisions.
84,096	90,291	107,389	136,129	106,381	108,261	158,995	69,046	124,078	Salt.
159,447	140,195	163,748	167,989	111,383	89,575	245,337	222,716	245,344	Silk, raw.
510,371	443,690	447,143	599,398	425,911	489,856	766,182	722,619	732,975	„ goods.
168,602	186,957	176,154	146,835	165,957	118,821	275,395	239,535	201,246	Woollen goods.
738,412	850,211	946,130	914,619	770,653	961,728	1,506,742	1,325,459	1,195,237	Other articles.
3,381,730	3,903,623	3,924,760	3,760,553	3,460,093	3,737,963	6,172,537	5,271,018	5,550,650	GRAND TOTAL.

Military and other uniforms and accoutrements.
" Other articles."

No.

VALUE of MERCHANDISE, both COUNTRY and FOREIGN, and TREASURE EXPORTED to each PRINCIPAL FOREIGN

YEARS.	MERCHANDISE.													
	United Kingdom. ‡	Austria.	Belgium.	France.	Italy.	Egypt.	Mauritius and Reunion.	America.†				Arabia and Persia, including Mekran and Sonmiani.	Ceylon.
								Canada.	South America.	United States.	West Indies.		
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£				£	£
1850-51 ...	8,104,016			571,411			241,781	549,666				818,705	380,017
1851-52 ...	7,138,888			550,164			337,661	784,884				884,321	409,887
1852-53 ...	8,428,298			714,370			282,636	643,555				930,932	401,807
1853-54 ...	7,724,173			754,651			414,957	752,898				933,059	434,725
1854-55 ...	7,472,061			627,655			350,496	879,996				1,073,497	470,398
Annual average	7,773,487			643,650			325,494	722,200				928,103	419,866
1855-56 ...	10,305,497			1,400,818			386,132	1,061,667				1,020,828	492,949
1856-57 ...	10,631,077			1,436,511			529,509	1,380,103				1,088,364	524,893
1857-58 ...	10,667,824			1,513,286			732,928	939,066				1,134,763	528,316
1858-59 ...	11,009,270			1,212,924			850,490	1,332,808				1,320,131	660,463
1859-60 ...	11,261,369			864,918			840,648	1,035,193				1,011,105	578,923
Annual average	10,775,007			1,285,691			667,941	1,149,767				1,115,038	557,109
1860-61 ...	14,209,907			1,210,530			961,008	1,211,246				1,140,044	740,190
1861-62 ...	18,566,783			1,334,246			944,957	847,523				1,095,082	816,667
1862-63 ...	27,544,165			1,841,763			829,473	946,672				963,231	1,020,871
1863-64 ...	44,957,196			2,970,343	*	*	925,796	991,041				1,232,809	1,142,605
1864-65 ...	46,854,208	*	*	2,902,596			867,753	648,239				1,527,206	1,292,208
Annual average	30,426,450			2,051,996			905,797	928,944				1,191,664	1,002,508
1865-66 ...	43,000,911			2,250,652			1,067,422	1,022,315				1,895,546	1,257,155
1866-67 (Eleven months).	22,134,832			1,813,917			944,774	987,348				1,282,321	1,451,734
1867-68 ...	26,900,692			2,473,586			571,574	1,172,486				1,448,150	1,217,873
1868-69 ...	28,945,371			4,103,097			782,952	1,502,211				1,600,327	1,297,087
1869-70 ...	27,573,838			4,227,273			539,400	1,506,932				1,582,416	1,278,683
Annual average	29,711,129			2,973,705			781,224	1,238,258				1,561,752	1,300,506
1870-71 ...	30,194,306			2,004,818			815,878	2,479,240				1,596,020	1,316,868
1871-72 ...	32,785,279			4,174,591			634,648	2,310,492				1,516,547	1,327,583
1872-73 ...	28,227,931			2,672,080			995,657	2,045,928				1,434,399	1,514,206
1873-74 ...	28,216,956			3,123,217			717,844	1,825,222				1,404,439	1,988,567
1874-75 ...	27,575,598			4,428,222			1,016,496	2,096,947				1,514,233	1,563,937
Annual average	29,400,014			3,280,586			836,105	2,151,566				1,493,127	1,542,232
1875-76 ...	28,092,127	1,410,295	137,271	4,515,185	1,223,138	203,848	867,018	...	185,971	1,778,409	95,109	1,373,457	1,659,782
1876-77 ...	28,039,783	1,427,983	366,365	5,358,053	1,410,065	452,800	1,004,666	...	174,174	1,895,610	79,534	1,277,232	2,316,410
1877-78 ...	29,614,849	1,465,892	218,706	5,967,608	1,870,007	577,955	1,198,609	...	192,902	1,932,727	146,264	1,602,428	2,545,694
1878-79 ...	25,915,504	1,394,910	1,228	3,941,582	1,673,195	346,502	1,367,053	...	276,782	2,038,690	151,346	1,858,927	2,950,973
1879-80 ...	27,415,174	1,859,015	119,040	4,853,885	2,214,906	971,785	1,146,879	...	265,421	3,286,650	128,570	1,950,094	2,010,387
Annual average	27,815,488	1,511,619	168,522	4,927,263	1,678,262	510,578	1,116,845	...	219,050	2,186,417	120,165	1,612,428	2,296,649
1880-81 ...	31,038,229	2,226,014	335,032	6,496,016	2,781,204	1,423,396	1,000,407	13	238,433	2,618,229	83,083	2,093,282	1,779,217
1881-82 ...	34,965,363	2,436,228	1,970,579	8,014,029	3,107,422	1,715,136	900,034	...	209,397	2,695,434	141,407	2,140,107	1,620,845
1882-83 ...	35,441,133	2,602,556	2,151,728	7,207,980	3,383,507	2,155,787	806,438	13,493	276,530	3,343,219	128,844	2,058,629	1,392,957
1883-84 ...	37,050,349	2,252,379	3,403,331	8,342,992	3,520,741	3,602,900	998,308	140	437,826	3,102,689	119,963	2,144,332	1,535,600
1884-85 ...	33,614,188	2,350,300	3,121,979	8,186,304	3,501,002	2,808,348	947,548	...	304,907	3,468,947	136,280	2,019,763	1,854,996
Annual average	34,421,852	2,373,495	2,196,530	7,649,464	3,258,775	2,341,113	930,547	4,549	293,418	3,045,704	121,915	2,091,223	1,636,723
1885-86 ...	34,301,905	2,014,173	3,730,311	6,695,529	3,658,520	3,264,721	1,099,091	1	439,139	3,047,437	155,956	2,241,731	1,919,376
1886-87 ...	34,306,704	2,639,453	3,608,645	7,723,015	5,279,210	2,550,594	1,078,490	4,648	355,128	3,248,113	115,601	2,502,155	1,895,392
1887-88 ...	35,058,574	2,734,509	3,171,350	7,209,826	4,527,546	3,238,839	1,233,170	60	418,143	3,782,737	170,858	2,477,201	2,081,663
1888-89 ...	37,488,632	3,048,195	4,667,663	8,469,955	3,499,772	3,510,065	938,757	1,077	495,520	3,613,082	122,638	2,480,891	2,063,010
1889-90 ...	39,140,593	2,972,239	5,644,362	7,746,254	4,257,187	3,900,723	1,298,313	21,699	783,152	3,768,739	132,083	2,836,608	2,321,146
Annual average	36,059,282	2,681,714	4,164,406	7,568,916	4,244,447	3,292,988	1,129,564	5,497	498,216	3,492,022	139,426	2,507,717	2,056,117

NOTE.—The figures for Arabia and Persia for the years previous to 1875-76

* Included under

† Exclusive of the West

‡ Includes the trade of Suez and Alexandria

7.

COUNTRY and to OTHER FOREIGN COUNTRIES at PORTS in BRITISH INDIA *in each official year from 1850-51 to 1889-90.*

IMPORTS FROM				EXPORTS TO TREASURE.									
China.	Straits Settlements.	Other Foreign Countries.	TOTAL.	United Kingdom.‡	France.	Egypt.	Mauritius and Reunion.	Arabia and Persia, including Mekran and Sonmiani.	Ceylon.	China.	Straits Settlements.	Other Foreign Countries.	TOTAL.	YEARS.
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
6,352,534	667,910	478,099	18,164,139	...	...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1850-51
8,523,017	707,826	542,599	19,879,247	...	...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1851-52.
7,620,319	758,414	684,301	20,464,632	128,919	...		57,744	59,684	483,688	31,526	10,740	282,927	1,055,228	1852-53.
6,704,733	839,773	736,170	19,295,139	7,151	...		55,260	56,673	531,359	720,045	89,218	23,590	1,483,296	1853-54.
6,445,135	871,515	736,529	18,927,222	164,880	...		88,000	39,559	682,636	188,824	88,410	14,724	1,267,033	1854-55.
7,129,148	**769,088**	**635,540**	**19,346,076**	**100,317**	...		**67,001**	**51,972**	**565,894**	**313,465**	**62,789**	**107,080**	**1,268,519**	**Annual average.**
6,592,953	912,259	865,156	23,038,259	42	10,000		31,250	35,313	371,118	70,051	72,869	10,533	601,176	1855-56.
7,568,985	820,848	1,358,161	25,338,451	4,530	5,225		107,050	67,437	544,427	447,699	61,773	15,285	1,253,426	1856-57.
9,366,836	1,416,866	1,156,151	27,456,036	2,024	...		13,510	75,745	527,047	133,972	55,360	14,780	822,438	1857-58.
11,811,230	677,488	988,067	29,862,871	5,546	2,500		89,624	71,223	422,532	1,780	65,561	10,711	669,427	1858-59.
9,983,364	1,147,010	1,237,673	27,960,203	6	1,300		2,900	73,176	608,796	145,082	85,984	11,763	929,007	1859-60.
9,064,674	**994,894**	**1,121,042**	**26,781,163**	**2,430**	**4,756**		**48,867**	**64,579**	**494,784**	**159,707**	**68,309**	**12,614**	**855,095**	**Annual average.**
11,358,404	1,205,262	934,014	32,970,605	165	...		100,400	52,911	766,325	131,562	61,356	6,830	1,119,549	1860-61.
10,451,871	1,206,400	1,053,563	36,317,042	120	3,700		...	86,379	539,778	15,358	32,706	5,314	683,355	1861-62.
12,112,030	1,542,616	1,058,834	47,859,645	129	...		3,500	509	886,830	15,497	107,533	97,142	1,111,140	1862-63.
10,576,230	1,857,624	971,305	65,625,449	14,067	...	*	500	216,782	956,833	19,095	44,504	18,654	1,270,435	1863-64.
10,832,462	1,936,188	1,166,156	68,027,016	19,000	...		...	343,908	975,609	42,152	51,959	11,962	1,444,590	1864-65.
11,066,199	**1,549,618**	**1,036,774**	**50,159,950**	**6,696**	**3,700**		**34,800**	**140,098**	**825,075**	**44,733**	**59,612**	**27,980**	**1,125,814**	**Annual average.**
11,678,215	2,060,861	1,258,049	65,491,123	396,729	114,250		...	121,387	1,452,485	52,350	20,571	6,380	2,164,152	1865-66.
11,186,427	1,016,517	1,042,124	41,859,994	1,434,910	35,060		...	158,772	749,550	3,216	41,231	8,764	2,431,503	1866-67 (Eleven months)
14,246,658	1,475,447	1,367,590	50,874,056	135,519	...		47,436	177,540	650,937	7	42,713	517,794	1,571,946	1867-68.
11,784,235	1,318,145	1,728,740	53,062,165	595,501	...		...	103,476	632,950	17,160	24,963	21,530	1,395,580	1868-69.
12,423,768	1,294,155	2,044,911	52,471,376	66	6		27,900	240,936	651,406	77,658	27,747	16,634	1,042,353	1869-70.
12,263,861	**1,433,025**	**1,488,283**	**52,751,743**	**512,545**	**49,772**		**37,668**	**160,422**	**827,466**	**30,078**	**31,445**	**114,220**	**1,721,106**	**Annual average.**
12,327,210	1,554,417	3,043,068	55,331,825	1,706,673	8,000		...	137,424	303,740	5,542	48,484	10,902	2,220,765	1870-71.
13,809,888	2,072,741	4,554,079	63,185,848	156,397	643		103,300	160,398	760,224	134,335	81,888	78,908	1,476,093	1871-72.
12,137,396	1,900,979	4,307,719	55,236,295	1,900	920		10,000	204,848	799,700	121,739	147,092	11,880	1,298,079	1872-73.
11,494,172	1,951,657	4,238,712	54,960,786	474,595	10,861		281,000	148,449	834,227	12,460	52,049	100,430	1,914,071	1873-74.
11,648,190	2,204,192	4,311,425	56,359,240	230,530	21,095		95,000	132,007	937,350	102,613	45,642	61,072	1,625,309	1874-75.
12,283,371	**1,936,797**	**4,091,000**	**57,014,798**	**514,019**	**8,304**		**122,325**	**156,625**	**727,048**	**75,338**	**75,031**	**52,638**	**1,706,863**	**Annual average.**
11,505,879	2,602,157	2,441,849	58,091,495	291,790	88,174	840	407,987	110,801	1,034,704	14,535	50,810	200,595	2,200,236	1875-76.
12,688,047	2,391,827	2,131,342	61,013,891	1,284,214	79,382	51,600	382,153	116,122	1,079,342	753,935	96,274	186,876	4,029,898	1876-77.
12,743,153	2,601,691	2,543,843	65,222,328	1,189,210	58,730	...	154,932	235,122	294,570	48,208	32,426	197,798	2,210,996	1877-78.
13,673,290	2,735,359	2,612,172	60,937,513	2,484,070	5,205	63,202	222,300	208,849	835,912	3,443	34,153	125,094	3,982,228	1878-79.
15,523,677	2,723,323	2,743,557	67,212,363	366,002	15,995	66,596	160,837	303,992	685,276	208,010	25,475	202,965	2,035,148	1879-80.
13,226,809	**2,610,871**	**2,494,552**	**62,495,518**	**1,123,057**	**49,497**	**45,559**	**265,642**	**194,977**	**785,961**	**205,626**	**47,828**	**182,666**	**2,891,701**	**Annual average.**
14,943,650	3,161,945	4,362,452	74,580,602	152,102	2,795	18,674	39,940	287,298	583,946	37,950	21,522	296,214	1,440,441	1880-81.
13,625,082	3,524,210	4,903,178	81,968,451	20,172	3,020	530	284,300	188,212	444,348	7,514	16,821	134,330	1,099,747	1881-82.
13,160,106	3,639,063	5,723,153	83,485,123	190,612	13,907	345	...	131,007	469,119	19,137	18,605	199,327	1,042,059	1882-83.
13,175,605	3,076,648	5,412,287	88,176,090	15,542	25,545	...	104,000	160,214	430,661	26,260	23,024	225,061	1,010,307	1883-84.
12,564,666	3,425,616	4,950,448	83,255,292	129,685	14,984	60	313,973	165,760	909,806	115,500	7,245	319,617	1,970,660	1884-85.
13,493,822	**3,365,496**	**5,070,304**	**82,293,111**	**101,623**	**12,050**	**4,902**	**185,553**	**186,498**	**567,576**	**41,272**	**17,443**	**233,610**	**1,312,637**	**Annual average.**
12,657,563	3,691,614	4,964,503	83,881,264	410,293	55,959	21,360	46,530	148,512	257,360	23,750	9,968	134,455	1,108,237	1885-86.
13,433,898	4,154,682	5,574,389	88,470,117	738,708	32,542	66,388	...	197,435	463,150	5,008	16,140	201,145	1,720,516	1886-87.
13,092,100	4,199,595	7,147,484	90,543,655	262,784	29,276	...	900	194,089	502,677	36,258	33,445	545,195	1,604,624	1887-88.
14,151,035	4,395,135	8,104,105	97,049,532	308,911	54,828	...	139,450	312,205	532,800	38,767	73,107	319,279	1,784,347	1888-89.
13,936,720	4,827,733	9,372,847	103,460,398	451,426	94,575	31	115,300	242,243	603,691	28,656	112,557	257,843	1,906,322	1889-90.
13,454,263	**4,258,752**	**7,132,666**	**92,680,993**	**434,424**	**53,436**	**29,260**	**75,557**	**218,897**	**471,936**	**26,488**	**50,043**	**291,583**	**1,624,809**	**Annual average.**

represent the trade with the coasts of the Red Sea and the Persian Gulf.
" Other Foreign Countries."
Indies up to 1874-75.
for years previous to 1875-76.

No.

QUANTITIES (as far as can be stated) of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES and VALUE of the PRINCIPAL and OTHER ARTICLES of year from 1868-69

ARTICLES.	1868-69.	1869-70.	1870-71.	1871-72.	1872-73.	1873-74.	1874-75.	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.	1878-79.
Quantities—											
Coffee ... ... Cwt.	433,288	325,831	301,935	507,296	375,887	367,132	312,874	373,499	304,158	298,587	342,268
Cotton, raw ... ... Cwt.	6,228,846	4,953,880	5,157,150	7,225,411	4,412,629	4,499,698	5,600,086	5,010,785	4,557,914	3,460,568	2,966,569
Drugs, medicines and narcotics—											
Opium ... { ... Chests	74,955	88,683	85,518	93,364	82,908	88,727	94,746	88,350	96,872	92,822	91,202
{ weighing ... Cwt.‡	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	=120,781	=130,777	=126,791	=125,767
Dyeing and tanning materials—											
Indigo ... ... Cwt.	99,206	98,085	103,184	115,414	115,312	115,980	81,466	110,392	100,384	120,605	105,051
Myrabolams ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	286,350	361,217	537,055	541,446
Grain and pulse—											
Rice (not in the husk)... Cwt.	15,051,211	10,282,195	15,792,022	16,990,890	22,973,797	19,805,184	16,940,642	20,090,397	19,548,741	18,211,627	20,633,672
Wheat ... ... Cwt.	} ...	...	...	...	...	...	1,073,655	2,510,801	5,586,604	6,373,168	1,056,720
Gums and resins§ ... Cwt.							{ ...	211,753	287,602	214,063	235,198
Jute, raw ... ... Cwt.	3,363,648	3,361,852	3,754,083	6,133,813	7,080,912	6,127,279	5,493,957	5,206,570	4,533,255	5,450,276	6,021,382
„ manufactures (gunny bags) ... } No.	5,630,219	6,441,863	6,382,554	5,112,421	6,105,275	6,594,694	8,010,824	19,263,513	32,859,545	26,406,539	45,354,133
Lac¶ ... ... Cwt.	} ...	...	...	...	...	...	{ ...	103,583	128,716	104,717	91,983
Oils ... ... { Gals.								3,484,986	3,052,234	2,119,757	3,397,268
{ Cwt.								106,082	194,518	181,950	62,685
Saltpetre ... ... Cwt.	397,019	490,116	482,940	432,210	518,982	451,197	553,330	415,091	466,218	389,002	382,426
Seeds ... ... Cwt.	4,168,937	4,450,330	7,120,642	5,125,778	2,779,243	4,433,270	6,074,756	10,507,404	9,583,170	12,187,618	7,211,826
Silk, raw ... ... Lbs.	2,463,937	2,594,701	2,280,159	1,987,867	2,373,939	2,392,230	1,730,769	1,417,313	1,563,490	1,658,005	1,534,715
Spices ... ... Lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25,266,851	18,247,955	14,306,269	23,382,834
Sugar ... ... Cwt.	450,051	385,638	345,300	419,282	671,659	337,465	559,267	507,403	1,144,491	906,250	368,593
Tea ... ... Lbs.	11,796,950	13,179,114	13,425,798	17,460,138	17,920,439	19,442,279	21,392,760	24,561,826	27,925,800	33,656,961	34,800,421
Wool, raw ... ... Lbs.	20,392,634	13,327,836	19,432,838	24,250,904	20,821,652	20,981,198	21,443,135	24,138,636	24,588,131	23,612,983	27,791,856
Value—	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Coffee	1,121,032	870,189	809,701	1,380,410	1,146,219	1,499,496	1,307,918	1,633,395	1,353,588	1,344,638	1,548,481
Cotton, raw	20,149,825	19,079,138	19,460,899	21,272,430	14,022,858	13,212,241	15,257,342	13,280,958	11,746,184	9,387,354	7,914,091
Cotton goods, including twist and yarn	1,339,999	1,298,757	1,410,013	1,191,663	1,417,562	1,595,370	1,630,350	1,704,998	1,935,208	2,295,234	2,582,390
Drugs, medicines and narcotics—											
Opium	10,695,654	11,693,330	10,783,863	13,365,228	11,426 280	11,341,857	11,956,972	11,148,426	12,405,008	12,374,505	12,994,362
Other sorts	*	*	*	*	*	*		247,316	176,411	217,462	227,320
Dyeing and tanning materials—											
Indigo	2,893,823	3,178,045	3,192,503	3,705,475	3,426,824	3,555,300	2,576,302	2,875,065	2,962,785	3,494,334	2,960,463
Myrabolams	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	106,401	135,823	230,527	234,624
Grain and pulse—											
Rice (not in the husk)* ...	4,210,925	3,020,276	4,146,638	4,446,588	5,701,439	5,465,470	4,672,605	5,241,419	5,742,540	6,889,472	8,815,078
Wheat†	...	...	...	...	...	...	491,451	906,345	1,957,640	2,873,765	520,138
Other kinds	363,783	201,178	322,356	419,160	372,196	1,082,876	324,112	273,426	288,009	389,690	467,163
Gums and resins§	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	194,010	289,460	213,060	217,158
Hides and skins	1,252,898	1,691,336	2,020,857	2,525,925	2,921,910	2,618,358	2,677,767	2,944,934	3,000,563	3,757,481	3,097,565
Jute, raw	1,891,899	1,984,495	2,577,552	4,117,308	4,142,548	3,436,015	3,246,882	2,805,340	2,636,647	3,518,114	3,800,426
„ manufactures	187,542	205,923	344,752	188,869	189,541	201,669	238,640	489,226	719,478	771,129	1,098,628
Lac¶	} *	*	*	*	*	*	{ *	755,747	536,979	362,244	300,072
Oils								426,290	379,160	374,678	544,164
Provisions								250,639	268,230	305,408	306,048
Saltpetre	310,758	394,870	440,554	397,251	536,314	464,974	501,468	348,956	381,706	379,002	361,783
Seeds	1,994,888	2,308,877	3,522,305	2,728,788	1,508,339	2,361,451	3,235,950	5,462,389	5,319,454	360,684	4,682,535
Silk, raw	1,362,381	1,561,512	1,351,946	1,130,709	1,305,487	1,225,599	796,676	452,370	835,748	750,439	623,871
„ manufactures	} *	*	*	*	*	*	{ *	260,811	238,394	168,738	195,897
Spices								380,552	307,280	247,894	397,365
Sugar	410,974	327,325	295,076	347,635	542,395	281,743	394,384	377,387	999,541	850,613	350,481
Tea	983,757	1,080,515	1,139,703	1,482,186	1,590,926	1,754,618	1,963,550	2,183,881	2,620,170	3,061,889	3,170,155
Wood	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	471,627	373,878	458,792	321,868
Wool, raw	641,803	472,615	670,647	906,698	861,626	966,832	965,919	1,109,740	1,102,913	966,845	1,109,709
Other articles	3,250,224	3,102,995	2,843,060	3,579,515	4,123,831	3,896,917	4,120,952	1,759,847	2,301,094	2,178,319	2,101,684
TOTAL ...	53,062,165	52,471,376	55,231,825	63,185,848	55,236,295	54,960,786	56,359,240	58,091,495	61,013,891	65,222,328	60,937,513

* Included under

† The figures for "Wheat" for the years previous to 1874-75

‡ The weight of opium in "Cwt." cannot

§ Exclude "Cutch and gam

¶ Exclude "Lac-dye" from

8.

MERCHANDISE, both COUNTRY and FOREIGN, EXPORTED to FOREIGN COUNTRIES at PORTS in BRITISH INDIA *in each official to 1889-90.*

1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.	1888-89.	1889-90.	ARTICLES.
											Quantities—
361,037	370,714	351,981	364,008	351,910	342,682	376,702	374,951	275,583	367,480	241,688	Cwt. ... Coffee.
3,948,476	4,541,548	5,629,544	6,171,066	5,987,278	5,069,713	4,191,604	5,435,862	5,374,856	5,331,581	6,321,378	Cwt. ... Cotton, raw.
											Drugs, medicines & narcotics—
105,512	92,190	89,338	91,798	91,963	86,578	87,956	95,839	90,096	87,789	85,166	Chests. ... } Opium.
=144,644	=127,484	=123,913	=126,789	=126,585	=118,599	=120,995	=131,630	=125,871	=122,160	=118,598	weighing Cwt.‡ }
											Dyeing & tanning materials—
100,935	116,870	150,369	141,041	168,590	154,629	132,495	138,396	139,644	142,447	157,116	Cwt. ... Indigo.
355,239	315,660	391,619	471,232	447,766	553,767	706,156	596,828	680,242	628,176	781,982	Cwt. Myrabolams.
											Grain and pulse—
21,908,750	26,769,355	28,519,437	31,029,721	26,831,715	21,702,430	27,813,847	26,460,500	28,148,706	22,763,229	26,774,251	Cwt. ... Rice (not in the husk).
2,201,515	7,444,375	19,901,005	14,193,763	21,001,412	15,849,881	21,068,924	22,263,624	13,538,169	17,611,408	13,802,209	Cwt. ... Wheat.
247,716	349,789	240,303	282,416	30,271	43,213	85,946	44,378	64,784	98,831	68,328	Cwt. ... Gums and resins.§
6,680,670	5,809,815	7,510,314	10,348,909	7,017,985	8,368,686	7,782,435	8,306,708	9,643,484	10,553,143	10,255,904	Cwt. ... Jute, raw.
55,908,731	52,386,227	42,072,819	60,737,651	63,645,984	82,779,207	63,760,546	64,570,157	74,367,620	99,790,587	97,415,895	No. ... „ } manufactures (gunny bags).
71,125	88,394	117,653	138,844	111,821	142,770	152,316	148,522	150,083	103,505	90,240	Cwt. ... Lac.¶
4,454,800	5,323,282	4,790,060	4,190,684	4,888,988	5,828,109	3,985,615	4,322,649	4,532,314	4,388,580	4,606,623	Gals. } Oils.
85,526	51,612	49,380	47,270	70,115	52,813	51,289	51,817	41,196	49,703	50,308	Cwt. }
509,372	353,005	354,860	399,565	491,668	451,917	402,174	398,113	386,396	420,503	422,238	Cwt. ... Saltpetre.
7,246,182	10,303,776	10,482,512	13,147,982	17,357,884	18,259,931	17,319,898	15,906,515	16,081,801	15,572,172	15,798,271	Cwt. ... Seeds.
1,673,203	1,509,606	1,274,511	1,523,345	1,733,187	1,709,285	1,523,224	1,708,529	1,734,386	2,233,746	2,206,023	Lbs. ... Silk, raw.
18,651,317	17,671,838	15,144,303	20,947,105	18,514,377	22,767,190	25,422,848	33,321,707	28,703,563	28,933,734	26,198,322	Lbs. ... Spices.
373,275	644,581	988,341	1,428,360	1,777,157	1,251,059	1,331,103	1,144,718	1,195,805	1,183,203	1,615,996	Cwt. ... Sugar.
38,406,149	46,918,539	49,255,342	58,233,345	60,473,113	65,147,897	69,666,116	80,557,329	88,982,346	99,339,868	105,609,533	Lbs. ... Tea.
28,666,852	25,748,121	26,757,352	26,380,327	25,235,180	25,530,173	31,328,347	33,749,121	35,084,143	35,117,816	38,272,528	Lbs. ... Wool, raw.
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	*Value*—
1,633,032	1,602,594	1,460,729	1,419,431	1,470,301	1,287,977	1,364,743	1,514,777	1,539,725	1,894,467	1,500,008	Coffee.
11,145,453	13,241,744	14,941,423	16,055,758	14,401,902	13,295,124	10,782,021	13,475,963	14,413,544	15,045,679	18,671,329	Cotton, raw.
2,738,100	3,108,113	3,335,328	3,969,362	4,339,051	4,586,701	5,070,573	5,854,378	6,945,734	8,191,586	8,573,653	Cotton goods, including twist and yarn.
											Drugs, medicines and narcotics—
14,324,146	13,600,148	12,432,142	11,481,379	11,294,460	10,882,606	10,735,518	11,077,671	10,067,764	10,508,082	10,115,936	Opium.
275,854	323,028	279,983	286,339	303,184	351,699	307,001	368,379	382,336	424,711	357,967	Other sorts.
2,947,434	3,571,585	4,509,189	3,913,001	4,640,991	4,068,900	3,783,160	3,691,677	3,890,649	3,948,595	3,863,084	Dyeing and tanning materials— Indigo.
158,188	123,719	144,514	184,717	184,125	239,022	299,445	225,975	250,629	249,378	317,614	Myrabolams.
											Grain and pulse—
8,342,109	8,971,667	8,249,585	8,440,091	8,328,879	7,122,915	9,167,190	8,764,809	9,225,109	7,845,350	10,047,331	Rice (not in the husk).
1,124,267	3,277,942	8,620,062	6,088,814	8,895,811	6,316,018	8,005,331	8,625,986	5,562,373	7,523,279	5,792,615	Wheat. †
400,705	457,642	391,538	355,908	398,418	456,519	439,840	636,819	753,001	576,216	692,883	Other kinds.
328,171	480,339	322,318	356,932	42,436	76,133	239,837	133,001	236,034	392,204	205,173	Gums and resins.§
3,738,457	3,735,646	3,950,052	4,344,946	4,666,788	4,936,509	5,336,229	5,149,353	4,860,380	4,746,007	4,524,362	Hides and skins.
4,370,032	3,934,030	5,030,302	5,346,926	4,592,635	4,361,368	4,355,363	4,869,815	6,040,379	7,897,154	8,639,861	Jute, raw.
1,195,495	1,130,722	1,097,643	1,487,861	1,334,231	1,543 893	1,130,832	1,151,865	1,746,407	2,571,504	2,791,262	„ manufactures.
371,717	578,333	719,698	699,113	555,360	599,982	586,610	519,056	501,273	400,342	488,517	Lac.¶
583,613	598,342	494,083	443,764	520,473	564,746	412,198	472,719	490,101	459,038	557,681	Oils.
307,447	366,095	370,769	369,107	402,273	406,701	480,449	550,050	670,019	679,543	762,035	Provisions.
469,797	351,735	359,437	388,766	464,410	425,000	370,200	376,471	364,016	401,801	411,287	Saltpetre.
4,781,465	6,392,185	6,064,732	7,205,924	10,086,089	10,752,354	9,975,128	9,222,869	9,399,190	9,564,217	10,631,247	Seeds.
604,287	618,287	443,427	596,838	671,555	509,552	365,617	520,363	522,894	561,496	673,769	Silk, raw.
248,825	250,256	250,535	306,929	315,375	359,465	366,102	355,693	425,824	352,939	318,479	„ manufactures.
326,694	368,771	285,898	417,391	400,930	514,580	528,567	706,661	743,563	734,622	580,903	Spices.
289,138	507,055	723,640	989,069	1,179,720	791,362	730,825	702,020	648,869	751,043	1,184,791	Sugar.
3,072,295	3,099,887	3,655,059	3,738,842	4,134,222	4,137,351	4,397,177	4,883,143	5,302,446	5,473,138	5,445,488	Tea.
340,144	545,853	566,717	672,477	582,686	582,712	614,891	302,507	474,005	664,149	874,711	Wood.
1,187,799	1,170,624	1,042,246	1,002,833	983,002	993,869	1,206,113	1,342,807	1,494,837	1,588,280	1,779,164	Wool, raw.
1,907,699	2,174,260	2,227,402	2,322,605	2,986,783	2,791,734	2,830,304	2,975,285	3,592,549	3,604,707	3,659,248	Other articles.
67,212,363	74,580,602	81,968,451	83,485,123	88,176,090	83,255,292	83,881,264	88,470,117	90,543,655	97,049,532	103,460,398	TOTAL.

"Other articles."
are included under "Other kinds" of Grain and pulse.
be given for the years previous to 1875-76.
bier" from the year 1883-84.
the year 1883-84.

No.

VALUE of MERCHANDISE, both COUNTRY and FOREIGN, and TREASURE EXPORTED to each PRINCIPAL FOREIGN

COUNTRIES.	MERCHANDISE.												
	1877-78.	1878-79.	1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.	1888-89.	1889-90.
BENGAL—	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom ...	15,314,818	13,041,894	13,774,053	15,820,896	16,064,746	16,959,491	18,787,157	16,372,851	16,957,807	18,450,469	18,370,348	19,007,636	19,449,221
France ...	2,030,286	1,289,235	1,338,324	1,712,111	1,764,963	1,416,643	1,555,238	1,218,610	1,158,254	1,443,935	1,175,748	1,234,627	1,216,071
Italy ...	540,652	410,539	502,985	625,814	646,561	668,570	796,984	674,299	711,940	868,301	935,075	531,820	783,860
Mauritius & Réunion	1,112,272	1,269,667	991,600	801,910	749,821	676,554	798,037	789,433	863,836	839,777	1,028,081	662,111	981,730
America* ...	2,089,942	2,394,181	3,299,377	2,609,783	2,596,857	3,117,273	3,167,313	3,415,283	3,155,167	3,181,892	3,752,533	3,595,681	3,858,220
Ceylon ...	1,457,624	1,469,860	666,373	548,917	713,493	513,258	423,777	707,613	759,957	595,771	786,231	709,205	755,285
China ...	5,469,962	6,307,019	6,723,945	7,444,680	6,894,056	6,370,256	6,403,578	5,228,153	5,307,632	5,154,566	5,186,667	5,568,919	5,530,810
Straits Settlements	1,595,549	1,433,998	1,564,596	1,609,212	1,651,351	1,620,232	1,298,102	1,762,389	1,633,993	1,592,832	1,811,383	2,115,621	2,075,843
Australia ...	433,252	490,573	453,355	504,642	790,850	1,046,938	577,967	725,024	552,444	511,711	1,090,187	1,061,493	1,015,744
Other Countries ...	1,199,130	1,211,711	1,072,000	1,610,944	2,198,958	1,757,387	2,306,347	1,944,867	2,023,319	2,969,329	3,008,266	3,373,813	4,033,355
TOTAL ...	31,243,487	29,318,677	30,386,608	33,288,909	34,071,655	34,146,602	36,114,500	32,838,492	33,124,349	35,608,583	37,144,519	37,860,926	39,700,139
BOMBAY PRESIDENCY, INCLUDING SINDH—													
United Kingdom ...	7,209,357	5,321,494	6,122,219	7,860,212	10,975,098	10,237,141	10,198,420	10,056,406	9,900,268	8,601,915	8,869,771	11,048,115	10,960,799
Austria ...	1,141,732	905,384	1,256,758	1,476,689	1,579,986	1,872,514	1,433,305	1,587,008	1,329,430	1,871,256	1,847,605	2,159,872	2,200,833
Belgium ...	218,706	...	118,040	337,697	1,633,503	2,089,405	3,071,453	3,080,873	3,647,499	3,082,715	2,913,781	4,522,453	5,189,409
France ...	3,187,015	1,892,029	2,341,888	3,579,114	5,379,355	4,787,694	5,693,507	5,841,453	4,480,572	4,968,048	4,872,082	5,857,005	4,937,758
Italy ...	1,284,897	1,191,385	1,565,893	2,031,869	2,319,063	2,572,280	2,478,771	2,599,881	2,710,215	4,097,408	3,417,058	2,715,729	3,258,618
America* ...	1,343	2,158	87,371	8,609	22,515	100,400	94,485	167,495	105,896	79,735	72,700	41,137	25,602
Arabia and Persia, including Mekran and Sonmiáni.	1,232,632	1,526,521	1,622,872	1,781,107	1,896,787	1,830,184	1,909,468	1,773,210	1,938,106	2,161,068	2,164,912	2,214,154	2,489,744
Ceylon ...	83,255	95,831	74,576	88,332	77,619	83,600	90,724	89,428	105,723	120,294	139,057	170,550	182,930
China ...	7,209,326	7,305,538	8,783,951	7,483,278	6,678,911	6,719,905	6,663,964	7,275,731	7,256,783	8,135,116	7,830,719	8,521,479	8,312,465
Straits Settlements	238,597	234,872	239,482	271,653	217,075	230,915	241,334	278,936	287,736	284,313	374,130	374,558	361,269
Other Countries ...	1,948,427	1,514,244	1,722,910	2,738,393	2,904,737	3,531,881	4,457,529	3,945,236	3,946,295	3,741,112	4,532,391	5,328,549	6,542,426
TOTAL ...	23,755,287	19,989,456	23,935,960	27,656,953	33,684,649	34,055,919	36,332,960	36,695,657	35,708,523	37,142,980	37,034,206	42,753,601	44,461,853
MADRAS PRESIDENCY—													
United Kingdom ...	3,309,906	3,668,684	3,773,028	3,602,044	4,715,121	4,765,309	5,523,778	4,708,253	4,581,107	4,871,361	5,802,854	5,813,231	6,475,171
France ...	744,955	750,015	1,149,136	1,174,879	868,894	992,475	1,092,315	1,111,750	1,056,486	1,293,230	1,134,331	1,343,834	1,534,670
Egypt ...	241,876	190,901	218,402	364,638	269,052	436,204	377,112	402,175	340,542	436,604	349,197	389,155	391,329
America* ...	10,392	15,497	222,323	222,203	313,095	382,251	197,557	212,043	240,592	253,838	322,171	358,466	404,573
Arabia and Persia...	28,559	43,381	23,326	24,301	22,987	26,978	42,381	35,388	39,855	36,782	26,310	50,472	43,065
Ceylon ...	923,528	1,187,475	1,180,801	1,041,145	766,935	713,807	901,087	918,517	909,061	1,058,747	1,009,017	1,069,806	1,226,450
Straits Settlements	101,469	101,077	78,134	158,453	155,545	188,307	268,770	300,768	293,555	320,090	417,419	363,244	312,644
Other Countries ...	204,864	334,786	541,028	485,982	525,766	744,612	752,160	745,042	805,345	861,219	671,854	937,929	1,129,180
TOTAL ...	5,565,549	6,291,816	7,186,178	7,073,645	7,637,395	8,249,943	9,155,160	8,433,936	8,266,543	9,131,871	9,733,153	10,326,137	11,516,982
BURMA—													
United Kingdom ...	3,778,946	3,884,672	3,745,820	3,760,612	3,210,163	3,479,149	2,540,675	2,476,070	2,864,490	2,388,265	2,010,990	1,617,566	2,255,405
France ...	7,029	10,413	24,537	29,912	...	11,212	2,222	14,688	...	12,683	27,657	34,287	57,856
Malta ...	...	32,403	142,626	457,539	647,220	677,455	968,383	393,288	505,165	312,607	261,723	364,481	293,012
Egypt ...	16	45,210	582,856	857,659	857,935	793,396	1,248,139	990,380	1,517,879	1,359,498	2,184,966	2,019,510	2,384,551
Mauritius & Réunion	10,645	13,350	12,059	7,504	3,735	8,700	4,447	4,086	5,238	7,491	1,982	3,972	9,485
Ceylon ...	80,906	197,972	88,643	101,437	62,794	82,259	119,967	139,670	144,609	120,580	147,326	113,284	155,502
China ...	32,984	23,783	2,050	3	861	14,360	34,086	25,297	45,645	112,954	34,144	20,713	5,745
Straits Settlements	666,076	964,345	841,113	1,121,955	1,500,105	1,600,127	1,268,506	1,083,323	1,475,414	1,957,484	1,596,783	1,541,484	2,078,144
Other Countries ...	81,403	165,416	263,913	224,474	291,939	366,001	387,045	160,405	223,409	315,121	366,256	393,571	541,724
TOTAL ...	4,658,005	5,337,564	5,703,617	6,561,095	6,574,752	7,032,659	6,573,470	5,287,207	6,781,849	6,586,683	6,631,777	6,108,868	7,781,424

* Exclusive of the West

9.

COUNTRY and to OTHER FOREIGN COUNTRIES from each PRESIDENCY *and* PROVINCE *in each official year from 1877-78 to 1889-90.*

TREASURE.

1877-78.	1878-79.	1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.	1888-89.	1889-90.	COUNTRIES.
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
12	59,676	...	...	1,016	...	...	240	72,706	61,998	19,758	2,820	...	BENGAL— United Kingdom.
...	415	...	...	...	...	...	25	...	...	...	...	...	France.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	...	Italy.
10,555	...	...	...	34,300	...	...	...	6,500	...	...	...	...	Mauritius and Réunion.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	90	80	...	America.*
...	475,606	260,000	220,000	180,000	287,500	111,101	300,000	20,000	74,000	31,417	48,500	133,000	Ceylon.
34,137	...	64,500	...	...	174	....	...	...	...	36,250	...	...	China.
6	20	445	62	267	...	16	679	...	...	297	1,400	354	Straits Settlements.
...	...	...	...	...	...	30	200	...	...	...	...	...	Australia.
...	880	2,746	40	...	...	...	...	250	40	...	...	...	Other Countries.
44,710	536,597	327,691	220,102	215,583	287,674	111,147	301,144	99,456	135,938	87,812	52,900	133,354	TOTAL.
													BOMBAY PRESIDENCY, INCLUDING SINDH—
1,149,361	2,402,191	366,002	152,102	18,746	144,517	11,822	118,273	297,439	578,318	135,194	290,345	441,102	United Kingdom.
...	...	...	...	290	...	27	550	841	721	2,727	3,293	1,530	Austria.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Belgium.
58,730	4,790	15,995	2,795	3,020	13,907	25,545	14,959	55,959	32,542	29,276	54,828	94,575	France.
90	...	...	...	200	...	...	500	...	...	4,387	1,400	200	Italy.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	America. *
235,122	208,149	303,992	287,258	188,212	131,007	160,214	165,760	148,511	197,435	194,089	312,205	242,243	Arabia and Persia, including Mekran and Sonmiani.
35,010	145,000	135,030	84,700	10,000	85,000	213,025	347,200	236,660	259,000	345,000	379,600	387,491	Ceylon.
14,071	3,443	143,510	37,950	7,514	18,963	26,260	115,500	23,750	5,008	8	38,767	28,656	China.
19,858	25,640	14,152	15,453	11,591	11,544	19,500	6,043	8,210	15,744	31,043	76,540	112,019	Straits Settlements.
342,085	408,816	427,652	354,828	384,790	199,672	329,004	626,247	194,505	266,572	538,891	453,856	371,393	Other Countries.
1,854,327	3,198,029	1,406,333	935,086	624,363	604,610	785,397	1,395,032	966,175	1,355,340	1,280,615	1,610,834	1,679,209	TOTAL.
													MADRAS PRESIDENCY—
39,837	22,203	...	...	409	46,095	3,720	11,172	40,148	98,492	107,832	15,746	10,324	United Kingdom.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	France.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Egypt.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	America.*
...	600	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Arabia and Persia.
259,560	215,306	290,246	279,246	254,348	96,619	106,535	262,607	700	130,150	126,260	104,700	83,200	Ceylon.
110	...	1,481	1,730	34	150	810	53	1,308	351	305	167	...	Straits Settlements.
...	1,000	...	...	...	...	...	152	...	200	...	...	50	Other Countries.
299,507	239,109	291,727	280,976	254,791	142,864	111,065	273,984	42,156	229,193	234,397	120,613	93,574	TOTAL.
													BURMA—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	United Kingdom.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	France.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Malta.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Egypt.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Mauritius and Réunion.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Ceylon.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	China.
12,452	8,493	9,397	4,277	4,930	6,911	2,698	470	450	45	1,800	...	185	Straits Settlements.
...	...	...	...	80	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Other Countries.
12,452	8,493	9,397	4,277	5,010	6,911	2,698	470	450	45	1,800	...	185	TOTAL.

Indies up to 1879-80.

No.

VALUE of PRINCIPAL and OTHER ARTICLES of MERCHANDISE, both COUNTRY and FOREIGN, EXPORTED to

ARTICLES.	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.	1878-79.	1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.
BENGAL.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Cotton, raw	816,979	800,886	255,263	859,614	2,029,383	2,305,358	1,849,754
Drugs, medicines and narcotics—							
Opium	5,852,349	5,976,058	6,277,036	6,742,452	6,875,589	7,697,034	7,473,857
Other sorts	153,152	94,644	95,729	84,051	74,653	97,280	72,581
Dyeing and tanning materials—							
Indigo	2,352,577	2,356,602	3,043,707	2,308,881	1,880,450	2,884,575	3,151,260
Myrabolams	4,091	7,542	37,503	10,198	8,386	3,557	1,978
Grain and pulse—							
Rice (not in the husk)	1,521,023	2,134,032	2,688,842	3,343,874	2,358,497	2,301,358	2,142,816
Other sorts	498,631	1,387,051	2,188,386	669,662	977,947	1,629,701	2,641,900
Hides and skins	1,603,190	1,432,057	1,721,505	1,666,835	2,300,517	1,941,404	1,830,675
Jute, raw	2,805,293	2,636,088	3,517,991	3,799,473	4,369,867	3,931,635	5,030,175
„ manufactures	476,582	712,119	736,011	1,064,832	1,170,970	1,119,149	1,096,562
Lac*	750,068	536,277	359,512	297,264	369,602	575,550	716,101
Saltpetre	337,355	378,922	378,662	361,443	468,812	350,517	358,532
Seeds	2,716,158	2,762,336	4,492,424	3,115,993	2,644,537	3,519,800	2,528,418
Silk, raw	411,087	774,884	702,033	556,799	512,674	542,604	378,904
Sugar	81,134	685,605	457,085	57,096	58,837	27,133	99,538
Tea	2,150,521	2,580,712	3,017,670	3,112,413	3,019,176	2,996,816	3,528,864
Other articles	1,233,648	1,360,643	1,274,128	1,267,797	1,266,711	1,365,438	1,169,790
TOTAL	23,763,838	26,616,458	31,243,487	29,318,677	30,386,608	33,288,909	34,071,655
BOMBAY PRESIDENCY, INCLUDING SINDH.							
Cotton, raw	10,675,757	9,776,862	8,605,763	6,044,004	7,869,616	10,064,836	12,223,850
„ twist and yarn	310,874	418,010	738,303	930,093	1,138,943	1,302,924	1,373,534
„ goods	1,100,560	1,198,087	1,284,883	1,397,313	1,377,521	1,531,374	1,653,255
Drugs, medicines and narcotics—							
Opium	5,296,077	6,428,949	6,097,470	6,251,887	7,448,557	5,903,114	4,958,285
Other sorts	56,865	35,874	49,785	82,683	103,114	106,930	94,366
Dyeing and tanning materials—							
Myrabolams	65,766	69,789	90,476	88,395	129,939	86,487	101,319
Wheat	500,769	719,976	950,912	96,895	357,605	1,763,105	6,094,582
Hides and skins	256,305	313,949	510,844	377,553	312,364	445,171	520,710
Seeds	2,322,474	2,196,056	2,553,720	1,357,590	1,561,295	2,372,771	3,063,075
Wool, raw	1,109,271	1,102,426	964,176	1,099,117	1,137,767	1,169,733	1,041,744
Woollen shawls	125,269	163,950	139,382	114,824	84,280	145,838	120,792
Other articles	1,566,617	1,650,934	1,769,573	2,149,102	2,364,959	2,764,670	2,439,137
TOTAL	23,386,604	24,074,862	23,755,287	19,989,456	23,935,960	27,656,953	33,684,649
MADRAS PRESIDENCY.							
Coffee	1,572,062	1,255,117	1,235,106	1,430,032	1,432,288	1,431,287	1,278,822
Cotton, raw	1,577,622	1,026,514	328,039	886,585	1,098,082	813,358	857,343
„ goods	252,936	276,795	244,917	226,736	195,308	239,813	280,831
Drugs, medicines and narcotics	34,571	40,642	67,068	54,893	92,983	112,752	109,007
Dyeing and tanning materials—							
Indigo	468,766	560,039	390,343	591,947	943,353	623,527	1,227,836
Myrabolams	36,544	58,492	102,548	136,031	19,863	33,675	41,217
Rice (not in the husk)	841,658	559,384	319,458	646,706	825,409	838,889	493,996
Hides and skins	1,009,466	1,190,334	1,466,326	997,136	1,068,687	1,287,788	1,513,172
Oils	178,305	178,368	134,519	107,120	184,739	205,442	139,126
Seeds	423,668	360,644	314,888	208,223	573,686	498,974	473,119
Sugar	142,093	210,018	255,785	125,516	129,526	273,334	479,370
Other articles	669,209	747,530	706,552	880,891	622,254	714,806	743,556
TOTAL	7,206,900	6,463,877	5,565,549	6,291,816	7,186,178	7,073,645	7,637,395
BURMA.							
Cotton, raw	210,601	141,921	198,289	123,888	148,372	58,192	10,475
Drugs, medicines and narcotics	2,728	5,251	4,880	5,693	5,104	6,066	4,079
Dyeing and tanning materials—							
Cutch and gambier	93,983	153,424	101,832	131,797	190,414	278,464	167,982
Rice (not in the husk)	2,756,382	2,942,988	3,705,068	4,493,867	4,785,918	5,395,830	5,370,752
Teak timber	432,389	334,122	399,546	258,543	273,967	490,841	500,830
Other articles	238,070	280,988	248,390	323,776	299,842	331,702	520,634
TOTAL	3,734,153	3,858,694	4,658,005	5,337,564	5,703,617	6,561,095	6,574,752

* Excluding "Lac-dye"

10.

FOREIGN COUNTRIES from each PRESIDENCY *and* PROVINCE *in each official year from 1875-76 to 1889-90.*

1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.	1888-89.	1889-90.	ARTICLES.
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	BENGAL.
1,284,438	1,513,473	688,206	997,740	1,695,480	1,389,570	914,998	1,136,886	Cotton, raw.
								Drugs, medicines and narcotics—
6,834,083	6,704,458	6,204,472	6,303,975	6,129,840	5,980,600	6,414,826	6,372,517	Opium.
77,576	119,536	63,920	42,294	51,589	40,524	38,300	33,354	Other sorts.
								Dyeing and tanning materials—
3,023,540	3,373,181	3,023,396	2,559,691	2,624,317	2,745,689	2,784,687	2,490,527	Indigo.
3,702	11,474	4,284	4,993	5,437	3,090	3,058	7,345	Myrabolams.
								Grain and pulse—
2,213,683	2,954,182	2,348,996	2,899,752	2,302,687	2,895,564	2,297,554	2,737,778	Rice (not in the husk).
1,901,984	3,176,180	1,183,040	1,648,678	2,842,670	2,104,764	1,294,223	787,185	Other sorts.
1,972,448	2,266,300	2,531,538	2,684,172	2,529,397	2,076,857	1,908,246	1,842,200	Hides and skins.
5,842,562	4,592,528	4,661,346	4,355,300	4,869,471	6,040,114	7,896,694	8,632,380	Jute, raw.
1,453,284	1,304,390	1,521,323	1,103,094	1,139,321	1,714,404	2,500,417	2,740,059	„ manufactures.
695,913	551,725	597,180	582,848	514,964	498,013	398,248	486,576	Lac.*
387,994	463,803	423,867	366,147	370,823	359,094	396,314	408,642	Saltpetre.
2,817,141	3,270,586	3,509,966	3,521,392	3,881,087	3,743,019	3,628,810	4,160,367	Seeds.
539,085	620,239	454,503	324,199	474,129	346,732	496,277	611,313	Silk, raw.
167,736	230,202	37,723	6,449	1,722	15,609	56,705	162,575	Sugar.
3,620,772	4,023,547	3,982,143	4,237,922	4,622,514	5,081,585	5,165,961	5,125,185	Tea.
1,310,661	1,538,696	1,602,589	1,485,703	1,553,135	2,109,291	1,715,608	1,965,250	Other articles.
34,146,602	36,114,500	32,838,492	33,124,349	35,608,583	37,144,519	37,860,926	39,700,139	TOTAL.
								BOMBAY PRESIDENCY, INCLUDING SINDH.
13,140,465	11,270,747	11,068,569	8,794,692	10,337,159	11,224,811	12,439,337	14,930,394	Cotton, raw.
1,759,972	1,908,456	2,396,615	2,742,998	3,315,575	3,958,785	5,076,438	5,456,651	„ twist and yarn.
1,802,145	1,953,180	1,622,596	1,845,152	1,986,670	2,323,370	2,430,276	2,281,741	„ goods.
								Drugs, medicines and narcotics—
4,647,295	4,590,002	4,678,134	4,431,543	4,947,831	4,087,164	4,093,257	3,743,419	Opium.
96,344	90,885	134,793	113,905	120,211	126,737	97,993	101,167	Other sorts.
								Dyeing and tanning materials—
144,282	143,961	175,516	234,531	174,117	220,347	219,040	279,338	Myrabolams.
4,290,709	5,852,397	5,315,111	6,469,156	5,994,968	3,882,186	6,439,639	5,190,919	Wheat.
461,378	504,427	632,294	658,818	562,079	566,801	639,955	583,718	Hides and skins.
3,981,911	6,141,080	6,745,818	5,874,780	4,692,051	5,048,630	5,350,027	5,461,400	Seeds.
1,002,219	980,883	992,762	1,205,365	1,340,798	1,489,443	1,577,157	1,757,738	Wool, raw.
76,505	55,558	66,179	28,127	33,725	39,393	26,237	30,478	Woollen shawls.
2,652,694	2,841,384	2,867,270	3,309,450	3,637,796	4,066,539	4,364,245	4,644,890	Other articles.
34,055,919	36,332,960	36,695,657	35,708,523	37,142,980	37,034,206	42,753,601	44,461,853	TOTAL.
								MADRAS PRESIDENCY.
1,252,327	1,385,790	1,178,228	1,254,176	1,421,118	1,398,487	1,715,804	1,341,330	Coffee.
1,553,188	1,450,086	1,347,281	857,531	1,375,828	1,715,746	1,614,958	2,495,773	Cotton, raw.
334,007	406,958	488,462	413,245	446,424	483,061	463,914	518,052	„ goods.
108,061	87,381	146,463	143,548	187,847	206,909	279,906	213,921	Drugs, medicines and narcotics.
								Dyeing and tanning materials—
763,097	1,153,513	943,521	1,036,141	864,018	973,962	1,072,691	1,181,134	Indigo.
36,733	28,690	59,222	59,920	46,421	27,193	27,280	30,931	Myrabolams.
377,732	503,301	471,104	475,530	580,038	518,589	569,106	654,735	Rice (not in the husk).
1,848,933	1,747,348	1,594,340	1,840,218	1,836,682	2,072,664	2,109,627	2,023,316	Hides and skins.
121,858	162,546	205,964	145,843	171,441	205,660	233,576	210,894	Oils.
406,557	674,411	497,054	578,815	649,572	606,718	584,434	1,008,928	Seeds.
617,531	685,742	495,047	506,062	482,878	432,180	468,075	731,475	Sugar.
829,919	869,394	1,007,250	955,514	1,069,604	1,091,984	1,186,766	1,106,493	Other articles.
8,249,943	9,155,160	8,433,936	8,266,543	9,131,871	9,733,153	10,326,137	11,516,982	TOTAL.
								BURMA.
77,667	167,595	191,067	132,058	67,496	83,416	76,386	103,277	Cotton, raw.
4,358	5,382	6,524	7,254	8,732	8,166	8,513	9,525	Drugs, medicines and narcotics.
								Dyeing and tanning materials—
255,270	258,010	178,499	169,139	229,998	268,946	307,797	233,837	Catch and gambier.
5,619,885	5,225,469	3,953,172	5,499,525	5,540,047	5,435,250	4,684,431	6,197,474	Rice (not in the husk).
603,875	503,434	507,293	518,684	209,287	330,193	552,967	733,802	Teak timber.
471,604	413,580	450,652	455,189	531,123	505,806	478,774	498,509	Other articles.
7,032,659	6,573,470	5,287,207	6,781,849	6,586,683	6,631,777	6,108,868	7,781,424	TOTAL.

*From the year 1883-84.

No. 11.*

TOTAL VALUE of IMPORTS and EXPORTS of MERCHANDISE, from and to the UNITED KINGDOM *at the PORTS in each* PRESIDENCY *separately and in all BRITISH INDIA in each official year from 1853-54 to 1889-90.*

YEARS.	IMPORTS.				TOTAL.	EXPORTS, including RE-EXPORTS.				TOTAL.	YEARS.
	Bengal.	Bombay Presidency, including Sindh.	Madras Presidency.	Burma.		Bengal.	Bombay Presidency, including Sindh.	Madras Presidency.	Burma.		
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
1853-54 ...	5,703,207	3,318,494	1,035,334	Included in Bengal.	10,057,035	4,016,926	2,655,483	1,058,915	Included in Bengal.	7,731,324	1853-54.
1854-55 ...	5,496,080	3,489,505	868,061		9,853,646	4,434,466	2,395,424	807,051		7,636,941	1854-55.
1855-56 ...	9,480,498	3,493,022	1,694,792		14,668,312	5,904,839	3,417,294	983,406		10,305,539	1855-56.
1856-57 ...	10,658,066	4,219,371	1,862,460		16,739,897	4,906,566	4,430,635	1,298,406		10,635,607	1856-57.
1857-58 ...	11,162,507	4,868,685	1,790,357		17,821,549	4,986,557	4,436,000	1,247,291		10,669,848	1857-58.
1858-59 ...	11,225,182	6,729,720	1,804,287		19,759,189	5,071,953	4,929,514	1,013,349		11,014,816	1858-59.
1859-60 ...	16,480,705	7,779,220	2,243,974		26,503,899	4,787,426	5,220,532	1,253,417		11,261,375	1859-60.
1860-61 ...	11,779,989	7,593,514	2,305,529		21,679,032	5,801,258	7,218,747	1,190,067		14,210,072	1860-61.
1861-62 ...	9,735,751	7,646,885	2,312,220	388,957	20,083,813	5,064,715	10,390,234	1,933,317	1,178,637	18,566,903	1861-62.
1862-63 ...	9,612,843	7,653,850	1,883,033	426,471	19,576,197	7,017,428	16,023,744	3,585,431	917,681	27,544,284	1862-63.
1863-64 ...	9,260,032	11,506,941	2,080,107	366,609	23,213,689	9,454,728	29,080,150	5,513,054	923,331	44,971,263	1863-64.
1864-65 ...	9,706,242	11,328,944	2,271,425	441,569	23,748,180	8,542,613	31,695,023	5,173,485	1,462,087	46,873,208	1864-65.
1865-66 ...	11,423,919	10,507,739	2,448,114	532,845	24,912,617	8,734,762	27,069,827	5,860,333	1,732,718	43,397,640	1865-66.
1866-67 (Eleven months) ...	12,301,569	7,710,555	2,031,797	555,366	22,599,287	6,996,647	13,432,348	1,806,527	912,056	23,147,578	1866-67 (Eleven months).
1867-68 ...	16,240,652	6,828,859	2,209,914	778,101	26,057,526	7,774,943	15,306,178	2,576,893	1,279,113	26,937,127	1867-68.
1868-69 ...	15,640,526	8,757,502	2,284,151	1,023,947	27,706,126	8,932,022	13,986,478	4,001,788	2,147,681	29,067,969	1868-69.
1869-70 ...	13,518,376	6,862,258	2,365,980	731,330	23,477,944	9,077,466	13,418,826	3,693,751	1,455,167	27,645,210	1869-70.
1870-71 ...	15,883,697	5,820,153	2,980,697	841,461	25,526,008	10,737,513	14,613,757	2,939,388	1,914,452	30,205,110	1870-71.
1871-72 ...	14,425,878	6,384,852	2,510,011	1,175,863	24,496,604	13,435,287	12,624,211	4,668,829	2,048,920	32,777,247	1871-72.
1872-73 ...	14,882,676	6,492,908	2,646,681	1,351,728	25,373,993	11,461,016	9,730,819	4,120,529	2,955,583	28,267,947	1872-73.
1873-74 ...	14,334,522	8,267,353	2,700,358	1,410,053	26,712,286	10,784,038	10,714,427	3,821,396	2,896,952	28,216,813	1873-74.
1874-75 ...	16,459,257	8,960,996	3,013,127	1,763,696	30,197,076	10,260,149	11,060,722	3,785,695	2,474,750	27,581,316	1874-75.
1875-76 ...	16,819,371	10,660,779	3,435,188	1,346,161	32,261,499	10,981,037	10,138,362	4,028,400	2,944,204	28,092,003	1875-76.
1876-77 ...	15,959,138	10,991,102	2,871,836	1,944,912	31,766,988	12,465,983	8,775,509	3,786,505	3,011,400	28,039,397	1876-77.
1877-78 ...	18,194,371	11,386,597	2,904,049	1,793,839	34,278,856	15,314,818	7,209,357	3,309,906	3,778,946	29,613,027	1877-78.
1878-79 ...	15,236,426	10,022,811	2,524,249	2,308,402	30,091,888	13,041,894	5,321,494	3,668,684	3,884,672	25,916,744	1878-79.
1879-80 ...	16,970,159	11,419,480	2,880,585	2,150,270	33,420,494	13,774,053	6,122,219	3,773,028	3,745,820	27,415,120	1879-80.
1880-81 ...	21,330,476	16,247,746	3,528,213	2,918,161	44,024,596	15,820,896	7,860,212	3,602,044	3,760,612	31,043,764	1880-81.
1881-82 ...	19,445,702	15,216,737	3,512,671	2,480,914	40,656,024	16,064,745	10,975,098	4,715,121	3,210,163	34,965,127	1881-82.
1882-83 ...	19,462,384	15,916,545	4,084,421	2,941,915	42,405,265	16,959,491	10,237,141	4,765,309	3,479,149	35,441,090	1882-83.
1883-84 ...	21,095,343	17,520,382	3,863,560	2,947,597	45,426,882	18,787,157	10,198,420	5,523,778	2,540,675	37,050,030	1883-84.
1884-85 ...	19,857,774	17,792,443	4,399,889	2,637,660	44,687,766	16,372,351	10,056,406	4,708,253	2,476,070	33,613,580	1884-85.
1885-86 ...	18,804,988	20,058,842	3,997,267	2,556,146	45,417,243	16,957,807	9,900,268	4,581,107	2,864,490	34,303,672	1885-86.
1886-87 ...	21,380,221	21,015,076	4,712,596	2,747,187	49,855,080	18,450,469	8,601,915	4,871,361	2,388,265	34,312,010	1886-87.
1887-88 ...	21,035,278	21,187,104	4,766,647	4,661,862	51,650,891	18,370,348	8,869,771	5,802,854	2,010,990	35,053,963	1887-88.
1888-89 ...	23,608,182	22,978,964	5,009,345	3,816,165	55,412,656	19,007,636	11,048,115	5,813,231	1,617,566	37,486,548	1888-89.
1889-90 ...	21,993,367	21,723,320	5,408,760	3,773,659	52,899,106	19,449,221	10,960,799	6,475,171	2,255,405	39,140,596	1889-90.

* In the years previous to 1875-76 the figures given in this and in Table No. 12 include the trade with Suez and Alexandria.

No.

VALUE of PRINCIPAL and OTHER ARTICLES of IMPORT from and EXPORT to the

IM

YEARS.	Cotton Goods, including Twist and Yarn.	(a) Apparel, and Silk and Woollen Goods.	Liquors.	Coal and Machinery of all kinds.	Metals.	Railway Materials and Stores.	Hardware and Cutlery (including Plated-ware).
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1853-54 ...	5,596,118	431,987	376,335	130,925	589,174	33,975	
1854-55 ...	6,537,564	459,919	486,774	182,808	715,696	20,832	
1855-56 ...	6,246,561	416,456	557,756	530,045	1,182,064	347,233	
1856-57 ...	5,990,497	448,014	423,110	306,644	1,583,323	617,852	
1857-58 ...	5,573,212	618,713	467,314	593,773	1,159,327	...	
1858-59 ...	9,412,461	784,892	1,048,545	718,661	1,850,278	...	
1859-60 ...	11,462,223	794,772	1,017,678	991,435	2,344,958	...	
1860-61 ...	10,861,654	584,790	783,744	1,112,112	1,988,593	1,897,281	
1861-62 ...	9,994,891	658,273	754,151	870,987	1,941,267	1,503,835	
1862-63 ...	9,268,163	760,753	1,091,353	752,059	2,359,257	1,165,510	
1863-64 ...	11,471,356	1,121,126	1,255,120	872,266	2,659,453	1,266,804	Included under
1864-65 ...	12,537,237	1,423,553	940,755	866,409	3,042,085	682,464	
1865-66 ...	12,702,956	1,097,297	1,129,534	1,024,234	2,526,578	1,415,438	
1866-67 (Eleven months)	12,399,054	923,519	1,109,347	1,062,951	1,989,075	2,031,697	
1867-68 ...	13,555,347	947,286	1,073,826	1,885,374	3,354,689	2,416,981	
1868-69 ...	16,397,913	1,079,788	1,096,997	1,459,145	3,395,523	1,555,369	
1869-70 ...	13,532,561	904,604	1,105,003	1,034,858	3,014,691	1,168,607	
1870-71 ...	16,292,594	938,731	905,823	879,361	2,256,965	1,447,628	
1871-72 ...	15,633,232	906,565	1,038,333	875,657	1,916,250	514,628	
1872-73 ...	15,661,484	1,288,990	1,129,708	969,566	1,572,067	327,012	
1873-74 ...	16,502,975	1,343,186	1,006,338	1,681,921	1,422,671	437,249	
1874-75 ...	18,735,341	1,387,597	1,100,130	1,837,376	2,214,827	538,284	
1875-76 ...	18,702,698	1,633,141	1,076,170	2,036,813	2,715,781	594,478	463,995
1876-77 ...	18,287,390	1,477,936	1,037,630	1,793,376	3,026,441	686,853	429,674
1877-78 ...	19,845,972	1,614,393	1,194,228	1,820,192	3,000,721	897,105	436,597
1878-79 ...	16,569,447	1,755,415	991,003	1,709,841	2,863,135	1,035,979	411,002
1879-80 ...	19,339,589	1,672,062	1,095,058	1,624,968	2,974,736	1,021,096	416,912
1880-81 ...	26,222,114	2,262,551	1,199,909	1,976,037	3,429,565	1,111,995	534,276
1881-82 ...	23,703,307	2,070,309	1,135,490	2,191,827	3,055,614	1,063,032	602,966
1882-83 ...	24,521,085	1,951,368	1,159,469	2,299,342	3,657,227	1,082,530	759,688
1883-84 ...	24,779,945	2,336,348	1,221,639	2,884,013	4,278,929	1,589,855	766,048
1884-85 ...	24,213,764	2,452,173	1,061,591	2,697,508	4,022,528	1,565,008	800,233
1885-86 ...	23,976,758	2,490,444	1,155,444	2,211,022	4,076,016	1,977,967	724,945
1886-87 ...	28,805,803	2,647,389	1,288,895	2,616,802	3,850,647	1,412,758	801,644
1887-88 ...	27,040,672	3,198,316	1,283,489	3,366,586	4,524,677	2,572,892	1,014,486
1888-89 ...	31,037,801	2,852,900	1,248,965	4,181,449	3,313,873	2,493,069	992,393
1889-90 ...	29,408,641	2,729,242	1,209,498	3,624,894	4,414,001	1,817,609	981,163

EXPORTS, INCLUD

YEARS.	Copper.	Cotton, Raw.	Dyes: Indigo.	Grain and Pulse.	Hides and Skins.	Jute, Raw.	Jute Manufactures.	Saltpetre.	Seeds.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1853-54 ...	47,598	1,947,777	1,390,756	416,875	240,253	170,982		303,824	238,359
1854-55 ...	38,265	1,684,143	1,204,360	569,261	37,980	184,588		211,001	538,490
1855-56 ...	68,410	2,386,624	1,479,557	1,363,731	271,591	285,777		303,616	819,087
1856-57 ...	69,913	3,492,200	1,220,179	811,270	321,253	201,122		261,641	414,588
1857-58 ...	40,162	3,296,698	1,267,460	1,300,417	391,160	251,275		226,703	591,712
1858-59 ...	57,126	3,080,727	1,377,954	488,036	355,877	491,588		341,384	1,313,215
1859-60 ...	48,604	3,889,159	1,506,260	570,717	328,750	260,544	*	328,837	1,062,215
1860-61 ...	119,647	5,547,090	1,365,494	1,010,932	447,731	346,364		360,761	1,217,554
1861-62 ...	242,710	9,563,595	1,199,068	1,599,117	608,275	489,761		515,106	734,647
1862-63 ...	262,332	17,729,536	1,627,083	1,015,567	729,415	721,736		605,580	1,293,090
1863-64 ...	384,391	33,826,646	1,346,646	983,242	691,775	1,448,336		487,748	1,506,267
1864-65 ...	473,627	35,646,564	1,295,635	1,032,420	602,725	1,261,713		311,846	1,512,034
1865-66 ...	360,948	33,522,104	1,226,536	1,512,434	440,382	729,353		360,663	1,251,854
1866-67 (Eleven months)	220,549	14,653,509	Cannot be distinguished.	903,260	485,475	634,190	22,817	207,367	1,104,566
1867-68 ...	458,447	16,362,904	1,276,340	1,813,123	757,094	1,244,019	37,263	162,470	1,248,124
1868-69 ...	706,611	16,017,001	1,782,475	2,080,449	966,768	1,724,075	486	203,549	844,740
1869-70 ...	434,381	15,143,802	2,039,939	1,291,846	1,235,904	1,791,609	2,594	233,754	957,847
1870-71 ...	494,498	15,156,939	2,371,524	1,913,709	1,391,321	2,294,138	394	300,171	1,779,577
1871-72 ...	1,009,990	15,079,491	2,392,387	1,895,692	1,739,380	3,524,033	5,756	274,574	1,294,002
1872-73 ...	739,853	10,264,893	2,196,240	2,679,202	1,908,806	3,492,483	952	301,520	608,559
1873-74 ...	806,192	9,625,626	2,509,715	3,429,251	1,951,810	3,149,024	2,394	259,873	985,474
1874-75 ...	781,994	10,576,416	1,740,594	2,365,586	1,916,041	2,891,392	3,089	308,069	1,368,282
1875-76 ...	828,832	7,852,744	1,823,265	3,320,209	2,223,913	2,287,381	41,857	194,541	3,353,854
1876-77 ...	771,931	6,586,248	1,769,224	4,078,276	2,355,521	2,211,681	56,667	152,578	2,898,041
1877-78 ...	745,878	3,827,519	1,494,369	5,936,836	2,866,007	3,030,499	14,837	212,113	4,426,772
1878-79 ...	994,650	3,740,292	1,491,902	4,262,437	2,278,486	3,095,861	204,596	171,726	2,739,685
1879-80 ...	1,045,071	5,200,870	1,490,085	4,503,942	2,402,191	3,400,547	110,766	240,738	2,166,360
1880-81 ...	933,141	5,744,674	1,886,864	5,776,633	2,594,259	3,212,497	95,839	104,621	3,316,270
1881-82 ...	939,419	7,244,942	2,415,222	6,981,902	2,778,823	4,030,997	2,984	150,446	2,462,744
1882-83 ...	980,808	7,449,766	1,681,669	5,994,241	2,999,867	4,709,299	27,273	122,338	3,294,555
1883-84 ...	1,062,138	6,442,709	2,490,839	6,943,302	3,232,871	3,853,311	71,796	193,598	3,335,889
1884-85 ...	760,208	5,590,448	1,867,851	5,258,749	3,491,538	3,605,644	155,505	148,691	3,943,953
1885-86 ...	835,215	3,616,052	1,799,727	7,325,340	3,577,713	3,295,591	164,697	174,462	4,251,811
1886-87 ...	903,313	4,989,425	1,392,317	6,182,818	3,385,829	3,709,406	159,044	152,190	3,838,814
1887-88 ...	998,189	5,782,421	1,543,498	4,699,287	3,369,248	4,204,577	64,753	168,620	3,554,713
1888-89 ...	1,006,907	4,960,419	1,585,972	5,357,762	3,296,794	5,864,415	397,494	183,255	3,643,026
1889-90 ...	725,345	6,422,214	1,617,167	4,987,865	2,957,839	6,301,477	638,602	166,465	3,652,757

* Included with

† Includes the trade of Suez and Alexandria

(a) From 1883-84 includes Boots and shoes and Military

12.†

UNITED KINGDOM *at PORTS in* BRITISH INDIA *in each official year from 1853-54 to 1889-90.*

PORTS.							
Provisions.	Salt.	Books and Stationery, including Paper.	Other Articles.	Total Imports, exclusive of Government Stores.	Imports of Government Stores.	YEARS.	
£	£	£	£	£	£		
	35,803	145,301	696,184	8,035,802	375,597	1853-54.	
	54,873	155,195	743,020	9,356,681	409,068	1854-55.	
	133,700	138,881	898,581	10,501,277	470,081	1855-56.	
	217,581	148,746	948,552	10,684,319	716,776	1856-57.	
	215,903	139,355	2,092,524	10,860,121	1,072,262	1857-58.	
	161,889	179,424	2,151,137	16,307,287	831,114	1858-59.	
	122,411	205,267	2,500,207	19,438,951	1,281,796	1859-60.	
	261,230	216,155	1,168,946	18,874,505	896,812	1860-61.	
	246,703	214,169	1,097,254	17,281,530	1,232,527	1861-62.	
	322,197	278,476	1,205,729	17,203,497	523,235	1862-63.	
"Other articles."	270,056	328,024	1,609,070	20,853,275	413,006	1863-64.	
	303,428	289,944	1,617,556	21,703,431	470,588	1864-65.	
	229,245	313,772	1,640,480	22,079,534	687,194	1865-66.	
	317,954	229,598	1,400,449	21,463,644	23,974	1866-67 (Eleven months	
	621,730	335,952	1,754,586	25,945,771	41,418	1867-68.	
	660,925	354,079	1,719,779	27,719,518	42,192	1868-69.	
	683,217	332,249	1,688,592	23,464,382	32,124	1869-70.	
	626,053	350,190	1,523,759	25,221,104	46,179	1870-71.	
	790,225	339,845	1,595,527	23,610,262	269,679	1871-72.	
	711,533	359,438	1,966,255	23,986,053	779,610	1872-73.	
	737,079	409,778	1,813,252	25,354,449	758,475	1873-74.	
	683,188	421,486	2,062,260	28,980,489	1,246,726	1874-75.	
310,627	497,178	391,401	2,095,841	30,518,123	1,757,999	1875-76.	
265,329	368,099	396,517	1,983,198	29,752,443	2,016,514	1876-77.	
318,933	358,005	480,410	2,244,747	32,211,303	2,067,405	1877-78.	
347,724	513,911	433,468	2,281,211	28,912,136	1,183,747	1878-79.	
354,251	665,846	453,267	2,425,063	32,042,848	1,378,385	1879-80.	
372,627	538,869	610,857	3,033,835	41,292,635	2,733,582	1880-81.	
395,910	495,269	644,784	3,223,163	38,581,671	2,079,372	1881-82.	
440,891	453,568	548,574	3,492.173	40,365,915	2,057,547	1882-83.	
429,114	506,260	594,704	3.538.677	42,925,532	2,501,068	1883-84.	
447,699	576,389	553,356	3,807,621	42,197,870	2,489,878	1884-85.	
471,939	498,818	556,385	3,519,224	41,638 962	3,758,600	1885-86.	
505,426	587,485	552,441	3,700.229	46,769,519	3,085,151	1886-87.	
569,400	669.016	646,968	4,165.985	49,042,487	2,608,139	1887-88.	
612,147	788,069	658,168	4,397,606	52,576,440	2,835.789	1888-89.	
587,113	671,073	643,709	4.204,197	50,291,140	2,610,973	1889-90.	

ING RE-EXPORTS.							TOTAL EXPORTS.	YEARS.
Shawls.	Silk, Raw.	Silk Goods.	Sugar, refined and unrefined.	Tea.	Wool, Raw.	Other Articles.		
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
127,964	578,238	281,334	784,658	Included under "Other articles."	204,812	990,743	7,724,173	1853-54.
149,645	460,607	230,284	842,319		206,817	1,114,301	7,472,061	1854-55.
152,187	649,909	317,554	1,092,413		271,487	843,554	10,305,497	1855-56.
227,908	621,059	241,369	1,389,464		306,917	1,052,194	10,631,077	1856-57.
171,529	667,708	92,692	896,182		353,137	1,120,989	10,667,824	1857-58.
228,812	650,697	158,438	1,145,643		339,373	980,400	11,009,270	1858-59.
201,098	718,393	146,338	780,400		417,151	1,002,903	11,261,369	1859-60.
290,764	914,698	96,757	825,711		470,878	1,195,526	14,209,907	1860-61.
411,341	542,787	130,104	601,100		387,937	1,541,235	18,566,783	1861-62.
263,307	688,679	118,718	144,811		816,298	1,528,003	27,544,155	1862-63.
195,099.	802,896	70,981	524,630		928,293	1,759,746	44,957,196	1863-64.
142,916	922,091	64,166	642,767		1,104,176	1,841,528	46,854,208	1864-65.
195,149	571,586	37,363	233,034		830,172	1,729,333	43,000,911	1865-66.
Cannot be distinguished.	626,434	42,837	65,498	354,687	740,635	2,073,008	22,134,832	1866-67(Eleven months).
	1,084,403	46,458	23,163	684,565	608,842	1,093,477	26,900,692	1867-68.
61,534	892,499	82,606	304,652	951,326	641,208	1,685,392	28,945,371	1868-69.
60,782	1,113,779	76,005	241,404	1,047,813	395,400	1,506,979	27,573,838	1869-70.
42,676	1,074,135	83,765	194,967	1,121,056	664,763	1,310,673	30,194,306	1870-71.
43,126	898,964	88,549	235,138	1,450,757	899,453	1,953,987	32,785,279	1871-72.
79,613	813,334	121,745	426,653	1,560,027	855,638	2,177,913	28,227,931	1872-73.
47,964	572,260	130,027	167,503	1,734,270	963,282	1,862,291	28,218,956	1873-74.
49,551	314,905	135,449	261,802	1,932,783	957,310	1,971,635	27,574,898	1874-75.
81,328	117,607	126,002	177,141	2,162,953	1,108,024	2,392,476	28,092,127	1875-76.
96,255	161,604	94,236	714,794	2,601,806	1,102,835	2,388,086	28,039,783	1876-77.
92,022	199,718	54,824	488,014	3,037,287	965,995	2,222,159	29,614,849	1877-78.
70,860	162,745	82,111	147,150	3,126,296	1,104,589	2,242,118	25,915,504	1878-79.
63,135	137,268	107,301	159,318	3,035,103	1,179,362	2,173,117	27,415,174	1879-80.
100,999	88,396	80,464	268,403	2,994,306	1,158,642	2,682,221	31,038,229	1880-81.
74,172	52,596	69,798	519,673	3,520,960	1,034,621	2,686,064	34,965,363	1881-82.
50,100	49,718	153,215	680,540	3,457,453	991,613	2,798,678	35,441,133	1882-83.
26,390	143,140	133,526	773,110	4,038,480	978,333	2,830,917	37,050,349	1883-84.
40,788	133,983	184,049	378,145	3,950,258	990,937	3,113,441	33,614,188	1884-85.
7,928	71,596	194,997	341,072	4,183,945	1,201,401	3,260,358	34,301,905	1885-86.
10,151	103,086	205,116	280,495	4,614,705	1,322,020	3,057,974	34,306,704	1886-87.
18,550	148,794	278,039	357,683	4,990,756	1,478,117	3,401,329	35,058,574	1887-88.
10,198	202,267	172,807	420,869	5,077,383	1,566,130	3,742,434	37,488,632	1888-89.
16,375	212,268	141,122	846,292	5,031,082	1,749,349	3,674,434	39,140,593	1889-90.

Jute, raw.
for years previous to 1875-76.
and other uniforms and accoutrements.

No.

VALUE of the TOTAL IMPORT and EXPORT of MERCHANDISE into and from BRITISH INDIA, *and into and from each*

MONTHS.	IMPORTS.							EXPORTS, INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS.						
	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.	1888-89.	1889-90.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.	1888-89.	1889-90.
BRITISH INDIA.														
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
April* ...	4,580,579	5,131,002	4,483,645	5,125,923	5,386,193	5,587,325	6,093,285	8,674,861	9,193,243	8,790,931	8,721,231	9,067,211	8,016,423	9,174,355
May ...	4,115,819	4,529,988	3,732,132	4,700,286	5,261,453	5,882,724	6,121,958	9,448,359	8,532,493	7,455,047	9,228,827	9,266,200	8,982,389	8,899,883
June ...	4,384,200	3,966,856	4,060,935	4,990,423	4,483,964	5,334,656	4,712,186	7,850,888	6,595,541	6,235,696	6,818,324	6,993,116	6,996,183	6,721,427
July ...	4,035,903	4,326,955	4,031,936	4,896,353	4,327,629	4,893,013	5,283,651	6,372,387	5,475,987	5,547,521	6,025,588	6,398,470	6,181,639	7,413,367
August ...	4,693,255	4,541,212	4,705,393	4,960,787	5,005,000	5,289,347	5,574,208	5,954,250	5,751,993	5,424,877	5,949,404	5,904,883	6,249,871	6,791,139
September	3,810,588	4,003,736	4,827,995	5,100,599	4,556,485	5,248,773	5,697,272	5,590,402	5,245,717	5,305,107	6,293,457	5,577,166	6,152,946	7,083,238
October...	5,170,302	5,362,475	5,011,168	5,297,175	5,586,706	6,026,693	5,991,423	5,185,394	5,434,990	5,613,910	6,071,910	6,270,471	7,394,315	8,191,603
November	5,618,027	5,069,543	4,871,589	5,759,995	5,940,060	6,756,755	6,625,727	5,888,009	5,834,954	6,208,823	6,159,334	6,130,619	6,907,929	7,851,261
December	4,742,190	5,135,329	4,839,264	5,343,081	5,528,662	5,888,567	5,239,906	7,668,806	6,876,976	7,764,432	7,073,794	8,262,753	8,445,948	8,916,781
January...	5,228,696	4,651,108	5,303,623	4,716,636	6,732,087	7,154,798	6,125,969	9,218,960	7,876,787	8,162,407	8,329,344	8,791,966	11,167,779	10,455,281
February	4,344,067	4,134,142	4,536,992	5,138,409	5,735,954	5,300,536	5,234,909	7,632,002	7,639,278	7,872,179	8,486,189	8,703,251	9,909,805	9,786,751
March ...	4,555,722	4,850,726	5,251,193	5,747,684	6,460,419	6,077,280	6,496,995	8,691,772	8,797,333	9,500,334	9,312,715	9,177,549	10,644,305	11,175,312
TOTAL...	55,279,348	55,703,072	55,655,865	61,777,351	65,004,612	69,440,467	69,197,489	88,176,090	83,255,292	83,881,264	88,470,117	90,543,655	97,049,532	103,460,398
BENGAL PRESIDENCY.														
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
April ...	1,842,024	2,158,145	1,863,936	2,134,327	2,084,020	2,045,102	2,256,665	2,390,891	2,181,977	2,370,333	2,159,848	2,154,797	2,041,568	2,347,166
May ...	1,649,301	1,615,594	1,326,123	1,830,364	1,933,584	2,074,382	2,211,143	2,567,451	2,117,418	2,048,903	2,537,739	2,442,078	2,182,582	2,443,726
June ...	1,849,087	1,726,033	1,828,692	2,095,766	1,631,166	2,140,907	1,861,763	2,635,509	2,117,799	2,125,208	2,719,040	2,463,193	2,340,408	2,462,202
July ...	1,924,447	2,162,765	1,595,237	2,165,015	1,848,124	1,882,327	2,114,731	2,815,966	2,168,173	2,223,702	2,353,124	2,773,712	2,628,783	2,792,516
August...	2,429,307	2,059,825	2,322,590	2,116,148	2,333,685	2,407,025	2,428,369	2,874,200	2,473,686	2,346,904	2,435,989	2,759,716	2,604,662	2,944,574
September	1,765,964	1,576,014	2,147,575	2,213,851	1,689,005	2,188,602	2,195,419	2,958,188	2,558,684	2,323,700	3,122,817	2,886,951	2,927,638	3,718,566
October...	2,234,896	2,387,581	1,715,115	2,102,546	2,339,070	2,416,857	2,359,200	2,739,774	2,680,238	2,518,735	2,795,961	3,174,298	3,828,086	3,947,201
November	2,412,599	1,786,091	1,632,316	2,171,055	2,240,399	2,644,488	2,361,514	2,879,955	2,960,369	3,482,698	3,166,191	3,371,879	3,752,251	3,654,984
December	1,779,011	2,052,819	1,566,553	2,078,395	1,953,434	2,139,592	1,678,665	4,120,745	3,795,897	4,048,626	3,775,536	5,089,317	4,584,041	4,419,565
January...	2,088,759	1,514,508	1,614,000	1,646,206	2,069,284	2,666,553	2,246,796	5,071,689	4,176,842	4,203,971	4,261,396	4,185,187	5,012,853	4,731,624
February	1,823,484	1,575,350	1,665,559	1,851,190	2,015,764	1,869,608	2,144,247	2,613,462	3,147,024	2,979,599	3,558,957	3,183,095	3,406,690	3,699,295
March ...	1,725,801	1,925,203	1,933,884	1,901,708	1,952,783	2,232,789	2,249,866	2,446,670	2,460,385	2,451,970	2,721,985	2,660,296	2,551,364	2,538,720
TOTAL...	23,524,680	22,539,928	21,211,580	24,306,571	24,090,318	26,708,232	26,108,378	36,114,500	32,838,492	33,124,349	35,608,583	37,144,519	37,860,926	39,700,139
BOMBAY PRESIDENCY (EXCLUDING SINDH).														
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
April ...	1,817,329	2,072,620	1,771,733	2,196,025	2,187,393	2,391,881	2,402,745	4,020,001	4,800,923	4,340,889	4,617,460	4,980,635	3,900,606	4,790,991
May ...	1,724,711	1,978,409	1,516,749	1,734,296	2,027,923	2,373,859	2,459,258	4,886,147	4,636,379	3,784,191	4,835,913	5,084,791	4,955,063	4,742,672
June ...	1,648,713	1,527,578	1,318,186	1,688,931	1,703,750	1,863,349	1,710,343	3,560,297	3,300,877	2,849,654	2,495,462	3,093,552	2,991,191	2,391,406
July ...	1,299,999	1,443,031	1,609,202	1,608,786	1,366,753	1,877,004	1,767,571	2,130,510	2,001,780	1,654,968	2,281,894	2,096,745	2,150,988	2,633,262
August...	1,358,859	1,555,535	1,388,390	1,681,014	1,582,516	1,660,986	1,718,420	1,741,804	1,941,329	1,497,317	2,286,266	1,786,059	2,225,774	2,159,782
September	1,324,768	1,535,525	1,872,647	1,862,152	1,887,585	1,891,234	2,177,640	1,685,512	1,614,704	1,816,567	2,073,931	1,721,163	1,990,463	1,870,650
October...	2,005,323	2,032,542	2,166,657	2,105,989	1,932,618	2,200,888	2,476,051	1,450,019	1,781,041	1,792,786	2,080,647	2,024,156	2,276,502	2,382,215
November	2,295,427	2,158,686	2,258,567	2,357,932	2,427,601	2,658,863	2,658,175	2,067,088	1,913,742	1,839,295	1,985,734	1,882,875	2,171,092	2,388,913
December	2,180,114	2,139,662	2,392,851	2,285,320	2,347,376	2,555,937	2,465,549	2,572,300	2,266,821	2,426,461	2,474,726	2,176,579	2,698,364	3,030,978
January...	2,230,785	2,073,954	2,429,391	1,783,152	3,154,791	2,973,252	2,427,144	2,559,408	2,462,315	2,619,354	2,728,121	2,774,270	4,421,201	3,731,417
February	1,830,922	1,653,474	1,892,368	2,127,719	2,345,452	2,220,545	1,835,380	2,717,125	2,568,683	2,815,782	2,664,924	2,917,553	4,242,673	3,694,538
March ...	1,974,524	2,016,820	1,986,539	2,520,829	2,916,660	2,560,448	2,915,993	3,239,145	3,487,149	3,890,349	3,721,276	3,884,686	4,911,817	5,617,136
TOTAL ...	21,691,474	22,187,835	22,603,270	23,952,145	25,880,418	27,228,246	27,014,269	32,629,356	32,775,743	31,327,613	34,246,354	34,423,064	38,935,734	39,433,960

13.

PRESIDENCY *and* PROVINCE, *in each MONTH of the official years ending 31st March 1884, 1885, 1886, 1887, 1888, 1889 and 1890.*

MONTHS.	IMPORTS.							EXPORTS, INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS.						
	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.	1888-89.	1889-90.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.	1888-89.	1889-90.
SINDH.														
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
April ...	178,014	159,649	199,141	203,226	156,896	290,844	298,411	403,704	273,642	392,870	274,583	149,511	160,022	348,212
May ...	119,689	143,230	298,444	343,738	308,948	412,604	320,411	221,865	295,092	208,479	306,532	220,472	236,227	415,473
June ...	120,912	143,834	235,296	497,153	270,942	381,480	347,151	461,384	222,782	311,457	365,946	268,678	329,562	371,834
July ...	72,845	112,187	272,014	389,767	220,778	272,932	383,526	517,590	327,929	479,165	350,006	352,161	311,617	594,065
August ...	126,879	231,888	275,016	415,172	227,921	422,467	489,168	424,140	381,280	432,928	142,390	215,017	368,723	376,119
September	79,238	130,618	166,585	399,192	211,931	394,020	388,176	209,885	259,690	318,968	281,783	103,293	305,370	340,913
October ...	112,260	104,319	396,534	351,738	228,055	366,777	332,803	177,950	313,017	425,281	288,984	190,543	297,169	394,656
November	170,196	291,486	291,290	398,751	303,116	402,484	340,166	227,369	376,081	314,844	152,676	178,816	327,913	554,214
December	106,484	134,947	247,228	271,914	209,374	269,870	320,033	194,977	294,773	470,047	167,726	189,642	362,898	560,535
January ...	153,845	142,354	409,532	381,463	392,710	399,545	342,757	196,937	295,388	397,878	198,330	252,058	513,917	435,151
February	111,002	257,673	352,302	338,562	303,058	369,551	295,995	282,007	411,616	311,516	188,722	296,481	290,733	344,387
March ...	126,155	172,383	522,935	259,722	407,929	325,492	320,763	385,796	468,124	317,477	188,948	194,470	313,716	292,334
TOTAL ...	1,477,519	2,024,568	3,666,317	4,250,398	3,241,658	4,308,066	4,179,360	3,703,604	3,919,914	4,380,910	2,896,626	2,611,142	3,817,867	5,027,893
MADRAS PRESIDENCY.														
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
April ...	391,210	444,783	403,490	336,449	517,215	462,701	579,302	835,221	918,704	772,572	766,412	853,086	1,256,527	800,124
May ...	373,617	489,421	342,121	524,928	426,658	450,766	577,629	1,050,387	1,051,440	962,101	977,560	918,267	1,139,454	1,337,952
June ...	381,342	302,224	391,526	443,998	415,838	522,444	407,998	833,701	667,164	473,099	769,853	808,336	963,731	938,629
July ...	405,789	418,598	299,388	427,744	472,129	403,418	617,652	639,066	740,222	670,799	764,538	882,407	751,154	905,955
August ...	487,094	384,753	370,550	421,294	436,470	442,411	472,162	658,157	802,300	669,789	813,335	778,701	771,706	879,703
September	377,878	445,528	446,901	357,018	391,476	355,880	571,656	500,946	536,110	543,304	569,333	592,490	638,354	863,130
October ...	404,026	462,350	374,011	436,118	414,511	641,739	420,284	575,218	486,490	659,210	656,209	616,458	792,852	1,072,474
November	415,080	468,816	397,968	534,721	510,552	541,783	730,946	524,486	445,554	412,927	572,052	496,012	483,945	913,309
December	342,337	471,644	354,510	423,618	460,014	490,607	335,764	570,173	367,161	604,732	471,287	631,040	565,339	650,861
January ...	443,111	547,241	490,713	592,169	538,161	607,077	513,719	1,001,165	669,717	723,847	836,083	1,202,506	844,294	1,083,369
February	320,250	387,802	327,870	428,540	476,956	465,425	602,445	853,809	710,173	760,483	791,076	989,173	826,945	915,703
March ...	319,181	367,028	515,557	603,677	559,701	540,654	515,275	1,112,831	1,038,901	1,013,680	1,144,133	964,677	1,291,836	1,155,773
TOTAL ...	4,660,915	5,190,188	4,714,605	5,530,274	5,619,681	5,924,905	6,341,832	9,155,160	8,433,936	8,266,543	9,131,871	9,733,153	10,326,137	11,516,982
BURMA.														
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
April ...	352,002	295,805	245,345	255,896	440,669	396,797	556,162	1,025,044	1,017,997	914,267	902,928	929,182	657,700	887,862
May ...	248,501	303,334	248,695	266,960	564,340	571,113	553,517	722,509	432,164	451,373	571,083	600,592	469,063	960,060
June ...	384,146	267,187	287,235	264,575	462,268	426,476	384,931	359,997	286,919	476,278	478,023	359,357	371,291	557,356
July ...	332,823	190,374	256,095	305,041	419,845	457,332	400,171	269,255	237,883	518,887	276,026	293,445	339,097	487,569
August ...	291,116	309,211	348,847	327,159	424,408	356,458	466,089	255,949	153,398	477,939	271,424	365,390	279,006	430,961
September	262,740	316,051	194,287	268,386	376,488	419,037	364,381	235,871	276,529	302,568	245,593	273,269	291,121	289,979
October ...	413,797	375,683	358,851	300,784	672,452	400,432	403,085	242,433	174,204	217,898	250,109	265,016	199,706	395,057
November	324,725	364,465	291,448	297,536	458,392	509,137	534,926	189,111	139,208	159,059	282,681	201,037	172,728	339,841
December	334,244	336,257	278,122	283,834	558,464	432,561	439,895	210,611	152,324	214,566	184,519	176,175	235,306	254,842
January ...	312,196	373,051	359,987	313,646	577,141	508,371	595,553	389,761	272,025	217,357	305,414	377,945	375,514	473,720
February	258,409	259,843	298,903	392,398	594,724	375,407	356,842	1,165,599	801,782	1,004,799	1,282,510	1,316,949	1,142,764	1,132,828
March ...	410,061	369,292	292,278	461,748	623,346	417,897	495,098	1,507,330	1,342,774	1,826,858	1,536,373	1,473,420	1,575,572	1,571,349
TOTAL ...	3,924,760	3,760,553	3,460,093	3,737,963	6,172,537	5,271,018	5,550,650	6,573,470	5,287,207	6,781,849	6,586,683	6,631,777	6,108,868	7,781,424

No. 14.

VALUE of the TOTAL FOREIGN TRADE in MERCHANDISE only (excluding Government transactions) during the official years 1885-86 to 1889-90 of the 20 PORTS in BRITISH INDIA which had the largest trade with FOREIGN COUNTRIES during those years.

PORTS.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.	1888-89.	1889-90.	Percentage in 1889-90 on the Total Trade of British India in that year.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Bombay	53,26,43,616	57,65,28,243	59,65,45,861	65,29,23,320	65,74,80,158	38·69
Calcutta	52,00,41,497	57,77,20,901	58,95,58,520	62,28,82,623	63,11,23,788	37·13
Rangoon	7,49,97,041	7,96,31,447	9,89,77,159	9,31,00,216	10,89,37,015	6·41
Madras	7,36,74,267	8,52,08,686	8,80,01,226	9,29,66,779	10,33,92,308	6·08
Karachi	6,51,40,570	5,70,54,681	5,18,67,845	7,37,72,125	8,40,57,223	4·95
Tuticorin	1,09,50,866	1,42,66 502	1,61,38,970	1,65,50,900	2,26,47,421	1·33
Chittagong	82,94,672	96,95,506	1,25,69,987	1,13,51,464	1,51,25,658	0·89
Coconáda	71,50,869	55,97,119	70,37,858	80,18,205	1,04,05,799	0·61
Bassein	1,05,16,229	84,95,524	63,15,332	50,83,505	87,74,115	0·52
Moulmein	88,34,527	68,24,067	78,76,293	78,59,849	79,81,363	0·47
Tellicherry	57,79,551	67,45,507	73,75,571	89,39,877	76,81,958	0·45
Negapatám	74,61,197	78,41,739	86,35,403	85,26,511	75,23,100	0·44
Akyab	70,38,090	73,90,730	93,90,651	46,19,746	61,13,381	0·36
Cálicut	34,43,706	47,97,831	43,92,776	52,12,652	42,06,477	0·25
Cochin	33,81,339	42,77,907	37,90,523	44,74,416	38,60,999	0·23
Mángalore	28,49,680	35,18,822	31,91,710	47,80,802	36,40,445	0·21
Beypoor	22,98,195	22,46,023	25,82,509	17,59,274	18,28,170	0·11
Bimlipatám	19,45,364	19,26,404	16,76,769	19,53,002	16,02,570	0·09
Cuttack	21,58,285	15,92,343	12,37,895	8,23,691	13,15,803	0·08
Vizágapatám	15,71,151	11,99,351	10,03,221	11,57,704	12,91,129	0·08
Total ...	1,35,01,70,712	1,46,25,59,333	1,51,81,66,079	1,62,67,56,661	1,68,89,89,380	99·38
Total for all ports in British India	1,35,63,93,766	1,47,09,01,222	1,52,85,62,751	1,63,54,84,896	1,69,95,69,829	100

No. 1.

TOTAL VALUE of GOLD and SILVER IMPORTED from, and EXPORTED to, FOREIGN COUNTRIES at PORTS in BRITISH INDIA *in each official year from 1834-35 to 1889-90.*

YEARS.	IMPORTS.		TOTAL.	EXPORTS.		TOTAL.	NET IMPORTS OF GOLD AND SILVER.	YEARS.
	GOLD.	SILVER.		GOLD.	SILVER.			
	£		£	£		£	£	
1834-35	1,976,570		1,976,570	200,960		200,960	1,775,610	1834-35.
1835-36	2,209,589		2,209,589	113,873		113,873	2,095,716	1835-36.
1836-37	2,036,057		2,036,057	263,933		263,933	1,772,124	1836-37.
1837-38	2,640,031		2,640,031	340,228		340,228	2,299,803	1837-38.
1838-39	3,010,890		3,010,890	347,856		347,856	2,363,034	1838-39.
Annual average ...	**2,374,627**		**2,374,627**	**253,370**		**253,370**	**2,121,257**	Annual average.
1839-40	1,945,263		1,945,263	470,273		470,273	1,474,990	1839-40.
1840-41	1,786,253		1,786,253	366,485		366,485	1,419,768	1840-41.
1841-42	2,189,312		2,189,312	515,064		515,064	1,674,248	1841-42.
1842-43	3,662,468		3,662,468	415,796		415,796	3,246,672	1842-43.
1843-44	4,870,403		4,870,403	1,045,814		1,045,814	3,824,589	1843-44.
Annual average ...	**2,890,739**		**2,890,739**	**562,686**		**562,686**	**2,328,053**	Annual average.
1844-45	4,212,441		4,212,441	1,106,839		1,106,839	3,105,602	1844-45.
1845-46	2,694,174		2,694,174	815,986		815,986	1,878,188	1845-46.
	£	£		£	£			
1846-47	852,839	2,087,082	2,939,921	5,890	708,833	714,723	2,225,198	1846-47.
1847-48	1,048,778	922,185	1,970,963	9,662	1,416,376	1,426,038	544,925	1847-48.
1848-49	1,401,748	2,798,628	4,200,376	52,830	2,484,724	2,537,554	1,662,822	1848-49.
Annual average ...	...	...	**3,203,575**	...	...	**1,320,228**	**1,883,347**	Annual average.
1849-50	1,159,548	2,235,792	3,395,340	42,555	962,185	1,004,740	2,390,600	1849-50.
1850-51	1,155,310	2,656,498	3,811,808	2,016	539,273	541,289	3,270,519	1850-51.
1851-52	1,338,778	3,713,280	5,052,058	71,165	847,923	919,088	4,132,970	1851-52.
1852-53	1,341,106	5,490,227	6,831,333	168,805	885,203	1,054,008	5,777,325	1852-53.
1853-54	1,078,708	3,770,643	4,849,351	17,265	1,464,899	1,482,164	3,367,187	1853-54.
Annual average ...	**1,214,690**	**3,573,288**	**4,787,978**	**60,361**	**939,897**	**1,000,258**	**3,787,720**	Annual average.
1854-55	882,721	1,145,137	2,027,858	151,431	1,115,537	1,266,968	760,890	1854-55.
1855-56	2,508,353	8,792,793	11,301,146	2,108	598,418	600,526	10,700,620	1855-56.
1856-57	2,176,002	12,237,695	14,413,697	84,788	1,164,448	1,249,236	13,164,461	1856-57.
1857-58	2,830,084	12,985,332	15,815,416	47,011	766,384	813,395	15,002,021	1857-58.
1858-59	4,437,339	8,379,692	12,817,031	10,886	651,350	662,236	12,154,795	1858-59.
Annual average ...	**2,566,900**	**8,708,129**	**11,275,029**	**59,245**	**859,227**	**918,472**	**10,356,557**	Annual average.
1859-60	4,288,037	12,068,926	16,356,963	3,803	921,363	925,166	15,431,797	1859-60.
1860-61	4,242,441	6,434,636	10,677,077	9,872	1,106,627	1,116,499	9,560,578	1860-61.
1861-62	5,190,432	9,761,545	14,951,977	6,007	675,089	681,096	14,270,881	1861-62.
1862-63	6,881,566	13,627,401	20,508,967	33,410	1,077,244	1,110,654	19,398,313	1862-63.
1863-64	8,925,412	14,037,169	22,962,581	27,106	1,240,450	1,267,556	21,695,025	1863-64.
Annual average ...	**5,905,578**	**11,185,935**	**17,091,513**	**16,040**	**1,004,154**	**1,020,194**	**16,071,319**	Annual average.
1864-65	9,875,032	11,488,320	21,363,352	35,068	1,409,522	1,444,590	19,918,762	1864-65.
1865-66	6,372,894	20,184,407	26,557,301	648,418	1,515,734	2,164,152	24,393,149	1865-66.
1866-67 (11 months) ...	4,581,472	8,655,433	13,236,905	739,144	1,692,359	2,431,503	10,805,402	1866-67 (11 months).
1867-68	4,775,924	6,999,450	11,775,374	166,458	1,405,488	1,571,946	10,203,428	1867-68.
1868-69	5,176,976	9,978,978	15,155,954	17,624	1,377,956	1,395,580	13,760,374	1868-69.
Annual average ...	**6,156,460**	**11,461,317**	**17,617,777**	**321,342**	**1,480,212**	**1,801,554**	**15,816,223**	Annual average.
1869-70	5,690,400	8,264,407	13,954,807	98,283	944,070	1,042,353	12,912,454	1869-70.
1870-71	2,782,574	2,662,249	5,444,823	500,453	1,720,312	2,220,765	3,224,058	1870-71.
1871-72	3,573,778	8,000,035	11,573,813	8,434	1,467,659	1,476,093	10,097,720	1871-72.
1872-73	2,622,371	1,934,214	4,556,585	79,009	1,219,070	1,298,079	3,258,506	1872-73.
1873-74	1,648,807	4,143,726	5,792,533	266,169	1,647,902	1,914,071	3,878,462	1873-74.
Annual average ...	**3,263,586**	**5,000,926**	**8,264,512**	**190,469**	**1,399,803**	**1,590,272**	**6,674,240**	Annual average.
1874-75	2,089,236	6,051,810	8,141,046	215,701	1,409,608	1,625,309	6,515,737	1874-75.
1875-76	1,836,381	3,464,341	5,300,722	291,250	1,908,986	2,200,236	3,100,486	1875-76.
1876-77	1,443,712	9,992,408	11,436,120	1,236,362	2,793,536	4,029,898	7,406,222	1876-77.
1877-78	1,578,928	15,776,532	17,355,460	1,110,798	1,100,197	2,210,995	15,144,465	1877-78.
1878-79	1,463,050	5,593,699	7,056,749	2,359,223	1,623,005	3,982,228	3,074,521	1878-79.
Annual average ...	**1,682,261**	**8,175,758**	**9,858,019**	**1,042,667**	**1,767,066**	**2,809,733**	**7,048,286**	Annual average.
1879-80	2,050,393	9,605,002	11,655,395	299,889	1,735,259	2,035,148	9,620,247	1879-80.
1880-81	3,672,058	5,316,156	8,988,214	16,859	1,423,582	1,440,441	7,547,773	1880-81.
1881-82	4,856,392	6,466,389	11,322,781	12,408	1,087,339	1,099,747	10,223,034	1881-82.
1882-83	5,095,135	8,358,022	13,453,157	164,264	877,795	1,042,059	12,411,098	1882-83.
1883-84	5,469,457	7,408,506	12,877,963	6,951	1,003,356	1,010,307	11,867,656	1883-84.
Annual average ...	**4,228,687**	**7,430,815**	**11,659,502**	**100,074**	**1,225,466**	**1,325,540**	**10,333,962**	Annual average.
1884-85	4,778,173	9,110,025	13,888,198	106,236	1,864,394	1,970,630	11,917,568	1884-85.
1885-86	3,091,541	12,386,260	15,477,801	328,606	779,631	1,108,237	14,369,564	1885-86.
1886-87	2,833,558	8,219,761	11,053,319	656,493	1,064,023	1,720,516	9,332,803	1886-87.
1887-88	3,236,053	10,589,803	13,825,856	243,572	1,361,052	1,604,624	12,221,232	1887-88.
1888-89	3,119,088	10,725,872	13,844,960	305,154	1,479,193	1,784,347	12,060,613	1888-89.
Annual average ...	**3,411,683**	**10,206,344**	**13,618,027**	**328,012**	**1,309,659**	**1,637,671**	**11,980,356**	Annual average.
1889-90	5,071,027	12,388,474	17,459,501	455,724	1,450,598	1,906,322	15,553,179	1889-90.

NOTE.—1. Throughout this series the figures include the value of Gold and Silver imported and exported on account of Government.
The amounts for Bengal and Bombay up to 1852-53 are those for Calcutta and Bombay only, the subordinate Bengal and Bombay ports not being included.

No.

VALUE of GOLD and SILVER IMPORTED from each PRINCIPAL FOREIGN COUNTRY and from

COUNTRIES.	1868-69.	1869-70.	1870-71.	1871-72.	1872-73.	1873-74.	1874-75.	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.	1878-79.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
GOLD—											
United Kingdom ...	1,595,893	1,609,484	498,208	1,340,696	751,817	273,472	454,621	267,228	480,666	203,093	205,582
Suez† ...								—	—	—	—
Austria ...	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	...	2,640	5,878	710
France ...	53,759	38,349	12,961	13,333	7,706	2,137	20,855	4,465	11,242	3,681	2,209
Italy ...								865	300	...	10,000
Eastern Coast of Africa { Mozambique	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	9,890	29,225	21,074	15,957
Eastern Coast of Africa { Zanzibar ...											1,320
Egypt ...								59,081	186,400	230,201	175,814
Mauritius and Réunion ...	35,882	13,765	5,224	53,496	81,358	2,357	12,828	6,000	110	...	...
Aden ...	10,588	23,793	25,864	26,874	29,537	31,829	27,680	27,719	23,070	22,714	20,095
Arabia and Persia‡ ...	112,503	118,221	153,171	120,342	191,130	231,162	286,238	178,421	140,117	85,823	105,932
Ceylon ...	1,549,007	1,889,710	350,217	349,191	235,665	86,282	106,683	132,572	52,926	36,898	37,917
China ...	1,501,209	1,542,785	1,505,352	1,331,746	860,968	812,651	1,083,583	1,032,982	406,029	845,213	832,979
Japan ...	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	...	...	...	...
Straits Settlements ...	41,190	24,776	16,280	22,326	44,029	17,023	23,087	36,587	28,047	31,385	13,714
Turkey in Asia ...	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	50,211	52,312	10,891	11,671
Australia ...	260,286	417,999	213,220	308,107	366,473	174,520	50,376	28,166	28,028	21,422	28,937
Other Countries ...	16,659	11,518	2,077	7,667	53,688	17,374	23,285	2,194	2,600	655	213
TOTAL ...	5,176,976	5,690,400	2,782,574	3,573,778	2,622,371	1,648,807	2,089,236	1,836,381	1,443,712	1,578,928	1,463,050
SILVER—											
United Kingdom ...	3,165,863	2,041,224	200,796	5,560,815	1,107,329	2,149,305	4,376,880	1,979,566	7,305,278	12,716,330	2,838,681
Suez† ...								—	—	—	—
Austria ...	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	23,000	29,305	1,000	...
France ...	906,198	337,783	74,910	200,371	11,151	38,128	87,463	143,880	116,792	116,712	60,120
Italy ...								115,321	1,031,470	85,620	...
Eastern Coast of Africa { Mozambique	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	11,222	23,235	17,870	3,660
Eastern Coast of Africa { Zanzibar ...											22,673
Egypt ...								47,339	31,711	8,684	8,961
Mauritius and Réunion ...	8,349	85,281	34,542	6,315	...	1,840	193,536	5,397	500	14,000	1,000
Aden ...	91,501	83,831	89,216	61,868	46,325	30,856	34,518	43,682	39,813	38,962	11,984
Arabia and Persia‡ ...	644,623	392,566	531,405	428,234	327,317	355,848	366,836	267,769	292,836	330,932	300,357
Ceylon ...	892,735	666,310	180,707	265,492	184,477	317,902	322,686	292,948	342,218	160,549	257,406
China ...	2,953,835	3,707,567	1,247,854	1,324,141	161,273	912,967	353,303	349,506	610,472	1,761,727	1,811,873
Japan ...	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	...	...	9,000	39,000
Straits Settlements ...	484,952	476,091	182,645	109,990	59,867	251,623	249,732	83,995	79,309	359,120	138,862
Turkey in Asia ...	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	85,865	69,828	72,827	85,226
Australia ...	...	1,080	...	18	...	...	214	...	325	64,400	...
Other Countries ...	330,922	472,674	120,174	42,791	36,475	85,257	66,642	14,851	19,316	18,799	13,896
TOTAL ...	9,978,978	8,264,407	2,662,249	8,000,035	1,934,214	4,143,726	6,051,810	3,464,341	9,992,408	15,776,532	5,593,699
GOLD AND SILVER—											
United Kingdom ...	4,761,756	3,650,708	699,004	6,901,511	1,859,146	2,422,777	4,831,501	2,246,794	7,785,944	12,919,423	3,044,263
Suez† ...								—	—	—	—
Austria ...	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	23,000	31,945	6,878	710
France ...	959,957	376,132	87,871	213,704	18,857	40,265	108,318	148,345	128,034	120,393	62,329
Italy ...								116,186	1,031,770	85,620	10,000
Eastern Coast of Africa { Mozambique	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	21,112	52,460	38,944	19,617
Eastern Coast of Africa { Zanzibar ...											23,993
Egypt ...								106,420	218,111	298,885	184,775
Mauritius and Réunion ...	44,231	99,046	39,766	59,811	81,358	4,197	206,364	11,397	610	14,000	1,000
Aden ...	102,089	107,624	115,080	88,742	75,862	62,685	62,198	71,401	62,883	61,676	32,079
Arabia and Persia‡ ...	757,126	510,787	684,576	548,576	518,447	587,010	653,074	446,190	432,953	416,755	406,289
Ceylon ...	2,441,742	2,556,029	530,924	614,683	420,142	404,184	429,369	425,520	395,144	197,447	295,323
China ...	4,455,044	5,250,352	2,753,206	2,655,887	1,022,241	1,725,618	1,436,886	1,382,488	1,016,501	2,606,940	2,644,852
Japan ...	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	...	...	9,000	39,000
Straits Settlements ...	526,142	500,867	198,925	132,316	103,896	268,646	272,819	120,582	107,356	390,505	152,576
Turkey in Asia ...	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	136,076	122,140	83,718	96,397
Australia ...	260,286	419,079	213,220	308,125	366,473	174,520	50,590	28,166	28,353	85,822	28,937
Other Countries ...	847,581	484,192	122,251	50,458	90,163	102,631	89,927	17,045	21,916	19,454	14,109
GRAND TOTAL ...	15,155,954	13,954,807	5,444,823	11,573,813	4,556,585	5,792,533	8,141,046	5,300,722	11,436,120	17,355,460	7,056,749

* Included under

† The figures for Suez up to the year 1874-75 represent transit trade. The figures recorded under

‡ The figures against Arabia and Persia for the years previous to 1875-76 represent

2.

OTHER FOREIGN COUNTRIES at PORTS in BRITISH INDIA *in each official year from 1868-69 to 1889-90.*

1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.	1888-89.	1889-90.	COUNTRIES.
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
											GOLD—
302,103	1,047,849	1,098,202	1,393,173	1,328,461	1,497,330	657,407	811,333	955,996	1,065,659	2,443,874	United Kingdom.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Suez.†
39,628	29,340	61,897	105,978	55,538	143,510	26,497	59,135	15,361	4,590	783	Austria.
24,071	21,372	28,700	28,296	59,635	67,460	22,851	20,626	47,687	70,801	124,392	France.
3	20	17	...	...	12,500	...	...	...	10,238	7,278	Italy.
27,085	26,985	38,803	40,868	44,568	37,634	33,033	27,504	42,587	42,536	66,431	Mozambique } Eastern Coast of
2,883	382	2,746	2,567	4,343	5,009	3,480	3,040	2,025	4,946	3,282	Zanzibar } Africa.
262,056	284,923	290,339	234,475	253,994	347,797	227,816	246,250	204,186	110,761	186,515	Egypt.
10	330	112	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Mauritius and Réunion.
16,182	30,657	59,635	55,009	73,641	133,934	143,574	99,662	137,107	110,350	35,706	Aden.
116,296	209,173	215,504	193,959	167,730	180,374	241,531	277,037	199,012	216,774	162,664	Arabia and Persia.‡
28,641	36,938	191,710	211,527	535	146	2,904	2,727	997	...	9,505	Ceylon.
1,184,169	1,548,685	1,376,977	1,167,916	1,360,530	925,833	1,116,148	925,159	974,713	935,287	1,334,679	China.
...	19,088	2,437	...	...	24,402	...	...	...	...	...	Japan.
29,153	21,123	33,961	18,085	10,912	25,961	5,868	5,888	38,498	14,473	9,286	Straits Settlements.
9,572	93,226	95,819	205,918	182,356	91,156	45,674	87,114	54,077	20,250	35,379	Turkey in Asia.
8,041	291,212	1,321,861	1,425,681	1,920,635	1,278,689	547,569	230,996	540,347	511,928	635,989	Australia.
500	10,755	37,672	11,683	6,579	6,438	17,189	37,087	23,460	495	15,264	Other Countries.
2,050,393	3,672,058	4,856,392	5,095,135	5,469,457	4,778,173	3,091,541	2,833,558	3,236,053	3,119,088	5,071,027	TOTAL.
											SILVER—
4,713,976	2,864,595	3,767,975	4,390,533	5,457,916	6,683,413	7,620,072	5,090,685	6,877,250	6,882,639	9,769,128	United Kingdom.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Suez.†
45	168,396	...	238,175	196,700	168,100	174,724	21,480	65,352	132,427	108,104	Austria.
135,500	73,107	53,207	23,286	132,340	16,460	9,637	15,000	31,668	109,382	204,835	France.
335,731	998,700	392,221	1,581,864	282,040	106,130	475,652	161,890	471,309	177,210	20,000	Italy.
3,454	2,242	1,911	4,898	1,077	1,544	3,112	1,318	1,629	648	3,173	Mozambique } Eastern Coast of
35,598	2,623	20,635	16,027	19,981	53,320	45,231	53,773	19,580	37,506	45,282	Zanzibar } Africa.
2,384	9,104	3,223	13,439	71,399	9,193	3,474	96,729	18,658	9,435	6,624	Egypt.
116,301	104,541	1,075	2,900	550	20,812	800	87,498	40,996	10,380	420	Mauritius and Réunion.
26,805	58,000	71,853	19,092	32,993	48,990	48,932	57,025	13,508	17,750	78,323	Aden.
312,581	486,147	349,839	448,154	365,603	326,234	262,062	345,396	285,557	310,930	534,644	Arabia and Persia.‡
536,213	208,801	102,523	92,110	109,774	82,543	218,901	202,160	61,320	53,489	155,027	Ceylon.
2,823,714	160,599	1,512,531	1,265,778	552,938	1,126,455	2,754,029	1,156,700	1,627,842	1,938,553	931,464	China.
228,100	...	...	23	2,280	137,000	...	33,000	...	...	37,500	Japan.
115,854	54,323	52,876	58,354	86,065	41,689	78,338	72,474	64,184	26,533	47,478	Straits Settlements.
203,304	110,222	119,410	195,974	85,639	213,229	74,694	80,149	88,865	66,909	122,055	Turkey in Asia.
...	3,700	11,300	2	...	640	9,900	3,409	...	22,602	113,812	Australia.
16,442	11,056	5,760	7,413	11,211	74,273	606,702	741,075	922,085	929,479	210,555	Other Countries.
9,605,002	5,316,156	6,466,389	8,358,022	7,408,506	9,110,025	12,386,269	8,219,761	10,589,803	10,725,872	12,388,474	TOTAL.
											GOLD AND SILVER—
5,016,079	3,912,444	4,866,177	5,783,706	6,786,377	8,180,743	8,277,479	5,902,018	7,833,246	7,948,298	12,213,002	United Kingdom.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Suez.†
39,673	197,736	61,897	344,153	252,238	311,610	201,221	80,615	80,713	137,017	108,887	Austria.
159,571	94,479	81,907	51,582	191,975	83,920	32,488	35,626	79,355	180,183	329,277	France.
335,734	998,720	392,288	1,581,864	282,040	118,630	475,652	161,890	471,309	187,448	27,278	Italy.
30,539	29,227	40,714	45,766	45,645	39,178	36,145	28,822	44,216	43,184	69,604	Mozambique } Eastern Coast of
38,481	3,005	23,431	18,594	24,824	58,329	48,711	56,813	21,605	42,452	48,564	Zanzibar } Africa.
264,440	294,027	293,562	247,914	325,393	356,990	231,290	342,979	222,844	120,196	193,139	Egypt.
116,311	104,871	1,187	2,900	550	20,812	800	87,498	40,996	10,380	420	Mauritius and Réunion.
41,987	88,657	131,488	74,101	106,634	182,924	192,506	156,687	150,615	128,100	114,029	Aden.
428,877	695,320	565,343	642,113	533,333	506,608	503,593	622,433	484,569	527,704	697,308	Arabia and Persia.‡
564,854	245,739	294,233	303,637	110,309	82,689	221,805	204,887	62,317	53,489	164,532	Ceylon.
4,007,883	1,709,284	2,889,508	2,433,694	1,913,468	2,052,288	3,870,177	2,081,859	2,602,555	2,873,840	2,266,143	China.
228,100	19,088	2,437	23	2,280	161,402	...	33,000	...	...	37,500	Japan.
145,007	75,446	86,837	76,439	96,977	67,650	84,206	78,362	102,682	41,006	56,764	Straits Settlements.
212,876	203,448	215,229	401,892	267,995	304,385	120,368	167,263	142,942	87,159	167,434	Turkey in Asia.
8,041	294,912	1,333,161	1,425,683	1,920,635	1,279,329	557,469	234,405	540,347	534,530	749,801	Australia.
16,942	21,811	43,432	19,096	17,790	80,711	623,891	778,162	945,545	929,974	225,819	Other Countries.
11,655,395	8,988,214	11,322,781	13,453,157	12,877,963	13,888,198	15,477,801	11,053,319	13,825,856	13,844,960	17,459,501	GRAND TOTAL.

"Other countries."
that head from the year 1875-76, being for the local trade only of Suez, are included under Egypt.
the imports from the coasts of the Red Sea and the Persian Gulf.

No.

VALUE of GOLD and SILVER EXPORTED to each PRINCIPAL FOREIGN COUNTRY and to

COUNTRIES.	1865-66.	1866-67 (Eleven months).	1867-68.	1868-69.	1869-70.	1870-71.	1871-72.	1872-73.	1873-74.	1874-75.	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
GOLD—													
United Kingdom ...	396,729	682,478	111,330	....	62	481,914	34	122	255,943	207,230	244,878	1,200,399	1,083,532
Suez†	3,263										—	—	—
France											41,630	28,630	...
Eastern Coast of Africa ... Mozambique ...											...	...	...
Eastern Coast of Africa ... Zanzibar	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*			
Egypt											150	...	...
Mauritius and Réunion											...	...	...
Aden											170	300	220
Arabia and Persia‡ ...	6,470	...	7,315	8,644	24,750	6,087	7,325	10,467	9,210	1,590	230	...	825
Ceylon	125,415	16,400	...	...	1,806	771	600	50,200	...	48	1,669	4,723	60
China	500	1,016	7	75	66,000	45	...	2,007	90	77	...	200	37
Straits Settlements ...	1,474	4,190	5,506	7,675	4,418	415	100	10,445	841	317	2,000	1,770	...
Turkey in Asia ...	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	...	...	25,420
Other Countries ...	114,567	35,060	42,300	1,230	1,247	11,221	375	5,768	85	6,439	523	340	704
Total ...	648,418	739,144	166,458	17,624	98,283	500,453	8,434	79,009	266,169	215,701	291,250	1,236,362	1,110,798
SILVER—													
United Kingdom ...	...	752,433	24,189	595,501	5	1,224,759	156,363	1,778	272,134	23,301	46,912	83,815	105,678
Suez†	2,500										—	—	—
France											46,544	50,752	58,730
Eastern Coast of Africa ... Mozambique ...											10,300	60,085	16,027
Eastern Coast of Africa ... Zanzibar	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*			
Egypt											690	51,601	...
Mauritius and Réunion											407,987	382,153	154,932
Aden											139,021	77,460	23,501
Arabia and Persia‡ ...	114,917	157,457	170,069	93,959	212,577	130,123	152,108	193,488	138,639	129,368	103,725	111,214	228,636
Ceylon	1,327,070	733,150	650,937	632,950	649,600	302,969	759,624	749,500	834,227	937,302	1,033,035	1,074,619	294,510
China	51,850	2,200	...	17,085	11,658	5,497	134,335	119,732	12,370	102,537	14,535	753,735	48,171
Straits Settlements ...	19,097	37,041	37,207	17,288	23,328	48,069	81,788	136,647	51,208	45,324	48,810	94,504	32,426
Turkey in Asia ...	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	23,038	36,820	110,066
Other Countries ...	300	10,078	523,086	21,173	46,902	8,895	183,441	17,925	339,324	171,776	34,389	16,778	27,520
Total ...	1,515,734	1,692,359	1,405,488	1,377,956	944,070	1,720,312	1,467,659	1,219,070	1,647,902	1,409,608	1,908,986	2,793,536	1,100,197
GOLD AND SILVER—													
United Kingdom ...	396,729	1,434,911	135,519	595,501	67	1,706,673	156,397	1,900	528,077	230,531	291,790	1,284,214	1,189,210
Suez†	5,763										—	—	—
France											88,174	79,382	58,730
Eastern Coast of Africa ... Mozambique ...											10,300	60,085	16,027
Eastern Coast of Africa ... Zanzibar	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*			
Egypt											840	51,601	...
Mauritius and Réunion											407,987	382,153	154,932
Aden											139,191	77,760	23,721
Arabia and Persia‡ ...	121,387	157,457	177,384	102,603	237,327	136,210	159,433	203,955	147,849	130,958	103,955	111,214	229,461
Ceylon	1,452,485	749,550	650,937	632,950	651,406	303,740	760,224	799,700	834,227	937,350	1,034,704	1,079,342	294,570
China	52,350	3,216	7	17,160	77,658	5,542	134,335	121,739	12,460	102,614	14,535	753,935	48,208
Straits Settlements ...	20,571	41,231	42,713	24,963	27,746	48,484	81,888	147,092	52,049	45,641	50,810	96,274	32,426
Turkey in Asia ...	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	23,038	36,820	135,486
Other Countries ...	114,867	45,138	565,386	22,403	48,149	20,116	183,816	23,693	339,409	178,215	34,912	17,118	28,224
GRAND TOTAL ...	2,164,152	2,431,503	1,571,946	1,395,580	1,042,353	2,220,765	1,476,093	1,298,079	1,914,071	1,625,309	2,200,286	4,029,898	2,210,995

* Included under

† The figures for Suez up to the year 1874-75 represent transit trade. The figures recorded under

‡ The figures against Arabia and Persia for the years previous to 1875-76

3.

OTHER FOREIGN COUNTRIES at PORTS in BRITISH INDIA *in each official year from 1865-66 to 1889-90.*

1878-79.	1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.	1888-89.	1889-90.	COUNTRIES.
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
												GOLD—
2,351,496	287,040	163	2,277	147,362	4,281	102,525	315,661	651,321	233,746	286,187	444,722	United Kingdom.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Suez.†
365	2,000	...	122	7,215	...	...	7,711	3,455	3,371	2,300	3,170	France.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Mozambique } Eastern Coast of
...	1,720	...	39	...	75	...	160	...	...	...	773	Zanzibar ... } Africa.
450	96	...	505	345	...	...	1,420	...	...	...	15	Egypt.
...	...	...	...	...	...	153	...	...	...	...	...	Mauritius and Réunion.
1,836	130	1,400	...	220	435	184	155	50	95	187	160	Aden.
...	144	1,275	1,762	1,600	1,305	...	110	206	700	534	2,166	Arabia and Persia.‡
606	7,316	11,316	6,183	4,099	125	1,256	660	...	1,417	2,000	1,470	Ceylon.
...	...	...	....	174	...	...	...	4	8	...	...	China.
3,020	943	605	250	120	...	383	380	...	1,523	1,400	...	Straits Settlements.
1,265	500	2,100	50	1,290	...	...	785	152	...	6,450	1,890	Turkey in Asia.
185	...	...	1,220	1,839	730	1,735	1,564	1,305	2,712	6,096	1,358	Other Countries.
2,359,223	299,889	16,859	12,408	164,264	6,951	106,236	328,606	656,493	243,572	305,154	455,724	TOTAL.
												SILVER—
132,575	78,962	151,939	17,895	43,250	11,261	27,160	94,632	87,387	29,038	22,724	6,704	United Kingdom.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Suez.†
4,840	13,995	2,795	2,898	6,692	25,545	14,984	48,248	29,087	25,905	52,528	91,405	France.
...	1,100	26,842	7,255	3,615	725	2,700	425	8,990	14,940	16,549	9,630	Mozambique } Eastern Coast of
11,502	91,082	55,343	10,072	55,136	96,957	300	64,100	122,575	387,180	83,586	91,418	Zanzibar ... } Africa.
62,752	66,500	18,674	25	...	...	60	19,940	66,388	...	...	16	Egypt.
222,300	160,837	39,940	284,300	...	104,000	313,820	46,580	...	900	139,450	115,300	Mauritius and Réunion.
53,838	83,203	170,730	30,210	55,580	22,303	212,706	48,849	49,353	115,132	150,460	130,173	Aden.
174,570	299,048	281,360	183,749	122,919	156,601	162,150	144,214	188,124	186,581	300,701	236,367	Arabia and Persia.‡
835,306	677,960	572,630	438,165	465,020	430,536	908,550	256,700	463,150	501,260	530,800	602,221	Ceylon.
3,442	208,010	37,950	7,514	18,963	26,260	115,500	23,750	5,004	36,250	38,767	28,656	China.
31,133	24,532	20,917	16,571	18,485	23,024	6,862	9,588	16,140	31,922	76,707	112,557	Straits Settlements.
55,453	14,230	33,450	13,158	14,130	34,855	26,382	15,140	18,309	16,040	21,616	18,432	Turkey in Asia.
35,294	15,800	11,012	75,527	74,005	71,289	73,220	7,465	9,516	15,904	45,311	7,719	Other Countries.
1,623,005	1,735,259	1,423,582	1,087,339	877,795	1,003,356	1,864,394	779,631	1,064,023	1,361,052	1,479,193	1,450,598	TOTAL.
												GOLD AND SILVER—
2,484,071	366,002	152,102	20,172	190,612	15,542	129,685	410,293	738,708	262,784	308,911	451,426	United Kingdom.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Suez.†
5,205	15,995	2,795	3,020	13,907	25,545	14,984	55,959	32,542	29,276	54,828	94,575	France.
...	1,100	26,842	7,255	3,615	725	2,700	425	8,990	14,940	16,549	9,630	Mozambique } Eastern Coast of
11,502	92,802	55,343	10,111	55,136	97,032	300	64,260	122,575	387,180	83,586	92,191	Zanzibar ... } Africa.
63,202	66,596	18,674	530	345	...	60	21,360	66,388	...	—	31	Egypt.
222,300	160,837	39,940	284,300	...	104,000	313,973	46,580	...	900	139,450	115,300	Mauritius and Réunion.
55,674	83,333	172,130	30,210	55,800	22,738	212,890	49,004	49,403	115,227	150,647	130,333	Aden.
174,570	299,192	282,635	185,511	124,519	157,906	162,150	144,324	188,330	187,281	301,235	238,533	Arabia and Persia.‡
835,912	685,276	583,946	444,348	469,119	430,661	909,806	257,360	463,150	502,677	532 800	603,691	Ceylon.
3,442	208,010	37,950	7,514	19,137	26,260	115,500	23,750	5,008	36,258	38,767	28,656	China.
34,153	25,475	21,522	16,821	18,605	23,024	7,245	9,968	16,140	33,445	78,107	112,557	Straits Settlements.
56,718	14,730	35,550	13,208	15,420	34,855	26,382	15,925	18,461	16,040	28,060	20,322	Turkey in Asia.
35,479	15,800	11,012	76,747	75,844	72,019	74,955	9,029	10,821	18,616	51,407	9,077	Other Countries.
3,982,228	2,035,148	1,440,441	1,099,747	1,042,059	1,010,307	1,970,630	1,108,237	1,720,516	1,604,624	1,784,347	1,906,322	GRAND TOTAL.

"Other countries."
that head from the year 1875-76, being for the local trade only of Suez, are included under Egypt.
represent the exports to the coasts of the Red Sea and the Persian Gulf.

No.

NUMBER and TONNAGE of STEAM and SAILING VESSELS (distinguishing NATIVE CRAFT) that ENTERED and CLEARED for the

VESSELS.		1867-68.	1868-69.	1869-70.	1870-71.	1871-72.	1872-73.	1873-74.	1874-75.	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.
ENTERED—												
BENGAL—												
European and others, not native ...	Vessels	748	727	666	738	790	808	704	665	713	822	828
	Tons	708,291	665,492	616,349	685,367	798,130	804,999	748,542	723,930	809,712	954,959	1,006,600
Native craft	Vessels	16	22	23	25	31	25	22	28	39	42	33
	Tons	2,009	2,519	2,969	3,036	3,893	3,376	2,821	2,681	4,331	4,334	3,469
TOTAL	Vessels	764	749	689	763	821	833	726	693	752	864	861
	Tons	710,300	668,011	619,318	688,403	802,023	808,375	751,363	726,611	814,043	959,293	1,010,069
CLEARED—												
BENGAL—												
European and others, not native ...	Vessels	767	725	674	806	844	844	712	679	770	818	905
	Tons	703,555	669,599	627,997	768,811	838,752	828,671	729,200	734,438	868,945	957,120	1,077,386
Native craft	Vessels	16	20	24	9	26	20	20	37	41	46	33
	Tons	2,001	2,141	2,589	1,446	2,779	2,467	2,284	3,979	4,163	5,203	3,757
TOTAL	Vessels	783	745	698	815	870	864	732	716	811	864	938
	Tons	705,556	671,740	630,586	770,257	841,531	831,138	731,484	738,417	873,108	962,323	1,081,143
ENTERED—												
BOMBAY—												
European and others, not native ...	Vessels	719	947	744	593	592	550	541	625	911	744	884
	Tons	584,753	788,959	674,453	530,853	578,796	549,019	541,892	629,690	693,965	655,411	776,017
Native craft	Vessels	561	444	734	624	566	536	593	593	309	181	212
	Tons	56,479	41,626	69,567	60,843	53,304	52,709	58,274	57,409	27,116	22,659	25,563
TOTAL	Vessels	1,280	1,391	1,478	1,217	1,158	1,086	1,134	1,218	1,220	925	1,096
	Tons	641,232	830,585	744,020	591,696	632,100	601,728	600,166	687,099	721,081	678,070	801,580
CLEARED—												
BOMBAY—												
European and others, not native ...	Vessels	688	786	607	520	510	399	478	530	813	594	691
	Tons	582,060	637,134	550,382	481,512	495,354	400,278	460,335	529,441	661,680	536,241	585,336
Native craft	Vessels	536	352	604	595	552	500	552	540	320	167	164
	Tons	48,880	37,006	55,027	57,983	49,765	48,389	52,685	51,129	27,316	20,264	20,561
TOTAL	Vessels	1,224	1,138	1,211	1,115	1,062	899	1,030	1,070	1,133	761	855
	Tons	630,940	674,140	605,409	539,495	545,119	448,667	513,020	580,570	688,996	556,505	605,897
ENTERED—												
SINDH—												
European and others, not native ...	Vessels	Included in Bombay.									183	217
	Tons										112,022	98,567
Native craft	Vessels										125	147
	Tons										7,148	7,187
TOTAL	Vessels										308	364
	Tons										119,170	105,754
CLEARED—												
SINDH—												
European and others, not native ...	Vessels	Included in Bombay.									149	211
	Tons										98,766	109,394
Native craft	Vessels										119	155
	Tons										6,601	6,869
TOTAL	Vessels										268	366
	Tons										105,367	116,263
ENTERED—												
MADRAS—												
European and others, not native ...	Vessels	V.3,147	3,098	3,026	3,321	3,443	3,269	3,517	3,434	2,161	2,068	1,738
	Tons	T.453,703	404,364	403,533	446,300	491,227	493,949	520,518	584,421	507,188	519,400	470,928
Native craft	Vessels					54	109	187	284	1,334	1,496	1,654
	Tons					2,145	4,726	7,406	7,255	75,037	64,074	63,105
TOTAL	Vessels	3,147	3,098	3,026	3,321	3,497	3,378	3,704	3,768	3,495	3,564	3,392
	Tons	453,703	404,364	403,533	446,300	493,372	498,675	527,924	591,676	582,225	583,474	534,033

1.

FOREIGN TRADE at PORTS in each PRESIDENCY *and* PROVINCE, *and in* BRITISH INDIA *in each official year from 1867-68 to 1889-90.*

1878-79.	1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.	1888-89.	1889-90.	VESSELS.
												ENTERED—
												BENGAL—
697	687	744	903	758	742	587	674	601	567	572	580	European and others, not native ... Vessels.
823,606	853,363	920,935	1,138,139	956,776	1,002,467	795,563	930,030	887,276	850,951	911,669	961,015	Tons.
32	26	32	34	24	31	23	26	29	37	31	28	Native craft ... Vessels.
3,308	2,829	3,502	3,879	2,857	3,461	2,918	3,062	3,467	5,088	4,217	4,038	Tons.
729	713	776	937	782	773	610	700	630	604	603	608	TOTAL ... Vessels.
826,914	856,192	924,437	1,142,018	959,633	1,005,928	798,481	933,092	890,743	856,039	915,886	965,053	Tons.
												CLEARED—
												BENGAL—
844	831	888	969	849	787	665	667	688	683	624	599	European and others, not native ... Vessels.
978,361	1,010,742	1,107,333	1,209,144	1,068,601	1,038,380	901,958	903,126	1,017,705	1,044,752	998,234	980,960	Tons.
41	30	48	40	39	54	44	46	39	45	31	27	Native craft ... Vessels.
4,565	3,102	5,570	4,749	4,900	6,974	5,602	5,253	5,553	6,053	4,038	4,133	Tons.
885	861	936	1,009	888	841	709	713	727	728	655	626	TOTAL ... Vessels.
982,926	1,013,844	1,112,903	1,213,893	1,073,501	1,045,354	907,560	908,379	1,023,258	1,050,805	1,002,272	985,093	Tons.
												ENTERED—
												BOMBAY—
781	755	930	995	920	967	948	898	891	911	874	799	European and others, not native ... Vessels.
693,702	700,113	901,359	1,028,665	1,039,901	1,135,568	1,129,476	1,122,950	1,130,257	1,173,112	1,165,302	1,066,973	Tons.
206	227	208	223	243	187	143	178	201	185	198	248	Native craft ... Vessels.
24,696	25,877	23,026	24,659	27,120	21,089	15,244	17,418	19,198	18,838	20,070	24,942	Tons.
987	982	1,138	1,218	1,163	1,154	1,091	1,076	1,092	1,096	1,072	1,047	TOTAL ... ... Vessels.
718,398	725,990	924,385	1,053,324	1,067,021	1,156,657	1,144,720	1,140,368	1,149,455	1,191,950	1,175,372	1,091,915	Tons.
												CLEARED—
												BOMBAY—
636	564	719	938	783	839	825	841	842	832	774	707	European and others, not native ... Vessels.
577,457	519,036	701,862	981,573	895,158	1,018,643	1,007,307	1,046,096	1,091,476	1,069,579	1,063,191	957,570	Tons.
148	174	202	200	185	148	133	155	188	191	157	196	Native craft ... Vessels.
17,538	21,325	22,816	22,276	22,123	18,986	15,635	16,467	19,550	19,580	17,481	20,251	Tons.
784	738	921	1,138	968	987	958	996	1,030	1,023	931	903	TOTAL ... ... Vessels.
594,995	540,361	724,678	1,003,849	917,281	1,037,629	1,022,942	1,062,563	1,111,026	1,089,159	1,080,672	977,821	Tons.
												ENTERED—
												SINDH—
162	221	264	246	255	297	303	330	291	317	310	328	European and others, not native ... Vessels.
93,691	128,834	175,528	119,103	131,616	189,359	190,225	259,753	236,665	219,674	236,726	257,990	Tons.
190	262	143	131	152	112	100	116	114	138	113	170	Native craft ... ... Vessels.
11,058	12,734	8,494	7,635	8,345	5,992	6,032	7,669	7,025	9,808	7,420	10,208	Tons.
352	483	407	377	407	409	403	446	405	455	423	498	TOTAL ... ... Vessels.
104,749	141,568	184,022	126,738	139,961	195,351	196,257	267,422	243,690	229,482	244,146	268,198	Tons.
												CLEARED—
												SINDH—
156	203	207	218	270	317	303	317	228	242	275	320	European and others, not native ... Vessels.
101,043	120,389	118,382	116,031	169,760	242,918	243,426	279,019	192,372	147,835	220,751	292,612	Tons.
195	269	166	138	166	113	109	139	129	160	177	202	Native craft ... Vessels.
10,414	13,768	9,861	8,335	9,569	5,949	7,312	8,413	8,092	10,280	11,600	12,523	Tons.
351	472	373	356	436	430	412	456	357	402	452	522	TOTAL ... ... Vessels.
111,457	134,157	128,243	124,366	179,329	248,867	250,738	287,432	200,464	158,115	232,351	305,135	Tons.
												ENTERED—
												MADRAS—
1,764	1,811	1,691	1,695	1,594	1,648	1,498	1,436	1,331	1,376	1,363	1,420	European and others, not native ... Vessels.
463,539	468,940	498,195	542,331	560,613	613,194	588,214	631,662	614,837	625,399	592,166	647,290	Tons.
1,365	1,459	1,392	1,370	1,035	1,161	992	928	1,051	1,231	1,268	1,134	Native craft ... Vessels.
62,231	59,791	57,025	51,372	44,099	49,500	41,233	40,082	42,122	46,555	46,853	42,073	Tons.
3,129	3,270	3,083	3,065	2,629	2,809	2,490	2,364	2,382	2,607	2,631	2,554	TOTAL ... ... Vessels.
525,770	528,731	555,220	593,703	604,712	662,694	629,447	671,744	656,959	671,954	639,019	689,363	Tons.

No.

NUMBER and TONNAGE of STEAM and SAILING VESSELS (distinguishing NATIVE CRAFT) that ENTERED and CLEARED for the

VESSELS.		1867-68.	1868-69.	1869-70.	1870-71.	1871-72.	1872-73	1873-74.	1874-75.	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.
CLEARED—												
MADRAS—												
European and others, not native	Vessels	V. 3,400	3,472	3,512	3,553	3,675	3,644	3,616	3,446	2,080	2,111	1,725
	Tons	T. 525,270	554,063	523,322	510,192	569,843	540,468	582,489	618,941	549,634	596,462	514,003
Native craft	Vessels					63	93	305	182	1,291	1,569	1,593
	Tons					1,885	3,931	9,236	6,900	76,886	69,029	65,465
TOTAL	Vessels	3,400	3,472	3,512	3,553	3,738	3,737	3,921	3,628	3,371	3,680	3,318
	Tons	525,270	554,063	523,322	510,192	571,728	544,399	591,725	625,841	626,520	665,491	579,468
ENTERED—												
BURMA—												
European and others, not native	Vessels	275	396	332	356	528	806	622	572	790	620	563
	Tons	157,930	250,395	205,965	225,080	336,716	461,735	411,397	425,733	512,061	442,117	418,742
Native craft	Vessels	118	89	69	103	157	125	99	107	2	95	77
	Tons	13,284	10,235	9,430	12,872	23,037	12,060	12,103	9,673	513	9,760	7,471
TOTAL	Vessels	393	485	401	459	685	931	721	679	792	715	640
	Tons	171,214	260,630	215,395	237,952	359,753	473,795	423,500	435,406	512,574	451,877	426,213
CLEARED—												
BURMA—												
European and others, not native	Vessels	360	505	398	517	585	867	706	585	884	718	625
	Tons	246,271	351,334	272,046	356,234	384,273	562,839	501,874	443,696	610,302	543,005	486,175
Native craft	Vessels	101	79	76	117	154	109	102	94	2	97	82
	Tons	11,083	7,344	7,712	11,981	20,612	9,691	9,700	8,455	137	9,467	7,784
TOTAL	Vessels	461	584	474	634	739	976	808	679	886	815	707
	Tons	257,354	358,678	279,758	368,215	404,885	572,530	511,574	452,151	610,439	552,472	493,959
ENTERED—												
TOTAL,—BRITISH INDIA—												
European and others, not native	Vessels	V. 5,584	5,723	5,594	5,760	5,353	5,433	5,384	5,346	4,575	4,437	4,290
	Tons	T.1,976,449	2,163,590	1,982,266	1,964,351	2,204,869	2,309,702	2,222,349	2,363,774	2,522,926	2,683,909	2,770,854
Native craft	Vessels					808	795	901	1,012	1,684	1,939	2,123
	Tons					82,379	72,871	80,604	77,018	106,997	107,975	106,795
TOTAL	Vessels	5,584	5,723	5,594	5,760	6,161	6,228	6,285	6,358	6,259	6,376	6,353
	Tons	1,976,449	2,163,590	1,982,266	1,964,351	2,287,248	2,382,573	2,302,953	2,440,792	2,629,923	2,791,884	2,877,649
CLEARED—												
TOTAL,—BRITISH INDIA—												
European and others, not native	Vessels	V. 5,868	5,939	5,895	6,117	5,614	5,754	5,512	5,240	4,547	4,390	4,157
	Tons	T.2,119,120	2,258,621	2,039,075	2,188,159	2,288,222	2,332,256	2,273,898	2,326,516	2,690,561	2,731,594	2,772,294
Native craft	Vessels					795	722	979	853	1,654	1,998	2,027
	Tons					75,041	64,478	73,905	70,463	108,502	110,564	104,436
TOTAL	Vessels	5,868	5,939	5,895	6,117	6,409	6,476	6,491	6,093	6,201	6,388	6,184
	Tons	2,119,120	2,258,621	2,039,075	2,188,159	2,363,263	2,396,734	2,347,803	2,396,979	2,799,063	2,842,158	2,876,730

1—*continued.*

FOREIGN TRADE at PORTS in each PRESIDENCY *and* PROVINCE, *and in* BRITISH INDIA *in each official year from 1867-68 to 1889-90*—contd.

1878-79.	1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.	1888-89.	1889-90.	VESSELS.
												CLEARED—
												MADRAS—
1,788	1,717	1,721	1,694	1,507	1,639	1,489	1,460	1,348	1,426	1,445	1,426	European and others, not native — Vessels.
531,339	520,223	562,531	569,476	510,160	613,003	579,148	656,023	636,836	656,515	628,713	680,439	European and others, not native — Tons.
1,439	1,542	1,443	1,180	1,136	1,275	1,027	975	1,311	1,375	1,331	1,331	Native craft — Vessels.
63,420	64,088	59,586	48,935	46,456	53,330	45,252	42,256	51,328	48,867	50,662	48,875	Native craft — Tons.
3,227	3,259	3,164	2,874	2,643	2,914	2,516	2,435	2,659	2,801	2,776	2,757	TOTAL — Vessels.
594,759	584,311	622,117	618,411	556,616	666,333	624,400	698,279	688,164	705,382	679,375	729,314	TOTAL — Tons.
												ENTERED—
												BURMA—
508	585	656	818	823	624	17	615	580	510	427	543	European and others, not native — Vessels.
373,261	507,809	577,420	712,521	762,341	608,029	518,546	624,021	569,853	561,767	473,352	640,659	European and others, not native — Tons.
75	39	40	45	60	43	839	52	51	36	25	32	Native craft — Vessels.
7,869	3,331	3,489	3,944	5,210	3,646	3,258	4,040	3,972	3,022	2,404	2,993	Native craft — Tons.
583	624	696	863	883	667	556	667	631	546	452	575	TOTAL — Vessels.
381,130	511,140	580,909	716,465	767,551	611,675	522,104	628,061	573,825	564,789	475,756	643,652	TOTAL — Tons.
												CLEARED—
												BURMA—
628	715	769	852	857	638	552	661	629	597	473	554	European and others, not native — Vessels.
518,831	662,934	708,644	771,604	801,326	616,986	549,803	693,576	631,304	669,363	537,133	657,303	European and others, not native — Tons.
71	43	42	53	59	40	41	48	42	34	17	29	Native craft — Vessels.
6,805	3,859	3,478	4,515	4,953	3,129	3,318	3,673	3,305	2,427	1,350	2,239	Native craft — Tons.
699	758	811	905	916	678	593	709	671	631	490	583	TOTAL — Vessels.
525,636	666,793	712,122	776,119	806,279	620,115	553,121	697,249	634,609	671,790	538,483	660,042	TOTAL — Tons.
												ENTERED—
												TOTAL,—BRITISH INDIA—
3,912	4,059	4,285	4,657	4,350	4,278	3,853	3,953	3,694	3,681	3,546	3,670	European and others, not native — Vessels.
2,447,799	2,659,059	3,073,437	3,540,759	3,451,247	3,548,617	3,222,324	3,568,416	3,438,888	3,430,903	3,369,215	3,573,927	European and others, not native — Tons.
1,868	2,013	1,815	1,803	1,514	1,534	1,297	1,300	1,446	1,627	1,635	1,612	Native craft — Vessels.
109,162	104,562	95,536	91,489	87,631	83,688	68,685	72,271	75,784	83,311	80,964	84,254	Native craft — Tons.
5,780	6,072	6,100	6,460	5,864	5,812	5,150	5,253	5,140	5,308	5,181	5,282	TOTAL — Vessels
2,556,961	2,763,621	3,168,973	3,632,248	3,538,878	3,632,305	3,291,009	3,640,687	3,514,672	3,514,214	3,450,179	3,658,181	TOTAL — Tons.
												CLEARED—
												TOTAL,—BRITISH INDIA—
4,063	4,030	4,304	4,671	4,266	4,220	3,834	3,946	3,735	3,780	3,591	3,606	European and others, not native — Vessels.
2,708,632	2,833,324	3,198,752	3,647,328	3,445,005	3,529,930	3,281,642	3,577,840	3,569,693	3,588,044	3,448,022	3,569,384	European and others, not native — Tons.
1,883	2,058	1,901	1,611	1,585	1,630	1,354	1,363	1,709	1,805	1,713	1,785	Native craft — Vessels.
101,141	106,142	101,311	88,810	88,001	88,368	77,119	76,062	87,828	87,207	85,131	88,021	Native craft — Tons.
5,946	6,088	6,205	6,282	5,851	5,850	5,188	5,309	5,444	5,585	5,304	5,391	TOTAL — Vessels.
2,809,773	2,939,466	3,300,063	3,736,638	3,533,006	3,618,298	3,358,761	3,653,902	3,657,521	3,675,251	3,533,153	3,657,405	TOTAL — Tons.

No.

NUMBER and TONNAGE of STEAM and SAILING VESSELS of each NATION that ENTERED

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.		1867-68.	1868-69.	1869-70.	1870-71.	1871-72.	1872-73.	1873-74.	1874-75.	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.
British and British Indian (other than Native craft)	Vessels	5,159	4,991	4,867	5,019	5,013	4,791	4,899	3,982	3,758	3,705	3,453
	Tons	1,862,814	1,855,131	1,735,088	1,680,884	1,927,223	1,932,727	1,885,464	1,923,199	2,071,431	2,262,060	2,376,941
Austrian	Vessels	...	2	4	7	12	27	26	31	22	12	19
	Tons	...	1,325	3,324	5,132	10,082	23,818	22,606	29,288	23,505	15,558	23,332
Belgian	Vessels	3	3	1	3	3	1	2	1	2	1	...
	Tons	2,259	2,254	1,047	2,898	2,709	1,047	1,632	1,050	1,692	1,113	...
Danish	Vessels	3	5	...	2	2	3	1	8	1	7	4
	Tons	1,034	2,005	...	1,231	853	2,485	201	5,497	247	6,278	3,029
Dutch	Vessels	3	15	13	4	13	11	7	2	6	1	4
	Tons	1,770	7,527	7,565	2,501	5,586	7,008	5,960	2,504	4,191	459	2,398
French	Vessels	138	109	104	138	107	150	123	130	135	123	91
	Tons	72,752	63,130	58,476	72,817	59,132	83,472	68,072	72,040	85,845	71,068	55,351
German	Vessels	47	44	48	54	68	62	44	40	53	60	51
	Tons	30,932	29,210	32,495	30,899	43,342	35,218	34,614	33,296	44,839	51,460	41,452
Italian	Vessels	1	11	10	12	57	136	140	135	122	96	104
	Tons	539	6,553	4,989	8,362	38,837	85,479	87,600	94,406	94,716	80,332	84,887
Norwegian	Vessels	14	29	30	20	28	41	25	61	55	38	36
	Tons	7,977	17,480	17,356	10,956	18,178	27,823	16,908	46,782	44,242	31,359	32,547
Portuguese	Vessels	9	8	6	10	13	14	9	12	12	8	10
	Tons	1,881	1,477	757	1,916	1,481	2,997	2,054	1,679	1,986	1,308	1,243
Russian	Vessels	10	9	15	12	16	16	11	16	14	14	3
	Tons	5,978	5,790	10,069	9,826	12,413	12,365	6,986	13,115	13,740	11,780	1,977
Spanish	Vessels	...	...	2	3	1	7	9	2	2	2	1
	Tons	...	...	617	2,182	482	3,899	4,715	942	1,159	952	618
Swedish	Vessels	11	17	18	13	15	16	17	28	23	24	19
	Tons	4,813	7,539	8,338	5,694	8,404	8,214	9,880	16,495	14,853	14,973	10,460
Malagasy	Vessels	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Tons	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
American	Vessels	63	99	53	69	72	64	66	72	73	85	71
	Tons	61,643	94,910	51,240	70,791	77,552	70,180	66,052	76,864	78,515	91,961	86,261
Arab	Vessels	312	266	382	320	286	279	306	250	265	236	345
	Tons	40,175	34,663	44,556	42,914	38,955	36,103	43,858	32,457	33,217	32,165	41,069
Chinese	Vessels	No information available.									5	1
	Tons										2,127	161
Hawaiian	Vessels										1	1
	Tons										782	782
Johore	Vessels	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Tons	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mekran and Sonmiáni.	Vessels	No information available.									6	6
	Tons										300	312
Persian	Vessels	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Tons	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sarawak	Vessels	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Tons	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Siamese	Vessels	2	14	15	10	13	13	5	6	5	3	1
	Tons	540	1,533	2,040	957	2,826	1,912	905	1,180	886	585	304
Turkish	Vessels	No information available.									10	10
	Tons										7,289	7,730
Native craft (British Indian)	Vessels	*	*	*	*	400	449	559	1,562	1,684	1,824	1,989
	Tons					32,330	33,890	40,012	79,916	106,997	96,759	94,362
Native craft (Foreign Indian)	Vessels					...	...	...	...	...	115	134
	Tons					...	...	...	...	...	11,216	12,433
Other nationalities	Vessels	32	17	12	21	19	15	16	17	27	...	...
	Tons	3,786	5,334	2,243	3,952	2,468	2,892	3,746	4,219	7,862	...	...
TOTAL	Vessels	5,807	5,639	5,580	5,717	6,138	6,095	6,265	6,355	6,259	6,376	6,353
	Tons	2,098,893	2,135,961	1,980,200	1,953,912	2,282,853	2,371,529	2,301,265	2,434,929	2,629,923	2,791,884	2,877,649

* Included under the heads British and

2.

from FOREIGN COUNTRIES at PORTS in BRITISH INDIA *in each official year from 1867-68 to 1889-90.*

1878-79.	1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.	1888-89.	1889-90.	NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.
3,285	3,442	3,605	3,845	3,428	3,430	3,066	3,157	2,914	2,941	2,889	2,962	British and British Indian (other than Native craft) — Vessels.
2,126,904	2,325,817	2,701,539	3,069,979	2,875,720	2,983,134	2,728,040	3,030,936	2,879,027	2,960,680	2,970,111	3,117,221	British and British Indian (other than Native craft) — Tons.
15	25	34	44	47	45	39	40	55	58	49	50	Austrian — Vessels.
19,491	35,752	46,287	57,979	69,366	65,706	69,319	71,302	89,502	101,492	87,937	90,214	Austrian — Tons.
1	1	3	11	1	5	1	...	...	...	...	...	Belgian — Vessels.
1,618	584	2,261	13,975	1,114	6,680	1,323	...	...	...	...	...	Belgian — Tons.
5	4	2	3	4	4	...	2	6	...	4	3	Danish — Vessels.
3,357	3,263	1,697	1,791	2,139	1,777	...	415	1,362	...	790	912	Danish — Tons.
5	18	2	5	3	19	46	66	49	14	2	5	Dutch — Vessels.
5,282	17,836	2,126	4,056	4,415	20,533	47,923	78,217	57,566	12,271	1,900	4,129	Dutch — Tons.
104	90	91	93	89	98	79	71	52	44	59	64	French — Vessels.
63,077	54,038	54,731	62,578	84,732	135,062	97,003	82,339	53,802	39,557	51,923	64,490	French — Tons.
47	56	57	63	125	87	77	103	132	80	52	70	German — Vessels.
37,611	47,409	53,624	58,609	110,882	79,852	79,584	104,453	131,168	86,527	56,147	93,319	German — Tons.
59	51	70	125	138	103	51	60	58	67	76	58	Italian — Vessels.
50,766	58,868	71,915	116,394	139,352	120,292	69,336	79,533	93,055	98,104	109,224	91,557	Italian — Tons.
17	12	31	44	61	39	32	41	45	30	17	34	Norwegian — Vessels.
15,433	12,113	27,865	40,842	50,193	36,259	26,217	33,369	37,198	28,212	13,495	30,616	Norwegian — Tons.
14	11	11	13	12	16	21	17	11	8	4	8	Portuguese — Vessels.
2,018	1,454	783	737	830	995	855	927	632	791	323	523	Portuguese — Tons.
1	5	2	6	9	5	2	1	1	...	1	2	Russian — Vessels.
1,366	4,622	1,568	6,251	7,266	4,627	1,660	399	1,148	...	1,821	3,439	Russian — Tons.
...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	Spanish — Vessels.
...	1,302	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	333	333	...	Spanish — Tons.
8	7	7	10	20	15	4	11	5	7	3	3	Swedish — Vessels.
4,537	3,641	3,218	4,845	11,723	7,832	1,695	6,122	2,545	2,559	1,055	2,350	Swedish — Tons.
...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Malagasy — Vessels.
...	...	...	...	530	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Malagasy — Tons.
57	42	42	38	37	18	29	23	31	31	15	16	American — Vessels.
67,735	49,864	54,743	45,574	43,266	20,737	36,270	28,592	40,225	44,044	20,961	22,197	American — Tons.
273	261	293	314	331	349	364	318	270	338	303	343	Arab — Vessels.
38,721	32,231	42,692	47,078	40,526	55,414	54,222	47,361	41,073	47,612	41,343	44 068	Arab — Tons.
1	1	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	2	...	...	Chinese — Vessels.
161	42	67	...	45	1,193	...	...	...	226	...	...	Chinese — Tons.
1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Hawaiian — Vessels.
782	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Hawaiian — Tons.
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	Johore — Vessels.
...	...	...	...	...	...	993	...	...	...	...	...	Johore — Tons.
6	20	22	30	32	31	24	37	28	22	27	26	Mekran and Sonmiáni — Vessels.
271	867	690	1,287	1,382	1,203	843	1,365	1,193	742	797	708	Mekran and Sonmiáni — Tons.
...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	6	3	3	5	Persian — Vessels.
...	...	...	...	...	132	383	...	1,145	205	437	758	Persian — Tons.
...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	Sarawak — Vessels.
...	...	...	...	...	255	...	...	...	...	...	...	Sarawak — Tons.
3	1	1	3	5	6	4	1	3	2	6	5	Siamese — Vessels.
809	540	160	1,437	2,491	2,711	1,069	243	964	796	3,131	2,982	Siamese — Tons.
10	10	11	10	6	5	12	5	28	33	35	16	Turkish — Vessels.
7,805	8,816	7,471	7,347	5,275	4,223	5,589	2,843	7,283	6,752	7,487	4,444	Turkish — Tons.
1,764	1,903	1,716	1,685	1,404	1,427	1,212	1,171	1,294	1,497	1,482	1,408	Native craft (British Indian). — Vessels.
98,662	94,867	87,055	80,366	76,978	73,959	61,358	61,575	62,667	70,235	66,335	65,620	Native craft (British Indian). — Tons.
104	110	99	118	110	107	85	129	152	130	153	204	Native craft (Foreign Indian) — Vessels.
10,500	9,695	8,481	11,123	10,653	9,729	7,327	10,696	13,117	13,076	14,629	18,634	Native craft (Foreign Indian) — Tons.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Other nationalities — Vessels.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Other nationalities — Tons.
5,780	6,072	6,100	6,460	5,864	5,812	5,150	5,253	5,140	5,308	5,181	5,282	TOTAL — Vessels.
2,556,961	2,763,621	3,168,973	3,632,248	3,538,878	3,632,305	3,291,009	3,640,687	3,514,672	3,514,214	3,450,179	3,658,181	TOTAL — Tons.

British Indian and Other nationalities.

No.

NUMBER and TONNAGE of STEAM and SAILING VESSELS of each NATION that CLEARED

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.		1867-68.	1868-69.	1869-70.	1870-71.	1871-72.	1872-73.	1873-74.	1874-75.	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.
British and British Indian (other than native craft)	Vessels ...	5,329	5,130	5,025	5,271	5,188	5,023	4,897	3,879	3,660	3,657	3,417
	Tons ...	1,962,519	1,924,740	1,741,353	1,846,669	1,997,407	1,921,817	1,884,327	1,886,805	2,188,590	2,288,511	2,394,213
Austrian ...	Vessels ...	...	3	4	11	13	24	28	27	25	13	18
	Tons ...	...	1,731	3,954	8,582	9,866	21,785	23,883	26,260	25,253	16,787	22,651
Belgian ...	Vessels ...	2	3	1	3	4	1	2	...	2	1	...
	Tons ...	1,262	2,254	1,047	3,518	3,207	1,047	1,633	...	2,097	1,113	...
Danish ...	Vessels ...	3	3	1	1	1	2	2	9	6	6	4
	Tons ...	1,250	1,054	243	733	498	1,390	1,296	5,524	4,580	5,301	3,358
Dutch ...	Vessels ...	6	20	8	7	10	12	7	3	6	1	4
	Tons ...	3,101	9,926	5,470	3,893	4,883	8,268	5,013	3,540	4,214	459	2,398
French ...	Vessels ...	197	199	181	201	195	228	221	240	187	168	132
	Tons ...	100,206	101,802	89,058	98,304	94,048	119,750	107,071	117,629	99,709	86,982	70,961
German ...	Vessels ...	43	47	48	68	62	61	44	37	65	62	42
	Tons ...	25,166	31,669	32,028	40,169	38,466	35,522	32,290	32,300	54,617	52,895	33,981
Italian ...	Vessels ...	1	5	16	12	48	129	150	118	123	113	87
	Tons ...	539	2,877	8,654	382	32,378	80,633	93,622	82,315	93,481	92,573	73,291
Norwegian ...	Vessels ...	6	24	30	37	25	33	30	45	63	48	37
	Tons ...	3,605	14,568	17,030	20,935	15,829	19,634	20,699	33,611	50,104	40,915	31,944
Portuguese ...	Vessels ...	10	9	8	10	11	13	12	9	14	11	9
	Tons ...	2,236	1,405	759	1,577	1,827	2,704	2,255	1,295	1,976	2,522	768
Russian ...	Vessels ...	7	18	9	16	13	18	11	12	13	14	7
	Tons ...	4,285	11,379	5,162	11,231	10,772	14,419	7,391	9,101	12,912	12,353	5,195
Spanish ...	Vessels ...	...	2	2	3	2	7	8	3	1	...	2
	Tons ...	...	272	704	2,176	950	3,910	4,138	1,438	612	...	1,207
Swedish ...	Vessels ...	5	15	21	16	11	13	24	16	31	21	25
	Tons ...	2,009	6,860	8,946	7,574	6,200	7,707	14,426	9,275	19,019	13,676	15,005
American ...	Vessels ...	76	98	61	77	61	65	66	65	91	74	65
	Tons ...	72,741	94,003	57,731	79,347	65,690	71,851	66,897	65,546	94,490	83,521	75,864
Arab ...	Vessels ...	366	294	398	355	301	289	259	244	217	175	290
	Tons ...	50,221	40,049	50,727	51,158	44,874	43,124	32,940	32,016	27,531	21,758	33,789
Chinese ...	Vessels ...	No information available.									4	1
	Tons ...										1,332	795
Hawaiian ...	Vessels ...										1	1
	Tons ...										782	782
Johore ...	Vessels ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Tons ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mekran and Sonmiáni ...	Vessels ...	No information available.									7	7
	Tons ...										298	362
Persian ...	Vessels ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Tons ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sarawak ...	Vessels ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Tons ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Siamese ...	Vessels ...	1	6	6	13	9	14	6	5	14	2	2
	Tons ...	270	1,337	1,608	1,024	1,678	1,956	1,085	1,082	1,783	434	455
Turkish ...	Vessels ...	No information available.								12	7	
	Tons ...									9,382	5,275	
Native craft (British Indian) ...	Vessels ...	*	*	*	*	420	420	687	1,349	1,654	1,892	1,950
	Tons ...					30,494	28,825	41,525	76,386	108,502	99,723	97,278
Native craft (Foreign Indian)	Vessels ...					...	...	...	...	...	106	77
	Tons ...					...	...	...	...	...	10,841	7,158
Other nationalities ...	Vessels ...	24	28	31	20	27	19	20	21	29	...	...
	Tons ...	3,993	5,384	4,477	2,984	4,177	4,109	5,654	6,490	9,593	...	...
TOTAL ...	Vessels ...	6,076	5,904	5,850	6,121	6,401	6,371	6,474	6,082	6,201	6,388	6,184
	Tons ...	2,233,403	2,251,310	2,028,951	2,188,256	2,363,244	2,388,451	2,346,145	2,390,613	2,799,063	2,842,158	2,876,730

* Included under the heads British and

3.

to FOREIGN COUNTRIES at PORTS in BRITISH INDIA *in each official year from 1867-68 to 1889-90.*

1878-79.	1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.	1888-89.	1889-90.	NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.
3,418	3,414	3,629	3,884	3,354	3,367	3,070	3,177	2,999	3,049	2,997	2,973	British & British Indian (other than native craft.) Vessels.
2,350,540	2,478,704	2,826,908	3,198,098	2,852,239	2,933,391	2,768,252	3,043,777	3,026,829	3,089,264	3,053,955	3,140,786	Tons.
14	21	33	42	50	44	39	38	56	59	52	50	Austrian ... Vessels.
18,185	30,893	44,132	54,256	68,849	64,365	67,623	66,544	93,284	102,214	92,638	91,725	Tons.
1	1	2	5	•2	7	1	...	...	...	...	...	Belgian ... Vessels.
1,618	935	916	6,306	2,437	9,248	1,323	...	...	...	...	...	Tons.
6	5	1	2	6	2	1	3	6	...	4	4	Danish ... Vessels.
4,134	4,114	849	1,039	3,643	482	777	642	1,362	...	790	1,212	Tons.
5	18	1	8	2	20	46	61	50	14	2	7	Dutch ... Vessels.
5,282	17,836	1,000	5,643	3,240	21,708	47,923	71,843	57,738	12,511	1,092	6,537	Tons.
140	120	137	133	130	133	109	99	59	47	58	57	French ... Vessels.
78,165	63,170	75,780	78,265	106,352	151,621	115,036	94,496	53,591	37,735	51,915	51,914	Tons.
52	55	61	61	113	91	79	97	134	86	49	68	German ... Vessels.
42,767	46,723	56,788	53,720	102,613	83,229	81,187	101,176	132,611	95,633	54,118	37,677	Tons.
75	45	62	122	143	114	56	66	58	71	75	56	Italian ... Vessels.
62,013	51,337	65,267	114,249	142,102	128,316	74,568	85,255	90,367	108,134	105,582	85,643	Tons.
19	13	27	36	69	35	43	37	44	34	19	34	Norwegian ... Vessels.
18,221	11,483	23,703	33,702	57,345	30,989	37,185	30,172	35,684	31,699	15,471	31,261	Tons.
17	11	11	14	13	12	18	11	12	12	11	10	Portuguese ... Vessels.
2,046	1,551	1,242	1,360	1,046	1,275	2,195	855	1,056	1,069	1,117	864	Tons.
1	5	2	6	8	6	1	1	...	1	1	2	Russian ... Vessels.
1,365	4,622	1,568	6,251	6,246	5,643	968	399	...	1,148	1,821	3,439	Tons.
...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	Spanish ... Vessels.
...	1,302	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	333	333	...	Tons.
7	10	6	9	16	19	6	10	3	9	2	4	Swedish ... Vessels.
4,589	5,087	2,309	4,143	9,322	10,396	2,374	5,358	1,358	3,746	590	2,815	Tons.
65	64	43	36	36	26	23	22	21	37	17	15	American ... Vessels.
80,080	80,191	52,968	41,772	42,186	31,296	28,268	26,644	27,769	53,463	23,889	21,846	Tons.
212	219	250	270	284	297	299	279	234	304	252	277	Arab ... Vessels.
28,710	28,194	34,121	38,775	38,519	46,979	47,993	45,351	37,754	41,865	36,041	35,926	Tons.
1	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	...	Chinese ... Vessels.
161	42	67	...	...	1,193	...	...	...	226	...	...	Tons.
1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Hawaiian ... Vessels.
782	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Tons.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	Johore ... Vessels.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	993	...	...	...	...	Tons.
5	17	24	30	28	32	30	37	31	24	27	26	Mekran & Sonmiani ... Vessels.
226	764	869	1,284	1,215	1,322	1,191	1,407	1,237	865	824	707	Tons.
...	...	...	...	1	1	2	1	7	3	2	4	Persian ... Vessels.
...	...	...	...	87	190	541	163	1,347	205	190	556	Tons.
...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	Sarawak Vessels.
...	...	...	...	...	255	...	...	...	...	...	...	Tons.
3	2	2	•3	5	6	3	2	3	2	6	5	Siamese ... Vessels.
471	598	320	1,436	2,524	2,709	774	538	963	796	3,131	2,982	Tons.
10	7	12	10	6	6	8	4	18	25	16	14	Turkish ... Vessels.
7,676	5,728	9,945	7,529	5,040	4,818	3,464	2,227	6,743	7,138	4,525	3,494	Tons.
1,808	1,969	1,771	1,497	1,478	1,537	1,262	1,238	1,551	1,647	1,569	1,611	Native craft (British Indian) Vessels.
94,548	98,866	89,772	78,171	78,259	79,210	67,728	65,155	73,727	72,660	72,146	72,082	Tons.
86	89	130	114	107	93	92	125	158	158	144	174	Native craft (Foreign Indian) Vessels.
8,194	7,276	11,539	10,639	9,742	9,158	9,391	10,907	14,101	14,547	12,985	15,939	Tons.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Other nationalities ... Vessels.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Tons.
5,946	6,088	6,205	6,282	5,851	5,850	5,188	5,309	5,444	5,585	5,304	5,391	TOTAL ... Vessels.
2,809,773	2,939,466	3,300,063	3,736,638	3,533,006	3,618,298	3,358,761	3,653,902	3,657,521	3,675,251	3,533,153	3,657,405	Tons.

British Indian and Other nationalities.

No. 1.

NUMBER and TONNAGE of BRITISH INDIAN VESSELS and NATIVE CRAFT TOTALLY LOST in the years 1876 to 1889.

YEARS.	British Indian Vessels.						Native Craft.		Number of lives lost.
	Steam.		Sailing.		Total.				
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	
1876	1	(a)	7	761	8	761	11	454	492(b)
1877	...	...	9	1,300	9	1,300	25	1,179	134
1878	...	...	8	1,277	8	1,277	29	1,048	96
1879	...	...	202(c)	12,038	202	12,038	67	1,785	264
1880	...	...	31	2,560	31	2,560	5	543	103
1881	...	...	41	3,962	41	3,962	6	378	79
1882	1	40	45	2,810	46	2,850	10	746	109
1883	...	...	32	2,508	32	2,508	16	816	45
1884	2	267	46	4,064	48	4,331	15	809	73
1885	...	...	34	4,827	34	4,827	15	1,173	301(d)
1886	1	163	51	4,630	52	4,793	23	1,638	40
1887	...	...	26	1,880	26	1,880	23	1,030	189
1888	2	75*	15	1,483	17	1,558	22	1,505*	77
1889	...	...	24	2,003†	24	2,003	11	536†	35

(a) Information not available.
(b) Includes 400 pilgrims who perished in the total wreck of the British Ship "Hydree," sailing from Calcutta to Jeddah.
(c) Owing to a cyclone and continuous bad weather on the West coast of India in May 1879.
(d) Of this number, 239 lives were lost in the wreck of 3 vessels during a cyclone in the Bay of Bengal, and on the East coast of Arabia.
* The tonnage of 1 British Indian and 2 Native craft not given.
† The tonnage of 1 British Indian and 1 Native craft not given.

G. I. C. P. O.—No. 240 F. & C. D.—13-1-90.—225.

Sixteenth Issue.]

STATISTICAL TABLES

FOR

BRITISH INDIA

PART 1.—CENSUS.
2.—EMIGRATION.
3.—NATIVE PASSENGER SHIPS.
4.—RAILWAYS.
5.—FORESTS.
6.—COTTON MILLS.
7.—JUTE MILLS.
8.—WOOLLEN MILLS.
9.—PAPER MILLS.
PART 10.—BREWERIES.
11.—COLLIERIES.
12.—LARGE INDUSTRIES, NOT SEPARATELY TREATED.
13.—JOINT STOCK COMPANIES.
14.—SALT PRODUCTION AND REVENUE.
15.—CUSTOMS REVENUE.
16.—FOREIGN TRADE.
17.—SHIPPING WRECKS.

Compiled in the Statistical Branch of the Finance and Commerce Department.

CALCUTTA:
PRINTED BY THE SUPERINTENDENT OF GOVERNMENT PRINTING, INDIA.
1892.

Price Two Rupees.

SUMMARY OF CONTENTS.

Part I.

CENSUS STATISTICS.

The statistics here given have been compiled from figures courteously supplied by the Census Commissioner for India, Mr. J. A. Baines, in anticipation of the publication of the report on the Census of 1891 which is now being prepared by him. The figures may be subject to some slight revision, but they are practically final.

The area of the Empire is a little over 1½ million (1,553,925) square miles, but this does not include certain tracts whose area has yet to be determined. This area contained 52,903,700 inhabited houses, being in the proportion of 34 to each square mile. The total population was about 287¼ millions (287,289,783), the average density being at the rate of 185 persons to the square mile. The increase in British territory, omitting those tracts for which no comparison can be made, namely, Upper Burma and Baluchistan, is about 9½ per cent. In the Feudatory States the increase is much greater, but this is more apparent than real, the Census of 1881 in some of those States having been very defective. The three most densely populated provinces are Oudh with 513 persons, Bengal with 473 persons, and the North-Western Provinces with 413 persons, to the square mile. The only approach to this density is found in Travancore and Cochin, with an average of 385 to the square mile. In the British districts of Madras the average is 252, and in all other British territory the average is much smaller, being as small as 53 in Lower Burma and 35 in Upper Burma. In Kashmir the mountain ranges beyond the valley are very sparsely inhabited, and here the average falls to 31 to the square mile.

There are 75 towns with a population exceeding 50,000, 29 of them having a population exceeding 100,000, and 6 a population exceeding 200,000.

Some of the census tables which were printed in previous issues of this volume have been temporarily removed, the figures for 1891 not being available as yet. This summary will be enlarged and the tables replaced in the next issue.

No. of Table.		Page
1.	Population of the several Provinces and Dependencies of India according to the Census of 1891 and of 1881	1 & 2
2.	Area, Villages, Houses, and Population in India	3
3.	Population of India, classified according to Sex and Age	4 & 5
4.	Population of India, classified according to Religion	6 & 7
5.	Total Population of the 75 largest Towns in India	8

Part II.

EMIGRATION.

The figures in these tables relate solely to emigration as carried on under the Emigration Laws, and take no account of the numbers who leave India as passengers in vessels, not having been recruited by emigration agencies for service in the Colonies; nor do they take account of pilgrims, of whom small but uncertain numbers settle out of India.

Part II—*continued.*

EMIGRATION—*continued.*

The number of emigrants from India during the ten years, 1881-82 to 1890-91, amounted to 135,643, making an annual average of 13,564 persons. It cannot be said that many, even of this insignificant number, quit the country with the intention of permanently establishing their domicile elsewhere. Most of them in fact leave with the hope of returning with their savings to their homes in a few years. The hope is realised by about one out of every two emigrants; for the number of persons who returned during the last ten years amounted to only 71,740—an average of 7,174 yearly, or a little more than one-half of the number who left India. The morfality amongst these people is high in some of the Colonies to which they go, and of those who survive a substantial proportion elect to continue to work as free labourers in the Colony after their term of indenture expires, and many of these never return to India. In Mauritius, for instance, there is a considerable population of Indian settlers, and in Trinidad too the settled Indians are increasing in numbers.

There are five places in India from which emigration may legally be carried on—Calcutta, Bombay, Madras, and the two French Settlements of Pondichery and Karikal. From Bombay emigration was stopped many years ago, and, though the legal restriction has been removed, recruiting has never been resumed, labour in the Western Presidency being, on the whole, so well paid that there is but little inducement to emigrate to the coolie-employing Colonies. The port of Calcutta is the most convenient for the shipment of emigrants drawn from the impoverished masses of the thickly-populated provinces of Oudh and Behar, and the main stream of emigration flows down the Hooghly. Of the 20,085 persons who emigrated from India in 1890-91, no less than 15,703 were shipped from Calcutta, of whom almost the whole number was from the North-Western Provinces, Oudh, and Behar. From Madras 4,382 were shipped; from Pondichery and Karikal there has been no emigration during the last two years.

The destinations of the emigrants in the last three years were as follows:—

	1888-89.	1889-90.	1890-91.	
To Mauritius	604	4,544	3,039	persons.
„ Natal	1,585	4,124	4,330	„
„ Demerara	3,572	3,426	5,218	„
„ Trinidad	2,270	2,897	3,435	„
„ Dutch Guiana	1,092	1,300	1,249	„
„ Fiji	675	583	1,171	„
„ Jamaica	590	...	1,087	„
„ St. Lucia	...	...	556	„
„ Straits Settlements	...	80	...	„
TOTAL	10,388	16,954	20,085	

Last year the only emigration was from Calcutta and Madras. From the former port the bulk of the emigrants sailed to British and Dutch Guiana, and the West Indian Colonies of Jamaica, Trinidad, and St. Lucia. About a fourth of the whole number went to Mauritius, Natal, and Fiji. The comparatively small number who sailed from Madras went to Mauritius and Natal. The labourers of the Madras Districts find work in large numbers every year in Burma, Ceylon, and the Straits.

No. of Table.		Page
1.	—Emigration from, and return of emigrants to, Calcutta during each official year from 1881-82 to 1890-91	10 & 11
2.	—Emigration from, and return of emigrants to, the port of Madras during each official year from 1881-82 to 1890-91	*ib.*
3.	—Emigration from, and return of emigrants to, Karikal and Pondichery, in the Madras Presidency, during each official year from 1881-82 to 1890-91	*ib.*
4.	—Abstract Table showing the number of emigrants who left India, and the number who returned to India, in each of the official years 1881-82 to 1890-91	*ib.*
5.	—Districts from which the emigrants were drawn who were shipped from Calcutta, Madras, Pondichery, and Karikal in each official year from 1882-83 to 1890-91	12 & 13

Part III.

NATIVE PASSENGER SHIPS.

The total number of people who sailed from Indian ports in native passenger ships, that is, sailed as passengers, being neither emigrants to the Colonies nor pilgrims to the holy places in Arabia, was 1,001,892 in 1888-89, 1,081,403 in 1889-90 and 1,170,565 in 1890-91. The great bulk of these voyaged only within Indian limits, not more than 71,782 leaving India in the past year.

Of those who left India, about three-fourths went from the Madras Presidency to the Straits Settlements (18,804) and to Ceylon (36,586), most of the remainder going from Bombay and Karachi to the Persian Gulf (10,343), Mauritius, Zanzibar, Aden, and Trieste.

The large number (1,098,783) who voyaged within Indian limits confined their migrations in the main to ports within their own presidency, only 206,560 out of the whole number leaving their own presidency or province to seek for work in other provinces. These migrations from province to province are practically limited to voyages undertaken by coolies from Madras and Bengal to Burma and to the return voyages of coolies from Burma to their own provinces.

No. of Table.		Page
1.	Statement of native passengers (not being emigrants or pilgrims) who sailed, on long voyages, from Indian ports in 1890-91	14
2.	Statement of native passengers (not being emigrants or pilgrims) who sailed, on short voyages, from Indian ports in 1890-91	14—16
3.	Abstract of Tables 1 and 2	17

Part IV.

RAILWAYS.

At the end of 1890-91 there were 12,711 miles of State railways open for public traffic and 1,481½ miles in progress; of Guaranteed and Assisted lines, there were 2,968¼ miles open for traffic and 42 miles in progress; in Native States there were 1,238½ miles open for traffic and 383 miles in progress; and in Foreign States there were 58¾ miles open for traffic. The total mileage of all railways was—

16,976½ miles open.
1,906½ miles in progress.

The rate of progress in each of the last thirteen years in opening out railway communications will be apparent from the following figures:—

1877-78	7,322¼ miles open.	1884-85	12,000¼ miles open
1878-79	8,212 „	1885-86	12,375½ „
1879-80	8,492¾ „	1886-87	13,385¾ „
1880-81	9,308 „	1887-88	14,377 „
1881-82	9,892½ „	1888-89	15,241½ „
1882-83	10,145½ „	1889-90	16,097¼ „
1883-84	10,828¼ „	1890-91	16,976½ „

The progress since 1885-86 has been at the average rate of 920 miles a year.

The total earnings of the railways in the year were ₹206,204,208, and their total expenses ₹102,390,102, which made 49·65 per cent. of the earnings, leaving a net profit of ₹103,814,106, of which ₹29,822,775 were contributed by the East Indian Railway alone. The net profits of the Great Indian Peninsula Railway were ₹19,150,259, of the North-Western Railway ₹10,145,387, of the Bombay-Baroda line ₹7,498,178, and the Rajputana-Malwa ₹8,642,525. These five lines with a total of 7,314¾ miles, or much less than half of the whole open mileage, brought in 72·5 per cent. of the aggregate net profits.

Part IV—*continued.*

RAILWAYS—*continued.*

The total number of passengers carried on the lines was 106,619,302. (These figures do not include season-ticket-holders.)

The number of tons of goods and minerals conveyed was 22,638,509, and live-stock 901,131 head.

The gross receipts from passenger traffic amounted to ₹70,535,585; and from goods traffic to ₹129,669,870.

The gross receipts per mile of all the lines amounted to ₹12,146, but the receipts on a great many of the lines fall far short of this sum, and there are only five lines on which they exceed it. The receipts per mile of each of the lines in the last three years were as follows:—

	1888.	1889.	1890.
	₹	₹	₹
1. East Indian (State)	29,038	28,542	27,440
2. Bombay, Baroda and Central India	27,071	28,187	27,558
3. Great Indian Peninsula	27,074	25,410	26,107
4. Eastern Bengal (State)	14,373	14,224	13,795
5. Tárakeshwar	12,566	12,797	12,848
6. Rajputana-Malwa (State)	11,036	11,812	10,262
7. North-Western (State)	10,324	11,551	11,156
8. Darjeeling-Himalayan	11,928	11,102	11,160
9. Madras	9,888	10,630	10,867
10. Oudh and Rohilkhand (State)	9,609	10,319	10,275
11. Patna-Gya (State)	8,648	9,036	8,972
12. Burma (State)	8,716	8,626	9,751
13. South Indian	8,149	8,526	9,125
14. Nizam's	5,835	6,435	7,099
15. Bengal-Nágpur (State)	8,317	6,209	4,847
16. Tirhoot (State)	6,186	6,186	6,098
16. Bengal and North-Western	5,055	5,096	
17. Deoghur	5,356	5,915	5,410
18. Bengal Central (State)	5,646	5,804	5,275
19. Dibru-Sadiya	5,346	5,759	6,398
20. Wardha Coal (State)	5,093	5,164	5,263
21. Bhávnagar-Gondal-Junágarh-Porbandar	5,052	4,817	4,603
22. Indian Midland (State)	4,960	4,692	4,512
23. Sindia (State)	4,877	4,713	4,512
24. Southern Mahratta (State)	4,328	4,288	4,243
24. Southern Mahratta, Mysore Section (State)	4,022		
25. Rohilkhand-Kumaun	3,680	3,972	3,907
26. Nalháti (State)	3,725	3,627	3,586
27. Rajpura-Bhatinda	...	3,820	5,228
28. Thatôn-Duyinzaik	2,694	3,650	4,222
29. Villupuram-Guntakal (State) Nellore-Tirupati Section	2,812	3,033	2,·97
29. Villupuram-Guntakal (State) Villupuram-Tiruvannámalai Section	...	...	3,800
30. The Gaekwar's Petlád	...	...	3,631
31. Bareilly-Pilibhit (State)	2,367	2,858	3,043
32. Jodhpore	2,793	2,792	2,913
33. Morvi	2,326	2,548	3,040
34. The Gaekwar's Dabhoi	2,461	2,403	2,934
35. Lucknow-Sitapur-Seramau (State)	2,436	3,013	3,184
36. Jorhát (State)	1,932	2,129	2,217
37. The Gaekwar's Mehsána	2,250	1,921	2,136
38. Cherra-Companyganj (State)	1,054	1,354	2,283

Part IV—*concluded.*

RAILWAYS—*concluded.*

No. of Table.		Page
1.	—Statement shewing the progress of State Railways in India	18—25
2.	—Statement shewing the progress of Guaranteed and Assisted Railways in India	26—29
3.	—Statement shewing the progress of Railways in Native and Foreign States in India	30 & 31
4.	—Approximate distribution of mileage of Railways by Provinces at the end of the year 1890-91	32 & 33
5.	—Earnings and expenses of Indian Railways during the year 1890	34
6.	—Number of passengers conveyed on each Railway in India in each of the calendar years 1880 to 1890	35
7.	—Number of tons of goods and minerals conveyed on each Railway in India in each of the calendar years 1880 to 1890	36
8.	—Gross receipts of each Railway in India from passenger traffic in each of the calendar years 1880 to 1890	37
9.	—Gross receipts of each Railway in India from goods traffic in each of the calendar years 1880 to 1890	38
10.	—Gross receipts (from both passenger and goods traffic) of each Railway in India in each of the calendar years 1880 to 1890	39
11.	—Gross receipts per mile of each Railway in India in each of the calendar years 1880 to 1890	40

Part V.

FORESTS.

In 1890-91 there where 59,323 square miles of forest demarcated and reserved by the State. The Central Provinces possess the largest area of reserved forest (19,680 square miles), and Bombay follows with 10,324 square miles. In Madras there are 6,856, in Lower Burma 5,574, in Bengal 5,189, in the North-Western Provinces and Oudh 3,720, in Assam 3,602, in the Punjab 1,694, in Berar 1,136, and in Mysore 1,206¾ square miles.

No. of Table.		Page
1.	—Area in square miles of demarcated Forest Reserves at the close of the official years 1876-77 to 1890-91	41

Part VI.

COTTON MILLS.

There were 125 cotton mills at work in India in 1890-91, containing 23,845 looms and 3,197,740 spindles. They employed a daily average number of 111,998 persons, of whom, as far as details have been obtained, there were 65,955 men, 22,183 women, 18,644 young persons, and 4,216 children. The nominal capital of the mills worked by joint stock proprietary is returned at 109 million rupees; but there is no return of the capital of nine mills worked by private proprietary, and probably the whole capital invested in this industry may be taken to be one hundred and eighteen million rupees, or (in conventional exchange of 10 rupees to the pound) twelve millions sterling.

Of the 125 mills, there are 89 in the Bombay Presidency, of which 65 are in the town and island of Bombay. There are eight mills in Bengal, all in the vicinity of Calcutta; eight in Madras, of which four are in the town of Madras; five in the North-Western Provinces, all but one at Cawnpore; two in the Punjab (at Delhi); one at Indore; three in the Central Provinces; three in Hyderabad (Nizam's Territory); one in Berar; two in Mysore; two in the French settlement of Pondicherry; and one in Travancore.

Part VI—*continued.*

COTTON MILLS—*continued.*

The following figures show the progress made in the construction and extension of mills in the last thirteen years:—

	1878-79.	1883-84.	1887-88.	1888-89.	1889-90.	1890-91.
Number of mills . .	58	80	97	108	114	125
,, loooms . .	12,983	16,251	18,840	22,156	22,078	23,845
,, spindles . .	1,436,464	1,895,284	2,375,739	2,670,022	2,934,637	3,197,740
,, persons employed	...*	61,834	80,515	92,126	99,224	111,998

The industry dates from 1851 when the first mill was started.

No. of Table.		Page
1.	—Statement of the Cotton Mills worked by steam in India in the official year 1890-91 .	42—47
2.	—Ten years' progress in the Cotton Mills Industry in India	46 & 47

* Not stated.

Part VII.

JUTE AND HEMP MILLS.

There were 25 mills working jute and one mill working hemp at the end of 1890-91, and employing a daily average number of 61,915 persons, namely, 37,970 men, 12,472 women, 5,439 young persons, and 4,993 children, besides 1,041 persons undistinguished as to sex and age. The mills contained 8,101 looms and 161,845 spindles. The nominal capital of the mills worked by joint stock companies is stated in the returns at 31⅛ million rupees (£3,132,000 at the conventional exchange of 10 rupees to the pound); but the figures are not complete, for some of the mills no returns of capital having been furnished. Probably about 3½ or 4 million rupees may be added to the total on account of these.

All but two of the mills are in Bengal, most of them in the vicinity of Calcutta. Of the two not in Bengal, one (a small one) is at Vizagapatam and the other at Cawnpore, where it commenced work during the year 1886.

The progress of the industry during the last ten years is shewn below:—

	1881-82.	1886-87.	1887-88.	1888-89.	1889-90.	1890-91.
Number of mills . .	21	24	25	26	26	26
,, looms . .	5,655	6,911	7,389	7,819	8,001	8,101
,, spindles . .	90,755	135,593	146,302	152,667	155,926	161,845
,, persons employed .	40,551	49,015	56,007	59,722	59,806	61,915

No. of Table.		Page
1.	—Statement of the Jute and Hemp Mills worked by steam in India in the official year 1890-91,	48 & 49
2.	—Abstract Table of ten years' progress in the Jute Mills Industry in India	*ib.*

Part VIII.

WOOLLEN MILLS.

There were five woollen mills at work at the close of 1890—one at Cawnpore, one at Bangalore, one at Dhárîwál in the Punjab, which was closed in 1889 and has since recommenced work in other hands, and two mills, which commenced work during the year, in the Town and Island of Bombay. The number of looms and spindles employed in 1890 by the five mills was 526 and 17,150 : the numbers stated in the years preceding 1890 are defective and no useful comparison can be made. The bulk of the fabrics made at present consists of blankets, great-coats for the police and native soldiery, and materials for servants' clothing.

No. of Table.		Page
1.	—Statement showing the Woollen Mills in India on the 31st December 1890 . .	50
2.	—Statement showing the progress in the Woollen Mills Industry in India in the ten years from 1881 to 1890	*ib.*

Part IX.

PAPER MILLS.

There are eight paper mills—four in the Bombay Presidency, two in Bengal (both near Calcutta), one at Lucknow, and one at Gwalior. Of the eight, three are reported to be private concerns; the others have an aggregate nominal capital of ₹3,768,000. The fibrous materials used for making paper are chiefly rags, babui and moonj grasses, rice straw, jute and hemp cuttings, and old jute bags and cloth. The quality of the papers made has much improved in recent years, and they have a large and increasing sale. The total value of the outturn, which was ₹1,779,954 in 1885 and ₹2,327,942 in 1886, reached ₹3,288,747 in 1890; making an increase of 84¾ per cent. as compared with 1885. The quantity has risen from 12,303,327lb in 1885 to 20,447,079lb in 1890, an increase of 66 per cent.

Since the close of the year a new paper mill, under joint-stock proprietary, has commenced work in Bengal.

There are a number of small paper works, for the manufacture of what is known as country paper, scattered through most provinces, but of these petty industries no account can be taken in the return.

No. of Table.		Page
1.	—Statement showing the Paper Mills in India on the 31st December 1890 . . .	51
2.	—Statement showing the progress in the Paper Mills Industry in India in the ten years from 1881 to 1890	*ib.*

Part X.

BREWERIES.

The quantity of beer brewed during 1890 amounted to 5,192,572 gallons, of which 3,093,021 gallons were bought by the Commissariat, about two-fifths of the whole production being left for consumption by the civil population. The average purchases of the Commissariat for the last five years (1886—90) have amounted to 3,803,502 gallons yearly. The imports of English beer for Government in 1890-91 only amounted to 236,700 gallons. Practically all the beer supplied by Government to the troops in Northern India is Indian beer.

During the last two years the purchases of beer by the Commissariat have largely declined, mainly owing to the dislike of the British soldier to consume the beer supplied to him by the State. The Government has consequently since the beginning of 1891 allowed the regiments to arrange for their own supplies independently of Government in all places where contracts for the supply are not still in existence. It is probable, therefore, that for the future both importations on account of Government and purchases by the Commissariat of Indian beer will show a further decrease.

The capital employed in the brewing industry (so far as it is known) has increased in the last ten years from Rx. 105,500 to Rx. 170,000, and the quantity brewed has increased in the same period from under 2½ million gallons to over five million gallons.

No. of Table.		Page
1.	—Breweries in operation in British India during the calendar years 1883 to 1890 .	52
2.	—Progress of the Brewing Industry in British India during the ten years from 1881 to 1890	*ib.*
3.	—Quantity of Indian-brewed beer purchased by the Commissariat Departments in the years 1878 to 1890	*ib.*

Part XI.

COLLIERIES.

There were 73 collieries at work in Bengal in 1890—one in the Punjab, two in the Central Provinces, three in Assam, one in Central India, one in the Nizam's Territory, and one in Baluchistan, making 82 in all, against 72 in the preceding year, and 67 in 1888. The output of coal from the Bengal mines was reported as 1,626,245 tons; 137,022 tons were raised from the Central Provinces collieries (Mohpani and Warora); 145,708 tons from the Assam collieries; 77,842 tons from Umeria (Central India); 40,677 tons from the Dandot colliery in the Punjab; 125,486 tons from the Singareni colliery in the Nizam's Territory, and 15,541 tons from the Khost mine in Baluchistan. The annual output from all the mines was as follows:—

	Tons.
1881	997,730
1882	1,130,242
1883	1,315,976
1884	1,397,818
1885	1,294,221
1886	1,388,487
1887	1,563,652
1888	1,708,903
1889	1,945,354
1890	2,168,521

Production has more than doubled during the decade, many provinces besides Bengal contributing to the increase.

The total value of the output in 1890, calculated at the local wholesale selling prices, may be estimated at nearly ₹7,350,000 or an average value of ₹3·39 per ton, against a little over ₹6,540,000 (₹3 37 per ton) in the preceding year.

The total imports of coal, coke and patent fuel in 1890-91 amounted to 784,664 tons, valued at ₹15,434,420, the average value being ₹19·67 per ton, which is nearly six times the value of Indian coal. In the preceding year the imports were 601,670 tons, valued at ₹13,085,897 (₹21·7 per ton).

The bulk of the coal is produced in Bengal, and that province receives but little imported coal, Bombay and Sindh taking most of the imports. The distribution of the imports was as follows, in tons:—

	1888-89.	1889-90.	1890-91.
Bombay and Sindh . . .	689,358 ...	464,034 ...	687,200
Burma	77,878 ...	47,800 ...	36,599
Madras	46,866 ...	62,666 ...	50,818
Bengal	19,376 ...	23,170 ...	10,047

The cost of transport is still so high in India that Bengal coal cannot as yet be profitably consumed in Bombay or Karachi, but it is now being sent to Burma in fairly large quantities, a fact which accounts (partly at any rate) for the smaller imports of foreign coal into that province. It is also being exported to Ceylon, Java, and the Straits, whither about 25,000 tons of coal and coke were shipped last year.

The total number of persons employed at the mines is given as 32,971.

No. of Table.	Page
1.—Statement of Collieries in India for the calendar year 1890	53—54
2.—Ten years progress in the coal-mining industry in India	54
3.—Quantity of coal produced in each province in India in each year from 1878 to 1890	*ib.*

Part XII.

LARGE INDUSTRIES NOT SEPARATELY TREATED.

The table gives such particulars as are obtainable of most of the industries, other than those for which separate tables have been given, which are carried on upon an extensive scale. It still lacks completeness even as regards large industries which ought to find a place in the list, and it does not and cannot include the many industries which, though in the aggregate extensive enough, are practised on a small scale by men in their own houses or in small workshops.

Taking the headings in alphabetical order, the table includes:—

(1) *Bone-crushing factories.*—Six at Bombay, two in Bengal near Calcutta, two in Malabar, two at Coimbatore, one at South Canara, and one at Rangoon.

(2) *Cement manufactories.*—Only one cement work is reported, located in Madras.

(3) *Coffee works.*—These are reported to be 26 in number, all in Madras.

(4) *Cotton ginning, cleaning and pressing mills.*—There is a great number of these in Madras, Bombay, Sind, Berar, the Central Provinces, Central India and Rajputana, the North-Western Provinces, Punjab, Bengal and Burma.

(5) *Cotton spinning and weaving establishments, not classed as mills.*—Ten mentioned, of which seven are in the Madras Presidency, and three in the Punjab; the latter make country carpets; and several unenumerated in Bengal.

(6) *Cutch factories.*—Five in Lower Burma, besides a number of camps throughout the Pyinmana district of Upper Burma.

(7) *Flour mills.*—There are 55 of these, but the return is defective.

(8) *Ice factories.*—These are numerous, but the return is defective.

(9) *Indigo factories.*—There are a great number of these in Bengal and the North-Western Provinces, all owned by individuals singly or in partnership with others; but only three, two in Bengal and the other in the N.-W. Provinces, are managed on the joint stock principle with limited liability. Great numbers are now owned and worked by natives, but these are still singly small factories. In the Madras Presidency also there are a great number of indigo factories, mostly small concerns. In the Punjab there are said to be 27 factories.

The information connected with indigo factories is more comprehensive than in the earlier years, but the table must still be taken more as an indication of the extent of the industry than as a complete record.

(10) *Iron and brass foundries.*—These are numerous and scattered over Bombay, Sindh, Madras, Bengal, the N.-W. Provinces, the Punjab and Burma.

(11) *Jute presses.*—All these are in Bengal.

(12) *Lac factories.*—There are 25 of these at Mirzapore in the North-Western Provinces. The number in Bengal is not fully stated; they are numerous, and, excepting the factory at Cossipore near Calcutta, in most cases small.

(13) *Mineral and aërated water manufactories.*—These are numerous and scattered in every Province, though only the Madras Presidency reports 35, and Burma 30.

(14) *Mines (other than coal mines).*—Incomplete. The mica mines and copper mines in Hazaribagh (Bengal), the ruby mines of Upper Burma, and the tin mines in Mergui, are alone reported.

(15) *Oil mills and wells.*—Incomplete. The expression of oil is largely carried on in various places, though the mills in most cases are small. The list includes the petroleum wells in Upper Burma, the only wells as yet worked on anything like a large scale. The quantity of crude oil obtained from the petroleum workings in Biluchistan has been reported at 317,960 gallons in 1889-90 and 150,730 gallons in the first six months of 1890-91.

Part XII—*continued.*

LARGE INDUSTRIES NOT SEPARATELY TREATED—*continued.*

(16) *Potteries.*—This head includes only the Raniganj pottery works belonging to Messrs. Burn & Co. of Calcutta, and four small concerns in Bassein (Lower Burma). The industry is very widespread, however, and is increasing. Art pottery is produced in Bombay and other places, and native works turn out characteristic ware at Delhi, Multan, Aligarh, and elsewhere, though it cannot be said as yet that the work is done on a large scale.

(17) *Quarries.*—Two quarries are entered, that of the Rajmehal Stone Company with a capital of 250,000 rupees, and the Kangra Valley Slate Quarry Company, with a capital of 120,000 rupees. There were 14 lime quarries in Assam, of which nine were not worked during the year.

(18) *Rice mills.*—Of these there are 50 in Lower Burma, two in Bengal, and one in Godavari (the Coringa Company).

(19) *Rope works.*—Ten are entered, of which five in the Madras Presidency and five in Bengal; two of these being at Howrah near Calcutta, and three at Hooghly. The works at Howrah are owned and managed by Europeans, and produce rope and cordage fit for all marine and other uses. Native rope works are very common, but they are small and the rope inferior.

(20) *Saltpetre refineries.*—There are hundreds of these, worked by natives on a small scale, in Behar and the North-Western Provinces, and about a dozen in and around Calcutta; one of the latter owned and worked by a European firm.

(21) *Silk filatures.*—With the exception of one in the Madras Presidency, which has furnished no information, and one in the Dehra Dún, these are all in Bengal.

(22) *Silk mills.*—A silk mill at Bombay, and another in Calcutta (at Ultadanga in the suburbs), and various silk weaving factories in Bengal. These latter to a large extent weave tasar silk, are owned and managed by natives, and do not employ European machinery and apparatus. The fabrics woven in the two mills are mainly intended for Burmese consumption.

(23) *Soap factories.*—Two at Meerut.

(24) *Sugar factories.*—Five in Madras, one in Bombay; in Bengal, the large Cossipore factory, with a capital of one million rupees, and a number of small factories not mentioned; in the North-Western Provinces, one—the extensive Rosa factory at Shahjehanpur with a capital of 1,600,000 rupees; and one in the Punjab.

(25) *Tanneries.*—Forty-six of these are returned, of which 29 are in Madras and 11 in Sindh, three at Calcutta, of which one is reported in liquidation, two at Cawnpore, and one at Agra. The leather works at Calcutta and Cawnpore are important and attaining increased dimensions.

(26) *Tile manufactories.*—Eighteen tile manufactories, of which fourteen in the Madras Presidency, one in Coorg, one in Assam, and two in the Punjab.

(27) *Timber mills.*—Of these there are 62 altogether, three in Bombay, of which one is reported in liquidation, two in Madras, seven in Assam, 46 in Lower Burma, and four in Upper Burma.

(28) *Tobacco farms and factories.*—The only entries under this head are the plantations belonging to Messrs. Begg, Dunlop & Co. at Poosa and Ghazipur, where tobacco is grown, cured, and manufactured after the American methods. Seventeen factories for the manufacture of cigars have been reported in Trichinopoly, one in Malabar, five in Madura, and six in the Godavari district.

Part XII—*concluded.*

LARGE INDUSTRIES NOT SEPARATELY TREATED—*concluded.*

The number of mills, factories, and concerns under each head in 1889 and 1890, is given in the following statement:—

	Number of mills and factories.		Capital employed (*as far as reported*).		Value of outturn (*as far as reported*).	
	1889.	1890.	1889.	1890.	1889.	1890.
			₹	₹	₹	₹
1. Bone-crushing factories.	16	14	—	—	845,382	690,885
2. Cement manufactories.	1	1	—	—	120,000	120,000
3. Coffee works	23	26	—	—	10,483,394	12,824,618
4. Cotton presses and gins.	284	367	20,456,965	18,672,982	—	—
5. Cotton spinning and weaving establishments not classed as Mills.	10 and several others, number not reported.	10 and several others, number not reported.	9,500	8,000	—	—
6. Cutch factories	4	5 factories, and several camps, number not reported.	—	—	937,399	1,589,648
7. Flour mills	52, and 11 flour and oil mills combined.	46, and 9 flour and oil mills combined.	2,534,300	1,802,500	9,009,674	8,549,969
8. Ice factories	26	28	2,968,129	2,725,807	845,218	701,537
9. Indigo factories	51 concerns, 2,143 factories, and 6,393 vats.	55 concerns, 1,983 factories, and 4,862 vats.	6,965,588	10,396,836	31,014,866	22,914,054
10. Iron and brass foundries.	54 large, and several small brass and bell-metal manufactories, number not reported.	55 large, and several small brass and bell-metal manufactories, number not reported.	1,160,000	2,389,500	4,529,632	5,076,087
11. Jute presses	26	30	4,540,000	4,390,000	51,492,647	42,620,841
12. Lac factories	63, and a few unreported	59, and a few unreported	176,000	103,979	1,674,332	1,857,397
13. Mineral and aërated water manufactories.	63	66	—	—	243,101	235,758
14. Mines (other than coal mines).	4 mica mines, 1 copper mine, and ruby mines, number not reported	5 mica mines, 1 copper mine, and ruby and tin mines, number not reported.	5,000,000	4,850,000	308,680	341,146
15. Oil mills and wells	8 mineral oil wells, 52 vegetable oil mills, and several vegetable oil and flour mills combined.	9 mineral oil wells, 46 vegetable oil mills, and several vegetable oil and flour mills combined.	1,010,000	1,412,000	7,397,402	7,714,675
16. Potteries	1 large, and several petty works unreported.	1 large, and several petty works unreported.	—	—	179,577	200,697
17. Quarries	1 stone quarry, 1 slate quarry, and 21 lime quarries.	1 stone quarry, 1 slate quarry, and 14 lime quarries.	370,000	370,000	291,262	310,200
18. Rice mills	52	53	8,117,500	8,117,500	70,981,942	73,717,641
19. Rope works	10	10	—	—	744,400	766,580
20. Saltpetre refineries	65 refineries reported, and several others, number not reported.	300 refineries reported	—	—	2,187,126	1,985,591
21. Silk filatures	81, and a few unreported	84	795,000	946,088	4,793,770	4,439,768
22. Silk mills	2 large, and several small factories	2 large, and several small factories.	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,229,623	1,180,182
23. Soap factories	3	2	131,750	84,750	128,323	130,896
24. Sugar factories	12 large, and 81 small factories; and several other small factories, number not reported.	11 large, and 72 small factories; and several other small factories, number not reported.	2,826,000	2,826,000	5,460,677	4,302,694
25. Tanneries	48	46 (1 in liquidation)	320,000	600,000	1,937,768	1,745,975
26. Tile manufactories	18	18	80,000	80,000	290,435	322,354
27. Timber mills	62	62 (1 in liquidation)	3,296,125	3,375,537	14,261,115	8,981,847
28. Tobacco farms and factories.	2 farms and 32 cigar factories	2 farms and 29 cigar factories	100,000	85,000	820,423	704,335
		TOTAL	61,856,857	64,236,479	222,208,168	204,025,375

No. of Table.		Page
	Large industries not separately treated for the calendar year 1890	55—77

Part XIII.

JOINT STOCK COMPANIES.

The total number of companies which have been registered in India under the law amounts to 2,233. Of these, only 928 were working at the end of 1890-91, the others having either wound up or otherwise discontinued or never commenced business, so that about 58 per cent. of the companies started have been failures.

In 1881-82 the number of companies at work was 505, with a paid-up capital of about 157 million of rupees. In 1890-91 the number of companies was 928, and their paid-up capital about 244½ million of rupees, making an increase in the decade of 83·76 per cent. in the number of companies and 55·73 per cent. in the capital. The increase in capital during the year was about 7¾ million rupees.

The largest part—nearly 116 millions paid-up—of the aggregate capital is invested in mills and presses chiefly for working or pressing cotton, jute, wool, and silk. This capital has increased about 27 per cent. in the last five years. The greater number of them are registered in Bombay, that presidency representing under this head a paid-up capital of 80½ millions, most of it invested in cotton mills and presses. A sum of 21 millions represents the paid-up capital invested in mills and presses registered in Bengal, their working being mainly limited to jute.

In tea, coffee, and other plantations, 35⅓ million rupees of paid-up capital are invested, of which over 33¾ millions are held in Bengal, most of the tea companies being registered in Calcutta.

The paid-up capital invested in banking or loan companies is about 33 million rupees, of which nearly 18½ millions are in companies registered in Bengal and 7½ millions in Madras. A large number of these so-called banks are small native money-lending concerns, chiefly in Madras and Mysore, the shareholders ordinarily not exceeding a score in number, and the capital varying from 10,000 to 30,000 rupees. There has been a material decrease in the number of these concerns since the idea of registering them as companies under the Act was first put into effect in 1885.

Trading companies have a paid-up capital of 37⅓ millions, of which about 9 millions are invested in coasting and river steamer companies, nearly 8¾ millions in railways and tramways and 19¼ millions are owned by "merchants and traders," a considerable proportion of this latter sum being invested in retail shops and stores to which the principle of limited liability has been somewhat extensively applied in India.

The capital of mining and quarrying companies is about 9 millions paid-up, of which 7 millions are invested in companies registered in Bengal, about 5 millions being invested in coal-mining companies in that province. There has been a sudden increase of capital under this head in consequence of the formation of gold-mining companies in Calcutta in 1890.

The other industries individually represent much smaller sums; thus ice-making employed about 2 millions paid-up, chiefly in Bombay and Bengal; breweries, nearly 1¾ millions paid-up, all in the Punjab and the North-Western Provinces and Oudh.

The provincial distribution of paid-up capital invested in joint stock enterprise, and the percentage of each to the whole, in 1890-91, are shewn below. The three provinces of Bombay, Bengal, and Madras have 92 per cent. of the whole :—

	R	Percentage to whole.
Bombay	105,607,153	43·2
Bengal	101,500,529	41·5
Madras	17,241,566	7·
N.-W. P. & Oudh	9,415,872	3·8
Punjab	4,043,620	1·7
Burma	1,551,617	0·6
Mysore	3,060,500	1·3
Others	2,163,595	0·9
TOTAL	244,584,452	

Part XIII—*continued.*

JOINT STOCK COMPANIES—*continued.*

No. of Table.		Page
	List of Joint Stock Companies in each Presidency and Province in British India at work on the 31st March 1891	78—105
	Abstract Table for 1890-91 and Summary shewing ten years' progress in Joint stock enterprise	106

Part XIV.

SALT PRODUCTION AND REVENUE.

Production.

The total quantity of salt produced in India in 1890 was a little over 28½ millions of maunds. This quantity was supplemented by 10,790,319 maunds of imported salt, the total quantity produced and imported amounting to 39,440,209 maunds, more than two-thirds of the whole being produced in India. Importation is practically limited to salt brought to Bengal and Burma, from England, Germany, other countries in Europe, Aden, Muscat, Jeddah, and a few other places, and there is also a trifling trans-Himálayan import. The localities where salt is manufactured are these :—

	Production in 1890. Maunds.
Northern India :—	
Sambhar	6,276,427
Punjab Mines and Kohát	2,891,458
Rajputana sources other than Sambhar	932,456
Mandi, Sultanpur, Gwalior, and the saltpetre refineries	396,023
	10,496,364
Bombay : Coast and Runn of Kutch	8,940,278
Sind (Moach)	218,363
Madras : East Coast	8,732,254
Bengal : Orissa chiefly	62,755
Burma : Coast, and some brine wells in Upper Burma	199,876

Revenue.

In 1890-91, 33,280,639 maunds of salt paid duty, the duty realised amounting (exclusive of miscellaneous receipts) to Rx. 7,981,128, the quantity being ·71 per cent. and the duty ·76 per cent. more than in the previous year. In 1868-69, the first year for which the returns are given in their present form, the quantity of salt excised amounted to 22,733,359 maunds and the revenue to Rx. 5,464,064. The quantity which entered into consumption therefore increased between 1868-69 and 1890-91 by 46·4 per cent., being at an average rate of 2 per cent. yearly, while the revenue has risen in the same ratio, 46 per cent. During this period the duty was gradually reduced in Bengal and Northern India from R3-4 and R3 a maund respectively to R2, the rate fixed in March 1882. The duty in Madras and Bombay was raised from R1-13 to R2-8 in 1877, then reduced to R2 in March 1882. The duty was raised for all India to R2-8 from 19th January 1888, and on the same date the duty in Burma was raised from three annas to one rupee (sixteen annas) a maund.

The subjoined table shows the progress in consumption in recent years. In the five years ending with 1877-78, the increase compared with the consumption in the preceding period was very small, hardly exceeding an annual average of one per cent. In the next five years (ending 1882-83), the rate of increase was nearly 3 per cent. yearly. In the last five years (ending 1887-88), consumption again increased, the average annual rate being over 3 per cent. which is about three times the rate of increase in the population. The great advance in consumption in this last period must be attributed mainly to (1) the reduction of duty in March 1882 to the moderate rate of R2; (2) the reduction in cost of transit effected by the substitution of railways for pack-bullocks and carts; (3) the energetic reforms in the

Part XIV—*continued.*

SALT PRODUCTION AND REVENUE—*continued.*

last five years in the administration of the salt revenue in the Madras Presidency which practically stopped the illicit manufacture of salt there. In 1888-89 consumption was restricted, mainly in consequence of the increase of duty in India and Burma in January 1888, and of the increased prices put on salt by the English Salt Syndicate. Consumption has since steadily recovered, though the average of the last three years has been only fractionally in excess of that of the previous five years.

Years.	Average annual quantity.	Average annual duty.	Percentage of increase or decrease in each period compared with the preceding period.	
	Maunds.	*Rx.*	Quantity.	Duty.
1868-69 to 1872-73	22,973,432	5,751,972	...	...
1873-74 to 1877-78	24,183,707	5,979,764	+ 5·27	+ 3·96
1878-79 to 1882-83	27,770,995	6,589,635	+14·83	+10·2
1883-84 to 1887-88	32,435,594	6,148,754	+16·8	— 6·69
1888-89	31,354,670	7,578,197		
1889-90	33,046,726	7,920,734	+0·38	+27·3
1890-91	33,280,639	7,981,128		

The duty realised in each of the six years from 1885-86 to 1890-91 was thus apportioned between the different provinces:—

	1885-86. *Rx.*	1886-87. *Rx.*	1887-88. *Rx.*	1888-89. *Rx.*	1889-90. *Rx.*	1890-91. *Rx.*
In Bengal . .	1,988,060	2,085,580	1,982,209	2,404,344	2,387,330	2,455,628
„ Northern India .	995,008	1,405,444	1,415,621	1,728,963	1,820,693	1,800,206
„ Madras . .	1,536,937	1,541,443	1,606,697	1,937,698	2,005,757	1,980,871
„ Bombay . .	1,440,236	1,239,965	1,266,468	1,419,532	1,514,281	1,526,602
„ Sind . .	45,350	45,880	49,019	56,699	60,708	59,002
„ Burma . .	19,386	32,755	41,013	30,961	131,965	158,818

The revenue in 1885-86 in Northern India was abnormally low, owing to exhaustion of stocks which it was impossible to replenish, manufacture having been rendered impossible by reason of rain at the Sambhar Lake during the manufacturing season. The place of that salt was taken for the time by Bombay salt.

No. of Table.	Page
1.—Quantity and value (excluding duty) of Salt produced in India in the years 1887, 1888, 1889, and 1890	107 & 109
1A.—Imports of Salt by sea and land into British India in the official years 1887-88, 1888-89, 1889-90, and 1890-91	108
1B.—Total of Salt imported into and produced in India	109
2.—General comparative abstract of the Indian Salt Revenue (Miscellaneous Receipts excluded) in each official year from 1868-69 to 1890-91	110
3.—Detailed comparative statement of the Indian Salt Revenue for each official year from 1887-88 to 1890-91	111—113

Part XV.

CUSTOMS REVENUE.

These tables shew the amount of customs duty realised on each article imported and exported since 1876-77. In 1869-70 the revenue on imports was Rx.1,749,903, with a general rate of duty of 7½ per cent. *ad valorem*. In 1890-91, the revenue was Rx.794,451, the only duties remaining on the tariff schedule being those on liquors, arms, opium (the latter giving a nominal revenue as the duty is meant to be prohibitory), and petroleum. Salt is separately treated (see Part XIV) and is excluded from these figures.

Part XV—*continued.*

CUSTOMS REVENUE—*continued.*

The revenue from exports in 1869-70 was Rx.480,191, many articles being then subject to taxation: cotton manufactures, indigo, rice, wheat and other grains, tanned and dressed hides and skins, lac, oils, seeds, spices, and shawls. In 1890-91 the revenue was Rx.921,039 derived from rice alone, all other articles being free. This sum was unusually large, the failure of the rice crop in countries competing with Indian rice having greatly increased the demand for the latter.

The tables give a general view of the duties levied under various Tariff Acts since 1859, and contain classified lists of the articles which are now dutiable and not dutiable on import and export, shewing for each how it was treated under each tariff schedule framed since 1859.

No. of Table.		Page
1.	Gross amount of Customs duty collected in *British India* on imported merchandise subject to duty in each official year from 1876-77 to 1890-91	114 & 115
2.	Gross amount of Customs duty collected in *British India* on exported merchandise subject to duty in each official year from 1876-77 to 1890-91	116
3.	Rates of Customs duty imposed upon imports into *British India,* under various Acts, from 1859 to 1867	117
4.	Rates of Customs duty imposed upon exports from *British India,* under various Acts, from 1859 to 1867	118
5.	Rates of Customs duty imposed upon imports into *British India,* under various Acts and Notifications, since 1867	119—129
6.	Rates of Customs duty imposed upon exports from *British India,* under various Acts and Notifications, since 1867	130

Parts XVI and XVII.

FOREIGN TRADE AND SHIPPING.

These tables shew, for various periods extending in many cases back to 1834-35, the progress of the foreign sea-borne trade of India, for the whole country, for each province separately, and for the principal articles of trade and principal foreign countries; also the progress of shipping. They supplement the annual accounts of the foreign trade which exhibit the progress of the trade for only five years. As the trade of India is fully reviewed separately every year, it is not necessary to offer a summary of these tables here. It is sufficient to state the fact that the value of the trade has risen in the 57 years, 1834-35 to 1890-91, from Rx.14,342,290 to Rx.196,260,382, the increase being nearly fourteen-fold, making on the average a rate of 22·25 per cent. annually. The average rate of increase in the trade (merchandise and treasure) during the last thirty years is shewn below, the period being divided into six periods of five years each :—

Years.	Average annual Imports.	Average annual Exports.	Average annual Imports and Exports.	Increase per cent. of Imports.	Increase per cent. of Exports.	Increase per cent. of Imports and Exports.
	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.			
1861-62 to 1865-66	47,238,549	57,998,789	105,237,338	39·73	95·44	65·77
1866-67 to 1870-71	45,539,828	52,453,185	97,993,013	—3·60	—9·56	—6·88
1871-72 to 1875-76	41,652,954	59,284,116	100,937,070	—8·54	13·02	3·
1876-77 to 1880-81	53,496,024	68,533,082	122,029,106	28·43	15·60	20·9
1881-82 to 1885-86	66,973,454	85,399,440	152,372,894	25·19	24·61	24·87
1886-87 to 1890-91	83,102,682	97,778,007	180,880,689	24·08	14·49	18·71

The second quinquennium (1866-67 to 1870-71) included some years of intense famine and it also followed immediately on a period of extraordinary inflation in values caused by

Parts XVI and XVII—*continued.*

FOREIGN TRADE AND SHIPPING—*continued.*

the sudden demand for Cotton from India which arose out of the stoppage of supplies from the United States during the War of Secession. These circumstances account for the restriction in trade values during that quinquennium.

No. of Table		Page
1.	—Total value of Merchandise and Treasure imported and exported at ports in *British India* from 1834-35 to 1890-91	131
2.	—Total value for each *presidency* and *province* of imports and exports of Merchandise and Treasure from 1834-35 to 1890-91	132 and 133
3.	—Value of Merchandise and Treasure imported from each foreign country at ports in *British India* from 1850-51 to 1890-91	134 and 135
4.	—Quantities and value of articles of foreign merchandise imported at ports in *British India* from 1868-69 to 1890-91	136 and 137
5.	—Value of Merchandise and Treasure imported from each foreign country into each *presidency* and *province* from 1878-79 to 1890-91	138 and 139
6.	—Value of articles of merchandise imported from foreign countries into each *presidency* and *province* from 1873-74 to 1890-91	140—143
7.	—Value of Merchandise and Treasure exported to each foreign country at ports in *British India* from 1850-51 to 1890-91	144 and 145
8.	—Quantities and value of articles of merchandise exported at ports in *British India* from 1869-70 to 1890-91	146 and 147
9.	—Value of Merchandise and Treasure exported to each foreign country from each *presidency* and *province* from 1878-79 to 1890-91	148 and 149
10.	—Value of articles of merchandise exported from each *presidency* and *province* from 1876-77 to 1890-91	150 and 151
	Trade with the United Kingdom.	
11.	—Total value of imports and exports of merchandise at ports in each *presidency* from 1853-54 to 1890-91	152 and 153
12.	—Value of articles imported and exported at ports in *British India* from 1853-54 to 1890-91	154 and 155
	Abstract table of provincial and total trade.	
13.	—Value of the total import and export of merchandise into and from *British India*, and into and from each *presidency* and *province* in each month of the years 1884-85 to 1890-91	156 and 157
	Foreign trade of the 21 most important ports.	
14.	—Value of the total foreign trade (excluding Government transactions) during the official years 1886-87 to 1890-91 of the 21 ports in British India which had the largest trade with foreign countries during those years	158
	Statistics of import and export of Treasure.	
15.	—Total value of Gold and Silver imported and exported at ports in *British India* from 1834-35 to 1890-91	159
16.	—Value of Gold and Silver imported from each foreign country at ports in *British India* from 1869-70 to 1890-91	160 and 161
17.	—Value of Gold and Silver exported to each foreign country at ports in *British India* from 1866-67 to 1890-91	162 and 163
	FOREIGN SHIPPING.	
18.	—Number and Tonnage of Vessels (distinguishing native craft) entered and cleared at ports in each *presidency* and *province* and in *British India* from 1868-69 to 1890-91	164—167
19.	—Number and Tonnage of Vessels of each nation entered at ports in *British India* from 1868-69 to 1890-91	168 and 169
20.	—Number and Tonnage of Vessels of each nation cleared at ports in *British India* from 1868-69 to 1890-91	170 and 171
	WRECKS.	
1.	—Number and Tonnage of British Indian Vessels and native craft totally lost in the years 1876 to 1890	172

CALCUTTA,
The 27th February 1892.

J. E. O'CONOR.

STATISTICAL TABLES

FOR

BRITISH INDIA.

Part I.

CENSUS.

No. 1.

POPULATION of the several PROVINCES and DEPENDENCIES of INDIA.

PROVINCES AND STATES.		ACCORDING TO CENSUS OF 1891.			ACCORDING TO CENSUS OF 1881.			DIFFERENCE PER CENT.
		BOTH SEXES.	MALES.	FEMALES.	BOTH SEXES.	MALES.	FEMALES.	
Ajmere-Merwara		542,358	288,325	254,033	460,722	248,844	211,878	+17·72
Assam and North Lushai		5,476,833	2,819,575	2,657,258	4,881,426	2,503,703	2,377,723	+12·2
Bengal ...	British Territory ...	71,270,302	35,522,896	35,747,406	66,691,456	33,174,651	33,516,805	+6·87
	Feudatory States ...	3,362,694	1,706,750	1,655,944	2,845,405	1,450,940	1,394,465	+18·18
Berar		2,897,491	1,491,826	1,405,665	2,672,673	1,380,492	1,292,181	+8·41
Bombay ...	British Territory	15,985,270	8,194,477	7,790,793	14,040,591	7,180,888	6,859,703	+13·85
	Feudatory States	8,059,298	4,120,125	3,939,173	6,941,249	3,572,355	3,368,894	+16·11
Sindh ...	British Territory	2,871,774	1,568,590	1,303,184	2,413,823	1,316,830	1,096,993	+18·97
	Feudatory States				(Included in Bombay Feudatories.)			
Burma ...	Lower	4,658,627	2,462,296	2,196,331	3,736,771	1,991,005	1,745,766	+24·67
	Upper	2,946,933	1,414,005	1,532,928	*	*	*	—
Central Provinces	British Territory	10,784,287	5,397,304	5,386,983	9,838,791	4,959,435	4,879,356	+9·61
	Feudatory States	2,160,511	1,089,011	1,071,500	1,709,720	867,687	842,033	+26·37
Coorg		173,055	95,907	77,148	178,302	100,439	77,863	—2·94
Madras ...	British Territory	35,630,440	17,619,395	18,011,045	31,170,631	15,421,043	15,749,588	+14·31
	Feudatory States	3,700,622	1,853,976	1,846,646	3,001,436	1,498,949	1,502,487	+23·3

NOTE I.—Aden and the Andaman and Nicobar Islands are excluded from all the Tables, as not, geographically speaking, being in British India.
" II.—Sikkim, 30,458.
" III.—Shan States, 372,969.
" IV.—Burma Frontier (British), 116,493.

* Information not available.

No. 1—*continued.*

POPULATION of the several PROVINCES and DEPENDENCIES of INDIA—continued.

PROVINCES AND STATES.	ACCORDING TO CENSUS OF 1901.			ACCORDING TO CENSUS OF 1891.			DIFFERENCE PER CENT.
	BOTH SEXES.	MALES.	FEMALES.	BOTH SEXES.	MALES.	FEMALES.	
North-Western Provinces — British Territory	34,252,271	17,811,384	16,440,887	32,720,128	17,060,901	15,659,227	+4·68
North-Western Provinces — Feudatory States	792,491	409,470	383,021	741,750	384,699	357,051	+6·84
Oudh	12,650,831	6,490,751	6,160,080	11,387,741	5,851,655	5,536,086	+11·09
Punjab — British Territory	20,866,847	11,255,986	9,610,861	18,850,437	10,210,053	8,640,384	+10·7
Punjab — Feudatory States	4,263,280	2,324,091	1,939,189	3,861,683	2,112,303	1,749,380	+10·4
British Baluchistan — Quetta	27,270	23,864	3,406	‡	‡	‡	‡
British Baluchistan — Baluchistan	145,417	†	†	‡	‡	‡	‡
Feudatory States — Baroda	2,415,396	1,252,983	1,162,413	2,185,005	1,139,512	1,045,493	+10·54
Feudatory States — Central India	10,314,787	5,393,498	4,921,289	9,261,907	4,882,823	4,379,084	+11·37
Feudatory States — Cochin			(Included in Madras Feudatories.)				
Feudatory States — Hyderabad	11,537,040	5,873,129	5,663,911	9,845,594	5,002,137	4,843,457	+17·18
Feudatory States — Kashmir	2,543,952	1,353,229	1,190,723	‡	‡	‡	‡
Feudatory States — Mysore *	4,943,604	2,483,451	2,460,153	4,186,188	2,085,842	2,100,346	+18·09
Feudatory States — Rajputana	12,016,102	6,353,488	5,662,614	10,268,392	5,544,665	4,723,727	+17·02
Feudatory States — Travancore			(Included in Madras Feudatories.)				
TOTAL — BRITISH TERRITORY	221,180,006	112,456,581	108,578,008	199,043,492	101,399,939	97,643,553	+9·55
TOTAL — FEUDATORY STATES	66,109,777	34,213,201	31,896,576	54,848,329	28,541,912	26,306,417	+15·89
GRAND TOTAL	287,289,783	146,669,782	140,474,584	253,891,821	129,941,851	123,949,970	+10·92

* Includes British portion of the station of Bangalore. † Figures not yet available. ‡ Information not available.

No. 2.

AREA, VILLAGES, HOUSES, and POPULATION in INDIA according to the CENSUS of 1891.

PROVINCES.		Area in Square Miles.	Villages, Townships, etc.	Inhabited Houses.	Population.	Average number of: Persons per Square Mile.	Villages etc., per Square Mile.	Persons per Village, etc.	Houses per Square Mile.	Persons per occupied House.
Ajmere-Merwara		2,711	745	101,654	542,358	200	·27	728	37	5·34
Assam and North Lushai		49,004	17,160	1,118,885	5,476,833	112	·35	319	23	4·89
Bengal ...	British Territory ...	150,639	...	13,487,325	71,270,302	473	...	...	90	5·28
	Feudatory States ...	36,634	19,744	622,523	3,362,694	92	·54	170	17	5·4
Berar		17,718	5,826	591,008	2,897,491	164	·33	497	33	4·9
Bombay ...	British Territory ...	77,275	21,453	2,857,212	15,985,270	207	·28	745	37	5·59
	Feudatory States ...	69,045	15,453	1,596,132	8,059,298	117	·22	522	23	5·05
Sindh ...	British Territory ...	47,852	3,750	516,020	2,871,774	60	·08	766	11	5·57
	Feudatory States ...			(Included in Bombay Feudatories.)						
Burma ...	Lower	87,957	17,788	869,132	4,658,627	53	·2	262	10	5·36
	Upper	83,473	10,981	554,472	2,946,933	35	·13	268	7	5·31
Central Provinces	British Territory ...	86,501	33,827	2,159,268	10,784,287	125	·39	319	25	4·99
	Feudatory States ...	29,435	10,984	409,096	2,160,511	73	·37	197	14	5·28
Coorg		1,583	507	26,768	173,055	109	·32	341	17	6·46
Madras ...	British Territory ...	141,193	56,957	6,705,517	35,630,440	252	·4	·626	47	5·31
	Feudatory States ...	9,609	1,306	726,966	3,700,622	385	·14	2,834	76	5·09
N.-W. Provinces	British Territory ...	82,847	81,857	5,943,114	34,252,271	413	·99	418	72	5·76
	Feudatory States ...	...	2,318	132,815	792,491	...	...	342	...	5·97
Oudh		24,655	24,375	2,280,961	12,650,831	513	·99	519	93	5·55
Punjab ...	British Territory ...	110,667	34,842	3,187,823	20,866,847	189	·31	599	29	6·55
	Feudatory States ...	38,299	20,115	713,735	4,263,280	111	·53	212	19	5·97
British Baluchistan ...	Quetta	...	2	4,543	27,270	...	...	13,635	...	6·
	Baluchistan	...	...	...	145,417	...	...	...	...	...
Feudatory States	Baroda	8,226	3,043	538,967	2,415,396	294	·37	794	66	4·48
	Central India	75,230	32,471	1,961,098	10,314,787	137	·43	318	26	5·26
	Cochin			(Included in Madras Feudatories.)						
	Hyderabad	82,698	20,087	2,278,802	11,537,040	140	·24	574	28	5·06
	Kashmir	80,900	8,319	447,993	2,543,952	31	·1	306	6	5·68
	Mysore	28,082	16,883	894,446	4,943,604	176	·6	293	32	5·53
	Rajputana	131,692	30,423	2,177,425	12,016,102	91	·23	395	17	5·52
	Travancore			(Included in Madras Feudatories.)						
	TOTAL ...	1,553,925	491,216	52,903,700	287,289,783	185	·35	440	34	5·43

NOTE.—The blanks in this table signify that the figures are not yet available.

No.

POPULATION of INDIA

PROVINCES.	MALES.				FEMALES.			
	Boys under 15.	Adults from 15 and upwards.	Age unspecified.	Total.	Girls under 15.	Adults from 15 and upwards.	Age unspecified.	Total.
Ajmere-Merwara	111,492	...	...	288,325	99,140	...	...	254,033
Assam and North Lushai	1,164,992	...	(a) 20,667	2,819,575	1,111,749	...	(a) 20,923	2,657,258
Bengal ... British Territory...	...	...	...	35,522,896	...	...	...	35,747,406
Bengal ... Feudatory States...	711,854	...	...	1,706,750	679,293	...	...	1,655,944
Berar	557,001	...	...	1,491,826	545,968	...	...	1,405,665
Bombay ... British Territory...	3,155,179	...	...	8,194,477	2,967,811	...	...	7,790,793
Bombay ... Feudatory States...	1,632,675	...	10,579	4,120,125	1,535,360	...	8,657	3,939,173
Sindh ... British Territory...	644,459	...	...	1,568,590	535,977	...	...	1,303,184
Sindh ... Feudatory States...	(Included in Bombay Feudatories.)							
Burma ... Lower ...	929,514	...	...	2,462,296	893,375	...	...	2,196,331
Burma ... Upper ...	531,009	...	...	1,414,005	545,835	...	...	1,532,928
Central Provinces British Territory...	2,283,527	...	...	5,397,304	2,214,485	...	...	5,386,983
Central Provinces Feudatory States...	492,183	...	...	1,089,011	477,141	...	...	1,071,500
Coorg	30,694	...	...	95,907	29,564	...	...	77,148
Madras ... British Territory...	6,923,171	...	121,049	17,619,395	6,788,682	...	114,344	18,011,045
Madras ... Feudatory States...	683,880	...	...	1,853,976	683,598	...	...	1,846,646
N.-W. Provinces... British Territory...	6,757,020	...	...	17,811,384	6,029,252	...	...	16,440,887
N.-W. Provinces... Feudatory States...	152,132	...	...	409,470	135,894	...	...	383,021
Oudh	2,482,467	...	...	6,490,751	2,258,164	...	...	6,160,080
Punjab ... British Territory...	4,590,202	...	...	11,255,986	3,902,120	...	...	9,610,861
Punjab ... Feudatory States...	907,480	...	...	2,324,091	768,273	...	...	1,939,189
British Baluchistan. Quetta ...	1,575	...	...	23,864	1,099	...	...	3,406
British Baluchistan. Baluchistan ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Feudatory States... Baroda ...	482,826	...	...	1,252,983	447,507	...	...	1,162,413
Feudatory States... Central India ...	2,083,322	...	...	5,393,498	1,861,590	...	...	4,921,289
Feudatory States... Cochin ...	(Included in Madras Feudatories.)							
Feudatory States... Hyderabad ...	...	...	...	5,873,129	...	...	...	5,663,911
Feudatory States... Kashmir ...	538,736	...	10,045	1,353,229	480,759	...	6,570	1,190,723
Feudatory States... Mysore ...	911,272	...	...	2,433,451	915,528	...	...	2,460,153
Feudatory States... Rajputana ...	2,445,262	...	13,045	6,353,488	2,139,190	...	12,553	5,662,614
Feudatory States... Travancore ...	(Included in Madras Feudatories.)							
Total ...	41,203,924	...	...	146,669,782	38,047,354	...	...	140,474,584
Percentage on Total Population...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Note.—The blanks in this table signify that the figures are not yet available. (a) Refers to North Lushai.

3.

CLASSIFIED ACCORDING to SEX and AGE.

BOTH SEXES.			GRAND TOTAL.	PERCENTAGES.			PROVINCES.
CHILDREN UNDER 15.	ADULTS FROM 15 AND UPWARDS.	AGE UNSPECIFIED.		NUMBER OF FEMALES TO 100 MALES.	NUMBER OF CHILDREN TO 100 ADULTS.	NUMBER OF GIRLS TO 100 BOYS.	
210,632	...	...	542,358	88·11	...	88·92	Ajmere-Merwara.
2,276,741	...	(a) 41,590	5,476,833	94·24	...	95·43	Assam and North Lushai.
...	...	...	71,270,302	100·63	...	...	British Territory } Bengal.
1,391,147	...	...	3,362,694	97·02	...	...	Feudatory States }
1,102,969	...	...	2,897,491	94·22	...	98·02	Berar.
6,122,990	...	...	15,985,270	95·07	...	94·06	British Territory } Bombay.
3,168,035	...	19,236	8,059,298	95·61	...	94·04	Feudatory States }
1,180,436	...	...	2,871,774	83·08	...	83·17	British Territory } Sindh.
		(Included in Bombay Feudatories.)					Feudatory States }
1,822,889	...	...	4,658,627	89·2	...	96·11	Lower ... } Burma.
1,076,844	...	...	2,946,933	108·41	...	102·79	Upper ... }
4,498,012	...	...	10,784,287	99·81	...	96·98	British Territory } Central Provinces.
969,324	...	...	2,160,511	98·39	...	96·94	Feudatory States }
60,258	...	...	173,055	80·44	...	96·32	Coorg.
13,711,853	...	235,393	35,630,440	102·22	...	98·06	British Territory } Madras.
1,367,478	...	...	3,700,622	99·6	...	99·96	Feudatory States }
12,786,272	...	...	34,252,271	92·31	...	89·23	British Territory } N.-W. Provinces.
288,026	...	...	792,491	93·54	...	89·33	Feudatory States }
4,740,631	...	...	12,650,831	94·91	...	90·96	Oudh.
3,492,322	...	...	20,866,847	85·38	...	85·01	British Territory } Punjab.
1,675,753	...	...	4,263,280	83·44	...	84·66	Feudatory States }
2,674	...	...	27,270	14·27	...	69·78	Quetta ... } British Baluchistan.
			145,417*	...	...	...	Baluchistan ... }
930,333	...	...	2,415,396	92·77	...	92·68	Baroda ... } Feudatory States.
3,944,912	...	...	10,314,787	91·24	...	89·36	Central India ... }
		(Included in Madras Feudatories.)					Cochin ... }
...	...	...	11,537,040	96·44	...	...	Hyderabad ... }
1,019,495	...	16,615	2,543,952	87·99	...	89·24	Kashmir ... }
1,826,800	...	...	4,943,604	99·06	...	100·47	Mysore ... }
4,584,452	...	25,598	12,016,102	89·13	...	87·48	Rajputana ... }
		(Included in Madras Feudatories.)					Travancore ... }
79,251,278	...	...	287,289,783	...	...	...	TOTAL.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	PERCENTAGE ON TOTAL POPULATION.

* Figures defective in the details.

No.

POPULATION of INDIA

PROVINCES.		Hindoos.	Sikhs.	Mahomedans.	Buddhists and Jains.	Christians.	Unspecified and others.	Aboriginal.	Total.
Ajmere-Merwara		437,988	213	74,265	26,939	2,683	270	...	542,358
Assam and North Lushai		2,997,072	83	1,483,974	9,065	16,844	30	969,765*	5,476,833
Bengal ...	British Territory...	45,079,770	437	23,482,074	196,177	190,931	7,472	2,313,441	71,270,302
	Feudatory States...	2,670,015	5	220,767	5,823	1,639	1,871	462,574	3,362,694
Berar		2,531,791	177	207,681	18,956	1,359	419	137,108	2,897,491
Bombay ...	British Territory	14,089,674	98	1,286,763	240,184	151,001	81,867	135,683	15,985,270
	Feudatory States	6,781,065	94	853,892	314,774	8,239	3,593	97,641	8,059,298
Sindh ...	British Territory	567,539	720	2,215,147	925	7,764	1,744	77,935	2,871,774
	Feudatory States			(Included in Bombay Feudatories.)					
Burma ...	Lower ...	142,522	573	210,649	4,043,506	111,982	374	149,021	4,658,627
	Upper ...	29,055	2,591	42,382	2,844,569	8,786	122	19,428	2,946,933
Central Provinces	British Territory...	8,832,001	172	297,600	48,446	12,971	955	1,592,142	10,784,287
	Feudatory States...	1,658,153	1	11,875	571	338	1	489,572	2,160,511
Coorg		156,845	...	12,665	114	3,392	39	...	173,055
Madras ...	British Territory	31,998,309	128	2,250,386	28,461	865,528	14,820	472,808	35,630,440
	Feudatory States	2,759,211	...	225,478	10	714,651	1,272	...	3,700,622
N.-W. Provinces	British Territory...	29,385,202	9,718	4,725,193	83,010	48,849	299	...	34,252,271
	Feudatory States...	549,568	5	242,532	309	77	...	...	792,491
Oudh		11,016,209	1,603	1,620,930	2,663	9,316	110	...	12,650,831
Punjab ...	British Territory...	7,743,477	1,389,934	11,634,192	45,245	53,687	412	...	20,866,947
	Feudatory States...	2,494,223	480,547	1,281,451	6,674	322	63	...	4,263,280
British Baluchistan	Quetta ...	11,699	1,129	11,368	...	3,008	66	...	27,270
	Baluchistan ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	145,417*
Feudatory States	Baroda ...	2,137,568	11	188,740	50,333	646	8,244	29,854	2,415,396
	Central India ...	7,732,475	1,825	568,728	89,973	5,999	909	1,914,878	10,314,787
	Cochin ...			(Included in Madras Feudatories.)					
	Hyderabad ...	10,315,249	4,637	1,138,666	27,845	20,429	1,084	29,130	11,537,040
	Kashmir ...	691,800	11,399	1,793,710	30,201	218	16,624	...	2,543,952
	Mysore ...	4,639,127	29	252,973	13,283	38,135	57	...	4,943,604
	Rajputana ...	10,192,809	1,116	991,351	417,618	1,855	255	411,078	(a) 12,016,082
	Travancore ...			(Included in Madras Feudatories.)					
	Total ...	207,640,416	1,907,245	57,325,432	8,545,674	2,280,549	142,972	9,302,058	287,289,783

Note.—The blanks in this page signify that the figures are not yet available.
(a) Differs from the total in preceding tables.
* Figures defective in the details.

4.

CLASSIFIED ACCORDING to RELIGION.

PERCENTAGE ON THE TOTAL POPULATION.							PROVINCES.	
HINDOOS.	SIKHS.	MAHOMEDANS.	BUDDHISTS AND JAINS.	CHRISTIANS.	UNSPECIFIED AND OTHERS.	ABORIGINAL.		
80·76	·04	13·69	4·97	·49	·05	...	Ajmere-Merwara.	
54·72	...	27·1	·16	·31	...	17·71	Assam and North Lushai.	
63·25	...	32·95	·27	·27	·01	3·25	British Territory	Bengal.
79·4	...	6·56	·17	·05	·06	13·76	Feudatory States	Bengal.
87·38	·01	7·17	·65	·05	·01	4·73	Berar.	
88·14	...	8·05	1·5	·94	·51	·85	British Territory	Bombay.
84·14	...	10·6	3·91	·1	·04	1·21	Feudatory States	Bombay.
19·76	·03	77·14	·03	·27	·06	2·71	British Territory	Sindh.
		(Included in Bombay Feudatories.)					Feudatory States	Sindh.
3·06	·01	4·52	86·8	2·4	·01	3·2	Lower ...	Burma.
·99	·08	1·44	96·53	·3	...	·66	Upper ...	Burma.
81·9	...	2·76	·45	·12	·01	14·76	British Territory	Central Provinces.
75·75	...	·55	·03	·01	...	22·66	Feudatory States	Central Provinces.
90·63	...	7·32	·07	1·96	·02	...	Coorg.	
89·81	...	6·31	·08	2·43	·04	1·33	British Territory	Madras.
74·56	...	6·09	...	19·31	·04	...	Feudatory States	Madras.
85·79	·03	13·8	·24	·14	...	...	British Territory	N.-W. Provinces.
69·35	...	30·6	·04	·01	...	...	Feudatory States	N.-W. Provinces.
87·08	·01	12·81	·02	·08	...	...	Oudh.	
37·11	6·66	55·75	·22	·26	...	...	British Territory	Punjab.
58·5	11·27	30·06	·16	·01	...	...	Feudatory States	Punjab.
42·9	4·14	41·69	...	11·03	·24	...	Quetta ...	British Baluchistan.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Baluchistan ...	British Baluchistan.
88·5	...	7·81	2·08	·03	·34	1·24	Baroda.	Feudatory States.
74·97	·02	5·51	·87	·06	·01	18·56	Central India.	Feudatory States.
		(Included in Madras Feudatories.)					Cochin.	Feudatory States.
89·41	·04	9·87	·24	·18	·01	·25	Hyderabad.	Feudatory States.
27·19	·45	70·51	1·19	·01	·65	...	Kashmir.	Feudatory States.
93·84	...	5·12	·27	·77	...	...	Mysore.	Feudatory States.
84·83	·01	8·25	3·48	·02	...	3·42	Rajputana.	Feudatory States.
		(Included in Madras Feudatories.)					Travancore.	Feudatory States.
72·28	·66	19·95	2·97	·79	·05	3·24	TOTAL.	

No. 5.

TOTAL POPULATION of the 75 LARGEST TOWNS in INDIA.

No.	Towns.	Population as by Census of			No.	Towns.	Population as by Census of		
		1891.	1881.	Previous Census.			1891.	1881.	Previous Census.
1	Bombay, city and island* ...	821,764	773,196	644,405	40	Rampur	76,733	74,250	‖
2	Calcutta§	681,560	433,219	429,535	41	Mooltan*	74,562	68,674	50,878†
	„ suburbs§	129,126	251,439	257,149	42	Mysore	74,048	‖	57,815
3	Madras and suburbs	452,518	405,848	397,552	43	Ráwalpindi*	73,795	52,975	19,228
4	Hyderabad and suburbs (including Secunderabad)	415,039	354,962	‖	44	Darbhanga	73,561	65,955	47,450
5	Lucknow*	273,028	261,303	284,779	45	Moradabad*	72,921	67,387	62,417
6	Benares*	219,467	199,700	175,188	46	Bhopal	70,338	55,402	‖
7	Delhi*	192,579	173,393	160,553†	47	Bhágalpur	69,106	68,238	69,678
8	Mandalay*	188,815	‖	‖	48	Ajmere	68,843	48,735	
9	Cawnpore*	188,712	151,444	122,770	49	Bhurtpore	68,033	66,163	‖
10	Bangalore(including British station)	180,366	155,857	142,513	50	Salem	67,710	50,667	50,012
11	Rangoon*	180,324	134,176	98,745‡	51	Jullundur*	66,202	52,119	50,067
12	Lahore*	176,854	149,369	128,441†	52	Calicut	66,078	57,085	47,962
13	Allahabad*	175,246	148,547	143,693	53	Gorakhpur*	63,620	57,922	51,117
14	Agra*	168,622	160,203	149,008	54	Saháranpur	63,194	59,194	43,844
15	Patna	165,192	170,654	158,900	55	Sholapur	61,915	61,281	53,403
16	Poona*	161,390	129,751	118,886	56	Jodhpur	61,849	‖	‖
17	Jeypore	158,905	142,578	‖	57	Koil (Aligarh)	61,485	61,730	58,539
18	Ahmadabad*	148,412	127,621	116,873	58	Muttra*	61,195	47,483	59,281
19	Amritsar*	136,766	151,896	142,381†	59	Bellary*	59,467	53,460	51,766
20	Bareilly*	121 039	113,417	102,982	60	Mirzapur	59,378	56,378	67,274
21	Meerut*	119,390	99,565	81,386	61	Negapatam	59,221	53,855	48,525
22	Srinagar	118,460	‖	‖	62	Hyderabad (Sindh)* ...	58,048	48,153	41,152
23	Dacca	118,408	79,076	69,212	63	Bhaunagar...	57,653	47,792	35,871
24	Nágpur	117,014	98,299	84,441	64	Chapra	57,352	51,670	46,287
25	Howrah	116,606	105,206	97,784	65	Monghyr	57,077	55,372	59,698
26	Baroda*	116,420	101,818	112,057	66	Bikanir	56,252	43,283	‖
27	Surat*	109,229	109,844	107,149	67	Patiala	55,856	53,629	‖
28	Karáchi*	105,199	73,560	53,526	68	Moulmein	55,785	53,107	46,472
29	Gwalior (Lashkar) and Residency...	104,083	88,066	‖	69	Siálkot	55,087	45,762	35,873
30	Indore (Residency)	92,329	75,401	‖	70	Tanjore	54,390	54,745	52,175
31	Trichinopoly*	90,609	84,449	76,530	71	Kambakonum	54,307	50,098	44,444
32	Madura	87,428	73,807	51,987	72	Jhansi	53,779	26,772	16,428
33	Jubbulpore*	84,481	75,705	55,188	73	Hubli	52,595	36,677	37,961
34	Pesháwar*	84,191	79,982	58,430†	74	Alwar	52,398	49,867	‖
35	Gaya	80,383	76,415	66,843	75	Ferozepore	50,437	39,570	9,156
36	Umballa*	79,294	67,463	50,662					
37	Fyzabad*	78,921	55,570	37,804					
38	Sháhjahánpur*	78,522	74,830	72,136					
39	Farukhabad*	78,032	62,437	79,204		TOTAL POPULATION OF THE 75 LARGEST TOWNS ...	9,438,993	7,905,516	6,243,465

* Including Cantonment.
† According to a Census of the Punjab Municipalities taken in 1875-76.
‡ Estimated population in June 1876.
§ Area different.
‖ Information not available.

Part II.

EMIGRATION.

No.

EMIGRATION from CALCUTTA during each

DESTINATION.	1881-82.			1882-83.			1883-84.			1884-85.			1885-86.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
BRITISH COLONIES—															
Demerara	2,216	952	3,168	2,081	903	2,984	1,912	819	2,731	3,963	1,864	5,827	2,430	1,258	3,688
Grenada	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	124	53	177	...	...	...
Jamaica	...	...	...	284	114	398	...	...	...	408	193	601	...	...	...
Mauritius	...	...	...	661	333	994	1,760	774	2,534	1,387	629	2,016	...	...	...
Natal	796	464	1,260	611	267	878	1,312	611	1,923	890	392	1,282	...	...	...
Fiji	...	...	...	635	287	922	1,050	464	1,514	1,599	717	2,316	1,077	475	1,552
St. Lucia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	645	319	964	...	...	...
Trinidad	1,820	771	2,591	1,374	589	1,963	1,840	821	2,661	1,451	740	2,191	1,142	514	1,656
FRENCH WEST INDIA COLONIES* ...	707	295	1,002	698	288	986	669	296	965	349	146	495	...	...	...
DUTCH GUIANA (SURINAM) ...	312	184	496	317	134	451	1,032	448	1,480	1,156	523	1,679	...	...	...
TOTAL NUMBER OF EMIGRANTS ...	5,851	2,666	8,517	6,661	2,915	9,576	9,575	4,233	13,808	11,972	5,576	17,548	4,649	2,247	6,896
TOTAL NUMBER RETURNED ...	2,211	949	3,160	2,482	1,064	3,546	2,706	1,171	3,877	3,107	1,435	4,542	4,188	2,151	6,339

* Emigration to French West India Colonies

† Of these 385 emigrants returned

No.

EMIGRATION from the PORT of MADRAS during each

DESTINATION.	1881-82.			1882-83.			1883-84.			1884-85.			1885-86.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
BRITISH COLONIES—															
Mauritius	...	...	...	366	214	580	1,219	554	1,773	1,443	650	2,093	...	...	..
Natal	662	307	969	534	235	769	585	267	852	1,641	625	2,266	...	...	...
Demerara	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	321	156	477	752	331	1,083
Straits Settlements ...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL NUMBER OF EMIGRANTS ...	662	307	969	900	449	1,349	1,804	821	2,625	3,405	1,431	4,836	752	331	1,083
TOTAL NUMBER RETURNED ...	416	134	642*	428	138	659*	413	166	681*	410	182	733*	977	363	1,657

NOTE.—Emigration from the portof Madras to the

No.

EMIGRATION from KARIKAL and PONDICHERY in the MADRAS

DESTINATION.	1881-82.			1882-83.			1883-84.			1884-85.			1885-86.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
FRENCH COLONIES—															
Guadeloupe	313	125	469	567	226	839	685	284	1,032	...	...	...	...	...	...
Martinique	624	251	929	315	125	464	311	122	471	...	...	...	...	...	...
Réunion	420	165	625	853	340	1,276	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...
BRITISH COLONIES—															
Straits Settlements	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL NUMBER OF EMIGRANTS ...	1,357	541	2,023*	1,735	691	2,579*	996	406	1,502*	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL NUMBER RETURNED ...	889	273	1,391*	940	374	1,555*	126	39	190*	880	307	1,372*	1,412	473	2,202*

NOTE 1.—There was no emigration from Karikal and Pondichery from

„ 2.—There has been as yet no emigration from Karikal and

No.

ABSTRACT TABLE showing the number of EMIGRANTS who left INDIA, and the number

YEARS.	NUMBER OF EMIGRANTS WHO LEFT INDIA.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.
1881-82	7,870	3,514	11,509*
1882-83	9,296	4,055	13,504*
1883-84	12,375	5,460	17,935*
1884-85	15,377	7,007	22,384
1885-86	5,401	2,578	7,979
1886-87	5,495	2,483	7,978
1887-88	4,537	2,022	6,559
1888-89	7,400	3,356	10,756
1889-90	11,685	5,269	16,954
1890-91	13,741	6,344	20,085
TOTAL FOR TEN YEARS ...	93,177	42,088	135,643*

* These figures include children, these being

1.

official year from 1881-82 to 1890-91.

1886-87.			1887-88.			1888-89.			1889-90.			1890-91.			DESTINATION.
Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	
2,694	1,222	3,916	1,923	854	2,777	2,438	1,134	3,572	2,349	1,077	3,426	3,545	1,673	5,218	British Colonies— Demerara.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Grenada.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	753	334	1,087	Jamaica.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,444	556	2,000	827	283	1,110	Mauritius.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	976	489	1,465	1,292	585	1,877	Natal.
...	...	...	372	165	537	441	234	675	401	182	583	816	355	1,171	Fiji.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	374	182	556	St. Lucia
1,505	696	2,201	1,452	678	2,130	1,535	735	2,270	1,969	928	2,897	2,257	1,178	3,435	Trinidad.
...	...	...	...	...	...	149	80	229	...	...	...	...	...	...	French West India Colonies.*
240	113	353	...	...	...	763	329	1,092	903	397	1,300	850	399	1,249	Dutch Guiana (Surinam).
4,439	2,031	6,470	3,747	1,697	5,444	5,326	2,512	7,838	8,042	3,629	11,671	10,714	4,989	15,703	Total Number of Emigrants.
3,405	1,718	5,123	4,244	2,073	6,317	1,894	961	2,855	4,093	2,128	6,221	3,246	1,579	†4,825	Total Number returned.

prohibited since November 1888.
from the French West India Colony of Guadeloupe.

2.

official year from 1881-82 to 1890-91.

1886-87.			1887-88.			1888-89.			1889-90.			1890-91.			DESTINATION.
Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	
704	308	1,012	75	35	110	408	196	604	1,798	746	2,544	1,324	605	1,929	British Colonies— Mauritius.
352	144	496	630	267	897	1,076	509	1,585	1,784	875	2,659	1,703	750	2,453	Natal.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Demerara.
...	...	...	85	23	108	325	43	368	61	19	80	...	...	...	Straits Settlements.
1,056	452	1,508	790	325	1,115	1,809	748	2,557	3,643	1,640	5,283	3,027	1,355	4,382	Total Number of Emigrants.
475	170	759*	691	240	1,143*	511	237	1,047*	464	172	847*	818	414	1,232*	Total Number returned.

Straits Settlements appears to have begun from 1887-88.

3.

PRESIDENCY during each official year from 1881-82 to 1890-91.

1886-87.			1887-88.			1888-89.			1889-90.			1890-91.			DESTINATION.
Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	
...	...	...	...	...	...	265	96	361	...	...	...	...	...	...	French Colonies— Guadeloupe.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Martinique.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Réunion.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	British Colonies— Straits Settlements.
...	...	...	...	...	...	265	96	361	...	...	...	...	...	...	Total Number of Emigrants.
1,730	653	2,937*	1,388	459	2,205*	787	286	1,340*	1,132	551	1,683	483	177	660	Total Number returned.

1884-85 to 1887-88 nor in 1889-90 and 1890-91. No emigrants have returned to Karikal since 1883-84.
Pondichery to the Straits Settlements.

4.

who returned to INDIA, in the ten official years 1881-82 to 1890-91.

Number of Emigrants who returned to India.			YEARS.
Males.	Females.	Total.	
3,516	1,356	5,193*	1881-82.
3,850	1,576	5,760*	1882-83.
3,245	1,376	4,748*	1883-84.
4,397	1,924	6,647*	1884-85.
6,577	2,987	10,198*	1885-86.
5,610	2,541	8,819*	1886-87.
6,323	2,772	9,665*	1887-88.
3,192	1,484	5,242*	1888-89.
5,689	2,851	8,751*	1889-90.
4,547	2,170	6,717	1890-91.
46,946	21,037	71,740*	Total for ten Years.

undistinguished as to sex in the local returns.

No.

DISTRICTS from which the EMIGRANTS were drawn who were shipped from CALCUTTA,

PROVINCES AND DISTRICTS WHENCE DRAWN.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.	1888-89.	1889-90.	1890-91.
SHIPPED FROM CALCUTTA.									
Orissa	7	18	29	9	12	2	19	27	12
Western Bengal	79	132	1,018	188	144	35	69	157	40
Eastern "	32	23	29	5	16	2	5	53	10
Central "	58	145	313	72	58	16	26	4	21
Behar	1,390	3,381	6,821	2,964	1,932	1,262	2,279	3,276	2,130
North-Western Provinces ...	4,810	5,504	6,099	2,308	2,812	2,722	3,997	5,772	9,459
Oudh	2,058	2,303	2,063	1,122	1,257	1,247	1,264	2,158	3,689
Punjab	441	468	313	41	58	35	33	81	53
Central India	270	472	246	40	26	23	94	32	33
Nepal	151	160	105	94	96	72	19	85	207
Mixed Madras and Bombay ...	280	1,202	512	53	59	28	33	26	49
TOTAL ...	9,576	13,808	17,548	6,896	6,470	5,444	7,838	11,671	15,703
SHIPPED FROM MADRAS.									
Bellary			22	4	10	2	2	4	16
Chingleput			361	56	193	114	244	691	1,142
Coimbatore			318	50	61	55	81	162	196
Cochin			18	5	2	...	...	2	3
Cuddapah			23	7	11	...	5	8	12
Ganjam			49	1	2	15	24	1,249	513
Godavari			14	...	5	13	17	24	107
Kistna			10	1	7	2	14	15	5
Kurnool			2	...	2	1	1	2	...
Madras			219	15	35	23	46	101	100
Madura			233	35	61	31	46	38	104
Malabar			212	17	14	...	10	43	33
Nellore			33	6	11	7	43	59	56
Nilgiris			3	1	...	...	...	1	1
North Arcot			573	94	290	276	509	759	875
" Canara			1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pudducotta			22	...	1	...	7	11	3
Salem			226	29	75	43	98	113	97
South Arcot			259	116	100	41	121	153	173
" Canara			1	...	1	...	2	1	1
Tanjore			1,103	394	375	108	210	264	130
Tinnevelly	*	*	205	15	24	15	17	28	49
Trichinopoly			488	126	118	45	184	120	153
Vizagapatam			205	70	9	169	456	1,187	500
Bangalore			40	23	40	14	19	39	32
Karikal			1	...	3	...	...	...	1
Mercara (Coorg)			1	...	...	...	...	...	1
Mysore			56	...	16	8	6	13	11
Pondichery			23	4	15	9	11	17	13
Travancore			57	6	7	8	4	8	18
Allahabad			1	...	...	...	...	2	...
Banda			1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bengal			1	...	...	...	1	...	...
Benares			5	...	...	...	...	1	1
Bombay			3	...	2	...	1	4	2
Cuttack			1	...	...	...	2	1	1
Jubbulpore			1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lahore			1	...	...	1	...	...	...
Nagpore			1	...	...	1	...	...	3
Nizam's Dominions			21	1	8	...	1	8	13
Poona			3	...	...	...	...	1	...
Sholapur			1	..	2	...	...	...	...
Ceylon			11	...	4	...	4	2	4
Other places			7	7	4	6	5	72	13
TOTAL ...	1,349	2,625	4,836	1,083	1,508	1,007	2,189	5,203	4,382

* Details not available.

5.

MADRAS, PONDICHERY, and KARIKAL in each official year from 1882-83 to 1890-91.

PROVINCES AND DISTRICTS WHENCE DRAWN.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1888-89.
	SHIPPED FROM PONDICHERY.		
Bangalore	...	15	9
Bellary	11	9	...
Bombay	3	3	...
Calicut	...	8	...
Ceylon	1	...	...
Chingleput	196	121	13
Cochin	...	8	...
Coimbatore	128	63	...
Cuddapah	19	11	...
Ganjam	1	...	3
Godavari	5	5	15
Hyderabad	2	11	...
Kamptee	...	1	...
Kistna	6	5	1
Kolar	17	...	...
Kurnool	2	2	...
Madras	120	60	18
Madura	12	6	7
Malabar	36	64	...
Masulipatam	3	1	...
Mysore	103	25	5
Nellore	17	11	...
North Arcot	365	260	36
Pondichery	28	2	...
Salem	125	49	4
South Arcot	260	152	77
Tanjore	72	27	14
Tinnevelly	6	1	...
Travancore...	...	3	...
Trichinopoly	53	12	3
Vizagapatam	11	2	11
Other Districts	1	3	5
TOTAL ...	1,609	931	221

PROVINCES AND DISTRICTS WHENCE DRAWN.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1888-89.
	SHIPPED FROM KARIKAL.		
Bangalore	9	...	...
Chingleput	5	7	6
Coimbatore	79	23	11
Karikal	19	4	...
Madras	11	5	3
Madura	126	70	14
Malabar	21	...	...
Mysore	6	2	...
North Arcot	27	...	5
Pondichery	22	6	...
Salem	83	13	1
South Arcot	37	35	24
Tanjore	387	308	56
Tinnevelly	21	21	7
Trichinopoly	109	72	7
Other Districts	8	6	6
TOTAL ...	970	572	140

NOTE.—There was no emigration from Pondichery and Karikal from 1884-85 to 1887-88 nor in 1889-90 and 1890-91.

STATEMENT of PASSENGERS carried under the NATIVE PASSENGER SHIPS ACT, X of 1887 (not being EMIGRANTS or PILGRIMS), who SAILED from INDIAN PORTS in 1890-91.

No. 1.—Long Voyages.

Province.	Port of Sailing.	Port of Destination.	Number of Voyages.	Number of Passengers.
To Ports out of India.				
Madras	Negapatam	Singapore	30	18,184
	Porto Novo	"	4	272
	Madras	"	14	200
	"	Penang	18	148
		Total 1890-91	66	18,804
		" 1889-90	61	17,283
		" 1888-89	53	19,203
Bombay	Karachi	Basra	12	1,099
	"	Aden	3	280
	Bombay	Zanzibar	18	2,382
	"	Mauritius	7	741
	"	Aden	20	494
	"	Massawa	2	33
	"	Mozambique	1	30
	"	Inkambane	1	36
	"	Quilimane	2	26
	"	Sydney	1	1
	"	Shanghai	5	18
	"	Hong-Kong	13	112
	"	Singapore	3	10
	"	Penang	1	25
	"	Bangkok	1	20
	"	Hull	10	116
	"	London	3	30
	"	Liverpool	4	58
	"	Antwerp	1	1
	"	Hamburg	1	2
	"	Dunkirk	1	1
	"	Marseilles	5	21
	"	Brindisi	2	4
	"	Genoa	5	42
	"	Port Said	4	26
	"	Trieste	12	271
	"	Delagoa Bay	1	23
		Total 1890-91	139	5,906
		" 1889-90	40	4,684
		" 1888-89	14	1,879
Burma	Moulmein	Penang and Singapore	3	130
		Total 1890-91	3	130
		" 1889-90	*Nil.*	*Nil.*
		" 1888-89	*Nil.*	*Nil.*
Bengal	False Point	Colombo	2	*Nil.*
	"	Mauritius	4	17
	"	Galle	1	*Nil.*
		Total 1890-91	7	17
		" 1889-90	Not stated.	37
		" 1888-89	*Nil.*	*Nil.*
	Total to Ports out of India, 1890-91		215	24,857
	" " "	1889-90	101	22,004
	" " "	1888-89	67	21,082

Province.	Port of Sailing.	Port of Destination.	Number of Voyages.	Number of Passengers.
To Ports in India.				
Madras	Negapatam	Rangoon	22	6,163
		Total 1890-91	22	6,163
		" 1889-90	*Nil.*	*Nil.*
		" 1888-89	1	1
Bombay			*Nil.*	*Nil*
		1889-90	1	408
		1888-89	2	378
Burma	Moulmein	Cocanada and Pondicherry	1	55
	"	Negapatam	1	60
	Rangoon	Bimlipatam	18	3,309
	"	Vizagapatam	17	1,729
	"	Cocanada	17	2,746
	"	Masulipatam	17	83
	"	Madras	20	884
	"	Port Blair	3	209
	"	Negapatam	19	4,969
	"	Bombay	2	6
		Total 1890-91	115	14,050
		" 1889-90	24	15,436
		" 1888-89	19	12,409
Bengal		1890-91	*Nil.*	*Nil.*
		1889-90	*Nil.*	*Nil.*
		1888-89	*Nil.*	*Nil.*
	Total to Ports in India, 1890-91		137	20,213
	" " "	1889-90	25	16,844
	" " "	1888-89	22	12,788
Grand Total of Long Voyages in and out of India 1890-91			352	45,070
" " " "		1889-90	126	37,848
" " " "		1888-89	89	33,870

No. 2.—Short Voyages.

Province.	Port of Sailing.	Port of Destination.	Number of Voyages.	Number of Passengers.
To Ports within the Province.				
Madras	Gopalpur	Madras	10	348
	Vizagapatam	"	49	814
	Cocanada	"	51	452
	Calingapatam	"	4	215
	Madras	Cocanada	53	242
	"	Vizagapatam	51	188
	"	Calingapatam	8	22
	"	Gopalpur	38	141
	"	Bimlipatam	34	118
	"	Masulipatam	29	77
	Cocanada	Gopalpur	9	12
	"	Vizagapatam	40	264
	"	Bimlipatam	21	76
	"	Masulipatam	7	19
	"	Baruva	1	2
	"	Calingapatam	4	5
		Carried over	409	2,995
		Brought forward	409	2,995
Madras—*contd.*	Cocanada	Negapatam	1	2
	Masulipatam	"	43	395
	Gopalpur	Cocanada	1	32
	Baruva	Calingapatam	1	2
	Cuddalore	Pamban	1	1
	Pamban	Tuticorin	2	9
	"	Negapatam	55	1,047
	"	Tranquebar	1	4
	Malpe	Mangalore	44	1,053
	"	Kundapur	35	115
	Kundapur	Mangalore	1	71
	"	Malpe	1	14
		Total 1890-91	595	5,740
		" 1889-90	698	10,501
		" 1888-89	389	3,461

STATEMENT of PASSENGERS carried under the NATIVE PASSENGER SHIPS ACT X of 1887—continued.

No. 2.—Short Voyages—*continued.*

Province.	Port of Sailing.	Port of Destination.	Number of Voyages.	Number of Passengers.
To Ports within the Province—*contd.*				
Bombay	Karachi ...	Bombay	91	12,224
	Cutch ...	„	38	11,593
	Bhavnagar ...	„	54	10,217
	Jaigad ...	„	246	139,993
	Goa	„	339	161,297
	Bombay ...	Karachi	75	23,344
	„ ...	Cutch	42	11,282
	„ ...	Bhavnagar	43	8,881
	„ ...	Jaigad	246	130,969
	„ ...	Goa	299	143,479
		TOTAL 1890-91 ...	1,473	653,282
		„ 1889-90 ...	1,434	639,695
		„ 1888-89 ...	1,485	608,471
Burma	Moulmein ...	Rangoon	156	29,018
	„ ...	Tavoy and Mergui ...	29	1,235
	Akyab ...	Kyaukpyu	53	1,335
	„ ...	Rangoon	1	3
	Kyaukpyu ...	„	53	406
	„ ...	Akyab	52	905
	Rangoon ...	Moulmein	149	26,690
	„ ...	Tavoy	26	1,791
	„ ...	Mergui	28	530
	„ ...	Sandoway	30	152
		Carried over ...	577	62,065
Burma—*contd.*	Rangoon ...	Kyaukpyu	52	405
	„ ...	Akyab	51	789
		TOTAL 1890-91 ...	680	63,259
		„ 1889-90 ...	233	35,298
		„ 1888-89 ...	317	35,716
Bengal	Calcutta ...	Puri	2	2,253
	„ ...	Balasore	40	775
	„ ...	Chandbali	204	77,563
	„ ...	Chittagong	59	7,790
	Puri	Calcutta	2	1,751
	Balasore ...	„	40	817
	Chandbali ...	„	204	72,953
	False Point ...	„	3	*Nil.*
	Chittagong ...	„	57	6,040
	„ ...	Narainganj	1	not reported
		TOTAL 1890-91 ...	612	169,942
		„ 1889-90 ...	601	144,600
		„ 1888-89 ...	298	122,348
		Total to Ports within the Province 1890-91 ...	3,360	892,223
		„ „ „ 1889-90 ...	2,966	830,094
		„ „ „ 1888-89 ...	2,489	769,996
To Ports outside the Province.				
(*a*)—To Ports in India.				
Madras	Gopalpur ...	Calcutta	39	3,775
	Madras ...	„	24	157
	Calingapatam ...	„	1	7
	Cocanada ...	„	1	3
	Mangalore ...	„	2	166
	Gopalpur ...	Rangoon	34	2,333
	Baruva ...	„	34	3,979
	Calingapatam ...	„	31	4,898
	Bimlipatam ...	„	50	1,892
	Vizagapatam ...	„	49	4,257
	Cocanada ...	„	55	14,869
	Masulipatam ...	„	50	421
	Madras ...	„	71	3,448
	Cuddalore ...	„	9	43
	Negapatam ...	„	32	8,494
	Madras ...	Sandoway	1	1
	Calingapatam ...	Akyab	1	115
	Madras ...	Moulmein	1	2
	Madras ...	Port Blair	8	52
	Mangalore ...	Bombay	40	6,575
	Kundapur ...	„	4	5
	Malpe ...	„	46	409
	Madras ...	„	2	49
	Kundapur ...	Karwar	3	16
	„ ...	Tadri	6	501
	„ ...	Kumpta	6	17
	„ ...	Hunáwar	5	13
	„ ...	Beitkul	5	125
	„ ...	Mormugao	5	188
	„ ...	Ankola	1	2
	Malpe ...	Beitkul	39	168
	„ ...	Hunáwar	27	121
	„ ...	Tadri	26	325
	„ ...	Kumpta	34	151
	„ ...	Karwar	25	66
	„ ...	Ankola	4	21
	„ ...	Vengorla	5	7
	„ ...	Mormugao	45	712
	„ ...	Panjim (Goa)... ...	2	47
		TOTAL 1890-91 ...	823	58,430
		„ 1889-90 ...	557	52,401
		„ 1888-89 ...	463	54,316
(*a*)—To Ports in India—*contd.*				
Bombay	Bombay ...	Mangalore	46	6,503
	„ ...	Tuticorin	3	1,262
	„ ...	Calcutta	38	994
		TOTAL 1890-91 ...	87	8,759
		„ 1889-90 ...	61	4,800
		„ 1888-89 ...	24	3,781
Burma	Akyab ...	Chittagong	72	11,586
	Rangoon ...	„	51	8,142
	„ ...	Calcutta	154	20,263
	„ ...	Bimlipatam	33	5,749
	„ ...	Vizagapatam	33	3,275
	„ ...	Cocanada	33	5,282
	„ ...	Masulipatam	33	119
	„ ...	Madras	58	1,258
	„ ...	Negapatam	32	4,804
	„ ...	Port Blair	4	92
		TOTAL 1890-91 ...	513	60,570
		„ 1889-90 ...	311	70,084
		„ 1888-89 ...	295	68,591
Bengal	Calcutta ...	Rangoon	152	35,145
	„ ...	Coast Ports	68	1,053
	„ ...	Port Blair	6	390
	Chittagong ...	Akyab	72	22,000
		TOTAL 1890-91 ...	298	58,588
		„ 1889-90 ...	196	60,060
		„ 1888-89 ...	487	45,905
		Total to Ports in India 1890-91 ...	1,711	186,347
		„ „ 1889-90 ...	1,125	187,345
		„ „ 1888-89 ...	1,269	172,593

STATEMENT of PASSENGERS carried under the NATIVE PASSENGER SHIPS ACT X of 1887—concluded.

No. 2.—Short Voyages—*concluded.*

Province.	Port of Sailing.	Port of Destination.	Number of Voyages.	Number of Passengers.
	To Ports outside the Province—*concluded.*			
	(b)—To Ports out of India.			
MADRAS ...	Tuticorin ...	Colombo	70	12,908
	Kilakarai ...	„	3	59
	Tondi ...	„	56	15,075
	Tranquebar ...	„	25	746
	Kolipatam ...	„	9	1,343
	Kulsekharpatnam ...	„	18	2,030
	Devipatam ...	„	13	252
	Negapatam ...	„	17	1,247
	Pamban ...	„	67	2,566
	Porto Novo ...	Colombo	1	192
	Madras ...	„	4	7
	„ ...	Galle	3	4
	Devipatam ...	Jaffna	9	43
	Pamban ...	„	8	114
		TOTAL 1890-91 ...	303	36,586
		„ 1889-90 ...	70	18,255
		„ 1888-89 ...	79	17,544
BOMBAY ...	Bombay ...	Persian Gulf	64	9,244
	„ ...	Galle	1	65
		TOTAL 1890-91 ...	65	9,309
		„ 1889-90 ...	54	6,644
		„ 1888-89 ...	56	6,476

Province.	Port of Sailing.	Port of Destination.	Number of Voyages.	Number of Passengers.
(b)—To Ports out of India—*concld.*				
BURMA ...	Rangoon ...	Penang	53	559
	„ ...	Singapore	51	471
		TOTAL 1890-91 ...	104	1,030
		„ 1889-90 ...	46	1,217
		„ 1888-89 ...	50	1,411
BENGAL ...	...	...	*Nil.*	*Nil.*
		TOTAL 1890-91 ...	*Nil.*	*Nil.*
		„ 1889-90 ...	*Nil.*	*Nil.*
		„ 1888-89 ...	2	2
		Total to Ports out of India 1890-91 ...	472	46,925
		„ „ „ 1889-90 ...	170	26,116
		„ „ „ 1888-89 ...	187	25,433
		Total of Short Voyages to Ports outside the Province 1890-91 ...	2,183	233,272
		„ „ „ 1889-90 ...	1,295	213,461
		„ „ „ 1888-89 ...	1,456	198,026
		Grand Total of Short Voyages 1890-91 ...	5,543	1,125,495
		„ „ „ 1889-90 ...	4,261	1,043,555
		„ „ „ 1888-89 ...	3,945	968,022

No. 3.—ABSTRACT OF TABLES 1 and 2.

	Number of Voyages.			Number of Passengers.		
	1888-89.	1889-90.	1890-91.	1888-89.	1889-90.	1890-91.
LONG VOYAGES.						
To ports out of India.						
From Madras	53	61	66	19,203	17,283	18,804
„ Bombay	14	40	139	1,879	4,684	5,906
„ Burma	*Nil.*	*Nil.*	3	*Nil.*	*Nil.*	130
„ Bengal	*Nil.*	Not stated.	7	*Nil.*	37	17
Total ...	67	101	215	21,082	22,004	24,857
To ports in India.						
From Madras	1	...	22	1	*Nil.*	6,163
„ Bombay	2	1	*Nil.*	378	408	*Nil.*
„ Burma	19	24	115	12,409	15,436	14,050
„ Bengal	*Nil.*	*Nil.*	*Nil.*	*Nil.*	*Nil.*	*Nil.*
Total ...	22	25	137	12,788	15,844	20,213
Total of Long Voyages ...	89	126	352	33,870	37,848	45,070
SHORT VOYAGES.						
To ports within the Province.						
From Madras	389	698	595	3,461	10,501	5,740
„ Bombay	1,485	1,434	1,473	608,471	639,695	653,282
„ Burma	317	233	680	35,716	35,298	63,259
„ Bengal	298	601	612	122,348	144,600	169,942
Total ...	2,489	2,966	3,360	769,996	830,094	892,223
To ports outside the Province.						
(a)—In India.						
From Madras	463	557	823	54,316	52,401	58,430
„ Bombay	24	61	87	3,781	4,800	8,759
„ Burma	295	311	503	68,591	70,084	60,570
„ Bengal	487	196	298	45,905	60,060	58,588
Total ...	1,269	1,125	1,711	172,593	187,345	186,347
(b)—Out of India.						
From Madras	79	70	303	17,544	18,255	36,586
„ Bombay	56	54	65	6,476	6,644	9,309
„ Burma	50	46	104	1,411	1,217	1,030
„ Bengal	2	*Nil.*	*Nil.*	2	*Nil.*	*Nil.*
Total ...	187	170	472	25,433	26,116	46,925
Total to Ports outside the Province ...	1,456	1,295	2,183	198,026	213,461	233,272
Total of Short Voyages ...	3,945	4,261	5,543	968,022	1,043,555	1,125,495
GRAND TOTAL OF LONG AND SHORT VOYAGES ...	4,034	4,387	5,895	1,001,892	1,081,403	1,170,565

No.

STATEMENT showing the PROGRESS

Serial No.	RAILWAY.	TOTAL MILEAGE SANCTIONED, WITH NAMES OF TERMINI.	Miles.	GAUGE.
	STATE LINES WORKED BY COMPANIES.			
I	East Indian(*a*) ...	Main Line— Howrah *viâ* chord line to Delhi	954½	1,525½ Standard
		Branches— Bhadreswar (17½ miles from Howrah) to the bank of the Ganges (Bhadreswar branch)	2½	
		Hooghly (23¾ miles from Howrah) to Naihâti (branch to Eastern Bengal State railway)	4¼	
		Ondâl (41½ miles from Khâna Junction on the chord line) to Toposi (Singharon branch)	7½	
		Sitarámpur (62⅜ miles from Khâna Junction on the chord line) to Barákar (Barákar branch)	5½	
		Madhupur (108¼ miles from Khâna Junction on the chord line) to Kurhurbaree Collieries (Kurhurbaree branch)	26¾	
		Mokameh (282 miles from Howrah *viâ* the chord line) to Ganges River (Mokameh Ghât branch) ...	2¾	
		Bankipore (337⅝ miles from Howrah *viâ* the chord line) to the point of Junction with the Patna-Gya State railway (Gya State railway branch)	¼	
		Bankipore (337¾ miles from Howrah *viâ* the chord line) to Dígha Ghât (Dígha Ghât branch)	5⅛	
		Dildárnagar (433 miles from Howrah *viâ* the chord line) to Tárighât (Dildárnagar-Ghâzipur railway) ...	12	
		Naini (559⅜ miles from Howrah *viâ* the chord line) to Jubbulpore (Jubbulpore branch)	223½	
		Allahabad Fort branch	2½	
		Cawnpore City branch	1	
		Túndla (827¼ miles from Howrah *viâ* the chord line) to Agra (Agra branch)	13½	
		Khâna to Luckeeserai (loop line)	250½	
		Tinpahár (194⅜ miles from Howrah *viâ* the loop line) to Rajmehal (Rajmehal branch)	7½	
		Jamálpur (297¼ miles from Howrah *viâ* the loop line) to Monghyr (Monghyr branch)	5¾	
II	Patna-Gya ...	Bankipore (337½ miles from Howrah on the main line of the East Indian railway) to Gya	57¼	Ditto
III	Tirhoot	Main Line— Semaria Ghât on the opposite bank of the Ganges, 4 miles below Mokameh, to Bettiah	145¾	338¼ Metre
		Branches— Samastipur to Kunwa Ghât, on the Kosi river (Eastern branch)	98¾	
		Mozufferpore to Hajeepore (Hajeepore branch)	33¼	
		Anwarpur to Sonepore (Gunduk Bridge) (Hajeepore branch)	3½	
		Durbhunga to Bairagnia (Bairagnia branch)	57	
	Bengal and North-Western* ...	Main Line— Sonepore, opposite Patna, *viâ* Chupra, Sewan, and Gorakhpur, to Naipálganj Road	307	414½ Ditto
		Branches— Gorakhpur to Uska Bazar (Uska Bazar branch)	39¼	
		Maukapur to Nawábganj and Ajodhya (Ajodhya branch)	20	
		Sonepore to Bunwárchak (Loop line)	9½	
		Chupra to Revelganj (Revelganj branch)	7	
		Gonda to Bahramghat (Bahramghat branch)	31¾	
IV	Rohilkhand-Kumaun (Lucknow-Bareilly Section)	Main Line— Lucknow (209 miles from Moghal Sarai, on the Oudh and Rohilkhand railway) to Sitapur, Kheri and Gola Gokaran Náth	104¾	224¾ Ditto
		Gola Gokaran Náth to Pilibhit	58	
		Pilibhit to Bareilly (348 miles from Benares on the Oudh and Rohilkhand railway)	36	
		Branches— Mailáni Station to the south bank of the Sardah river opposite Pulia	18	
		Extension from Sardah to Dudwa	8	
V	Bengal-Nágpur ...	Main Line— Ásansol (131¾ miles from Howrah, on the chord line, East Indian railway) *viâ* Biláspur to Nágpur ...	627	331½ Standard
		Branches— From Damoodur a point at 5 miles from Ásansol Junction to the mines of the Equitable Coal Company (Sanctoria Coal section)	7	
		Biláspur to Katni—(Katni branch)	197½	
VI	Indian Midland ...	Main Line— Bhopal *viâ* Jhánsi and Gwalior to Agra Cantonment	315½	677¼ Ditto
		Branches— Jhánsi to Mánikpur (617½ miles from Howrah of the East Indian railway) on the Jubbulpore branch (Mánikpur branch)	180¼	
		Jhánsi to Cawnpore (Cawnpore branch)	135¼	
		Bina to Saugor(Saugor branch)	46¼	
VII	Bhopal-Itársi (British Section)	Itársi to the frontier of the Bhopal State	13	Ditto
		Carried over ...	4,082	

(*a*) The East Indian railway, the first section of which was opened in 1854, was a Guaranteed line up to the end of 1879, when it was purchased by the State.
(*b*) Opened for famine relief grain traffic only during this year.
* Although for convenience classed amongst State Railways, this line is the property of the Bengal and North-Western Railway Company.

1.

of STATE RAILWAYS in INDIA.

LENGTH OPEN FOR PUBLIC TRAFFIC. At end of Year.																		
1871.	1872.	1873.	1874.	1875.	1876.	1877.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1882.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.	1888-89.	1889-90.	1890-91.
1,497¼	1,497¼	1,497¼	1,497¼	1,497¼	1,497¼	1,497¼	1,497¼	1,498¼	1,510¼	1,510¼	1,512½	1,515	1,515	1,520½	1,525½	1,525¼	1,525½	1,525½	1,525½
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	57	57	57	57	57	57	57¼	57¼	57¼	57¼	57¼	57¼
...	...	...	(*b*) 53	45	45	79	79	85	85	85	85	193	227	225¾	245¾	259¼	273¼	273¼	329½
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	303	303	376¼	376¼	376¼	375¾	375¾
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	36	36	91½	142	140¾	140¾	140¾
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	53	98	149	149	149	149	186	186	291¾	501¾	831¼
...	..	...	...	...	...	...	34	66⅓	66⅔	74¾	74¾	74¾	74¾	74¾	116¾	211¼	514½	677¼	677¼
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11½	11½	13	13	13	13	13	13	13
1,497¼	1,497¼	1,497¼	1,550¾	1,542¼	1,542¼	1,576¾	1,610¼	1,706¾	1,771¾	1,825	1,889¾	2,000¼	2,374¾	2,379¼	2,612	2,770¼	3,192¼	3,564½	3,950¼

No.

STATEMENT showing the PROGRESS.

Serial No.	RAILWAY.	TOTAL MILEAGE SANCTIONED, WITH NAMES OF TERMINI.	MILES.	GAUGE.
	STATE LINES WORKED BY COMPANIES —*concld.*	Brought forward ...	4,082	...
		Agra East Bank junction with the East Indian railway to Agra Cantonment ... ... (*a*)3		
VIII	Rajputana-Malwa ...	Main Line— Delhi *viâ* Bándikui and Ajmere to Ahmedabad (on the Bombay, Baroda and Central India railway) ... 579¾ Branches— Garhi Harsaru (25¼ miles from Delhi) to Farukhnagar (Farukhnagar Salt branch) ... ... 7¾ Bándikui to Jumna East Bank, Agra (Agra branch) ... ... 95 Sámbhar Lake Salt branch and sidings ... ... 30¾ Ajmere to Khandwa (352¾ miles from Bombay on the Great Indian Peninsula Railway) ... ... 393 Fatehabad (24½ miles from Indore) to Ujjain City (Ujjain branch) ... ... 14½ Rewári (51½ miles from Delhi) to Ferozepore (Rewári-Ferozepore State railway) ... ... 240¾ Kot Kapúra to Fázilka (Fázilka branch) ... ... 50 Cawnpore (683½ miles from Howrah *viâ* the chord line on the East Indian railway) to Achnera (Cawnpore-Achnera section) ... ... 239½ Mandhana to Brahmávart (Brahmávart branch) ... ... 5 Kásganj (153¾ miles from Cawnpore City) to Soron (Soron branch) ... ... 9 Muttra to Brindaban (Brindaban branch) 7½	(*b*) 1,672½	Metre
IX	Wardha Coal ...	Wardha Junction (471 miles from Bombay on the Nágpur branch of the Great Indian Peninsula railway) to Warora	46½	Standard
X	Dhond-Manmád ...	Dhond (166¼ miles from Bombay on the South-East line of the Great Indian Peninsula railway) to Manmád (161¾ miles from Bombay on the North-East line of the Great Indian Peninsula railway)	145½	Standard
XI	Southern Mahratta ...	Main Line— Portuguese frontier near Dhárwár *viâ* Guntakal and Nandyál to the Kistna river opposite Bezváda ... 511½ Branches— Gadag Junction to Hotgi Junction (Bijápur branch) ... ... 172¾ Londa to Poona (Ghorepuri) (Poona branch) ... ... 278 Hubli to Harihar (Harihar branch) 81½	1,043¾	Metre
XII	Southern Mahratta, Mysore section.	Mysore Section— Mysore *viâ* Bangalore and Gubbi to Harihar ... ... 295¾ Mysore to Nanjangud ... ... 15¼ Bangalore to Hindupur 54	365	Metre
XIII	Bezváda Extension ...	Hyderabad frontier to Bezváda	21½	Standard
XIV	South Indian (*c*) ...	Main Line— Madras (Egmore) to Tuticorin ... ... 443¼ Branches— Madras (Egmore) to Beach ... ... 2¼ Chingleput (34⅝ miles from Madras) to Arkónam (42⅝ miles from Madras) (Arkónam branch) ... 39 Villupuram (98½ miles from Madras) to the Gingee river, for Pondichery (Pondichery branch) ... 16½ Tanjore (217½ miles from Madras) to Negapatam (Negapatam branch) ... ... 48 Trichinopoly (248½ miles from Madras) to Erode (243 miles from Madras) on the Madras railway, South-West line (Erode branch) ... ... 87¼ Maniyáchi (425 miles from Madras) to Tinnevelly (Tinnevelly branch) ... ... 18¼ Villupuram-Guntakal Section— Villupuram (98½ miles from Madras on the South Indian railway) *viâ* Dharmavaram to Guntakal (275¼ miles from Madras on the North-West Line, Madras railway) ... ... 338 Nellore branch— Pakála to Nellore ... ... 108¾ Dharmavaram to Hindupur (Dharmavaram-Hindupur extension 46	1,147¼	Metre
XV	Godhra-Ratlam ...	Godhra to Ratlam	113	Standard
XVI	Máyavaram-Mutupet ...	Tiruvallúr to Mutupet	29	Metre
		TOTAL ...	8,665¾	

(*a*) These three miles are laid on a mixed gauge and are not included in the total.

(*b*) The actual length is 1,671·83 miles, the difference being due to the lengths of the branch lines detailed in the body of the statement having been counted from centres of stations instead of from the starting points.

(*c*) The South Indian railway, the first section of which was opened in 1861 was a Guaranteed line up to the end of 1890, when it was purchased by the State.

1—*continued.*

of STATE RAILWAYS in INDIA—continued.

LENGTH OPEN FOR PUBLIC TRAFFIC.																		
AT END OF YEAR.																		
1871.	1872.	1873.	1874.	1875.	1876.	1877.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1882.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.	1888-89	1889-90	1890-91.
1,497¼	1,497½	1,497¼	1,550¼	1,542¼	1,542¼	1,576¼	1,610¼	1,706¾	1,771¾	1,825	1,889¾	2,000¼	2,374¾	2,379¼	2,612	2,770¼	3,192¼	3,564½	3,950¾
...	...	91⅓	329	465¾	536⅓	536⅓	632¾	751	1,050½	1,254¼	1,254½	1,398¾	1,663	1,667¼	1,667¾	1,667¾	1,665	1,672¼	1,672¼
...	...	...	18⅓	18⅓	18⅓	46⅔	46⅔	46⅓	46⅓	46½	46⅔	46⅓	46⅓	46⅓	46'	46⅓	46⅓	46⅔	46⅓
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	145¾	145¾	145¾	145¾	145¾	145¾	145¾	145¾	145⅔	145⅓	145⅓	145⅔	145⅔
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	40⅓	214	315¼	597⅓	853	854⅓	977⅜	1,043⅞
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	58	86	87	140	140	139¾	189¾	219½	296¼	295¾
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	21⅓	21⅓	21⅓
185¾	185¾	185¾	185¾	281¾	474¼	599⅓	612⅓	633	653¼	653⅓	653⅓	654⅓	654⅓	654⅓	654⅓	737¼	737¼	737¼	900¾
1,683	1,683	1,774⅓	2,083⅓	2,308¼	2,571⅓	2,758¾	3,047¾	3,283	3,667¾	3,983	4,075¾	4,373¼	5,238⅓	5,348⅓	5,863⅓	6,360	6,881¾	7,461⅓	8,076¼

No.

STATEMENT showing the PROGRESS

Serial No.	RAILWAY.	TOTAL MILEAGE SANCTIONED, WITH NAMES OF TERMINI.	MILES.	GAUGE.
	STATE LINES WORKED BY THE STATE.			
XVII	North Western ...	Main line and branches (Commercial)— Main Line— Ghaziabad (12¾ miles east of Delhi on the East Indian railway) to Peshawar ... ... 613½ Lahore to Kiámári ... ... 823 Branches— Wazirabad to Siálkot (Siálkot Branch) ... ... 26¼ Meean Meer East to Meean Meer West (chord line) ... ... (b) 2 Ráewind to Ferozepore City (Ferozepore branch) ... ... 34¼ TOTAL ... 1,499 Frontier section (Military)— (Sind-Sagar railway)— Main line— Lála Músa (82¼ miles from Lahore) to Shershah ... ... 344¾ Golra Junction to Khusálgarh (Khusálgarh branch) .. .. 70½ Malakwál to Bhera (Bhera branch) ... ... 17½ Haranpur to Khewra Salt Mines } (Khewra branch) Khewra to Kalapani } ... ... 12 Kundián to Miánwáli (Miánwáli branch) ... ... 9 Mahmúd Kot to Gházi Ghát (Dera Gházi Khan branch) ... ... 10½ (Sind-Peshin railway)— Main line— Ruk Junction *vid* Sibi Harnái and Bostán to Kila Abdulla ... ... 305½ Quetta loop— Sibi *vid* Pirchowki to Bostán ... ... 120 TOTAL ... 889½	(a) 2,388½	Standard
XVIII	Amritsar-Pathánkot ...	Junction about 1½ miles east of Amritsar station, on the main line of the North Western railway, *vid* Batála and Gurdáspur to Pathánkot	64¾	Standard
XIX	Jammu and Kashmir (British Section) ...	Siálkot (436¾ miles from Delhi on the Siálkote branch of the North Western railway) to the British frontier	8½	Ditto
XX	Oudh and Rohilkhand (c) ...	Main Line— Junction with the East Indian railway near Moghal Sarai through Benares, Akbarpur, Fyzabad, Bara Banki (late Nawabganj) Junction, Lucknow Junction, Shahjahánpur, Bareilly and Chandausi Junction to Saháranpur ... ... 544¾ Branches— Ajodhya Branch Junction (126¾ miles from Moghal Sarai Junction, on main line) to the right bank of the Gogra at Ajodhya ... ... 3¼ Bara Banki (late Nawabganj) Junction (191½ miles from Moghal Sarai Junction, on main line) to Bahramghat (Bahramghat branch) ... ... 21½ Lucknow Junction (209 miles from Moghal Sarai Junction on main line) to the East Indian railway at Cawnpore Junction (Cawnpore branch) ... ... 45½ Chandausi Junction (398½ miles from Moghal Sarai Junction on main line) to the East Indian railway at Aligarh Junction (Aligarh branch) ... ... 60½ Lhaksar Junction (512¼ miles from Moghal Sarai Junction on main line) to Hardwar (Hardwar branch) ... 17 Moradabad (425¾ miles from Moghal Sarai Junction on main line) to Rámnagar (Rámnagar branch) ... 47	739¾	Ditto
		Carried over ..	3,201¼	...

(a) Includes the Sind, Punjab and Delhi railway (269¾ miles), which was a Guaranteed line up to the end of 1885.
(b) This is a Military line, and is not intended to be used for ordinary public traffic. The line was completed on 1st July 1888.
(c) The Oudh and Rohilkhand railway, the first section of which was opened in 1867, was a Guaranteed line up to the end of 1888, when it was purchased by the State.

1—*continued.*

of STATE RAILWAYS in INDIA—continued.

LENGTH OPEN FOR PUBLIC TRAFFIC.																		
At end of Year.																		
1871.	1872.	1873.	1874.	1875.	1876.	1877.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1883.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.	1888-89.	1889-90.	1890-91.
666¾	663⅓	663⅓	663⅓	725⅓	766¾	766¾	1,267¾	1,267¾	1,544¼	1,679¼	1,732⅓	1,785⅓	1,785⅓	1,792	2,058¼	2,384¾	2,381	2,368	2,368
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	51	65	65	65	64¾	64¾	64¾	64¾
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8½	8½
48	299⅓	462⅓	546⅓	549¾	549¾	549¾	552¾	552¾	552¾	552¾	552¾	554¼	601¼	685¼	692	692¼	692⅓	692½	692½
714¾	963	1,126	1,210	1,275¼	1,316¼	1,316½	1,820⅓	1,820⅓	2,097	2,232	2,285¼	2,390¾	2,451¾	2,542¼	2,815¼	3,141¾	3,138¼	3,133¾	3,133¾

No.

STATEMENT showing the PROGRESS

Serial No.	RAILWAY.	TOTAL MILEAGE SANCTIONED, WITH NAMES OF TERMINI.	MILES.	GAUGE.
	STATE LINES WORKED BY THE STATE—*concld.*	Brought forward ...	3,201¼	...
XXI	Eastern Bengal ...	Eastern Section—(*b*) Main Line— Calcutta (Sealdah) to 145th mile ... ... 145 Branches— Jagati Junction to River Ganges (Kooshtea branch) ... ... 3¾ Kooshtea loop line ... ... 1¼ Canal Junction to Chitpore (Chitpore branch) ... ... 2 Porádaha (102¾ miles from Calcutta) to Dámukdia Ghât (Porádaha branch) ... ... 17¾ 145th mile to Pachooria ... ... 4¾ Rajbari to Goalundo ... ... 4¾ 179½ Southern Section— Original Line— Calcutta to Port Canning (*b*) ... ... 28 Diamond Harbour Line— Diamond Harbour towards Hara Fort ... ... ⅓ Sonápur to Diamond Harbour ... ... 27⅓ Junction with Eastern Section ... ... ¼ Budge-Budge extension— Ballygunge (4¼ *miles* from Sealdah, on the Southern Section) to Budge-Budge ... ... 13½ 69¾ Northern Section— Main Line— Sára Ghât to Siliguri ... ... 196 Branches— Párbatipur Junction to Kaunia on the right bank of the Teesta (Rungpore branch)... ... ... 34 Párbatipur to Dinagepore (Dinagepore branch) ... ... 19½ Teesta Junction *viâ* Kurigram, on the Dharlla river, to Jatrapur (Kaunia-Dharlla branch) ... ... 23¾ Teesta Junction to Mogalhât (Kaunia-Dharlla branch) ... ... 13¾ Dacca section— Náráyanganj Ghât to Mymensingh ... ... 86 Assam-Behar section— Main-Line— Manihári *viâ* Katihár to Dinagepore ... ... 84½ Branch— Katihár *viâ* Kasba to Ancharághât (branch to the Kosi river) 72½	249 249¼ 37 243	Standard Metre 2 6 Metre
XXII	Bengal Central ...	Dum-Dum Junction, 4¼ miles from Calcutta *viâ* Baraset and Bongong, to Khoolna ... ... 104½ Ránaghat, 45½ miles from Calcutta, to Bongong (Ránaghat section) 20½	125	Standard
XXIII	Nalháti ...	Nalháti (144¾ miles from Howrah on the loop line of the East Indian railway) to Azímganj	(*c*) 27¼	4′ 0″
XXIV	Cherra-Companyganj ...	Section No. 1 (in the plains)— Companyganj to Thariághát	7½	
XXV	Jorhat ...	Main Line— Gosáigáon to Titábar ... ... 18¼ Branch— Chenimara to Mariana (Mariani branch) ... ... 7 River siding— Alternative cold weather section to Steamer Ghât 3¼	28½	2′ 0″
XXVI	Burma ...	Rangoon to Prome ... ... 161 Rangoon to Toungoo ... ... 166 Subarban lines 9	336	Metre
XXVII	Toungoo-Mandalay ...	Toungoo (166 miles from Rangoon on the Sittang line) to Mandalay	220	Ditto
XXVIII	Sind-Peshin (Chaman Extension) ...	Kila Abdulla to Chaman	32	Standard
XXIX	Miánwáli-Mari ...	Miánwáli (9 miles from Kundián on the North Western railway) to Mari	27	Ditto
XXIXA	Hyderabad-Umarkot ...	Giddu Bandar on the Indus river near Hyderabad to the right bank of the Nara river	77¼	Standard
XXX	East Coast ...	Bezváda to Cuttack	504½	
XXXI	Mu Valley ...	Main Line— Sagaing to Gyodoung ... ... 162½ Branch— Myohoung (217 miles from Toungoo on the Toungoo-Mandalay line) to left bank of the Irrawaddy river (opposite Sagaing) ... ... 6 Katha to Manle (Katha extension) 15	183½	Metre
		TOTAL ...	5,548¼	...

(*a*) A portion of the Eastern section of the Eastern Bengal railway was opened in 1862. It was a Guaranteed line up to 30th June 1884, when it was taken over by the State.

(*b*) The first section of this line was opened in 1862. It belonged to a Guaranteed Company, but was surrendered to the Government on 1st April 1868. Up to 30th June 1884 it was worked together with the Diamond Harbour Line as a Provincial State line, under the name "Calcutta and South-Eastern Railway."

(*c*) This line was constructed by the Indian Branch (now the Oudh and Rohilkhand) Railway Company and was opened for traffic in 1863. It was purchased by the State on 31st March 1872.

1—*concluded.*

of STATE RAILWAYS in INDIA—concluded.

LENGTH OPEN FOR PUBLIC TRAFFIC.

At end of Year.

1871.	1872.	1873.	1874.	1875.	1876.	1877.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1882.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.	1888-89.	1889-90.	1890-91.
714¾	963	1,126	1,210	1,275½	1,316⅓	1,316⅓	1,820⅓	1,820⅓	2,097	2,232	2,285½	2, 90¾	2,451¾	2,542½	2,815½	3,141¾	3,138½	3,133¾	3,133¾
185	185	185	187	186⅓	187	321¼	419	429¼	430⅓	453¼	483	504¼	529¾	606½	606⅓	676¾	672¼	746½	778¼
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	114	125⅓	125½	125½	125¼	125	125	125
27½	27½	27½	27½	27½	27½	27½	27½	27½	27½	27½	27½	27½	27½	27½	27½	27½	27½	27½	27½
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7⅓	7⅓	7⅓	7⅓	7⅓
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	26¾	29¼	26¾	30¾	30¾	30¾	28⅓
...	...	...	...	...	...	161	161	161	161	161	161	254	254	327	327	333	333	333	336
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	222	220	220
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
927	1,175¼	1,338¼	1,424½	1,489	1,530¾	1,826	2,427¾	2,438	2,715¾	2,873⅓	2,976½	3,290¼	3,415	3,657½	3,935½	4,342½	4,556	4,623¾	4,656¼

No.

STATEMENT showing the PROGRESS of the LINES of

Serial No.	RAILWAY.	TOTAL MILEAGE SANCTIONED, WITH NAMES OF TERMINI.	MILES.	GAUGE.	LENGTH OF LINE OPENED FOR												
					1854.	1855.	1856.	1857.	1858.	1859.	1860.	1861.	1862.	1863.	1864.	1865.	1866.
	LINES WORKED BY GUARANTEED COMPANIES.		Miles.														
XXXII	Great Indian Peninsula	Bombay *vid* Kalyán and Bhusával Junctions to Jubbulpore (North-East line)	615¼	1,288½	Standard	33¼	49½	87¼	87¼	193½	244¼	297	437¾	495	552¾	585¼	701½	815½
		Bhusával (276 miles from Bombay) to Nágpur (Nágpur branch) ...	244¾														
		Gádarváda Junction (535¾ miles from Bombay) to Mohpáni coal-fields (Mohpáni branch)	12¼														
		Kalyán Junction (33¼ miles from Bombay) to Ráichúr on the Madras railway (South-East line) ...	408¾														
		Palasdhari (64 miles from Bombay) to Khopoli (Khopoli branch) ...	7¼														
XXXIII	Bombay, Baroda and Central India ...	Main Line— Bombay (Colába) Terminus to Wadhwán	389½	460¾	Ditto	...	...	...	...	...	...	35	134	167¼	185	305¾	305¾	305¾
		Branches— Ánand (269½ miles from Bombay) to Godhra (Godhra branch) ...	49¼														
		Pátri in the Runn of Cutch to Viramgám (349¾ miles from Bombay) on the Bombay, Baroda and Central India railway (Pátri branch)	22¼														
XXXIV	Madras ...	Madras *vid* Veyasarpaudy and Arkónam Junctions to Calicut (South-West line)	414	839¼	Ditto	...	...	65	80⅜	95⅞	95½	137	296¾	447½	477½	570	609½	642¾
		Veyasarpaudy to Ráyapuram (Ráyapuram branch)	2¼														
		Jalárpet (132 miles from Madras) to Bangalore city (Bangalore branch)	87¼														
		Pódanúr (301¾ miles from Madras) to Mettupálaiyam (Nílgiri branch)	25⅝														
		Olavakotu (332 miles from Madras) to Pálghat Town (Pálghat branch).	2⅜														
		Arkónam (42½ miles from Madras) to Ráichúr, point of junction with the Great Indian Peninsula railway (North-West line)	307½														
		TOTAL (*b*) ...		2,588¼		33¼	49½	152¼	167¾	289	339⅝	469	868½	1,109¾	1,215½	1,461	1,616¾	1,765

(*a*) Decrease due to the transfer of the Bellary branch to the Southern Mahratta State Railway.

(*b*) The open lengths are exclusive of the mileages of the East Indian Railway which was a Guaranteed line up to the end of 1879; the Eastern Bengal Railway which was a Guaranteed railway up to 30th June 1884; the Calcutta and South-Eastern railway which was a Guaranteed railway to 31st March 1868; the Sind-Punjab and Delhi Railway which was a Guaranteed railway up to the end of 1885; the Oudh and Rohilkhand railway which was a Guaranteed railway up to the end of 1888; and the South Indian Railway which was a Guaranteed railway up to the end of 1890.

2.

GUARANTEED COMPANIES in INDIA.

PUBLIC TRAFFIC AT END OF YEAR

1867.	1868.	1869.	1870.	1871.	1872.	1873.	1874.	1875.	1876.	1877.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1882.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.	1888-89.	1889-90.	1890-91.
852¼	873¼	873¼	1,258¼	1,273¼	1,278⅓	1,278⅓	1,278⅓	1,278⅓	1,278⅓	1,280½	1,280½	1,287¾	1,288	1,288	1,288	1,288	1,288	1,288	1,288½	1,288½	1,288¼	1,288½	1,288¼
305¾	306¾	307⅓	312⅓	349¾	389¼	411¾	428⅓	430¼	439¼	444	444	444	444	444	461	461	461	461	461	461	460¾	460¾	460¾
643⅜	675⅜	735⅓	781⅓	830⅓	830¼	858	858	858	858	858	857	857	858	858	861¼	860¾	860¾	860¾	(a) 828¾	838¼	838	839½	839¼
1,801¾	1,855¾	1,916¼	2,352¼	2,453¼	2,498	2,548½	2,565	2,566¾	2,575¾	2,582⅔	2,581⅓	2,588¾	2,590	2,590	2,610½	2,609¼	2,609¾	2,609¾	2,578	2,587½	2,587	2,588¼	2,588¼

No.

STATEMENT showing the PROGRESS of the LINES of

Serial No.	RAILWAY.	TOTAL MILEAGE SANCTIONED, WITH NAMES OF TERMINI.	MILES.	GAUGE.
	ASSISTED COMPANIES.	Miles.		
XXXV	Delhi-Umballa-Kalka ...	Delhi (on the East Indian railway) *vid* Karnál and Umballa to Kalka	162	Standard
XXXVI	Tárakeshwar	Seoraphuli (14 miles from Howrah on the East Indian railway) to Tárakeshwar in the Hooghly District ...	22½	Standard
XXXVII	Deoghur	Baidyanáth (200¼ miles from Howrah on the chord line, East Indian railway) to Deoghur	4¾	Metre
XXXVIII	Rohilkhand-Kumaun (Company's section).	Bhojeepura Junction (11¾ miles from Bareilly on the Bareilly-Pilibhit railway) to Káthgodám at the foot of the Naini Tal hills	54½	Metre
XXXIX	Darjeeling-Himalayan ...	Siliguri (317 miles from Calcutta on the Northern section of the Eastern Bengal State railway) to Kurseong and Darjeeling	51	2' 0"
XL	Dibru-Sadiya ...	Main Line—		
		Dibrugarh, on the banks of the Brahmaputra river, *vid* Tinsukia and Dum-Duma, to Tálap ... 54½	77½	Metre
		Branch—		
		Makum Junction *vid* Digboy to Dihing bridge (Makum branch) 23		
XLI	Thatôn-Duyinzáik ...	Thatôn to Duyinzáik on the Donedamie river	8	2' 6"
XLIA	Nilgíri	Mettupálaiyam to Coonoor and Ootacamund	42	Undecided.
		TOTAL ...	422	

2—*concluded.*

ASSISTED RAILWAY COMPANIES in INDIA.

LENGTH OF LINE OPENED FOR PUBLIC TRAFFIC AT END OF YEAR																			
1871.	1872.	1873.	1874.	1875.	1876	1877.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1882.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.	1888-89.	1889-90.	1890-91..
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	162
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	22¼	22¼	22¼	22¼	22¼	22¼	22¼
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	5½	5½	4	4¾	4¾	4¾	4¾	4¾
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	54⅓	54⅓	54⅓	54⅓	54⅓	54⅓	54⅓
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	50	50	50	51	51	51	51	51	51	51
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	38⅓	77⅓	77⅓	77⅓	77⅓	77⅓	77⅓	77⅓
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	8	8	8	8	8	8
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	50	69	94	218¾	217¼	218	218	218	218	330

No.

STATEMENT showing the PROGRESS of RAILWAYS

Serial No.	RAILWAY.	TOTAL MILEAGE SANCTIONED, WITH NAMES OF TERMINI.	MILES.	GAUGE.
	LINES OWNED BY NATIVE STATES AND WORKED BY COMPANIES.	Miles.		
XLII	Khámgaon	Jalamb Junction (332½ miles from Bombay on the Nágpur branch of the Great Indian Peninsula railway) to Khámgaon	7⅓	Standard
XLIII	Amráoti	Badnera Junction (412¼ miles from Bombay on the Nágpur branch of the Great Indian Peninsula railway) to Amráoti	5½	Ditto
XLIV	Bhopal-Itársi (Native State Section).	Frontier of the Bhopal State to Bhopal	44	Ditto
XLV	The Nizam's Guaranteed State	Wádi Junction (375¾ miles from Bombay on the south-east line, Great Indian Peninsula railway) *vid* Secunderabad to south-east frontier ... ... 310 Branches— Husain Ságar Junction (111¾ miles from Wádi Junction) to Hyderabad (Hyderabad Branch) ... 3¾ Dornakal to Singareni Coal-fields (Mineral branch) ... ... 16¼ Junction of new line to Trimulgherry (*Troop siding*) ... ... 2¼ Warangal to Frontier near Chanda 160	492¼	Ditto
XLVI	The Gaekwar's Dabhoi ...	Miyágám [228¾ miles from Bombay (Colába) on the Bombay, Baroda and Central India railway] *vid* Dabhoi to Bodeli ... ... 42⅛ Dabhoi to Chándod ... ... 10¾ „ to Vishvamitri 18⅝	71⅝	2′ 6″
XLVII	The Gaekwar's Mehsána ...	Viramgam (40⅓ miles from Ahmedabad on the Bombay, Baroda and Central India railway) *vid* Mehsána to Kherálu ... ... 68 Mehsána to Pátan 24¾	92¾	Metre
XLVIII	The Gaekwar's Petlád ...	Ánand (269½ miles from Bombay on the Bombay, Baroda and Central India railway) to Petlád	13¼	Standard
XLIX	Kolhápur	Kolhápur to Miraj (159¼ miles from Poona on the West Deccan line of the Southern Mahratta railway) ...	29¼	Metre
	LINES OWNED BY NATIVE STATES AND WORKED BY STATE RAILWAY AGENCY.	TOTAL .	756¼	...
L	Rájpura-Bhátinda ...	Rájpura (179 miles from Delhi on the North Western railway, main line) *vid* Patiála to Bhátinda	107¾	Standard
LI	Jammu and Kashmir (Native State Section).	Frontier of the Kashmir State to the left bank of the Tawí river nea Jammu	16	Ditto
		TOTAL ...	123¾	...
	LINES OWNED AND WORKED BY NATIVE STATES.			
LII	Jodhpore	Main Line— Marwar Railway Junction (320 miles from Agra on the Rajputana-Malwa railway) *vid* Lúni to Jodhpore 64 Pachpadra Extension— Lúni junction to Pachpadra 59¾	123¾	Metre
LIII	Bhávnagar-Gondal-Junágarh-Porbandar ...	Bhávnagar Bandar to Wadhwán Junction ... ... 104¾ Dhola Junction (32 miles from Bhávnagar Bandar) to Porbandar Bandar ... ... 159 Jetalsar Junction (112 miles from Bhávnagar Bandar) to Verával Bandar, including 2½ miles of Junágarh Quarry line 69¾	333⅓	Ditto
LIV	Morvi	Main Line— Wadhwán (389½ miles from Bombay on the Bombay, Baroda and Central India railway) *vid* Vánkáner to Morvi ... ... 68⅓ Rájkot Branch— Vánkáner to Rájkot 25¼	93¾	2′ 6″
LV	Jodhpore-Bikanir ...	Jodhpore to Jodhpore Frontier ... ... 123⅔ Jodhpore Frontier to Bikanir town 45⅓	169	Metre
		TOTAL ...	720	...
	FOREIGN LINES.			
LVI	West of India Portuguese ...	Mormugao to the Portuguese frontier	51	Metre
LVII	Pondicherry	Gingee river (French frontier) to Pondicherry	7¾	Ditto
		TOTAL ...	58¾	...
		TOTAL OF ALL RAILWAYS ...	18,883	...

3.

in NATIVE and FOREIGN STATES in INDIA.

LENGTH OPEN FOR PUBLIC TRAFFIC.																			
At end of Year.																			
1871.	1872.	1873.	1874.	1875.	1876.	1877.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1882.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.	1888-89.	1889-90.	1890-91.
8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	7½	7½	7½	7½	7½
6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	5½	5½	5½	5½	5½
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	44	44	44	44	44	44	44
...	...	...	121	121	121	121	121	121	121	121	121	121	121	121	204½	274	329¼	329¼	332¼
...	...	20	20	20	20	20	20	40½	56¾	60½	60½	58¾	58¾	58¾	58¾	58¾	58¾	58¾	71¾
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	21	20¾	27¾	27¾	68
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13¼
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
14	14	34	155	155	155	155	155	175¼	191¾	195¼	195¼	193¾	237¾	237¾	341¼	410½	472¾	472¾	542¼
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	16	16	15	16	108	107¾
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	16
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	16	16	15	16	124	123¾
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18½	18½	64	64	123¾	123¾	123¾	123¾	123¾
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	105	192⅓	192⅓	193	193	193¼	193¼	193¼	259¾	329	333⅓
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24	68	68	68	93¼	93¾
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	105	192⅓	211	211½	257	281¼	385	385	451⅓	546	551
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	41	51	51	51	51
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7¾	7¾	7¾	7¾	7¾	7¾	7¾	7¾	7¾	7¾	7¾	7¾
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7¾	7¾	7¾	7¾	7¾	7¾	7¾	48¾	58¾	58¾	58¾	58¾
5,077¼	5,370¼	5,695	6,227¾	6,519	6,833	7,322¼	8,212	8,492¾	9,308	9,892	10,145½	10,780¼	12,000¾	12,375½	13,386	14,377	15,242½	16,092½	16,976½

No.

APPROXIMATE DISTRIBUTION of MILEAGE

PROGRESS.		MADRAS.	BOMBAY.	BENGAL.	N.-W. P. AND OUDH.	PUNJAB.	CENTRAL PROVINCES.	ASSAM.	BURMA.
		Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.
STATE LINES WORKED BY COMPANIES	Opened for traffic	1,273½	911¼	1,433¾	1,712¼	368⅝	713⅝	...	...
	In progress	275½	59¼	16	115¾	...	...	...	...
	TOTAL LENGTH SANCTIONED	1,549	970½	1,449¾	1,828	368⅝	713¾	...	...
STATE LINES WORKED BY THE STATE	Opened for traffic	...	...	930⅛	799	1,491½	...	36	556
	In progress	425½	...	79	(a)47	(b)38	...	...	183½
	TOTAL LENGTH SANCTIONED	425½	...	1,009⅛	846	1,529½	...	36	739½
LINES WORKED BY GUARANTEED COMPANIES	Opened for traffic	760	1,088	...	...	...	391	...	...
	In progress	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	TOTAL LENGTH SANCTIONED	760	1,088	...	...	...	391	...	...
ASSISTED COMPANIES	Opened for traffic	...	...	78	54⅛	162	...	77½	8
	In progress	42	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	TOTAL LENGTH SANCTIONED	42	...	78	54⅛	162	...	77½	8
LINES OWNED BY NATIVE STATES AND WORKED BY COMPANIES.	Opened for traffic	...	153	...	...	...	13	...	...
	In progress	...	54	...	...	...	...	...	...
	TOTAL LENGTH SANCTIONED	...	207	...	...	...	13	...	...
LINES OWNED BY NATIVE STATES AND WORKED BY STATE RAILWAY AGENCY.	Opened for traffic	...	...	...	...	116¼	...	...	...
	In progress	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	TOTAL LENGTH SANCTIONED	...	...	...	...	116¼	...	...	...
LINES OWNED AND WORKED BY NATIVE STATES	Opened for traffic	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	In progress	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	TOTAL LENGTH SANCTIONED	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
FOREIGN LINES	Opened for traffic	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	In progress	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	TOTAL LENGTH SANCTIONED	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	Opened for traffic	2,033½	2,152¼	2,442¼	2,565¾	2,138⅝	1,117¾	113½	564
	In progress	743	113¼	95	162¾	38	...	...	183½
	TOTAL LENGTH SANCTIONED	2,776½	2,265½	2,537¼	2,728⅛	2,176⅛	1,117¾	113½	747½

(a) In
(b) Of this 11 miles are constructed
(c) Of this 9½ miles are constructed

4.

of RAILWAYS by PROVINCES at the end of the Year 1890-91.

HYDERABAD.	MYSORE.	RAJPUTANA.	CENTRAL INDIA.	BALUCHISTAN.	SIND.	KATHIÁWÁR.	BERARS.	KASHMIR.	PORTUGUESE TERRITORY.	FRENCH TERRITORY.	TOTAL.
Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.
25¾	295¾	647	671½	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8,063¼
...	69½	...	53¾	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	589½
35¾	365	647	725¼	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8,652¾
...	...	...	...	371¼	463¾	...	...	...	...	...	4,647¼
...	...	...	...	(c)41½	77½	...	...	...	...	...	892
...	...	...	...	412¾	541	...	...	...	...	...	5,539¾
139½	57¾	...	...	...	...	...	152	...	...	...	2,588¼
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
139½	57¾	...	...	...	...	...	152	...	...	...	2,588¼
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	380
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	42
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	422
332¼	...	...	44	...	...	...	13	...	...	...	555¼
(a)160	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	214
492¼	...	...	44	...	...	...	13	...	...	...	769¼
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	...	...	132¼
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	...	...	132¼
...	...	123¾	...	...	...	427¼	...	...	...	...	551
...	...	169	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	169
...	...	292¾	...	...	...	427¼	...	...	...	...	720
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	51	7¾	58¾
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	51	7¾	58¾
507½	353½	770¾	715½	371¼	463½	427¼	165	16	51	7¾	16,976½
160	69½	169	53¾	41½	77½	...	...	...	...	...	1,906½
667½	423¾	939¾	769¼	412¾	541	427¼	165	16	51	7¾	18,883

abeyance.
but not yet opened for public traffic.
but not yet opened for public traffic.

No. 5.

EARNINGS and EXPENSES of INDIAN RAILWAYS during the Year 1890.

GENERAL RESULTS.

	RAILWAY.	MEAN MILEAGE WORKED.	TOTAL TRAIN MILEAGE.	EARNINGS.	EXPENSES.	NET EARNINGS.
	STATE LINES WORKED BY COMPANIES.			₹	₹	₹
I	East Indian	1,549·68 (*a*)	8,084,824	4,34,39,355	1,36,16,580	2,98,22,775
II	Patna-Gya	57·20	115,120	5,17,487	2,37,388	2,80,099
III	Bengal and North Western	670·75	1,398,488	46,01,592	20,28,228	25,73,364
	Tirhoot	...	...	...	...	...
IV	Bareilly-Pilibhit	36·00	28,342	1,19,450	78,929	40,521
V	Bengal-Nágpur	545·65	608,664	28,64,578	23,17,115	5,47,463
VI	Indian Midland (*b*)	753·65	1,262,701	35,09,178	29,82,064	*5,27,114
VII	Bhopal-Itársi (British section)		Included	with the Indian	Midland Railway.	
VIII	Rajputana-Malwa	1,671·83	5,247,830	1,74,28,281	87,85,756	86,42,525
X	Dhond-Manmád	(*c*)	(*c*)	2,75,942 (*d*)	12,808 (*e*)	2,63,134
XI	Southern Mahratta	1,309·22	2,265,5·1	56,57,414	44,20,976	12,36,438
XII	Ditto, Mysore section					
XIII	Bezváda Extension	(*f*)	(*f*)	18,689 (*d*)	2,371 (*e*)	16,318
	Villupuram-Guntakal—					
	Nellore-Tirupati section	82·92	136,874	2,42,601	1,90,240	52,361
	Villupuram-Tiruvannamalai section	5·24	8,610	19,948	13,436	6,512
	STATE LINES WORKED BY THE STATE.					
XVII	North Western (*g*)	2,40·18 (*h*)	7,620,240	2,72,86,821 (*i*)	1,71,41,434	1,01,45,387
XVIII	Amritsar-Pathánkot	(*j*)	(*j*)	1,12,214 (*d*)	...	1,12,214 (*d*)
XIX	Jammu and Kashmir (British section)		Included	with the North	Western Railway.	
XX	Oudh and Rohilkhand	692·55	2,237,938	73,81,396	36,26,918	37,54,478
	Lucknow-Sitapúr-Seramau	104·59	161,669	3,37,288	2,45,471	91,817
XXI	Eastern Bengal (*k*)	757·58	2,979,178	1,14,78,382	54,08.059	60,70,323
XXII	Bengal Central	125·01	293,642	6,67,803	4,21,897	2,45,906
XXIII	Nalhati	27·25	55,473	1,00,823	78,653	22,170
	Wardha Coal	45·00	93,328	3,26,736	2,07,355	1,19,381
XXIV	Cherra-Companyganj	7·50	14,329	17,490	20,346	—2,856
XXV	Jorhát	27·28	23,372	61,967	55,805	6,162
XXVI	Burma	554·40	1,597,974	54,71,432	31,23,241	23,48,191
XXVII	Toungoo-Mandalay		Included	with the Burma	State Railway.	
	LINES WORKED BY GUARANTEED COMPANIES.					
XXXII	Great Indian Peninsula	1,444·62 (*l*)	8,920,156	3,81,45,242 (*i*)	1,89,94,983	1,91,50,259
XXXIII	Bombay, Baroda and Central India	460·90	2,309,600	1,29,40,371	54,42,193	74,98,178
XXXIV	Madras	839·30	2,460,802	95,06,134	49,84,654	45,21,480
	South Indian	662·46	2,230,375	61,62,961	35,54,528	26,08,433
	ASSISTED COMPANIES.					
XXXVI	Tárakeshwar	22·23	51,470	2,86,526	1,42,243	1,44,283
XXXVII	Deoghur	4·79	13,436	26,095	15,180	10,915
XXXVIII	Rohilkhand-Kumaun	67·00 (*m*)	73,149	3,14,834	1,63,831	1,51,003
XXXIX	Darjeeling-Himalayan	51·00	127,949	5,76,436	3,43,541	2,32,895
XL	Dibru-Sadiya	78·00	136,130	5,14,266	3,37,306	1,76,960
XLI	Thatón-Duyinzáik	8·00	12,192	33,773	19,458	14,315
	LINES OWNED BY NATIVE STATES AND WORKED BY COMPANIES.					
XLII	Khámgaon	(*c*)	(*c*)	26,092 (*d*)	...	26,092 (*d*)
XLIII	Amráoti	(*c*)	(*c*)	47,138 (*d*)	885 (*e*)	46,253
XLIV	Bhopal-Itársi (Native State section)		Included	with the Indian	Midland Railway.	
XLV	The Nizam's Guaranteed State	353·77 (*n*)	654,810	25,81,999 (*i*)	15,42,409	10,39,590
XLVI	The Gaekwar's Dabhoi	65·80	78,227	1,95,027	1,20,457	74,570
XLVII	The Gaekwar's Mehsána	27·73	40,754	59,241	35,933	23,308
XLVIII	The Gaekwar's Petlád	8·81	12,879	32,648	11,779	20,869
	LINES OWNED BY NATIVE STATES AND WORKED BY STATE RAILWAY AGENCY.					
XLIX	Rájpura-Bhátinda	107·94	145,029	5,66,946	3,11,820	2,55,126
LI	Jammu-and-Kashmir Native State section	(*j*)	(*j*)	13,771 (*d*)	...	13,771 (*d*)
	LINES OWNED AND WORKED BY NATIVE STATES.					
LII	Jodhpore	124·00	116,324	3,70,826	1,74,634	1,96,192
LIII	Bhávnagar-Gondal-Junágarh-Porbandar	333·25 (*o*)	561,296	15,71,788	9,71.521	6,00,267
LIV	Morvi	94·00	129,091	2,95,227	2,07,677	87,550
	TOTAL ...	16,177·08	52,307,764	20,62,04,208	10,23,90,102	10,38,14,106

(*a*) Includes 1 mile of the Rajputana-Malwa railway and 23·24 miles of the Eastern Bengal State railway worked over by the East Indian railway.
(*b*) Includes the Bhopal-Itársi railway and foreign lines worked over.
(*c*) Included with the Great Indian Peninsula railway.
(*d*) Represents amounts received as rent from the working railway.
(*e*) Expenditure incurred direct by the State.
(*f*) Included with the Nizam's Guaranteed State railway.
(*g*) Includes the Amritsar-Pathánkot and Jammu-Kashmir railways.
(*h*) Includes 13 miles of the East Indian railway worked over by the North Western railway.
(*i*) Includes the rent of leased lines.
(*j*) Included with the North Western railway.
(*k*) Includes Northern Bengal, Kaunia-Dharlla, Dacca and Assam-Behar State railways.
(*l*) Includes the branch lines worked by the Company.
(*m*) Includes 12 miles of the Bareilly-Pilibhit railway worked over.
(*n*) Includes the Bezvála extension and 3·10 miles worked over twice by each train
(*o*) Excludes 4·50 miles of State mileage in dock estates and quarry lines constructed and maintained by the States themselves.

* This amount is made up as follows:—

	Rs.
Indian Midland railway	5,99,779
Bhopal-Itársi State railway	—72,665
	5,27,114

No. 6.

NUMBER of PASSENGERS CONVEYED on each RAILWAY in INDIA in each of the calendar years 1880 to 1890.

	RAILWAY.	1880.	1881.	1882.	1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1887.	1888.	1889.	1890.
	LINES WORKED BY COMPANIES.											
I	East Indian ...	8,081,828	8,375,642	9,854,928	(a)11,539,514	11,111,114	11,246,690	12,133,045	12,871,627	12,989,761	13,355,735	13,098,087
	Dildárnagar-Gházipur ...	*	*	*	(b)	125,196	120,296	141.529	151,648	152,777	(h)	(b)
II	Patna-Gya	519,696	546,569	624,239	(b)	643,965	626,020	698,332	713,622	700,502	716,136	702,840
III	Tirhoot	475,377	467,544	491,661	666,799	881,889	1,462,458	1,786,283	2,047,692	2,107,094	2,178,854	4,567,205
	Bengal and North-Western	—	—	—	—	86,656	930,788	1,478,758	1,933,067	2,116,945	2,210,625	
IV	Bareilly-Pilibhit ...	—	—	—	—	10,739	85,193	98,471	107,256	111,176	129,859	140,334
V	Bengal-Nágpur ...	139,986	462,736	589,766	675,300	725,397	755,342	794,548	762,668	884,250	796,559	1,054,201
	Katni-Umaria ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	4,436	27,970		(d)	(d)
VI	Indian Midland ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	95,423	129,228	230,882	1,402,807	1,554,310
	Sindia	72,702	(c)37,421	*	(b)	242,813	276,532	275,451	289,910	270,448		
VII	Bhopal-Itársi (British section)	—	—	(e)	(e)	(e)	(f)	(f)	(f)	(f)	(f^1)	(f^1)
VIII	Rajputana-Malwa—							(k)				
	Rajputana ...	2,044,833	2,957,308									
	Holkar&Sindia-Neemuch	1,129,508	1,305,240	5,068,278	5,279,988	5,769,343	5,980,256	7,041,017				
	Western Rajputana ...	486,373	(g)						8,332,055	8,394,465	8,716,915	8,554,479
	Cawnpore-Achnera—											
	Muttra-Háthras ...	322,478	326,323	398,667				(i)				
	Cawnpore-Farukhabad	7,125	511,102	616,251	1,086,272	1,485,702	1,620,073	1,423,969				
	Muttra-Achnera ...	—	*	*								
X	Dhond-Manmád ...	311,938	(f)	(f)	(f)	(f)	(f)	(f)	(f)	(f)	(f)	(f)
XI	Southern Mahratta ...	—	—	—	—	137,188	502,586	886,113	1,847,177	2 401,382	3,402,448	4,061,486
XII	Ditto (Mysore section)	—	163,078	319,025	382,245	376,014	448,597	485,491	515,310	635,235		
XIII	Bezváda Extension ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	(j)	(j)
	Villupuram-Guntakal—											
	Nellore-Tirupati section...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	95,068	598,198	703,625	663,398
	Villupuram-Tiruvanamalai section	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55,916
	TOTAL ...	13,591,844	15,152,963	17,962 815	19,610,.18	21,.06,016	24.054,836	27, 42,869	29,824,298	31.593,115	33,613,903	34,452,256
	STATE LINES WORKED BY THE STATE.											
XVII	North Western—											
	Punjab Northern ...	1,849,790	1,928,179	1,917,687	1,904,688	2,012,183	2,112,480	(k)	(l)	(l)	(l)	(l)
	Indus Valley&Sind-Peshin	1,364,425	1,559,969	1,502,817	1,517,573	1,712.841	1,868,209	9,718,567	9,293,470	9,798,442	10,063,719	9,846,954
	Sind, Punjab and Delhi...	4,160,123	4,102,154	4,228,921	4,299,796	4,630,171	4,870,288					
XVIII	Amritsar-Pathánkot ...	—	—	—	—	473,691	559,157	(m)	(m)	(m)	(m)	(m)
XIX	Jammu and Kashmir (British section)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	(m)
XX	Oudh and Rohilkhand ...	2,432,465	2,631,872	2,776,211	2,739,426	2,927,424	2,959,19_	3,652,851	4,050,257	4,882,629	5,039,626	4,908,612
	Lucknow-Sitapur-Seramau	—	—	—	—	—	—	23,709	359,167	464,874	524,290	517,006
XXI	Eastern Bengal ...	1,988,215	2,198,649	2,233,240	2,782,841	4,318,387	4,286,129	4,303,106				
	Calcutta and South-Eastern	595,803	655,328	723,682	1,096,792							
	Northern Bengal ...	705,707	686,243	684,624	757,354	869,412	906,084	1,016,625				
	Kaunia-Dharlla ...	—	13,445	60,482	76,140	87,931	82,190	98,569	6,155,663	6,566,480	6,979,700	7,403,898
	Dacca	—	—	—	—	—	261,020	524,585				
	Assam-Behar ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—				
XXII	Bengal Central ...	—	—	*	425,288	976,467	1,105,339	1,179,656	1,239,966	1,296,463	1,384,295	1,331,269
XXIII	Nalháti	135,091	116,375	116,073	130,437	130,806	122,041	132,920	159,482	169,118	172,711	172,141
	Wardha Coal ...	70,423	116,788	116,442	129,642	134,690	120,265	126,060	135,901	137,626	153,609	150,303
XXIV	Cherra-Companygauj ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	4,563	16,778	16,332	23,640	24,407
XXV	Jorhát	—	—	—	—	(n)	3,097	11,295	11,999	34,406	47,824	55,543
XXVI	Burma	1,112,424	1,361,253	1,574,375	1,864,622	2,731,550	2,880,351	2,980,926	3,396,367	3,792,482	4,925,044	5,223,210
XXVII	Toungoo-Mandalay ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
	TOTAL ...	14,414 466	15,370,255	15.934,554	17,724 599	21,005,453	22,135,842	23,773,432	24,819,040	27,158,852	29,314,458	29,633,253
	LINES WORKED BY GUARANTEED COMPANIES.											
XXXII	Great Indian Peninsula ...	(o)4,848,516	(p)5,396,750	(p)6,017,806	(p)6,579,719	(p) 7,453,784	(q)7,620,037	(q)8,145,073	q)8,630,515	(q)9,356,810	(p) 9,741,882	(p) 9,857,916
XXXIII	Bombay, Baroda and Central India (r) ...	6,237,074	7,117,494	7,320,383	7,787,881	8,220,857	8,233,386	8,878,246	9,314,080	9,958,586	10,390,536	10,651,412
XXXIV	Madras	4,003,012	4,269,604	4,346,166	4,436,285	5,184,976	5,534,310	6,328,038	7,021,460	7,784,564	8,520,981	8,425,087
	South Indian	4,477,855	4,328,322	3,826,486	5,172,436	6,722,699	6,283,958	6,480,103	6,799,238	7,173,839	7,730,721	7,974,927
	TOTAL ...	19,566,457	21,112,170	21,510,841	23,976,321	26,582,316	27,671,691	29,831,460	31,765,283	34,273,799	36,384,114	36,909,342
	ASSISTED COMPANIES.											
XXXVI	Tárakeshwar	—	—	—	—	—	927,269	924,206	985,121	1,042,161	1,054,328	1,042,097
XXXVII	Deoghur	—	—	—	141,088	173,657	183,633	173,926	166.973	180,765	213,024	186,248
XXXVIII	Rohilkhand-Kumaun ...	—	—	—	—	17,359	95,143	103,240	122.761	134,260	142,300	133,721
XXXIX	Darjeeling-Himalayan ...	*	*	*	28,099	31,177	30,326	35,305	34,500	42.826	45,610	44,547
XL	Dibru-Sadiya	—	—	—	21,843	58,754	72,541	73,007	69,818	68,264	78,454	81,556
XLI	Thatón-Duyinzáik ...	—	—	—	—	—	*	*	22,690	20,624	18,465	24,888
	TOTAL ...				191,030	280,947	1,308,912	1,309,684	1,401,863	1 488,900	1,552,181	1,513,057
	LINES OWNED BY NATIVE STATES AND WORKED BY COMPANIES.											
XLII	Khámgaon	(f)	(f)	(f)	(f)	(f)	(f)	(f)	(f)	(f)	(f)	(f)
XLIII	Amráoti											
XLIV	Bhopal-Itársi (Native State section)	—	—	37,067	57,049	68,825	(f)	(f)	(f)	(f)	(f)	(f)
XLV	The Nizam's Guaranteed State	327,469	374,882	401,084	425,022	506,365	510,655	699,005	758,133	900,523	(s) 999,851	(s) 1,095,044
XLVI	The Gaekwar's Dabhoi ...	214,423	272,015	280,012	279,580	297,629	289,655	279,637	270,735	263,293	286,914	350,058
XLVII	The Gaekwar's Mehsána ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	111,498	156,912	189,134	191,667
XLVIII	The Gaekwar's Petlád ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	124,383
	TOTAL ...	541,892	646,897	718,163	761.651	872,819	800,310	978,642	1,140,366	1,320,728	1,475 899	1,761,052
	LINES OWNED BY NATIVE STATES AND WORKED BY STATE RAILWAY AGENCY.											
LI	Rájpura-Bhátinda ...	—	—	—	—	18,235	155,530	189,436	(m)	(m)	(t) 60,816	540,811
LII	Jammu and Kashmir (Native State section) ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	(m)
	TOTAL ...					18.235	155,530	189.436			60,816	5.0,811
	LINES OWNED AND WORKED BY NATIVE STATES.											
LIII	Jodhpore	—	—	*	66,563	99,602	189,827	210,716	269,914	288,364	299,923	286,763
LIV	Bhávnagar-Gondal-Junágarh-Porbandar ...	*	652,630	693,854	691,197	768,474	791,841	817,667	840,066	844,708	1,149,927	1,318,026
LV	Morvi	—	—	—	—	—	—	35 618	125,286	131,718	157,183	204,742
	TOTAL ...		652,630	693,854	757.760	868,076	981,668	1,064,001	1,235,260	1,264.790	1,607,033	1,809,531
	GRAND TOTAL ...	48,114,659	52,934,915	56,820,227	63,021,479	71,223,862	77,108,789	84,489,521	90.186,110	97,100.184	104,008,104	106,619,302
	Number of Season Ticket-holders not included above	25,131	31,295	31,657	38,495	46,555	60,341	74,459	86,584	100,010	110,022	118,473

* No information available.
(a) Includes the State branches worked.
(b) Included with the East Indian railway.
(c) For 1st-half only, the figures for the 2nd-half not having been furnished in the Revenue Account.
(d) Includes the Bhopal-Itársi railway.
(e) Included with the Bhopal-Itársi (Native State section).
(f) Included with the Great Indian Peninsula railway.
(f^1) Included with the Indian Midland railway.
(g) Included with the Rajputana railway.
(h) Includes the figures of the Rewári-Ferozepore railway for 12 months and of the Cawnpore-Achnera railway for the last 3 months of 1886.
(i) For the first 9 months only.
(j) Included with the Nizam's Guaranteed State railway.
(k) Includes the Amritsar-Pathánkot State railway.
(l) Includes the Amritsar-Pathánkot and Rájpura-Bhátinda State railways.
(m) Included with the North Western railway.
(n) Not open for passenger traffic.
(o) Includes the Khámgaon and Amráoti State railways.
(p) Includes the Dhond-Manmád, Khámgaon and Amráoti State railways.
(q) Includes the Dhond-Manmád, Khámgaon, Amráoti and Bhopal-Itársi State railways.
(r) Includes the Pátri branch.
(s) Includes the Bezváda extension.
(t) From the 13th of October to the 31st of December 1889.

No. 7.

NUMBER of TONS of GOODS and MINERALS CONVEYED on each RAILWAY in INDIA in each of the calendar years 1880 to 1890.

RAILWAY.	1880.	1881.	1882.	1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1887.	1888.	1889.	1890.
STATE LINES WORKED BY COMPANIES.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.
I East Indian	(a)3,471,109	3,826,964	4,383,652	(b)5,046,868	4,313,066	4,638,422	4,799,074	4,813,290	5,029,480	4,834,749	4,345,469
Dildárnagar-Gházipur ...	*	*	*	(c)	30,130	30,326	38,907	32,127	29,837	(c)	(c)
II Patna-Gya	54,561	67,698	74,151	(c)	89,166	98,998	92,688	93,896	80,866	89,999	85,292
III { Tirhoot	74,142	104,644	165,605	187,316	188,216	194,524	241,639	293,988	312,937	331,475	709,564
{ Bengal and North-Western	—	—	—	—	24,670	154,845	226,851	234,945	285,521	293,378	
VI Bareilly-Pilibhit ...	—	—	—	—	2,994	28,696	40,705	33,348	29,270	36,840	39,618
V { Bengal-Nágpur ...	106,749	173,351	175,567	243,256	298,561	283,463	240,393	331,908	447,999	562,108	842,758
{ Katni-Umaria ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	10,848	68,426			
VI Indian Midland ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	24,438	67,806	256,170		
Sindia	4,095	(e)2,582	*	(c)	107,776	158,970	164,401	191,345	157,123	(d)750,965	(d)742,382
VII Bhopal-Itársi (British section)	—	—	*	(f)	(f)	(g)	(g)	(g)	(g)	(g^1)	(g^1)
VIII Rajputana-Malwa—							(i)				
Rajputana ...	298,119	586,400									
Holkar&Sindia-Neemuch	134,024	189,382	889,310	1,052,489	1,089,620	1,202,404	1,295,204				
Western Rajputana ...	77,909	(h)									
Cawnpore-Achnera—								1,186,052	1,344,396	1,375,879	1,227,199
Muttra-Háthras ...	32,246	29,607	29,998								
Cawnpore-Farukhabad	35	35,858	48,066	93,126	155,817	157,016	(i^1)151,495				
Muttra-Achnera ...	—	*	*								
X Dhond-Manmád ...	71,346	(g)	(g)	(g)	(g)	(g)	(g)	(g)	(g)	(g)	(g)
XI Southern Mahratta ...	—	—	—	—	48,574	174,943	302,299	502,483	537,627		
XII Ditto, (Mysore section)	—	13,368	22,082	27,937	41,102	55,539	58,694	91,970	97,677	660,174	652,673
XIII Bezváda Extension ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	(j)	(j)
Villupuram-Guntakal—								54,513	140,618	66,926	48,054
Nellore-Tirupati section ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7,941
Villupuram-Tiruvanamalai section	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL ...	4,324,335	5,029,854	5,788,431	6,650,992	6,389,692	7,178,146	7,687,636	7,996,097	8,749,521	9,002,493	8,700,950
STATE LINES WORKED BY THE STATE.											
XVII North Western—											
Punjab Northern ...	382,279	266,735	263,795	312,307	432,798	380,956	(k)	(l)	(l)	(l)	(l^1)
Indus Valley&Sind-Peshin	505,919	566,612	816,125	879,783	726,186	934,261	2,227,481	2,672,487	3,372,700	2,918,468	3,204,935
Sind, Punjab & Delhi	931,825	1,134,483	1,128,599	1,606,416	1,625,326	2,055,326					
XVIII Amritsar-Pathánkot ...	—	—	—	—	36,550	72,383	(m)	(m)	(m)	(m)	(m)
XIX Jammu and Kashmir (British section)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	(m)
XX Oudh and Rohilkhand ...	601,815	811,376	824,830	807,185	790,160	968,971	1,407,972	1,163,334	1,115,544	1,134,498	1,223,154
Lucknow-Sitapur-Seramau	—	—	—	—	—	—	8,091	64,357	65,835	83,375	77,211
XXI Eastern Bengal ...	414,173	510,811	587,289	528,212	584,219	651,849	712,228				
Calcutta & South-Eastern	31,934	40,222	52,710	63,553							
Northern Bengal ...	118,633	152,718	190,123	238,117	238,762	205,581	315,068				
Kaunia-Dhárlla ...	—	634	3,009	5,793	4,771	4,285	6,945	1,120,583	1,119,668	1,106,899	1,171,641
Dacca	—	—	—	—	—	90,373	40,432				
Assam-Behar ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—				
XXII Bengal Central ...	—	—	*	41,184	23,888	37,884	51,920	80,857	101,551	104,234	88,205
XXIII Nalháti	9,646	10,326	11,656	13,000	11,357	11,537	14,946	20,616	24,976	20,289	23,886
Wardha Coal	42,390	82,873	101,650	124,211	121,093	114,687	127,029	133,229	153,723	148,236	153,306
XXIV Cherra-Companyganj ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,678	6,653	9,952	13,919	25,019
XXV Jorhát	—	—	—	—	263	(n)3,427	6,544	9,186	8,934	8,682	9,145
XXVI Burma	112,307	174,758	207,647 Included	186,709 with the	259,675 Burma	234,658 State rail	310,660 way.	396,282	436,965	565,115	615,756
XXVII Toungoo-Mandalay ...											
TOTAL ...	3,150,921	3,751,548	4,187,433	4,806,470	4,855,048	5,766,178	5,232,994	5,667,584	6,409,848	6,103,715	6,592,258
LINES WORKED BY GUARANTEED COMPANIES.					(p)	(q)	(q)	(q)	(q)	(p)	(p)
XXXII Great Indian Peninsula ...	(o)1,151,361	(p)1,913,315	(p)2,144,489	(p)2,230,264	2,254,568	2,365,412	2,596,656	2,734,260	3,001,113	2,614,216	2,667,800
XXXIII Bombay, Baroda and Central India (r)	572,916	737,169	810,387	1,076,246	1,087,787	1,325,518	1,321,568	1,137,687	1,214,414	1,211,471	1,147,660
XXXIV Madras	610,212	693,613	710,067	708,310	989,136	891,147	902,023	996,352	1,088,774	1,097,441	1,193,415
South Indian	526,379	927,732	921,541	827,518	840,737	1,134,744	1,314,183	1,246,454	1,349,433	1,238,678	1,161,461
TOTAL ...	2,860,868	4,271,829	4,586,484	4,842,338	5,172,228	5,716,821	6,134,430	6,114,753	6,653,734	6,161,806	6,170,336
ASSISTED COMPANIES.											
XXXVI Tárakeshwar	—	—	—	—	—	25,529	10,605	12,424	12,872	19,786	21,623
XXXVII Deoghur	—	—	—	437	1,335	2,116	6,561	6,988	6,158	8,073	6,802
XXXVIII Rohilkhand-Kumaun ...	—	—	—	—	784	56,567	51,168	37,014	35,811	41,092	48,438
XXXIX Darjeeling-Himalayan ...	*	*	*	17,321	16,730	16,954	19,647	18,694	24,657	21,950	23,797
XL Dibru-Sadiya	—	—	—	3,851	30,537	48,387	76,520	97,711	112,062	132,065	162,737
XLI Thatón-Duyinzík ...	—	—	—	—	—	(e)2,850	3,987	6,379	6,352	9,507	14,209
TOTAL ...	—	—	—	21,609	49,386	152,403	168,488	179,210	197,902	232,473	277,606
LINES OWNED BY NATIVE STATES AND WORKED BY COMPANIES.											
XLII Khámgaon	(g)	(g)	(g)	(g)	(g)	(g)	(g)	(g)	(g)	(g)	(g)
XLIII Amráoti											
XLIV Bhopal-Itársi (Native State section)	—	—	*	12,665	10,630	(g)	(g)	(g)	(g)	(g^1)	(g^1)
XLV The Nizam'sGuaranteedState	80,805	83,994	94,338	142,108	161,539	136,701	174,267	325,086	337,686	(s)527,682	(s)384,518
XLVI The Gaekwar's Dabhoi ...	29,169	35,750	32,112	34,357	31,418	32,816	37,745	40,925	34,001	29,434	49,042
XLVII The Gaekwar's Mehsána ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12,640	25,353	23,962	41,860
XLVIII The Gaekwar's Petlád ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8,098
TOTAL ...	109,974	119,744	126,450	189,130	203,587	169,517	212,012	378,651	397,040	581,078	483,518
LINES OWNED BY NATIVE STATES AND WORKED BY STATE RAILWAY AGENCY.											
L Rájpura-Bhátinda ...	—	—	—	—	1,795	23,616	30,575	(m)	(m)	(t)32,297	156,233
LI Jammu and Kashmir (Native State section) ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	(m)
TOTAL ...	—	—	—	—	1,795	23,616	30,575			32,297	156,233
LINES OWNED AND WORKED BY NATIVE STATES.											
LII Jodhpore	—	—	*	10,839	23,203	24,812	31,862	38,511	43,945	37,715	55,251
LIII Bhávnagar-Gondal-Junágarh-Porbandar ...	*	85,031	122,020	88,809	107,823	95,346	82,848	84,186	109,695	131,717	182,008
LIV Morvi	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,359	7,681	11,765	10,624	20,349
TOTAL ...	—	85,031	122,020	99,648	131,026	120,158	117,069	130,378	165,405	230,056	257,608
GRAND TOTAL ...	10,446,098	13,258,006	14,810,818	16,610,187	16,802,762	19,126,839	19,583,204	20,466,673	22,573,450	22,343,918	22,638,509
Number of Live Stock ...	713,755	705,437	703,108	751,246	775,528	831,253	811,918	826,816	872,709	936,937	901,131

* Information not available.
(a) Includes stores carried for Revenue.
(b) Includes the State branches worked by the undertaking.
(c) Included with the East Indian railway.
(d) Includes the Bhopal-Itársi railway.
(e) For 1st-half only, the figures for 2nd-half not being available.
(f) Included with Bhopal-Itársi (Native State section) figures.
(g) Included with Great Indian Peninsula railway figures.
(g^1) Included with the Indian Midland railway.
(h) Included with the Rajputana railway.
(i) Includes the figures of the Rewári-Ferozepore railway for 12 months and of the Cawnpore-Achnera railway for the last 3 months of 1886.
(i^1) For the first 9 months only.
(j) Included with the Nizam's Guaranteed State railway.
(k) Includes the Amritsar-Pathánkot State railway.
(l) Includes the Amritsar-Pathánkot and Rájpura-Bhátinda railways.
(l^1) Includes the Amritsar-Pathánkot and Jammu and Kashmir railways.
(m) Included with North Western railway.
(n) For 2nd-half only, the figures for 1st-half not having been furnished in the Revenue Account.
(o) Includes the Khámgaon and Amráoti State railways.
(p) Includes the Dhond-Manmád, Khámgaon, and Amráoti State railways.
(q) Includes the Dhond-Manmád, Khámgaon, Amráoti and Bhopal-Itársi State railways.
(r) Includes the Pátri branch.
(s) Includes the Bezváda extension.
(t) From the 13th October to the 31st December 1889.

N.B.—The figures from 1881 to 1885 include the weight of stores carried for revenue.

No. 8.

GROSS EARNINGS of each RAILWAY in INDIA from COACHING TRAFFIC in each of the calendar years 1880 to 1890.

RAILWAY.	1880.	1881.	1882.	1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1887.	1888.	1889.	1890.
	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R
STATE LINES WORKED BY COMPANIES.											
I East Indian ...	1,16,73,269	1,18,92,133	1,31,92,309	(a)1,30,87,468	1,30,65,845	1,32,21,119	1,38,50,498	1,40,63,917	1,45,24,861	1,48,26,514	1,44,04,649
Dildárnagar-Gházipur ...	—	(b)12,319	19,964	(c)	22,315	20,597	24,226	25,535	25,790	(c)	(c)
II Patna-Gya	3,38,392	3,47,194	3,64,762	(c)	3,46,412	3,38,465	3,73,093	3,70,691	3,68,123	3,85,774	3,66,679
III { Tirhoot	2,27,433	2,30,215	2,60,608	3,71,920	4,86,449	5,45,505	6,53,491	7,70,056	7,79,760	8,16,104	18,04,772
{ Bengal and North-Western	—	—	—	—	43,129	4,93,344	6,63,963	7,77,283	8,08,403	8,66,875	
IV Bareilly-Pilibhit ...	—	—	—	—	3,593	29,955	34,168	36,705	37,909	42,975	47,791
V { Bengal-Nágpur ...	19,712	87,498	1,38,962	1,90,546	2,08,935	2,27,597	2,26,109	2,20,529	2,81,570	3,80,567	5,43,378
{ Katni-Umaria ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,986	10,957			
VI { Indian Midland ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	41,871	58,974	2,04,587	(d)	(d)
{ Sindia	44,698	1,14,174	1,97,673	(c)	2,00,807	2,24,254	2,12,475	2,21,158	1,90,104	12,65,411	16,12,933
VII Bhopal-Itársi (British section)	—	—	(e)	(e)	(e)	(f)	(f)	(f)	(f)	(g)	(g)
VIII { Rajputana-Malwa—							(i)				
Rajputana ...	10,66,882	22,35,699	37,60,875	38,79,803	43,79,904	46,01,732	52,44,152	56,56,951	57,76,720	60,16,333	57,75,759
Holkar & Sindia-Neemuch	5,79,716	7,41,821									
Western Rajputana ...	2,21,261	(h)									
Cawnpore-Achnera—							(j)				
Muttra-Háthras ...	87,719	89,781	91,557	3,28,296	4,57,691	5,19,810	4,52,807				
Cawnpore-Farukhabad ...	2,058	1,54,170	1,85,366								
Muttra-Achnera ...	—	6,532	56,939						(f)	(f)	(f)
X Dhond-Manmád ...	3,20,825	(f)	(f)	(f)	(f)	(f)	(f)	(f)	15,75,863	21,37,010	24,81,123
XI Southern Mahratta ...	—	—	—	—	88,583	3,38,667	5,39,366	11,55,268			
XII Ditto, Mysore section	—	95,804	1,92,555	2,07,486	2,26,275	2,64,484	2,90,699	2,95,704	3,19,195	(k)	(k)
XIII Bezváda Extension ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Villupuram-Guntakal—									1,71,151	1,90,274	1,78,011
Nellore-Tirupati section ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29,953			
Villupuram-Tiruvanamalai section ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17,434
TOTAL ...	1,45,81,965	1,60,13,340	1,84,61,570	1,80,65,519	1,95,29,938	2,08,25,529	2,26,68,904	2,38,93,681	2,50,64,046	2,69,27,837	2,72,32,529
STATE LINES WORKED BY THE STATE.											
XVII { North Western—									(m)	(m)	(m)
Punjab Northern ...	10,79,732	13,52,146	13,96,226	13,37,120	14,45,222	19,34,099	(l)	(m)	85,47,531	87,31,938	89,75,931
Indus Valley & Sind-Peshin	18,03,906	14,98,701	11,18,467	10,77,472	13,78,376	20,78,305	83,40,511	79,68,505			
Sind, Punjab and Delhi ...	43,83,619	36,43,784	36,01,111	34,36,476	36,49,691	46,98,565			(o)	(o)	(o)
XVIII Amritsar-Pathánkot ...	—	—	—	—	1,42,485	1,77,409	(o)	(o)			
XIX Jammu and Kashmir (British section)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	(o)
XX Oudh and Rohilkhand ...	19,13,161	20,59,055	21,82,247	19,99,560	21,38,096	21,38,926	26,85,513	29,40,787	32,20,607	34,07,831	33,95,454
Lucknow-Sitapur-Seramau	—	—	—	—	—	—	8,471	1,13,529	1,46,424	1,66,555	1,69,587
	(p)	(p)	(q)	(q)	(r)						
XXI { Eastern Bengal ...	14,88,015	16,17,285	15,48,440	17,71,361	19,88,524	19,93,000	19,34,753	31,10,175	34,10,103	36,43,839	37,09,721
Calcutta and South-Eastern	76,871	83,282	98,878	2,00,810							
Northern Bengal ...	5,32,237	5,36,915	5,70,693	6,15,744	6,72,319	6,82,143	7,61,116				
Kaunia-Dharlla ...	—	10,673	34,246	42,307	54,865	47,777	42,389				
Dacca	—	—	—	—	—	41,060	1,65,439				
Assam-Behar ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—				
XXII Bengal Central ...	—	—	*	83,389	3,64,243	4,20,747	4,46,974	4,64,593	4,80,035	5,15,070	4,97,306
XXIII Nalháti	49,280	46,132	46,012	51,624	51,832	49,530	52,700	58,259	62,035	64,427	62,186
Wardha Coal ...	27,253	36,055	35,023	38,560	39,896	36,075	36,607	39,176	40,712	44,843	43,169
XXIV Cherra-Companyganj ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	637	1,410	1,723	1,817	1,973
XXV Jorhát	—	—	—	—	(t)	705	2,259	3,459	7,505	9,843	10,292
XXVI Burma	7,45,221	8,10,899	8,16,030	8,64,552	12,52,282	12,71,725	13,93,744	17,40,082	18,38,460	29,02,195	31,86,431
XXVII Toungoo-Mandalay ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	(s)	(s)	(s)
TOTAL ...	1,20,99,295	1,16,94,927	1,14,47,373	1,15,18,975	1,31,77,831	1,55,70,066	1,58,71,113	1,64,39,975	1,77,55,135	1,94,88,358	2,00,52,050
LINES WORKED BY GUARANTEED COMPANIES.	(u)	(v)	(v)	(v)	(v)	(w)	(w)	(w)	(v)	(v)	(v)
XXXII Great Indian Peninsula ...	61,43,515	63,68,419	73,18,304	70,90,634	76,73,057	78,74,634	78,85,564	80,77,460	86,38,960	87,46,964	87,76,053
XXXIII Bombay, Baroda and Central India (x)	27,00,522	33,30,487	33,14,842	34,81,024	37,62,704	38,17,199	38,86,050	39,41,755	40,70,157	43,42,090	44,11,394
XXXIV Madras	25,45,839	26,42,908	29,00,202	27,33,434	30,10,922	32,19,677	33,27,012	33,51,018	36,33,006	37,17,890	37,64,490
South Indian (a^1) ...	20,62,512	21,06,450	21,14,967	20,68,188	22,29,841	25,30,473	25,42,673	26,95,465	28,51,179	30,41,855	31,44,353
TOTAL ...	1,34,52,388	1,44,48,264	1,56,48,315	1,53,73,280	1,66,76,524	1,74,41,983	1,76,41,299	1,80,65,698	1,91,93,302	1,98,48,799	2,00,96,290
ASSISTED COMPANIES.											
XXXVI Tárakeshwar ...	—	—	—	—	—	2,43,023	2,38,444	2,51,266	2,66,276	2,68,421	2,65,975
XXXVII Deoghur	—	—	—	19,301	22,948	23,047	22,799	22,178	23,768	25,865	23,941
XXXVIII Rohilkhand-Kumaun ...	—	—	—	—	20,387	1,07,024	1,47,936	1,56,619	1,75,701	1,84,916	1,76,627
XXXIX Darjeeling-Himalayan ...	20,962	1,06,362	1,48,829	1,45,720	1,60,098	1,59,322	1,83,388	1,69,495	2,14,442	2,18,363	2,12,074
XL Dibru-Sadiya	—	—	—	15,277	42,809	48,137	51,885	51,996	54,786	58,085	57,885
XLI Thatôn-Duyinzáik ...	—	—	—	—	—	13,046	10,310	10,686	10,544	12,944	9,287
TOTAL ...	20,962	1,06,362	1,48,829	1,80,298	2,46,242	5,93,599	6,54,762	6,62,240	7,45,517	7,68,594	7,45,789
LINES OWNED BY NATIVE STATES AND WORKED BY COMPANIES.											
XLII Khámgaon	(f)	(f)	(f)	(f)	(f)	(f)	(f)	(f)	(f)	(f)	(f)
XLIII Amráoti											
XLIV Bhopal-Itársi (Native State section)	—	—	7,045	10,545	19,118	(f)	(f)	(f)	(f)	(g)	(g)
XLV The Nizam's Guaranteed State	3,08,771	2,95,196	3,44,291	3,77,127	4,47,780	4,22,618	5,47,823	5,65,858	6,91,622	(y)7,87,582	(y)8,28,094
XLVI The Gaekwar's Dabhoi ...	66,565	85,436	88,385	87,110	92,497	93,195	91,075	88,177	88,390	92,420	1,15,471
XLVII The Gaekwar's Mehsána ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19,947	28,191	34,549	35,485
XLVIII The Gaekwar's Petlád ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23,609
TOTAL ...	3,75,336	3,80,632	4,39,721	4,74,782	5,59,395	5,15,813	6,38,898	6,73,982	8,08,203	9,14,551	10,02,659
LINES OWNED BY NATIVE STATES AND WORKED BY STATE RAILWAY AGENCY.											
L Rájpura-Bhátinda ...	—	—	—	—	3,758	31,015	38,017	(o)	(o)	(z)43,479	2,39,548
LI Jammu and Kashmir (Native State section) ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	(o)
TOTAL ...	—	—	—	—	3,758	31,015	38,017			43,479	2,39,548
LINES OWNED AND WORKED BY NATIVE STATES.											
LII Jodhpore	—	—	*	14,368	30,286	1,00,251	1,11,273	1,43,883	1,54,955	1,62,127	1,63,058
LIII Bhávnagar-Gondal-Junágarh-Porbandar ...	*	3,61,544	4,63,576	4,41,482	4,90,090	4,93,386	5,14,641	5,16,885	5,16,984	7,01,977	8,28,561
LIV Morvi	—	—	—	—	—	—	17,719	87,154	91,897	1,09,033	1,75,101
TOTAL ...	—	3,61,544	4,63,576	4,55,850	5,20,376	5,93,637	6,43,633	7,47,922	7,63,836	9,73,137	11,66,720
GRAND TOTAL ...	4,05,29,946	4,30,05,069	4,66,09,384	4,60,68,704	5,07,14,064	5,55,71,642	5,80,96,626	6,02,83,498	6,43,30,039	6,89,64,755	7,05,35,535

* No information available.
(a) Includes the State branch lines worked.
(b) From 5th October 1880.
(c) Included with the East Indian railway.
(d) Includes the Bhopal-Itársi railway.
(e) Included with Bhopal-Itársi (Native State section).
(f) Included with the Great Indian Peninsula railway.
(g) Included with the Indian Midland railway.
(h) Included with the Rajputana railway.
(i) Includes the figures of the Rewári-Ferozepore railway for 12 months and of the Cawnpore-Achnera railway for the last 3 months of 1886.
(j) For the first 9 months only.
(k) Included with the Nizam's Guaranteed State railway.
(l) Includes the Amritsar-Pathánkot State railway.
(m) Includes the Amritsar-Pathánkot and the Rájpura-Bhátinda State railways.
(n) Includes the Amritsar-Pathánkot and Jammu and Kashmir railways.
(o) Included with the North Western railway.
(p) Includes the share of earnings of the Porádaha branch of the Northern Bengal State railway.
(q) Includes the share of earnings of the Porádaha branch of the Northern Bengal State railway and the Bengal Central railway.
(r) Includes the share of earnings of the Porádaha branch, Northern Bengal State railway, and the Bengal Central railway for the 1st-half only. In the 2nd-half, the Porádaha branch became a part of the Eastern Bengal railway.
(s) Included with the Burma State Railway.
(t) Not open for passenger traffic.
(u) Includes the Khámgaon and Amráoti State railways.
(v) Includes the Dhond-Manmád, Khámgaon and Amráoti State railways.
(w) Includes the Dhond-Manmád, Khámgaon, Amráoti and Bhopal-Itársi railways.
(x) Includes the Pátri branch.
(y) Includes the Bezváda extension.
(z) From the 13th October to the 31st December 1889.
(a^1) Includes the Pondicherry Railway.

No. 9.

GROSS RECEIPTS of each RAILWAY in INDIA from GOODS TRAFFIC in each of the calendar years 1880 to 1890.

RAILWAY.	1880.	1881.	1882.	1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1887.	1888.	1889.	1890.
STATE LINES WORKED BY COMPANIES.	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹
I East Indian	2,98,32,892	3,22,38,495	3,27,67,476	(a)3,62,95,331	2,99,88,895	3,22,87,255	3,19,25,862	3,12,20,728	3,01,86,941	2,94,64,255	2,81,17,801
Dildárnagar-Gházipur ...	—	(b) 19,673	24,221	(c)	22,276	23 499	21,807	22,367	19,812	(c)	(c)
II Patna-Gya	1,38,952	1,60,133	1,75,540	(c)	1,66,250	1,74,354	1,59,275	1,53,920	1,26,557	1,31,089	1,46,509
III {Tirhoot	2,03,339	2,40,874	2,97,688	4,17,437	5,28,229	5,80,271	6,70,967	7,73,059	8,43,979	8,72,747	22,85,143
{Bengal and North Western	—	—	—	—	30,755	5,78,156	9,82,157	8,84,445	10,92 330	10,49,173	
IV Bareilly-Pilibhit ...	—	—	—	—	5,336	45.549	59,219	52,499	47,300	59,915	61,746
V {Bengal-Nágpur ...	83,823	1,89,310	4,59,106	11,17,127	11,05,325	11,77,488	11,85,044	11,37,155	12,86,675	14,82,235	21,01,475
{Katni-Umaria ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	8,445	54 810		(d)	(d)
VI Indian Midland ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	49.435	1,14,474	4,31,481	17,96,145	17,87,906
Sindia	26,601	71,173	1,27,344	(c)	1,61,096	1,62,888	1,72,803	2,30,051	1,75,071		
VII Bhopal-Itársi (British section)	—	—	(e)	(e)	(e)	(f)	(f)	(f)	(f)	(g)	(g)
VIII Rajputana-Malwa—							(i)				
Rajputana ...	25,75,546	49,09,907									
Holkar&Sindia-Neemuch	7,83,979	11,95,912	70,24,583	89,39,824	91,74,230	1,16,16,237	1,20,33,740				
Western Rajputana ...	3,04,395	(h)									
Cawnpore-Achnera—								1,05,87,867	1,25,91,097	1,36,73,491	1,13,81,314
Muttra-Háthras ...	44,659	42,470	32,816				(j)				
Cawnpore-Farukhabad	101	1,22,109	1,68,630	2,34,269	3,74,396	3,39,533	3,34,066				
Muttra-Achnera ...	—	362	9,538								
X Dhond-Manmád ...	3,39,760	(f)	(f)	(f)	(f)	(f)	(f)	(f)	(f)	(f)	(f)
XI Southern Mahratta ...	—	—	—	—	1,20,256	5,12,786	10,66,966	16,81,722	21,20,071	26,80,905	30,73,617
XII Ditto Mysore section	—	33,918	92,818	90,109	1,28,751	1,59,765	1,70,951	2,10,125	2,42,890	(k)	(k)†
XIII Bezváda Extension ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Villupuram-Guntakal—											
Nellore-Tirupati section	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18,111	61,572	61,254	62,201
Villupuram-Tiruvanamalai section ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,478
TOTAL ...	3,43,33,947	3,92,21,341	4,11,79,760	4,70,94,097	4,18,05 795	4,76,57,781	4,88,40,737	4,71,41,333	4,92,25,776	5,12,71,209	4,90,20,190
STATE LINES WORKED BY THE STATE.											
XVII North Western—											
Punjab Northern ...	18,78,514	19,89,004	16,27,565	15,37,995	15,22,881	16,66,704	(l)	(m)	(m)	(m)	(n)
Indus Valley&Sind-Peshin	40,08,327	35,41,392	34,99,326	57,25,167	57,39,166	83,90,938	1,62,80,663	1,25,18,711	1,66,42,598	1,87,98,296	1,78,01,062
Sind, Punjab and Delhi	67,34,266	56,94,210	57,78,038	75,63,987	70,03,461	86,02,606					
XVIII Amritsar-Pathánkot ...	—	—	—	—	50,965	88,158	(o)	(o)	(o)	(o)	(o)
XIX Jammu and Kashmir (British section) ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	(o)
XX Oudh and Rohilkhand ...	22,16,668	25,27,134	27,15,428	29,63,383	28,11,468	29,35,661	34,09,992	32,96,502	34,33,384	37,38,722	37,20,159
Lucknow-Sitapur-Seramau	—	—	—	—	—	—	10,271	78,753	1,08,403	1,48,566	(a1)1,63,460
XXI Eastern Bengal ...	(p)28,73,263	(p)34,40,206	(q)39,71,794	(q)30,81,895	(r)30,34,827	22,24,761	28,78,183				
Calcutta & South-Eastern	34,155	39,404	50,943	72,632							
Northern Bengal ...	8,07,999	10,30,935	12,39,266	13,20,180	12,22,637	12,52,017	16,49,802	55,18,208	62,21,155	64,46,104	67,41,067
Kaunia-Dharlla ...	—	2,564	7,355	12,091	15,083	12,209	13,496				
Dacca	—	—	—	—	—	45,956	69,729				
Assam-Behar ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—				
XXII Bengal Central ...	—	—	*	15,865	53,107	69,802	92,961	1,77,802	2,25,744	2,10,440	1,62,117
XXIII Nalháti	19,413	19,682	24,334	27,274	24,105	25,681	29,265	32,836	39,479	34,422	35,534
Wardha Coal	75,336	1,30,097	1,60,472	1,82,407	1,73,262	1,44,296	1,63,371	1,67,356	1,88,487	1,87,542	1,93,665
XXIV Cherra-Companyganj ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,526	8 088	6,180	8 335	15,148
XXV Jorhát	—	—	—	—	1,161	31,293	35,807	45.333	47,409	48,663	50,196
XXVI Burma	5,58,177	7,15,555	7,36,315	6,75,297	8,24,430	8,35,932	12,10,786	15,35,286	14,63,254	17,10,793	22,19,785
XXVII Toungoo-Mandalay ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	— (s)	(s)
TOTAL ...	1,92,06,118	1,91,30,183	1,93,10,836	2,31,78,173	2,24,76,543	2,63,.6,014	2,58,46,652	2,33,78,87	2,83,76,093	3,13,32,083	3,11,02,193
LINES WORKED BY GUARANTEED COMPANIES.	(t)	(u)	(u)	(v)	(u)	(v)	(v)	(v)	(v)	(u)	(u)
XXXII Great Indian Peninsula ...	1,83,77,325	2,52,41,441	2,75,78,253	2,76,13,379	2,56,49,008	2,82,04,308	3,09,98,368	3,14,75,441	3,20,11,504	2,79,43,119	2,89,38,849
XXXIII Bombay, Baroda and Central India (w) ...	51,81,628	61,87,158	66,53,319	82,35,279	82,35,822	91,08,381	93,81,161	79,53,618	84,07,068	86,49,482	82,90,612
XXXIV Madras	33,41,731	34,85,445	38,41,103	37,25,755	39,62,693	42,72,976	44,57,840	46,20,847	46,65,304	52,04,228	53,56,233
South Indian (x) ...	14,45,911	15,41,533	15,94,462	17,47,590	18,96,047	19,67,672	23,10,126	23.30.260	24,80,337	25,39,182	29,00,575
TOTAL ...	2,83,46,595	3,64,55,577	3,96,67.137	4,13,22,003	3,97,43,570	4,35,53,337	4,71,47,495	4,63,80..66	4,75,64,213	4,43,36,011	4,54,85,669
ASSISTED COMPANIES.											
XXXVI Tárakeshwar	—	—	—	—	—	19,024	10,222	12 201	13,071	16,050	19 635
XXXVII Deoghur	—	—	—	184	468	617	1,896	2,354	1,885	2,466	1.971
XXXVIII Rohilkhand-Kumaun ...	—	—	—	—	3,488	74,725	75,826	72,411	70,872	81,187	85.171
XXXIX Darjeeling-Himalayan ...	21,914	1,35,912	2,11,165	2,66,468	2,68,628	2,66.512	3,05,559	3 01,803	3,93,872	3 47,832	3,57,090
XL Dibru-Sadiya	—	—	—	32,465	1,56,686	1,93,059	2,65,971	3,19,200	3,62,216	3,91,098	4,41.130
XLI Thatôn-Duyinzáik ...	—	—	—	—	—	7,794	8,004	9,569	11,010	16,253	24,486
TOTAL ...	21,914	1,35,912	2,11,165	2,99,117	4,29,270	5,6.,731	6,67,478	7,17,538	8,52,926	8,54,886	9,29,483
LINES OWNED BY NATIVE STATES AND WORKED BY COMPANIES.											
XLII Khámgaon	(f	(f)	(f)	(f)	(f)	(f)	(f)	(f)	(f)	(f)	(f)
XLIII Amráoti											
XLIV Bhopal-Itársi (Native State section)	—	—	7,127	14,088	14,960	(f)	(f)	(f)	(f)	(g)	(g)
XLV The Nizam's Guaranteed State	3,79,944	4,43,951	4,95.234	4,61,577	5,12,945	6,75,706	7,95,599	9,36,326	10,00,301	(x) 14,56,856	(x) 16,83,446
XLVI The Gaekwar's Dabhoi ...	47,449	53,924	55,216	59,475	55,776	58,406	61,304	66.912	56,417	49,017	77,592
XLVII The Gaekwar's Mehsána ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7,940	19,311	18,726	23,742
XLVIII The Gaekwar's Petlád ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8,381
TOTAL ...	4,27,393	4,97,875	5,57,577	5,35,140	5,83,681	7,34,112	8,56,903	10,11,178	10,76,029	15,24,599	17,93,161
LINES OWNED BY NATIVE STATES AND WORKED BY STATE RAILWAY AGENCY.											
L Rájpura-Bhátinda ...	—	—	—	—	1,336	17,501	26,238	(o)	(o)	(y)16,908	3,24,797
LI Jammu and Kashmir (Native State section) ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	(o)	(o)
TOTAL ...	—	—	—	—	1,336	17.501	26,238	—	—	(z)46.908	3.24,797
LINES OWNED AND WORKED BY NATIVE STATES.											
LII Jodhpore	—	—	*	24,333	33,448	69,384	87,321	1,62,886	1,91,371	1,84,138	1,98,212
LIII Bhávnagar-Gondal-Junágarh-Porbandar ...	*	3,18,259	3,99,035	4,35,785	5,81,483	4,66,375	4,26,644	4,37,895	5,27,840	6,21,172	7,05,468
LIV Morvi	—	—	—	—	—	—	17,087	41,117	66,264	64,236	1.10.697
TOTAL ...	—	3,18,259	3,99.035	4,60,118	6.14,931	5,35,759	5,31,052	6,41,898	7,85,476	8.69,546	10.14,377
GRAND TOTAL ...	8,23,35,967	9,57,62,147	10,18,25,510	11,28,88,648	10,56,55,126	11,93,86,235	12,39,16,555	11,92,70,988	12,78,80,512	13,02,35,242	12,96,69,870

* No information available.
(a) Includes the State branch lines worked.
(b) From 5th October 1880.
(c) Included with the East Indian railway.
(d) Includes the Bhopal-Itársi railway.
(e) Included with the Bhopal-Itársi (Native State section).
(f) Included with the Great Indian Peninsula railway.
(g) Included with the Indian Midland railway.
(h) Included with the Rajputana railway.
(i) Includes the figures of the Rewári-Ferozepore railway for 12 months and of the Cawnpore-Achnera railway for the last 3 months of 1886.
(j) For the first 9 months only.
(k) Included with the Nizam's Guaranteed State railway.
(l) Includes the Amritsar-Pathánkot State railway.
(m) Includes the Amritsar-Pathánkot and Rájpura-Bhatinda State railways.
(n) Includes the Amritsar-Pathánkot and Jammu and Kashmir railways.
(o) Included with the North Western railway.
(p) Includes the share of earnings of the Porádaha branch of the Northern Bengal State railway.
(q) Includes the share of earnings of the Porádaha branch of the Northern Bengal State railway and the Bengal Central railway.
(r) Includes the share of earnings of the Porádaha branch of the Northern Bengal State railway and the Bengal Central railway for the 1st-half only. In the 2nd-half, the Porádaha branch became a part of the Eastern Bengal railway.
(s) Included with the Burma State railway.
(t) Includes the Khámgaon and Amráoti State railways.
(u) Includes the Dhond-Manmád, Khámgaon and Amráoti State railways.
(v) Includes the Dhond-Manmád, Khámgaon, Amráoti and Bhopal-Itársi State railways.
(w) Includes the Pátri branch.
(x) Includes the Bezváda extension.
(y) From the 13th October to the 31st December 1889.
(z) Includes the Pondicherry railway.
(a1) Excludes Rs. 1,744 on account of ballast train earnings due to the Oudh and Rohilkhand railway, included with the transaction of that railway.

No. 10.

GROSS EARNINGS (from both COACHING and GOODS TRAFFIC) of each RAILWAY in INDIA in each of the calendar years 1880 to 1890.

RAILWAY.	1880.	1881.	1882.	1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1887.	1888.	1889.	1890.
	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹
STATE LINES WORKED BY COMPANIES.											
I East Indian	4,15,06,161	4,41,30,628	4,59,59,785	(a)4,93,82,799	4,30,54,740	4,55,08,374	4,57,76,360	4,52,84,645	4,47,11,802	4,42,90,769	4,25,22,450
Dildárnagar-Gházipur ...	—	(b) 37,997	44,185	(c)	44,591	44,096	46,033	47,902	45,602	(c)	(c)
II Patna-Gya	4,77,344	5,07,327	5,40,302	(c)	5,12,662	5,12,819	5,32,368	5,24,611	4,94,680	5,16,863	5,13,188
III { Tirhoot	4,30,772	4,71,089	5,58,296	7,89,357	10,14,678	11,25,776	13,24,458	15,43,115	16,23,739	16,88,851	40,89,915
{ Bengal and North-Western	—	—	—	—	73,884	10,71,500	16,46,120	16,61,728	19,00,733	19,16,048	
IV Bareilly-Pilibhit ...	—	—	—	—	8,929	75,504	93,387	89,204	85,209	1,02,890	1,09,537
V { Bengal-Nágpur ...	1,03,535	2,76,808	5,98,068	13,07,673	13,14,260	14,05,085	14,11,153	13,57,684	15,68,245	18,62,802	26,44,853
{ Katni-Umaria ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	10,431	65,767		(d)	(d)
VI Indian Midland ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	91,306	1,73,448	6,36,068	30,61,556	34,00,839
Sindia	71,199	1,85,347	3,25,017	(c)	3,61,903	3,87,142	3,85,278	4,51,209	3,65,175		
VII Bhopal-Itársi (British section) ...	—	—	(e)	(e)	(e)	(f)	(f)	(f)	(f)	(g)	(g)
VIII Rajputana-Malwa—							(i)				
Rajputana ...	36,42,42	71,45,606									
Holkar & Sindia-Neemuch	13,63,69	19,37,733	1,07,85,458	1,28,19,627	1,35,54,134	1,62,17,969	1,72,77,892				
Western Rajputana ...	5,25,65	(h)									
Cawnpore-Achnera—								1,62,44,818	1,83,67,827	1,96,89,824	1,71,57,073
Muttra-Háthras ...	1,32,37	1,32,251	1,24,373								
Cawnpore-Farukhabad	2,15	2,76,279	3,53,996	5,62,565	8,32,087	8,59,343	(j) 7,86,873				
Muttra-Achnera ...	—	6,894	66,477								
X Dhond-Manmád ...	6,60,585	(f)	(f)	(f)	(f)	(f)	(f)	(f)	(f)	(f)	(f)
XI Southern Mahratta ...	—	—	—	—	2,08,839	8,51,453	16,06,332	28,36,990	36,95,934		
XII Ditto, Mysore section	—	1,29,722	2,85,373	2,97,595	3,55,026	4,24,249	4,61,650	5,05,829	5,62,085	48,17,915	55,54,740
XIII Bezváda Extension ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	(k)	(k)
Villupuram-Guntakal—											
Nellore-Tirupati section ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48,064	2,32,725	2,51,528	2,40,212
Villupuram-Tiruvannamalai section ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19,912
TOTAL ...	4,89,15,912	5,52,37,681	5,96,41,3.0	6,51,59,616	6,13,35,733	6,84,83,31(	7,14,49,641	7,08,35,014	7,42,89,82:	7,81,99,046	7,62,52,719
STATE LINES WORKED BY THE STATE.											
XVII North Western—											
Punjab Northern ...	29,58,246	33,41,150	30,23,791	28,75,115	29,68,103	36,00,803	(l)	(m)	(m)	(m)	(n)
Indus Valley&Sind-Peshin	58,12,333	50,40,093	46,17,793	68,02,639	71,17,532	1,04,69 243	2,46,21,174	2,04,87,216	2,51,90,129	2,75,30,234	2,67,76,993
Sind, Punjab & Delhi ...	1,11,17,885	93,37,994	93,79,149	1,10,00,463	1,06,53,152	1,33,01,171					
XVIII Amritsar-Pathánkot ...	—	—	—	—	1,93,450	2,65,567	(o)	(o)	(o)	(o)	(o)
XIX Jammu and Kashmir (British section)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
XX Oudh and Rohilkhand ...	41,29,829	45,86,189	48,97,675	49,62,943	49,49,564	50,74,587	60,95,505	62,37,289	66,53,991	71,46,553	71,15,613
Lucknow-Sitapur-Seramau	—	—	—	—	—	—	18,742	1,92,282	2,54,827	(p)3,15,121	(p)3,33,047
XXI Eastern Bengal ...	(q) 43,61,278	(q)50,57,491	(r) 55,20,234	(r) 48,53,256	(s) 50,23,351	42,17,761	48,12,936				
Calcutta & South-Eastern	1,11,026	1,22,686	1,49,821	2,73,442							
Northern Bengal ...	13,40,236	15,67,850	18,09,959	19,35,924	18,94,956	19,34,160	24,10,918	86,28,383	96,31,258	1,00,89,943	1,04,50,783
Kaunia-Dharlia ...	—	13,237	41,601	54,398	69,948	59,986	55,885				
Dacca	—	—	—	—	—	87,016	2,35,168				
Assam-Behar ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—				
XXII Bengal Central ...	—	—	*	99,254	4,17,350	4,90,549	5,39,935	6,42,395	7,05,779	7,25,510	6,59,423
XXIII Nalhátí	68,693	65,814	70,346	78,898	75,937	75,211	81,965	91,095	1,01,514	98,849	97,720
Wardha Coal ...	1,02,589	1,66,152	1,95,495	2,20,967	2,13,158	1,80,371	1,99,978	2,06,532	2,29,199	2,32,385	2,36,834
XXIV Cherra-Companyganj ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,163	9,498	7,903	10,152	17,121
XXV Jorhát	—	—	—	—	(t)1,161	31,998	37,866	48,792	54,914	58,706	60,488
XXVI Burma	13,03,398	15,26,454	15,52,345	15,39,849	20,76,712	21,07,657	26,04,530	32,75,368	33,01,714	46,12,988	54,06,216
XXVII Toungoo-Mandalay ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	(u)	(u)
TOTAL ...	3,13,05,413	3,08,25,110	3,12,58,209	3,46,97,148	3,56,54,374	4,18,96,080	4,17,17,765	3,98,18,850	4,61,01,228	5,08,20,441	5,11,54,243
LINES WORKED BY GUARANTEED COMPANIES.	(v)	(w)	(w)	(w)	(w)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(w)	(w)
XXXII Great Indian Peninsula ...	2,45,20,840	3,16,09,860	3,48,96,557	3,47,04,013	3,33,22,065	3,60,78,942	3,88,83,932	3,95,52,901	4,06,50,464	3,66,90,083	3,77,14,902
XXXIII Bombay, Baroda and Central India (y) ...	78,82,150	95,17,645	99,68,161	1,17,16,303	1,19,98,526	1,29,25,580	1,32,67,211	1,18,95.373	1,24,77,225	1,29,91,572	1,27,01,406
XXXIV Madras	58,87,570	61,28,353	67,41,305	64,59,189	69,73,615	74,92,653	77,84,852	79.71,865	82,98,310	89,22,118	91,20,723
South Indian (y1) ...	35,08,423	36,47,983	37,09,429	38,15,778	41,25,888	44,98,145	48,52,799	50,25,725	53,31,516	55,81,037	60,44,928
TOTAL ...	4,17,98,983	5,09,03,841	5,53,15,452	5,66,95,283	5,64,20,094	6,09,95,320	6,47,88,794	6,44,45,864	6,67,57,515	6,41,84,810	6,55,81,959
ASSISTED COMPANIES.											
XXXVI Tárakeshwar	—	—	—	—	—	2,62,047	2,48,666	2,63,467	2,79,347	2,84,471	2,85,610
XXXVII Deoghur	—	—	—	19,485	23,416	23,664	24,695	24,532	25,653	28,331	25,912
XXXVIII Rohilkhand-Kumaun ...	—	—	—	—	23,875	1,81,749	2,23,762	2,29,030	2,46,573	2,66,103	2,61,798
XXXIX Darjeeling-Himalayan ...	42,876	2,42,274	3,59,994	4,12,188	4,28,726	4,25,834	4,88,947	4,71,298	6,08 314	5,66,195	5,69,164
XL Dibru-Sadiya	—	—	—	47,742	1,99,495	2,41,196	3,17,856	3,7.,196	4,17,002	4,49,.83	4,9.,015
XLI Thatón-Duyinzáik ...	—	—	—	—	—	20,840	18,314	20,255	21,554	29,197	33,773
TOTAL ...	42,876	2,42,274	3,59,994	4,79,415	6,75,512	11,55,330	13,22 240	13,79,778	15,98,443	16,23,480	16,75,272
LINES OWNED BY NATIVE STATES AND WORKED BY COMPANIES.											
XLII Khámgaon	(f)	(f)	(f)	(f)	(f)	(f)	(f)	(f)	(f)	(f)	(f)
XLIII Amráoti											
XLIV Bhopal-Itársi (Native State section)	—	—	14,172	24,633	34,078	(f)	(f)	(f)	(f)	(g)	(g)
XLV The Nizam's Guaranteed State	6,88,715	7,39,147	8,39,525	8,38,704	9,60,725	10,98.324	13,43,422	15,02,184	16,91,923	(z) 22,44,438	(z) 25,11,540
XLVI The Gaekwar's Dabhoi ...	1,14,014	1,39,360	1,43,601	1,46,585	1,48,273	1,51,601	1,52,379	1,55,089	1,44,807	1,41,437	1,93,063
XLVII The Gaekwar's Mehsána ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27,887	47,502	53,275	59,227
XLVIII The Gaekwar's Petlád ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31,990
TOTAL ...	8,02,729	8,78,507	9,97,298	10,09,922	11,43,076	12,49,925	14,95,801	16,85,160	18,84,232	24,39,150	27,95,820
LINES OWNED BY NATIVE STATES AND WORKED BY STATE RAILWAY AGENCY.											
L Rájpura-Bhátinda ...	—	—	—	—	5,094	48,516	64,255	(o)	(o)	(z1) 90,387	5,64,345
LI Jammu and Kashmir (Native State section) ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	(o)
TOTAL ...	—	—	—	—	5,094	48,516	64,255			90,387	5,64,345
LINES OWNED AND WORKED BY NATIVE STATES.											
LII Jodhpore	—	—	*	38,701	63,734	1,69,635	1,98,594	3,06,769	3,46,326	3,46,265	3,61,270
LIII Bhávnagar-Gondal-Junágarh-Porbandar	*	6,79,803	8,62,611	8,77,267	10,71,573	9,59,761	9,41,285	9,54,780	10,44,824	13,23,149	15,34,029
LIV Morvi	—	—	—	—	—	—	34 806	1,28,271	1,58,161	1,73,269	2,85,798
TOTAL ...	—	6,79,803	8,62 611	9,15,968	11,35,307	11,29,396	11,74,685	13,89,820	15,49,311	18.42,683	21,81.097
GRAND TOTAL ...	12,28,65,913	13,87,67,216	14,84,34,894	15,89,57,352	15,63,69,190	17,49,57,877	18,20,18,181	17,95,54,486	19,22,10,551	19,91,99,997	20,02,05,455

* No information available.

(a) Includes the State branch lines worked.

(b) From 5th October 1880.

(c) Included with the East Indian railway.

(d) Includes the Bhopal-Itársi railway.

(e) Included with the Bhopal-Itársi (Native State section).

(f) Included with the Great Indian Peninsula railway.

(g) Included with the Indian Midland railway.

(h) Included with the Rajputana railway.

(i) Includes the figures of the Rewári-Ferozepore railway for 12 months and of the Cawnpore-Achnera railway for the last 3 months of 1886.

(j) For the first 9 months only.

(k) Included with the Nizam's Guaranteed State railway.

(l) Includes the Amritsar-Pathánkot State railway.

(m) Includes the Amritsar Pathánkot and Rájpura-Bhátinda State railways.

(n) Includes the Amritsar-Pathánkot and Jammu and Kashmir railways.

(o) Included with the North Western railway.

(p) Excludes ballast train earnings due to Oudh and Rohilkhand railway, included with that railway's transactions.

(q) Includes the share of earnings of the Poráduha branch of the Northern Bengal State railway.

(r) Includes the share of earnings of the Poráduha branch of the Northern Bengal State railway and the Bengal Central railway.

(s) Includes the share of earnings of the Poráduha branch of the Northern Bengal State railway and the Bengal Central railway for the 1st-half only. In the 2nd-half, the Poráduha branch became a part of the Eastern Bengal railway.

(t) Receipts from goods traffic only.

(u) Included with the Burma State railway.

(v) Includes the Khámgaon and Amráoti State railways.

(w) Includes the Dhond-Manmád, Khámgaon and Amráoti State railways.

(x) Includes the Dhond-Manmád, Khámgaon, Amráoti and Bhopal-Itársi State railways.

(y) Includes the Pátri branch.

(y1) Includes the Pondicherry railway.

(z) Includes the Bezváda extension.

(z1) From the 13th October to the 31st December 1889.

No. 11.

GROSS EARNINGS (COACHING and GOODS) per MILE of each RAILWAY in INDIA in each of the calendar years 1880 to 1890.

RAILWAY.	1880.	1881.	1882.	1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1887.	1888.	1889.	1890.
STATE LINES WORKED BY COMPANIES.	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹
I East Indian	27,593	29,313	30,502	(a)29,889	28,523	30,075	30,157	29,840	29,038	28,542	27,440
Dildárnagar-Gházipur ...	—	2,551	3,682	(b)	3,716	3,675	3,836	3,992	3,800	(b)	(b)
II Patna-Gya	8,374	8,900	9,446	(b)	8,963	8,965	9,307	9,172	8,648	9,036	8,972
III { Tirhoot ...	5,253	6,199	7,158	5,174	5,042	4,981	5,503	6,184	6,186	6,186	6,098
{ Bengal and North-Western	—	—	—	—	1,437	3,642	5,372	4,419	5,055	5,096	
IV Bareilly-Pilibhit ...	—	—	—	—	1,464	2,097	2,594	2,478	2,367	2,858	3,043
V { Bengal-Nágpur ...	2,641	4,464	5,870	8,776	8,820	9,430	9,471	9,112	8,317	6,209	4,847
{ Katni-Umaria ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,716	1,777			
VI Indian Midland ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,902	4,154	4,960	(c)4,713	(c) 4,512
Sindia	1,071	2,584	4,367	(b)	4,833	5,170	5,145	6,026	4,877		
VII Bhopal-Itársi (British section)	—	—	(d)	(d)	(d)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(f)	(f)
VIII { Rajputana-Malwa—											
Rajputana ...	7,745	9,714									
Holkar&Sindia-Neemuch	5,989	6,855	9,668	10,800	10,618	11,492	(h) 11,718				
Western Rajputana ...	6,362	(g)									
Cawnpore-Achnera—								9,760	11,036	11,812	10,262
Muttra-Háthras ...	4,565	4,560	4,289								
Cawnpore-Farukhabad	943	3,333	4,092	4,069	4,052	3,449	(i) 3,107				
Muttra-Achnera ...	—	2,010	2,922								
X Dhond-Manmád ...	4,532	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)
XI Southern Mahratta ...	—	—	—	—	2,541	3,208	4,705	4,228	4,328		
XII Ditto, Mysore section	—	2,609	3,507	3,444	3,426	3,036	3,303	3,620	4,022	4,288	4,243
XIII Bezváda Extension ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	(j)	(j)
Villupuram-Guntakal—											
Nellore-Tirupati section..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	(k) 1,963	2,812	3,033	2,897
Villupuram — Tiruvannamalai section ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,800
STATE LINES WORKED BY THE STATE.											
XVII { North Western—											
Punjab Northern ...	16,424	9,917	7,617	6,856	6,644	8,060					
Indus Valley&Sind-Peshin	9,668	7,636	7,001	10,315	10,792	15,875	(l)13,210	(m) 9,264	(m) 10,324	(m)11,551	(n) 11,156
Sind, Punjab and Delhi	16,434	13,803	13,864	15,065	14,605	18,901					
XVIII Amritsar-Pathánkot ...	—	—	—	—	3,274	3,998	(o)	(o)	(o)	(o)	(o)
XIX Jammu and Kashmir (British section) ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
XX Oudh and Rohilkhand ...	7,553	8,388	8,956	9,076	8,859	8,394	8,944	9,069	9,609	10,319	10,275
Lucknow-Sitapur-Seramau	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,681	2,494	2,436	3,013	3,184
XXI { Eastern Bengal ...	(p)27,603	(p)31,908	(q)34,579	(q)30,401	(r)21,559	18,075	20,595				
Calcutta and South-Eastern	3,965	4,382	4,803	5,265							
Northern Bengal ...	5,814	6,771	7,869	8,258	8,010	7,760	9,673	13,592	14,373	14,224	13,795
Kaunia-Dharlla ...	—	1,563	1,289	1,685	2,024	1,620	1,509				
Dacca	—	—	—	—	—	2,101	2,737				
Assam-Behar ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—				
XXII Bengal Central ...	—	—	*	3,049	3,657	3,901	4,313	5,138	5,646	5,804	5,275
XXIII Nalháti ...	2,521	2,415	2,582	2,895	2,787	2,760	3,008	3,343	3,725	3,627	3,586
Wardha Coal ...	2,206	3,573	4,344	4,910	4,737	4,008	4,444	4,590	5,093	5,164	5,263
XXIV Cherra-Companyganj ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	828	1,266	1,054	1,354	2,283
XXV Jorhát	—	—	—	—	(s) 2,073	1,306	1,447	1,646	1,932	2,129	2,217
XXVI Burma	8,096	9,481	9,642	9,564	9,308	7,255	7,965	9,925	8,716	8,626	9,751
XXVII Toungoo-Mandalay ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—(s')	(s')
LINES WORKED BY GUARANTEED COMPANIES.											
XXXII Great Indian Peninsula ...	(t)19,012	(u)21,834	(u)24,100	(u)23,967	(u)23,012	(v)24,033	(v)25,890	(v)26,348	(v)27,074	(u)25,410	(u) 26,107
XXXIII Bombay, Baroda and Central India (w)	17,753	21,436	21,747	25,420	26,033	28,044	28,785	25,809	27,071	28,187	27,558
XXXIV Madras ...	6,862	7,143	7,844	7,503	8,101	8,704	9,048	9,574	9,488	10,630	10,867
South Indian (x) ...	5,505	5,569	5,663	5,835	6,309	6,878	7,420	7,592	8,149	8,526	9,125
ASSISTED COMPANIES.											
XXXVI Tárakeshwar	—	—	—	—	—	11,788	11,186	11,852	12,566	12,797	12,848
XXXVII Deoghur	—	—	—	4,102	4,257	4,507	5,156	5,122	5,356	5,915	5,410
XXXVIII Rohilkhand-Kumaun ...	—	—	—	—	1,606	2,713	3,340	3,418	3,680	3,972	3,907
XXXIX Darjeeling-Himalayan ...	3,735	5,306	7,200	8,244	8,574	8,350	9,587	9,241	11,928	11,102	11,160
XL Dibru-Sadiya	—	—	—	2,657	3,347	3,123	4,075	4,759	5 346	5,759	6,908
XLI Thatón-Duyinzáik ...	—	—	—	—	—	2,935	2,289	2,532	2,694	3,650	4,222
LINES OWNED BY NATIVE STATES AND WORKED BY COMPANIES.											
XLII Khámgaon ...	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)
XLIII Amráoti ...											
XLIV Bhopal-Itársi (Native State section)	—	—	2,103	2,142	1,989	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(f)	(f)
XLV The Nizam's Guaranteed State	5,692	6,109	6,970	6,964	7,977	9,119	7,234	7,207	5,835	(x) 6,435	(x) 7,099
XLVI The Gaekwar's Dabhoi ...	2,323	2,357	2,440	2,491	2,520	2,576	2,589	2,635	2,461	2,403	2,934
XLVII The Gaekwar's Mehsána ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,717	2,250	1,921	2,136
XLVIII The Gaekwar's Petlád ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,631
LINES OWNED BY NATIVE STATES AND WORKED BY STATE RAILWAY AGENCY.											
L Rájpura-Bhátinda ...	—	—	—	—	1,930	3,071	4,067	(o)	(o)	(y) 3,820	5,228
LI Jammu and Kashmir (Native State section) ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	—	...
LINES OWNED AND WORKED BY NATIVE STATES.											
LII Jodhpore	—	—	*	2,092	2,007	2,812	3,103	2,772	2,793	2,792	2,913
LIII Bhávnagar-Gondal-Junágarh-Porbandar ...	*	3,999	4,469	4,540	5,546	4,967	4,875	4,945	5,052	4,817	4,603
LIV Morvi	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,542	1,986	2,326	2,548	3,040

* No information available.

(a) Includes the Sindia, Patna-Gya and Dildárnagar-Gházipur railways.

(b) Included with the East Indian railway.

(c) Includes the Bhopal-Itársi railway.

(d) Included with the Bhopal-Itársi (Native State section).

(e) Included with the Great Indian Peninsula railway.

(f) Included with the Indian Midland railway.

(g) Included with the Rajputana railway.

(h) Includes the figures of the Rewári-Ferozepore railway for 12 months and of the Cawnpore-Achnera railway for the last 3 months of 1886.

(i) For the first 9 months only.

(j) Included with the Nizam's Guaranteed State railway.

(k) Opened for traffic from 15th September 1887 only.

(l) Includes Amritsar-Pathánkot State railway.

(m) Includes Amritsar-Pathánkot and Rájpura-Bhátinda State railways.

(n) Includes the Amritsar-Pathánkot and Jammu and Kashmir railways.

(o) Included with the North Western railway.

(p) Includes the share of earnings of the Porádaha branch of the Northern Bengal State railway, calculated upon the mileage of the Eastern Bengal railway only.

(q) Includes the share of earnings of the Porádaha branch of the Northern Bengal State railway and the Bengal Central railway, calculated upon the mileage of the Eastern Bengal railway only.

(r) Includes the share of earnings of the Porádaha branch of the Northern Bengal State railway and the Bengal Central railway for 1st-half only. In the 2nd-half, the Porádaha branch became a part of the Eastern Bengal railway.

(s) Calculated upon the average open mileage for the whole year. The first section of this line was opened for goods traffic only on 15th December 1884.

(s') Included with the Burma State railway.

(t) Includes the Khámgaon & Amráoti state railways.

(u) Includes the Dhond-Manmád, Khámgaon and Amráoti State railways.

(v) Includes the Dhond-Manmád, Khámgaon, Amráoti and Bhopal-Itársi State railways.

(w) Includes the Pátri branch.

(x) Includes the Bezváda extension.

(y) From the 13th October to the 31st December 1889.

(z) Includes the Pondicherry railway.

No. 1.

AREA, in SQUARE MILES, of DEMARCATED FOREST RESERVES, at the close of the official years 1876-77 to 1890-91.

PROVINCES.	1876-77.	1877-78.	1878-79.	1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.	1888-89.	1889-90.	1890-91.
BRITISH—															
1. Madras ...	(a)	(a)	209	279	279	1,182	2,782	(b) 3,132½	(b) 3,242	1,933	2,774	2,682	3,472½	6,233	6,856
2. Bombay ...	(a)	(a)	8,706	9,300	9,637	9,789	9,823	9,398	9,297	9,505	9,754	9,838	10,228	10,340	10,324
3. Bengal ...	3,390	3,430	2,967	2,945	3,411	4,236	4,322	4,635	4,882	4,972	4,986	4,987	4,988	5,195	5,189
4. North-Western Provinces ...	2,335	(c) 2,335	(c) 2,158	(c) 2,170	(c) 2,205	(c) 2,325	(c) 3,423	(c) 3,463	(c) 3,533	(c) 3,664	(c) 3,673	(c) 3,672	(c) 3,673	3,692	3,720
5. Oudh ...	824	1,113	1,072	1,079	1,079	1,090									
6. Punjab ...	(d) 3,782	(d) 3,791	(d) 791	(d) 795	(d) 943	(d) 1,160	(d) 1,228	(d) 1,398	(d) 1,391	(d) 1,417	(d) 1,551	(d) 1,535	1,536	1,694	1,694
7. Central Provinces...	(e) 2,391	(e) 2,548	19,383	19,383	19,385	19,430	19,430	19,429	19,440	19,434	19,955	20,052	19,712	19,709	19,680
8. Lower Burma ...	640	650	1,410	1,612	2,288	3,274	3,427	3,759	3,942	4,471	4,788	5,091	5,111	5,574	5,574
9. Assam ...	1,910	1,983	1,983	2,015	2,015	2,066	2,177	2,314	2,342	2,332	2,707	3,310	3,447	3,473	3,602
10. Coorg ...	381	295	295	220	233	234	233	233	238	239	242	241	247	201	202
11. Ajmere ...	100	100	100	101	122	122	122	139	144	144	139	139	139	139	139½
NON-BRITISH—															
12. Mysore ...	442	442	454	454	547	570	625	625	625	654	757	870½	989	1,129½	1,206½
13. Berar ...	987	987	866	817	960	1,086	1,106	1,108	1,108	1,110	1,107	1,107	1,059	1,059	1,136
TOTAL ...	17,182	17,674	40,394	41,170	43,104	46,564	48,698	49,633½	50,184	49,875	52,433	53,524½	54,601½	58,438½	59,323

(a) Figures not stated.
(b) Include respectively 262½ and 262½ square miles of Leased Forests.
(c) Include respectively 20, 25, 33, 41, 43, 49, 49, 39, 78, 79, 77 and 77 square miles of Leased Forests.
(d) Include respectively 257, 257, 257, 253, 350, 359, 331, 376, 376, 349, 376, and 332 square miles of Leased Forests.
(e) Area of only A class Reserves, that of B class Reserves not being known.

1.—STATEMENT of the COTTON MILLS worked by STEAM in

No. of Mills.	Place of Working.	Date of Establishment.	Proprietor. Limited Company or Private.	Nominal Capital.	Number of Looms.	Number of Spindles.
				₹		
1	Bombay	— 1858	Joint Stock Company ...	35,75,000	927	45,280
2	„	— „	„ „ ...		340	22,020
3	Ahmadabad	— 1859	„ „ ...	9,81,000	600	30,000
4	Bombay	— 1861	„ „ ...	40,50,000	1,177	59,360
5	Surat	Mar. 10, 1862	„ „ ...	6,70,750	150	19,490
6	Bombay	— „	„ „ ...	9,00,000	598	34,672
7	„	— 1863	„ „ ...	See No. 4	851	42,104
8	„	July 10, 1871	„ „ ...	12,00,000	606	37,368
9	Ahmadabad	Sept. 15, „	Private ...	7,50,000	274	14,932
10	Bombay	Feb. 12, 1872	Joint Stock Company ...	6,50,000	201	16,680
11	„	Mar. 18, „	Private ...	6,65,000	175	17,150
12	„	Aug. 31, 1873	Joint Stock Company ...	12,00,000	701	35,502
13	„	Sept. —, „	„ „ ...	13,00,000	571	39,776
14	Surat	Dec. 13, „	„ „ ...	7,50,000	...	15,312
15	Jalgaon	„ 23, „	„ „ ...	7,50,000	223	17,520
16	Bombay	Mar. 5, 1874	„ „ ...	15,00,000	952	48,868
17	„	April 11, „	„ „ ...	15,00,000	709	33,192
18	„	Nov. 2, „	„ „ ...	10,00,000	362	29,916
19	„	Dec. 4, „	„ „ ...	6,00,000	...	15,360
20	Broach	— 1875	„ „ ...	5,00,000	150	20,114
21	Bombay	Mar. —, „	„ „ ...	10,00,000	...	29,170
22	„	June 15, 1876	„ „ ...	13,00,000	551	33,364
23	„	Sept. 23, „	„ „ ...	6,00,000	...	19,000
24	Ahmadabad	— 1877	„ „ ...	8,00,000	370	16,902
25	Sholapur	Mar. 7, „	„ „ ...	8,00,000	307	25,160
26	Bombay	June —, „	„ „ ...	30,00,000	...	45,592
27	Ahmadabad	Dec. 6, „	„ „ ...	10,50,000	573	41,500
28	Bombay	Aug. 14, 1878	„ „ ...	15,00,000	420	30,096
29	„	Mar. 15, 1879	„ „ ...	16,50,000	...	35,752
30	Nariad	— „	Private ...	*	...	12,647
31	Broach	Oct. 1, „	„ ...	3,00,000	250	15,952
32	Bombay	„ 10, „	„ ...	7,00,000	470	23,240
33	„	Nov. —, „	„ ...	10,00,000	391	28,382
34	„	July 1, 1880	Joint Stock Company ...	28,00,000	371	18,080
35	„	Aug. 2, „	„ „ ...	6,50,000	...	24,404
36	„	Sept. 18, „	„ „ ...	12,00,000	592	32,400
37	„	Jan. 27, 1881	„ „ ...	14,00,000	...	36,912
38	„	July 2, „	Private ...	*	...	25,972
39	Hubli	Sept. 8, „	Joint Stock Company ...	6,00,000	...	18,960
40	Surat	Oct. 13, „	Private ...	4,00,000	...	10,200
41	Ahmadabad	Nov. 20, „	Joint Stock Company ...	7,00,000	262	21,396
42	Bombay	Dec. 9, „	„ „ ...	12,00,000	599	28,950
43	„	„ —, „	„ „ ...	6,80,000	...	37,170
44	Ahmadabad	— „	„ „ ...	10,50,000	251	36,608
45	Broach	— „	„ „ ...	5,00,000	...	26,034
46	Bombay	May 10, 1882	„ „ ...	3,00,000	...	7,000
47	Baroda	„ 15, „	Baroda State ...	6,35,800	260	13,740
48	Ahmadabad	Sept. 22, „	Joint Stock Company ...	4,50,000	150	11,767
49	Bombay	Jan. 1, 1883	„ „ ...	3,50,000	...	10,728
50	„	July 18, „	„ „ ...	10,00,000	...	17,808
51	„	Aug. 27, „	„ „ ...	8,00,000	...	33,440
52	„	„ 13, „	„ „ ...	8,00,000	...	34,700
53	„	„ 18, „	„ „ ...	18,00,000	271	32,836
54	„	„ 27, „	„ „ ...	10,00,000	...	39,348
55	„	Nov. 14, „	„ „ ...	10,00,000	...	39,348
56	„	Sept. 1, 1884	„ „ ...	6,60,000	...	39,124
57	„	Dec. —, „	Private ...	*	513	47,208
58	„	Jan. 3, 1885	Joint Stock Company ...	10,00,000	...	24,404
59	Viramgam	„ 20, „	„ „ ...	6,00,000	140	18,936
60	Bombay	Sep. 5, „	„ „ ...	6,00,000	...	18,800
61	„	„ 8, „	„ „ ...	8,40,000	...	32,760
62	„	Aug. 2, 1886	„ „ ...	8,00,000	...	28,800
63	„	Sep. 13, „	„ „ ...	15,00,000	900	50,000
64	„	Nov. 25, „	„ „ ...	10,00,000	...	41,552
65	„	Jan. 17, 1887	Private ...	2,00,000	...	5,842
66	„	Mar. 26, „	Joint Stock Company ...	10,50,000	...	28,992
67	„	Sept. 27, „	„ „ ...	8,00,000	...	19,776
68	Bhávnagar	Oct. 1, „	„ „ ...	4,50,000	176	10,576
69	Belgaum	„ 5, „	„ „ ...	18,20,000	...	30,000
70	Bombay	Nov. 1, „	„ „ ...	10,00,000	408	21,716
71	„	Oct. 1, „	„ „ ...	7,00,000	...	17,032

BOMBAY.

(*) Not stated.

INDIA in the official year 1890-91.

Description of Goods.	Average daily number of Hands employed in each Mill.					Place of Working.	No. of Mills.	
	Men.	Women.	Young persons.	Children.	Total.			
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.			
Yarn and cloth	1,266	301	287	...	1,854	Bombay	1	Bombay.
,, ...	667	165	65	...	897	,, ...	2	
,, ...	937	177	204	90	1,408	Ahmadabad	3	
,, ...	2,969	650	...	...	3,619	Bombay	4	
,, ...	300	175	111	14	600	Surat	5	
,, ...	394	215	595	114	1,318	Bombay	6	
,, ...	1,800	400	17	...	2,217	,, ...	7	
Yarn, cloth, and hosiery ...	880	220	225	...	1,325	,, ...	8	
Cloths, dhoties, &c.	405	117	30	...	552	Ahmadabad	9	
Yarn and cloth	448	201	159	...	808	Bombay	10	
,, ...	390	90	61	19	560	,, ...	11	
,, ...	993	250	190	...	1,433	,, ...	12	
,, ...	854	181	174	3	1,212	,, ...	13	
Yarn	198	130	152	30	510	Surat	14	
Yarn and cloth	542	147	68	...	757	Jalgaon	15	
,, ...	1,243	323	246	209	2,021	Bombay	16	
,, ...	1,024	133	...	...	1,157	,, ...	17	
Yarn, cloth and hosiery... ...	600	175	125	...	900	,, ...	18	
Yarn	289	182	117	...	588	,, ...	19	
Yarn and cloth	403	115	130	20	668	Broach	20	
Yarn	400	200	150	...	750	Bombay	21	
Yarn and cloth	755	240	311	4	1,310	,, ...	22	
Yarn	143	109	115	121	488	,, ...	23	
Yarn and cloth	570	65	121	52	808	Ahmadabad	24	
,, ...	435	224	348	26	1,033	Sholapur	25	
Yarn	493	370	199	89	1,151	Bombay	26	
Yarn and cloth	1,044	216	194	29	1,483	Ahmadabad	27	
,, ...	762	170	259	...	1,191	Bombay	28	
Yarn	388	278	115	...	781	,, ...	29	
,, ...	227	32	165	31	455	Nariád	30	
Yarn and cloth	269	91	90	190	640	Broach	31	
,, ...	702	122	88	16	928	Bombay	32	
,, ...	759	110	135	...	1,004	,, ...	33	
,, ...	540	125	209	...	874	,, ...	34	
Yarn	382	212	106	...	700	,, ...	35	
Yarn and cloth	590	268	417	...	1,275	,, ...	36	
Yarn	480	400	300	20	1,200	,, ...	37	
,, ...	364	106	84	...	554	,, ...	38	
,, ...	449	291	...	30	770	Hubli	39	
,, ...	100	70	40	...	210	Surat	40	
Yarn and cloth	552	123	115	42	832	Ahmadabad	41	
Cloths, dhoties, &c.	855	189	81	...	1,125	Bombay	42	
Yarn	435	305	100	...	840	,, ...	43	
Yarn and cloth	898	103	251	80	1,332	Ahmadabad	44	
Yarn	260	103	164	27	559	Broach	45	
,, ...	168	38	...	...	206	Bombay	46	
Yarn and cloth	135	63	287	92	577	Baroda	47	
,, ...	239	56	106	9	410	Ahmadabad	48	
Yarn	202	85	120	...	407	Bombay	49	
,, ...	265	130	40	...	435	,, ...	50	
,, ...	445	250	155	...	850	,, ...	51	
,, ...	440	175	45	...	660	,, ...	52	
Yarn, hosiery and cloth ...	506	221	328	...	1,055	,, ...	53	
Yarn	474	258	...	116	848	,, ...	54	
,, ...	535	418	127	...	1,080	,, ...	55	
,, ...	469	315	125	...	909	,, ...	56	
Yarn and cloth	1,031	502	205	...	1,738	,, ...	57	
Yarn	441	208	170	22	841	,, ...	58	
Yarn and cloth	399	38	35	35	507	Viramgam	59	
Yarn	338	178	...	48	564	Bombay	60	
,, ...	306	440	395	...	1,141	,, ...	61	
,, ...	380	250	315	...	945	,, ...	62	
Yarn and cloth	1,493	506	582	127	2,708	,, ...	63	
Yarn	515	218	142	...	875	,, ...	64	
,, ...	150	50	...	...	200	,, ...	65	
,, ...	434	282	152	...	868	,, ...	66	
,, ...	263	159	57	3	482	,, ...	67	
Yarn and cloth	293	103	150	...	546	Bhávnagar	68	
Yarn	406	243	195	192	1,036	Belgaum	69	
Yarn and cloth	527	130	...	223	880	Bombay	70	
Yarn	219	129	...	29	377	,, ...	71	

1.—STATEMENT of the COTTON MILLS worked by STEAM in

	No. of Mills.	Place of Working.	Date of Establishment.	Proprietor. Limited Company or Private.	Nominal Capital.	Number of Looms.	Number of Spindles.
					₹		
Bombay—*contd*	72	Bombay	Jan. 15, 1888	Joint Stock Company	7,50,000	...	43,824
	73	„	Feb. 28, „	„ „	10,00,000	...	36,092
	74	„	Mar. 15, „	„ „	10,00,000	...	23,220
	75	„	Mar. 15, „	„ „	9,00,000	...	30,432
	76	„	July 13, „	„ „	8,00,000	...	30,528
	77	„	July 18, „	„ „	8,00,000	...	15,652
	78	„	Aug. —, „	„ „	10,00,000	...	16,176
	79	„	Aug. 23, „	„ „	7,00,000	...	18,888
	80	Ahmadabad	Sep. 3, „	„ „	6,00,000	...	15,288
	81	Bombay	Nov. 14, „	„ „	9,00,000	...	26,000
	82	Surat	Feb. 15, 1889	Private	*	...	1,000
	83	Bombay	April 1, „	„	6,00,000	400	28,158
	84	„	April 11, „	Joint Stock Company	9,00,000	...	32,880
	85	„	June 6, „	Private	*	...	15,936
	86	„	July —, „	„	*	...	10,680
	87	„	July 28, „	Joint Stock Company	See No. 29	...	30,336
	88	„	—— , „	„ „	See No. 34	...	5,056
	89	Ahmadabad	Nov. 8, „	„ „	2,00,000	...	5,600
	89	TOTAL FOR BOMBAY ... 1890-91	...	... ...	7,87,27,550	18,192	2,330,468
	82	TOTAL FOR BOMBAY ... 1889-90	...	... ...	7,35,02,550	17,217	2,140,600
	75	TOTAL FOR BOMBAY ... 1888-89	...	... ...	6,73,16,125	17,653	1,956,100
Bengal.	1	Howrah	Oct. —, 1864	Joint Stock Company	15,00,000	...	41,364
	2	Fort Glo'ster	Sept. 1, 1872	„ „	18,00,000	...	45,212
	3	Garden Reach	Jan. 1, 1875	„ „	12,00,000	...	56,196
	4	Shámnagar	—— , 1876	„ „	14,00,000	...	59,720
	5	Garden Reach	Oct. 9, 1877	„ „	25,00,000	...	32,400
	6	Budge-Budge	May 7, 1878	„ „	8,75,000	...	33,556
	7	Howrah	Jan. 1, 1889	Private	*	...	9,000
	8	„	—— , 1890	Joint Stock Company	5,00,000	...	20,000
	8	TOTAL FOR BENGAL ... 1890-91	...	... ...	97,75,000	...	297,448
	7	TOTAL FOR BENGAL ... 1889-90	...	... ...	92,75,000	...	268,670
	7	TOTAL FOR BENGAL ... 1888-89	...	... ...	98,75,000	...	239,536
Madras.	1	Madras	——, 1874	Joint Stock Company	5,00,000	...	15,000
	2	„	Mar. —, 1875	„ „	5,00,500	...	30,864
	3	„	April 1, 1878	„ „	7,00,000	...	35,140
	4	Bellary	June 6, 1883	„ „	6,00,000	64	16,392
	5	Madras	June 7, „	„ „	10,00,000	491	29,048
	6	Tinnevelly	Sept. 1, 1885	„ „	4,00,000	...	15,888
	7	Calicut	Aug. 15, 1888	„ „	6,00,000	...	10,800
	8	Tuticorin	Jan. —, 1889	„ „	8,00,000	...	20,020
	8	TOTAL FOR MADRAS ... 1890-91	...	... ...	51,00,500	555	173,152
	8	TOTAL FOR MADRAS ... 1889-90	...	... ...	„	543	169,128
	8	TOTAL FOR MADRAS ... 1888-89	...	... ...	„	470	148,266
N.-W. Provinces.	1	Cawnpore	——, 1869	Private ...	20,00,000	387	36,580
	2	„	Oct. —, 1875	Joint Stock Company	15,00,000	1,220	42,660
	3	„	Nov. —, 1882	„ „	10,00,000	197	32,400
	4	„	July —, 1887	„ „	5,00,000	127	12,160
	5	Agra	Oct. 24, 1889	„ „	5,00,000	210	12,042
	5	TOTAL FOR N.-W. P. ... 1890-91	...	... ...	55,00,000	2,141	135,842
	5	TOTAL FOR N.-W. P. ... 1889-90	...	... ...	„	2,149	130,020
	6	TOTAL FOR N.-W. P. ... 1888-89	...	... ...	54,00,000	1,940	117,100
Punjab.	1	Delhi	Sep. —, 1890	Joint Stock Company	5,00,000	...	11,592
	2	„	Mar. —, 1891	„ „	7,00,000	154	10,050
	2	TOTAL FOR PUNJAB ... 1890-91	...	... ...	12,00,000	154	21,642
C. India.	1	Indore ... 1890-91	Mar. —, 1872	Private ...	*	464	26,036
	1	Indore ... 1889-90	„ —, „	„ ...	*	„	„
	1	Indore ... 1888-89	„ —, „	„ ...	*	„	26,076

* Not stated.

INDIA in the official year 1890-91—continued.

Description of Goods.	Average daily number of Hands employed in each Mill.					Place of Working.		No. of Mills.	
	Men.	Women.	Young persons.	Children.	Total.				
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.				
Yarn	320	*475	510	...	1,305	Bombay		72	Bombay—*contd.*
„	652	420	120	6	1,198	„		73	
„	345	225	185	20	775	„		74	
„	350	330	130	...	810	„		75	
„	395	180	75	...	650	„		76	
„	240	140	...	...	380	„		77	
„	231	129	50	...	410	„		78	
„	248	132	51	...	431	„		79	
„	235	50	135	15	435	Ahmadabad		80	
„	160	150	40	...	350	Bombay		81	
„	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	Surat		82	
Yarn and cloth	640	130	140	...	910	Bombay		83	
Yarn	285	255	63	...	603	„		84	
„	100	200	200	...	500	„		85	
„	205	136	...	...	341	„		86	
„	305	350	355	...	1,010	„		87	
„	132	79	53	...	264	„		88	
„	78	34	30	43	185	Ahmadabad		89	
	45,448	17,734	12,981	2,236	78,399	Total for Bombay...	1890-91 ...	89	
	40,128	15,001	11,768	1,671	69,568†		1889-90 ...	82	
	38,191	14,579	11,058	1,284	66,112†		1888-89 ...	75	
„	877	362	...	22	1,261	Howrah		1	Bengal.
„	1,091	47	26	...	1,164	Fort Glo'ster		2	
„	1,335	156	...	230	1,721	Garden Reach		3	
„	1,310	150	250	12	1,712	Shámnagar		4	
„	688	84	...	60	832	Garden Reach		5	
„	*	*	*	*	1,000	Budge-Budge		6	
„	345	60	...	30	435	Howrah		7	
„	307	113	210	35	665	„		8	
	5,943	972	486	389	8,790†	Total for Bengal ...	1890-91 ...	8	
	4,880	875	897	190	7,842†		1889-90 ...	7	
	4,289	848	460	483	7,080†		1888-89 ...	7	
„	173	23	328	...	524	Madras		1	Madras.
„	675	48	...	25	748	„		2	
„	471	14	444	133	1,062	„		3	
Yarn and cloth	271	93	121	35	520	Bellary		4	
„	934	25	599	96	1,654	Madras		5	
Yarn	320	125	30	...	475	Tinnevelly		6	
„	254	14	...	33	301	Calicut		7	
„	371	177	...	110	658	Tuticorin		8	
	3,469	519	1,522	432	5,942	Total for Madras ...	1890-91 ...	8	
	3,278	608	1,225	536	5,647		1889-90 ...	8	
	2,900	434	1,039	233	4,606		1888-89 ...	8	
Yarn and cloth	834	94	...	153	1,081	Cawnpore		1	N.-W. Provinces.
„	1,465	78	...	326	1,869	„		2	
„	852	98	...	48	998	„		3	
„	244	30	122	3	399	„		4	
„	369	79	191	19	658	Agra		5	
	3,764	379	313	549	5,005	Total for N.-W. P. ...	1890-91 ...	5	
	3,625	353	323	557	4,858		1889-90 ...	5	
	2,983	337	78	686	4,084		1888-89 ...	6	
Yarn	179	7	24	30	240	Delhi		1	Punjab.
Yarn and cloth	327	20	83	40	470	„		2	
	506	27	107	70	710	Total for Punjab	1890-91 ...	2	
Cloth	399	56	249	112	816	Indore	1890-91 ...	1	C. India.
„	„	„	„	„	„		1889-90 ...	1	
„	193	54	212	272	731		1888-89 ...	1	

* Not stated. † Figures defective in the details.
(a) Mill stopped work during the year. No information available.

1.—STATEMENT of the COTTON MILLS worked by STEAM in

	No. of Mills.	Place of Working.	Date of Establishment.	Proprietor. Limited Company or Private.	Nominal Capital.	Number of Looms.	Number of Spindles.
					₹		
C. Provinces.	1	Nágpur	Jan. 1, 1877	Joint Stock Company ...	24,00,000	700	42,232
	2	Hinganghat	Feb. 1, 1881	„ ...	3,50,000	...	18,248
	3	Jubbulpore	——, 1885	„ ...	8,00,000	105	11,600
	3	Total for C. Provinces ... ... 1890-91 ...	...	... ...	35,50,000	805	72,080
	3	1889-90 ...	...	... ...	„	622	72,080
	3	1888-89 ...	...	... ...	30,25,000	600	67,880
Hyderabad.	1	Hyderabad	June —, 1877	Joint Stock Company ...	7,00,000	205	15,732
	2	Gulburga	July 19, 1883	„ ...	12,00,000	210	20,040
	3	Aurangabad	April —, 1887	Private	10,00,000	184	16,306
	3	Total for Hyderabad ... ... 1890-91 ...	...	... ...	29,00,000	599	52,078
	3	1889-90 ...	...	... ...	„	549	52,038
	3	1888-89 ...	...	... ...	„	549	52,232
Behar.	1	Badnera ... ... 1890-91 ...	May 28, 1885	Joint Stock Company ...	5,50,000	214	16,580
Mysore.	1	Bangalore	Aug. 1, 1883	Joint Stock Company ...	4,50,000	187	15,102
	2	„	June 10, 1884	„ ...	4,00,000	...	14,160
	2	Total for Mysore ... ... 1890-91 ...	...	... ...	8,50,000	187	29,262
	2	1889-90 ...	...	... ...	„	...	29,324
	2	1888-89 ...	...	... ...	„	...	18,456
French Settlements.	1	Pondicherry	——, 1849	Joint Stock Company ...	Fr. 5,000,000	454	22,800
	2	„ †	——, 1883	Private	*	80	352
	2	Total for French Settlements ... ... 1890-91 ...	...	... ...	Fr. 5,000,000	534	23,152
	2	1889-90 ...	...	... ...	„	534	26,741
	2	1888-89 ...	...	... ...	„	480	24,376
Travancore.	1	Quilon ... ... 1890-91 ...	Nov. 1, 1884	Private	9,00,000	...	20,000
	1	1889-90 ...	„ „ „	„	„	...	„
	1	1888-89 ...	„ „ „	„	„	...	„
Total.	125	GRAND TOTAL ... ... 1890-91 ...	...	... ...	10,90,53,050 Fr. 5,000,000	23,845	3,197,740
	114	1889-90 ...	...	... ...	10,15,78,050 Fr. 5,000,000	22,078	2,934,637
	108	1888-89 ...	...	... ...	9,53,66,625 Fr. 5,000,000	22,156	2,670,022

* Not stated. † Worked from 20th February 1889.

2.—Ten Years' progress in the COTTON

	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.
1. Number of Mills at work each year ...	62	62	74	81
2. Capital employed (as far as known) Rs.	6,84,71,450	6,64,52,350	8,10,77,250	8,22,17,250
3. Persons employed ... ... No.	52,231	53,624	61,836	61,596
4. Looms ... ... No.	14,386	15,116	16,251	16,455
5. Spindles ... ... No.	1,550,944	1,654,108	1,895,284	2,037,055

INDIA in the official year 1890-91—concluded.

Description of Goods.	Average daily number of Hands employed in each Mill.					Place of Working.		No. of Mills.	
	Men.	Women.	Young persons.	Children.	Total.				
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.				
Twist and piece goods ...	1,519	436	917	...	2,872	Nágpur		1	C. Provinces.
Yarn	364	118	254	99	835	Hinganghat		2	
Yarn and coarse cloth... ...	325	70	70	30	495	Jubbulpore		3	
	2,208	624	1,241	129	4,202	Total for C. Provinces	1890-91 ...	3	
	1,921	635	1,334	144	4,034		1889-90 ...	3	
	1,931	664	1,249	142	3,986		1888-89 ...	3	
Yarn and cloth	244	101	185	52	582	Hyderabad		1	Hyderabad.
,, ...	363	287	120	30	800	Gulburga		2	
,, ...	500	160	90	...	750	Aurangabad		3	
	1,107	548	395	82	2,132	Total for Hyderabad	1890-91 ...	3	
	1,190	481	404	141	2,216		1889-90 ...	3	
	1,003	419	351	144	1,917		1888-89 ...	3	
,, ...	625	185	...	33	843	Badnera	1890-91 ...	1	Berar.
,, ...	353	105	138	34	630	Bangalore		1	Mysore.
Twist ,, ...	200	100	200	150	650	,, ...		2	
	553	205	338	184	1,280	Total for Mysore ...	1890-91 ...	2	
	363	273	193	151	980		1889-90 ...	2	
	430	90	100	130	750		1888-89 ...	2	
Yarn and cloth	1,500	800	500	...	2,800	Pondicherry		1	French Settlements.
Twist and cloth	220	55	135	...	410	,, †		2	
	1,720	855	635	...	3,210	Total for French Settlements.	1890-91 ...	2	
	1,682	547	591	20	2,840		1889-90 ...	2	
	1,125	531	543	35	2,234		1888-89 ...	2	
Twist	213	79	377	...	669	Quilon	1890-91 ...	1	Travancore.
,, ...	155	63	205	...	423		1889-90 ...	1	
,, ...	272	75	219	60	626		1888-89 ...	1	
	65,955	22,183	18,644	4,216	111,998§	GRAND TOTAL ...	1890-91 ...	125	Total.
	57,621	18,892	17,189	3,522	93,224§		1889-90 ...	114	
	53,317	18,031	15,309	3,469	92,126§		1888-89 ...	108	

§ Figures defective in the details.

MILLS INDUSTRY in INDIA.

1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.	1888-89.	1889-90.	1890-91.
89	90	97	108	114	125
8,48,48,750	8,20,95,050	8,99,65,050	9,53,66,625	10,15,78,050	10,90,53,050
71,577	72,590	80,515	92,126	99,224	111,998
16,548	16,926	18,840	22,156	22,078	23,845
2,198,545	2,202,602	2,375,739	2,670,022	2,934,637	3,197,740

1.—STATEMENT of the JUTE and HEMP MILLS worked

	No. of Mills.	Place of Working.	Date of Establishment.	Proprietor. Limited Company or Private.	Nominal Capital.	Number of Looms.	Number of Spindles.
					R		
Bengal	1	Barnagore (North)	1857	Joint Stock Company	40,00,000	370	8,260
	2	Barnagore (South)	1857	Joint Stock Company	40,00,000	264	6,030
						135	3,864
	3	Baliaghata	April , 1881	Joint Stock Company		769	18,154
	4	Garriffa	——, 1862	„	12,00,000	300	5,900
	5	Serajgunge	——, 1864	„	*	300	6,074
	6	Serampore	——, 1866	„	11,00,000	300	6,000
	7	Alipore Jail	——, 1868	Government	...	400	1,460
	8	Bowreah	June , 1873	Joint Stock Company	14,00,000	253	4,500
	9	Champdany	——, „	„	20,00,000	358	7,085
	10	Ramkistopore	Jan. , 1874	„	26,25,000	500	10,704
	11	Budge-Budge	June , „	„	18,00,000	460	8,784
	12	Garden Reach	Sept. , „	Private	*	150	3,578
	13	Seebpore	May , 1875	Joint Stock Company	10,00,000	300	6,300
	14	Garulia	Sept. , „	„	20,00,000	458	9,872
	15	Seebpore	May , 1876	„	30,00,000	403	8,564
	16	Rishra	——, „	Private	*	515	10,876
	17	Kamarhatty	Dec. , 1878	Joint Stock Company	8,00,000	320	6,096
	18	Rishra	Jan. , 1881	„	19,70,000	260	5,448
	19	Sealdah	„ , „	„	12,00,000	350	6,500
	20	Garden Reach	„ , 1884	„	13,50,000	450	9,068
	21	Kanknarah	July , „	„	14,00,000	320	6,368
	22	Titaghur	Aug. , „	„	15,00,000	263	6,748
	23	Ghoosery	Mar. , 1886	„	7,00,000	365	7,316
	24	Telinipara	——, 1887	„	20,00,000	169	3,720
	24	Total for Bengal	1890-91	...	3,10,45,000	7,963	159,115
	24		1889-90	...	2,99,70,000	7,863	153,196
	24		1888-89	...	2,99,70,000	7,681	149,937
Madras.	1	Vizagapatam†	1890-91		*	75	1,548
	1		1889-90	July , 1867 Private	*	75	1,548
	1		1888-89		*	75	1,548
N.-W. P. & Oudh.	1	Cawnpore	1890-91		2,75,000	63	1,182
	1		1889-90	Mar. , 1883 Joint Stock Company	2,45,000	63	1,182
	1		1888-89		2,25,000	63	1,182
Total.	26	GRAND TOTAL	1890-91	...	3,13,20,000	8,101	161,845
	26		1889-90	...	3,02,15,000	8,001	155,926
	26		1888-89	...	3,01,95,000	7,819	152,667

2.—Ten years' progress in the JUTE

	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.
1. Number of Mills at work each year	21	20	23
2. Capital employed (as far as known) R	2,31,03,800	2,33,70,000	2,50,70,000
3. Persons employed No.	40,551	42,797	47,868
4. Looms No.	5,655	5,633	6,139
5. Spindles No.	90,755	95,737	112,650

* Not stated.
† This mill works Dekkani hemp known locally as Gogu.

by STEAM in India in the official year 1890-91.

Description of Goods.	Average daily number of Hands employed in each Mill.					Place of Working.		No. of Mills.	
	Men.	Women.	Young persons.	Children.	Total.				
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.				
Gunny bags, cloth and yarn ...	3,763	1,912	367	696	6,738	Barnagore	(North)	1	Bengal.
							(South)	2	
						Baliaghata		3	
Gunny bags and cloth	1,849	251	...	239	2,339	Garriffa		4	
,, ,, ...	2,196	921	...	504	3,621	Serajgunge		5	
,, ,, ...	1,509	487	281	7	2,284	Serampore		6	
Gunny cloth and yarn	*	*	*	*	1,041	Alipore Jail		7	
Gunny bags and cloth	1,700	...	...	...	1,700	Bowreah		8	
Gunnies and yarn	1,554	805	153	325	2,837	Champdany		9	
Gunny bags and cloth	2,099	713	...	436	3,248	Ramkistopore		10	
,, ,, ...	3,087	240	274	154	3,755	Budge-Budge		11	
Gunny bags, cloth and yarn ...	794	215	161	282	1,452	Garden Reach		12	
Gunnies	1,259	704	136	293	2,392	Seebpore		13	
Jute yarn, gunny bags and cloth ...	2,047	788	343	345	3,523	Garulia		14	
Gunny bags and cloth	1,970	763	418	120	3,271	Seebpore		15	
,, ,, ...	2,591	844	420	60	3,915	Rishra		16	
,, ,, ...	1,804	540	...	160	2,504	Kamarhatty		17	
Gunnies	1,175	490	842	34	2,541	Rishra		18	
Gunny bags and cloth	1,190	470	350	100	2,110	Sealdah		19	
,, ,, ...	1,591	555	703	193	3,042	Garden Reach		20	
Gunny bags and hessian cloth	1,504	509	288	275	2,576	Kauknarah		21	
Gunny bags and cloth	1,558	478.	...	394	2,430	Titaghur		22	
Gunny bags	1,550	340	...	150	2,040	Ghoosery		23	
Gunny bags and cloth	585	329	345	121	1,380	Telinipara		24	
	37,375	12,354	5,081	4,888	60,739‖	Total for Bengal...	1890-91	24	
	35,887	12,493	6,078	4,058	58,516		1889-90	24	
	36,977	12,405	5,460	3,645	58,487		1888-89	24	
Gunny bags and cloth	395	88	232	...	715	Vizagapatam	1890-91	1	Madras.
,, ,, ...	382	87	242	...	711		1889-90	1	
,, ,, ...	347	78	260	...	685		1888-89	1	
Gunny bags, cloth and twine ...	200	30	126	105	461	Cawnpore	1890-91	1	N.-W. P. & Oudh.
,, ,, ...	470	26	...	83	579		1889-90	1	
,, ,, ...	431	31	...	88	550		1888-89	1	
	37,970	12,472	5,439	4,993	61,915‖	GRAND TOTAL ...	1890-91	26	Total.
	36,739	12,606	6,320	4,141	59,806		1889-90	26	
	37,755	12,514	5,720	3,733	59,722		1888-89	26	

‖ Figures defective in the details.

MILLS INDUSTRY in BRITISH INDIA.

1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.	1888-89.	1889-90.	1890-91.
24	24	24	25	26	26	26
2,69,70,000	2,69,70,000	2,84,70,000	3,04,45,000	3,01,95,000	3,02,15,000	3,13,20,000
51,902	47,640	49,015	56,007	59,722	59,806	61,915
6,926	6,683	6,911	7,389	7,819	8,001	8,101
131,740	126,964	135,593	146,302	152,667	155,926	161,845

1.—STATEMENT of the WOOLLEN MILLS in INDIA on the 31st December 1890.

Provinces.	Districts or Towns.	Names of Mills.	Date of Establishment.	Nominal Capital (if a Joint-stock Company).	Number of		Average daily number of Hands employed.	Yearly Outturn.		Description of Goods.
					Looms.	Spindles.		Quantity.	Value.	
				₹				Lbs.	₹	
Bombay ...	Island of Bombay.	The Bombay Woollen Manufacturing Company's Mill ...	26 May 1888	4,00,000	60	2,016	200	250,000	2,00,000	Blankets, cloths, and other woollen goods.
		The Sorab Woollen and Cotton Mills ...	1 Sept. 1888	7,50,000	60	2,160	184	238,000	2,05,000	Blankets, white, coloured, and grey, serges, broad cloths, grey oxfords, clothing for army and police, and sundries.
N.-W. Provinces and Oudh.	Cawnpore ...	Cawnpore Woollen Mill	— 1876	6,00,000	269	7,690	1,100	832,052	8,94,932	Blankets, great-coat cloths, serges, broadcloth and woollen and worsted materials generally including hosiery, travelling rugs, door-mats, knitting yarn, worsted socks, berlin wool, &c.
Punjab ...	Dhariwal, in Gurdaspur.	Egerton Woollen Mills	— 1880	3,25,000	115	4,504	540	*	*	Blankets, great-coat cloths, serges, flannels, tweeds, lahis, travelling rugs, hosiery, &c.
Mysore ...	Bangalore district	The Bangalore Woollen, Cotton and Silk Mill	10 June 1884	4,00,000	22	780	140	199,019	1,11,948	Woollen jhools and blankets.
		Total for India 1890	—	24,75,000	526	17,150	2,164	1,519,071†	14,11,880†	—
		Total for India 1889	—	10,00,000	279	7,868	965	781,669	6,59,329	—
		Total for India 1888	—	18,00,000	275	7,343	1,433	1,144,700	11,09,166	—

2.—Ten years' progress in the WOOLLEN MILLS INDUSTRY in INDIA.

	1881.	1882.	1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1887.	1888.	1889.	1890.
1. Number of Mills at work each year	2	3	4‡	4	4	4	4	4	2	5
2. Capital employed ... Rs.	8,00,000	15,00,000	15,00,000	15,00,000	17,00,000	18,00,000	18,00,000	18,00,000	10,00,000	24,75,000
3. Persons employed ... No.	*	680	850	889	1,209	1,372	1,353	1,433	965	2,164
4. Looms ... ... No.	*	*	*	*	*	242	263	275	279	526
5. Spindles ... ... No.	*	*	*	*	*	5,420	6,868	7,348	7,868	17,150
6. Yearly Outturn Quantity Lbs.	*	*	*	960,738†	1,002,512	798,062†	1,137,880	1,144,700	781,669	1,519,071†
6. Yearly Outturn Value Rs.	*	*	*	3,34,939†	7,23,250	5,27,420†	6,18,387	11,09,166	6,59,329	14,11,880†

* Figures not furnished.
† Figures incomplete.
‡ One private mill of which the capital is undeclared.

1.—PAPER MILLS existing in INDIA on the 31st December 1890.

Provinces.	Districts or Towns.	Names of Mills.	Date of Establishment.	Nominal Capital (if a Joint-stock Company).	Average daily number of Hands employed.	Yearly Outturn.		Description	
						Quantity.	Value.	of papers made.	of raw material from which made.
				₹		Lbs.	₹		
Bombay ...	Island of Bombay	Girgaum Paper Mill...	— 1862	Private.	46	600,978	61,493	Brown and white papers.	Gunny cuttings, rags and cotton.
	Ahmedabad ...	Ahmedabad „ ...	— 1881	Private.	*	*	*	*	*
	Surat ...	Mahamadbhai Jamaluddin Paper Mill ...	Jan. 1878	Private.	40	55,131	9,380	White country paper.	Rags.
	Poona ...	The Reay Paper Mill .	5 Jan. 1885	5,00,000	175	†	3,93,729	Writing, printing, blotting and brown papers, &c.	Wheat and rice straw, rags, old gunnies and various kinds of grass.
Bengal ...	Howrah ...	Bally „ ...	July 1867	9,68,000	600	7,817,600	11,53,881	Printing and cartridge paper, of sorts, badami, cream laid, blotting and brown papers.	Rags, grasses, jute and hemp cuttings.
	Titagarh ...	Titagarh „ ...	27 July 1882	9,00,000	427	6,180,553	9,65,711	White printing, badami coloured, blottings, cartridge and foolscap.	Rags, straw, grasses, jute, old paper, old gunnies, hemp bagging, and old ropes and canvas.
N.-W. Provinces and Oudh.	Lucknow ...	Upper India Couper Mill	1 Nov. 1879	8,00,000	297	3,572,081	4,04,553	Printing, brown, superior and inferior coloured papers, blotting, cream laid, cartridge, &c.	Rags, jute and hemp rope, moonj mattings, straw, woodpulp, waste cotton, paper, and grasses of various kinds.
Central India ...	Gwalior ...	Sindia Paper Mill ...	April 1883	6,00,000	500	2,220,736	3,00,000	Printing and writing papers.	Moonj and kans grass, old gunnies and rags.
		Total for India. 1890	—	37,68,000	2,085	20,447,079‡	32,88,747	—	—
		Total for India. 1889	—	37,68,000	1,837	19,664,490	28,92,360	—	—
		Total for India. 1888	—	34,68,000	1,687	18,365,66[illegible]	26,84,431	—	—

* The Mill has ceased working owing to some defect in the machinery.
† Information not furnished.

2.—Ten years' progress in the PAPER MILLS INDUSTRY in INDIA.

	1881.	1882.	1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1887.	1888.	1889.	1890.
1. Number of Mills at work each year	5	4	6	5	7	7	7	7	7	7
2. Capital employed (as far as known) ... ... Rs.	23,20,833	24,11,000	23,68,000	21,68,000	33,68,000	33,68,000	34,68,000	34,68,000	37,68,000	37,68,000
3. Persons employed ... No.	784	832	951‡	956‡	1,118	1,437	1,655	1,687	1,837	2,085
4. Yearly outturn { Quantity Lbs.	8,124,445	7,595,240	7,247,784	9,796,041‡	12,303,327‡	16,160,788	17,094,264	18,363,665	19,664,490	20,447,079‡
4. Yearly outturn { Value Rs.	12,02,999	11,60,038	11,92,681	14,11,496‡	17,79,954‡	23,27,942	25,86,446	26,84,431	28,92,360	32,88,747

‡ Figures incomplete.

1.—BREWERIES in OPERATION in BRITISH INDIA during the calendar years 1883 to 1890.

Serial Number.	Provinces.	Name of Town or Station at which located.	Year in which established.	Estimated Outturn in Gallons of Ale, Beer, and Porter during the year. 1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1887.	1888.	1889.	1890.	Remarks.
1	Madras ...	Aravenghat (3 miles from Coonoor).	1884	...	7,025	1,606	...*	....	48,160	110,846	117,251	* Brewing ceased in 1886.
2		Marlimund (2 miles from Ootacamund).	1872	14,553	...	...	....	...	...	...	...	Closed since October 1883.
3		Nilgiri (in Ootacamund)	1879	118,264	190,925	310,302	635,985	598,374	470,934	336,558	289,362	
		Total ...	...	132,847	197,950	311,908	635,985	598,374	519,094	447,404	406,613	
4	Bombay ...	Poona (Dapuri) ...	1886	...	...	...	513,000	554,164	554,948	501,816	609,995	
5	Bengal ...	Sonada (Darjeeling) ...	1885	...	...	21,816	42,000	42,450	53,622	35,640	47,736	
6	N.-W. Provinces and Oudh.	Mussooree ...	1850	251,000	262,520	298,296	368,820	399,816	367,308	411,183	344,412	
7		Mussooree ...	1876	359,397	271,352	382,698	205,398	279,612	267,453	183,591	176,607	
8		Naini Tal	1876	142,000	153,252	166,600	159,084	162,972	216,486	229,014	215,163	
9		Ranikhet	1878	64,800	39,096	70,000	77,500	77,500	127,872	106,496	99,550	
10		Chakrata Cantonment...	1880	28,566	26,784	37,884	86,724	55,276	57,320	72,500	47,628	
11		Sahjika-bágh (Lucknow)	1882	...	358,938	346,113	415,368	437,886	470,556	346,626	392,526	
		Total ...	...	845,763	1,111,942	1,291,591	1,312,894	1,413,062	1,506,995	1,349,410	1,275,886	
12	Punjab ...	Kasauli	1850	356,292	336,000	316,000	526,303	500,000	495,918	450,000	439,443	
13		Murree	1860	748,602	575,838	644,058	733,644	890,784	948,519	1,148,949†	757,350‡	† Brewed from April 1888 to March 1889.
14		Simla	1860	50,368	31,212	28,944	23,000	30,000	24,642	24,000	26,460	
15		Simla	1876	27,216	25,000	22,000	33,061	27,041	27,243	28,701	24,273	
16		Solon	1877	258,444	304,776	279,828	258,471	251,505	391,797	267,408	270,162	‡ Brewed from April 1889 to March 1890.
17		Dalhousie ...	1881	26,832	28,600	28,600	38,000	50,000	43,524	45,468	48,708	
18		Ráwalpindi ...	1888	...	...	...	...	...	...	205,632†	495,774‡	
		Total ...	...	1,468,254	1,301,426	1,319,430	1,612,479	1,749,330	1,931,643	2,170,158	2,062,170	
19	Burma ...	Rangoon	1873	10,304	8,602	3,205	...	...	...	...	...	Closed.
20		Mandalay ...	1886	...	...	...	...	296,946	287,469	232,804	279,666	
		Total ...	...	10,304	8,602	3,205	...	296,946	287,469	232,804	279,666	
21	Mysore ...	Bangalore... ...	1869	68,904	74,196	108,702	107,028	107,784	136,296	133,272	136,016	
22		Bangalore... ...	1874	47,412	60,264	79,326	81,216	85,914	95,634	95,850	100,980	
23		Bangalore... ...	1880	23,814	24,300	14,364	13,122	12,258	14,580	15,886	13,716	
24		Palhalli (Mysore) ...	1881	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Closed since 1883.
		Total ...	...	140,130	158,760	202,392	201,366	205,956	246,510	245,008	250,712	
25	Baluchistan ...	Kirani near Quetta ...	1886	...	...	...	85,914	224,748	251,910	189,486	259,794	
25		TOTAL, BRITISH INDIA ...	...	2,597,298	2,778,680	3,150,342	4,403,638	5,085,030	5,352,191	5,171,726	5,192,572	

2.—Ten Years' Progress in the Brewing Industry in British India.

		1881.	1882.	1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1887.	1888.	1889.	1890.
Number of Breweries at work each year ...	...	19	17	17	18	19	19	20	21	22	22
Capital employed (as far as known)	Rupees	10,55,000	12,50,000	15,00,000	12,00,000	12,00,000	12,00,000	12,00,000	17,00,000	17,00,000	17,00,000
Quantity of Ale, Beer, and Porter produced	Gallons	2,448,711	2,594,667	2,597,298	2,778,680	3,150,342	4,403,638	5,085,030	5,352,191	5,171,726	5,192,572

3.—Quantity, in gallons, of Indian brewed Beer purchased by Commissariat Department.

	1878.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1882.	1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1887.	1888.	1889.	1890.
In Bengal ...	869,270	872,296	1,298,773	1,764,927	1,699,914	1,936,221	1,835,759	1,932,777	2,218,969	2,637,534	3,141,227	2,592,111	2,390,632
„ Madras Presidency	...	...	...	...	...	90,948*	148,512*	170,456*	554,840*	841,672*	388,589	215,353	77,683
„ Bombay „ ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	46,228	113,568	565,552	699,452	719,272	639,576	444,268
„ Burma ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	379,087	331,255	180,438
	869,270	872,296	1,298,773	1,764,927	1,699,914	2,027,169	2,030,499	2,266,801	3,339,361	4,178,658	4,628,175	3,778,295	3,093,021

* Including Burma.

I.—*STATEMENT relating to COLLIERIES in India in the calendar year 1890.*

Provinces and Districts.	Serial Numbers.	Name of Mine.	When opened.	By whom worked, viz., by Government, by a Railway Company, by a Joint Stock Company, or by Private Individuals.	Output of Coal in 1890. Quantity.	Output of Coal in 1890. Value (a local wholesale selling price).	Average Annual Output of Coal in the 3 years previous to 1890.	Daily Average Number of Miners and Work-people employed. Men.	Women.	Children.	Total.
BENGAL—					Tons.	₹	Tons.	No.	No.	No.	No.
	1	Raneegunge	1820	Joint Stock Company	37,356		33 455	328	61	6	395
	2	Mangalpur	1840	Joint Stock Company	14,887		6,067	260	120	25	405
	3	Raghunath Chak ...	1840	Joint Stock Company	17,321		... (a)	300	130	30	460
	4	Siársol	1845	Private	47,373		35,738	300	150	50	500
	5	Nimchá	1854	Joint Stock Company	11,987		14,274	84	24	10	118
	6	Jemeri	1854	Private	27,539		21,891	165	31	6	202
	7	Borria and Lalbazar ...	1857	Joint Stock Company	123,466		105,192	700	200	100	1,000
	8	Dhadkiá	1859	Joint Stock Company	49,524		40,000	400	100	50	550
	9	Madhubpur	1860	Joint Stock Company	46,433		31,296	419	220	26	665
	10	Sanktoriá	1861	Joint Stock Company	61,940		41,647	692	56	28	776
	11	Satgong	1862	Private	5,891		5,288	47	12	13	72
	12	Belrui	1868	Private	44,530		54,487	400	95	45	540
	13	Shibpur	1872	Private	56,003		43 478	350	270	95	715
	14	Lachipur	1874	Joint Stock Company	15,517		16,748	95	30	15	140
	15	Jotjánaki	1874	Joint Stock Company	35,893		43.683	642	240	58	940
	16	Niamatpur	1874	Joint Stock Company	1,663		25,535	5	...	...	5
	17	Charanpur	1875	Joint Stock Company	17,838		16,729	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
	18	Dezirágarh	1876	Joint Stock Company	35,310		43,621	400	150	34	584
	19	Bonbahal	1876	Joint Stock Company	3,815		5,384	28	14	...	42
	20	Sodepore	1877	Joint Stock Company	24,382		25,706	168	38	31	227
	21	Bamandhea	1877	Private	6,179		8,522	71	47	13	131
	22	Lakhipur	1880	Private	4,607		4.922	136	66	45	247
	23	Bamandhea	1880	Private	4,758		2,514	108	61	47	216
	24	Lakhipur	1880	Private	3,568		4,644	105	43	29	177
	25	Kalpahari Mosila ...	1880	Private	2,185		3,150	38	27	21	86
	26	Bamandihi	1880	Private	3,381		2,652	89	38	31	158
	27	Kalipahari	1880	Joint Stock Company	3,352		6,099	32	12	12	56
	28	Bara Chak	1881	Joint Stock Company	4,974		3,945	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
	29	Khairabad	1882	Joint Stock Company	29,546		37,725	250	140	40	430
	30	Domrana	1883	Private	526		819	26	16	...	42
Burdwan ...	31	Chhoto Dhemo ...	1883	Private	16,109		26,511	95	28	32	155
	32	Niga Kolipahar and Chota Pathar	1883	Private	11,522		25 924	75	36	25	136
	33	Mahutdi	1884	Private	1,500		13.390	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
	34	Chhoto Dhemo ...	1884	Private	8,757		26,083	100	75	30	205
	35	Barabani	1884	Private	10,366		7,035	87	38	22	147
	36	Mahutdi	1885	Joint Stock Company	2,812		5,618	35	30	10	75
	37	Mahutdi	1885	Private	10,753		13.018	60	30	20	110
	38	Mahutdi	1885	Joint Stock Company	4,101		6,629	56	41	32	129
	39	Chhoto Dhemo... ...	1885	Joint Stock Company	13 669		23,363	250	100	50	400
	40	Gusik	1885	Joint Stock Company	15,085		14,132	132	42	22	196
	41	Ghusik	1885	Private	16,633		11.052	80	40	22	142
	42	Mosila	1885	Private	5,505		3.609	110	55	35	200
	43	Kalpahari	1886	Private	74		7,815	4	9	..	13
	44	Gusik	1887	Private	5,580		8,535	40	15	20	75
	45	Gangatia	1887	Joint Stock Company	9,972		2,155	50	25	15	90
	46	Bamandiha	1888	Joint Stock Company	2,387		...	50	20	6	76
	47	Gusik	1888	Joint Stock Company	1,643		3,033	100	30	85	215
	48	Begunia	1888	Joint Stock Company	21.872		17,353	150	135	32	317
	49	Kushadanga	1888	Private	1,200		...	15	9	2	26
	50	Baltora	1889	Joint Stock Company	1.442		...	90	20	10	120
	51	Mosila	1889	Private	2,128		...	31	21	16	68
	52	Bharatchak	1889	Private	8,495		...	100	35	8	143
	53	Begnina	1889	Private	22,136		...	182	75	49	306
	54	Begnina	1889	Private	23,483		...	225	250	50	525
	55	Mosila	1889	Private	1,800		...	30	10	...	40
	56	Kendua	1889	Joint Stock Company	450		...	48	16	8	72
	57	Begunia	1890	Private	1,390		...	30	14	13	57
	58	Bansarakdi	1890	Private	455		...	40	55	15	110
	59	Panowah	1890	Joint Stock Company	2,131		...	200	125	35	360
	60	Kanuria	1890	Joint Stock Company	2,131		...	200	125	35	360
Bankura ...	61	Kalikapur	1875	Private	4,797		3,676	60	20	5	85
	62	Bhului	1886	Joint Stock Company	2,444		1,838	30	10	10	50
	63	Kuldihá	1869	Joint Stock Company	108,917		103,400	902	496	138	1,536
	64	Kurhurbari	1871	East Indian Railway Company	186,036		182,044	1,582	450	362	2,394
Hazáribágh ...	65	Serampore	1873	East Indian Railway Company	130,882		112,864	1,512	462	203	2,177
	66	Chunjka	1876	Joint Stock Company	77.150		77.639	848	749	181	1,778
	67	Oriental Coal Company ...	1887	Private	3,580		4,830	45	35	11	91
Manbhoom ...	68	Khamardobie	1873	Joint Stock Company	24,875		39,976	428	386	78	892
	69	Laikdee	1881	Joint Stock Company	33 245		69,291	500	719	100	1,319
Lohardugga ...	70	Singra	1882	Private	2,000		2,500	78	37	36	151
Sonthal Pergunnahs ...	71	Domanpur	1859	Private	86		68	5	6	2	13
	72	Ghat Chora	1859	Private	114		57	13	7	...	20
	73	Madankata	1886	Joint Stock Company ...	35,344		24,448	700	150	80	930
	73	1890									
	63	1889	Total for Bengal	... ...	1890 ...	1,626,245	40,76,605	1,523,097	15,996	7,422	2,765	26,183
	58	1888			1889 ...	1,541,356	40.85,652	1,329,926	14,796	6,340	2,376	23,512
					1888 ...	1,380,594	39,13,303	1,136,811	15,304	6,784	2,258	24,346

(a) Reopened in April 1889. (b) Figures not available.

1.—STATEMENT relating to COLLIERIES in INDIA in the calendar year 1890—continued.

Provinces and Districts.	Serial Numbers.	Name of Mine.	When opened.	By whom worked, etc., by Government, by a Railway Company, by a Joint Stock Company, or by Private Individuals.	Output of Coal in 1890. Quantity.	Output of Coal in 1890. Value (at local wholesale selling price).	Average Annual Output of Coal in the 3 years previous to 1890.	Daily Average Number of Miners and Work-people employed. Men.	Women.	Children.	Total.
					Tons.	₹	Tons.	No.	No.	No.	No.
PUNJAB—											
Jhelum ...	1	Dandot	1886	N.-W. Railway ...	40,677		14,499	886	...	...	886
	1	1890		1890 ...	40,677	3,88,414	14,499	886	...	...	886
	1	1889 Total for Punjab	...	... ... 1889 ...	22,835	2,86,377	8,410	...	...	...	1,167
	1	1888		1888 ...	11,249	1,24,067	7,523 (c)	1,085	...	105	1,190
CENTRAL PROVINCES—											
Narsinghpur ...	1	Mohpani	1863	Joint Stock Company ...	5,529		19,934	160	27	28	215
Chánda ...	2	Warora	1871	Government ...	131,493		117,724	858	3	69	930
	2	1890		1890 ...	137,022	6,48,494	137,658	1,018	30	97	1,145
	2	1889 Total for the Central Provinces.	...	... ... 1889 ...	144,465	6,24,502	123,942	1,263	74	125	1,462
	2	1888		1888 ...	157,768	7,60,371	121,794	1,303	88	156	1,547
ASSAM—											
Lakhimpur ...	1	Tekak									
	2	Ledo Valley	1882	Joint Stock Company ...	145,708		102,501	817	435	38	1,290
	3	Upper Ledo									
	3	1890		1890 ...	145,708	10,19,956	102,501	817	435	38	1,290
	3	1889 Total for Assam	...	... ... 1889 ...	116,676	8,16,732	87,200	604	340	46	990
	3	1888		1888 ...	101,528	7,10,696	67,956	646	323	47	1,016
CENTRAL INDIA—											
Rewah ...	1	Umeria	1884	Government ...	77,842		36,677	878	27	17	922
	1	1890		1890 ...	77,842	3,27,725	36,677	878	27	17	922
	1	1889 Total for Central India.	...	... ... 1889 ...	52,956	2,43,636	23,539	459	9	1	468
	1	1888		1888 ...	41,580	1,79,734	11,398	306	...	...	306
Nizam's Territory...	1	Singareni	1887	Joint Stock Company ...	125,486		25,428	1,525	250	70	1,845
	1	1890		1890 ...	125,486	6,91,812	25,428	1,525	250	70	1,845
	1	1889 Total for Nizam's Territory.	...	... ... 1889 ...	59,646	3,28,053	8,320(d)	1,649	274	81	2,004
	1	1888		1888 ...	13,382	85,284	3,259	726	50	50	826
Baluchistan ...	1	Khost	1887	N. W. Railway ...	15,541	...	3,544	700	...	...	700
	1	1890		1890 ...	15,541	1,94,586	3,544	700	...	...	700
	1	1889 Total for Baluchistan.	...	... ... 1889 ...	7,420	1,03,691	1,606(d)	400	...	...	400
	1	1888		1888 ...	2,802	42,030	411(e)	70	...	...	70
	82	1890		1890 ...	2,168,521	73,47,592	1,843,404	21,820	8,164	2,987	32,971
	72	1889 Grand Total	...	... ... 1889 ...	1,945,354	65,48,650	1,582,943	19,171	7,037	2,628	30,003
	67	1888		1888 ...	1,708,903	58,15,485	1,349,152	19,440	7,245	2,616	29,301

(c) Average of 1887 and 1888. (d) Average of 1887 and 1888. (e) In 1887.

2.—TEN YEARS' PROGRESS in the COAL-MINING INDUSTRY in INDIA.

	1881.	1882.	1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1887.	1888.	1889.	1890.
1. Number of Collieries worked	47	55	61	66	68	70	68	67	72	82
2. Persons employed ... ... No.	*	20,051	23,172	24,541	22,745	24,794	28,438	29,301	29,953	32,971
3. Quantity of coal produced ... ... Tons.	997,730	1,130,242	1,315,976	1,397,818	1,294,221	1,388,487	1,563,652	1,708,903	1,945,354	2,168,521

* Information not available.

3.—QUANTITY, in Tons, of COAL PRODUCED in—

Years.	Bengal.	Punjab.	Central Provinces.	Assam.	Central India.	Nizam's Territory.	Baluchistan.	Total.
1878	957,243	...	57,967	...	...	...	...	1,015,210
1879	891,047	...	33,515	...	...	...	...	924,562
1880	988,565	...	31,228	...	...	...	...	1,019,793
1881	930,203	...	67,527	...	...	...	...	997,730
1882	1,038,872	...	91,370	...	...	...	...	1,130,242
1883	1,200,957	...	115,019	...	...	...	...	1,315,976
1884	1,257,392	...	121,833	16,493	2,100	...	...	1,397,818
1885	1,123,700	...	119,116	43,707	7,698	...	...	1,294,221
1886	1,186,802	...	117,287	70,859	13,539	...	...	1,388,487
1887	1,319,090	7,523	128,981	89,302	15,497	3,259	...	1,563,652
1888	1,380,594	11,249	157,768	101,528	41,580	13,382	2,802	1,708,903
1889	1,541,356	22,835	144,465	116,676	52,956	59,646	7,420	1,945,354
1890	1,626,245	40,677	137,022	145,708	77,842	125,486	15,541	2,168,521

LARGE INDUSTRIES NOT SEPARATELY TREATED.

For the Calendar year 1890.

Provinces.	Districts or towns.	Names of factories or mills.	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company).	Average number of persons employed daily.	Yearly outturn. Quantity.	Yearly outturn. Value.
		BONE-CRUSHING FACTORIES.	₹		Tons.	₹
Bombay ...	Island of Bombay	(1) Cassim Mahomed's Mill ...	...	20	25	2,000
		(2) Ratanji and Nalasett's Mill ...	...	20	250	15,000
		(3) 1 Bone-crushing Mill ...	...	15	500	20,000
		(4) 2 Do. do. Mills ...	...	(a)	(a)	(a)
		(5) Bate's Factory	...	(c)	(c)	(c)
Madras ...	Malabar ...	(6) Mam Ali Factory, Calicut ...	...	3 / (b) 12	190	(a)
		(7) Arbuthnot & Co.'s Mill ...	...	15 / (b) 22	800	40,500
	Coimbatore ...	(8) Stanes & Co.'s Mill	...	(See under "Oil Mills.")	22	1,034
		(9) Pierce, Leslie & Co.'s Mill ...	...	(c)	(c)	(c)
	South Canara ...	(10) Bolloor Works	(See under Coffee Works No. 4)		65	3,551
Bengal ...	24-Pergunnahs ...	(11) Tannery and Bone-crushing Mill at Tengra	50,000	400	Mds. 1,08,000	1,60,000
	Hooghly ...	(12) Bone-crushing Mill at Ooterpara ...	...	(d) 100	Tons. (d) 9,840	(d) 4,42,800
Lower Burma ...	Rangoon Town ...	(13) 1 Bone-crushing Factory ...	...	10	200	6,000
		CEMENT MANUFACTORIES.			Cwt.	
Madras ...	Madras ...	(1) Arbuthnot & Co.'s Cement Works ...	...	(e) 214 / (b) (e) 268	60,000	1,20,000
		COFFEE WORKS.			Lbs.	
	Coimbatore ...	(1) Stanes & Co.'s Works ...	...	450	1,780,935	9,54,060
		(2) Pierce, Leslie & Co.'s Works ...	...	(b) 53	582,680	3,12,150
	South Canara ...	(3) Jeppu Coffee Works	...	(b) 1,100	2,354,240	13,24,260
		(4) Boloor ditto	...	(b) 445	1,528,138	8,45,933
		(5) Alston Low & Co.'s Works, Mangalore	...	(b) 340	1,349,572	8,15,395
		(6) Nowrojee Jamsetjee's Works ...	...	(b) 150	532,000	2,89,750
		(7) Hajee Abbu Bakar's Works ...	...	(c)	(c)	(c)
Madras ...	Malabar ...	(8) Burnett & Sons' Establishment, Tellicherry	...	(b) 300	1,825,600	8,75,000
		(9) Pierce, Leslie & Co.'s Establishment, Tellicherry	...	(b) 245	4,442,816	18,44,536
		(10) Alston Low & Co.'s Establishment, Tellicherry	...	(b) 250	1,651,664	8,51,900
		(11) Volkart Brothers' Establishment, Tellicherry	...	(b) 230	7,959,840	31,90,500
		(12) Volkart Brothers' Works, Calicut ...	...	(b) 300	912,800*	85,000
		(13) Mam Ali Works, Calicut ...	...	150 / (b) 500	940,800	(a)
		(14) Pierce, Leslie & Co.'s Works, Calicut	...	25 / (b) 500	(a)	12,71,864
		(15) Andrew & Co.'s Works, Calicut ...	...	(a)	(a)	(a)
		(16) G. Henke & Co.'s Works, Calicut ...	...	(b) 500	515,200* / 134,400†	55,000 / 36,000
	Madura ...	(17) G. Vans Agnew's Works on the Sirumalayas	...	25 / (b) 30	11,200	6,500
		(18) G. Vans Agnew's Works, Periyur ...	...	153 / (b) 200	62,720	31,360
		(19) G. Vans Agnew's Works, Thondikudi	...	51 / (b) 80	11,200	5,600

(a) Information not furnished.
(b) Employed during the working season.
(c) Not worked during the year.
(d) Figures for 1889, those for 1890 not stated.
(e) Includes the number employed in lime-burning and manufacturing tiles.
* Ginger.
† Pepper.

LARGE INDUSTRIES not separately treated—continued.

Provinces.	Districts or towns.	Names of factories or mills.	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company).	Average number of persons employed daily.	Yearly outturn. Quantity.	Yearly outturn. Value.
		COFFEE WORKS—*contd.*	₹		Lbs.	₹
		(20) Eugene de Fonde Clair's Works, Periyur	...	54 (b) 55	14,400	8,000
		(21) Arunachella Nadau's Works, Thoudikudi	...	30 (b) 20	6,000	3,000
Madras—*contd.*	Madura—*contd.*	(22) Botha Mannady Works ...	...	18 (b) 15	5,000	2,500
		(23) Selathi Rowthen Works ...	...	27 (b) 20	5,200	2,600
		(24) Venkataramier's Works ...	...	11 (b) 8	4,500	2,250
		(25) Mongalamadi Works	...	25 (b) 15	5,000	2,500
		(26) Beardsell and Rodger's Works ...	...	40 (b) 70	17,920	8,960
		COTTON GINNING, CLEANING, AND PRESSING MILLS.				Bales.
		(1) Goculdas Kalianji Cotton Press ...	...	30		40,000
		(2) Fort Cotton Press Company ..	12,75,000	15		36,405
		(3) Sassoon Pressing Company ...	3,00,000	96		58,310
	Island of Bombay	(4) Bombay Cotton Press Company ...	1,25,000	107		77,099
		(5) New Prince of Wales Press Company	3,00,000	65		53,257
		(6) Colaba Press Company ...	5,00,000	32		32,893
		(7) Akbar Manufacturing and Press Company	2,50,000	19		29,493
		(8) New Apollo Cotton Press Company	3,00,000	19		16,649
		(9) Scott Cotton Press	...	25		77,197
		(10) Chunda Ramjee Press (Colaba) ...	...	(b) 29		83,951
		(11) West's Patent Press Company ...	£100,000	23		8,000
		(12) New Prince of Wales Press Co. ...	(See No. 5)	20		10,000
		(13) Byramji's Ginning Factory ...	...	40		Lbs. 400,000
		(14) Southern Maharatta Ginning and Pressing Company	...	50		Bales 10,584
		(15) Hebsur Ginning and Pressing Company	...	24		„ 319
		(16) Basanganda bin Ramanganda's Cotton Ginning Machine ...	...	16		Lbs. 56,000
Bombay ...	Dharwar (Hubli)	(17) San Ramapa bin Yellapa's Cotton Ginning Machine	...	12		„ 20,160
		(18) Yellapaganda bin Kenchanganda's Cotton Ginning Machine ...	...	18		„ 67,200
		(19) Basanganda bin Samanganda's Cotton Ginning Machine ...	...	(c)		(c)
		(20) Kashapa Wukund's Cotton Ginning Machine	...	30		„ 2,240
		(21) Puttapa Bodnis Cotton Ginning Machine	...	20		„ 16,800
		(22) Fakirapa Muddiraddi Ginning Factory and Press	...	30		„ 600
	Kurtkol ...	(23) Cotton Ginning Company ..	...	18		Lbs. 120,000
	Khadadi ...	(24) I Ginning Factory	...	25		„ 12,000
		(25) West's Patent Press Company ...	(See No. 11)	20		Bales 16,000
		(26) Bunney's Cotton Cleaning and Pressing Company	...	30		„ 5,000
	Dharwar (Gadag)	(27) Byramji's Cotton Ginning Factory ...	...	45		Lbs. 400,000
		(28) Southern Maharatta Spinning and Pressing Company	...	30		Bales 18,000
		(29) Robertson Brothers and Company's Press	...	14		„ 400

(b) Employed during the working season. (c) Not worked during the year.

LARGE INDUSTRIES not separately treated—continued.

Provinces.	Districts or towns.	Names of factories or mills.	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company).	Average number of persons employed daily.	Yearly outturn. Quantity.
			R		
		COTTON GINNING, CLEANING, AND PRESSING MILLS—*contd.*			
	Dharwar (Gadag) —*contd.*	(30) Gadag Mahalakshmi Pressing and Ginning Company	1,25,000	48	Bales 7,500
		(31) Dandupa Manvis Ginning Factory ...	...	11	Lbs. 180,000
	Viramgaum Town	(32) Indian Cotton Company ...	7,50,000	40	Bales 13,790
		(33) Whittle Anderson and Co.'s Press ...	...	60	„ 14,112
	Dhollera Town	(34) Whittle Press and Ginning Company	1,00,000	200	„ 10,734
		(35) Ratilal Ginning and Manufacturing Company	52,250	45	„ 1,750
	Bijapur	(36) West's Patent Press Company ...	(See No. 11)	11	„ 13,569
		(37) New Prince of Wales Press Company	(See No. 5)	53	„ 6,623
		(38) Harvey and Sabapathi Company ...	2,21,000	75	„ 8,513
		(39) Binny and Company	...	5	„ 4,282
	Patdi Town ...	(40) Patdi Vyapar Uttejak Ginning Company	78,750	125	(*a*)
		(41) Sett Abdul Hoosen Lalmia Ginning Factory	...	75	(*a*)
	Ranpur ...	(42) Whittle Press and Ginning Company	1,25,000	50	Bales 5,500
	Broach City ...	(43) Greaves and Company's Cotton Press	...	50	Mds. 71,363
		(44) Hodgart Press, belonging to the Mofussil Company	12,50,000	45	„ 108,670
		(45) Mahamadpura Cotton Ginning and Pressing Company	2,00,000	30	„ 77,795
		(46) Broach Press	...	25	„ 60,707
		(47) Anglo-Indian Cotton Ginning and Oil Press Company.. ...	1,11,485	70	„ 66,895
		(48) Mofussil Cotton Manufacturing Company	...	60	„ 3,654
		(49) Lal Gin and Press Factory ...	...	100	„ 21,203
Bombay—*contd.*	Palej ...	(50) Mofussil Company's Ginning Factory	(See No. 44)	150	„ 18,650
		(51) Broach City Press Company ...	60,000	60	„ 70,480
		(52) Narandas Rajaram Ginning Factory	...	70	„ 10,000
		(53) New Rastamji Hormasji Ginning Factory	...	100	„ 25,000
		(54) Old Rastamji Hormasji Ginning Factory	...	75	„ 16,666
		(55) Jamaspji Behramji Press ...	...	75	„ 10,000
		(56) Shamji Ladha Company Factory ...	...	100	„ 20,600
		(57) Dhunjishaw Hormasji Ginning Factory	...	100	„ 17,600
		(58) Narimanji Hirjibhoy Ginning Factory	...	75	„ 13,200
		(59) Ganesh Cotton Ginning Factory ...	25,000	55	„ 10,300
	Pimpli ...	(60) Whittle Press and Ginning Company	40,000	60	Bales 2,461
	Dhandhuka ...	(61) Sorabji Jivanji and Company ...	...	(*a*)	(*a*)
		(62) Ratilal Ginning and Manufacturing Company	32,500	65	„ 2,666
	Randeir Town ...	(63) A. G. Almond, Golabdass, Ginning Factory	29,654	80	Mds. 11,772
		(64) Mofussil Company's Ginning Factory	(See No. 44)	150	„ 10,552
	Ahmadnagar Town	(65) Akbar Manufacturing and Press Company	2,50,000	40	Bales 18,000
		(66) Ahmadnagar Press	...	75	„ 14,251
		(67) Harvey and Sabapathi Company ...	(See No. 38)	50	„ 9,629
	Ahmadabad ...	(68) Abdul Karim Ginning Factory ...	...	75	„ 1,900
		(69) Ginning Factory of Ishwardass and others	...	75	„ 1,400
		(70) Dholka Mahalakshmi Ginning and Manufacturing Company ...	45,580	52	„ 962
		(71) Baola Ginning Factory ...	...	45	„ 752
		(72) Gujrat Cotton Cleaning Company ...	1,25,000	53	Mds. 49,432

(*a*) Information not furnished.

LARGE INDUSTRIES not separately treated—continued.

Provinces.	Districts or towns.	Names of factories or mills.	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company).	Average number of persons employed daily.	Yearly outturn. Quantity.
			₹		
		COTTON GINNING, CLEANING, AND PRESSING MILLS—*contd.*			
	Ahmadabad—*contd.*	(73) Viramgam Vepar Uttejak Ginning Company	2,00,000	65	Mds. 71,013
		(74) Damodardas Mohunlall Ginning and Manufacturing Company ...	60,000	54	„ 52,692
		(75) Whittle Anderson and Company Ginning Factory	...	70	„ 82,533
		(76) Mandal Ginning Factory ...	...	25	(*a*)
	Ahmadabad City	(77) Gujrat Ginning and Manufacturing Company	5,19,750	98	Bales 2,393
		(78) Chhotalal Kasinath Ginning Company	75,000	78	„ 2,095
		(79) Ahmadabad Ginning and Manufacturing Company	6,30,000	97	„ 1,908
		(80) Mahalakshmi Ginning Factory ...	1,00,000	95	„ 1,617
		(81) Bechardass Ginning Factory ...	...	80	„ 795
	Dhulia Town ...	(82) Indian Cotton Company ...	(See No. 32)	80	Mds. 44,100
		(83) Volkart United Press Company ...	4,50,000	50	„ 44,100
		(84) Manmad Manufacturing Company...	3,50,000	255	„ 169,955
		(85) Dhulia Manufacturing Company ...	60,000	185	„ 25,415
	Pachora Town ...	(86) Pachora Nathu Lalji Company ...	...	128	„ 51,864
		(87) New Pachora Manufacturing Company	1,50,000	190	„ 125,258
	Chalisgaon ...	(88) Govindji Viramji's Ginning Factory	...	85	„ 64,000
		(89) Chalisgaon Ginning Factory ...	45,000	95	„ 76,000
		(90) Manmad Manufacturing Company...	(See No. 84)	145	„ 117,750
	Sholapur (Barsi)...	(91) New East India Press Company ...	3,52,000	60	Bales 40,993
		(92) Indian Cotton Company ...	(See No. 32)	54	„ 19,276
Bombay—*contd.*	Chamargam ...	(93) Martand Cotton Press ...	...	100	„ 5,000
		(94) Cotton Ginning Factory ...	...	60	Mds. 8,166
	Jambusar ...	(95) 2 Cotton Presses belonging to Bhagubhai Pranvalabhdas ...	...	1,800	„ 17,000
		(96) 6 Cotton Presses belonging to Rastamji Nanabhai	...	3,600	„ 30,000
	Hansot ...	(97) Nusservanji Hirjibhai Cotton Ginning Factory	...	95	„ 7,730
	Utraj ...	(98) Paragdass Dadabhai Ginning Factory	...	112	„ 6,550
	Ilan ...	(99) 1 Cotton Ginning Factory ...	...	120	„ 9,080
		(100) Pestanji Nasarvanji's Press ...	...	65	„ 64,880
	Ankleswar ...	(101) Nusservanji Hirjibhoy's Cotton Ginning Factory ...	...	300	„ 22,984
		(102) Bamanshaw Jamaspji's Cotton Ginning Factory	...	100	„ 17,200
	Panoli ...	(103) Ishwardas Ginning Factory ...	...	60	„ 2,500
		(104) Chhabildas Narbheram and Company's Ginning Factory ...	...	45	„ 11,200
	Khandesh ...	(105) Mofussil Company	(See No. 44)	49	„ 158,200
		(106) New Berar Company	6,25,000	30	„ 202,295
		(107) Ibramji Abdulali Bohori Ginning Factory	...	50	„ 5,400
		(108) Badrudin, Ahmed Ally and Company's Ginning Factory ...	40,000	90	„ 8,898
		(109) Neri Ginning Factory ...	...	105	„ 132,732
		(110) Akbarali Daudbhai and Esabji Abdul Bohri's Ginning Factory ...	...	120	„ 13,500
		(111) Indian Cotton Company (Kajgaon)	(See No. 32)	75	„ 45,000
		(112) Manmad Manufacturing Company, (Kajgaon)	(See No. 84)	85	„ 24,000
		(113) Kajgaon Cotton Ginning Factory ...	40,000	80	„ 6,000
		(114) Sarafali Mahomed Ali's Ginning Factory (at Dharamgaon) ...	...	60	„ 18,000
		(115) Premji Trikamdas's Ginning Factories	...	596	„ 20,749
		(116) Shaik Adam Usafbhai's Ginning Factory	50,000	80	„ 6,750

(*a*) Information not furnished.

LARGE INDUSTRIES not separately treated—continued.

Provinces.	Districts or towns.	Names of factories or mills.	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company).	Average number of persons employed daily.	Yearly outturn. Quantity.
		COTTON GINNING, CLEANING, AND PRESSING MILLS—*contd.*	₹		Mds.
		(117) Nowroji Pestonji and Company's Ginning Factory	29,000	85	12,120
		(118) Bhadgaon Ginning Factory ...	70,000	90	15,200
		(119) Jamner Ginning Factory ...	40,000	128	62,459
		(120) Hyderali Shamsudin's Ginning Factory	...	125	11,121
		(121) Dayal Bhimjee's Ginning Factory...	80,000	160	34,911
		(122) New East India Press Company ...	(See No. 91)	23	33,835
		(123) Jalgaon Cotton Ginning Company.	60,000	140	27,000
		(124) Kassinath Narayan Manohar Ginning Factory	65,000	180	51,624
		(125) Volkart Company's Press ...	30,000	51	77,493
		(126) Supda Deochand and Company's Ginning Factory	40,000	60	6,600
		(127) Ganeshdas Krishnaji and Hazibhais Ginning Factory	27,000	60	6,675
		(128) Ratanshaw and Cursetji's Ginning Factory	32,000	60	9,600
		(129) Pitambur Purbhoolal's Ginning Factory	...	48	13,500
		(130) Ramchandra Gopalji's Ginning Factory	...	92	9,300
		(131) Ahmedali, Abdulali and Abdulbhai Issabji's Ginning Factory ...	75,000	95	11,400
		(132) Zoroastrian Ginning Factory ...	...	110	12,600
	Khandesh—*contd.*	(133) Manek Ratiram and Company's Ginning Factory	59,015	152	29,262
		(134) Nanabhai Amthadas and Ranchhordas Kishoredass Ginning Factory	...	60	6,000
		(135) Bapubhai Nanabhai & Co.'s Ginning Factory	35,000	75	4,308
		(136) Haribhai Maneklal Ginning Factory	...	120	11,250
		(137) Wanarsi Kisandas Ginning Factory	...	90	11,094
		(138) Issabbhai Ibrahimji's Ginning Factory	...	92	4,080
		(139) Haji Fattehmahamad Ginning Factory	...	(c)	(c)
		(140) Empress Ginning Factory ...	40,000	77	Mds. 9,096
		(141) Indian Cotton Company (Kandari)	(See No. 32)	13	„ 24,000
		(142) Sarafali Mahamad Ali's Ginning Factory (at Erandol) ...	...	60	„ 18,000
Bombay—*contd.*		(143) Haji Ibrahimji Wahetji's Factory ...	...	45	Mds. 3,000
		(144) Ramchandra Bapuji and Company's Factory	16,500	44	„ 7,422
		(145) Khanji Meghji's Ginning Factory ...	...	125	„ 10,500
		(146) Dayaldas Kujlall and Company's Factory	50,000	95	„ 9,000
		(147) Gokaldas Dosabhai's Factory ...	...	80	„ 18,000
		(148) Pimprala Ginning Factory ...	25,000	35	„ 1,800
		(149) Ahmed Walad Isahbai's Ginning Factory	...	100	„ 3,000
		(150) Naoroji Pestonji's Factory at Wargaon	...	80	„ 2,100
		(151) Hebtulla, Shaik Adam and Company's Ginning Factory ...	45,000	70	„ 8,593
		(152) Tuljaram Harivalabha's Ginning Factory	...	(c)	(c)
	Surat ...	(153) Motibhai Ambaidas's Ginning Factory	...	150	„ 15,750
		(154) Hurrai Bapubhai's Factory and Press	35,000	100	„ 13,125
		(155) Javerchand Raichand's Ginning Factory	...	96	„ 12,000

(c) Not worked during the year.

LARGE INDUSTRIES not separately treated—continued.

Provinces.	Districts or towns.	Names of factories or mills.	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company).	Average number of persons employed daily.	Yearly outturn. Quantity.
		COTTON GINNING, CLEANING, AND PRESSING MILLS—*contd.*	R		
		(156) Motilal Nathubhai Factory and Press	...	60	Mds. 9,750
		(157) Dayalji Khandubhai's Ginning Factory and Press	20,000	50	,, 12,040
		(158) Moti Raghavji's Ginning Factory and Press (Jalalpur) ...	25,000	65	,, 7,010
		(159) Pranjivandas Bhukandas Factory and Press	30,000	55	,, 7,011
		(160) Narandas Rajaram's Ginning Factory and Press	25,000	70	,, 5,386
		(161) A. G. Almond Ginning Factory and English Cotton Press ...	32,755	60	,, 6,125
		(162) Navalchand Nemchand's Ginning Factory	...	71	,, 7,315
		(163) Karsetjee Eduljee's Ginning Factory	...	(c)	(c)
		(164) Rangildas Kasandas and Kusabhai Govindji's Gin and Press ...	40,000	100	Mds. 7,875
		(165) Dawlutram Utmaram's Ginning Factory	....	(c)	(c)
		(166) Bhagubhai Permanandas's Gin and Press	...	(c)	(c)
		(167) Delhi Gate Ginning Factory and Press	16,000	60	Mds. 4,427
		(168) Govardhan Ambaidas's Ginning Factory	20,000	60	,, 6,650
		(169) Thakoordas Chunilal Factory and Press	...	(c)	(c)
		(170) Ishwardas Jagjivandas' Ginning Factory	...	90	Mds. 7,200
		(171) Javirchand Raichand Ginning Factory	...	60	,, 2,400
		(172) Rupa Motiji's Ginning Factory and Press	...	50	,, 6,300
	Surat City ...	(173) Ahmedbhai Habibbhai's Press ...	40,000	40	,, 45,080
	Nasik ...	(174) Pophale Ginning Factory ...	...	43	,, 6,000
		(175) Dr. Bhajiwalla's Ginning Factory...	...	55	,, 4,500
		(176) McLeod Press	3,00,000	25	Bales 21,258
		(177) Albert Press Company ...	2,42,000	(c)	(c)
	Karáchi ...	(178) Sindh and Punjab Cotton Press Company, ...	1,00,000	24	Bales 44,004
		(179) Karáchi Press Company, ...	1,31,250	(c)	(c)
		(180) Edalji Dinshaw Cotton Press ...	...	8	Bales 16,974
	Gidu Bandar ...	(181) Chuharmal & Co.'s Ginning Factory	...	55	Mds. 8,400
		(182) Bhojraj & Co.'s Ginning Factory ...	...	30	,, 4,620
	Hyderabad ...	(183) Thakindas & Co.'s Ginning Factory	...	100	,, 12,000
		(184) Hatchand Ginning Factory ...	...	40	,, 8,100
	Gote Sahib Nizamani	(185) Parumal Odharmal Ginning Factory	...	52	,, 10,400
Sindh ...	Tando Adam ...	(186) Kandomal Alimchand and Company's Ginning Factory	...	60	,, 12,480
		(187) Manghumal Topandas Ginning Factory	...	30	,, 5,200
	Alahayar Mari ...	(188) Kalumal Bachomal and Company ...	...	120	,, 16,640
	Mir Hassan Mari...	(189) Sachanand Bhawandas and Company	...	120	,, 15,600
	Khokhar ...	(190) Seth Kishendass and Company ...	...	90	,, 3,300
	Mirpur Khas ...	(191) Samatmul Gulumal	...	44	,, 12,480
	Matari ...	(192) Wasandmal Jasumal	...	72	,, 10,400
	Bambra ...	(193) Narumal Mulchand	...	21	,, 4,680
	Khandu ...	(194) Pahilmul Sumbhodinomul ...	...	20	,, 4,550
		(195) Adamji Wauro	...	16	,, 3,900
	Ghotava ...	(196) Khemchand Isurdas	...	134	,, 35,360

(c) Not worked during the year.

LARGE INDUSTRIES not separately treated—continued.

Provinces.	Districts or towns.	Names of factories or mills.	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company).	Average number of persons employed daily.	Yearly outturn. Quantity.
		COTTON GINNING, CLEANING, AND PRESSING MILLS—*contd.*	₹		Lbs.
	Kistna ...	(197) R. P. Gill & Co.'s Press at Guntúr	...	30	4,388,100
	Cuddapah ...	(198) Dymes & Co.'s Press at Proddutur	...	17	2,307,600
				(*b*) 80	
		(199) Jammalamadugu Press Company, at Jangalapalle	70,000	10	2,000,000
				(*b*) 5	
	Bellary ...	(200) Dymes & Co.'s Press at Ádóni ...	...	86	5,930,400
				(*b*) 127	
		(201) Framjee & Co.'s Press at Ádóni ...	...	11	1,856,611
				(*b*) 76	
		(202) Sabapathi Mudaliar & Co.'s Press at Ádóni	60,000	14	4,022,312
				(*b*) 60	
		(203) Harvey and Sabapathi Mudaliar & Co.'s Press at Bellary ...	2,50,000	35	2,721,600
				(*b*) 75	
		(204) Dymes & Co.'s Press at Bellary ...	...	44	2,788,000
				(*b*) 59	
		(205) Bellary Press Company, (late Arbuthnot & Co.'s Press) ...	2,10,000	3	1,028,000
				(*b*) 40	
		(206) Wesleyon's Press at Bellary ...	60,000	10	416,970
				(*b*) 54	
		(207) City People Press & Co. at Adoni ...	...	9	496,904
				(*b*) 18	
	Anantapur ...	(208) Binny & Co.'s Press	50,000	14	2,800,000
				(*b*) 50	
		(209) Sabapathi Mudaliar & Co.'s Press...	25,000	16	1,804,000
				(*b*) 51	
		(210) Arbuthnot & Co.'s Press at Thimancherla	...	50	4,274,400
				(*b*) 110	
	Trichinopoly ...	(211) The Anulur Press	...	(*b*) 60	1,400,000
		(212) Framjee & Co.'s Press... ...	...	80	120,000
Madras ...		(213) Tuticorin Cotton Press Company ...	£25,000	33	4,958,500
				(*b*) 107	
		(214) Tuticorin Cotton Press Company, Virudupati	(See No. 213)	46	2,816,474
				(*b*) 54	
		(215) Milligan & Co.'s Press at Tuticorin	...	25	9,514,000* 451,200† 42,900‡ 9,900§
				(*b*) 87	
		(216) Fort Press at Tuticorin ...	...	28	7,342,500*
	Tinnevelly ...			(*b*) 84	322,400‡
		(217) New Berar Company ...	(See No. 106)	25	7,080,000
				(*b*) 76	
		(218) Harvey & Co.'s Press at Virudupati	...	30	3,768,500
				(*b*) 79	
		(219) Harvey & Co.'s Press at Satur ...	...	75	5,170,000
				(*b*) 77	
		(220) Southern India Press Company ...	60,000	28	3,008,500
				(*b*) 93	
		(221) Tinnevelly Cotton Press Company, Virudupati	1,00,000	6	3,123,424
				(*b*) 75	
		(222) Binny & Co.'s Press at Erode ...	...	(*b*) 34	836,100
		(223) Stanes & Co.'s Cotton Press ...	...	36	1,500,000
		(224) Cotton Press at Palladam ...	...	92	1,016,400
		(225) Tirupur Cotton Press at Palladam...	...	65	3,647,600
	Coimbatore ...	(226) Karumjee Sait & Co.'s Press, Coimbatore	...	(*b*) 83	554,400
		(227) Madras Cotton Cleaning Co.'s Press	...	53	319,700
		(228) Tirupur Cotton Cleaning Company	...	(*b*) 14	173,250
		(229) Cotton Cleaning Company, Erode (*a*)	...	(*b*) 34	4,500
Bengal ...	Dacca ...	(230) Cotton Press	...	30	Bales, 1,510
				202	

(*a*) Started in November 1890.
(*b*) Employed during the working season.

* Cotton.
† Chinchona bark.

‡ Senna.
§ Fibres.

LARGE INDUSTRIES not separately treated—continued.

Provinces.	Districts or towns.	Names of factories or mills.	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company).	Average number of persons employed daily.	Yearly outturn. Quantity.
			₹		
		COTTON GINNING, CLEANING, AND PRESSING MILLS—*contd.*			
	Delhi ...	(231) West's Patent Cotton Press ...	...	(*b*) 100	Mds. 21,066
		(232) Hurmukh Ram Gobind Ram's Cotton Press	...	25	,, 1,100
		(233) Mofussil Company's Press ...	(See No. 44)	50	,, 12,450
	Umballa ...	(234) West's Patent Cotton Press ...	...	40	Bales 9,861
	Amritsar ...	(235) Cotton Ginning Mills Company ...	1,00,000	30	Mds. 15,000
		(236) Dasso Mal's Ginning Factory ...	...	(*b*) 35	,, 6,800
PUNJAB ...	Mooltan ...	(237) O'Brien Steam Ginning Company...	75,792	43	,, 7,202
		(238) Sri Maharaj do. do. ,,	72,782	44	,, 8,398
		(239) Bhai Gurdit Singh Ginning Company	48,953	37	,, 5,191
		(240) Bhamba Ram Rangu Ram Ginning Company	92,213	72	,, 11,097
		(241) Choith Ram Ginning Company ...	71,162	72	,, 5,480
		(242) Sachi Cotton Ginning Company ...	2,21,836	63	,, 24,689
	Lahore ...	(243) Cotton Ginning Machines at Kasur	25,000	50	,, 7,000
		(244) ,, ,, ,, at Raiwind	...	(*b*) 100	,, 2,700
		(245) Cotton Press at Chunian ...	2,07,102	106	,, 40,297
	Gurgaon ...	246) Cotton Press at Rewari ...	...	(*b*) 90	Bales 10,000
	Ferozepur ...	(247) West's Patent Cotton & Wool Press	...	(*b*) 20 to 30	,, 6,000
	Montgomery ...	(248) Cotton-cleaning Factory ...	...	45	Mds. 9,000
LOWER BURMA ...	Rangoon Town ...	(249) 1 Cotton Press	...	30 (*b*) 100	Bales 4,000
UPPER BURMA ...	Sagaing ...	(250) 6 Cotton Presses	...	(*b*) 650	Viss of cleaned cotton 182,500
	Karinia ...	(251) New East India Press Company ...	(See No. 91)	60 (*b*) 75	Bales 34,679
		(252) Mofussil Company's Press ...	(See No. 44)	20 (*b*) 75	,, 8,625
		(253) Mooljee Jetha Ginning Factory ...	...	141 (*b*) 200	,, 11,574
		(254) Mofussil Company's Ginning Factory	(See No. 44)	10 (*b*) 110	,, 4,008
	Murtizapur ...	(255) New East India Press Company ...	(See No. 91)	60 (*b*) 75	,, 13,068
		(256) Native Ginning Factory ...	40,000	10 (*b*) 140	,, 1,021
HYDERABAD ASSIGNED DISTRICTS.	Amráoti ...	(257) Volkart United Press Company ...	(See No. 83)	6 (*b*) 55	,, 8,719
		(258) Mofussil Company's Press (*a*) ...	(See No. 44)	30 (*b*) 50	,, 20,512
		(259) New Berar Company's Press ...	(See No. 106)	10 (*b*) 22	,, 12,619
		(260) Harvey and Sabapathi's Press ...	2,50,000	15 (*b*) 60	,, 9,705
		(261) West's Patent Press Company ...	(See No. 11)	15 (*b*) 45	,, 16,675
		(262) Ralli Brothers' Press	...	36 (*b*) 82	,, 9,349
		(263) Shaik Rahiman and Sons' Ginning Factory	...	3 (*b*) 49	,, 337
		(264) Jafferjee Haftoola Bhai Ginning Factory	...	3 (*b*) 60	,, 3,644
		(265) Taibali Manwarali's Ginning Factory	...	3 (*b*) 51	,, 2,700

(*a*) See also under "Oil Mills," No. 33.

(*b*) Employed during the working season.

LARGE INDUSTRIES not separately treated—continued.

Provinces.	Districts or towns.	Names of factories or mills.	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company).	Average number of persons employed daily.	Yearly outturn. Quantity.
		COTTON GINNING, CLEANING, AND PRESSING MILLS—*contd.*			Bales.
		(266) Booty & Company's Ginning Factory	...	(*b*) 60	3,537
		(267) Harvey and Sabapathi's Press ...	(See No. 269)	10 (*b*) 50	11,544
		(268) Hingoli Press Company ...	75,000	10 (*b*) 50	25,303
		(269) Akola Native Manufacturing Ginning and Pressing Company ...	39,000	10 (*b*) 60	10,388
		(270) New Akola Press	40,000	10 (*b*) 40	12,375
	Akola ...	(271) Akola Manufacturing Company ...	1,25,000	10 (*b*) 40	2,204
		(272) Bombay and Akola Manufacturing Company	...	10 (*b*) 65	2,548
		(273) Kadar Bhai Mahamod Ali Ginning Factory	15,000	10 (*b*) 30	1,779
		(274) Khemji Shriram Press ...	75,000	10 (*b*) 40	2,410
		(275) Ralli Brothers' Ginning Factory ...	...	10 (*b*) 50	3,121
		(276) French Press Company ...	1,50,000	16 (*b*) 60	13,612
		(277) Ralli Brothers' Ginning Factory ...	...	15 (*b*) 100	4,333
		(278) Shriram Saligram Ginning Factory	15,000	6 (*b*) 45	1,733
	Khamgaon ...	(279) Mofussil Company	(See No. 44)	32 (*b*) 163	18,181
		(280) New Berar Company	(See No. 106)	18 (*b*) 76	17,379
		(281) Khamgaon Cotton Pressing Company	1,08,000	40 (*b*) 65	10,384
		(282) English Press Company ...	1,50,000	30 (*b*) 130	13,333
	Shegaon ...	(283) Mofussil Company, (Hodgart's Hydraulic Press)	(See No. 44)	65 (*b*) 80	19,585
Hyderabad Assigned Districts—*contd.*		(284) Ralli Brothers' Press	...	149 (*b*) 235	45,144
		(285) New Berar Company's Press ...	(See No. 106)	20 (*b*) 64	31,013
		(286) Sadaram Khemraj Ginning Factory	52,000	10 (*b*) 100	4,511
	Akote ...	(287) Rambux Jugramdas's ditto	34,000	20 (*b*) 74	2,267
		(288) Baghmal Kissendayal's ditto	45,000	15 (*b*) 102	5,189
		(289) Maruti Ganesh & Co.'s ditto	45,000	10 (*b*) 101	1,669
		(290) Mojeeram Buldeo Cotton Press ...	90,000	12 (*b*) 70	18,128
		(291) Sriram Saligram & Co.'s Press ...	...	10 (*b*) 10	14,000
	Dhamangaon ...	(292) Breul's Cawnpore Cotton Press ...	1,00,000	14 (*b*) 17	1,494
		(293) Dinaji Baliram's Ginning Factory...	16,000	5 (*b*) 37	1,350
	Tullegaon ...	(294) Ramprotab Khajoo Lal Ginning Factory	...	3 (*b*) 25	750
	Mangrool. ...	(295) Jaisiram Behari Lal Ginning Factory	12,000	2 (*b*) 30	316
		(296) Jaikisen Jai Narayan Ginning Factory	15,000	2 (*b*) 30	900
	Chandur ...	(297) Lukshmun Madhoji & Co.'s Press...	20,000	2 (*b*) 35	300
		(298) Sheonath Kaniram Ginning Factory	...	(*a*)	(*a*)

(*a*) Information not furnished. (*b*) Employed during the working season.

LARGE INDUSTRIES not separately treated—continued.

Provinces.	Districts or towns.	Names of factories or mills.	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company).	Average number of persons employed daily.	Yearly outturn. Quantity.
		COTTON GINNING, CLEANING, AND PRESSING MILLS—*contd.*	R		Bales.
Hyderabad Assigned Districts—*contd.*	Heewar Khed ...	(299) Roopram Shriram Ginning Factory	40,000	(b) 31	568
	Budnera ...	(300) Berar Manufacturing Company's Ginning Factory	...	(a)	(a)
	Jalgaon ...	(301) Shaik Ahmed Isoob Bhai's Ginning Factory	24,000	(b) 100	2,000
	Baroor ...	(302) Roopram Shriram Ginning Factory	20,000	(b) 30	487
	Telhara ...	(303) Shaligram Chagoolall Ginning Factory	52,000	(b) 68	2,333
	Malkapur ...	(304) Mathuradas Dhansukdas Ginning Factory	...	54 (b) 54	1,323
	Yeotmal ...	(305) Tata and Son's Ginning Factory ...	20,000	3 (b) 75	5,663
		(306) Jipiram Beharilal and Company's Ginning Factory	37,000	5 (b) 50	2,773
	Bhamboora ...	(307) Petoo Panja and Company's Ginning Factory	15,000	5 (b) 25	1,836
	Basim ...	(308) Manwaralli Kadarbhai's Ginning Factory	...	2 (b) 31	2,800
		(309) Kalianji Hariram's Ginning Factory	...	2 (b) 16	1,600
		(310) Lakshmi Trading Company's Ginning Factory	...	2 (b) 45	2,400
	Ellichpur City ...	(311) Rustomjee Ginning Factory ...	20,000	(b) 50	1,013
	Paratwada ...	(312) Dinker Narayan ditto.... ...	13,000	(b) 30	714
	Chawsala ...	(313) Sitaram Nidhanji ditto ...	22,468	2 (b) 39	136
	Anjangaon ...	(314) Ramchandra Motilal's ditto ...	28,000	4 (b) 40	643
	Lakhawady ...	(315) Hartul Ramsook's ditto ...	20,185	6 (b) 48	3,214
N.-W. Provinces and Oudh.	Cawnpore ...	(316) Hydraulic Press Association ...	(a)	(a)	(a)
		(317) West's Patent Press Company ...	(See No. 11)	40	Bales 12,000
		(318) Cotton Press and Ice Company ...	1,00,000	(a)	(a)
	Aligarh ...	(319) West's Patent Press Company ...	(See No. 11)	40	Bales 8,500
		(320) Phoolchand Lachminarain's Press ...	64,000	115	Mds. 40,090
		(321) Hate Laland Keshub Deo's Press ...	80,000	130	,, 50,000
		(322) Salig Ram's Press	90,000	130	,, 50,000
		(323) Hurmukh Rae Duli Chand's Press...	70,000	115	,, 35,000
	Agra ...	(324) West's Patent Press Company ...	(See No. 11)	40	Bales 274
		(325) Agra Pressing Company ...	1,00,000	25	,, 5,106
		(326) A. John and Tica Ram's Press ...	75,000	(b) 35 to 40	,, 7,000
		(327) Mofussil Company	(See No. 44)	400	,, 9,951
		(328) Habibbhoy's Hydraulic Cotton Press	75,000	160	,, 18,373
		(329) Jumna Pressing Company ...	1,00,000	50	,, 13,710
	Etáwah ...	(330) West's Patent Press Company ...	(See No. 11)	40	,, 10,000
	Wardha ...	(331) Mofussil Company's Press ...	(See No. 44)	25	,, 10,497
		(332) Jadhoji and Company's Press ...	72,000	20	,, 2,375
	Hinguughat ...	(333) Arya Press Company	51,000	28	,, 8,300
		(334) Reckchand's Cotton Press ...	...	45	,, 13,494
		(335) Raghunath Das Balas Ginning Factory	...	85	Mds. 8,075
Central Provinces	Khandwa ...	(336) Akbar Manufacturing and Press Company	2,50,000	(c)	(c)
		(337) Lakhmanji Wali Bhais' Ginning Factory	...	30	Mds. 540
	Burhanpur ...	(338) Pachotra Ginning Factory ...	...	34	,, 4,965
	Lalbagh ...	(339) Wazir Khan's ,, ,, ...	...	60	,, 7,782
	Sindhipura ...	(340) Kothewala ,, ,, ...	...	57	,, 16,500
	Bahadurpur ...	(341) Dhanji Nowroji Jeani Ginning Factory	...	64	,, 16,853
Central India ...	Indore ...	(342) Indore Cotton Presses... ...	...	100	Bales 20,000
	Sikarwari ...	(343) Morena Cotton Press	...	560	Mds. 21,955
	Malwa ...	(344) Ujain Cotton Press	80,000	100	Bales 17,832
	Gopalpura ...	(345) Sarangpur Ginning Factory ...	...	66	Mds. 4,760

(a) Information not furnished. (b) Employed during the working season.

LARGE INDUSTRIES not separately treated—continued.

Provinces.	Districts or towns.	Names of factories or mills.	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company).	Average number of persons employed daily.	Yearly outturn. Quantity.	Yearly outturn. Value.
			₹			
		COTTON GINNING, CLEANING, AND PRESSING MILLS—*concld.*				
		(346) Ram Deo Rajaram's Press, Kekri ...	...	(c)	(c)	
		(347) Deepchand's Press, Kekri ...	...	70	Mds. 1,500†	
		(348) West's Patent Press Company, Kekri	(See No. 11)	15	,, 79,550	
		(349) 2 Hand-presses at Nusseerabad (*d*)	...	60	,, 900†	
		(350) Mansingh Tikaram's Hydraulic Press	64,000	50	,, 70,000	
Rajputana ...	Ajmere-Merwara	(351) West's Patent Press Company, Beawur	(See No. 11)	52	,, 76,095* ,, 5,716†	
		(352) Hydraulic Press Company, Beawur	80,000	75	,, 81,885	
		(353) Mofussil Company, Limited, Kekri	(See No. 44)	450	,, 45,118	
		(354) New Cotton Press Company, Beawur	76,000	45	,, 38,500* ,, 60†	
		(355) Khem Raj Rathis Press, Beawur ...	80,000	42	,, 17,621	
		COTTON SPINNING AND WEAVING ESTABLISHMENTS, NOT CLASSED AS MILLS.				
	Malabar ...	(1) Basel Mission Weaving Establishment at Chirakal	...	275	Yards. 138,619	
		(2) Basel Mission Weaving Establishment at Calicut	...	100	60,000	
Madras ...		(3) Basel Mission Weaving Establishment at Balmatta	...	125	60,000	
		(4) Harman Muttu's Weaving Establishment at Balmatta	...	28	11,000	
	South Canara ...	(5) J. Lobo and Son's Weaving Establishment at Bolar	...	10	5,000	
		(6) K. Náráyana Row's Weaving Establishment at Bolar ...	...	(c)	(c)	
		(7) St. Joseph's Asylum at Jeppu ...	...	8	4,700	
	Burdwan ...	(8) Cotton Weaving Establishments (several)	...	1,799	625,655	
Bengal ...	Hooghly ...	(9) Cotton Cloth Manufactories (several)	...	9,736	1,120,310	
	Umballa ...	(10) Nabi Buksh & Co.'s Dari Manufactory	4,000	21	Sq. Yards. 3,200	
Punjab ...	Amritsar ...	(11) Chuni Lal's do. do. ...	4,000	22	,, 4,000	
		(12) Davisahai and Chamba Mal's Dari Manufactory	...	(b) 500	Carpets 300	
		CUTCH FACTORIES.			Cwt.	₹
	Rangoon Town ...	(1) 1 Factory...	...	5 (b) 25	15,109	2,04,439
Lower Burma ...	Thayetmyo ...	(2) 1 Factory...	...	12	6,518	80,000
	Prome ...	(3) 3 Factories	...	15 (b) 102	36,410	4,69,829
Upper Burma ...	Pyinmana ...	(4) Camps throughout the district ...	...	2,856	83,767	8,35,380
		FLOUR MILLS.			Lbs.	
		(1) Kaiser-i-Hind Flour Mills Company	...	14	8,960,000	3,00,000
		(2) Royal Flour Mills Company ...	2,65,000	75	21,000,000	9,00,000
		(3) Imperial Flour Mills Company ...	2,50,000	29	Maunds. 84,000‡ 24,000§	4,38,000
	Island of Bombay	(4) Bombay Flour Mills Company ...	3,60,000	135	Lbs. 65,000,000	30,00,000
		(5) Bapty Brothers	5,25,000	40	8,345,232	2,85,750
		(6) Master Flour Mill	...	19	5,292,000	1,75,000
		(7) Empress Roller Flour Mill ...	...	10	2,882,880	1,02,960
		(8) Two tanks Imperial Flour Mill ...	...	18	5,460,000	1,87,500
	Poona ...	(9) Poona Steam Flour Mill ...	...	22	(a)	(a)
Bombay ...		(10) Motiram Raghavji's Mill ...	...	10	1,072,150	39,225
		(11) Nanabhai Nageshwar's Mill ...	...	4	675,270	24,705
		(12) Ishwardass Jagjivandas Mill ...	...	4	280,850	10,275
		(13) Dayabhai Jagjivandas Mill ...	...	3	36,900	1,350
	Surat ...	(14) Jagabhai Lalubhai's Mill ...	...	3	86,510	3,165
		(15) Ranchordass Gulabdass Mill ...	...	4	758,500	27,750
		(16) Ramji Chhita's Mill	...	5	73,800	2,700
		(17) Amiji Rehmanji's Mill (*e*) ...	...	2	8,200	300
	Nasik ...	(18) Haji Ismail & Co.'s Mill ...	14,200	35	(a)	3,000

(*a*) Information not furnished (*b*) Employed during the working season. (*c*) Not worked during the year. (*d*) One not worked during the year. * Cotton. † Wool. ‡ Flour. § Bran.
(*e*) The mill was worked for eight days only during the year.

LARGE INDUSTRIES not separately treated—continued.

Provinces.	Districts or towns.	Names of factories or mills.	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company).	Average number of persons employed daily.	Yearly outturn. Quantity.	Yearly outturn. Value.
		FLOUR MILLS—*contd.*	R		Maunds.	R
Sindh ...	Karáchi ...	(19) Karachi Steam Flour Mill ...	...	12	27,296	75,822
		(20) Moolchand Tirathdass Steam Flour Mill	14,000	11	19,200‖	56,600
		(21) Edalji Dinshaw Flour Mill ...	...	8	4,243‖	11,670
Madras ...	Nilgiris ...	(22) Ashley Works, Coonoor ...	...	20	(a)	15,000
Bengal ...	Calcutta ...	(23) A. C. Ghose's Mill	...	20	30,000*	1,12,500
					7,500†	7,500
		(24) D. N. Mookerjee & Co.'s Flour and Oil Mills	...	40	43,550*	1,78,587
					7,300†	9,125
		(25) P. C. Chatterjee's Mill ...	...	19	51,745*	1,68,103
				(b) 21		
		(26) M. N. Das's Mill	...	22	37,893*	1,42,764
					9,150†	11,403
		(27) G. C. Bysack & Co.'s Mill ...	...	12	31,263*	1,21,449
					9,651†	12,683
		(28) 10 Flour Mills	...	146	121,047*	4,51,938
					36,869†	46,084
		(29) P. N. Mookerjee's Flour and Oil Mill	...	30	34,357*	1,32,067
					11,241†	14,683
		(30) Brojonath Ghose's Flour and Oil Mill	...	21	26,000*	1,00,750
					10,060†	12,575
					4,743‡	47,430
					2,468§	2,468
		(31) 6 Flour and Oil Mills ...	...	91	99,147*	3,81,500
					21,005†	26,895
				(b) 54	3,302‡	39,515
					5,898§	5,885
N.-W. Provinces and Oudh.	Cawnpore ...	(32) Flour Mills	...	63	66,690	2,03,496
	Lucknow ...	(33) Ice and Flour Mills Co. ...	(See "Ice Factories," No. 14.)		22,947	71,709
Punjab ...	Delhi ...	(34) Delhi & N. India Flour Mills Co. ...	3,50,000	55	172,363	5,01,837
	Ferozepore ...	(35) 4 Govt. Mills, on Sirhind Canal (d)	...	15	18,000	39,117
	Mooltan ...	(36) Bhai Gurdit Singh's Mill ...	24,300	10	663	3,331
	Lahore ...	(37) Flour Mills	...	5	15,000	30,000
Upper Burma ...	Mandalay ...	(38) 1 Flour Mill	...	5	Bags.7,300	7,300
				(b) 22		
		ICE FACTORIES.			Tons.	
Madras ...	Madras ...	(1) Madras Ice Manufacturing Company	£ 14,500	17	781	42,781
Bombay ...	Ahmadabad ...	(2) Bombay Ice Manufacturing Company	..	(c)	(c)	(c)
	Poona ...	(3) Deccan Ice Company ...	1,47,000	12	269	18,837
	Island of Bombay	(4) Maharani Ice Company ...	3,50,000	23	1,229	69,000
		(5) Imperial Ice Manufacturing Company	1,50,000	(c)	(c)	(c)
		(6) Bombay Ice Manufacturing Company	5,78,075	45	2,648	1,47,500
		(7) Boyd Ice Manufacturing Company	...	14	900	32,400
Sindh ...	Karáchi ...	(8) Karachi Ice Company ...	1,40,000	5	400	22,500
Bengal ...	Calcutta ...	(9) Calcutta Ice Association ...	2,00,000	93	2,326	1,13,974
				(b) 101		
	Monghyr ...	(10) Jamalpore Ice Factory ...	10,000	(b) 11	72	5,298
N.-W. Provinces and Oudh.	Allahabad ...	(11) The North-Western Provinces and Oudh Ice Company's Factories	...	13	404	16,000
	Agra ...	(12) Agra Ice Factory	...	20 to 25	257	14,000
	Lucknow ...	(13) Oudh Ice Factory	...	46	639	39,470
		(14) Ice and Flour Mills Company ...	2,00,000	26	172	7,707
	Cawnpore ...	(15) Cotton Press and Ice Company ...	(See under Presses No. 318).	Cotton	(a)	(a)

(a) No information furnished. (b) Employed during the working season. (c) Not worked during the year. (d) Leased out to private individuals.
* Flour. † Bran. ‡ Oil. § Oil cake. ‖ Wheat.

LARGE INDUSTRIES not separately treated—continued.

Provinces.	Districts or towns.	Names of factories or mills.	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company).	Average number of persons employed daily.	Yearly outturn. Quantity.	Yearly outturn. Value.
		ICE FACTORIES—*contd.*	₹		Tons.	₹
Punjab	Delhi	(16) Hindu Ice and General Mills Company	63,732	25	569	19,385
	Amritsar	(17) 1 Factory	...	7	50	1,800
	Mooltan, Lahore	(18) Punjab Ice Company's Factories	£65,000	8	96	8,221
				(*b*) 16	390	27,283
Central Provinces	Nagpur	(19) 1 Factory	40,000	10	133	6,255
	Akyab	(20) Arakan Ice Company	27,000	10	16	3,360
Lower Burma	Rangoon Town	(21) 2 Factories	...	34	486	66,812
				(*b*) 8		
	Bassein	(22) 1 Factory	...	6	5	1,052
				(*b*) 2		
	Thayetmyo	(23) 1 Ditto	...	19	58	7,100
	Amherst	(24) 1 Ditto	...	6	63	4,620
				(*b*) 4		
Upper Burma	Mandalay	(25) 2 Factories	...	20	352	26,182
				(*b*) 9		
Central India	Mhow	(26) 1 Factory	25,000	6	(*a*)	(*a*)
		INDIGO FACTORIES.			Maunds.	
Madras	Ganjam	(1) 6 Factories	...	27	153	34,634
				(*b*) 580		
	Vizagapatam	(2) 75 Vats	...	207	1,192	1,10,113
				(*b*) 3,352		
	Nellore	(3) 1,280 „	...	240	4,500	5,53,992
				(*b*) 5,505		
	Cuddapah	(4) 836 „	...	(*b*) 4,737	6,808	6,86,153
	Chingleput	(5) 288 „	...	(*b*) 1,366	730	82,285
	Salem	(6) 41 „	...	40	298	36,707
				(*b*) 491		
	Godávari	(7) 43 „	...	(*b*) 373	597	50,512
	Kistna	(8) 968 „	...	(*b*) 21,313	8,624	9,10,750
	Anantapur	(9) 48 „	...	(*b*) 274	698	1,13,629
	Kurnool	(10) 376 „	...	(*b*) 2,280	3,109	2,24,466
	North Arcot	(11) 367 „	...	(*b*) 1,505	1,310	1,54,849
	South Arcot	(12) 442 „	...	59	3,793	3,17,032
				(*b*) 3,535		
	Trichinopoly	(13) 39 „	...	(*b*) 360	61	4,909
	Bellary	(14) 20 „	...	(*b*) 69	22	2,250
	Tanjore	(15) 39 „	...	(*b*) 20	30	1,200
Bengal	Burdwan	(16) 23 Factories (*c*)	...	168	191	27,385
				(*b*) 563		
	Bankoora	(17) 14 „	...	208	231	41,963
				(*b*) 502		
	Beerbhoom	(18) 1 Factory	...	25	3	437
	Midnapore	(19) 37 Factories	...	1,314	1,113	2,24,753
				(*b*) 4,573		
	Nuddea	(20) 68 Factories and 6 concerns (*d*)	...	6,691	2,702	4,62,759
				(*b*) 17,499		
	Jessore	(21) 30 Concerns and factories	...	2,039	936	1,61,480
				(*b*) 7,638		
	Moorshedabad	(22) 28 Factories	...	3,175	2,467	7,34,087
				(*b*) 8,037		
	Dinagepore	(23) 6 „	...	(*b*) 103	18	3,178
	Furreedpore	(24) 5 „	...	(*b*) 116	65	10,929
	Rajshahye	(25) 3 „	...	718	740	1,43,223
				(*b*) 2,409		
	Rungpore	(26) 86 „ (*e*)	...	178	221	30,357
				(*b*) 532		
	Pubna	(27) 2 „ „	...	60	44	6,271
				(*b*) 185		
	Shahabad	(28) 4 Concerns and factories	...	603	306	57,246
				(*b*) 1,905		

(*a*) Information not furnished.
(*b*) Employed during the working season.
(*c*) Six factories out of 23 were not worked during the year.
(*d*) Twelve factories out of 68 did not work during the year.
(*e*) Forty factories out of 86 did not work during the year.

LARGE INDUSTRIES not separately treated—continued.

Provinces.	Districts or towns.	Names of factories or mills.	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company).	Average number of persons employed daily.	Yearly outturn. Quantity.	Yearly outturn. Value.
		INDIGO FACTORIES—*contd.*	₹		Maunds.	₹
Bengal—*contd.*	Durbhunga ...	(29) 30 Factories	61,36,000	22,081 (b) 19,118	10,200	20,40,000
	Mozufferpore ...	(30) 23 „	(c) £150,000	5,107 (b) 20,711	16,400	32,80,000
	Sarun ...	(31) 31 „	20,00,000	3,772 (b) 15,300	9,600	19,20,000
	Chumparun ...	(32) 15 „ with 45 outworks ...	...	27,750d (b) 35,000d	13,700	27,40,000
	Monghyr ...	(33) 13 „	...	5,023 (b) 6,514	3,436	5,49,874
	Bhágalpur ...	(34) 3 Concerns and 14 factories ...	92,500	1,688 (b) 5,969	2,137	4,09,894
	Purneah ...	(35) 9 „ and 4 „ ...	6,68,336	2,095 (b) 3,827	4,191	7,70,444
	Maldah ...	(36) 3 „ and 3 „ ...	...	291 (b) 3,592	1,336	2,34,740
	Manbhoom ...	(37) 4 Factories	...	185 (b) 680	140	24,496
	Sonthal Pergunnahs	(38) 14 „	...	200 (b) 1,108	383	48,611
N.-W. Provinces and Oudh.	Saháranpur ...	(39) 1 Factory	...	63	204	32,844
	Muzaffarnagar ...	(40) 5 Factories	...	235	512	82,432
	Meerut ...	(41) 69 „	...	5,073	2,838	4,56,918
	Bulandshahr ...	(42) 129 „	...	7,551	3,350	5,39,350
	Aligarh ...	(43) 162 „	...	8,372	3,239	5,21,479
	Budaun ...	(44) 54 „	...	2,961	869	1,39,909
	Shahjahanpur ...	(45) 26 „	...	664	329	52,969
	Bareilly ...	(46) 18 „	...	906	199	32,039
	Pilibhít ...	(47) 7 „	...	578	108	17,388
	Moradabad ...	(48) 3 „	...	82	18	2,898
	Muttra ...	(49) 25 „	...	749	525	84,525
	Agra ...	(50) 29 „	...	1,560	304	48,944
	Mainpuri ...	(51) 94 „	...	3,853	2,800	4,50,800
	Farukhabad ...	(52) 57 „	...	2,700	1,332	2,14,452
	Etáwah ...	(53) 135 „	...	(b) 8,373	3,577	5,75,897
	Etah ...	(54) 109 „	...	4,160	1,849	2,97,689
	Cawnpore ...	(55) 41 „	...	3,434	3,844	6,18,884
	Allahabad ...	(56) 29 „	...	1,623	849	1,36,689
	Jaunpur ...	(57) 92 „	...	3,923	1,891	3,04,451
	Benares ...	(58) 28 „	...	3,215	1,033	1,66,313
	Mirzapur ...	(59) 4 „	...	815	104	16,744
	Ghazipur ...	(60) 56 „	...	1,848	367	59,087
	Ballia ...	(61) 8 „	...	480	33	5,313
	Azamgarh ...	(62) 227 „	...	5,235	2,645	4,25,845
	Gorakhpur ...	(63) 32 „	...	2,855	1,293	2,08,173
	Fyzabad ...	(64) 41 „	...	1,719	431	69,391
	Hardoi ...	(65) 4 „	...	240	46	7,406
	Sultanpur ...	(66) 15 „	...	785	176	28,336
	Partabgarh ...	(67) 31 „	...	1,248	523	84,203
Punjab ...	Gurgaon ...	(68) 27 „	....	(b) 56	185	27,108
		IRON AND BRASS FOUNDRIES.			Cwt.	
Bombay ...	Byculla ...	(1) Byculla Iron Works, Parel Road ...	...	700	(a)	(a)
		(2) Byculla Iron Works, Nesbit Road...	...	375	(a)	(a)
		(3) Bombay Foundry and Iron Works	...	195	(a)	(a)
	Island of Bombay	(4) Napier Foundry	1,50,000	40	2,260	4,174
		(5) Ripon Iron Works	...	175	175,100	87,550
		(6) George Gahagan & Co.'s Iron Works	...	460	760,000	2,30,000
		(7) Alcock Ashdown & Co., including Carnac Iron Works ...	3,12,500	400	480,000	1,20,000
		(8) Fernandez Iron Foundry ...	...	4	40,800	8,160

(a) Information not furnished. (b) Employed during the working season. (c) Capital of a Joint Stock Company working one of the factories.
(d) Including persons employed in the cultivation of indigo.

LARGE INDUSTRIES not separately treated—continued.

Provinces.	Districts or towns.	Names of factories or mills.	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company).	Average number of persons employed daily.	Yearly outturn. Quantity.	Yearly outturn. Value.
		IRON AND BRASS FOUNDRIES—*contd.*	R		Cwt.	R
Sindh ...	Karáchi ...	(9) T. Cosser & Co.'s Iron Works ...	...	175	4,140	31,643
		(10) Mackenzie & Co.'s Iron Works ...	...	127	12,000	3,00,000
		(11) B. R. Herman & Co.'s Iron Works	...	10	120	1,500
Madras ...	Nilgiris ...	(12) Ashly & Co.'s Iron Works, Coonoor	1,50,000	(See Timber	Mills, No. 3)	
	Madras ...	(13) Massey & Co.'s Napier Works ...	...	234	8,912	77,985
		(14) Gopala Naickar's Iron-basin Foundry	...	58	475	22,860
	South Canara ...	(15) Basel Mission Mechanical Establishment	...	48	621	7,500
	Trichinopoly ...	(16) Steel Manufactory at Kulitalai ...	...	5	120	4,900
	Godávari ...	(17) 2 Iron Foundries	...	19	446	4,000
Bengal ...	Calcutta ...	(18) 6 Iron Foundries	...	88 / (b) 97	4,298	32,813
		(19) Jessop & Co.'s Foundry ...	...	400	(a)	(a)
		(20) 1 Iron Foundry and Soorkee Mills	...	44	2,645	16,600
		(21) 1 „ Foundry and Flour Mill ...	...	30	955	7,200
	Howrah ...	(22) Burn & Co.'s Iron Works ...	...	1,600	(a)	13,00,000
		(23) Marillier & Edward's Iron and Brass Works	...	461	(a)	(a)
		(24) Albion Foundry	...	150	(a)	1,00,000
		(25) John King & Co.'s Iron Works ...	..	650 / (b) 700	(a)	6,29,530
		(26) Kelso, Stewart & Co.'s Iron Works	...	50	(a)	33,490
		(27) Howrah Foundry	1,00,000	90	(a)	75,000
	Hooghly ...	(28) Kansa and Brass Ware Manufactories at Bally, Kolagacha, Koerganj, Shambazar, and other places	...	1,000 / (b) 2,000	12,857	4,79,500
		(29) Bell-metal Manufactories at Boinchee, Khamerpara, and Mirerhat	...	144 / (b) 60	1,108	74,600
	Burdwan ...	(30) Barrakur Iron Works ...	15,00,000	1,210	257,740	6,13,066
		(31) Kansa (bell-metal) and Brass-ware Manufactories at Dainhat ...	...	280	5,143	2,80,000
		(32) Kansa (bell-metal) and Brass-ware Manufactories at Burdwan, Ausgram, Sahibganj, Bood-Bood, Satgachia, Raynah, and Khundghose	...	512	2,909	1,17,983
		(33) Kansa (bell-metal) and Brass-ware Manufactories at Dewanganj, Begoonkala, Purbasthali and Culna	...	373	2,255	1,24,543
	Beerbhoom ...	(34) Brass and Bell-metal Manufactories	...	151	1,513	50,720
Lower Burma ...	Rangoon Town ...	(35) 2 Iron Foundries	...	55 / (b) 100	Iron. 4,180 / Brass. 120	(c) 76,940
Upper Burma ...	Sagaing ...	(36) 1 Brass-ware Manufactory ...	...	32 / (b) 32	Cups. 38,400	6,700
N.-W. Provinces and Oudh.	Allahabad ...	(37) Crawley and Company's Foundry ...	...	100	(a)	(a)
		(38) Frizzoni and Company's Engineering Works	1,50,000	300	(a)	70,000
Punjab ...	Delhi ...	(39) Steam Iron Foundry, owned by Bhana Mal and Goolzari Mal ...	...	20	2,000	8,000
		(40) Iron Foundry, owned by Madho Ram and Budh Singh ...	...	25	2,000	5,000
		(41) Hurdeo Das's Iron Foundry ...	...	(a)	(a)	(a)
		(42) Nanni Mal and Janki Das's Iron Foundry	...	25	6,000	15,000
		(43) Piari Lal and Chandu Lal's Iron Foundry	...	20	1,000	2,500
		(44) Jowaharlall and Gunga Sahai's Iron Foundry	...	(a)	(a)	(a)
		(45) Kishori Lall Janki Das's Iron Foundry	...	20	1,500	3,750

(a) Information not furnished. (b) Employed during the working season.
(c) Outturn of one foundry.

LARGE INDUSTRIES not separately treated—continued.

Provinces.	Districts or towns.	Names of factories or mills.	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company).	Average number of persons employed daily.	Yearly outturn. Quantity.	Yearly outturn. Value.
			R			R
		IRON AND BRASS FOUNDRIES —*concld.*				
Punjab—*contd.*	Gurdaspur, Batala...	(46) Gunda Mal's Iron Foundry ...	...	60	No. 800*	22,000
	Lahore ...	(47) Iron and Brass Foundries of Robson & Co.	...	240 to 260	Cwt. 2,530	27,600
	Umballa ...	(48) Rikhiram Atmaram's Iron and Brass Foundries	27,000	20	No. 180*	3,280
		JUTE PRESSES.			Bales.	
Bengal	Calcutta ...	(1) Riverside Jute Pressing Company	3,00,000	400 (b) 700	89,542	13,43,130
		(2) Strand Bank Press Company ...	2,50,000	32 (b) 350	125,000	25,00,000
		(3) Chitpore Hydraulic Pressing Company	4,00,000	80 (b) 125	133,612	26,72,340
		(4) Golabaree Jute Pressing Company	5,00,000	(d)	(a)	(a)
		(5) Watson's Patent Press Company ...	3,00,000	(d)	116,335	25,00,000
		(6) Calcutta Hydraulic Jute Pressing Company	1,70,000	(d)	190,000	40,00,000
	Howrah ...	(7) Nasmyth's Patent Press Company	4,00,000	(a)	(e)	(a)
		(8) Ramkistopore Jute Press Company	1,30,000	150 (b) 200	32,994	7,25,868
		(9) Canal Jute Pressing Company ..	2,40,000	(b) 1,000	136,024	27,20,480
		(10) Bengal Hydraulic Press ...	...	(a)	(a)	(a)
	24-Pergunnahs ...	(11) Camperdown Pressing Company ...	5,00,000	(b) 500	70,552	14,11,040
		(12) Ralli Brothers' Jute Presses at Cossipore	...	2,000 (b) 3,000	591,360	1,18,27,200
		(13) Ashcroft Press	...	270 (b) 420	(a)	(a)
		(14) Victoria Hydraulic Press ...	...	250 (b) 550	113,057	(a)
		(15) Hughli Press	...	33	97,669	(a)
	Dacca ...	(16) 6 Jute Presses	(c) 12,00,000	5,975 (b) 11,522	788,390	1,24,44,999
	Pubna ...	(17) 4 Jute Presses (e)	...	111 (b) 195	34,468	3,49,534
	Julpiguri ...	(18) 3 Jute (Hand) Presses ...	...	(b) 100	13,850	1,26,250
	Mymensingh ...	(19) 2 Jute Presses	...	(a)	(a)	(a)
		LAC FACTORIES.			Mds.	
N.-W. Provinces and Oudh.	Mirzapur ...	(1) 20 Factories (Native)	1,03,979	1,531	24,910	5,46,400
		(2) 5 Ditto (European) ...	...	(a)	(a)	(a)
	Calcutta ...	(3) 1 Shell-lac Factory	...	20	800	30,000
Bengal	24-Pergunnahs ...	(4) 1 Shell-lac & Lacdye Factory at Cossipore.	...	175 (b) 275	23,000	7,25,000
	Manbhoom ...	(5) 25 Factories	...	500 (b) 600	12,600	4,41,000
	Beerbhoom ...	(6) Ditto	...	100	1,815	54,450
		(7) Dorunda Shell-lac Factory ...	...	(a)	(a)	(a)
	Lohardugga ...	(8) 1 Stick-lac Factory at Palamow ...	...	342 (b) 456	4,729	41,353
		(9) 5 Shell-lac Factories at Bundu ...	...	16 (b) 16	457	19,194

(a) Information not furnished.
(b) Employed during the working season.
(c) This represents the capital of the Union Jute Company, the only joint stock company at Naraingunge.
(d) Work carried on by contract.
(e) One of these presses is worked by contract.
* Sugar-cane Mills.

LARGE INDUSTRIES not separately treated—continued.

Provinces.	Districts or towns.	Names of factories or mills.	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company).	Average number of persons employed daily.	Yearly outturn. Quantity.	Yearly outturn. Value.
			₹			₹
		MINERAL AND ÆRATED WATER MANUFACTORIES.			Dozens of bottles.	
Madras	Madras ...	(1) 3 Ærated Water Manufactories ...	...	36 (b) 3	21,537	43,713
	Kistna ...	(2) 1 Ærated Water Manufactory ...	...	3	3,032	3,589
	Tinnevelly ...	(3) 2 Ærated Water Manufactories ...	...	10	(a)	325
	South Canara ...	(4) 4 Ditto ditto ...	...	11 (b) 5	7,500	3,750
	Malabar ...	(5) 3 Ditto ditto ...	...	1 (b) 10	6,220	3,252
	Trichinopoly ...	(6) 3 Ditto ditto ...	...	10	2,686	1,594
	Nilgiris ...	(7) 8 Ditto ditto ...	...	28 (b) 2	9,124	8,118
	Ganjam ...	(8) 2 Ditto ditto ...	...	9	2,370	2,309
	Godávari ...	(9) 3 Ditto ditto ...	...	11	1,220	1,452
	Tanjore ...	(10) 2 Ditto ditto ...	...	7	2,560	1,930
	Salem ...	(11) 1 Ditto Manufactory ...	...	1 (b) 2	100	150
	Bellary ...	(12) 3 Ditto Manufactories ...	...	10 (b) 10	2,739	1,534
Bengal ...	Calcutta ...	(13) 1 Ærated Water Mill ...	...	(a)	(a)	(a)
Lower Burma ...	Akyab ...	(14) 4 Ærated Water Manufactories ...	...	15	3,417	2,562
	Rangoon Town ...	(15) 5 Ditto ditto ...	...	54 (b) 2	88,800	85,800
	Moulmein ...	(16) 3 Ditto ditto ...	...	16 (b) 8	12,600	9,744
	Prome ...	(17) 2 Ditto ditto ...	...	3 (b) 3	3,569	2,676
	Toungoo ...	(18) 4 Ditto ditto ...	...	18 (b) 2	12,556	9,425
	Mergui ...	(19) 1 Ditto Manufactory ...	...	1 (b) 2	250	180
Upper Burma ...	Mandalay ...	(20) 2 Ditto Manufactories ...	...	13 (b) 13	10,640	8,975
	Bhamo ...	(21) 2 Ditto ditto ...	...	12 (b) 8	37,108	29,656
	Sagaing ...	(22) 1 Ditto Manufactory ...	...	3 (b) 3	1,250	1,250
	Pakokku ...	(23) 1 Ditto ditto ...	...	4	2,600	2,000
	Myingyan ...	(24) 1 Ditto ditto ...	...	8 (b) 12	2,500	2,500
	Minbu ...	(25) 1 Ditto ditto ...	...	5	1,041	1,333
	Lower Chindwin ...	(26) 2 Ditto Manufactories ...	...	7 (b) 7	8,219	5,137
	Meiktila ...	(27) 1 Ditto Manufactory ...	...	4 (b) 6	3,042	2,804
		MINES (OTHER THAN COAL MINES).			Mds.	
Bengal ...	Hazáribágh ...	(1) Mica Mines at Koderma, Gawan, Goorgi, Doomchanch and Dharguli	...	1,819 (b) 11,163	4,020	1,07,146
		(2) Baragunda Copper Mine Company	£185,000	1,000 (b) 1,000	Tons 305	2,34,000
Upper Burma ...	Ruby Mines District	(3) Burma Ruby Mines Company ...	£300,000	67 (b) 200	(a)	(a)
Lower Burma ...	Mergui ...	(4) Tin Mines	...	(a)	(a)	(a)

(a) Information not furnished. (b) Employed during the working season.

LARGE INDUSTRIES not separately treated—continued.

Provinces.	Districts or towns.	Names of factories or mills.	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company).	Average number of persons employed daily.	Yearly outturn. Quantity.	Yearly outturn. Value.
			₹			₹
		OIL MILLS AND WELLS.				
		(1) Mineral Oils.			Gallons.	
Lower Burma ...	Akyab ...	(1) Boronga Petroleum Wells ...	...	40 (b) 10	50,245	10,049
		(2) South Australian Petroleum Field Company	£50,000	14	12,036	2,633
	Kyaukpyu ...	(3) South Australian Petroleum Field Company	(See No. 2)	35	(c)28,730	(c)6,286
		(4) Arakan Petroleum Company ...	4,00,000	40	49,460	11,457
	Rangoon Town ...	(5) Burma Oil Company	1,20,000	406	2,728,000	6,82,000
Upper Burma ...	Pakokku ...	(6) Burma Oil Company ...	(See No. 5)	10	Mds. 4,671	2,591
	Magwe ...	(7) Burma Oil Company	(do.)	163	„ 441,488	2,47,959
		(8) Burma Oil Syndicate ...	...	19	(a)	(a)
Baluchistan ...	Khattan ...	(9) Petroleum Works	...	(a)	Gals. 317,960 (f)	(a)
					Mds.	
		(2) Other Oils.				
Bengal ...	24-Pergunnahs ...	(9) Linseed Oil Mill at Gouripore ...	75,000	22	14,713* 29,324†	1,82,073 58,648
	Howrah ...	(10) W. C. Sadkhan's Oil and Flour Mill	...	(d) 53	(d) 15,448* 28,225† 17,725‡ 5,071§	(d)2,15,401 (d) 75,214
		(11) Sulkea Oil and Flour Mill ...	...	18	* † ‡ 13,047	53,650
	Calcutta ...	(12) 4 Mustard-oil Mills	...	84 (b) 40	42,557* 69,450†	4,76,402 65,250
		(13) G. C. Goray's Mustard-oil Mills ...	...	100	52,000* 102,000†	5,46,000 1,02,000
		(14) M. C. Barik's Oil and Flour Mill ...	...	40	16,409* 32,107†	2,01,660 32,850
		(15) 8 Castor-oil Mills	...	241 (b) 80	27,797* 15,802†	3,09,199 23,310
		(16) T. C. Sadkhan's Oil and Flour Mill	...	18	12,722* 24,938†	1,53,018 26,923
		(17) D. N. Sadkhan's ditto ditto ...	...	31	18,492* 36,929†	2,29,005 37,077
		(18) R. D. Sadkhan's Mustard-oil Mills	...	95	43,900* 78,000†	4,72,100 78,000
		(19) M. C. Barik's Mustard-oil Mills ...	...	60	27,117* 45,167†	3,15,475 45,765
		(20) B. C. Nawn's Oil and Flour Mill ...	...	11	21,253* 35,518† 2,035‡ 718§	2,39,731 29,450 7,657 920
		(21) 2 Oil and Flour Mills ...	...	48	25,834* 47,888†	2,79,737 47,976
	Backergunge ...	(22) 1 Steam Oil Mill	...	42	17,000* 28,000†	2,15,400 19,500
		(23) Peeroo Mahomed Oil Mill ...	...	28	Cwt. 100,000¶	5,00,000
Bombay ...	Island of Bombay	(24) Barsi Oil Mills Company ...	60,000	(e)	(e)	(e)
		(25) Berar Oil Mills Company ...	1,25,000	(e)	(e)	(e)
		(26) Parel Oil Mills Company ...	...	34	Cwt. 8,103* „ 53,618†	3,06,583 25,997
	Surat ...	(27) Oil Mill Company	25,000	(a)	(a)	(a)
Madras ...	Coimbatore ...	(28) Stanes and Co.'s Oil-cake Press ...	...	7	Lbs. 697,430	12,440
	Tinnevelly ...	(29) Muragananden Mill Company, Palayapettai	50,000	15	lbs. 7,804* „ 4,779†	1,160
					Lbs.	
	Godavari ...	(30) 19 Lamp-Oil Manufactories ...	...	306 (b) 627	11,389,500	12,23,549

(a) Information not furnished. (b) Employed during the working season. (c) From September 1890 to March 1891.
(d) Figures for 1889, those for 1890 not furnished. (e) Not worked during the year. (f) In the official year 1889-90. In the next six months, April to September 1890, the quantity was 150,730 gallons.
* Oil. † Oil-cake. ‡ Flour. § Bran. ¶ Oil-seeds.

LARGE INDUSTRIES not separately treated—continued.

Provinces.	Districts or towns.	Names of factories or mills.	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company).	Average number of persons employed daily.	Yearly outturn. Quantity.	Yearly outturn. Value.
			₹			₹
		OIL MILLS AND WELLS—*contd.*				
		(2) Other Oils—*contd.*				
Punjab ...	Lahore ...	(31) Oil Mills	57,000	35	Mds. 12,500	1,25,000
Lower Burma ...	Rangoon Town ...	(32) Moola Mahomed's Oil Mill ...	...	2 (b) 20	Gals. 24,333	18,000
Hyderabad Assigned Districts.	Amráoti ...	(33) Mofussil Company's Mill ...	(See No. 258, "Cotton Presses.")	30 (b) 50	Mds. 14,455‡ „ 31,088§	(a)
		POTTERIES.				
Bengal ...	Burdwan ...	(1) Raniganj Pottery Works ...	...	900	(a)	1,75,000
Lower Burma ...	Bassein ...	(2) 4 Potteries	...	179	Pots 377,200	25,697
		QUARRIES.				
Bengal ...	Sonthal Pergunnahs	(1) Rajmehal Stone Company ...	2,50,000	(c) 2,500	c. ft. 445,172	1,06,442
Punjab ...	Kangra ...	(2) Kangra Valley Slate Quarry Co. ...	1,20,000	350	Slates 517,262	31,987
Assam ...	Khási and Jaintiá Hills ...	(3) 14 Lime Quarries (h) ...	...	(a)	Mds. 1,878,360	1,71,771
		RICE MILLS.			Cwt.	
Lower Burma ...	Akyab ...	(1) 7 Rice Mills (g)	(f) £800,000	425 (b) 4,950	2,098,680	46,60,476
	Rangoon ...	(2) 19 Ditto	...	3,587 (b) 18,312	17,942,240	5,45,66,131
	Bassein ...	(3) 8 Ditto	...	994 (b) 4,151	2,785,200	89,41,639
	Moulmein ...	(4) 7 Ditto	....	278 (b) 1,008	1,136,520	31,58,634
	Hanthawaddy ...	(5) 7 Ditto	...	128 (b) 56	909,980	14,53,500
	Tavoy ...	(6) 2 Ditto	...	58 (b) 32	15,780	22,600
Bengal ...	24-Pergunnahs ...	(7) Rice Mill at Chitla	...	8 (b) 33	39,960	1,86,207
	Chittagong ...	(8) Bulloch Brothers' Rice Mill ...	...	160 (b) 370	104,928	4,28,454
Madras ...	Godavari ...	(9) Coringa Rice Mill	1,17,500	100	103,125	3,00,000
		ROPE-WORKS.			Cwt.	
Bengal ...	Howrah ...	(1) Shalimar Rope-works	...	190	12,000†	2,46,600
		(2) Ghoosery Rope-works ...	...	401	24,572† sq. yds. 1,580*	4,01,500 790
	Hoogbly ...	(3) Rope-works at Chatra, Sunkerpore and Nobogram	...	230 (b) 170	4,008†	49,650
Madras ...	Malabar ...	(4) Brunton's Hydraulic Press at Cochin	...	30	Bales. 12,000† to 16,000†	(a)
		(5) Volkart Brothers' Press at Cochin ...	...	6 (b) 16	16,576†	20,720
		(6) Volkart Brothers' Coir Matting Factory at Cochin	...	30 (b) 80	Rolls. 1,716*	34,320
		(7) G. Henke & Co., Calicut ...	...	3 (b) 50	lb 168,000† Mats 500	10,000 3,000
	South Canara ...	(8) Morgan and Sons' Coir Matting Factory at Jeppu	...	(c)	(c)	(c)

(a) Information not furnished. (b) Employed during the working season. (c) Not worked during the year. (h) Of these 9 quarries were not worked during the year.
(e) Approximate. (f) Capital of two firms. (g) One mill did not work during the year.
* Coir-matting. † Coir, yarn and rope. ‡ Oil. § Oil cake.

LARGE INDUSTRIES not separately treated—continued.

Provinces.	Districts or towns.	Names of factories or mills.	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company).	Average number of persons employed daily.	Yearly outturn. Quantity.	Yearly outturn. Value.
			₹		Maunds.	₹
		SALTPETRE REFINERIES.				
Bengal ...	Mozufferpore ...	(1) 24 Refineries	...	800 (b) 1,250	66,840	3,18,990
	Sarun ...	(2) 157 „	...	471 (b) 942	74,278	3,34,251
	Chumparun ...	(3) 38 „	...	702	64,793	3,72,497
	Durbhunga ...	(4) 53 „	...	(a)	56,000	3,01,000
	Calcutta ...	(5) 3 „	...	(a)	(a)	(a)
	24-Pergunnahs ...	(6) 1 Refinery	...	(c) 34	(c) 85,949	(c) 5,45,903
	Monghyr ...	(7) 22 Refineries	...	29 (b) 154	20,230	85,979
	Maldah ...	(8) 1 Refinery	...	(b) 6	12	96
Punjab ...	Montgomery ...	(9) 1 „	...	34	4,011	26,875
		SILK FILATURES.			Lbs.	
Madras ...	Madras ...	(1) Mylitta Silk Mills Company ...	95,000	(a)	(a)	(a)
Bengal ...	Beerbhoom ...	(2) 3 Silk Filatures	5,01,088	158 (b) 800	39,716	3,15,470
	Midnapore ...	(3) 6 Ditto	...	887 (b) 928	71,028	5,29,002
	Hooghly ...	(4) 2 Ditto	...	10 (b) 10	1,600	7,200
	Rajshahye ...	(5) 4 Ditto	...	881 (b) 3,866	89,994	7,77,971
	Maldah ...	(6) 2 Ditto	...	466 (b) 889	32,840	2,11,787
	Moorshedabad ...	(7) 17 Filatures belonging to the Bengal Silk Company	3,50,000	1,200 (b) 2,085	71,502	6,46,390
		(8) 47 Silk Filatures	...	3,700 (b) 7,221	247,649	19,41,786
	Manbhoom ...	(9) Tasar Cocoon Breeding Establishment	...	142 (b) 243	2,422,700 cocoons	9,162
N.-W. Provinces and Oudh.	Dehra Dún ...	(10) Lister & Co.'s Silk Filature ...	...	280	823	1,000
		SILK MILLS.			Yards.	
Bombay ...	Island of Bombay...	(1) Sassoon and Alliance Silk Mills Company	10,00,000	725	562,427	7,46,960
Bengal ...	Burdwan ...	(2) Silk Cloth Manufactories ...	...	881	251,080	1,53,650
	24-Pergunnahs ...	(3) Silk Factory in Ultadanga ...	...	(c) 350	(c) 84,395	(c) 1,02,852
	Manbhoom ...	(4) Tasar Cloth Factory	...	150	80,000	18,750
	Beerbhoom ...	(5) Tasar Manufactories	...	625 (b) 975	11,000	7,270
	Hooghly ...	(6) Tasar and Silk Cloth Manufactories...	...	555 (b) 250	216,400	1,50,700
		SOAP FACTORIES.			Mds.	
N.-W. Provinces and Oudh.	Meerut ...	(1) North-West Soap Company ...	81,000	54	10,167	1,25,162
		(2) Munna Lal Soap Company ...	3,750	5	294	5,734
		SUGAR FACTORIES.			Cwt.	
Bombay ...	Poona ...	(1) Sugar Refinery	2,26,000	(a)	(a)	(a)
Madras ...	Ganjam ...	(2) Aska Factory	...	448 (b) 771	31,689	3,55,656
	South Arcot ...	(3) Parry & Co.'s Sugar Factory at Nellikuppam	...	553	(a)	(a)
		(4) Parry & Co.'s Sugar Factory at Tiruvennanallúr	...	(b) 170	(a)	(a)
		(5) Sugar Factory at Bandipolyam ...	...	(b) 181	(a)	(a)
		(6) Ditto at Tiruvelipet ...	...	(d)	(d)	(d)

(a) Information not furnished.
(b) Employed during the working season.
(c) Figures of 1889, those for 1890 not furnished.
(d) Ceased work during the year.

LARGE INDUSTRIES not separately treated—continued.

Provinces.	Districts or towns.	Names of factories or mills.	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company).	Average number of persons employed daily.	Yearly outturn. Quantity.	Yearly outturn. Value.
			₹			₹
		SUGAR FACTORIES—*contd.*			Cwt.	
	Furreedpore ...	(7) 13 Sugar Factories	...	95	7,514	31,636
	Shahabad ...	(8) 59 Sugar Refineries	...	80 (b) 356	15,960	1,29,871
	Chumparun ...	(9) 1 Sugar Factory	...	60 (b) 90	2,057	28,000
Bengal ...	24-Pergunnahs ...	(10) Cossipore Sugar Company ...	10,00,000	(a)	(a)	(a)
	Khoolna ...	(11) 1 Sugar Factory	...	69 (b) 370	57,246	2,22,840
	Jessore ...	(12) Sugar Factories	...	1,331 (b) 2,801	253,600	18,59,590
	Beerbhoom ...	(13) Ditto	...	70	882	10,080
N.-W. Provinces and Oudh.	Sháhjahánpur ...	(14) Rosa Sugar Factory	16,00,000	1,011	(a)	16,33,020
Punjab ...	Gurdáspur ...	(15) Sujanpur Sugar Factory and Distillery	...	(b) 530	Gals. 2,452* Mds. 2,493† „ 2,355‡	2,452 24,295 5,254
		TANNERIES.			Cwt.	
	Madras ...	(1) 3 Tanneries	...	50	2,893	1,62,000
	Madura ...	(2) Carl Simon Sohene Tannery at Selappadi	...	100 (b) 100	2,143	2,50,000
		(3) Vana Sona Mohiddeen Marakayar's Tannery	...	15 (b) 20	714	1,00,000
Madras ...		(4) C. Katuva Rowther's Tannery ...	...	30 (b) 50	1,072	1,20,000
		(5) 12 Tanneries	...	103 (b) 121	3,356	3,19,000
	Coimbatore ...	(6) G. Simon's Tannery	...	105	1,362	1,14,400
		(7) Shaik Adam Sahib's Tannery at Mettupalaiyam	...	59	2,094	1,86,776
	Trichinopoly ...	(8) Subba Aiyar's Tannery ...	...	12	643	90,000
		(9) 8 Tanneries	...	43	375	16,319
Sindh ...	Karáchi ...	(10) 5 Ditto	...	7	No. 4,938 Hides and Skins.	4,740
		(11) 6 Hide-curing Establishments ...	...	15	Hides 113,600	2,27,200
Bengal ...	24-Pergunnahs ...	(12) Tannery at Kidderpore ...	1,50,000	40	„ 12,840	77,040
	Calcutta ...	(13) Gobra Tanning Company ... (See under Bone-crushing Factories.)	1,50,000	(c)	(c)	(c)
N.-W. Provinces and Oudh.	Cawnpore ...	(14) Cooper, Allen & Co.'s Army Boot Factory	...	2,056	(a)	(a)
		(15) Foy Brothers' Leather Factory ...	...	100	(a)	44,500
	Agra ...	(16) Stewart Tannery and Leather Factory	3,00,000	106	Lbs. 51,500 Skins. Pairs Shoes. 500	34,000
		TILE MANUFACTORIES.			Cwt.	
		(1) Basel Mission Manufactory at Kudroli	...	350 (b) 500	133,929	75,000
		(2) Basel Mission Manufactory at Jeppu	...	175 (b) 225	69,643	40,000
		(3) Basel Mission Manufactory at Udipi	...	125 (b) 220	53,571	30,000
		(4) Morgan & Son's Manufactory at Jeppu.	...	60 (b) 90	24,554	16,500
Madras ...	South Canara ...	(5) Lobo & Sons' Manufactory at Bolar	...	50 (b) 80	17,857	12,000
		(6) Alexander Pais' Manufactory at Bolar.	...	65 (b) 120	22,321	15,000
		(7) P. Albuquerque & Sons' Manufactory at Bolar.	...	45 (b) 90	17,857	12,000
		(8) P. G. Abrevo's Manufactory at Jeppu	...	35 (b) 70	13,393	9000
		(9) Vyasa Chary's do. Coondapur	...	50 (b) 50	3,929	2,604

* Rum. † Sugar. ‡ Molasses. (a) Information not furnished. (b) Employed during the working season. (c) In liquidation.

LARGE INDUSTRIES not separately treated—continued.

Provinces.	Districts or towns.	Names of factories or mills.	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company).	Average number of persons employed daily.	Yearly outturn. Quantity.	Yearly outturn. Value.
			R			R
		TILE MANUFACTORIES—*contd.*			Cwt.	
Madras—*contd.*	South Canara—*contd.*	(10) D. J. Rego and Son's Manufactory at Bolar.	...	25 (b) 50	11,161	7,500
		(11) Coelho Brothers' Manufactory at Bolar	...	30 (b) 60	13,393	9,000
	Malabar ...	(12) Basel Mission Manufactory at Calicut	...	200	No. 1,000,000	40,000
		(13) Manockji and Co.'s Tile-works at Calicut	...	(a)	(a)	(a)
	Madras ...	(14) Messrs. Arbuthnot and Company ...	(See under Cement Manufactories.)		No. 60,000	3,600
Punjab ...	Lahore ...	(15) Robson & Co.'s Tile Manufactory ...	...	(a)	(a)	(a)
	Delhi ...	(16) Luchmi Narain Gunpat Rai's Brick Kiln	...	50	„ 400,000	40,000
Coorg ...	Mercara ...	(17) Mercara Tile Manufactory and Saw Mill	40,000	80 to 100	„ 203,000	10,150
Assam ...	Lakhimpur ...	(18) Margherita Brickyard ...	40,000	(d)	(d)	(d)
		TIMBER MILLS.			Tons.	
		(1) Bombay Saw Mills Company ...	6,00,000		(In liquidation.)	
Bombay ...	Island of Bombay	(1) Western India Saw Mills and Timber-works	...	50	(a)	(a)
		(2) Byculla Saw Mills and Timber-works	...	200	(a)	(a)
Madras ...	Nilgiris ...	(3) Ashley Works, Coonoor ...	...	(c) 52	(a)	(c) 90,000
	Malabar ...	(4) Basel Mission Carpentering Works...	...	(b) 8	(a)	830
	Thayetmyo ...	(5) 1 Saw Mill	...	30	360	10,800
	Akyab ...	(6) 1 Ditto	...	30	200	8,000
	Rangoon ...	(7) 11 Saw Mills belonging to the Bombay-Burma Trading Corporation	22,49,625	2,094 (b) 340	98,223	22,11,246
	Moulmein ...	(8) 22 Saw Mills	...	743 (b) 969	57,712e	34,41,928e
Lower Burma ...	Hanthawaddy ...	(9) 1 Saw Mill	...	30 (b) 20	3,000	1,35,000
	Prome ...	(10) 1 Ditto	...	35	3,400	1,02,000
	Tharawaddy ...	(11) 1 Ditto	...	38	395	7,848
	Bassein ...	(12) 2 Saw Mills	...	36 (b) 93	1,977	90,288
	Shweygyin ...	(13) 2 Ditto	55,000	18 (b) 37	825	46,875
	Toungoo ...	(14) 2 Ditto	65,000	76 (b) 10	3,965	1,28,950
	Tavoy ...	(15) 2 Ditto	...	62 (b) 24	1,300	46,000
Upper Burma ...	Mandalay ...	(16) 2 Saw Mills	...	140 (b) 195	5,004	2,40,300
	Bhamo ...	(17) 1 Saw Mill	30,000	25	800	57,600
	Pyinmana ...	(18) Saw Mills belonging to the Bombay-Burma Trading Corporation.	(See No. 7.)	554 (b) 3,500	logs 68,678 sleepers 180,660	20,60,000
Assam ...	Sibságar ...	(19) Dehing Saw Mills Company ...	(a)	112	Tea 65,690 boxes.	61,925
	Lakhimpur ...	(20) Planter's Stores & Agency Bo.'s Saw Mills	70,000	60	„ 40,000	35,000
		(21) Margherita Saw Mills ...	97,912	70	Feet 65,000f	45,000
		(22) Rungmalla Saw Mills ...	...	40	Tea 24,000 boxes.	20,000
		(23) Oriental Saw Mills	8,000	15	„ 10,000	8,750
		(24) Sissi Saw Mills	2,00,000	160	„ 117,907	1,10,034
	Darrang ...	(25) Tezpur Saw Mills	...	62	25,404 Scantlings 1,033 and planks.	23,439 (g) 64

(a) Information not furnished.
(b) Employed during the working season.
(c) Include persons employed at, and value of outturn of, the iron works of this Company.
(d) Not worked during the year.
(e) Three mills did not work during the year.
(f) Timber.
(g) Sawing charges.

LARGE INDUSTRIES not separately treated—concluded.

Provinces.	Districts or towns.	Names of factories or mills.	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company).	Average number of persons employed daily.	Yearly outturn. Quantity.	Yearly outturn. Value.
			R			R
		TOBACCO FARMS AND FACTORIES.				
		(1) Young's Cigar Factory ...	...	10	No. 409,200	2,863
	Madura ...	(2) J. Heimpell's Cigar Factory, Dindigul	85,000	60 (b) 70	4,000,000	60,000
		(3) Spencer and Co.'s Cigar Factory, ditto	...	725 (b) 750	5,200,000	1,30,000
		(4) 2 Cigar Factories	...	45 (b) 50	2,700,000	18,500
	Malabar ...	(5) Henke & Co.'s Cigar Factory at Calicut	...	20	300,000	3,000
		(6) Spencer & Co.'s Cigar Factory ...	...	(c)	(c)	(c)
		(7) Subramania Pillai's Ditto ...	...	55 (b) 60	3,799,992	26,000
Madras ...		(8) Arumuga Mudali's Cigar Factory...	...	100	7,200,000	75,000
		(9) Swaminada Pillai's Cigar Factory...	...	20	1,200,000	13,000
		(10) Rungaswamy Naidu's Cigar Factory	...	50	3,600,000	36,000
	Trichinopoly ...	(11) Ramaswamy Devan's Ditto	...	50	3,600,000	36,000
		(12) Ramaswamy Mudali's Ditto	...	50	3,600,000	36,000
		(13) Ammaya Pillai's Ditto	...	50	3,600,000	36,000
		(14) Ibrahim Khan's Ditto	...	50	3,600,000	36,000
		(15) Singara Mudali's Ditto	...	(c)	(c)	(c)
		(16) Muthuswami Mudaliar's Ditto	...	(c)	(c)	(c)
		(17) 6 Cigar Factories	...	150 (b) 116	10,799,988	97,250
	Godavari ...	(18) 6 Ditto	...	50 (b) 51	13,487,300	77,882
Bengal ...	Durbhanga ...	(19) Tobacco Factory	...	47 (b) 55	Mds. 320 No. 572,000	12,067 6,523
N.-W. Provinces and Oudh.	Ghazipur ...	(20) Begg, Dunlop & Co.'s Farm ...	...	26	Mds. 750	2,250
		MISCELLANEOUS. (Not enumerated above.)			Mds.	
Bengal ...	Calcutta ...	(1) 24 Soorkee Mills	...	246 (b) 103	480,194	1,11,804
	Lohardugga ...	(2) 1 Catechu Manufactory ...	...	303 (b) 520	4,087	18,425
Lower Burma ...	Bassein ...	(3) 4 Lime-burning Kilns	...	113	Viss. 333,600	30,625
		(4) 3 Ngapi Curing Factories ...	...	925	„8,050,000	6,44,000
	Madras ...	(5) Indian Condiment Manufactories ...	...	40	Artls. 44,642 Lbs. 95,000	34,910
Madras ...		(6) Lime-burning Kiln	...	(a)	Measures. 1,600,000	10,300
	Coimbatore ...	(7) Stanes and Co.'s Presses... ...	...	42	Lbs. 63,000* 7,452† 15,400‡	15,800 1,863 154

(a) Information not furnished. (b) Employed during the working season. (c) Not worked during the year.

* Chinchona. † Fibre. ‡ Straw.

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA at WORK on the 31st March 1891.

1 No.	2 NAME OF COMPANY.	3 WHEN REGISTERED.	4 NOMINAL CAPITAL.	5 PAID-UP CAPITAL.	6 OBJECTS OF COMPANY.
			R	R	
	I.—BANKING AND INSURANCE COMPANIES.				
	(a).—BANKS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS.				
	BOMBAY.				
1	Oriental Loan Association	6th Nov. 1876	1,00,000	1,00,000	Money-lending.
2	Eurasian and Anglo-Indian Deposit and Loan Society.	30th Sept. 1884	50,000	38,832	„ „
3	Western India Land Building and Mortgage Company.	20th Feb. 1888	5,00,000	5,260	Dealing in immoveable and moveable property, etc.
4	Deccan Bank	3rd Dec. 1890	2,50,000	—	Banking business.
			9,00,000	1,44,092	
	MADRAS.				
5	Madras Deposit and Benefit Society ...	14th Aug. 1869	50,000	50,000	Banking business.
6	Madras Hindu Mutual Benefit Fund ...	11th May 1872	7,50,000	25,572	Money-lending.
7	Mylapore Hindu Permanent Fund ...	14th Nov. 1872	19,99,956	5,03,850	„ „
8	Pursewaulkum Hindu Jananoocoola Permanent Society.	4th Feb. 1873	6,07,000	1,28,053	„ „
9	Pursewaulkum Hindu Sunthatha Sunga Nidhi...	18th Apl. 1873	3,00,000	11,246	„ „
10	Cowl Bazaar Hindu Permanent Fund ...	7th Oct. 1876	1,99,980	61,000	„ „
11	Madras Perpetual Building Society ...	13th Apl. 1877	4,62,000	3,40,995	„ „
12	Madras Building Association	22nd June 1877	6,50,000	2,11,466	
13	Madras Native Permanent Fund	3rd „ 1878	2,10,000	23,310	
14	Madras Hindu Benefit Fund, First Branch ...	5th Aug. 1878	1,50,000	35,707	
15	Pursewaulkum Hindu Sunthatha Sunga Nidhi, First Branch.	6th June 1879	2,70,000	1,16,936	„ „
16	The City of Madras Hindu Association ...	26th Aug. 1880	2,00,000	60,153	
17	National Deposit and Benefit Society ...	11th Oct. 1880	50,000	47,397	„ „
18	Native Deposit and Loan Fund	7th Feb. 1881	2,20,000	44,556	
19	Sennamanagaram Panchamukothbavargal Paropakara Saswatha Nidhi.	11th June 1881	50,000	1,080	„ „
20	Sreeman Madwa Sidhanta Onnahini Nidhi ...	5th Dec. 1881	1,00,000	84,188	„ „
21	Adumbaukum Dhanasekara Nidhi ...	11th Jan. 1882	2,02,500	27,240	„ „
22	Sennai Hindu Saswatha Dhanarakshaka Nidhi ..	2nd Mar. 1882	2,00,000	59,887	„ „
23	Madras Building Society, Fifth Branch ...	16th „ 1882	7,50,000	1,81,252	„ „
24	Madras Permanent Saving and Benefit Society	28th Apl. 1882	60,000	12,729	„ „
25	Madras Kamala Vinayagar Perpetual Benefit Fund.	22nd June 1882	60,000	1,260	„ „
26	Madras Pursewaulkum Hindu Janopakara Saswatha Nidhi, or Permanent General Benefit Fund.	27th July 1882	8,00,000	2,45,256	„ „
27	Nilgiri Permanent Building Society ...	31st Aug. 1882	5,00,000	60,000	„ „
28	Madras Building Company	7th Sept. 1882	2,10,000	1,35,581	„ „
29	Bellary Bruce Pettah Hindu Mutual Benefit Permanent Fund.	27th Sept. 1882	1,99,980	1,13,418	„ „
30	East Indian and Anglo-Indian Deposit and Loan Society.	27th Nov. 1882	20,000	15,170	„ „
31	Aryan Bank, Vizagapatam	9th Jan. 1883	1,00,000	50,000	„ „ and dealers in gold, silver, and precious stones.
32	Nungambaukam Saswatha Dhanarakshaka Nidhi	10th Jan. 1883	2,02,500	1,64,586	Money-lending.
33	Conjeeveram Hindu Parasparopakara Saswatha Nidhi.	13th Feb. 1883	2,00,000	81,343	„ „
34	Conjeeveram Audisonpettah Dhanarakshaka Nidhi	14th Mar. 1883	4,00,000	2,80,900	„ „
35	Bellary Cowl Bazaar Public Mutual Benefit Permanent Fund.	15th May 1883	1,99,968	1,08,138	„ „
36	Coimbatore Janopakara Nidhi	22nd June 1883	1,50,000	1,09,346	Banking business.
37	Permanent Investment Saving and Lending Society.	7th Sept. 1883	50,000	43,570	„ „
38	Vepery Deposit and Loan Society ...	8th Sept. 1883	50,000	25,100	„ „
39	Chingleput Dhanasekara Nidhi	20th Sept. 1883	2,50,000	48,774	Money-lending.
40	Madras Hindu Perpetual Fund	20th Oct. 1883	3,00,000	9,044	„ „
41	Native Bank, Vizianagram	19th Nov. 1883	80,000	61,385	Banking business.

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 Name of Company.	3 When registered.	4 Nominal Capital.	5 Paid-up Capital.	6 Objects of Company.
			R	R	
	I.—BANKING AND INSURANCE COMPANIES—*contd.*				
	(a).—BANKS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS—*contd.*				
	MADRAS—*continued.*				
42	Triplicane Hindu Permanent Savings Fund ...	28th Apl. 1884	99,990	50,972	Money-lending.
43	Káveripák Hindu Dravya Paripalana Saswatha Nidhi.	15th May 1884	1,26,000	22,283	„ „
44	Tiruvallur Paraspara Upakarartha Nidhi ...	13th Aug. 1884	1,00,000	43,820	„ „
45	Pursewaulkam Hindu Jananoocoola Permanent Society, First Branch.	13th Oct. 1884	6,00,000	3,39,316	„ „
46	Madras Chintadri Sudesa Basha Hindu Paraspa-ropakara Permanent Fund.	27th Nov. 1884	50,000	18,706	„ „
47	The Oriental Benefit and Deposit Society ...	27th Feb. 1885	50,000	24,276	Banking business.
48	The Bringimamalai Porul Sahaya Nidhi ...	18th Apl. 1885	44,400	23,922	Money-lending.
49	The Kangayanellore Sakala Janopakara Maha Nidhi.	22nd May 1885	1,50,000	21,371	„ „
50	The Arkonam Hindu Dravya Sahaya Saswatha Nidhi.	15th Aug. 1885	1,50,000	15,560	„ „
51	The Chintadripettah Deposit and Loan Fund ...	3rd Sept. 1885	5,000	1,266	Banking business.
52	The Nandambaukam Sree Kothundarama Swa-miar Dhanarakshaka Saswatha Nidhi.	9th Oct. 1885	30,000	3,800	Money-lending.
53	The Commercial and Land Mortgage Bank ...	12th Oct. 1885	10,00,000	6,30,000	Banking business.
54	The Pursewaulkam Hindu Parasparopakara Saswatha Padma Nidhi.	27th Nov. 1885	2,00,000	21,000	„ „
55	The Mylapore Permanent Benefit Fund ...	19th Jan. 1886	99,972	18,409	Money-lending.
56	The Egmore Benefit Society, Third Branch ...	20th Jan. 1886	7,00,000	3,13,705	„ „
57	The Ayirala Sakala Jana Dhanopakara Maha Nidhi.	22nd Jan. 1886	1,50,000	41,453	„ „
58	The Vellore Sri Sarva Janopakara Nidhi ...	19th Feb. 1886	1,50,000	84,799	„ „
59	The Sathvachary Jana Sahaya Nidhi ...	24th Feb. 1886	1,50,000	10,341	„ „
60	The Sri Vannimanagaram Sakala Jana Mano-ranjitha Dravya Sahaya Paksha Ela Nidhi ...	23rd Mar. 1886	1,10,000	1,02,100	„ „
61	Trichinopoly Tennore Hindu Permanent Fund...	7th Apl. 1886	99,990	50,752	Banking business.
62	Madras Yogakshamanukula Nidhi	14th Apl. 1886	20,000	1,808	„ „
63	Jayalakshmi Bhandara	16th Apl. 1886	2,49,030	1,00,427	Money-lending.
64	Sreemath Gudiatam Chathurvarnia Samayanu-koola Porul Sahaya Nidhi.	4th June 1886	1,25,000	4,250	Banking business.
65	The Ootacamund Permanent Mortgage and Build-ing Society.	10th June 1886	1,25,000	34,780	„ „
66	Madras Hindu Deposit and Benefit Society ...	1st July 1886	50,000	2,357	„ „
67	Arcot Sakala Jana Dravya Sahaya Paksha Ela Nidhi.	2nd July 1886	1,42,500	45,230	Money-lending.
68	Tinnanore Kothandarama Swamy Dhana Sahaya Nidhi.	17th July 1886	50,000	12,232	Banking business.
69	Saidapet Hindu Prathypaksha Prathymasa Dra-vya Sahaya Nidhi.	4th Aug. 1886	29,725	28,645	Money-lending.
70	Hindu Kolampedu Kodungali Eswara Baktha Jana Paropakara Nidhi.	12th Aug. 1886	42,000	9,432	„ „
71	Cowl Bazaar Sree Kothundarama Swami Baktha Jana Dhana Sahaya Nidhi.	31st Aug. 1886	49,968	16,200	Banking business.
72	Chennapuri Sree Samaja Vara Nidhi ...	21st Oct. 1886	11,909	5,856	Money-lending.
73	Main Bazaar Fund	26th Nov. 1886	1,99,990	35,400	Banking business.
74	Salem Dhanopakara Nidhi	7th Dec. 1886	70,000	59,627	„ „
75	Sri Wallajanagar Hindu Jana Sahaya Paksha Ela Nidhi.	8th Dec. 1886	70,000	66,100	Money-lending.
76	Madras Hindu Permanent Dhanopakara Nidhi...	22nd Dec. 1886	50,000	29,830	„ „
77	Sree Thirucachee Nambigal Dhana Sahaya Saswatha Nidhi.	27th Jan. 1887	40,000	11,801	„ „
78	Tiruvallar Pakshanthara Dhana Sekara Nidhi ...	28th Feb. 1887	22,500	16,475	„ „
79	Keelveeranam Sri Vanugopala Swamy Mathavari Paropakara Ela Nidhi.	31st Mar. 1887	20,000	11,587	„ „
80	The Triplicane Hindu Sreenidhi Society, Second Branch.	19th Apl. 1887	2,00,000	33,305	Banking business.

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 Name of Company.	3 When registered.	4 Nominal Capital.	5 Paid-up Capital.	6 Objects of Company.
			₹	₹	
	I.—BANKING AND INSURANCE COMPANIES—*contd.*				
	(a).—BANKS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS—*contd.*				
	MADRAS—*contd.*				
81	The Thooloo Kanathamman Kovil Porul Sahaya Saswatha Nidhi.	28th Apl. 1887	30,000	10,880	Money-lending.
82	The Alandur Sri Anjanaya Swamy Jananukoola Nidhi.	29th Apl. 1887	82,000	11,151	Banking business.
83	The Mutual Saving and Loan Society ...	9th May 1887	1,20,000	35,325	„ „
84	The Bellary Bruce Pettah General Fund ..	16th June 1887	1,99,990	28,222	„ „
85	The Karkanai Tijarathai Ahlai Islam, Madras ...	4th Aug. 1887	2,75,000	1,92,750	Money-lending.
86	The Karani Hindu Mathanthira Dravya Sahaya Nidhi.	8th Aug. 1887	24,200	24,200	„ „
87	The Hindu National Bank Permanent Savings Branch.	7th Oct. 1887	2,00,000	22,115	„ „
88	The Adambaukam Hindu Dhana Rakshaka Nidhi.	8th Oct. 1887	81,000	25,273	Banking business.
89	The Hindu Deposit and Benefit Fund ...	10th Oct. 1887	20,000	9,879	„ „
90	The Edapadi Janopakara Vara Porul Sahaya Nidhi.	11th Oct. 1887	20,000	18,270	Money-lending.
91	The Conjeeveram Hindu Dhana Sekara Bank ...	13th Oct. 1887	20,000	6,562	Banking business.
92	The Sri Janopakara Dravya Sahaya Nidhi ...	27th Oct. 1887	94,080	37,067	Money-lending.
93	The Ootacamund Deposit and Loan Society ...	7th Nov. 1887	50,000	6,800	Banking business.
94	The Madura Paksha Dravya Sahaya Nidhi ...	10th Nov. 1887	31,050	27,674	Money-lending.
95	The Salem Janopakara Saswatha Vara Porul Sahaya Nidhi.	17th Nov. 1887	20,000	14,500	„ „
96	The Sri Wallajanaggar Yekambareswara Venugopala Baktha Jana Paksanthira Eia Nidhi.	21st Nov. 1887	60,000	38,800	„ „
97	The Madura Dhananukoola Nidhi	23rd Nov. 1887	80,000	29,723	„ „
98	The Pravalavarna Swamy Nidhi	5th Dec. 1887	29,500	29,100	„ „
99	The Madura Meenakshiambal Dhana Sahaya Nidhi.	14th Dec. 1887	19,475	11,850	„ „
100	The Edapadi Nanjundeswara Swamiar Sahaya Nidhi.	20th Dec. 1887	20,000	11,171	„ „
101	The Anantapur Mutual Benefit Permanent Fund	16th Jan. 1888	99,990	32,786	„ „
102	The Bellary Brucepettah Teru Bazaar Permanent Public Fund.	9th Feb. 1888	49,992	11,000	„ „
103	The Madras Hindu Vara Parajanukoola Saswatha Nidhi.	10th Feb. 1888	39,160	7,642	„ „
104	The Mutbialpettai Mutual Benefit Permanent Fund.	24th Mar. 1888	2,52,000	33,406	„ „
105	The Chennai Dhana Sekara Vara Nidhi ...	28th Mar. 1888	85,106	21,926	„ „
106	The Bringimanagar Dravyopakara Dwitya Upa Nidhi.	19th Apl. 1888	81,000	40,038	„ „
107	The Vellore Mada Vara Nidhi	19th Apl. 1888	1,00,000	96,850	„ „
108	The Chennai Akamrapuram Masanthira Arjana Sekara Nidhi, Fourth Branch.	24th Apl. 1888	1,20,000	42,712	„ „
109	The Conjeeveram Audison Pettah Hindu Janopakara Saswatha Nidhi.	25th Apl. 1888	1,00,000	27,416	„ „
110	The Madras Choolay Sree Mahalakshmi Mathanthira Dhana Sahaya Nidhi.	6th June 1888	30,000	7,200	„ „
111	The Madras Pudupett Soogasagara Saswatha Nidhi.	27th June 1888	84,000	13,711	„ „
112	The Hindu National Deposit and Loan Society...	18th July 1888	50,000	2,630	Banking business.
113	The Mutbialpett Permanent Benefit Fund ...	31st July 1888	1,00,000	5,597	Money-lending.
114	The Hindu Monthly Savings Fund, Third Branch	4th Aug. 1888	1,25,000	29,870	„ „
115	The Majmai Nafai Kareedaranai, Madras ...	13th Aug. 1888	68,750	6,900	„ „
116	The Naidambaukam Sri Kothandaramaswamiar Dhana Upakara Saswatha Nidhi.	31st Aug. 1888	78,792	19,926	„ „
117	The Nellore Permanent Hindu Mutual Benefit Company.	12th Sept. 1888	1,00,000	12,060	„ „
118	The Sri Vysasamudram Kandakur Kaliana Sahaya Company.	10th Oct. 1888	20,000	9,961	Payment of a certain sum to subscribers or their nominees on the occasion of marriages, births, deaths, &c., in their families.

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 Name of Company.	3 When registered.	4 Nominal Capital.	5 Paid-up Capital.	6 Objects of Company.
			₹	₹	
	I.—BANKING AND INSURANCE COMPANIES—*contd.*				
	(a).—BANKS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS—*contd.*				
	MADRAS—*contd.*				
119	The Trichinopoly Hindu Savings Bank ...	1st Nov. 1888	99,990	42,100	Banking business.
120	The Periapet Hindu Dravya Rakshaka Nidhi ...	12th Dec. 1888	60,000	23,500	Money-lending.
121	The Sydapet Parasparopakara Nidhi ...	5th Feb. 1889	96,600	33,714	„ „
122	The Sree Siva Subramania Swamiar Saswatha Nidhi.	25th Feb. 1889	40,000	8,486	„ „
123	The Wallajabad Dhana Sekara Nidhi ...	28th Mar. 1889	1,50,000	24,444	„ „
124	The Sri Vyasasamudram Kandakur Srinivasa Bakhthamanoranjini Nidhi.	22nd June 1889	20,000	1,425	Payment of a certain sum to subscribers, or their nominees on the occasion of marriages, births, deaths, &c., in their families.
125	The Chintadupettah Loan Society, Permanent Branch.	26th June 1889	2,00,000	27,649	Money-lending.
126	The Sri Perumbedoor Sri Bashiacara Bhanuvara Dhananookoola Saswatha Nidhi.	15th July 1889	30,000	2,738	„ „
127	The Salem Town Bank	6th Aug. 1889	30,000	11,976	Banking business.
128	The Bellary Brucepettah Sarva Janopakara Dhana Sahaya Nidhi.	27th Aug. 1889	99,990	37,000	„ „
129	The Bellary Merchants' Mutual Benefit Fund ...	2nd Sept. 1889	1,99,980	54,248	Money-lending.
130	The Kosgi Sri Anjaneyaswamy Company ...	25th Sept. 1889	18,000	123	Payment of a certain sum to subscribers, or their nominees on the occasion of marriages, births, deaths, &c., in their families.
131	The Uravakonda Peta Kalikadevi Bazaar Sakala Janopakara Dhana Sahaya Nidhi.	12th Oct. 1889	19,992	14,500	Banking business.
132	The Varian Kaval Hindu Janopakara Nidhi ...	29th Nov. 1889	30,000	6,191	Money-lending.
133	The Madras Christian Benefit Fund ...	20th Dec. 1889	84,000	4,295	Banking business.
134	The Tadpatri Hindu Benefit Permanent Fund ...	9th Jan. 1890	99,990	17,790	„ „
135	The Penukonda Mutual Benefit Permanent Fund	18th Jan. 1890	49,995	5,335	Money-lending.
136	The Kurnool Public Fund	23rd Jan. 1890	99,990	20,600	Banking business.
137	The Tiruvallúr Janopakara Sasvatha Nidhi ...	11th Feb. 1890	1,99,920	9,500	Money-lending.
138	The Vellore Jana Sahaya Nidhi	10th Mar. 1890	2,50,000	30,178	Banking business.
139	The Vellore Sri Sarva Janopakara Nidhein Branch.	16th Apl. 1890	2,00,000	28,687	„ „
140	The Roya Vellore Vara Vara Dhanopakara Nidhi	18th Apl. 1890	42,500	18,150	Money-lending.
141	The Puttúr Vara Dravya Sekara Sahaya Nidhi	28th Apl. 1890	20,000	—	„ „
142	The Cowl Bazaar Sree Kothandaramaswamy Temple Fund.	28th Apl. 1890	99,984	10,578	„ „
143	The Vellore Mada Vara Nidhi Branch ...	18th June 1890	1,00,000	29,150	„ „
144	The Wandiwash Jana Sahaya Nidhi ...	11th July 1890	9,427	4,318	„ „
145	The Chittoor Vara Labha Nidhi	19th July 1890	40,000	11,325	„ „
146	The Pursewaulkum Hindu Parasparopakara Saswatha Padma Nidhi, 1st Branch.	25th July 1890	1,00,000	2,300	Banking business.
147	The Mylam Sree Bala Subramania Swamiar Dhana Sagaya Saswatha Nidhi.	15th Aug. 1890	1,00,000	—	Money-lending.
148	The Jammalmadugu Sri Ramachendra Dravya Sahaya Company.	22nd Aug. 1890	18,000	3,215	Payment of a certain sum to subscribers, or their nominees on the occasion of marriages, births, deaths, &c., in their families.
149	The Mangalore Cosmopolitan Provident Fund ...	29th Aug. 1890	10,000	1,224	To render pecuniary assistance to the nominees of any deceased member of the fund.
150	The Madaveram Building Association ...	14th Oct. 1890	50,000	1,650	Money-lending.
151	The Adoni Mutual Benefit Permanent Fund ...	1st Dec. 1890	1,99,980	90,000	Banking business.
152	The Oriental Mortgage and Savings Association	5th Dec. 1890	20,000	128	„ „
153	The Tiruvallur Paksham Dhana Sahaya Nidhi ...	8th Dec. 1890	22,500	2,295	Money-lending.
154	The Bellary Cowl Bazaar Sri Kanyaka Ammavari Sala Fund.	8th Jan. 1891	99,936	4,980	Banking business.
155	The Majlisai Mamidai Muashirathai Ahalai Islam, Madras.	10th Jan. 1891	20,000	600	Money-lending.
156	The Bellary Brucepetta Stock and Loan Transacting Company.	12th Jan. 1891	2,00,000	10,000	Banking business.
157	The Chennai Choolay Hindu Dhana Sahaya Saswatha Sanga Nidhi.	2nd Feb. 1891	50,000	4,177	Money-lending.
158	The Bhagyodaya Nidhi	3rd Mar. 1891	99,990	—	„ „

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 Name of Company.	3 When registered.	4 Nominal Capital.	5 Paid-up Capital.	6 Objects of Company.
			R	R	
	I.—BANKING AND INSURANCE COMPANIES—*contd.*				
	(a).—BANKS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS—*contd.*				
	Madras—*concld.*				
159	The Madras Loan and Provident Society ...	5th Mar. 1891	1,99,500	489	Money-lending.
160	The Kurnool General Fund	25th Mar. 1891	99,990	876	„ „
			2,36,27,197	75,55,559	
	Mysore State.				
161	Kolar Bank	16th Sept.1869	50,000	8,130	Banking business.
162	Chitaldrug Savings Bank	1st July 1870	50,000	28,720	„ „
163	Túmkúr Savings Bank	14th Nov. 1870	80,000	2,213	„ „
164	Sreenevaspur Savings Bank	12th Oct. 1871	20,000	1,999	„ „
165	Sreenevaspur Munsiff's Bank	19th Feb. 1872	20,000	8,690	„ „
166	Bangalore Pettah Merchants' Bank ...	7th June 1872	3,00,000	55,850	„ „
167	Kolar Victoria Bank	17th Sept. 1872	20,000	4,225	„ „
168	Mysore Rajadhani Bank	9th Feb. 1874	1,00,000	34,796	„ „
169	Chikballapur Adalat Bank	10th Feb. 1874	60,000	43,600	„ „
170	Mysore Town Bank	27th July 1874	2,00,000	23,556	„ „
171	Chikballapur Subramanneswaraswami Bank ...	2nd Mar. 1875	50,000	29,525	„ „
172	Chikballapur Kasaba Dravyabhivriddhi Bank ...	4th May 1875	30,000	24,380	Banking and trading.
173	Chikballapur Kodandaramaswami Bank ...	1st Oct. 1875	30,000	24,680	„ „
174	Sreenevaspur Hindu Bank	6th Oct. 1875	20,000	376	Banking business.
175	Bangalore Dodpeta Rajadhani Bank ...	10th Nov. 1875	1,00,000	12,364	„ „
176	Nelamangala Mangalapuri Bank	17th May 1876	20,000	8,808	„ „
177	Túmkúr Srikantarajendra Bank	8th Aug. 1876	20,000	3,700	Banking and trading.
178	Túmkúr Sri Shajisunder Bank	8th Aug. 1876	20,000	1,908	„ „
179	Gubbi Sri Mallikarjunaswami Bank ...	14th Aug. 1876	50,000	3,900	„ „
180	Mysore Jaganmohun Bank	5th Jan. 1877	30,000	24,625	Banking business.
181	Hassan Karnatic Bank	28th May 1877	75,000	55,875	„ „
182	Mysore Dhanabhivriddhi Bank	10th May 1878	30,000	23,080	„ „
183	Chikballapur Lakshmi Sahaya Bank ...	23rd Dec. 1879	40,000	33,260	Banking and trading.
184	Mysore General Bank	21st June 1880	1,00,000	11,502	Banking business.
185	Mysore Central Association	26th July 1883	1,00,000	26,687	Banking and trading.
186	Sosale Bank	19th Nov. 1883	30,000	28,700	„ „
187	Mysore Yethiraj Sumputh Kumar Bank ...	7th May 1884	40,000	39,060	„ „
188	Mysore Bank	4th July 1884	30,000	17,692	„ „
189	Hassan Samsara Sahaya Dhanabhivriddhi Bank .	24th Oct. 1884	20,000	841	„ „
190	Mysore Sarvajana Vardhani Company ...	2nd Sept.1885	50,000	40,800	„ „
191	Nanjangud Sreecunteswara Bank ...	19th Dec. 1885	50,000	49,560	„ „
192	Ranoor Balodaya and Vivaha Sahaya Company	23rd Mar. 1886	10,000	321	„ „
193	Mysore Sree Lakhsmi Narasinha Bank ...	20th Aug. 1886	30,000	30,000	„ „
194	Sidlaghat Rajdhani Bank	13th Nov. 1886	20,000	19,100	„ „
195	Bangalore Sreenivasa Nidhi	15th Nov. 1886	20,000	7,625	Banking business.
196	Mysore Sree Ramachandra Bank	15th Nov.1886	50,000	48,469	Banking and trading.
197	Bangalore Dodapetta Sri Sundaramanakshiamana Nidhi.	15th Apl. 1887	1,50,000	28,150	Banking business.
198	Srirangapatna Sriranganatha Bank ...	23rd July 1887	50,000	27,587	Banking and trading.
199	Mysore Retiring Fund	16th Sept.1887	30,000	—	Provident fund for Government servants.
200	Srirangapuri Viapara Vardhani Company ...	13th Oct. 1887	30,000	29,800	Banking and trading.
201	Sosale Sree Lakshmi Prasanna Bank ...	11th Sept.1888	40,000	37,125	Banking business.
202	Mysore Sree Lakshmi Vilas Bank	28th Sept.1888	30,000	28,450	„ „
203	Mysore Sree Puttabhi Ramasawamy Bank ...	9th Oct. 1888	50,000	43,362	„ „
204	Chikballapur Rajadhani Bank	17th Nov.1888	30,000	4,120	„ „
205	Chikballapur Taluk Perisundra Sree Anjaneyanswamy Prajopakar Company	22nd Dec.1888	40,000	24,490	„ „
206	Sidlaghatta Sahukar Bank	8th Feb. 1889	20,000	3,675	„ „
207	Raja Rajeswari Bank	31st Mar. 1889	30,000	—	Banking and trading.
208	Chintamoney Rutnakur Company ...	14th May 1889	50,000	—	„ „
209	Sidlaghat Nuzrathpété Dhanabhivriddhi Company.	2nd July 1889	20,000	6,570	„ „

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 Name of Company.	3 When registered.	4 Nominal Capital.	5 Paid-up Capital.	6 Objects of Company.
			₹	₹	
	I.—BANKING AND INSURANCE COMPANIES—*contd.*				
	(a).—BANKS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS—*contd.*				
	MYSORE STATE—*contd.*				
210	Chikballapur Taluk Mancheenabally Sringara Raja Lakshmi Sahaya Company.	9th July 1889	20,000	—	Banking and trading.
211	The Mysore Sreenivasa Bank	14th Sept. 1889	30,000	24,238	Banking business.
212	Varasidhivinaika Pravita Annyonya Dravya Sahaya Company.	30th Oct. 1889	20,000	5,350	„ „
213	Bangalore Nagaratpetta Dravyopakara Nidhi ...	12th Oct. 1889	20,000	6,531	„ „
214	The Mysore Sri Nidhi Company	19th Nov. 1889	30,000	19,855	Banking and trading.
215	The Mysore Hosa Agrahár Merchants' Bank ...	10th Mar. 1890	30,000	26,325	Banking business.
216	The Chikballapur Kundaveradupete Sri Venkatramanaswamy Bank.	3rd June 1890	20,000	16,620	„ „
217	The Gudivamata Oopurhully Sri Hanumanta Royaswamy Bank.	8th July 1890	20,000	—	„ „
218	The Mailacathy Sri Yackligiri Sumputh Kumar Bank.	11th July 1890	20,000	—	„ „
219	The Sosalay Nawagiri Prasanna Bank ...	21st Aug. 1890	20,000	17,700	„ „
220	The Bangalore Manarunjani Company ...	8th Sept. 1890	30,000	—	„ „
221	The Sidlaghat Lakshmi Sahaya Bank ...	16th Sept. 1890	20,000	—	„ „
222	The Mysore Vyapara Vardhani Company ...	2nd Oct. 1890	20,000	—	Banking and trading.
			28,35,000	11,28,565	
	MYSORE—CIVIL AND MILITARY STATION OF BANGALORE.				
223	Bangalore Bank	18th Dec. 1868	4,55,000	4,34,070	Banking business.
224	Bangalore Hindu Dravya Sakara Nidhi ...	13th Feb. 1869	3,00,000	1,89,805	„ „
225	Bangalore Cantonment Cavalry Road Savings Bank.	8th Sept. 1875	1,50,000	1,36,575	„ „
226	Bangalore General Bank	17th Nov. 1875	1,00,000	34,140	„ „
227	Bangalore Cantonment Commercial Company ...	18th Jan. 1881	20,000	6,524	Banking and trading.
228	Jagan Mohini Nidhi	20th July 1887	50,000	10,293	Banking business.
229	Sri Sampanghy Ramaswamy Sahaya Nidhi ...	29th Aug. 1887	50,000	45,173	„ „
230	Sri Gananathur Nidhi	5th Sept. 1887	1,00,000	24,520	„ „
231	Rajadhani Bank	15th June 1889	40,000	12,616	„ „
232	Bangalore Rama Vilasa Bank	21st Aug. 1889	50,000	17,912	„ „
233	Bangalore Union Bank	30th May 1890	1,00,000	20,063	„ „
234	Abhinava Subhodaya Company	1st July 1890	20,000	—	„ „
			14,35,000	9,31,691	
	BENGAL.				
235	Hong-Kong and Shanghai Banking Corporation	7th Apl. 1869	2,52,00,000	1,68,75,000	Banking business.
236	Furreedpore Loan Office	13th June 1870	20,000	18,800	„ „
237	Tipperah Loan Office	25th Mar. 1871	1,00,000	88,720	„ „
238	Mymensingh Loan Office	23rd Sept. 1873	1,00,000	79,520	„ „
239	Burrisal Loan Office	17th Nov. 1873	20,000	18,000	„ „
240	Bogra Loan Office	5th Nov. 1874	20,000	11,500	„ „
241	Nasirabad Loan Office	26th Sept. 1875	50,000	27,500	„ „
242	Jessore Loan Company	12th Apl. 1876	1,20,000	1,00,000	Money-lending.
243	Shahar Sherpur Loan Office	26th June 1876	20,000	15,170	„ „
244	Moonsheegunge Loan Office	29th July 1876	20,000	12,010	„ „
245	Hindu Union Bank	26th Feb. 1880	20,000	1,530	Banking business.
246	Dacca Loan Office	29th Mar. 1880	2,00,000	1,39,060	Money-lending.
247	Sylhet Loan Company	18th Aug. 1881	20,000	6,580	„ „
248	Chota Nagpur Banking Association ...	21st Feb. 1883	20,000	15,760	Banking business.
249	Pubna Bank	8th Aug. 1883	20,000	15,000	Money-lending.
250	Kishoregunge Loan Office	19th Sept. 1883	50,000	32,370	„ „

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 Name of Company.	3 When registered.	4 Nominal Capital.	5 Paid-up Capital.	6 Objects of Company.
			₹	₹	
	I.—BANKING AND INSURANCE COMPANIES—*contd.*				
	(a).—BANKS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS—*contd.*				
	Bengal—*contd.*				
251	Noakhali Loan Office	2nd Mar. 1885	20,000	—	Money-lending.
252	Tangail Loan Office	12th Feb. 1887	50,000	20,000	" "
253	Ghatai Sanmilani Dhana Bhandar Company ...	27th July 1887	20,000	14,370	" "
254	Kurigram Loan Office...	4th Aug. 1887	10,000	10,000	" "
255	Khulna Loan Company	15th Sept. 1887	15,000	14,872	" "
256	Digh Pait Milit Dhana Bhandar Company ...	2nd May 1888	20,000	13,910	Banking business.
257	Jalpaiguri Banking and Trading Corporation ...	23rd May 1889	1,00,000	—	" "
258	Bankipur Loan Office	24th Mar. 1890	50,000	—	" "
259	Bengal Trust and Loan Company	4th Nov. 1890	20,00,000	—	" "
260	Umballa Bank	13th Jan. 1891	2,00,000	—	" "
			2,57,85,000	1,75,29,672	
	North-Western Provinces.				
261	Agra Savings Bank	8th Mar. 1862	3,60,000	1,80,000	Banking business.
262	Bank of Upper India	27th Jan. 1863	10,00,000	10,00,000	" "
263	Mussooree Bank	31st May 1864	3,00,000	3,00,000	" "
264	Allahabad Bank	17th Apl. 1865	5,00,000	3,00,000	" "
265	Himalaya Bank	27th Apl. 1874	2,00,000	2,00,000	" "
266	Rohilkhand and Kumaon Bank	15th Feb. 1879	4,00,000	3,60,950	" "
267	Instalment Company	7th Feb. 1880	50,000	37,820	Money-lending.
268	Oudh Commercial Bank	3rd May 1881	2,00,000	2,00,000	Banking and mercantile business.
269	Meerut Bank	10th June 1884	60,000	44,575	Money-lending.
270	North-West Commercial Banking Corporation ...	30th Mar. 1891	2,00,000	—	Banking business.
			32,70,000	26,28,345	
	Punjab.				
271	Alliance Bank of Simla	14th May 1874	10,00,000	6,00,000	Banking business.
272	Kayasth Mercantile Banking Company ...	1st Feb. 1881	1,00,000	19,750	Banking and mercantile business
273	Provincial Bank of India	10th June 1884	5,00,000	2,45,000	Banking business.
274	Punjab Banking Company	30th Oct. 1889	5,00,000	1,31,250	" "
			21,00,000	9,96,000	
	Burma.				
275	British Burma Building Association ...	1st June 1882	50,000	50,000	Investing in landed property and lending money to buyers of houses, &c.
	Central Provinces, Assam—*None.*				
	(b).—INSURANCE COMPANIES.				
	Bombay.				
276	Bombay Fire Insurance Company	26th May 1870	15,00,000	6,00,000	Fire insurance.
277	Bombay Mutual Life Assurance Society ...	21st Mar. 1871	*	2,24,502	Life insurance.
278	Indian Guarantee and Suretyship Association ...	7th Feb. 1872	5,00,000	50,000	Business of guarantee.
279	Oriental Government Security Life Assurance Company.	5th May 1874	10,00,000	1,50,000	Life insurance.
280	Mutual Provident Society	24th Mar 1886	*	10,886	Mutual life insurance.
281	Guzerat Provident Society	19th Jan. 1889	*	914	" "
			30,00,000	10,36,302	

* Has no capital divided into shares.

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 Name of Company.	3 When registered.	4 Nominal Capital.	5 Paid-up Capital.	6 Objects of Company.
			₹	₹	
	I.—BANKING AND INSURANCE COMPANIES—*concld.*				
	(b).—INSURANCE COMPANIES—*contd.*				
	MYSORE STATE.				
282	Mysore Life Insurance Company	25th Sept. 1883	30,000	29,641	Life insurance, banking, and trading.
283	Mysore Hindu Life Insurance Company ...	21st Dec. 1883	25,000	25,000	" " "
284	Hassan Native Life Insurance Company ...	7th Mar. 1884	†	—	Life insurance, &c.
285	Chikballapur Life Insurance Company ...	3rd Mar. 1885	40,000	39,700	" "
			95,000	94,341	
	BENGAL.				
286	Triton Insurance Company ...	5th Sept. 1887	22,50,000	4,50,000	Marine insurance.
287	Reliance Marine Insurance Office	9th Nov. 1887	20,00,000	51,000	" "
288	Indian Imperial Marine Insurance Company ...	3rd July 1889	30,00,000	3,75,000	" "
			72,50,000	8,76,000	
	MADRAS, N.-W. PROVINCES, PUNJAB, CENTRAL PROVINCES, ASSAM, BURMA—*None.*				
	(288) TOTAL BANKING AND INSURANCE ...	—	7,03,47,197	3,29,65,567	
	II.—TRADING COMPANIES.				
	(a).—RAILWAYS AND TRAMWAYS.				
	BOMBAY.				
1	Bombay Tramway Company	14th Nov. 1884	30,00,000	30,00,000	Constructing and working a tramway.
2	Indian Railway Feeder Lines Company ...	26th Jan. 1887	1,25,000*	95,950	Working a tramway between Nassick Road Station, G. I. P. Railway, and Nassick City.
			31,25,000	30,95,950	
	MADRAS.				
3	Nilgiri Railway Company ...	26th Feb. 1886	25,00,000	11,25,000	Constructing and maintaining a railway from Mettapolliem to Coonoor and Ootacamund.
			25,00,000	11,25,000	
	BENGAL.				
4	Darjeeling-Himalayan Railway Company ...	10th Apl. 1879	17,50,000	17,50,000	Constructing and working a steam-tramway.
5	Deoghur Railway Company	30th Jan. 1882	2,75,000	2,75,000	Constructing a railway from Boidynath to Deoghur.
6	Tarkessur Railway Company	18th Feb. 1884	17,50,000	16,50,000	Constructing a railway from Seoraphuli to Tarkessur.
7	Rangoon Steam Tramway Company ...	15th Feb. 1889	7,50,000	6,00,000	Constructing tramways in Rangoon.
8	Patna Tramway Company	28th Aug. 1889	2,00,000	—	Constructing tramways in Patna.
9	Bengal Provincial Railway Company ...	23rd June 1890	8,00,000	—	Constructing steam-tramways from Tarkessur to Mogra.
			55,25,000	42,75,000	
	NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES.				
10	Powayan Steam Tramway Company ...	22nd Apl. 1887	4,00,000	2,37,392	Constructing and maintaining a steam tramway between Shahjahanpur and Khotar, passing through Powayan.
11	Debra Dun Railway Company	1st Dec. 1887	20,000	13,070	Constructing and working a line of railway from Hardwar to Jakhau.
			4,20,000	2,50,462	

* Increased from ₹1,00,000 to ₹1,25,000 on the 27the November 1890. Limited by 2,500 members.

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 Name of Company.	3 When registered.	4 Nominal Capital.	5 Paid-up Capital.	6 Objects of Company.
			₹	₹	
	II.—TRADING COMPANIES—*contd.*				
	(a).—RAILWAYS AND TRAMWAYS—*contd.*				
	PUNJAB, CENTRAL PROVINCES, ASSAM, BURMA, MYSORE—*None.*				
	(b).—CO-OPERATIVE TRADING SOCIETIES.				
	BOMBAY.				
12	North-Western Railway (Sindh Division) Co-operative Society.	17th Jan. 1881	20,000	17,170	Economically supplying railway employés with stores, &c.
13	Bhosawal Co-operative Society	15th Mar. 1882	25,000	22,920	Purchasing and selling fancy goods, &c.
14	Lanoli Co-operative Society	14th Nov. 1887	20,000	15,000	Co-operative store, &c.
15	Igatpuri Co-operative Society	2nd Mar. 1889	20,000	7,480	„ „
			85,000	62,570	
	MADRAS.				
16	Madras Railway Co-operative Society ...	14th Oct. 1878	20,000	12,525	Sale of necessaries to the employés of the Madras Railway Company.
17	Jubilee Co-operative Company	4th July 1888	20,000	4,211	Sale of necessaries for family and domestic use.
			40,000	16,736	
	BENGAL.				
18	Assensole East Indian Railway Co-operative Society.	13th Feb. 1873	10,000	10,000	Sale of wines, spirits, &c., to railway employés.
19	Buxar Co-operative Society	25th May 1873	4,000	4,000	Selling wines, beer, and oilman's stores.
20	Northern Bengal Railway Co-operative Supply Association.	30th May 1882	11,400	11,400	Sale of stores to employés of the railway.
21	Assensole Railway Co-operative Ice and Ærated Water Supply.	30th Nov. 1887	16,000	16,000	Sale of ice and ærated water.
22	Jamalpore Co-operative Association ...	4th Aug. 1890	8,000	—	Co-operative stores.
			49,400	41,400	
	NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES.				
23	Allahabad Railway Co-operative Society ...	2nd June 1866	30,000	30,000	Sale of wines, beer, and oilman's stores.
24	Tundla Co-operative Stores Company ...	26th Aug. 1887	20,000	15,630	Trading in general merchandise, &c.
25	Lucknow Co-operative Society	12th Sept. 1889	10,000	4,815	„ „ „
			60,000	50,445	
	PUNJAB.				
26	Punjab Northern State Railway Co-operative Stores Society.	8th Nov. 1882	20,000	12,070	Sale of wines, spirits, and miscellaneous stores.
27	North-Western Railway Co-operative Association.	18th May 1886	1,25,000	88,850	General trade.
			1,45,000	1,00,920	
	BURMA.				
28	Services Co-operative Association ...	28th July 1890	2,00,000	65,002	Co-operative store and agency.
	CENTRAL PROVINCES, ASSAM, MYSORE—*None.*				

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 Name of Company.	3 When registered.	4 Nominal Capital.	5 Paid-up Capital.	6 Objects of Company.
	II.—TRADING COMPANIES—*contd.*		₹	₹	
	(b).—CO-OPERATIVE TRADING SOCIETIES—*contd.*				
	AJMERE-MERWARA.				
29	R. M. Railway Co-operative Association ...	6th Aug. 1881	30,000	26,075	General trade.
	(c).—STEAM NAVIGATION COMPANIES.				
	BOMBAY.				
30	Bombay and Persia Steam Navigation Company	2nd Aug. 1877	6,25,000	6,25,000	Shipowners and common carriers by sea.
31	Kutch Mandvy Steam Navigation Company ...	11th Feb. 1887	2,00,000	1,72,250	" " "
			8,25,000	7,97,250	
	BENGAL.				
32	Orissa Coasting Steam Navigation Company ...	24th Aug. 1882	4,00,000	2,84,975	Navigating from port to port with cargo.
33	Calcutta Steam Navigation Company ...	8th Nov. 1882	8,40,000	8,40,000	River navigation in Bengal.
34	India General Steam Navigation Company ...	25th Sep. 1858 14th Aug. 1890	80,00,000	70,74,400	River navigation.
			92,40,000	81,99,375	
	BURMA.				
35	The Mary Tug Company	29th Nov. 1889	80,000	80,000	Towing vessels and conveying passengers and goods between ports, or on rivers.
36	The Kathleen Tug Company	29th Nov. 1889	1,20,000	1,20,000	" " " "
			2,00,000	2,00,000	
	MADRAS, N.-W. PROVINCES, PUNJAB, CENTRAL PROVINCES, ASSAM, MYSORE—*None.*				
	(d).—SHIPPING, LANDING, AND WAREHOUSING COMPANIES.				
	BOMBAY.				
37	Kurrachee Lighterage Company	19th Dec. 1882	81,600	81,600	Landing, shipping, and warehousing goods.
38	Sindh Steam Lighterage Company ...	10th Oct. 1885	1,25,000	1,22,500	Landing and shipping goods.
			2,06,600	2,04,100	
	MADRAS.				
39	Calicut Pier and Warehouse Company ...	10th July 1883	5,000	5,000	Warehousing business.
	BENGAL.				
40	Calcutta Landing and Shipping Company ...	7th Aug. 1863	5,00,000	4,20,000	Landing and shipping cargo.
41	Goyana Boat Company	1st July 1885	20,000	—	Supplying passengers and traders with boats and steamers from Dacca, Naraingunge, Goalundo and Sandip.
42	Cargo Boat Company	23rd Dec. 1890	50,000	—	Landing and shipping business.
			5,70,000	4,20,000	

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 NAME OF COMPANY.	3 WHEN REGISTERED.	4 NOMINAL CAPITAL.	5 PAID-UP CAPITAL.	6 OBJECTS OF COMPANY.
			₹	₹	
	II.—TRADING COMPANIES—*contd.*				
	(d).—SHIPPING, LANDING, AND WAREHOUSING COMPANIES—*contd.*				
	N.-W. PROVINCES, PUNJAB, CENTRAL PROVINCES, ASSAM, MYSORE, BURMA—*None.*				
	(e).—COMPANIES FOR FORMING BAZAARS.				
	BOMBAY.				
43	New Piece Goods Bazaar Company ...	20th July 1871	9,60,000	9,60,000	Erection of a bazaar.
	BURMA.				
44	Rangoon Iron Bazaar Company	Under Act XIX of 1857, 10th Dec. 1860. Under Act X of 1866, 28th Feb. 1871.	1,00,000	1,00,000	Forming a general market or bazaar.
45	Yandoon Burra Bazaar Suratee and Chinese Company.	6th Sept. 1867	99,750	99,750	Completing, letting, and carrying on the bazaar in Yandoon Kyoondeik.
46	* { Rangoon Bazaar Company ... ... / Suratee Burra Bazaar Company ...	10th Nov. 1868 / 30th Nov. 1868	2,00,000 / 1,67,650	2,00,000 / 1,67,650	Building and carrying on a bazaar. / Letting and carrying on the Burra Bazaar in Rangoon.
47	Botatoung Company	3rd Sept. 1870	1,00,650	1,00,650	Letting land in Botatoung to timber dealers.
48	Bogalay Bazaar Company	22nd Oct. 1873	36,000	36,000	Letting and carrying on the Bogalay Bazaar.
49	Puzundoung Bazaar Company	12th Aug. 1881	3,00,000	3,00,000	Purchasing and letting Puzundoung Bazaar, &c.
50	Dinewungwin Suratee Bazaar Company ...	11th Dec. 1883	72,500	68,125	Letting Dinewun Bazaar (in Moulmein).
51	Moungan and Tavoyzoo Bazaar Company ...	27th Mar. 1889	90,000	89,400	Formation of bazaars and building of dwelling-houses in Moulmein.
			11,66,550	11,61,575	
	MADRAS, BENGAL, N.-W. PROVINCES, PUNJAB, CENTRAL PROVINCES, ASSAM, MYSORE—*None.*				
	(f).—OTHER COMPANIES.				
	BOMBAY.				
52	Bombay-Burma Trading Corporation ...	4th Sept. 1863	37,50,000	22,49,625	Trading in timber with Burma.
53	Treacher and Company	3rd Oct. 1863	10,00,000	10,00,000	General merchants.
54	Bombay Gas Company	12th Dec. 1863	25,00,000	24,00,000	Manufacturing gas.
55	"Swadeshi Malachia Vaipar Karnari Mandali," [a Company for trading in Native (or Indian) goods].	30th Sept. 1873	20,000	9,610	Trading in Indian cloths, &c.
56	Dharwar Vyapar Uttéjak Company ...	3rd Apl. 1876	50,000	30,000	Trading in grain and cloth.
57	Hubli Company	15th Jan. 1878	40,000	24,000	Trading in goods.
58	Thacker and Company	16th Apl. 1878	1,50,000	1,50,000	Booksellers, stationers, publishers, and general merchants.
59	Aden Water Company	30th May 1878	1,20,000	90,000	Dealers in water, provisions, and ship stores.
60	Sowdati Vaipar Wardhak Company ...	25th Mar. 1879	20,000	3,000	Encouraging and carrying on the manufacture of articles of trade.
61	Soundy and Company	16th July 1881	1,00,000	1,00,000	Dealers in musical instruments, &c.
62	Kemp and Company	27th June 1882	4,00,000	3,50,000	Chemists and druggists.
63	Veecharwati Committee	14th Oct. 1882	10,000	8,550	Brokers and dealers.
64	Badham Pile and Company	5th Apl. 1883	5,00,000	5,00,000	Tailors and bootmakers.
65	Napier Founding and Manufacturing Company	18th Jan. 1884	1,50,000	1,12,800	Iron and brass founding.
66	Alcock Ashdown and Company, Limited ...	17th Mar. 1884	4,00,000	3,12,500	Dealers in engineering stock-in-trade, plant, &c.
67	Napier Hotel Company	18th Apl. 1884	2,50,000	2,11,740	Hotel, &c.
68	Rachappa Nilli and Company	10th Nov. 1884	20,000	11,250	Brokers and grain dealers.
69	Chikodi Desh Hittachoo Vyapari Company	2nd Dec. 1884	20,000	5,828	Trading in grain, cloth, &c.
70	Marcks and Company	5th Mar. 1885	4,00,000	4,00,000	Jewellers, watch-makers, &c.
71	Phillips and Company	16th Apl. 1885	5,00,000	5,00,000	Chemists and druggists.
72	Dharwar Contractors Company	24th July 1885	30,000	30,000	Railway contractors.
73	Prince of Wales Trading Company ...	29th Dec. 1885	40,000	26,575	Chemists and druggists and general merchants

* Amalgamated in 1881-82.

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 Name of Company.	3 When registered.	4 Nominal Capital.	5 Paid-up Capital.	6 Objects of Company.
			R	R	
	II.—TRADING COMPANIES—*contd.*				
	(f).—OTHER COMPANIES.				
	Bombay—*contd.*				
74	Siam Forest Company	5th Jan. 1886	10,00,000	2,15,500	Trading in timber in Siam, Burma, India, and elsewhere.
75	Bombay Company	28th July 1886	10,00,000	6,00,000	General merchants and commission agents.
76	Southwell and Austin	9th Mar. 1888	2,00,000	78,100	Dress-makers, milliners, &c.
77	John Roberts and Company	12th Apl. 1888	2,00,000	1,28,000	Manufacturers of billiard-tables, &c.
78	Hindu Book Depôt Union	9th Oct. 1888	20,000	1,115	Printers, publishers, book-binders, &c.
79	Karwar Trading Company	3rd Sept. 1889	25,000	10,240	Importing grain, &c.
80	Native Industrious Association	4th Mar. 1890	10,000	—	Trading in books, stationery, &c.
81	Bombay Hay Pressing and Supply Company	14th Oct. 1890	1,00,000	—	Purchasing and selling hay, grass, &c.
82	Napier Foundry	21st Nov. 1890	1,50,000	—	Iron and brass foundry, &c.
83	Mormugao Trading Company	20th Mar. 1891	50,000	—	Export and import business.
			1,32,25,000	95,57,933	
	Madras.				
84	Coimbatore Varthaka Virthi Dhanarjaka Sangam.	11th Dec. 1878	2,00,000	1,26,100	Enabling members to carry on trading operations.
85	Madras Stable Company	9th Mar. 1881	2,50,000	1,42,875	Livery stable.
86	Ennore House Company	1st Apl. 1885	20,000	3,740	Acquiring houses and landed property for renting, planting, and selling them.
87	Tuticorin Salt Company	5th May 1885	20,000	16,900	Trading in salt.
88	Madras Salt Trading Company	7th May 1885	1,00,000	95,000	,, ,,
89	Southern India Merchants Company ...	13th Nov. 1885	1,00,000	61,000	Trading in salt, indigo, &c.
90	Koyalpatnam Salt Company	2nd Apl. 1886	10,000	10,000	Trading in salt.
91	Madras Metal Trading Company	9th May 1887	4,00,000	2,41,800	Importing, buying and selling all kinds of metals.
92	The Merchants Company	2nd Feb. 1888	2,00,000	1,80,000	Importing, buying and selling metals, and general trade.
93	The Veeravanallur Lokambikai Viapara Company	7th Feb. 1888	25,000	20,000	Trading in cloth.
94	The Trichinopoly Varthaka Sangam ...	23rd Apl. 1888	20,000	3,460	Dealing in cloth, grain, leather, salt, &c.
95	A. D'Rozario and Company	6th Feb. 1889	1,00,000	37,789	Auctioneers and commission and general agents.
96	The Koyalpatnam Salt Manufacturing and Trading Company.	1st Mar. 1889	10,000	640	Trading in salt, &c.
97	The Coringa Company...	9th Dec. 1889	2,00,000	1,17,500	Manufacturing indigo and castor-oil, milling rice and ginning cotton.
98	The Indian Salt Trading Company... ...	21st Dec. 1889	1,00,000	87,500	Trading in salt.
99	The Sri Krishna Vilasa Company	8th Jan. 1890	15,000	718	Trading in cloth, salt and grain.
100	The Anapura Coffee Works Company ...	15th Jan. 1891	50,000	—	Coffee curers.
			18,20,000	11,45,022	
	Mysore State.				
101	Bangalore Mercantile Company	16th Nov. 1874	20,000	19,050	Dealing in piece-goods.
102	Hassan Mercantile Company	29th Aug. 1884	50,000	3,350	Trading in merchandise.
103	Hassan Coffee Association	30th Aug. 1884	1,00,000	3,776	,, coffee.
104	Beroor Transit Company	22nd Sept. 1888	18,000	2,400	Providing transit for travellers.
105	Mysore-Mahratta Trading Company ...	10th Dec. 1888	50,000	41,750	Trading and banking.
106	Chitaldoorg Commercial Company... ...	25th Sept. 1889	30,000	18,577	Trading.
			2,68,000	88,903	
	Bengal.				
107	R. Scott, Thomson and Company	1st Apl. 1863	5,00,000	4,67,000	Chemists and druggists.
108	Howrah Docking Company	15th Sept. 1863	8,00,000	8,00,000	Working docks.
109	Agricultural Phosphates Company... ...	18th Dec. 1873	1,00,000	85,000	Preparation and manufacture of phosphates, &c.
110	Narail Trading Company	20th Mar. 1879	20,000	6,668	General trade and money-lending.

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 Name of Company.	3 When registered.	4 Nominal Capital.	5 Paid-up Capital.	6 Objects of Company.
	II.—TRADING COMPANIES—*contd.* (f).—OTHER COMPANIES—*contd.* BENGAL—*contd.*		₹	₹	
111	Pingnah Trading Company	7th Feb. 1881	1,00,000	50,000	General trade and money-leading.
112	Co-operative Pharmacy Company ...	31st May 1882	50,000	29,350	Chemists and druggists.
113	Darjeeling and Kurseong Hotel and Trading Company.	2nd Feb. 1883	2,00,000	2,00,000	Hotel and general dealers.
114	Great Eastern Hotel, Wine and General Purveying Company.	4th Feb. 1886	12,00,000	12,00,000	Hotel and general dealers.
115	Indian Tea Supply Company	8th Dec. 1887	3,00,000	1,00,960	Dealing in Indian teas.
116	H. Dear and Company...	15th June 1888	6,00,000	6,00,000	Contractors, merchants and timber dealers.
117	Behar Commercial Company	29th Nov. 1888	20,000	—	Mercantile business.
118	Chota-Nagpore Carrying Company ...	20th Feb. 1889	20,000	5,544	Carrying passengers and goods from Ranchi to Purulia and from Hazaribagh to Giridhi, and *vice versâ*.
119	Kyasta Trading Company	5th Mar. 1889	20,000	8,080	Trading in general merchandise.
120	Jessop and Company	7th Nov. 1889	9,00,000	9,00,000	Brass and iron founders and mechanical engineers.
121	Rajshahi Dhanes Company	4th Feb. 1890	20,000	555	General trade.
122	Calcutta Skating and Amusement Club ...	24th Feb. 1890	1,00,000	—	Amusements.
123	Mofussil Bone-crushing and Manure Company.	30th Apl. 1890	1,00,000	—	Crushing bones and manufacturing manure.
124	Tangra Tannery and Manure Company ...	16th May 1890	50,000	50,000	Tanning hides and skins and crushing bones.
125	People Printing and Publishing Company ...	12th Dec. 1890	50,000	—	Business of printers and publishers.
126	O'Hanlon and Company	11th Feb. 1891	10,000	—	Manufacturing paint and other oleaginous substances.
127	Bengal Timber Trading Company	24th Feb. 1891	1,00,000	—	Trading in timber.
			52,60,000	45,03,157	
	NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES.				
128	Cashmiri Trading Company	27th Apl. 1882	1,00,000	94,896	Money-lending and agents to dealers in grain, cloths, &c.
129	Kayasta Trading Company	16th Sept.1882	30,000	14,120	Trading in general merchandise.
130	E. Morrison and Company	27th Oct. 1882	1,50,000	1,28,800	Chemists and druggists, &c.
131	Lyell and Company	23rd Dec. 1882	2,25,000	2,25,000	General trading.
132	Allahabad Trading and Banking Corporation ...	17th Apl. 1883	20,000	20,000	Mercantile and banking business.
133	Gonda Trading Company	1st May 1884	30,000	17,610	General merchandise.
134	Islam Company	6th June 1884	50,000	—	,, ,,
135	Deshi Tejarat Company	4th Aug. 1885	50,000	40,281	,, ,,
136	Cawnpore Tannery Company	4th Mar. 1887	5,00,000	—	General merchandise and leather manufacturers.
137	Sandila Trading Company	31st May 1887	20,000	11,520	General merchandise.
138	Kayastha Commercial Company	24th Feb. 1888	30,000	14,765	,, ,,
139	Chitragupta Vansi Company	6th Mar. 1888	20,000	1,894	,, ,,
140	Jawala Prakash Meerut Bank Company ...	18th May 1888	20,000	9,500	Mercantile and banking business.
141	Kyastha Company	27th July 1888	20,000	5,620	Trading in cloth, &c., and banking business.
142	Stewart Tannery and Leather Factory Company	15th July 1890	5,00,000	—	Tanning, currying, dyeing, varnishing or manufacturing leather goods.
			17,65,000	5,84,006	
	PUNJAB.				
143	E. Gillon and Company	6th Sept.1887	2,50,000	2,08,500	General trade.
144	New Murree Club	4th June1889	1,25,000	1,05,100	Hotel proprietors.
			3,75,000	3,13,600	
	BURMA.				
145	Rangoon Burmese Company	21st Nov. 1882	1,00,000	60,040	General trade.
	CENTRAL PROVINCES.				
146	The General Trades and Agency Company ...	21st Mar. 1890	1,00,000	6,170	Trading and commission agency.

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 Name of Company.	3 When registered.	4 Nominal Capital.	5 Paid-up Capital.	6 Objects of Company.
			₹	₹	
	II.—TRADING COMPANIES—*concld.*				
	(f).—OTHER COMPANIES—*concld.*				
	Hyderabad Assigned Districts.				
147	Akola Trading Company	17th Nov. 1888	10,000	10,000	General trade.
148	Khamgaon Trading Company	25th June 1889	10,000	10,000	„ „
149	Amraoti Trading Company	18th Feb. 1890	20,000	4,675	„ „
			40,000	24,675	
	Assam—*None.*				
	(149) Total of Trading Companies ...	—	4,83,05,550	3,73,40,366	
	III.—MILLS AND PRESSES.				
	(a).—COTTON MILLS.				
	Bombay.				
1	Jafer Alee Spinning and Weaving Company ...	10th Mar. 1862	6,70,750	6,70,750	Spinning and weaving cotton.
2	Bombay United Spinning and Weaving Company.	4th Sept. 1866	9,00,000	9,00,000	Spinning and weaving cotton, &c.
3	Ahmedabad Spinning and Weaving Company...	25th Aug. 1869	9,81,000	9,31,950	Spinning and weaving cotton.
4	Morarjee Gokaldass Spinning and Weaving Company.	10th Aug. 1871	12,00,000	11,50,000	Spinning and weaving cotton, &c.
5	Soonderdass Spinning and Weaving Mills Company.	12th Feb. 1872	6,50,000	6,50,000	Spinning and weaving cotton.
6	Hindoostan Spinning and Weaving Mills Company.	1st Sept. 1873	12,00,000	12,00,000	„ „ „
7	Khandesh Spinning and Weaving Mills Company.	18th Nov. 1873	7,50,000	7,49,750	„ „ „
8	Madras United Spinning and Weaving Mills Company.	23rd Dec. 1873	5,00,500	5,00,500	„ „ „
9	National Spinning and Weaving Company ...	8th Feb. 1874	6,00,000	6,00,000	„ „ „
10	Sassoon Spinning and Weaving Company ...	5th Mar. 1874	15,00,000	15,00,000	„ „ „
11	New Berar Company	22nd July 1874	6,25,000	6,25,000	Spinning and weaving cotton and pressing oil, &c.
12	Khatao Makanjee Spinning and Weaving Company.	19th Oct. 1874	10,00,000	9,96,750	Spinning and weaving cotton.
13	Hyderabad (Deccan) Spinning and Weaving Company.	25th Feb. 1875	8,00,000	7,00,000	„ „ „
14	Manockjee Petit Manufacturing Company ...	18th May 1876	40,50,000	40,50,000	„ „ „
15	Ahmedabad Ginning and Manufacturing Company.	26th Jan. 1877	10,50,000	6,30,000	„ „ „
16	Akbar Manufacturing and Press Company ...	9th Feb. 1878	2,50,000	2,50,000	Spinning, weaving, ginning, and pressing cotton.
17	Mazagon Spinning and Manufacturing Company	14th Aug. 1878	15,00,000	12,50,000	Spinning and weaving cotton.
18	Alfred Manufacturing Company	2nd Nov. 1878	5,00,000	5,00,000	Spinning and weaving cotton, &c.
19	Bombay Dyeing and Manufacturing Company ...	23rd Aug. 1879	8,00,000	8,00,000	Spinning and weaving cotton and working and dyeing yarn, cloth, &c.
20	Colaba Land and Mill Company ...	1st July 1880	28,00,000	28,00,000	Spinning and weaving cotton and constructing wharfs, docks, &c.
21	Ahmedabad Manufacturing and Calico Printing Company.	20th Nov. 1880	7,00,000	5,00,000	Spinning and weaving cotton and dyeing and printing calico, silks, &c.
22	Imperial Cotton Mills Company	15th Dec. 1881	11,00,000	6,80,000	Spinning and weaving cotton.
23	Dhun Mills	18th July 1883	10,00,000	3,18,000	Manufacturing cotton cloth.
24	Queen Spinning and Weaving Company ...	13th Aug. 1883	8,00,000	7,99,300	Spinning, weaving, and manufacturing cotton.
25	Ripon Manufacturing Company	27th Aug. 1883	10,00,000	6,36,000	„ „ „ „
26	City of Bombay Manufacturing Company ...	27th Aug. 1883	8,00,000	7,00,000	Manufacturing and selling yarn, cloth, &c.
27	Veeramgaum Spinning and Manufacturing Company.	13th Sept. 1883	6,00,000	4,39,550	Spinning, weaving, and manufacturing cotton.
28	Lakshmidas Khimjee Spinning and Weaving Company.	14th Nov. 1883	10,00,000	10,00,000	„ „ „ „

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 Name of Company.	3 When registered.	4 Nominal Capital.	5 Paid-up Capital.	6 Objects of Company.
			₹	₹	
	III.—MILLS AND PRESSES—*contd.*				
	(a).—COTTON MILLS—*contd.*				
	Bombay—*contd.*				
29	Bombay Cotton Manufacturing Company ..	24th Mar. 1884	6,00,000	6,00,000	Manufacturing cotton cloth.
30	David Mills Company	2nd Aug. 1886	8,00,000	8,00,000	Manufacturing, bleaching, dyeing and selling cotton yarn and cloth.
31	Swadeshi Mills Company	13th Sept. 1886	20,00,000	15,00,000	,, ,, ,, ,,
32	Agra Spinning and Weaving Mills Company ...	25th Oct. 1886	5,00,000	3,95,776	Spinning and weaving cotton.
33	Star of India Mills	25th Nov. 1886	10,00,000	9,92,000	,, ,, ,,
34	Lord Reay Manufacturing Company ..	27th Sept. 1887	8,00,000	4,45,000	,, ,, ,,
35	Jadowji Raghowji Manufacturing Company ...	17th Jan. 1888	10,00,000	10,00,000	Weaving cotton cloth.
36	Britannia Mills	28th Feb. 1888	10,00,000	9,62,750	Spinning and weaving cotton yarn and cloth.
37	Union Spinning and Manufacturing Company	14th Mar. 1888	9,00,000	7,96,250	Manufacturing and selling cotton yarn and cloth.
38	Union Mills	15th Mar. 1888	10,00,000	4,64,500	Spinning, weaving and manufacturing cotton.
39	Currimbhoy Mills Company	13th July 1888	8,00,000	6,09,200	Manufacturing, bleaching, dyeing and selling yarn, cloth &c.
40	Indo-China Manufacturing Company ...	23rd Aug. 1888	7,00,000	5,64,000	,, ,, ,, ,,
41	Mahaboobshahi Kulburga Mills Company	24th Aug. 1888	12,00,000	5,81,850	Spinning, weaving, ginning and pressing cotton.
42	Baladina Spinning and Manufacturing Company	13th Sept. 1888	7,00,000	—	Manufacturing and selling cotton yarn and cloth.
43	China Mills	14th Nov. 1888	9,00,000	5,73,500	Manufacturing and selling yarn, cloth, &c.
			4,32,27,250	3,68,12,376	
	Bengal.				
44	Ghoosery Cotton Mills Company	9th Oct. 1863	15,00,000	15,00,000	Manufacturing cotton yarn and cloth, &c.
45	Bowreah Cotton Mills Company	7th Aug. 1872	18,00,000	18,00,000	Spinning and weaving cotton.
46	Dunbar Cotton Mills	18th Dec. 1874	14,00,000	9,29,950	Spinning and weaving cotton, &c.
47	Empress of India Cotton Mills Company ...	19th Apl. 1877	8,75,000	8,75,000	Manufacturing cotton cloth, &c.
48	Calcutta Cotton Mills Company	5th Jan. 1889	5,00,000	4,92,050	Spinning and weaving cotton.
49	Bengal Spinning and Weaving Company ...	18th Apl. 1890	10,00,000	—	,, ,, ,,
			70,75,000	55,97,000	
	North-Western Provinces.				
50	Muir Mills Company	21st May 1874	15,00,000	15,00,000	Spinning and weaving cotton.
51	Cawnpore Cotton Mills Company	8th Nov. 1882	10,00,000	10,00,000	Manufacturing cotton cloth, &c.
			25,00,000	25,00,000	
	Punjab.				
52	Delhi Cotton Mills Company	26th Feb. 1889	5,00,000	3,53,000	Manufacture of cotton cloth.
53	Delhi Cloth and General Mills Company ...	26th Mar. 1889	7,00,000	5,25,500	Manufacture and sale of cloth.
			12,00,000	8,78,500	
	Central Provinces.				
54	Swadeshi Spinning, Weaving and Manufacturing Company.	8th July 1889	10,00,000	4,73,618	Spinning, weaving and manufacturing cotton.
55	Pulgaon Cotton Spinning, Weaving and Manufacturing Company.	2nd Oct. 1889	5,00,000	2,10,304	,, ,, ,, ,,
			15,00,000	6 83,922	
	Ajmere-Merwara.				
56	Krishna Mills Company	7th June 1889	7,00,000	3,95,118	Spinning and weaving cotton.
	Madras, Mysore, Assam, Burma—*None.*				

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 Name of Company.	3 When registered.	4 Nominal Capital.	5 Paid-up Capital.	6 Objects of Company.
	III.—MILLS AND PRESSES—*contd.*		₹	₹	
	(b).—JUTE MILLS.				
	BENGAL.				
57	Budge-Budge Jute Mills Company... ...	21st Apl. 1873	18,00,000	14,40,000	Manufacturing jute, hemp, &c.
58	Gauripur Company	12th Apl. 1876	12,00,000	12,00,000	Manufacture of gunny bags.
59	Kamarhatty Company...	28th Sept. 1877	8,00,000	4,00,000	Weaving and manufacturing jute, cotton, &c.
60	Union Jute Company	5th Oct. 1880	12,00,000	9,00,000	„ „ „
61	Hooghly Mills Company	21st Sept. 1882	13,50,000	10,50,000	„ „ „
62	Kanknara Company	30th Dec. 1882	14,00,000	8,26,000	„ „ „
63	Seebpore Jute Manufacturing Company ...	28th Nov. 1889	10,00,000	10,00,000	Spinning and weaving jute.
64	Central Jute Mills Company	8th Aug. 1890	7,00,000	—	„ „ „
65	Howrah Mills Company	14th July 1874 / 18th Sept. 1890	26,25,00	26,25,000	„ „ „
66	Fort Gloster Jute Manufacturing Company ...	6th May 1873 / 24th Sept. 1890	14,00,000	14,00,000	„ „ „
			1,34,75,000	1,08,41,000	
	NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES.				
67	North-Western Provinces Jute Mill Company ...	13th Mar. 1883	2,75,000	2,45,200	Manufacture and sale of gunny bags and cloths, &c.
	MADRAS, BOMBAY, MYSORE, PUNJAB, CENTRAL PROVINCES, ASSAM, BURMA—*None.*				
	(c).—MILLS FOR SPINNING AND WEAVING COTTON, JUTE, WOOL, SILK, FLAX, HEMP, &c., &c.				
	BOMBAY.				
68	Jivraj Baloo Spinning and Weaving Company ...	3rd Jan. 1873	13,00,000	11,00,000	Spinning and weaving cotton, jute, wool, &c.
69	New Great Eastern Spinning and Weaving Company.	15th Dec. 1873	15,00,000	15,00,000	„ „ „ „
70	Goolam Baba Spinning and Weaving Company...	18th May 1874	7,50,000	7,50,000	Spinning and weaving cotton, wool, &c., and pressing cotton.
71	Coorla Spinning and Weaving Company ...	14th July 1874	13,00,000	13,00,000	Spinning and weaving cotton, silk, jute, &c.
72	Oriental Spinning and Weaving Company ...	20th Aug. 1874	35,75,000	35,75,000	Spinning and weaving cotton, jute, wool, &c.
73	Central India Spinning, Weaving and Manufacturing Company.	5th Sept. 1874	24,00,000	23,43,750	„ „ „ „
74	Victoria Manufacturing Company	12th Nov. 1874	6,00,000	6,00,000	Spinning and weaving cotton, jute, &c.
75	Sholapur Spinning and Weaving Company ...	10th Dec. 1874	8,00,000	6,78,500	„ „ „ „
76	Gujrat Spinning and Weaving Company ...	16th Jan. 1877	8,00,000	4,20,000	Spinning and weaving cotton, wool, jute, &c.
77	Empress Spinning and Weaving Company ...	27th July 1877	16,50,000	12,14,475	Spinning and weaving cotton, wool, jute, silk, &c.
78	Southern India Spinning and Weaving Company.	9th July 1880	5,00,000	5,00,000	Purchasing and conducting the business of the Madras Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited.
79	Máhálakshmi Spinning and Weaving Company	2nd Aug. 1880	7,50,000	6,50,000	Spinning, weaving and manufacturing cloth, &c.
80	Western India Spinning and Manufacturing Company.	23rd Sept. 1880	12,00,000	12,00,000	Carrying on the business of another mill in Bombay.
81	Framji Petit Spinning and Manufacturing Company.	27th Jan. 1881	14,00,000	12,50,000	Manufacturing jute, hemp, silk, wool, &c.
82	Leopold Spinning, Bleaching and Manufacturing Company.	11th July 1881	3,50,000	3,50,000	Spinning, weaving, bleaching and printing cotton, &c.
83	Albert Edward Mills Company	15th Aug. 1881	5,00,000	5,00,000	Spinning, weaving and manufacturing cloth, &c.
84	Gujrat Ginning and Manufacturing Company...	26th Aug. 1881	10,87,000	5,19,750	Spinning and weaving cotton, wool, jute, &c.
85	Southern Maratha Spinning and Weaving Company.	8th Sept. 1881	6,00,000	5,97,250	Ginning, spinning and manufacturing cotton, &c.

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 Name of Company.	3 When registered.	4 Nominal Capital.	5 Paid-up Capital.	6 Objects of Company.
	III.—MILLS AND PRESSES—*contd.*		₹	₹	
	(c).—MILLS FOR SPINNING AND WEAVING COTTON, JUTE, WOOL, SILK, FLAX, HEMP, &c., &c.—*contd.*				
	BOMBAY—*concld.*				
86	Indian Manufacturing Company	11th Jan. 1882	12,00,000	9,00,000	Manufacturing raw cotton, silk, wool, &c.
87	Ambicca Spinning and Manufacturing Company	22nd Sept. 1882	4,50,000	4,42,500	Spinning and weaving silk, cotton, &c.
88	James Greaves Mills Company	17th May 1883	6,60,000	6,60,000	Manufacturing raw cotton, silk, wool, &c.
89	Alliance Cotton Manufacturing Company ...	17th Aug. 1883	18,00,000	17,91,000	Spinning and weaving cotton, wool, &c.
90	Sassoon and Alliance Silk Mill Company ...	27th Aug. 1883	10,00,000	8,58,000	Spinning and weaving silk, cotton, &c.
91	Connaught Mills Company	6th Mar. 1884	8,40,000	6,20,550	Manufacturing cotton, silk, wool, &c.
92	Jamshed Manufacturing Company... ...	3rd Jan. 1885	10,00,000	7,98,800	" " " "
93	Berar Manufacturing Company	28th May 1885	5,50,000	4,52,800	Manufacturing raw cotton, jute, hemp, wool, &c,
94	Howard and Bullough Mills Company ...	19th Jan. 1886	7,50,000	7,46,250	Spinning and weaving cotton, silk, wool, jute, hemp, &c.
95	Presidency Mills Company	27th Mar. 1886	10,00,000	8,49,000	" " " "
96	Gordon Spinning and Manufacturing Company	26th Aug. 1886	14,55,000	12,88,500	Manufacturing cotton and other materials.
97	Jubilee Manufacturing Company	26th Mar. 1887	10,50,000	7,29,250	Manufacturing cotton, silk, wool, jute, &c.
98	English Press and Manufacturing Company ...	7th July 1887	1,50,000	1,00,000	Spinning and weaving cotton, jute, wool, &c.
99	Bombay National Manufacturing Company ...	1st Oct. 1887	7,00,000	4,63,750	Spinning, weaving, dyeing and bleaching cotton, silk, wool, jute, &c.
100	Venishanker Lakshmishanker Cotton Mills Company.	19th Oct. 1887	4,50,000	4,50,000	" " " "
101	Bombay Woollen Manufacturing Company ...	26th May 1888	5,00,000	4,00,000	Spinning, weaving, bleaching, printing and finishing wool, cotton, &c.
102	Sun Mills	18th July 1888	8,00,000	3,24,050	Manufacturing cotton, jute, wool, hemp, &c.
103	Wadia Mills	15th Aug. 1888	10,00,000	3,72,000	Spinning and weaving cotton, wool, jute, &c.
104	Sorab Woollen and Cotton Mills Company ...	1st Sept. 1888	7,50,000	3,04,050	Spinning and weaving wool, cotton, silk, &c.
105	Tricumlal Hurilal Spinning and Manufacturing Company.	5th Sept. 1888	6,00,000	3,67,900	" " " "
106	Peroo Mahomed Manufacturing Company ...	11th Apl. 1889	9,00,000	5,69,200	Spinning, dyeing and bleaching cotton, silk, wool, &c.
107	Raj Nundgaon Buldeo Mills	17th Apl. 1889	10,00,000	—	Spinning, weaving and manufacturing cotton, &c.
108	Bullough Mills Company	4th Nov. 1889	10,00,000	21,600	Manufacturing raw cotton, silk, wool, jute, &c.
109	Poona Cotton and Silk Manufacturing Company	2nd Dec. 1889	6,25,000	81,950	Spinning and weaving cotton, silk, wool, &c.
110	Motilal Heerabhai Spinning, Weaving and Manufacturing Company.	23rd Dec. 1889	2,00,000	—	Spinning, weaving and manufacturing cotton silk, wool, &c.
111	British Empire Manufacturing Company ...	2:th Sept. 1890	5,00,000	—	Spinning and weaving cotton, and dyeing and bleaching skins, &c.
			4,19,92,000	3,26,39,875	
	MADRAS.				
112	Buckingham Mill Company	16th Aug. 1876	7,00,000	7,00,000	Spinning, weaving and working cotton, wool, jute, silk, and other fibres.
113	Bellary Spinning and Weaving Company ...	4th Apl. 1881	6,00,000	4,35,500	Manufacturing cotton yarn and cloth.
114	Carnatic Mill Company	30th June 1881	10,00,000	10,00,000	Spinning and weaving cotton.
115	Malabar Spinning and Weaving Company ...	15th Nov. 1883	6,00,000	5,83,875	Manufacturing cotton twist and cloth.
116	Tinnevelly Mills Company	19th May 1884	4,00,000	3,82,500	Spinning and weaving cotton and other goods.
117	Coral Mills Company	17th May 1887	8,00,000	5,69,800	Spinning, weaving, dyeing and manufacturing cotton and other materials.
118	The Coimbatore Spinning and Weaving Company	2nd June 1888	6,00,000	3,73,260	Spinning, weaving and manufacturing cotton, silk, wool, &c.
119	The Koilpatty Spinning Company	4th Feb. 1889	4,00,000	3,20,000	Spinning cotton, silk, wool, &c.
120	The Madura Mills Company	27th Sept. 1889	10,00,000	3,10,240	Spinning, weaving, dyeing and manufacturing cotton and other materials.
			61,00,000	46,75,175	
	MYSORE STATE.				
121	Maharajah of Mysore Spinning and Manufacturing Company.	1st Aug. 1883	4,50,000	4,17,000	Spinning and manufacturing cotton, &c.
122	The Bangalore Woollen, Cotton and Silk Mills Company.	11th June 1884	4,00,000	4,00,000	Manufacturing wool, cotton, and silk.
			8,50,000	8,17,000	

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 Name of Company.	3 When Registered.	4 Nominal Capital.	5 Paid-up Capital.	6 Objects of Company.
			₹	₹	
	III.—MILLS AND PRESSES—*contd.*				
	(c).—MILLS FOR SPINNING AND WEAVING COTTON, JUTE, WOOL, SILK, FLAX, HEMP, &c.—*concld.*				
	Bengal.				
123	Bengal Silk Company	20th June 1881	3,50,000	3,50,000	Spinning and weaving silk.
	North-Western Provinces.				
124	Cawnpore Woollen Mill and Army Cloth Manufacturing Company.	3rd Aug. 1882	6,00,000	6,00,000	Manufacture and sale of woollen cloths.
125	Victoria Mill Company	10th Aug. 1887	5,00,000	3,21,000	To purchase and acquire the business and property of the "Victoria Spinning, Weaving and Manufacturing Company," Cawnpore.
126	New Egerton Woollen Mills Company ...	10th Dec. 1890	5,00,000	—	Manufacture and sale of materials of cotton, jute and silk, or partly of wool, cotton, jute, and silk.
			16,00,000	9,21,000	
	Punjab.				
127	Delhi-Shahdera Cotton Mills Company ...	9th Sept. 1890	5,00,000	15,300	Spinning and weaving cotton and other materials.
	Central Provinces.				
128	The Hinghanghat Mill Company	2nd Feb. 1881	3,50,000	3,50,000	Spinning and weaving cotton, silk, jute, wool, &c.
129	Goculdass Bullubdas Manufacturing Company	11th Feb. 1884	8,00,000	5,22,500	Buying raw cotton, jute, silk and other fibres, and spinning and selling the same.
130	The Central Provinces Mills	23rd June 1890	5,00,000	38,750	" " "
			16,50,000	9,11,250	
	Assam, Burma, Mysore—Civil and Military Station of Bangalore—*None.*				
	(d).—COTTON AND JUTE SCREWS AND PRESSES.				
	Bombay.				
131	Fort Press Company	14th Mar. 1863	12,75,000	12,75,000	Pressing cotton.
132	Victoria Cotton Gin and Press Company ...	22nd June 1866	1,50,000	1,27,500	Ginning and pressing cotton.
133	Gujrat Cotton Cleaning Company ...	2nd Nov. 1864	2,50,000	1,25,000	Cleaning and pressing cotton.
134	Mofussil Company	13th Apl. 1870	12,50,000	12,50,000	Cleaning and pressing cotton, wool, &c.
135	Albert Ginning Company	7th July 1870	50,000	50,000	Ginning and pressing cotton, wool, &c.
136	Sindh and Punjab Cotton Press Company ...	7th Aug. 1871	1,00,000	1,00,000	Pressing cotton.
137	Sindh Press Company	31st Jan. 1872	3,40,000	3,00,000	Cleaning and pressing cotton, &c.
138	Bellary Press Company	2nd May 1872	2,10,000	1,67,000	" " "
139	Volkart United Press Company	4th Jan. 1873	4,50,000	4,50,000	Pressing cotton.
140	French Press Company (New)	11th June 1874	1,50,000	1,50,000	" "
141	New East India Press Company	20th Nov. 1874	3,52,000	3,48,000	Pressing and ginning cotton.
142	Kurrachee Press Company	17th Sept. 1878	1,31,250	1,31,250	Pressing cotton, wool, &c.
143	Sassoon Pressing Company	13th Dec. 1879	3,00,000	3,00,000	Cleaning and pressing cotton.
144	Albert Press Company	17th Feb. 1880	2,42,000	2,42,000	" " "
145	New Apollo Press Company	22nd Feb. 1881	3,00,000	3,00,000	Pressing and packing cotton, wool, &c.
146	Khamgaon Cotton Pressing Company ...	18th July 1882	1,08,000	1,08,000	Pressing cotton and other produce.
147	Viramgam Vepar Uttejak Ginning Company ...	6th Oct. 1882	80,000	80,000	Ginning and pressing cotton, wool, &c.
148	Mercantile Press Company	22nd Nov. 1882	2,00,000	2,00,000	" " " "
149	Chotalal Cassinath Ginning Company ...	4th Dec. 1882	75,000	75,000	" " " "
150	Manmad Manufacturing Company	3rd Jan. 1883	3,50,000	3,50,000	Pressing and packing cotton, wool, &c.
151	Bombay Cotton Press Company	29th Jan. 1883	1,50,000	1,23,875	Ginning and pressing cotton, wool, &c.
152	Dhulia Manufacturing Company	17th Mar. 1883	60,000	60,000	" " " "
153	Harvey and Savapathy Company	13th Aug. 1883	2,25,000	2,21,000	Cleaning, pressing and packing cotton, &c.
154	Dhanduka Ginning and Manufacturing Company	15th Oct. 1883	32,500	32,500	Ginning and pressing cotton, &c.
155	Patdee Vepar Uttejak Ginning Company ...	5th Nov. 1883	78,750	77,000	Pressing cotton, &c.
156	Damodardas Mohunlal Ginning and Manufacturing Company.	11th Dec. 1883	60,000	60,000	Ginning and pressing cotton, &c.
157	Colaba Press Company	22nd Dec. 1883	5,00,000	5,00,000	Pressing cotton.

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 Name of Company.	3 When registered.	4 Nominal Capital.	5 Paid-up Capital.	6 Objects of Company.
			₹	₹	
	III.—MILLS AND PRESSES—*contd.* (d).—COTTON AND JUTE SCREWS AND PRESSES—*contd.*				
	BOMBAY—*contd.*				
158	Dholka Mahalakshmi Cotton Ginning, Cleaning and Manufacturing Company.	17th Jan. 1884	45,580	45,580	Ginning, cleaning and manufacturing cotton.
159	Hingoli Press Company	8th Dec. 1884	2,00,000	75,000	Pressing and packing cotton, jute, wool, &c.
160	Breul's Cawnpore Cotton Pressing Company ...	19th Aug. 1884	1,00,000	1,00,000	Pressing cotton, &c.
161	Dhollera Ginning and Manufacturing Company	23rd July 1884	75,000	52,250	Cleaning and ginning cotton.
162	Mahamadpura Cotton Gin and Press Company...	4th Oct. 1884	2,00,000	1,50,000	Ginning and pressing cotton.
163	Chalisgaum Cotton Ginning Factory Company	9th Oct. 1885	45,000	42,750	Ginning, cleaning, pressing cotton, &c.
164	Bhownaggur City Press and Manufacturing Company.	4th Nov. 1885	1,37,500	1,37,500	„ „ cotton, jute, wool, hemp, &c.
165	Indian Cotton Company	7th May 1886	7,50,000	6,25,000	Pressing, packing and cleaning cotton, wool, &c.
166	New Pachora Manufacturing Company ...	3rd July 1886	1,50,000	1,25,000	Ginning, pressing, cleaning and packing cotton, wool, and expressing oil from seeds.
167	New Prince of Wales Press Company ...	29th Aug. 1887	3,00,000	2,97,500	Pressing and cleaning cotton, wool, hemp, jute, &c.
168	Ishwar Company	25th Jan. 1888	20,000	5,668	Ginning cotton and purchasing and selling the local produce.
169	Jodowjee Raghowjee Press Company ...	20th July 1888	72,000	72,000	Cleaning, ginning, pressing and packing cotton, &c.
170	Khamgaon Manufacturing Company ...	13th Feb. 1889	1,00,000	39,800	Expressing oil from seeds, &c.
171	Jalgaon Cotton Ginning Company ..	26th Mar. 1889	60,000	59,250	Ginning cotton, &c.
172	Amritsar Manufacturing Company ...	9th Sep. 1889	1,00,000	93,500	Ginning and pressing cotton, and expressing oil from seeds.
173	Gadag Mahalakshmi Pressing and Ginning Company.	13th Feb. 1890	1,25,000	75,560	Pressing cotton, &c.
174	Penkur Cotton Manufacturing Company ...	18th Aug. 1890	65,000	—	Ginning and pressing cotton, &c.
175	Broach City Press Company	27th Sept. 1890	60,000	—	Pressing and packing cotton, &c.
176	Bombay and Akola Manufacturing Company ...	5th Nov. 1890	1,00,000	—	Ginning and pressing cotton, &c.
177	New Dhollera Cotton Pressing and Ginning Company.	8th Nov. 1890	1,00,000	—	Cleaning, ginning, pressing and packing cotton, jute, wool, &c.
178	Lakshmi Trading and Manufacturing Company	20th Nov. 1890	50,000	—	Pressing, ginning and manufacturing cotton, &c.
			1,03,24,580	91,99,483	
	MADRAS.				
179	Southern India Press Company	27th Sept. 1881	1,00,000	50,000	Erecting factories for pressing cotton.
180	Jammalamadugu Press Company	7th June 1882	70,000	70,000	Pressing, cleaning and selling cotton and buying and selling cotton goods.
181	Tirupur Press Company	9th June 1882	70,000	70,000	Erecting cotton presses and factories and buying and selling cotton goods.
182	Ripon Press and Sugar Mill Company ...	13th Oct. 1882	1,25,000	50,000	Pressing cotton and crushing sugarcane.
183	Western Press Company	19th Oct. 1882	60,000	55,500	Pressing cotton and other fibrous materials.
184	Sabapathy Press Company	8th Aug. 1883	2,50,000	2,50,000	Purchasing kuppas cotton or other produce, and trading in the same.
185	Tinnevelly Cotton Press Company	4th June 1885	1,00,000	60,000	Purchasing pressing mills, and trading in the pressing of cotton, jute, &c.
186	The Tadpatri Cotton Press Company ...	21st July 1888	50,000	50,000	Pressing cotton, jute, &c.
187	The Raichore Press Company	23rd July 1889	60,000	60,000	„ „ „
188	The City People Press Company	14th Oct. 1889	2,00,000	1,57,000	Pressing, cleaning and selling cotton.
189	The Meenakshi Cotton Press Company ...	14th Feb. 1890	75,000	2,000	Pressing and selling cotton and other products.
			11,60,000	8,74,500	
	BENGAL.				
190	Nasmyth's Patent Press Company ...	16th Sept. 1867	4,00,000	4,00,000	Pressing cotton, jute, &c.
191	Calcutta Hydraulic Press Company ...	10th Apl. 1873	1,70,000	1,70,000	Pressing and screwing cotton, jute, and jute cuttings.
192	Watson's Patent Press Company	25th Feb. 1874	3,00,000	3,00,000	Pressing and selling jute, jute cuttings, &c.
193	Ramkistopore Press Company	23rd Apl. 1874	1,30,000	1,30,000	Pressing and screwing cotton, jute, &c.
194	Riverside Press Company (Watson's Patent) ...	13th July 1874	3,00,000	2,99,800	„ „ „
195	Strand Bank Press Company (Watson's Patent)	24th July 1874	2,50,000	2,50,000	Pressing jute, hides, &c.
196	Chitpore Hydraulic Pressing Company ...	17th Mar. 1879	4,00,000	4,00,000	Pressing cotton, jute and other materials.
197	Canal Press Company	20th Sept. 1881	2,40,000	2,00,000	„ „ „

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 Name of Company.	3 When registered.	4 Nominal Capital.	5 Paid-up Capital.	6 Objects of Company.
			₹	₹	
	III.—MILLS AND PRESSES—*contd.*				
	(d).—COTTON AND JUTE SCREWS AND PRESSES—*concld.*				
	Bengal—*contd.*				
198	Camperdown Pressing Company	25th July 1882	5,00,000	4,30,000	Pressing cotton, jute, and other materials.
199	India Pressing Company	13th Aug. 1883	1,50,000	1,50,000	" " "
200	New Agra Pressing Company	18th June 1890	70,000	—	
			29,10,000	27,29,800	
	North-Western Provinces.				
201	Cawnpore Cotton Pressing Company ...	27th Mar. 1884	1,00,000	76,900	Pressing cotton, gunny bags, &c.
202	Jumna Pressing Company	28th Aug. 1889	1,00,000	1,00,000	Pressing cotton and other produce.
			2,00,000	1,76,900	
	Punjab.				
203	Bhiwani Press Company	8th Sept. 1887	61,000	61,000	Pressing cotton.
204	The Panipat Press Company	19th Aug. 1890	70,000	49,500	Pressing and cleaning cotton.
			1,31,000	1,10,500	
	Ajmere-Merwara.				
205	The Kekri Press Company	—— 1888	61,000	61,000	Pressing cotton
206	The Rajputana Cotton Press Company ...	7th Nov. 1890	80,000	50,400	Pressing and ginning cotton and wool.
			1,41,000	1,11,400	
	Central Provinces, Assam, Mysore, Burma—*None.*				
	(e).—MILLS AND PRESSES—OTHERS				
	Bombay.				
207	Ahmedabad United Printing and General Agency Company.	19th Jan. 1866	5,00,000	38,500	Printing press and commission business.
208	Bombay Flour Mills Company	31st Jan. 1884	7,20,000	3,60,000	Millers and grain dealers, &c.
209	Deccan Paper Mills Company	5th July 1885	5,00,000	4,98,885	Manufacturing paper.
210	Duke of Connaught Printing Press Company ...	13th June 1885	25,000	13,900	Printers and publishers, &c.
211	Indian Paper Mills	4th July 1885	4,00,000	2,07,825	Manufacturing and selling paper, &c.
212	Royal Flour Mills Company	16th Oct. 1885	3,00,000	2,65,000	Millers and grain merchants, &c.
213	Indian Flour Mill and Manufacturing Company	4th Nov. 1885	5,00,000	25,000	Millers and grain dealers.
214	Delhi and Northern India Flour Mills Company	8th May 1886	3,50,000	3,46,200	Millers, bakers, &c.
215	Collet Flour and Oil Mills Company ...	28th Aug. 1886	1,00,000	1,350	Grain, flour, and oil merchants.
216	Sind Gazette and Commercial Press Company ...	16th May 1888	85,000	85,000	Printers, publishers, and stationers.
217	Bombay East Indian Printing Press Company ...	6th July 1888	25,000	8,180	" " "
218	Akola Manufacturing Company	22nd Aug. 1888	1,25,000	76,638	Crushing seeds, nuts, &c., and expressing oil therefrom.
219	Tardeo Flour and Oil Mills Company ...	9th Mar. 1889	1,00,000	—	Millers and dealers in grain, &c.
			37,30,000	19,26,478	
	Madras.				
220	The Bellary Printing Company	27th Mar. 1888	5,000	4,530	Printing newspapers, books, pamphlets, &c.
221	The Murugananda Mill Company	7th Oct. 1889	50,000	31,325	Establishing an oil mill, and extracting gingelly, cocoanut and other oils.
			55,000	35,855	
	Bengal.				
222	Calcutta Central Press Company	21st Apl. 1865	75,000	70,700	Printing, &c.
223	Titaghar Paper Mills Company	28th July 1882	9,00,000	9,00,000	Manufacturing paper.
224	Dehing Saw Mills Company	23rd Feb. 1889	1,00,000	40,700	Working of saw mills, &c.
225	Sissi Saw Mills and Trading Company ...	22nd Oct. 1889	2,00,000	—	" " "

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 Name of Company.	3 When registered.	4 Nominal Capital.	5 Paid-up Capital.	6 Objects of Company.
			₹	₹	
	III.—MILLS AND PRESSES—*concld.*				
	(e).—MILLS AND PRESSES—OTHERS—*contd.*				
	BENGAL—*contd.*				
226	Calcutta Flour Mills Company	18th Dec. 1889	1,50,000	1,25,000	Milling and preparing flour.
227	Bengal Paper Mills Company	28th Jan. 1890	7,00,000	5,85,745	Manufacturing paper.
			21,25,000	17,22,145	
	NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES.				
228	Upper India Couper Mill Company ...	28th Oct. 1879	8,00,000	5,75,200	Manufacturing and selling paper.
229	Church Mission Congregational Press Association	5th Feb. 1886	10,000	9,825	Printing, engraving, type-founding, &c.
230	Railway Service Press	28th Oct. 1887	2,00,000	1,10,824	Printing.
231	Independent Order of Good Templars ...	17th July 1888	6,000	6,000	Printing and general trading.
			10,16,000	7,01,849	
	PUNJAB.				
232	Ferozepore Steam Mills Company	30th Mar. 1891	50,000	—	Preparing flour and bread.
	CENTRAL PROVINCES.				
233	The Jubbulpore Union Press Company ...	17th July 1886	10,000	4,985	Printing and publishing.
	ASSAM, BURMA, MYSORE, BANGALORE—*None.*				
	(233) TOTAL OF MILLS AND PRESSES ...	...	14,48,46,830	11,58,76,611	
	IV.—PLANTING COMPANIES.				
	(a).—TEA.				
	BENGAL.				
1	Bengal Tea Company	23rd Nov. 1859	10,00,000	9,48,520	Cultivation of tea.
2	Bálásan Tea Company...	21st Feb. 1860	2,00,000	2,00,000	,, ,,
3	East India Tea Company	7th Aug. 1861	10,00,000	10,00,000	,, ,,
4	Sylhet Tea Company	18th Dec. 1861	1,50,000	1,49,633	,, ,,
5	Rámgarh Company	13th May 1862	10,00,000	4,25,000	,, ,,
6	Soom Tea Company	20th Nov. 1862	3,00,000	3,00,000	,, ,,
7	Punkabaree Tea Company	9th Mar. 1863	2,50,000	2,18,342	,, ,,
8	Dehra Dún Tea Company	31st Mar. 1863	20,00,000	8,78,000	,, ,,
9	Central Cachar Tea Company	2nd May 1863	10,00,000	10,00,000	,, ,,
10	Bishnáth Tea Company	6th May 1863	11,00,000	8,25,000	,, ,,
11	Eastern Cachar Tea Company	15th July 1863	7,00,000	7,00,000	,, ,,
12	Kurseong and Darjeeling Tea Company ...	12th Dec. 1863	8,00,000	6,54,300	,, ,,
13	Durrung Tea Company	4th Jan. 1864	5,00,000	4,65,000	,, ,,
14	Tukvar Company	20th Feb. 1864	12,00,000	7,34,300	,, ,,
15	Moran Tea Company	20th July 1864	6,00,000	4,80,000	,, ,,
16	Durrabhur Company	23rd Apl. 1866	60,000	60,000	Cultivation of tea, coffee, and country produce.
17	Kuttal Tea Company	24th Jan. 1867	1,00,000	1,00,000	Cultivation of tea.
18	Chandypore Tea Company	8th Aug. 1867	2,50,000	2,50,000	,, ,,
19	New Mutual Tea Company	15th Aug. 1868	1,20,000	1,17,750	Cultivation of tea, digging wells for oil, and refining oil.
20	Arcutipore Tea Company	19th Jan. 1869	3,00,000	3,00,000	Manufacturing tea.
21	Cutlacherra Company	30th May 1871	2,70,000	2,50,000	,, ,,
22	Singell Tea Company	15th Nov. 1871	6,25,000	6,25,000	,, ,,
23	Indian Terai Tea Company	4th Dec. 1871	1,50,000	1,50,000	,, ,,
24	Hoolungooree Tea Company	23rd Mar. 1872	4,00,000	4,00,000	,, ,,
25	Central Terai Tea Company	4th Apl. 1872	4,00,000	4,00,000	,, ,,
26	Dessai and Parbuttiah Tea Company ...	15th July 1872	1,80,000	1,80,000	,, ,,
27	Holta Tea Company	27th Feb. 1873	3,50,000	3,50,000	,, ,,
28	Kalachera Tea Company	23rd July 1873	2,75,000	2,75,000	,, ,,
29	Singbulli and Murmah Tea Company ...	26th Nov. 1873	4,00,000	3,00,000	,, ,,
30	Puttáreah Tea Company	31st Dec. 1873	2,00,000	2,00,000	Cultivation of tea.

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 Name of Company.	3 When registered.	4 Nominal Capital.	5 Paid-up Capital.	6 Objects of Company.
	IV.—PLANTING COMPANIES—*contd.*		₹	₹	
	(a).—TEA—*contd.*				
	BENGAL—*contd.*				
31	Springside Tea Company	10th Jan. 1874	1,68,000	1,68,000	Cultivation of tea.
32	Mathola Company	5th Mar. 1874	1,50,000	1,38,000	" "
33	Teendareah Company	28th July 1874	1,35,000	1,35,000	Cultivation of tea, and digging for coal, &c.
34	Joonktollee Tea Company	7th Aug. 1874	80,000	80,000	Cultivation of tea.
35	Burkola Tea Company	1st Sept. 1874	2,70,000	2,70,000	" "
36	Tingling Tea Company	15th Sept. 1874	1,50,000	1,50,000	" "
37	Phœnix Tea Company of Cachar	9th Oct. 1874	6,25,000	5,35,000	" "
38	Chota Nagpore Tea Company	27th Nov. 1874	2,50,000	2,50,000	" "
39	Luckatoorah Tea Company	5th Dec. 1874	2,25,000	2,25,000	" "
40	Second Mutual Tea Company	26th Feb. 1875	2,35,500	2,03,000	" "
41	Mim Tea Company	6th Mar. 1875	1,60,000	1,59,000	" "
42	Gielle Tea Company	20th Mar. 1875	5,00,000	4,00,000	" "
43	Hoolmaree Tea Company	25th Mar. 1875	1,20,000	1,20,000	" "
44	Sapakati Tea Company	1st May 1875	88,000	88,000	Manufacturing tea.
45	Rajabaree Tea Company	5th May 1875	2,00,000	2,00,000	" "
46	Grob Tea Company	21st June 1875	6,00,000	5,00,000	" "
47	North-Western Cachar Tea Company ...	25th Jan. 1876	2,76,000	2,76,000	Cultivation of tea.
48	Rungleg Rungliot Tea Company	21st Feb. 1876	1,40,000	1,40,000	" "
49	Amluckie Tea Company	25th July 1876	4,46,500	4,45,700	Cultivation and manufacture of tea.
50	Cachar Native Joint-Stock Company ...	31st Aug. 1876	1,00,000	53,675	Cultivation of tea.
51	Teesta Valley Tea Company	20th Nov. 1876	3,50,000	3,20,000	" "
52	Dehing Company	5th Jan. 1877	10,00,000	9,00,000	Cultivation and manufacture of tea.
53	Dhunsiri Tea Company	23rd Mar. 1877	1,60,000	1,60,000	Cultivation of tea.
54	Good Hope Tea Company	2nd May 1877	1,15,000	1,00,000	" "
55	Hotewar Tea Company	16th July 1877	56,000	56,000	" "
56	Singtom Tea Company	10th Jan. 1878	1,60,000	1,60,000	Cultivation and manufacture of tea.
57	Bahadurpore Tea Company	19th Mar. 1878	20,000	17,639	" " "
58	Hindu Tea Company	12th July 1878	35,000	24,500	Cultivation of tea.
59	Loobah Tea Company	27th Sept. 1878	7,00,000	5,00,000	" "
60	Longview Tea Company	16th Jan. 1879	3,44,000	3,44,000	" "
61	Darjeeling Tea and Chinchona Association ...	16th Jan. 1879	2,00,000	2,00,000	Cultivation of tea and chinchona.
62	Kettela Tea Company	25th Mar. 1879	1,50,000	1,50,000	Cultivation of tea.
63	Munjha Tea Company	10th Apl. 1879	1,50,000	1,50,000	" "
64	Julpaiguri Tea Company	29th May 1879	50,000	50,000	" "
65	Washabari Tea Company	8th Aug. 1879	1,50,000	1,50,000	" "
66	Karnafuli Association	5th Feb. 1880	3,60,000	3,00,000	" "
67	Nahartoli Tea Company	14th Feb. 1880	1,60,000	1,40,500	" "
68	Rington Tea Company	7th Feb. 1881	3,00,000	2,00,000	" "
69	Sungma Tea Company	30th Mar. 1881	1,30,000	1,17,000	" "
70	Khobong Tea Company	12th Apl. 1881	3,25,000	3,25,000	" "
71	Rungamattee Tea Company	15th Feb. 1882	3,50,000	3,50,000	" "
72	Lower Darjeeling Tea Company	24th Feb. 1882	1,10,000	1,10,000	" "
73	Baintbaree Tea Company	14th Mar. 1882	1,60,000	1,60,000	" "
74	Tingri Tea Company	21st Mar. 1882	5,25,000	5,00,000	" "
75	Ellenbaree Tea Company	25th Apl. 1882	1,50,000	1,50,000	Cultivation and manufacture of tea.
76	Messai Tea Company	5th July 1882	2,50,000	2,50,000	" " "
77	Pashoek Tea Company	5th Sept. 1882	2,50,000	2,20,000	" " "
*78	Northern Bengal Tea Corporation	28th Sept. 1882	1,00,000	85,400	" " "
79	Gurjang Jhora Tea Company	2nd Dec. 1882	50,000	50,000	" " "
80	Phoolbari Tea Company	29th Dec. 1882	5,12,000	5,12,000	" " "
81	Bagracote Tea Company	17th Feb. 1883	4,00,000	4,00,000	" " "
82	Baintgoorie Tea Company (Dooars) ...	19th Feb. 1883	1,70,000	1,50,000	" " "
83	Needeem Tea Company	1st Mar. 1883	3,00,000	3,00,000	" " "
84	Bor-pukhuri Tea Company	11th July 1883	1,50,000	1,50,000	Cultivation of tea.
85	Gyabaree Tea Company	12th July 1883	2,00,000	1,99,775	" "
86	Second Fallodhi Tea Company	12th July 1883	2,00,000	2,00,000	" "
87	Mohurgong Tea Company	9th Aug. 1883	1,60,000	1,60,000	" "
88	Bargong Tea Company	28th Nov. 1883	1,50,000	1,45,500	" "
89	Matelli Tea Company	27th Mar. 1884	2,00,000	2,00,000	" "
90	Kaliti Tea Company	28th May 1884	80,000	80,000	" "
91	Selim Tea Company	18th July 1884	15,00,000	9,50,500	" "
92	Tezpore and Gogra Tea Company	19th July 1884	6,50,000	5,98,800	" "

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 Name of Company.	3 When registered.	4 Nominal Capital.	5 Paid-up Capital.	6 Objects of Company.
			₹	₹	
	IV.–PLANTING COMPANIES—*contd.*				
	(a).—TEA—*contd.*				
	BENGAL—*concld.*				
93	Iringmara Tea Company	14th Aug. 1884	1,60,000	1,60,000	Cultivation of tea.
94	Manabarie Tea Company	3rd Jan. 1885	2,00,000	2,00,000	,, ,,
95	Naga Dhoolie Tea Company	10th Feb. 1885	1,76,000	1,76,000	,, ,,
96	Hope Town Tea Company	23rd Feb. 1885	1,00,000	1,00,000	,, ,,
97	Hope Tea Company	21st Mar. 1885	3,60,000	3,60,000	,, ,,
98	Arya Tea Company	16th May 1885	36,575	31,586	,, ,,
99	New Cinnatolliah Tea Company ...	26th May 1885	10,000	10,000	,, ,,
100	Mandakatta Tea Company	22nd Dec. 1885	2,00,000	2,00,000	,, ,,
101	Chincoorie Tea Company	22nd Dec. 1885	2,00,000	2,00,000	,, ,,
102	Killcott Tea Company	29th Dec. 1885	2,00,000	2,00,000	,, ,,
103	Chulsa Tea Company (Dooars)	5th Jan. 1886	4,00,000	4,00,000	,, ,,
104	Zurantee Tea Company (Dooars)	5th Jan. 1886	1,60,000	1,60,000	,, ,,
105	Kallinugger and Khoreel Tea Company ...	16th Jan. 1886	3,00,000	3,00,000	,, ,,
106	Bannockburn Tea Company	20th Feb. 1886	2,00,000	2,00,000	,, ,,
107	Jaipur Tea Estate	18th Mar. 1886	2,00,000	2,00,000	,, ,,
108	Shakomato Tea Company	26th June 1886	2,50,000	2,50,000	,, ,,
109	Singlo Tea Company	8th July 1886	12,00,000	12,00,000	,, ,,
110	Chapaguri Tea Company	12th July 1886	1,50,000	1,50,000	,, ,,
111	Chalouni Tea Company	29th July 1886	2,00,000	2,00,000	,, ,,
112	Jetinga Valley Tea Company	25th Feb. 1888	3,00,000	3,00,000	,, ,,
113	Okayti Tea Company	5th June 1888	2,00,000	59,600	,, ,,
114	New Glencoe Tea Company	17th July 1888	2,00,000	2,00,000	,, ,,
115	Carron Tea Company	2nd Aug. 1888	1,50,000	97,500	,, ,,
116	Nagaisuree Tea Company	23rd Aug. 1888	2,40,000	2,40,000	,, ,,
117	Gungaram Tea Company	27th Sept. 1888	1,00,000	98,500	,, ,,
118	Kamai Tea Company	7th Nov. 1888	2,00,000	80,000	,, ,,
119	Huldibaree Tea Association	27th Mar. 1889	3,00,000	—	,, ,,
120	Sath Bhaia Tea Company	27th Mar. 1889	1,00,000	—	,, ,,
121	New Chumta Tea Company	24th June 1889	1,00,000	1,00,000	,, ,,
122	Hantapara Tea Company	6th Aug. 1889	2,00,000	—	,, ,,
123	Anjuman Tea Company	15th Aug. 1889	1,50,000	59,995	,, ,,
124	Chengmari Tea Company	25th Sept. 1889	5,00,000	—	,, ,,
125	Negali Tea Company	25th Feb. 1890	1,00,000	—	,, ,,
126	Kumlai Tea Association	21st Mar. 1890	1,60,000	—	,, ,,
127	Kisna Tea Company	3rd Apl. 1890	8,00,000	—	,, ,,
128	Jaigon Tea Company	3rd May 1890	2,00,000	—	,, ,,
129	Gairkheta Tea Company	14th May 1890	1,60,000	—	,, ,,
130	Jhirighat Native Tea Company	9th June 1890	20,000	—	,, ,,
131	Kyroon Tea Company	21st June 1890	1,60,000	—	,, ,,
132	Lohagur Tea Company	19th July 1890	2,10,000	—	,, ,,
133	Altadanga Tea Company	25th Sep. 1890	30,000	—	,, ,,
134	Nuddea Tea Company	30th Sep. 1890	60,000	—	,, ,,
135	Moortee Tea Company	3rd Nov. 1890	1,50,000	—	,, ,,
136	Belgatchi Tea Company	9th Mar. 1891	1,50,000	—	,, ,,
137	Dhupguri Tea Company	23rd Mar. 1891	1,30,000	—	,, ,,
			4,20,43,575	3,36,92,015	
	NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES.				
138	Kousani Tea Company	4th Jan. 1861	3,45,000	3,45,000	Cultivation and manufacture of tea.
139	East Hope Town Estate Company	31st Mar. 1881	2,88,000	2,88,000	,, ,, ,,
			6,33,000	6,33,000	
	PUNJAB.				
140	Kángra Valley Tea Company	21st Mar. 1862	2,37,500	2,37,500	Cultivation and manufacture of tea.
	MADRAS, MYSORE, BOMBAY, CENTRAL PROVINCES, ASSAM, BURMA—*None.*				

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 NAME OF COMPANY.	3 WHEN REGISTERED.	4 NOMINAL CAPITAL.	5 PAID-UP CAPITAL.	6 OBJECTS OF COMPANY.
			₹	₹	
	IV.—PLANTING COMPANIES—*concld.*				
	(b).—COFFEE.				
	BOMBAY.				
141	Ripon Planting Company	11th Aug. 1884	80,000	64,780	Cultivation of coffee and other plants.
	MADRAS, MYSORE, BENGAL, N.-W. PROVINCES, PUNJAB, CENTRAL PROVINCES, ASSAM, BURMA—*None.*				
	(c).—CHINCHONA.				
	MADRAS.				
142	Taliar Valley Planting Company	10th Aug. 1881	1,25,000	1,15,200	Cultivating chinchona and other like products.
143	Kartairy Coffee and Chinchona Company ...	12th Dec. 1881	85,000	78,610	Growing chinchona and other plants.
144	Ootacamund Chinchona Planting Association ...	7th June 1882	50,000	39,000	Cultivating chinchona.
145	Aneemudi Planting Company	1st Nov. 1882	1,25,000	1,21,500	Cultivating chinchona and other plants.
146	Chittavarrai Planting Company	3rd June 1884	45,000	42,800	„ „ „
			4,30,000	3,97,110	
	BOMBAY, MYSORE, BENGAL, N.-W. PROVINCES, PUNJAB, CENTRAL PROVINCES, ASSAM, BURMA—*None.*				
	(d).—OTHERS.				
	BOMBAY.				
147	Viramgaum Kheti Ootejak Company ...	20th Oct. 1890	10,000	—	Cultivation of lands, &c.
	MADRAS.				
148	North Travancore Land Planting and Agricultural Society.	17th Nov. 1879	5,00,000	4,31,000	Purchasing and cultivating lands in Travancore.
149	The Poonalur Krishi Sangam	16th Oct. 1890	10,000	1,000	Cultivation of pepper, plantain, &c.
			5,10,000	4,32,000	
	MYSORE.				
150	Shikarpur Sugarcane Plantation Company ...	19th Dec. 1890	30,000	—	Cultivation of the sugarcane.
	BENGAL.				
151	Sylhet Cultivating Company	29th June 1875	20,000	17,275	Agriculture.
152	Patkoom Indigo and Trading Company ...	30th Sept. 1890	2,25,000	—	Planting indigo, &c.
153	Ramnugger Indigo Concern	6th Oct. 1890	1,40,000	—	„ „ „
			3,85,000	17,275	
	NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES.				
154	Naupara Indigo Manufacturing Company ...	15th June 1888	30,000	13,140	Manufacture and sale of indigo.
	PUNJAB, CENTRAL PROVINCES, ASSAM, BURMA—*None.*				
	(154) TOTAL OF PLANTING COMPANIES ...	—	4,43,89,075	3,54,86,820	

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 Name of Company.	3 When registered.	4 Nominal Capital.	5 Paid-up Capital.	6 Objects of Company.
			₹	₹	
	V.—MINING AND QUARRYING ASSOCIATIONS.				
	(a).—COAL COMPANIES.				
	BENGAL.				
1	Bengal Coal Company	24th July 1858	24,00,000	24,00,000	Mining for coal.
2	Equitable Coal Company	1st Aug. 1863	8,00,000	8,00,000	Mining for coal and other minerals.
3	Raneegunge Coal Association	8th Apl. 1873	9,00,000	8,25,000	Mining for coal.
4	New Beerbhoom Coal Company	16th May 1873	7,20,000	7,20,000	Mining for coal and other minerals.
5	Barákar Coal Company	19th June 1875	3,00,000	1,50,000	" " " "
6	Sherghur Company	14th Dec. 1886	10,000	10,000	" " " "
7	Damuda Coal Company	8th Feb. 1890	4,00,000	3,24,000	" " " "
8	Bengal Nagpur Coal Company	18th Dec. 1890	2,25,000	—	Mining for coal.
9	Borrea Coal Company	10th Feb. 1891	5,00,000	—	" "
10	Manbhoom Coal Company	26th Mar. 1891	1,00,000	—	" "
			63,55,000	52,29,000	
	MADRAS, MYSORE, BOMBAY, PUNJAB, N.-W. PROVINCES, CENTRAL PROVINCES, ASSAM, BURMA—*None.*				
	(b).—OTHERS.				
	BOMBAY.				
11	Kaiser-i-Hind Gold Mining Company ...	14th Feb. 1881	8,82,000	8,69,379	Gold mining.
	MADRAS.				
12	Southern India Alpha Gold Mining Company ...	1st May 1874	6,00,000	2,55,301	Gold mining.
13	Wynaad Prospecting Company	8th Feb. 1876	43,100	36,600	Acquiring and prospecting auriferous quartz reefs in Wynaad.
14	Wynaad Consols Gold Mining Syndicate ...	10th May 1881	24,000	21,179	Searching for gold in the District of Manantoddy.
15	Kurnool Diamond Company	4th May 1882	4,000	4,000	Searching for diamonds and other precious stones.
16	Honnali Gold Mining Company	10th Oct. 1882	4,00,000	3,74,875	Searching for gold and other minerals.
17	Palvanhalli Gold Mining Company	17th July 1883	3,00,000	2,06,319	Gold mining.
18	Mysore Concession Company	12th Feb. 1886	60,000	53,675	Exploring, surveying, and testing the mineral and other resources of properties.
19	The Kollegal Mining Company	18th Feb. 1891	5,00,000	21,300	To acquire lands, rights, &c., for mining.
			19,31,100	9,73,249	
	BENGAL.				
20	Rajmehal Stone Company	30th June 1876	2,50,000	2,50,000	Quarrying stone.
21	Bengal Stone Company	15th Feb. 1879	80,000	80,000	" "
22	Arrakan Petroleum Oil Company	14th July 1883	4,00,000	3,66,830	Refining and manufacturing petroleum.
23	Indian Patent Stone Company	26th Mar. 1890	57,000	57,000	Manufacture of patent stone.
24	Kharsawan Gold Syndicate	27th June 1890	2,00,000	—	Prospecting and mining.
25	Western Bengal Prospecting Syndicate ...	8th Aug. 1890	5,50,000	—	" "
26	Bengal Gold and Silver Mining Company ...	30th Aug. 1890	12,00,000	—	" "
27	Patpat Gold Mining Company	4th Sep. 1890	10,30,000	—	" "
28	Sonapet Proprietary Gold Mining Company ...	4th Sep. 1890	17,24,000	12,11,600	" "
29	Lohardagga Gold Prospecting Syndicate ...	23rd Sep. 1890	51,500	—	" "
30	Dumra Gold Prospecting Syndicate ...	27th Sep. 1890	4,04,000	—	" "
31	Patkoom Prospecting Syndicate	30th Sep. 1890	1,00,000	—	" "
32	Dhadka Mining Company	30th Sep. 1890	10,00,000	—	" "
33	Eastern Ranchi Gold Prospecting Syndicate ...	3rd Oct. 1890	2,00,000	—	" "
34	Soobunreeka Gold Prospecting Syndicate ...	6th Oct. 1890	1,00,000	—	" "
35	Western Patkoom Gold Prospecting Syndicate ...	8th Oct. 1890	12,12,000	—	" "
36	Central Chota Nagpur Syndicate	10th Oct. 1890	1,00,000	—	" "
37	Reliance Gold Syndicate	11th Oct. 1890	2,50,000	—	" "
38	Sonakhan Gold and Mining Company ...	11th Oct. 1890	8,00,000	—	" "
39	Sonagiri Gold Prospecting Syndicate ...	16th Oct. 1890	1,10,000	—	" "
40	Baghmundi Gold Prospecting Syndicate ...	17th Oct. 1890	4,00,000	—	" "

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 Name of Company.	3 When registered.	4 Nominal Capital.	5 Paid-up Capital.	6 Objects of Company.
			₹	₹	
	V.—MINING AND QUARRYING ASSOCIATIONS—*contd.*				
	(b).—OTHERS—*contd.*				
	BENGAL—*contd.*				
41	Calcutta Gold Prospecting Syndicate ...	31st Oct. 1890	1,00,000	—	Prospecting and mining.
42	Ambor Gold Prospecting Syndicate ...	31st Oct. 1890	50,000	—	" "
43	Ambikanagore Gold Prospecting Syndicate ...	4th Nov. 1890	7,07,000	—	" "
44	Excelsior Land and Prospecting Syndicate ...	5th Nov. 1890	1,50,000	—	" "
45	Mining and Prospecting Company ...	7th Nov. 1890	4,50,030	—	" "
46	Jutput Gold Mining Company	7th Nov. 1890	3,00,000	—	" "
47	Palgunj Gold Prospecting Syndicate ...	29th Nov. 1890	50,000	—	" "
48	Mount Ophir Gold Prospecting Syndicate ...	11th Dec. 1890	1,50,000	—	" "
49	Cossye River Prospecting Syndicate ...	3rd Jan. 1891	50,000	—	" "
50	Cossye River Gold Prospecting Syndicate ...	21st Jan. 1891	1,00,000	—	" "
51	Sonepore Syndicate	22nd Jan. 1891	60,000	—	" "
52	Padres Hill Mining Company	23rd Jan. 1891	6,00,000	—	" "
53	Juggetpore Syndicate	24th Jan. 1891	1,00,000	—	" "
54	Borobhoom Company	28th Jan. 1891	32,000	—	" "
55	Beru Prospecting Syndicate	6th Feb. 1891	1,00,000	—	" "
56	Burma Prospecting Syndicate	9th Feb. 1891	50,000	—	" "
57	Dhatu Prospecting and Mining Company ...	11th Feb. 1891	1,00,000	—	" "
58	Sonepahar Gold Prospecting Syndicate ..	24th Feb. 1891	6,00,000	—	" "
59	Pachate Trading Corporation	10th Mar. 1891	5,00,000	—	" "
60	Rajdoha Mining Company	21st Mar. 1891	25,00,000	—	" "
61	Seraikela Mining Company	30th Mar. 1891	5,00,000	—	" "
62	Metala Prospecting Syndicate	31st Mar. 1891	2,00,000	—	" "
			1,76,67,500	19,65,430	
	PUNJAB.				
63	Kángra Valley Slate Company	11th Mar. 1868	1,20,000	1,20,000	Quarrying and selling slate.
	N.-W. PROVINCES, CENTRAL PROVINCES, ASSAM, MYSORE, BURMA—*None.*				
	(63) TOTAL OF MINING AND QUARRYING ...	—	2,69,55,600	91,57,058	
	VI.—ICE MANUFACTURING COMPANIES.				
	BOMBAY.				
1	Bombay Ice Manufacturing Company ...	26th June 1878	6,62,500	5,78,075	Manufacturing and selling ice.
2	Kurrachee Ice Company	10th May 1880	1,40,000	1,40,000	" " "
3	Deccan Ice Company	1st Oct. 1883	2,00,000	1,47,000	" " "
4	Maharanee Ice Company	22nd Sept. 1884	3,50,000	1,41,300	" " "
5	Belgaum Manufacturing Company ...	14th Nov. 1888	75,000	11,420	" " "
			14,27,500	10,17,795	
	BENGAL.				
6	Bengal Ice Manufacturing Company ...	9th July 1878	5,00,000	4,95,000	Manufacturing ice.
7	Jamalpur Ice Manufacturing Company ...	28th May 1879	10,000	7,120	Manufacturing ice by machinery.
8	Crystal Ice Supply Company	14th Aug. 1883	2,00,000	2,00,000	Manufacturing ice.
9	Oriental Ice Manufacturing Company ...	22nd Nov. 1890	50,000	—	" "
			7,60,000	7,02,120	

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 Name of Company.	3 When registered.	4 Nominal Capital.	5 Paid-up Capital.	6 Objects of Company.
			₹	₹	
	VI.—ICE MANUFACTURING COMPANIES—*contd.*				
	N.-W. Provinces.				
10	Lucknow (Machine) Ice, Flour and Oil Mills Company.	8th Oct. 1884	2,00,000	1,11,700	Manufacture and sale of ice, and of castor, linseed and other oils.
	Punjab.				
11	Hindu Ice and General Mills Company	25th Oct. 1882	1,00,000	65,900	Manufacture and sale of ice, &c.
	Assam.				
12	Gauhâti Ice Company	4th May 1887	10,000	—	Manufacture and sale of ice
	Madras, Mysore, Central Provinces, Burma—*None.*				
	(12) Total of Ice Manufacturing Companies ...	—	24,97,500	18,97,515	
	VII.—SUGAR MANUFACTURING COMPANIES.				
	Madras.				
1	The Srivykundam Sugar Manufacturing Company.	13th Sept. 1890	3,00,000	6,360	Manufacture and sale of sugar.
	Bengal.				
2	Carew and Company	11th June 1875	16,00,000	16,00,000	Manufacture and preparation of sugar, rum, and other articles, and construction of a tramway.
	Bombay, Mysore, N.-W. Provinces, Punjab, Central Provinces, Assam, Burmah—*None.*				
	(2) Total of Sugar Manufacturing Companies	—	19,00,000	16,06,360	
	VIII.—BREWERIES.				
	North-Western Provinces.				
1	Naini Tal Brewery Company	12th Mar. 1877	3,00,000	3,00,000	Manufacture and sale of malt liquor.
2	Crown Brewery Company	26th Jan. 1883	2,00,000	2,00,000	" " "
			5,00,000	5,00,000	
	Punjab.				
3	Murree Brewery Company	19th Feb. 1861	12,00,000	11,95,400	Manufacture and sale of malt liquor.
	Bombay, Madras, Mysore, Bengal, Central Provinces, Assam, Burma—*None.*				
	(3) Total of Breweries ...	—	17,00,000	16,95,400	
	IX.—MISCELLANEOUS COMPANIES.				
	Bombay.				
1	Port Canning and Land Improvement Company	13th Jan. 1873	60,00,000	60,00,000	Reclamation of land, erection of factories for spinning and weaving cotton, and improvement of land near Calcutta.
2	Seaforde Land Improvement Company ...	9th Jan. 1877	1,40,000	1,20,230	Reclamation of land, &c.

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—concluded.

1 No.	2 Name of Company.	3 When registered.	4 Nominal Capital.	5 Paid-up Capital.	6 Objects of Company.
			₹	₹	
	IX.—MISCELLANEOUS COMPANIES—*concld.*				
	Bombay—*contd.*				
3	Bombay Telephone Company	8th Sept. 1882	9,60,000	8,39,500	Constructing and maintaining telephonic exchanges.
4	Bombay Land and Building Company ...	22nd Dec. 1883	2,30,000	2,29,100	Reclamation of land, etc.
5	Back Bay Baths Company	20th Jan. 1885	25,000	24,960	Baths at Back Bay, Bombay.
6	Indo-American Dye House Company ...	16th Oct. 1888	20,000	5,000	Printing, bleaching, and dyeing yarn, thread, silk, wool, etc.
7	Amednagar Imarat Company	2nd Feb. 1891	80,000	—	Construction and rental of buildings for mercantile purposes in Ahmadnagar city.
			74,55,000	72,18,790	
	Bengal.				
8	Bengal Telephone Company	14th Mar. 1883	10,00,000	8,80,000	Constructing telephone lines.
9	Bengal Science and Art Union	5th Aug. 1887	1,50,000	6,140	Manufacturing scientific and other instruments.
10	Mahesh Chunder Land Reclamation and Agricultural Improvement Company	3rd Dec. 1889	2,50,000	2,50,000	Promoting agricultural improvements, etc.
11	Pioneer Glass Manufacturing Company ...	22nd Feb. 1890	1,50,000	74,000	Manufacturing glass.
12	Bengal Tarpaulin Manufacturing Company ...	3rd Oct. 1890	50,000	—	Manufacturing tarpaulins.
13	"Peshwa" Floating Syndicate	6th Nov. 1890	50,000	—	To float the wrecked steamer "Peshwa.
14	Thompson's Carriage Company	13th Nov. 1890	5,000	—	Carriage service in Calcutta.
15	Pneumatic Husking (Schumacher's Patent) Syndicate.	13th Mar. 1891	40,000	—	Milling and preparing paddy.
16	Calcutta Hackney Carriage Company ...	13th Mar. 1891	1,00,000	—	Carriage service in Calcutta.
			17,95,000	12,10,140	
	North-Western Provinces.				
17	Fatehgarh Orphan Asylum Tent Manufacturing Company.	20th Mar. 1866	16,000	16,000	Manufacturing tents.
18	North-West Soap Company	29th Jan. 1880	75,000	75,000	Manufacture and sale of soap.
19	Naini Tal Wire Ropeway Company ...	22nd Feb. 1888	2,00,000	13,825	Carriers between Naini Tal and Katgadam.
20	Meerut Law Chambers Company	12th Dec. 1889	10,000	—	To provide accommodation for members of the bar practising in the Meerut Courts.
21	R. L. Burman Soap Manufacturing Company ...	1st Dec. 1890	10,000	—	To manufacture ungreased soap.
			3,11,000	1,04,825	
	Punjab.				
22	Kasauli Reading and Assembly Rooms Association.	6th Apl. 1883	20,000	10,000	Maintenance of reading and assembly rooms and recreation grounds.
	Burma.				
23	Town Hall Company (Moulmein)	13th June 1881	15,000	15,000	Constructing and maintaining a building to be available to the public, etc.
24	Burma Presidency Company	9th Aug. 1890	50,000	—	Manufacture of ice and aerated waters, and plumbers and drainage contractors.
			65,000	15,000	
	Madras, Mysore, Central Provinces, Assam—*None.*				
	(24) Total of Miscellaneous Companies ...	—	96,46,000	85,58,755	

ABSTRACT TABLE for the year 1890-91.

	Bombay.	Madras.	Mysore. Bangalore.*	Mysore. State.	Bengal.	N.-W. P. and Oudh.	Punjab.	Burma.	Central Provinces.	Assam.	Hyderabad Assigned Districts.	Ajmere-Merwara.	Total.	Nominal Capital.	Paid-up Capital.
														₹	₹
JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES REGISTERED IN BRITISH INDIA UP TO THE END OF MARCH 1891.															
COMPANIES WORKING—															
I.—Banking and Insurance	10	156	12	66	29	10	4	1	...	...	...	...	288	70,347,197	32,965,567
II.—Trading ...	43	21	...	6	38	20	4	12	1	...	3	1	149	48,305,550	37,340,366
III.—Mills and Presses ...	148	22	...	2	34	12	6	...	6	...	...	3	233	144,846,830	115,876,611
IV.—Planting ...	2	7	...	1	140	3	1	.	...	...	...	...	154	44,389,075	35,486,820
V.—Mining and Quarrying	1	8	...	...	53	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	63	26,955,600	9,157,058
VI.—Ice Manufacture ...	5	...	...	...	4	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	12	2,497,500	1,897,515
VII.—Sugar Manufacture ...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1,900,000	1,606,360
VIII.—Breweries ...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	3	1,700,000	1,695,400
IX.—Miscellaneous ...	7	...	...	...	9	5	1	2	...	...	...	...	24	9,646,000	8,558,755
TOTAL WORKING	216	215	12	75	308	53	19	15	7	1	3	4	928	350,587,752	244,584,452
TOTAL BEING WOUND UP, OR HAVING OTHERWISE DISCONTINUED BUSINESS	151	150	14	57	128	11	12	8	...	...	...	...	531	†	†
TOTAL THAT HAVE BEEN WOUND UP OR DISSOLVED, OR HAVE NEVER COMMENCED BUSINESS ...	222	278	1	23	181	31	30	5	1	2	...	...	774	†	†
GRAND TOTAL ...	589	643	27	155	617	95	61	28	8	3	3	4	2,233	†	†

* Civil and Military Station of Bangalore.
† No information available.

ABSTRACT TABLE showing ten years' progress in JOINT STOCK enterprise.

	Banking and Insurance.		Trading.		Mills and Presses.		Tea and other Planting Companies.		Mining and Quarrying.		Ice Manufacture.		Sugar Manufacture.		Breweries.		Others.		Total.	
	No. of Companies at work.	Paid-up Capital.	No. of Companies at work.	Paid-up Capital.	No. of Companies at work.	Paid-up Capital.	No. of Companies at work.	Paid-up Capital.	No. of Companies at work.	Paid-up Capital.	No. of Companies at work.	Paid-up Capital.	No. of Companies at work.	Paid-up Capital.	No. of Companies at work.	Paid-up Capital.	No. of Companies at work.	Paid-up Capital.	No. of Companies at work.	Paid-up Capital.
		₹		₹		₹		₹		₹		₹		₹		₹		₹		₹
1881-82	144	21,845,718	83	19,470,869	107	67,548,187	122	27,968,791	20	7,391,805	5	1,085,965	4	1,997,824	3	984,000	17	8,524,409	505	156,817,559
1882-83	159	24,013,417	97	19,950,887	123	76,359,143	130	29,353,001	20	7,762,832	10	1,217,445	3	2,199,300	4	1,043,050	21	8,554,969	547	170,953,044
1883-84	180	27,613,140	113	23,420,238	144	80,703,701	133	31,435,560	25	8,653,836	11	1,575,340	2	1,850,675	5	1,250,000	36	11,003,617	649	187,506,107
1884-85	207	29,161,061	118	31,001,981	162	89,678,982	138	33,921,435	25	10,627,387	14	1,803,362	4	251,825	3	1,100,000	23	8,811,811	694	206,358,444
1885-86	301	31,479,091	122	28,086,637	180	93,442,461	142	33,673,170	26	10,312,806	12	1,985,183	4	1,851,825	3	1,200,000	16	8,027,420	806	210,025,677
1886-87	370	32,394,324	128	31,624,027	190	91,068,956	143	36,200,043	25	9,847,314	12	2,096,313	2	1,609,425	3	1,200,000	13	7,764,020	886	213,804,422
1887-88	379	34,159,595	140	34,118,254	198	95,974,727	141	36,478,361	23	10,095,513	12	1,871,025	1	1,600,000	3	1,200,000	13	7,764,450	910	223,261,925
1888-89	331	34,928,712	149	35,393,300	219	102,340,148	145	36,347,518	20	7,934,858	13	1,959,932	1	1,600,000	3	1,200,000	14	8,270,609	895	229,975,077
1889-90	307	34,352,501	152	35,875,878	225	108,954,681	144	36,502,327	21	7,644,857	13	1,976,037	1	1,600,000	3	1,695,400	20	8,240,341	886	236,842,022
1890-91	288	32,965,567	149	37,340,366	233	115,876,611	154	35,486,820	63	9,157,058	12	1,897,515	2	1,606,360	3	1,695,400		8,558,755	928	244,584,452

Part XIV.

SALT PRODUCTION AND REVENUE.

No.

STATEMENT shewing the QUANTITY and VALUE (excluding duty)

PROVINCE.	MANUFACTURED BY GOVERNMENT.								MANUFACTURED OTHERWISE			
	QUANTITY.				VALUE.				QUANTITY.			
	1887.	1888.	1889.	1890.	1887.	1888.	1889.	1890.	1887.	1888.	1889.	1890.
	I. Mds.	I. Mds.	I. Mds.	I. Mds.	₹	₹	₹	₹	I. Mds.	I. Mds.	I. Mds.	I. Mds.
MADRAS	868,447	927,312	1,220,969	1,492,358	1,79,899	3,18,831	2,53,275	3,23,594	7,990,341	7,976,312	8,196,729	7,239,896
BOMBAY	2,565,532	2,746,879	1,902,169	1,919,924	3,52,971	3,63,658	2,73,630	2,63,648	7,491,052	7,259,763	8,859,916	7,020,354
SINDH	220,501	212,902	270,864	218,363	20,672	19,960	25,393	20,472	...	...	...	...
BENGAL	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	103,795	244,507	70,293	62,755
NORTHERN INDIA—												
PUNJAB SALT MINES ...	1,458,451	2,256,796	2,559,045	2,211,454	68,365	1,05,787	1,19,955	1,03,662	...	...	...	...
KOHAT „ „ ...	560,933	615,679	634,300	680,004	2,19,974	2,41,443	2,48,745	2,66,668	...	...	...	...
MANDI „ „ ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	125,276	126,848	129,343	123,488
SAMBHAR SALT SOURCE .	4,512,661	5,118,542	2,916,916	6,276,427	11,28,165	14,09,199	7,53,385	15,69,107	...	...	...	...
DIDWANA „ „ ...	458,378	584,304	477,433	233,554	43,020	54,778	44,760	21,896	...	...	...	...
PACHBADRA „ „ ...	777,856	803,304	547,776	649,238	72,924	75,310	51,354	60,866	...	...	...	...
FALODI „ „ ...	15,114	45,431	5,595	49,664	1,417	4,259	525	5,803	...	...	...	...
SULTANPUR SALT WORKS	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	455,409	397,278	256,219	202,655
SALTPETRE REFINERIES...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	51,608	51,826	50,079	55,941
TOTAL ...	7,783,893	9,424,056	7,141,065	10,100,341	15,33,865	18,90,776	12,18,724	20,28,002	632,293	575,952	435,641	382,084
BURMA	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	337,646	429,116	414,119	199,876
GWALIOR	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11,554	11,761	16,160	13,939
TOTAL ...	11,438,373	13,311,149	10,535,067	13,730,986	20,87,407	25,93,225	17,71,022	26,35,716	16,566,681	16,497,411	17,992,858	14,918,904

* Figures of value

NOTE.—The maund is the

No. 1A.

IMPORTS of SALT by SEA and LAND into BRITISH INDIA.

PROVINCES.	1887-88.		1888-89.		1889-90.		1890-91.	
	I. Mds.	₹	I. Mds.	₹	I. Mds.	₹	I. Mds.	₹
BENGAL	9,563,082	63,32,741	10,159,805	81,01,819	9,909,474	76,71,316	9,188,700	63,64,100
BOMBAY	3,974	26,051	29,563	23,183	6,043	25,170	5,199	25,844
SINDH	697	2,403	599	2,415	599	2,149	599	2,320
MADRAS	1,388	6,479	1,062	4,943	1,470	7,481	1,416	7,979
BURMA	1,971,025	15,89,951	672,927	6,90,463	1,265,997	12,40,777	1,563,971	13,91,946
NORTHERN INDIA	33,330	1,34,467	52,280	2,14,267	34,623	1,39,817	29,848	1,18,290
ASSAM	785	3,885	331	1,711	513	2,517	586	2,897
TOTAL ...	11,574,281	80,95,977	10,916,567	90,38,801	11,218,719	90,89,227	10,790,319	79,13,376

1.

of SALT produced in INDIA, in the years 1887, 1888, 1889 and 1890.

THAN BY GOVERNMENT.				TOTAL							
VALUE.				QUANTITY.				VALUE.			
1887.	1888.	1889.	1890.	1887.	1888.	1889.	1890.	1887.	1888.	1889.	1890.
₹	₹	₹	₹	I. Mds.	I. Mds.	I. Mds.	I. Mds.	₹	₹	₹	₹
30,43,472	26,64,014	22,63,375	19,59,305	8,858,788	8,903,624	9,417,698	8,732,254	32,23,371	29,82,845	25,21,650	22,82,899
26,57,036	17,06,298	18,13,120	10,15,857	10,056,584	10,006,642	10,762,085	8,940,278	30,10,007	20,69,956	20,86,750	12,79,505
...	...	...	...	220,501	212,902	270,864	218,363	20,672	19,960	25,393	20,472
62,513	1,06,972	24,956	25,206	103,795	244,507	70,293	62,755	62,513	1,06,972	24,956	25,206
...	...	...	...	1,458,451	2,256,796	2,559,045	2,211,464	68,365	1,05,787	1,19,955	1,03,662
...	...	...	...	560,933	615,679	634,300	680,004	2,19,974	2,41,443	2,48,745	2,66,668
78,297	79,280	82,360	81,039	125,276	126,848	129,343	123,488	78,297	79,280	82,360	81,039
...	...	...	...	4,512,661	5,118,542	2,916,916	6,276,427	11,28,165	14,09,199	7,53,385	15,69,107
...	...	...	...	458,878	584,304	477,433	233,554	43,020	54,778	44,760	21,896
...	...	...	...	777,856	803,304	547,776	649,238	72,924	75,310	51,354	60,866
...	...	...	...	15,114	45,431	5,595	49,664	1,417	4,259	525	5,803
1,66,035	95,181	52,111	40,890	455,409	397,278	256,219	202,655	1,66,035	95,181	52,111	40,890
19,353	19,435	18,780	20,978	51,608	51,826	50,079	55,941	19,353	19,435	18,780	20,978
2,63,685	1,93,896	1,53,751	1,42,907	8,416,186	10,000,008	7,576,706	10,482,425	17,97,550	20,84,672	13,72,475	21,70,909
2,64,254	4,24,018	5,36,936	3,16,019	337,646	429,116	414,119	199,876	2,64,254	4,24,018	5,36,936	3,16,019
*	*	*	*	11,554	11,761	16,160	13,939	*	*	*	*
62,90,960	50,95,198	47,97,138	34,59,294	28,005,054	29,808,560	28,527,925	28,649,890	83,78,367	76,88,423	65,68,160	60,95,010

are not available.
Indian (Tariff) maund of 82⅔ lbs.

No. 1B.

Summary of foregoing table shewing total quantity (in Indian Maunds) of Salt imported into and produced in India.

Imports	11,574,281	10,916,567	11,218,719	10,790,319
Production	28,005,054	29,808,560	28,527,925	28,649,890
TOTAL ...	39,579,335	40,725,127	39,746,644	39,440,209

NOTE.—The figures of "Imports" are for the official years 1887-88, 1888-89, 1889-90 and 1890-91. The figures of "Production" are for the calendar years 1887, 1888, 1889 and 1890.

No. 2.

GENERAL COMPARATIVE ABSTRACT of the INDIAN SALT REVENUE (MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS EXCLUDED) in each official year from 1868-69 to 1890-91.

YEAR.	FROM 1st APRIL TO 31st MARCH:													
	BENGAL.		NORTHERN INDIA.		MADRAS.		BOMBAY.		SINDH.		BURMA.*		TOTAL.	
	Quantity.	Duty.	Quantity.	Duty.	Quantity.	Duty.	Quantity.	Duty.	Quantity.	Duty.	Quantity.*	Duty.*	Quantity.	Duty.
	Maunds.	₹	Maunds.	₹	Maunds.	₹	Maunds.	₹	Maunds.	₹	Maunds.	₹	Maunds.	₹
1868-69 ...	7,289,621	2,37,35,200	5,036,356	1,43,12,760	6,693,327	1,10,11,410	3,713,955	55,81,270					22,733,359	5,46,40,640
1869-70 ...	7,735,548	2,51,87,200	5,319,249	1,50,10,430	6,373,049	1,15,35,800	3,218,538	54,16,600		†			22,646,384	5,71,50,030
1870-71 ...	8,033,741	2,61,58,070	5,100,247	1,39,91,700	6,271,564	1,25,65,540	3,625,238	65,82,970					23,030,790	5,92,98,280
1871-72 ...	7,853,584	2,55,24,160	4,251,759	1,25,45,912	6,502,137	1,17,91,350	3,501,892	72,81,718	170,819	88,430	503,094	1,18,580	22,783,285	5,73,50,150
1872-73 ...	8,132,530	2,64,30,501	4,511,435	1,32,86,035	6,390,907	1,15,91,955	3,681,964	76,52,330	116,429	64,611	840,078	1,34,094	23,673,343	5,91,59,526
1873-74 ...	7,912,871	2,57,16,831	4,489,386	1,30,65,740	6,436,609	1,16,76,314	3,927,449	82,21,882	151,921	81,973	646,467	1,24,887	23,564,703	5,88,87,627
1874-75 ...	8,198,096	2,63,78,651	4,431,672	1,30,20,947	6,539,522	1,19,17,108	3,870,158	76,64,547	143,050	75,366	790,122	1,40,075	23,972,620	5,91,96,694
1875-76 ...	7,914,887	2,55,23,345	4,449,361	1,31,42,371	6,554,397	1,19,71,301	4,111,136	80,10,888	185,117	92,974	1,021,903	1,58,703	24,236,801	5,88,99,582
1876-77 ...	8,112,193	2,61,89,375	4,582,496	1,35,37,649	6,402,364	1,17,06,494	4,268,888	83,30,851	163,128	83,648	900,130	1,46,033	24,429,199	5,99,94,050
1877-78 ...	8,512,150	2,72,00,668	4,563,937	1,31,17,630	6,321,405	1,24,11,311	4,283,546	90,54,577	214,030	1,08,402	820,146	1,17,665	24,715,214	6,20,10,253
1878-79 ...	8,461,602	2,48,77,488	5,448,247	1,37,97,564	5,975,699	1,49,52,593	4,559,345	1,13,73,969	74,209	1,12,786	905,712	1,21,468	25,424,814	6,52,35,868
1879-80 ...	9,057,411	2,58,81,826	6,307,375	1,56,02,176	6,215,093	1,55,40,616	4,764,756	1,18,26,637	98,173	2,45,628	1,480,208	2,06,988	27,873,016	6,93,00,871
1880-81 ...	8,697,333	2,48,70,178	5,999,852	1,47,24,465	6,362,873	1,59,11,407	4,662,555	1,16,56,389	126,169	3,15,424	1,536,258	2,34,735	27,385,040	6,77,12,598
1881-82 ...	9,221,513	2,57,17,154	6,836,484	1,66,73,613	6,207,581	1,53,53,386	4,694,776	1,15,32,692	161,997	3,99,777	1,251,275	1,96,980	28,373,626	6,98,73,602
1882-83 ...	9,498,509	1,89,97,018	6,768,440	1,33,79,919	7,068,270	1,41,47,227	5,152,748	1,03,06,444	181,992	3,63,984	1,128,518	1,64,212	29,798,477	5,73,58,804
1883-84 ...	9,527,343	1,90,54,686	6,923,314	1,33,83,045	7,456,524	1,49,15,908	5,195,363	1,03,90,977	189,406	3,78,812	1,386,093	2,07,089	30,678,043	5,83,30,517
1884-85 ...	10,427,539	2,08,55,078	7,815,795	1,44,60,670	7,414,876	1,48,31,255	5,452,459	1,09,04,924	210,066	4,20,132	1,687,025	2,64,415	33,007,760	6,17,36,474
1885-86	9,940,301	1,98,80,602	5,514,631	99,50,076	7,684,155	1,53,69,369	7,201,179	1,44,02,359	226,908	4,53,504	1,122,888	1,93,856	31,690,062	6,02,49,766
1886-87 ...	10,427,399	2,08,55,798	7,597,104	1,40,54,444	7,706,839	1,54,14,427	6,199,824	1,23,99,649	229,702	4,58,797	1,573,686	3,27,555	33,735,054	6,35,10,670
1887-88 ...	9,806,474	1,98,22,090	7,381,187	1,41,56,212	7,704,528	1,60,66,971	6,009,139	1,26,64,685	234,503	4,90,194	1,931.222	4,10,127	33,067,053	6,36,10,279
1888-89 ...	9,810,289	2,40,43,438	7,573,061	1,72,89,628	7,751,783	1,93,76,983	5,676,862	1,41,95,319	228,522	5,66,992	314,153	3,09,610	31,354,670	7,57,81,970
1889-90 ...	9,549,274	2,38,73,301	7,985,170	1,82,06,931	8,022,524	2,00,57,569	6,055,997	1,51,42,809	243,992	6,07,078	1,189,769	13,19,650	33,046,726	7,92,07,338
1890-91 ...	9,822,495	2,45,56,283	7,785,154	1,80,02,065	7,923,463	1,98,08,710	6,106,412	1,52,66,024	236,639	5,90,016	1,406,470	15,88,182	33,280,639	7,98,11,280

* The sums shewn under Duty include the duty on excised as well as on imported salt. The quantity of the former is not shewn in the figures under Quantity, only estimates of a rough kind being available.

† The figures for Sindh and Burma for the years previous to 1871-72 are not available.

NOTE.—This Table shews the amount of Duty only collected at the rates per maund current in each Province.

No. 3.

DETAILED COMPARATIVE STATEMENT of the INDIAN SALT REVENUE for the official years 1887-88 to 1890-91.

PROVINCES.	RATES OF DUTY.	1887-88.		1888-89.		1889-90.		1890-91.	
		Quantity. (Mds.)	Duty.	Quantity.	Duty.	Quantity.	Duty.	Quantity.	Duty
BENGAL—	R a. p.	Maunds.	R	Maunds.	R	Maunds.	R	Maunds.	R
Salt imported (except from Bombay and Madras)	2 0 0	8,685,177	1,73,70,151	904,154	18,08,308	—	—	—	—
	2 8 0	383,472	9,58,755	8,277,621e	2,06,94,065e	8,940,088	2,23,50,336	9,142,899	2,28,57,291
Salt imported from Bombay ...	2 0 0 paid in Bombay	554,165	11,08,330	60,439	1,20,878	—	—	—	—
	2 8 0 "	800	2,000	405,866	10,14,665	449,056	11,22,640	508,363	12,70,908
Salt imported from Madras ...	2 8 0 paid in Madras	—	—	33,374	83,435	81,048	2,02,620	43,280	1,08,200
Excised salt	2 0 0	148,591	2,97,182	—	—	—	—	—	—
	2 8 0	34,269	85,672	128,335	3,22,087	79,082	1,97,705	127,953	3,19,884
TOTAL QUANTITY AND DUTY ...	—	9,806,474	1,98,22,090	9,810,289	2,40,43,438	9,549,274	2,38,73,301	9,822,495	2,45,56,283
ADD—MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS ...	—	—	78,207	—	88,195	—	1,23,717	—	1,28,226
TOTAL GROSS REVENUE ...	—	—	1,99,00,297	—	2,41,31,633	—	2,39,97,018	—	2,46,84,509
DEDUCT—TOTAL CHARGES ...	—	—	32,368*	—	41,224*	—	66,521*	—	*68,269
TOTAL NET REVENUE ...	—	—	1,98,67,929	—	2,40,90,409	—	2,39,30,497	—	2,46,16,240
MADRAS—									
Manufactured salt sold by Government	2 0 0	754,453	15,08,906	828	1,656	—	—	—	—
	2 8 0	128,830	3,27,410	727,695	18,19,238	851,331	21,28,328	743,718	18,59,294
TOTAL ...	—	883,283	18,36,316	728,523	18,20,894	851,331	21,28,328	743,718	18,59,294
Excised salt	2 0 0	4,722,071	94,44,142	6,962	13,926	—	—	—	—
	2 8 0	984,563	24,62,105	5,876,106	1,46,90,265	5,933,367	1,48,33,413	5,887,710	1,47,19,274
TOTAL ...	—	5,706,634	1,19,06,247	5,883,068	1,47,04,191	5,933,367	1,48,33,413	5,887,710	1,47,19,274
Spontaneous salt sold by Government—									
Chatrapur Sub-division ...	2 3 0	87	190	—	—	—	—	—	—
	2 12 0	—	—	—	—	82	225	11	30
	3 5 9	—	—	(c) 20	(c) 67	—	—	—	—
Masulipatam Sub-division—									
Kistna	2 1 2	4,917	10,193	—	—	—	—	—	—
	2 8 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	27,158	67,895
	2 9 2	17,109	44,020	(d)18,929	(d)48,705	17,283	44,467	—	—
TOTAL ...	—	22,113	54,403	18,949	48,772	17,365	44,692	27,169	67,925
Salt imported by private traders, and which paid duty in Madras ...	2 0 0	1,682	3,376	—	—	—	—	—	—
	2 8 0	202	506	1,136	2,859	1,475	3,671	1,646	4,152
Salt imported by private traders, and which paid duty in Calcutta, Bombay, and Goa	2 0 0 paid in Calcutta	10	20	—	—	—	—	—	—
	2 8 0 "	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	17
	2 0 0 paid in Bombay	876,322	17,52,644	—	—	—	—	—	—
	2 8 0 "	162,973	4,07,432†	1,079,953	26,99,882	1,184,738	29,61,845	1,229,585	30,73,963
	2 0 0 paid in Goa	44,491	88,982	—	—	—	—	—	—
	2 8 0 "	5,818	17,045†	40,154	1,00,385	34,248	85,620	33,634	84,085
TOTAL ...	—	1,092,498	22,70,005	1,121,243	28,03,126	1,220,461	30,51,136	1,264,872	31,62,217
TOTAL QUANTITY AND DUTY ...	—	7,704,528	1,60,66,971	7,751,783	1,93,76,983	8,022,524	2,00,57,569	7,923,469	1,98,08,710
ADD—MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS...	—	—	4,63,869	—	5,12,970	—	5,10,846	—	5,19,532
TOTAL GROSS REVENUE ...	—	—	1,65,30,840	—	1,98,89,953	—	2,05,68,415	—	2,03,28,242
DEDUCT—TOTAL CHARGES ...	—	—	(a)15,09,755	—	(b)16,96,916	—	(f)18,74,708	—	(g)20,28,581
TOTAL NET REVENUE ...	—	—	1,50,21,085	—	1,81,93,037	—	1,86,93,707	—	1,82,99,661

* Includes R20,000 paid during each of the years 1887-88 to 1890-91 as compensation to the French Government of Chandernagore.
† These two figures together include R17,657 differential duty collected in Madras.
(a) Includes R2,43,289 debitable to Excise.
(b) " R3,28,621 " "
(c) " 1 md. at R3-6-9.
(d) " 1 md. at R3-5-6, 1 md. at R3-6-0, and 2 mds. at R3-6-6.
(e) " 29 mds. imported from Burma, on which R44 (differential rate R1,8-0) was levied in Bengal.
(f) " R3,82,794 debitable to Excise.
(g) { Provisionally adopted pending final settlement of figures. Includes R4,68,578 debitable to Excise.

No. 3—*continued.*

DETAILED COMPARATIVE STATEMENT of the INDIAN SALT REVENUE for the official years 1887-88 to 1890-91—continued.

PROVINCES.	RATES OF DUTY.	1887-88.		1888-89.		1889-90.		1890-91.	
		Quantity.	Duty.	Quantity.	Duty.	Quantity.	Duty.	Quantity.	Duty.
	R a. p.	Maunds.	R	Maunds.	R	Maunds.	R	Maunds.	R
BOMBAY—									
Salt-removed for exportation to all places [except Calcutta and Madras (including Foreign Malabar)], and salt imported by land and by sea...	2 0 0	4,611,076	92,22,152	—	—	—	—	—	—
	2 8 0	1,237,652	30,94,130	5,529,986	1,38,27,150	5,846,108	1,46,18,061	5,877,207	1,46,93,012
Excise duty on Goa, Damaun and Diu salt [except salt exported to Madras (including Foreign Malabar)]	2 0 0	160,411§	3,48,403§	—	—	—	—	—	—
	2 8 0			146,876	3,68,169	209,889	5,24,728	229,205	5,73,012
TOTAL QUANTITY AND DUTY ...	—	6,009,139	1,26,64,685	5,676,862	1,41,95,319	6,055,997	1,51,42,809	6,106,412	1,52,66,024
ADD—MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS ...	—	—	6,34,906	—	4,83,128	—	5,11,510	—	5,14,884
TOTAL GROSS REVENUE ...	—	—	1,32,99,591	—	1,46,78,447	—	1,56,54,319	—	1,57,80,908
DEDUCT—TOTAL CHARGES‡	—	—	14,60,646	—	12,84,409	—	12,29,809	—	12,40,384
TOTAL NET REVENUE ...	—	—	1,18,33,945	—	1,33,94,038	—	1,44,24,510	—	1,45,40,524
NORTHERN INDIA—	2 0 0	5,585,781	1,11,71,562	3,876	7,752	—	—	—	—
All salt except that taken from the Mandi and the Kohat Mines ...	2 8 0	1,086,861	27,17,161	6,795,281	1,69,88,201	7,157,033	1,78,92,584	7,096,647	1,77,41,619
	1 0 0	10,814	10,814*	145	145*	—	—	—	—
Share of the revenue at the Mandi Mines	0 4 0	107,681	26,920	—	—	—	—	—	—
	0 5 0	20,562	6,426	124,352	38,860	130,716	40,849	120,077	37,524
Kohat Mines	0 8 0 per Lahori md.	569,488	2,23,329	649,407	2,54,670	697,421	2,73,498	568,430	2,22,922
TOTAL QUANTITY AND DUTY ...	—	7,381,187	1,41,56,212	7,573,061	1,72,89,628	7,985,170	1,82,06,931	7,785,154	1,80,02,065
ADD—MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS ...	—	—	12,61,680	—	13,31,471	—	13,51,243	—	13,22,492
TOTAL GROSS REVENUE ...	—	—	1,54,17,892	—	1,86,21,099	—	1,95,58,174	—	1,93,24,557
DEDUCT—TOTAL CHARGES ...	—	—	11,80,040	—	12,12,110	—	11,19,297	—	11,65,754
TOTAL NET REVENUE ...	—	—	1,42,37,852	—	1,74,08,989	—	1,84,38,877	—	1,81,58,803
SINDH—									
Salt imported by sea	2 0 0	523	1,046	—	—	—	—	—	—
	2 8 0	46	115	576	1,439	588	1,471	596	1,489
Excised salt ...	2 0 0	187,108	3,74,216	—	—	—	—	—	—
	2 8 0	45,702	1,14,255	225,790	5,64,475	241,952	6,04,881	235,253	5,88,132
	0 8 0†	1,124	562	2,156	1,078	1,452	726	790	395
TOTAL QUANTITY AND DUTY ...	—	234,503	4,90,194	228,522	5,66,992	243,992	6,07,078	236,639	5,90,016
ADD—MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS ...	—	—	21,058	—	19,911	—	20,992	—	20,418
TOTAL GROSS REVENUE ...	—	—	5,11,252	—	5,86,903	—	6,28,070	—	6,10,434
DEDUCT—TOTAL CHARGES ...	—	—	96,485	—	97,453	—	1,16,549	—	1,13,369
TOTAL NET REVENUE ...	—	—	4,14,767	—	4,89,450	—	5,11,521	—	4,97,065

* Half duty deliveries to Native States under agreement.

† Salt supplied for curing fish—Bombay Government's Resolution No. 8895, dated 11th November 1884.

‡ Do not include amount of compensation paid to proprietors—in 1887-88, R1,21,442
1888-89, R1,03,967
1889-90 (figure not stated).
1890-91 (do. do.).

§ Quantity of salt and duty paid at Rs. 2 per maund up to 19th January 1888, and at Rs. 2 As. 8 per maund from that date.

No. 3—*concluded.*

DETAILED COMPARATIVE STATEMENT of the INDIAN SALT REVENUE for the official years 1887-88 to 1890-91—concluded.

PROVINCES.	RATES OF DUTY.	1887-88.		1888-89.		1889-90.		1890-91.	
		Quantity.	Duty.	Quantity.	Duty.	Quantity.	Duty.	Quantity.	Duty.
	₹ a. p.	Maunds.	₹	Maunds.	₹	Maunds.	₹	Maunds.	₹
BURMA—									
Salt imported by sea	0 3 0	1,931,222†	3,83,564†	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1 0 0	—	—	314,153‡	2,64,201	1,189,769	11,89,769	1,406,470	14,06,470
Excised salt	*	*	26,563	*	45,409	*	1,29,881	*	1,81,712
TOTAL QUANTITY AND DUTY ...	—	1,931,222	4,10,127	314,153	3,09,610	1,189,769	13,19,650	1,406,470	15,88,182
ADD—MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL GROSS REVENUE ...	—	—	4,10,127	—	3,09,610	—	13,19,650	—	15,88,182
DEDUCT—TOTAL CHARGES ...	—	—	15,032	—	23,974	—	34,675	—	36,370
TOTAL NET REVENUE ...	—	—	3,95,095	—	2,85,636	—	12,84,975	—	15,51,812
GRAND TOTAL—INDIA—									
TOTAL QUANTITY AND DUTY ...	—	33,067,053	6,36,10,279	31,354,670	7,57,81,970	33,046,726	7,92,07,338	33,280,639	7,98,11,280
ADD—MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS ...	—	—	24,59,720	—	24,35,675	—	25,18,308	—	25,05,552
TOTAL GROSS REVENUE ...	—	—	6,60,69,999	—	7,82,17,645	—	8,17,25,646	—	8,23,16,832
DEDUCT—TOTAL CHARGES ...	—	—	42,94,326	—	43,56,086	—	44,41,559	—	46,52,727
TOTAL NET REVENUE ...	—	—	6,17,75,673	—	7,38,61,559	—	7,72,84,087	—	7,76,64,105

* Figures not available.
† Quantity of salt cleared and duty paid at 3 annas per maund up to 19th January 1888, and at 1 rupee per maund from that date.
‡ Of this quantity 61,537½ maunds were charged at 3 annas per maund.

No. 1.

GROSS AMOUNT of CUSTOMS DUTY COLLECTED in BRITISH INDIA, *on IMPORTED MERCHANDISE SUBJECT to DUTY, in each official year from 1876-77 to 1890-91.*

ARTICLES.	1876-77.	1877-78.	1878-79.	1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.	1888-89.	1889-90.	1890-91.
	Rx.	*Rx.*	*Rx*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*
Apparel (including haberdashery, millinery, etc., but excluding boots, shoes, and hosiery) ...	25,768	27,471	25,268	26,129	32,206	29,622	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Arms, ammunition, etc. (excluding military accoutrements) ...	6,186	7,223	5,617	7,469	8,247	9,900	10,874	14,700	14,994	16,874	21,711	22,370	26,089	23,867	28,047
Building & Engineering Materials—															
Asphalt	344	376	(*c*) 4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cement	1,081	1,541	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Earthen-ware piping ...	337	341	(*c*) 1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other sorts ...	3	...	(*c*) 12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cabinet-ware and Furniture ...	2,279	1,682	(*c*) 16	(*c*) 3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Candles of all sorts	3,723	3,478	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Canes and Rattans	1,034	943	(*c*) 19	(*c*) 1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Caoutchouc, Raw (*a*), and Manufactures of	607	727	502	217	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Carriages, Carts, etc. (excluding railway carriages), and parts thereof	663	787	(*c*) 1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chemical products and preparations	3,404	4,143	(*c*) 161	(*c*) 108	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chinese and Japanese-ware (including Lacquered-ware, but exclusive of earthen-ware and porcelain) ...	816	937	968	1,035	1,528	1,834	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Clocks and Watches	1,745	2,061	2,398	2,675	4,089	3,832	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Coffee	2	9	5	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Coir, Unmanufactured and Manufactured (excluding rope) ...	439	385	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Corals, Real	3,621	3,508	4,040	6,192	6,882	8,571	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cordage and Rope of vegetable fibre (excluding jute) ...	1,080	924	(*c*) 54	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Corks	1,160	888	1,003	1,173	1,605	1,321	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cotton—															
Raw (other than Asiatic) ...	15	94	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Twist and Yarn	88,945	99,699	90,205	84,602	108,512	95,511	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Manufactures—															
Piece goods	735,223	831,460	672,157	587,731	610,796	469,577	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Thread, Sewing	3,061	4,033	4,045	3,799	5,599	3,772	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other sorts	4,765	6,480	4,873	5,636	7,357	5,533	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Drugs and Medicines (excluding chemicals)	9,573	12,321	13,276	13,233	16,632	17,019	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dyeing and Colouring Materials ...	5,175	5,885	4,712	7,027	11,653	8,836	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Earthen-ware and Porcelain ...	5,824	5,685	6,064	5,844	6,476	7,201	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fireworks	1,817	1,871	2,137	2,195	1,562	2,320	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Flax, Raw	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Flax, Twist and Yarn, and Manufactures of	4,479	5,200	(*c*) 156	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fruits and Vegetables (*b*) ...	6,151	4,560	(*c*) 6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Glass—															
Beads and False Pearls ...	3,321	3,681	4,392	4,342	5,857	5,516	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sheet, Plate, and other ware (except common bottles, which are free)	10,078	10,815	11,771	11,815	12,668	15,802	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gums and Resins	4,209	4,228	3,930	4,293	4,674	2,077	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hardware and Cutlery (including plated-ware)	21,164	22,477	21,161	21,381	27,416	28,523	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hemp, Raw	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hemp, Manufactures of (excluding cordage)	15	118	(*c*) 4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hides and Skins—Raw, and dressed or tanned	1,620	1,601	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Instruments and Apparatus—															
Musical	1,374	1,512	1,543	1,582	2,181	2,962	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Photographic	191	168	(*c*) 6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Drawing, Measuring, Optical, Surveying, and Surgical ...	775	1,012	(*c*) 38	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ivory, Unmanufactured and Manufactured	8,563	6,781	6,171	7,483	9,303	9,695	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jewellery and Plate, except precious stones and pearls, unset, which are free	1,605	1,476	1,725	1,872	2,651	2,983	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lac	290	99	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Leather, and Manufactures of—	4,095	4,280	(*c*) 6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

(*a*) Raw Caoutchouc, dutiable as a Gum, was exempted from duty by Notification No. 2608, dated the 25th September 1880.
(*b*) Fruits and Vegetables, dried, salted, or preserved, are classed under the head "Provisions" from 1875-76.
(*c*) These articles were freed from duty from the 20th March 1878. The sums entered here were either charged on importations prior to that date, or levied erroneously.

No. 1—*continued.*

GROSS AMOUNT of CUSTOMS DUTY COLLECTED in BRITISH INDIA, *on IMPORTED MERCHANDISE SUBJECT to DUTY, in each official year from 1876-77 to 1890-91*—continued.

ARTICLES.	1876-77.	1877-78.	1878-79.	1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.	1888 89.	1889-90.	1890-91.
	Rx.	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*
Liquors—															
Ale, Beer, and Porter ...	7,329	8,166	6,790	6,636	7,113	7,408	7,293	7,858	6,609	8,128	10,713	13,179	15,205	17,439	17,325
Cider and other fermented liquors	116	191	209	182	131	110	148	207	268	289	118	134	151	219	180
Spirits—															
Imported from Foreign Ports	255,128	275,983	286,226	320,665	305,568	336,699	346,737	350,594	340,349	360,177	426,568	461,924	481,519	490,824	531,545
Imported from Indian Ports			621	1,181	2,337	798	6,887	4,616	4,644	2,898	3,140	1,010	1,335	1,547	1,840
Liqueurs ...	70,985	73,687	68,104	57,500	62,432	59,481	56,543	56,884	49,390	4,275	5,203	6,077	6,456	6,943	6,859
Wines ...										42,397	42,455	45,468	43,618	42,294	43,151
Matches, Lucifer and other ...	3,702	4,915	4,225	4,741	4,965	6,430	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mats—Floor-matting (China) ...	292	165	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other sorts (except coir matting)	203	151	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Metals	114,620	130,066	119,455	124,484	134,833	112,618	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Military and other uniforms and accoutrements (except those imported by a public servant for his personal use, which are free) ...	138	299	(*c*)18	(*c*) 24	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Oils	3,383	11,590	(*c*)407	(*c*) 171	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	(*f*)13,709	*f*117,489	*f*162,392	*f*165,040
Oil and Floor Cloth	351	358	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Opium	5	18	4	7	7	31	280	209	286	280	428	255	306	285	325
Paints, Colours, and Painters' Materials ...	8,260	10,963	10,467	9,893	9,132	9,807	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Paper and Pasteboard—															
Wall paper ...	245	160	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pasteboard, Millboard, etc. ...	104	246	112	148	503	191	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Perfumery	2,226	2,687	2,620	2,823	2,784	2,740	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pitch, Tar, and Dammer ...	1,187	1,069	(*c*) 3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Provisions	33,869	42,613	27,447	26,370	25,307	23,901	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Railway Plant and Rolling-stock ...	15,218	10,975	(*c*) 941	(*c*) 64	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Salt (*b*)—															
Imported from Foreign Ports ...	2,313,576	2,442,802	2,198,553	2,323,227	2,266,361	2,355,333	1,755,373	1,739,461	1,926,553	1,803,320	1,974,371	1,890,243	2,288,508	2,351,040	2,393,785
Imported from Indian Ports ...	203,697	158,501	114,108	60,400	45,802	37,145	9,481	11,186	15,960	17,429	4,757	4,244	12,919	28,270	55,299
TOTAL ...	2,517,273	2,601,303	2,312,661	2,383,627	2,312,163	2,392,478	1,764,854	1,750,647	1,942,513	1,820,749	1,979,128	1,894,487	2,301,427	2,379,310	2,449,084
Seeds (except seeds imported by public societies for gratuitous distribution, which are free) ...	1,160	2,160	(*c*)327	(*c*) 124	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Shells and Cowries	1,609	1,330	1,697	1,478	1,715	899	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Silk, Raw	19,321	32,179	25,989	29,904	47,517	30,581	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
„ Manufactures	25,651	35,975	37,460	37,545	58,258	50,068	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Soap (of all kinds)	1,617	1,357	(*c*)3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Spices	18,724	21,460	20,613	24,366	28,304	24,306	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Stationery (excluding paper) ...	3,644	4,176	3,948	4,508	5,725	6,290	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sugar, refined and unrefined ...	18,506	33,190	62,803	49,099	81,290	60,616	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tea	7,753	10,603	7,906	11,238	14,320	10,969	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Telegraph, Materials for construction of	85	2	16	2	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tobacco, Unmanufactured and Manufactured	4,471	4,225	4,075	3,503	3,707	2,802	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Toys and Requisites for Games ...	2,969	3,274	3,008	3,312	4,343	4,888	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Umbrellas	6,385	9,000	11,898	9,856	13,305	8,892	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wood & Timber & Manufactures of ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wool, Manufactures of ...	38,298	39,412	42,165	45,213	59,989	51,978	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Articles (not specified) imported by post	3,934	4,639	4,328	5,384	6,056	6,456	53	47	47	131	164	135	159	133	139
All other Articles, including penalty duty, duty levied on passengers' baggage, and the British Government's share of the Customs realisations at Cambay ...	5,547	5,662	4,333	4,028	(*d*) 3,805	(*d*) 3,871	(*e*) 2,290	(*e*)1,645	(*e*) 9	(*e*) 1	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL, INCLUDING SALT ...	4,170,947	4,477,206	3,959,326	3,975,914	4,083,521	3,947,715	2,195,959	2,187,407	2,359,109	2,256,199	2,489,628	2,458,748	2,993,754	3,225,253	3,243,535
TOTAL, EXCLUDING SALT ...	1,653,674	1,875,903	1,646,665	1,592,287	1,771,358	1,555,237	431,105	436,760	416,596	435,450	510,500	564,261	692,327	745,943	794,451

(*b*) In the Financial Accounts the duty collected on Salt is entered under "Salt," not under Customs. In this Volume it is included in the Table of the Indian Salt Revenue, See Part XIV.

(*c*) These articles were freed from duty from 20th March 1878. The sums entered here were either charged on importations prior to that date, or levied erroneously.

(*d*) Includes Customs realisations at Bilimora and Nausári ports in the Gaekwar's Territory, *Rx.* 20 in 1880-81 and *Rx.* 30 in 1881-82.

(*e*) Includes Customs realisations on articles imported prior to the 10th March 1882.

(*f*) The figures represent duty collected on Petroleum which was made dutiable by Act II of 1888.

NOTE.—ALL IMPORTS INTO BRITISH INDIA WERE FREED FROM THE 10TH MARCH 1882, WITH THE EXCEPTION OF ARMS AND AMMUNITION, LIQUORS, OPIUM AND SALT. FROM THE 10TH FEBRUARY 1888 PETROLEUM HAS BEEN SUBJECT TO DUTY.

No. 2.

GROSS AMOUNT of CUSTOMS DUTY COLLECTED in BRITISH INDIA, *on EXPORTED MERCHANDISE SUBJECT to DUTY in each official year from 1876-77 to 1890-91.*

ARTICLES.	1876-77.	1877-78.	1878-79.	1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.	1888-89.	1889-90.	1890-91.
	Rx.	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*
Dyeing and Colouring Materials—															
Indigo ...	41,132	49,935	43,677	40,426	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Grain and Pulse—															
Rice in the husk ...	11,292	7,848	18,793	9,230	13,891	11,516	7,166	8,153	9,310	11,264	11,558	11,164	10,218	9,136	13,868
„ not in the husk	518,443	489,266	551,553	581,013	704,524	750,752	824,828	710,723	579,084	732,585	696,854	745,335	602,455	709,146	907,177
Gram ...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lac of all kinds	33,952	18,514	12,498	6,902	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
All other Articles, including penalty duty, duty levied on passengers' baggage, and the British Government's share of the Customs realisations at Cambay	257	81	122	90	246*	287*	318*	192*	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL ...	605,080	565,644	626,643	637,661	718,661	762,555	832,312	719,068	588,394	743,849	708,412	756,499	612,673	718,282	921,039

* Include Customs realisations at Bilimora (a port in the Gaekwar's Territory), *Rx.* 81 in 1880-81, *Rx.* 153 in 1881-82, *Rx.* 106 in 1882-83, and *Rx.* 56 in 1883-84.

No. 3.

RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY IMPOSED upon IMPORTS into BRITISH INDIA under VARIOUS ACTS from 1859 to 1867.

ARTICLES.	Act VII of 1859, dated 14th March.	Act X of 1860, dated 12th March.	Act XI of 1862, dated 23rd April, and Act XXIII of 1862, dated 12th December.	Act XXVI of 1863, dated 16th May.	Act XXIII of 1864, dated 7th April.	Act XVII of 1865, dated 12th April, and Act XXV of 1865, dated 14th July.	Remarks
	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	
Not enumerated, *i.e.* (general rate) ...	10 per cent.	10 per cent.	10 per cent.	10 per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	Act XVII of 1867 agrees in rates with Act XXV of 1865 with the following exceptions:—Champagnes, Sparkling Wines and Liqueurs pay R1-8 per gallon or six quart bottles, and other Wines R1 per gallon or six quart bottles; the duty on Hops, and on a great number of unenumerated articles, was remitted, the remainder have been specified, but the general rate of duty on them, *i.e.*, 7½ per cent., was not altered.
Bullion and Coin	Free.	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free.	
Precious Stones and Pearls ...							
Grain and Pulse							
Horses and other living animals ...							
Ice							
Coal, Coke, Bricks, Chalk, and Stones (except marbles and wrought stones) ...							
Books							
Marbles and Wrought Stones	10 per cent.						
A.—Machinery for the improvement of the communications and for development of the resources of the country ...	Free.						
B.—Machinery used exclusively for purposes of Agriculture, Navigation, Mining, or Manufactures, or for Railway purposes, and materials forming necessary components of such machinery							
Machinery other than A or B ...	10 per cent.		10 per cent. under Act XXIII of 1862.	10 per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	
Cotton wool	Free	Free					
Wool							
Flax							
Hemp							
Jute							
Hides and Skins, raw							
Paper		10 per cent.					
Maps, Prints, and Works of Art ...		Free					
Music		10 per cent.					
Seeds when imported by any Public Society for gratuitous distribution	10 per cent.	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free.	
Agricultural Implements		Free					
Firewood		10 per cent.					
Military and other Regulation Uniforms and Accoutrements when imported for private use by persons in the public service		Free					
Guano and Manures of all kinds ...		Free					
Bottles		10 per cent.					
Conveyances and Carriages of every description		Free					
Tea		10 per cent.	10 per cent.	10 per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	
Coffee							
Tobacco, unmanufactured or manufactured	20 per cent.	Unmanufactured, 8 annas per seer. Manufactured, 1 Rupee per seer.	20 per cent.	20 per cent.	10 per cent.	10 per cent.	
Spices, including Cassia, Cinnamon, Pepper, Cloves, Nutmegs, and Mace ...		10 per cent.	10 per cent.	10 per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	
Haberdashery, Millinery, and Hosiery ...							
Grocery, Confectionery, and Oilman's Stores							
Provisions, Hams, and Cheese ...							
Perfumery							
Jewellery, Plate, and Plated-ware ...							
Porter, Ale, Beer, Cider, and other similar fermented liquors per Impl. gallon	4 annas.	4 annas.	2 annas.	1 anna.	1 anna.	1 anna.	
Light Wines of value not exceeding R12 per dozen ... per Impl. gallon	2 rupees.	2 rupees.	1 rupee.	1 rupee.	1 rupee.	1 rupee.	
Other Wines and Liqueurs per Impl. gallon			2 rupees.				
Spirits ... per Impl. gallon*	3 rupees.	3 rupees.	3 rupees.(*a*)	3 rupees.(*a*)	3 rupees.(*a*)	3 rupees.(*a*)	
Cotton Twist and Yarn	5 per cent.	10 per cent.†	3½ per cent.	3½ per cent.	3½ per cent.	3½ per cent.	
Cotton Thread	5 per cent.	10 per cent.	10 per cent.	10 per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	
Other Twist and Yarn	10 per cent.		3½ per cent.	3½ per cent.	3½ per cent.	3½ per cent.	
Other Thread			10 per cent.	10 per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	
Cotton Piece Goods			5 per cent.	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	
Other Piece Goods			5 per cent.	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	
Iron (which shall not be taken to include Ironmongery, Cutlery, or Hardware) ...			10 per cent.	1 per cent.	1 per cent.	1 per cent.	
Hops			10 per cent.	10 per cent.	7½ per cent.	1 per cent.	

* Duty rateably increased as the strength exceeded London Proof. † Reduced to 5 per cent. by Notification dated 29th April 1861 (Financial Department)

(*a*) In Act XXIII of 1862 and in each of the later Acts it was provided that 10 per cent. *ad valorem* should be charged on all spirits used exclusively Arts and Manufactures, or in Chemistry.

No. 4.

RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY IMPOSED upon EXPORTS from BRITISH INDIA under VARIOUS ACTS from 1859 to 1867.

ARTICLES.	Act VII of 1859, dated 14th March.	Act X of 1860, dated 12th March.	Act XI of 1862, dated 23rd April.	Act XVII of 1865, dated 12th April.	Act XXV of 1865, dated 14th July, and Act XVIII of 1866, dated 24th March.	Act XVII of 1867, dated 6th March.
	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.
Bullion and Coin	Free.	Free.	Free.	Free.	Free.	Free.
Precious Stones and Pearls						
Horses and other living animals						
Cotton Wool						
Rum						
Spirits						
Tobacco, and all preparations thereof						
Sugar				2 per cent.		
Books, Maps, and Drawings printed in India						
Other Books						
Other Maps, Prints, and Works of Art						
Flax	3 per cent.			Free.		
Hemp						
Teak Timber exported from Aracan, Pegu, Martaban, and Tenasserim Provinces						
Other Teak Timber		3 per cent.				
Raw Silk	Free.	Free.				
Silk Chussum		3 per cent.		2 per cent.		
Tea						
Coffee						
Wool		Free.		3 per cent.		
Jute	3 per cent.					
Hides and Skins (raw)				2 per cent.		
Coal				Free.		
Iron		3 per cent.		Free.		
Lac, Dye, and Shell	4 per cent.	4 per cent.	4 per cent.	4 per cent.	4 per cent.	4 per cent.
Lac, other kinds	3 per cent.	3 per cent.	3 per cent.	3 per cent.	3 per cent.	
Saltpetre	3 per cent.	2 rupees per maund.	2 rupees per maund.	1 rupee per maund.	1 rupee per * maund.	Free.
Grain and Pulse ... per maund	2 annas.	2 annas.	2 annas.	3 annas.	2 annas.	3 annas.
Indigo ... ... „	3 rupees.	3 rupees.	3 rupees.	3 rupees.	3 rupees.	3 rupees.
Oils						
Seeds						
Shawls						
Cotton goods	3 per cent.	3 per cent.	3 per cent.	3 per cent.	3 per cent.	3 per cent.
Spices						
Hides and Skins (tanned)						
All other country articles						Free.

N. B.—Act XXV of 1865 was passed with retrospective effect from the date on which Act XVII of 1865 came into force so as to make Act XVII a dead letter.
* Reduced to 3 per cent. by Act XVIII of 1866.

No. 5.

RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY IMPOSED upon IMPORTS into BRITISH INDIA under VARIOUS ACTS and NOTIFICATIONS of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA since 1867.

IMPORTS.

NAMES OF ARTICLES.	Act XVII of 6th March 1867.	Revised Tariff Schedules published with Notification No. 1770, dated 19th March 1869.	Act XVII of 5th April 1870.	Act XIII of 31st March 1871.	Act XVI of 5th August 1875.	Act XI of 10th March 1882.
	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	
ARTICLES ON WHICH NO DUTY IS NOW CHARGED.						
Agricultural Implements and Machinery ...	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free	
Animals, living	„	„	„	„	„	
Apparel, including Haberdashery and Millinery, but excluding Boots, Shoes, and Hosiery	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	5 per cent.	
Art, Works of	Free	Free			Free	
Blacking—Quarts, small, and in tins ...	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	Free	Free	5 per cent.	
Books and printed matter (including Maps and Charts)	Free	Free			Free	
Boxes. *See* Trunks.						
Brushes, all sorts (*a*)	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	5 per cent. (*c*)	
Building and Engineering Materials—						
Asphalt	Free (*b*)	Free (*b*)	Free (*b*)	„	„ (*c*)	
Cements	„	„	„	Free	„ (*c*)	
Earthenware piping	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	„ (*c*)	
All other kinds	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free	
Cabinet-ware and Furniture					5 per cent. (*c*)	
Candles—Wax, Paraffine, Spermaceti and Composition and other sorts					„ (*c*)	
Canes and Rattans—(*d*)						
Common Bamboos	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	Free	Free.
Malacca Canes					5 per cent. (*c*)	
Rattans					„ (*c*)	
All other sorts					„ (*k*)	
Caoutchouc, raw					„	
Carpets and Carpeting	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	„	
Carriages and their components, *except* Railway Carriages and Trucks	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	„ (*e*)	
Chemical Products and Preparations (*g*) ...					„ (*e*)	
China Clay imported solely for use in the manufacture of paper	Free	Free	Free	Free	„ (*f*)	
Chinese and Japanese-ware (excluding Earthenware, China, and Porcelain)	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	„	
Lacquered-ware	Free	Free				
Clocks, Watches, and other Time-keepers ...	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.				
Coach-builders' Materials (*h*)	„	„	Partly free & partly dutiable	Partly free and partly dutiable.	Partly free and partly dutiable.	
Coal, Coke, and Patent Fuel	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free	
Coffee	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	„ (*i*)	
Coir, Raw	Free	Free	Free	Free	„ (*j*) (*c*)	

(*a*) Up to the 5th August 1875 only brushes imported as Painters' Materials were liable to duty, but under the Act passed on that date all brushes were taxed.
(*b*) Resolution No. 3423, dated 13th September 1870 (Financial Department).
(*c*) Freed by Notification No. 43, dated 18th March 1878, as amended by Order No. 1972, dated 30th July 1879, para. 8 (Finance and Commerce Department).
(*d*) Under Act XVI of 1875, this head also includes articles made of cane or rattan and basket work.
(*e*) Chemical products solely for use in the manufacture of paper and not otherwise specified freed by Notification No. 190, dated the 13th January 1876. Others freed by Notification No. 43, dated 18th March 1878, as amended by Order No. 1972, dated 30th July 1879, para. 8 (Finance and Commerce Department).
(*f*) Freed by Notification No. 190, dated the 13th January 1876.
(*g*) Chemical products and preparations containing 20 per cent. or more of proof spirit are taxed at R4 per gallon under Orders No. 78, dated 6th April 1877, and No. 96, dated 18th June 1877 (R., A. & C. Department). Dynamite and Tonite were classed under "Chemical Products and Preparations" (Circulars of the Finance and Commerce Department, No. 97C, dated 25th March 1880, and No. 39C, dated 25th January 1881, until April 1889 when, by Notification No. 2139 of 30th of that month, they were removed to "Arms and Ammunition" but continued exempt from duty.
(*h*) Coach-builders' materials are not separately mentioned in the Acts of 1870, 1871, and 1875, but are charged with duty or passed free according as the articles of which they are composed are dutiable or free.
(*i*) When imported in small quantities, duty is levied under the head "Provisions." Order No. 772, dated 7th June 1876 (Financial Department).
(*j*) By Order No. 627, dated 16th December 1876 (R., A. and C. Department).
(*k*) Raw Caoutchouc, dutiable as a gum, was freed from duty by Notification No. 2908, dated 25th September 1880.

No. 5—*continued.*

RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY IMPOSED upon IMPORTS into BRITISH INDIA under VARIOUS ACTS and NOTIFICATIONS of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA since 1867—continued.

IMPORTS.

NAMES OF ARTICLES.	Act XVII of 6th March 1867.	Revised Tariff Schedules published with Notification No. 1770, dated 19th March 1869.	Act XVII of 6th April 1870.	Act XIII of 31st March 1871.	Act XVI of 5th August 1875.	Act XI of 10th March 1882.
	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	
ARTICLES on which NO DUTY is now charged—*contd.*						
Coir, Manufactures of—						
Matting	Free	Free	Free	Free	5 per cent.	
Yarn	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	,, (a)	
Cables and Rope. *See* Cordage.						
Other articles	Free	Free	Free	Free	,,	
Corals, Real	,,	,,			,,	
Cordage and Rope made of any vegetable fibre except cotton and jute	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	,, (a)	
Corks	,,	,,			,,	
Cotton—						
Raw, the produce of Ceylon or Continental Asia	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free	
,, not ,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	,,	,,	,,	5 per cent. (a)	
Twist—						
Mule, Grey, Nos. 15 and under, 16 to 24 and 25 to 32						
Twist—						
Mule, other than Grey, Nos. 15 and under, 16 to 24 and 25 to 32						
Mule, Grey and other, Nos. 33 to 42, 43 to 52 53 to 60, 70, 80, 90, 100, 110 to 150, 160 to 200	3½ per cent.	3½ per cent.	3½ per cent.	3½ per cent.	3½ per cent. (b)	
Water, other than Grey, No. 20 and under ...						
,, Grey, No. 20 and under... ...						
,, Grey and other, Nos. 30, 40, 50, and above 50						Free.
Turkey Red, of all kinds; Orange, red, and other colours						
Hosiery	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	5 per cent.	
Rope	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,	
Canvas, country	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	,,	
Sewing Thread	7½ per cent. (c)	7½ per cent. (c)	7½ per cent. (c)	7½ per cent. (c)	,, (c)	
Piece Goods—						
Grey—Jaconets, Mulls, Printers, Madapollams, Shirtings, Longcloths, T-cloths, 18 reed and upwards					5 per cent.	
T-cloths exceeding 12×10 and not above 4lbs.					,,	
T-cloths under 18 reed, jeans, domestics, sheetings, and drills, containing no yarn of a higher number than 30s.	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	,, (a)	
T-cloths under 18 reed, jeans, domestics, sheetings, and drills, containing yarn of a higher number than 30s.					,,	
T-cloths, other sorts, jeans, domestics, sheetings, and drills					,,	

(a) Freed by Notification No. 43, dated 18th March 1878, as amended by Order No. 1972, dated 30th July 1879, para. 8 (F. and C. Department).
(b) Freed from duty by Notification No. 43, dated 18th March 1878, as amended by Notification No. 56, dated 24th April 1878.
(c) And *pro rata* above or below 100 yards, in the case of thread on reels or cards by Order No. 1231 of 26th February 1868 (Financial Department).

No. 5—*continued.*

RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY IMPOSED upon IMPORTS into BRITISH INDIA under VARIOUS ACTS and NOTIFICATIONS of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA since 1867—continued.

IMPORTS.

NAMES OF ARTICLES.	ACT XVII OF 6TH MARCH 1867.	REVISED TARIFF SCHEDULES PUBLISHED WITH NOTIFICATION No. 1770, DATED 19TH MARCH 1869.	ACT XVII OF 5TH APRIL 1870.	ACT XIII OF 31ST MARCH 1871.	ACT XVI OF 5TH AUGUST 1875.	ACT XI OF 10TH MARCH 1882.
	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	
ARTICLES ON WHICH NO DUTY IS NOW CHARGED—*contd.*						
COTTON—*contd.*						
Piece-goods—*contd.*						
All other kinds containing no yarn of a higher number than 30s.	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	5 per cent. (*c*)	
Other sorts					,,	
Other sorts not enumerated					,,	
DRUGS and MEDICINES—(*a*)						
Imported solely for use in the manufacture of paper and not otherwise specified	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	,, (*b*)	
Quinine					Free	
Bed-mushk	Free	Free	Free	Free	,,	
All other sorts of drugs and medicines						
DYEING and COLOURING MATERIALS	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.		
EARTHENWARE (except earthenware piping), CHINA, and PORCELAIN						
China Clay (except when imported for paper manufacture)	Free	Free	Free	Free	5 per cent.	
FELT—Sheathing, 40 × 32 inches, in rolls or in lengths and other sorts	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.		
FLAX, Raw	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free (*f*) (*g*)	
,, MANUFACTURES of—						Free.
Piece Goods	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	5 per cent. (*g*)	
Canvas, European, Sail, not exceeding 40 yards						
Linen thread and other sorts	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	,,	
FIREWORKS	,,	,,	,,	,,		
FRUITS and VEGETABLES—						
Bazarbattu nuts	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free	
Fresh, not separately enumerated	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	,,	
Other sorts					5 per cent. (*g*)	
GLASS, GLASSWARE, BEADS, FALSE PEARLS, and FALSE CORALS—						
Bottles for bottling beer, wine, spirits, and aërated waters.	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free	
Other kinds of bottles					5 per cent.	
Other sorts	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	,,	
GRAIN AND PULSE	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free	
GRASS and OTHER CLOTH of CHINESE MANUFACTURE	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	
GREASE. *See* TALLOW.						
GUMS and RESINS—(*d*) (*e*)	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.		

(*a*) Drugs and medicines containing less than 20 per cent. of proof spirit taxed at 5 per cent. *ad valorem*; those containing 20 per cent. and upwards at Re. 1 per gallon. Orders No. 78, dated 6th April 1877, and No. 96, dated 18th June 1877 (R., A. and C. Dept.)

(*b*) Freed by Notification No. 190, dated 13th January 1876.

(*c*) Freed from duty by Notification No. 60, dated 13th March 1879. By Notification No. 90, dated 21st June 1879, this exemption was extended to the class of grey cotton piece-goods known as dhoties and dhotie-bordered piece-goods which contain no yarn of a higher number than 30s, except in the border, such border, whether coloured, white, or grey, being not more than an inch and a half in width. And by Notification No. 54C, dated 5th February 1881, this exemption was further extended to the same class of goods, with a border not more than four and a half inches in width.

(*d*) Under Act XVI of 1875, articles made of Gum or Gum Resin are also dutiable under this head.

(*e*) Raw Caoutchouc, dutiable as a Gum, was freed from duty by Notification No. 2908, dated 25th September 1880.

(*f*) Order No. 627, dated 16th December 1876 (R., A. and C. Department).

(*g*) Freed by Notification No. 43, dated 18th March 1878, as amended by Order No. 1972, dated 30th July 1879, para. 8 (F. and C. Department.)

No. 5—*continued.*

RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY IMPOSED upon IMPORTS into BRITISH INDIA under VARIOUS ACTS and NOTIFICATIONS of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA since 1867—continued.

IMPORTS.

NAMES OF ARTICLES.	ACT XVII OF 6TH MARCH 1867.	REVISED TARIFF SCHEDULES PUBLISHED WITH NOTIFICATION No. 1770, DATED 19TH MARCH 1869.	ACT XVII OF 5TH APRIL 1870.	ACT XIII OF 31ST MARCH 1871.	ACT XVI OF 5TH AUGUST 1875.	ACT XI OF 10TH MARCH 1882.
	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	
ARTICLES ON WHICH NO DUTY IS NOW CHARGED—*contd.*						
HARDWARE and CUTLERY, including ironmongery and plated-ware, but not Machinery and Agricultural implements	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	5 per cent.	Free.
Machinery and the component parts thereof and Agricultural implements... ...	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free	
HEMP, Raw	„	„	„	„	„ (*a*)	
„ MANUFACTURES OF—						
Piece Goods	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	
Other sorts, except cordage and rope ...	7½ „	7½ „	7½ „	7½ „	„ (*b*)	
HIDES and SKINS—						
Untanned, raw, or salted				„	Free	
Dressed or Tanned				„	5 per cent. (*b*)	
HOPS	Free	Free				
HORNS, and manufactures of	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	Free	Free	Free	
ICE	Free	Free				
INSTRUMENTS and APPARATUS—						
Musical, for regimental bands ...	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	5 per cent. (*d*)	
Drawing, measuring, optical, surveying, and surgical (including surgical appliances) ...	Free	Free	Free	Free	„ (*b*)	
Photographic (including materials for photography)	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	„ (*b*)	
Other kinds not specially enumerated ...	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free	
Musical (except instruments for regimental bands)	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	5 per cent.	
IVORY and IVORY-WARE						
JEWELLERY and PLATE—						
Precious Stones and Pearls, unset ...	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free	
Silverware	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	5 per cent.	
JUTE, Raw	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free	
„ Manufactures—						
Cordage, Rope, and Twine	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	„ (*e*)	
Gunny Bags and Gunny Cloth ...			5 „	5 „	„ (*f*)	
Piece Goods			„	„	5 per cent. (*b*)	
Mixed Fabrics, fit for apparel ...					„	
LAC—			7½ „	7½ „	„ (*h*)	
LEATHER, and manufactures of—						
Belting for driving machinery					Free	
Other sorts					5 per cent. (*b*)	
LIQUORS—						
Ginger Ale ... Impl. gallon	1 anna.	1 anna.	1 anna.	1 anna.	1 anna (*g*)	
MACHINERY and the component parts thereof ...	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free	
MAPS and CHARTS. *See* BOOKS.						

(*a*) Order No. 627, dated 16th December 1876 (R., A. and C. Department).
(*b*) Freed from duty by Notification No. 43, dated 18th March 1878, as amended by Order No. 1972, dated 30th July 1879, para. 8 (F. and C. Department).
(*c* Freed by Notification dated 25th February 1874.
(*d*) Musical Instruments for regimental bands were always in practice passed free of duty, but were formally exempted by Notification No. 132, dated 21st September 1877.
(*e*) Freed from duty by Order No. 7174, dated 21st March 1877 (R., A. and C. Department).
(*f*) Freed from duty by Notification No. 70, dated 21st March 1877.
(*g*) Freed by Order No. 1740, dated 16th July 1879 (F. and C. Department).
(*h*) Freed from duty by Notification No. 110, dated 14th July 1877.

No. 5—*continued.*

RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY IMPOSED upon IMPORTS into BRITISH INDIA under VARIOUS ACTS and NOTIFICATIONS of the GOVERNMENT OF INDIA since 1867—continued.

IMPORTS.

NAMES OF ARTICLES.	ACT XVII OF 6TH MARCH 1867.	REVISED TARIFF SCHEDULES PUBLISHED WITH NOTIFICATION No. 1770, DATED 19TH MARCH 1869.	ACT XVII OF 5TH APRIL 1870.	ACT XIII OF 31ST MARCH 1871.	ACT XVI OF 5TH AUGUST 1875.	ACT XI OF 10TH MARCH 1882.
	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	
ARTICLES ON WHICH NO DUTY IS NOW CHARGED—*contd.*						
MATCHES	Free	Free	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	5 per cent.	
MATS—						
Floor Matting, Chinese	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	„	„	„	
„ Singapore	Free	Free	Free	Free	„ (a)	
Coir (*see* Coir, manufactures of)					„ (a)	
Other sorts					„	
METALS, unwrought, wrought, and manufactures, excepting those below	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	„	
Iron—Anchors and cables	Free	Free	Free	Free	1 per cent.	
Kentledge					Free	
Angle and T-iron	7½ per cent. (b)					
Beams	1 „					
Pillars, girders, and bridge-work ...	7½ „ (c)					
Other descriptions of Iron imported exclusively for building purposes ...	„ (c)					
Flat, square and bolt, including Scotch ...	1 „					
Galvanised	„ (d)					
„ sheets and ridging ...	„ (d)					
Hoop, plate, and sheet	„	1 per cent.	1 per cent.	1 per cent.		Free.
Nails, rose, clasp, and flat-headed ...	„					
„ washers	„					
„ rivets	7½ „					
„ other, including galvanised ...	1 „				1 per cent.	
Nail, rod	„					
Old	„					
Pig	„					
Pipes and Tubes	7½ „	7½ „	7½ „	7½ „		
Rice Bowls	„	„				
Rod, round, British, not exceeding ½ inch diameter	1 „					
Rod, round, British, exceeding ½ inch diameter	7½ „	1 per cent.	1 per cent.	1 per cent.		
Swedish, flat and square, Bolt, Nail rod, and Round rod, not exceeding ½ inch diameter (e)	1 „					
Tinned Plates	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	„ (f)	
Lead—						
Sheets, Tea	Free	Free	Free	Free	5 per cent.	

(a) Freed from duty by Notification No. 43, dated 18th March 1878, as amended by Order No. 1972, dated 30th July 1879, para. 8 (F. and C. Department).
(b) Reduced to 1 per cent. by Order No. 3443 of 30th October 1867 (Financial Department).
(c) Reduced to 1 per cent. by Notification dated 30th December 1868.
(d) Order No. 157, dated 30th May 1868 (Financial Department).
(e) Swedish round iron of all sizes and Swedish iron sheets and plates were exempted from four-fifths of the duties to which they were liable by Notification No. 70C., dated 6th March 1880.
(f) Order No. 25, dated 26th January 1877 (R., A. and C. Dept.).

No. 5—*continued.*

RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY IMPOSED upon IMPORTS into BRITISH INDIA under VARIOUS ACTS and NOTIFICATIONS of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA since 1867—continued.

IMPORTS.

NAMES OF ARTICLES.	Act XVII of 6th March 1867.	Revised Tariff Schedules published with Notification No. 1770, dated 19th March 1869.	Act XVII of 5th April 1870.	Act XIII of 31st March 1871.	Act XVI of 5th August 1875.	Act XI of 10th March 1882.
	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	
ARTICLES on which NO DUTY is now charged—*contd.*						
Military and other Uniforms and Accoutrements—						
Imported by a public servant for his personal use	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free	
Others	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	5 per cent. (a)	
Naval Stores not otherwise described (*except* Oakum)	,,	,,	,,	,,	,, (a)	
Naval Store Oakum	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free	
Oils,* excepting Cocum and slush fat	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	5 per cent. (a)	
Cocum and slush fat	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free	
Oil and Floor Cloth	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	5 per cent. (a)	
Paints, Colours, and Painters' Materials	7½ ,,	7½ ,,	7½ ,,	7½ ,,	,, (b)	
Paper—						
Wall	Free	Free	Free	Free	,, (a)	
All other kinds, except pasteboard and millboard					Free	
Paper-manufacturing Materials—						
Ochre, Rosin, Chemicals and Drugs (when imported for paper manufacture)	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	5 per cent. (b)	Free.
China Clay (when imported for paper manufacture)	Free	Free	Free	Free		
Perfumery	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	,,	
Piece Goods not otherwise described	5 ,,	5 ,,	5 ,,	5 ,,	,,	
Pipes, &c., for consumption of tobacco	7½ ,,	7½ ,,	7½ ,,	7½ ,,	,, (a)	
Pitch, Tar, and Dammer					,,	
Porcelain. (*See* Earthenware.)						
Printing and Lithographing Materials, *other than* paper	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free	
Provisions, Oilman's Stores, and Groceries—						
Biche-de-mer						
Fish maws, fish sozille and singally and shark fins	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	12 as. per cwt.	
,, salted (c)	Free	Free	Free	Free	5 per cent.	
Butter					,,	
All other sorts	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.		
Railway Materials—(d)						
Of Iron	1 per cent.	1 per cent.	1 per cent.	1 per cent.	1 per cent. (a)	
Steel Rails	,, (e)	,,	,,			
Other articles made of steel, intended for the permanent-way of Railways	7½ ,,	7½ ,,	7½ ,, (f)			

(a) Freed from duty by Notification No. 43, dated 18th March 1878, as amended by Order No. 1972, dated 30th July 1879, para. 8 (F. and C. Department).
(b) Freed by Notification of the Financial Department, No. 190, dated 13th January 1876.
(c) Under the Act duty was leviable only on imports into the Bombay Presidency, excluding Sindh. The duty was extended to imports into Sindh by Notification No. 174, dated 28th December 1877 (Department of Revenue, Agriculture and Commerce). Under Notification No. 2346, dated 5th August 1875, as amended by Notification No. 15, dated 25th January 1878, duty was levied on imports from British Indian ports in the following cases only:—
(1) When the import was unprotected by a certificate to the effect that duty has been paid on the salt used in curing the fish.
(2) When the import was from Burma.
By Notification No. 3659, dated 13th November 1880, salted fish imported into any port in the Bombay Presidency or Sindh was exempted from duty.
(d) Materials used in the construction of Tramways were exempted from duty by Notification No. 822, dated the 28th May 1881 (F. and C. Department).
(e) Order No. 3460, dated 30th October 1867 (Financial Department).
(f) The rate of duty on steel clips for rails was reduced to 1 per cent. by Notification No. 3803, dated 14th December 1870 (Financial Department).
* For Petroleum, see "Articles on which duty is now charged."

No. 5—*continued.*

RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY IMPOSED upon IMPORTS into BRITISH INDIA under VARIOUS ACTS and NOTIFICATIONS of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA since 1867—continued.

IMPORTS.

NAMES OF ARTICLES.	Act XVII of 6th March 1867.	Revised Tariff Schedules published with Notification No. 1770, dated 19th March 1869.	Act XVII of 5th April 1870.	Act XIII of 31st March 1871.	Act XVI of 5th August 1875.	Act XI of 10th March 1882.
	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	
ARTICLES ON WHICH NO DUTY IS NOW CHARGED—*contd.*						
RAILWAY MATERIALS—*contd.*						
Locomotive Engines and Tenders, and other Machinery...	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free.
Wooden Sleepers	7½ per cent. (under Wood)*a*	7½ per cent. (under Wood)*a*	7½ per cent. (under Wood)*b*	„	„ (*c*)	
Carriages and Trucks	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	5 per cent. (*e*)	
Other sorts not specially enumerated ...						
SEEDS—						
Imported by public Societies for gratuitous distribution	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free	
All others	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	5 per cent. (*d* & *e*)	
SHELLS and COWRIES	„	„	„	„	„	
SHIPS, parts of	Partly free & partly dutiable	Partly free and partly dutiable.	Partly free and partly dutiable.	Partly free and partly dutiable.	Partly free and partly dutiable.	
SILK—						
Floss	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	5 per cent.	
Piece goods	5 „	5 „	5 „	5 „	„	
Raw Silk, Sewing thread (Chinese), and other sorts	7½ „	7½ „	7½ „	7½ „	„ (*e*)	
SOAP						
SPICES						
STATIONERY, *other than* Paper, but including Pasteboard and Millboard (*f*)					„	
STATUARY (*see* Works of Art).						
STONE and MARBLE—						
Unwrought	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free	
Wrought Marble, *other than* Statuary ...	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	„	„	„	
SUGAR and other sorts of Saccharine produce ...			7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	5 per cent.	
TALLOW and GREASE			Free	Free	Free	
TEA			7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	5 per cent.	
TELEGRAPH MATERIALS—						
Of Iron	1 per cent.	1 per cent.	Partly free and partly dutiable.	Partly free and partly dutiable.	Partly free and partly dutiable.	
Other sorts	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.				
TOBACCO—						
Manufactured	10 per cent.	10 per cent.	10 per cent.	10 per cent.	5 per cent.	
Unmanufactured						
TOILET REQUISITES *not otherwise described* ...	Partly free, partly dutiable at 7½ p. c.	Partly free, partly dutiable at 7½ p. c.	Partly free, partly dutiable at 7½ p. c.	Partly free and partly dutiable at 7½ p. c.	5 per cent. (*g*)	
TOYS and Requisites for all GAMES	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	„	

(*a*) Freed by Act XI of 1868, and by Order No. 1048, dated 15th July 1868 (Financial Department)—*vide* Order No. 955, dated 12th February 1869 (Financial Department).
(*b*) Freed by Order No. 2062 of 15th July 1870 (Financial Department).
(*c*) Notification No. 138, dated 12th October 1877.
(*d*) Freed by Notification dated 31st May 1876.
(*e*) Freed from duty by Notification No. 43, dated 18th March 1878, as amended by Order No. 1972, dated 30th July 1879, para. 8 (F. and C. Department).
(*f*) By Order No. 627, dated 16th December 1876 (R., A. and C. Department).
(*g*) Toilet requisites were freed from duty by Notification No. 43, dated 18th March 1878, as amended by Order No. 1972, dated 30th July 1879 (F. and C. Department).

No. 5—*continued.*

RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY IMPOSED upon IMPORTS into BRITISH INDIA under VARIOUS ACTS and NOTIFICATIONS of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA since 1867—continued.

IMPORTS.

NAMES OF ARTICLES.	Act XVII of 6th March 1867.	Revised Tariff Schedules published with Notification No. 1770, dated 19th March 1869.	Act XVII of 5th April 1870.	Act XIII of 31st March 1871.	Act XVI of 5th August 1875.	Act XI of 10th March 1882.
	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	
ARTICLES on which NO DUTY is now CHARGED—*concld.*						
Trunks and Boxes	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	Partly free and partly dutiable.	Partly free and partly dutiable.	Partly free and partly dutiable (*a*)	Free.
Umbrellas	„	„	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	5 per cent.	
Wood	„ (*b*)					
Ebony, Lignum Vitæ, Tuggur wood, and Palmyra wood	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free	
Wool, Raw						
Woollen Goods—						
Piece Goods	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	
Hosiery, Braid and other sorts	7½ „	7½ „	7½ „	7½ „	„	
All articles not included in one of the enumerated classes	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free	

(*a*) Freed by Notification No. 43, dated 18th March 1878.
(*b*) Freed by Act XI of 1868, and by Order No. 1048, dated 15th July 1868 (Financial Department).

No. 5—*continued.*

RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY IMPOSED upon IMPORTS into BRITISH INDIA under VARIOUS ACTS and NOTIFICATIONS of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA since 1867—continued.

IMPORTS.

NAMES OF ARTICLES.	Act XVII of 6th March 1867.	Revised Tariff Schedules published with Notification No. 1770, dated 19th March 1869.	Act XVII of 5th April 1870.	Act XIII of 31st March 1871.	Act XVI of 5th August 1875.	Act XI of 10th March 1882.
	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.
ARTICLES ON WHICH DUTY IS NOW CHARGED.						
ARMS, AMMUNITION AND MILITARY STORES—(*a*)					Rs. A.	Rs. A.
Firearms and parts thereof—						
1. Firearms other than Pistols ...	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	Each 50 0	Each 50 0
2. Barrels for the same, whether single or double					„ 30 0	„ 30 0
3. Pistols					„ 15 0	„ 15 0
4. Barrels for the same, whether single or double					„ 10 0	„ 10 0
5. Springs used for firearms ...					„ 8 0	„ 8 0
6. Gun-stocks, sights, blocks, and rollers ...					„ 5 0	„ 5 0
7. Revolver-breeches					„ *2 8 (*b*)	„ 2 8*
8. Extractors, nippers, heel-plates, pins, screws, tangs, bolts, thumb-pieces, triggers, trigger-guards, hammers, pistons, plates, and all other parts of a firearm not herein otherwise provided for, and all tools used for cleaning or putting together or loading the same						
9. Machines for making or loading or closing cartridges					„ 1 8	„ 1 8
10. Machines for capping cartridges ...					„ 10 0	„ 10 0
					„ 2 8	„ 2 8
Exception I.—Articles falling under the 5th, 6th, 8th, 9th, or 10th head of the above list, when they appertain to a firearm falling under the 1st or 3rd head, and are fitted into the same case with such fire-arm, are free.						
Exception II.—Arms forming part of the regular equipment of an officer entitled to wear diplomatic, military or police uniform, and a revolver or a pair of pistols accompanying a military officer, are free.						
Proviso 1.—No duty in excess of ten per cent. *ad valorem* shall be levied upon any of the articles mentioned in the above list when they are imported in reasonable quantity, for his own private use, by any person lawfully entitled to possess the same.						
Proviso 2.—When any articles which have been otherwise imported, and upon which duty has been levied or is leviable under this number, are purchased retail from the importer by a person lawfully entitled as aforesaid, in reasonable quantity, for his own private use, the importer may apply to the Customs-Collector for a refund or remission (as the case may be) of so much of the duty thereon as is in excess of ten per cent. *ad valorem*; and if such Collector is satisfied as to the identity of the articles, and that such importer is in other respects entitled to such refund or remission, he shall grant the same accordingly.						

(*a*) None of the Orders issued by the Home Department under the Arms Act are embodied in this table.
(*b*) These rates were fixed by section 8 and the second Schedule of the Indian Arms Act, XI of 1878, which came into force on the 1st October 1878.
* For each cartridge they will carry.

No. 5—*continued.*

RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY IMPOSED upon IMPORTS into BRITISH INDIA under VARIOUS ACTS and NOTIFICATIONS of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA since 1867—continued.

IMPORTS.

NAMES OF ARTICLES.	Act XVII of 6th March 1867.	Revised Tariff Schedules published with Notification No. 1770, dated 19th March 1869.	Act XVII of 5th April 1870.	Act XIII of 31st March 1871.	Act XVI of 5th August 1875.	Act XI of 10th March 1882.	Act II of 14th January 1887.	Act XII of 21st March 1890.
	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.
ARTICLES ON WHICH DUTY IS NOW CHARGED—*contd.*								
ARMS, AMMUNITION AND MILITARY STORES†—*contd.*								
Firearms and parts thereof—*contd.*								
Gunpowder, common	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	10 per cent.	10 per cent.		
„ sporting						„		
All other sorts of Arms, Ammunition and Military Stores††						„		
LIQUORS—	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.		
Ale, Beer, and Porter, Cider, and other fermented liquors { Per Impl. Gal., or 6 qt. bottles.	0 1	0 1	0 1	0 1	0 1(*a*)	0 1(*h*)	Rs. 5-0-0.	Rs. 6
Liqueurs ... ... „ „	1 8	1 8	1 8	1 8	4 0	4 0		
Spirit for use exclusively in arts or manufactures, or in chemistry, and which has been rendered effectually and permanently unfit for human consumption	10 per cent.	10 per cent.	10 per cent.	10 per cent.	10 per cent.	5 per cent.		
Spirit, when used in drugs, medicines or chemicals in a proportion less than twenty per cent. of spirit of the strength of London proof ...	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	5 per cent.	„ (*c*)		
Spirit when so used in a proportion of twenty per cent. and upwards of spirit of the strength of London proof ...					Rs. A. 4 0 (*d*)	Rs. A. 4 0*	Rs. A. 5 0 (*e*)	6(*e*)
Spirit, perfumed, in wood, or in bottles containing more than 4 ounces					4 0 (*d*)	4 0*	7 8(*f*)	8(*f*)
	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.				
Spirit, other sorts:— { Per Impl. Gal., or 6 qt. bottles.	3 0*	3 0*	3 0*	3 0*	4 0*	4 0*	5 0 (*e*)	6(*e*)
Wines—								
Champagne and all other sparkling wines ... { Per Impl. Gal., or 6 qt. bottles.	1 8	1 8	1 8	1 8	2 8	2 8		
All other sorts—								
Red: Claret and Burgundy „	1 0	1 0	1 0	1 0	1 0 (*g*)	1 0		
White: of Bordeaux and Burgundy ... ... „								

(*a*) Ginger Ale is free of duty by Order No. 1740, dated 16th July 1879 (Finance and Commerce Department). Condensed or concentrated Beer freed from Customs duty by Circular, Department of Finance and Commerce, No. 3004, dated 30th September 1880.

† The following articles are exempt from duty on importation into British India (Notifications of Government of India, Finance and Commerce Department, No. 1864, dated 12th April 1889, No. 2139, dated 26th April 1889, No. 302, dated 2nd December 1890, No. 1908, dated 8th May 1891, No. 3521, dated 19th August 1891):—

Arms which, having paid duty at Aden on import into that Settlement, are subsequently within three years imported into any Customs port of British India.

Bows and arrows.

Bullets, bird-shot, gun-wads, and wire-cartridges.

Bullet-moulds.

Morris's tubes and patent ammunition when imported by officers commanding British and Native regiments or volunteer corps for the instruction of their men.

Ornamental arms possessing antiquarian value, provided the Chief Customs Authority is satisfied in each case that the arms are practically unserviceable, and that weapons intended for offensive or defensive purposes are not imported under cover of the exemption.

A Sword, a Revolver, or a pair of Pistols when accompanying an officer of Her Majesty's Regular Forces or a commissioned officer of a volunteer corps, or certified by the Commandant of the corps to which such officer belongs, or, in the case of an officer not attached to any corps, by the officer commanding the station or district in which such officer is serving, to be imported by the officer for the purposes of his equipment.

Swords imported for presentation as army or volunteer prizes.

Swords and revolvers imported into British India, which are certified by an Inspector General of Police to be part of the ordinary equipment of members of the Police force under his charge.

Swords imported as part of the equipment of native commissioned officers of Her Majesty's Army.

Dynamite, Tonite, and Detonators.

Air Guns, other than toys, are liable to payment of duty at the rate of 10 per cent. *ad valorem* on importation into India. (Order, Department of Finance and Commerce, No. 3841, dated 7th October 1884.)

(*c*) Methylated Ether containing less than 20 per cent. of rectified spirit, freed by Notification No. 3945, dated 26th October 1883 (F. and C. Department).

(*d*) Per Imperial gallon:—Orders No. 78, dated 6th April, and No. 96, dated 18th June 1877 (R., A. and C. Department).

(*e*) On London proof, and the duty to be increased or reduced in proportion as the strength of the spirit exceeds or is less than London proof.

(*f*) Per Imperial gallon or six quart bottles without any limitation to the size of bottles.

(*g*) Duty decided by Notification dated 24th September 1875.

(*h*) Ale, Beer, and Porter excepted when condensed or concentrated.

* Increased in proportion as strength exceeds London proof.

†† Includes all articles which are either "Arms" or "Ammunition" within the meaning of the Indian Arms Act, 1878, and any articles which the Governor General in Council may from time to time, by notification in the *Gazette of India*, declare to be "Military Stores" for the purposes of this Act (Act VIII of 22nd March 1889).

No. 5—*concluded.*

RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY IMPOSED upon IMPORTS into BRITISH INDIA under VARIOUS ACTS and NOTIFICATIONS of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA since 1867—concluded.

IMPORTS.

NAMES OF ARTICLES.	Act XVII of 6th March 1867.	Revised Tariff Schedules published with Notification No. 1770, dated 19th March 1869.	Act XVII of 5th April 1870.	Act XIII of 31st March 1871.	Act XVI of 5th August 1875.	Act XI of 10th March 1882.	Act II of 10th February 1888.
	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.
ARTICLES ON WHICH DUTY IS NOW CHARGED—*concld.*							
LIQUORS—*contd.*(*a*)							
Wines—*contd.*							
All other sorts—*contd.*							
Of Greece, Austria, and Hungary ... Per Impl. Gal., or 6 qt. bottles	Rs. A. 1 0	Rs. A. 1 0	Rs. A. 1 0	Rs. A. 1 0	Rs. A. 1 8(*b*)	Rs. A. 1 0	
Other kinds ... „					1 8(*c*)		
OPIUM (*a*) (*not* covered by a Government pass) (per ser of 80 tolas)	...	...	...	24 0	24 0	24 0	
PETROLEUM, including also the liquids commonly known by the names of rock oil, Rangoon oil, Burma oil, kerosine, paraffine oil, mineral oil, petroline, gasoline, benzol, benzoline, benzine, and any inflammable liquid which is made from petroleum, coal, schist, shale, peat or any other bituminous substance or from any products of petroleum, per impl. gal.	...	...	...	...	...	...	Rs. A. P. 0 0 6
EXCEPTION—Petroleum which has its flashing point at or above two hundred degrees of Fahrenheit's thermometer, and is proved to the satisfaction of the Customs Collector to be intended to be used exclusively for the hatching of jute or other fibre or for lubricating purposes.							
SALT—(*a*)							Rs. A. P.
Imported into Burma ... Per maund of 82⅔ lb avoirdupois weight (*d*)	The rates of import duty on salt previous to the passing of Act XIII of 1871 were regulated from time to time by special laws and executive orders. Salt was not, until the passing of the Act of 1871, rated for duty by or mentioned in the Tariffs.			0 8(*e*)	0 3 (*e*)	0 3 (*e*)	1 0 0(*i*)
„ Bengal ... „				3 4	3 4(*f*)		
„ Madras ... „				1 13	1 13 (*g*)	2 0 (*h*)	2 8 0(*i*)
„ Bombay and Sindh „							

(*a*) Opium, Salt, and Spirit imported from any port in British India and protected by the certificate of an officer empowered in that behalf, are chargeable with only the amount, if any, by which the duty leviable thereon exceeds the duty shown by such certificate to have been already paid. The amount, if any, paid to Government as the price of such Opium, Salt, or Spirit is not duty within the meaning of this order.—Notification No. 2346, dated 5th August 1875. This order, so far as regards Spirit, applies to ports in the Portuguese possessions in India (Notification No. 9, dated the 3rd January 1880). The import of Opium until the year 1871 was prohibited.

(*b*) Duty reduced to Re. 1 by Notification dated 12th May 1876.

(*c*) Duty reduced to Re. 1 by Notification No. 116, dated 12th September 1878.

(*d*) See the Salt Act, XVIII of 1877, section 4.

(*e*) Reduced to 3 annas from the 17th May 1871 by Notification No. 2766, dated 11th August 1871.

(*f*) Duty reduced to R3-2 by Notification No. 172, dated 28th December 1877 (Department of R., A. & C.), and again to R2-14 by Notification No. 100, dated 31st July 1878 (Department of R., A. & C.). Salt imported into Calcutta, and issued for the manufacture of glazed stone-ware, was exempted from duty by Notification No. 150, dated 12th July 1877.

(*g*) Duty raised to R2-8 by the Salt Act, XVIII of 1877, section 4.

(*h*) Under Notification No. 1449, dated the 10th March 1882.

(*i*) Under Notification No. 343, dated the 19th January 1888.

NOTE (1).—THE RATES OF DUTY EXHIBITED IN THIS STATEMENT APPLY TO IMPORTS INTO BRITISH INDIA FROM FOREIGN PORTS ONLY, EXCEPT IN REGARD TO SALT, OPIUM, AND SPIRIT, ON WHICH DUTY IS ALSO LEVIED ON IMPORT FROM ONE PORT IN BRITISH INDIA TO ANOTHER.

„ (2).—IN THIS TABLE ARE EMBODIED ALL ORDERS AFFECTING THE TARIFF THAT HAVE BEEN ISSUD DOWN TO 31ST DECEMBER 1891.

No. 6.

RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY IMPOSED upon EXPORTS from BRITISH INDIA under VARIOUS ACTS and NOTIFICATIONS of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA since 1867.

EXPORTS.

NAMES OF ARTICLES.	Act XVII of 6th March 1867.	Revised Tariff Schedules published with Notification No. 1770, dated 19th March 1869.	Act XVII of 5th April 1870.	Act XIII of 31st March 1871.	Act XVI of 5th August 1875.	Act XI of 10th March 1882.
	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	
ARTICLES ON WHICH NO DUTY IS NOW CHARGED.						
Cotton Goods—						
Piece Goods, Twist and other kinds ...	3 per cent.	3 per cent.	3 per cent.	3 per cent.	Free	
Dyeing and Colouring Materials—						
Indigo—						
Leaves, green or dry	Free	Free	Free	Free	Rs. A. Per ton. 3 0 (*f*)	
Manufactured ... ... Per maund	Rs. A. 3 0	Rs. A. 3 0	Rs. A. 3 0	Rs. A. 3 0	3 0 (*f*)	
Grain other than Rice ... ... Per maund	3 annas	3 annas	3 annas	3 annas (*a*)	Free	
Hides and Skins, Tanned	3 per cent.	3 per cent.	3 per cent.	3 per cent.	,,	
Lac—						
Button	4 per cent.	4 per cent.	4 per cent.	4 per cent.	4 p. ct. (*d*) (*f*)	Free.
Dye				,, (*b*)	Free	
Seed				,,	4 per cent. (*c*)	
Shell				,,	,, (*e*) (*f*)	
Stick				,,	,, (*c*)	
Other sorts				,,	,, (*c*)	
Oils	3 per cent.	3 per cent.	3 per cent.	3 per cent.	Free	
Seeds			,,	,,		
Shawls			Free	Free		
Spices			3 per cent.	3 per cent.		
ARTICLES ON WHICH DUTY IS NOW CHARGED.						
Grain—	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.
Rice in the husk (paddy) per maund of 82⅔ lbs. avoirdupois weight	0 3	0 3	0 3	0 3	0 3	0 3
,, not in the husk ,, ,, ...						

(*a*) Freed by Notification dated 4th January 1873.
(*b*) Freed by Notification dated 27th November 1874.
(*c*) Freed by Notification dated 14th July 1877.
(*d*) Rate of duty altered to Re. 1-4 per cwt. by Notification No. 111, dated 14th July 1877.
(*e*) Ditto Re. 1-8 ditto ditto ditto.
(*f*) Freed by Notification No. 66C, dated 24th February 1880.

NOTE (1).—For the purposes of the Export Tariffs of 1875 and 1882, one maund is equal to 82⅔ lbs. avoirdupois, and 27⅛ maunds are equal to one ton.
,, (2).—In this Table are embodied all Orders affecting the Tariff that have been issued down to 31st December 1891.

Part XVI.

FOREIGN TRADE.

NOTE.—Up to 1865-66 the Official year commenced on the 1st May and ended on the 30th April. From 1866-67 the period embraced is that commencing on the 1st April and ending on the 31st March.

No. 1.

TOTAL VALUE of MERCHANDISE and TREASURE IMPORTED from and EXPORTED to FOREIGN COUNTRIES at PORTS in BRITISH INDIA *in each official year from 1834-35 to 1890-91.*

YEARS.	IMPORTS.			EXPORTS, INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS.			YEARS.
	MERCHANDISE.	TREASURE.	TOTAL.	MERCHANDISE.	TREASURE.	TOTAL.	
	Rx.	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	
1834-35	4,261,106	1,893,023	6,154,129	7,993,420	194,741	8,188,161	1834-35.
1835-36	4,781,848	2,146,465	6,928,313	11,106,495	108,109	11,214,604	1835-36.
1836-37	5,536,990	2,036,167	7,573,157	13,240,183	263,934	13,504,117	1836-37.
1837-38	5,032,471	2,640,101	7,672,572	11,242,780	340,656	11,583,436	1837-38.
1838-39	5,240,677	3,010,919	8,251,596	11,774,769	347,906	12,122,675	1838-39.
Annual average	**4,970,618**	**2,345,335**	**7,315,953**	**11,071,529**	**251,069**	**11,322,599**	**Annual average.**
1839-40	5,831,237	1,945,264	7,776,501	10,862,746	470,523	11,333,269	1839-40.
1840-41	8,415,940	1,786,253	10,202,193	13,455,584	366,486	13,822,070	1840-41.
1841-42	7,788,565	1,841,335	9,629,900	13,825,218	515,076	14,340,294	1841-42.
1842-43	7,603,608	3,443,292	11,046,895	13,551,825	215,797	13,767,622	1842-43.
1843-44	8,817,797	4,794,678	13,612,475	17,253,477	746,076	17,999,553	1843-44.
Annual average	**7,691,428**	**2,762,164**	**10,453,593**	**13,789,770**	**462,792**	**14,252,562**	**Annual average.**
1844-45	10,754,066	3,752,472	14,506,538	16,590,212	1,106,840	17,697,052	1844-45.
1845-46	9,087,479	2,495,959	11,583,438	17,028,674	816,028	17,844,702	1845-46.
1846-47	8,896,664	2,939,922	11,836,586	15,355,437	713,870	16,069,307	1846-47.
1847-48	8,597,617	1,973,391	10,571,008	13,312,397	1,426,038	14,738,435	1847-48.
1848-49	8,344,804	4,204,503	12,549,307	16,088,502	2,539,742	18,628,244	1848-49.
Annual average	**9,136,126**	**3,073,249**	**12,209,375**	**15,675,044**	**1,320,504**	**16,995,548**	**Annual average.**
1849-50	10,299,389	3,396,807	13,696,696	17,312,299	971,244	18,283,543	1849-50.
1850-51	11,558,789	3,811,809	15,370,598	18,164,150	541,289	18,705,439	1850-51.
1851-52	12,240,490	5,052,059	17,292,549	19,879,254	919,089	20,798,343	1851-52.
1852-53	10,070,862	6,831,378	16,902,240	20,464,633	1,055,230	21,519,863	1852-53.
1853-54	11,122,659	4,871,956	15,994,615	19,295,141	1,483,296	20,778,437	1853-54.
Annual average	**11,058,538**	**4,792,802**	**15,851,340**	**19,023,095**	**994,030**	**20,017,125**	**Annual average.**
1854-55	12,742,670	2,023,258	14,770,928	18,927,223	1,267,035	20,194,258	1854-55.
1855-56	13,943,494	11,301,288	25,244,782	23,039,268	601,177	23,640,445	1855-56.
1856-57	14,194,587	14,413,699	28,608,286	25,338,453	1,253,428	26,591,881	1856-57.
1857-58	15,277,629	15,815,436	31,093,065	27,456,036	822,438	28,278,474	1857-58.
1858-59	21,728,579	12,817,071	34,545,650	29,862,871	669,427	30,532,298	1858-59.
Annual average	**15,577,392**	**11,275,150**	**26,852,542**	**24,924,770**	**922,701**	**25,847,471**	**Annual average.**
1859-60	24,265,140	16,356,963	40,622,105	27,960,203	929,007	28,889,210	1859-60.
1860-61	23,493,716	10,677,077	34,170,793	32,970,605	1,119,549	34,090,154	1860-61.
1861-62	22,320,432	14,951,985	37,272,417	36,317,042	683,355	37,000,397	1861-62.
1862-63	22,632,384	20,508,967	43,141,351	47,859,645	1,111,140	48,970,785	1862-63.
1863-64	27,145,690	22,962,581	50,108,171	65,625,449	1,270,435	66,895,884	1863-64.
Annual average	**23,971,452**	**17,091,515**	**41,062,967**	**42,146,589**	**1,022,697**	**43,169,286**	**Annual average.**
1864-65	28,150,923	21,363,352	49,514,275	68,027,016	1,444,590	69,471,606	1864-65.
1865-66	29,599,228	26,557,301	56,156,529	65,491,123	2,164,152	67,655,275	1865-66.
1866-67 (11 months)	29,038,715	13,236,905	42,275,620	41,859,994	2,431,503	44,291,497	1866-67 (11 months).
1867-68	35,705,783	11,775,374	47,481,157	50,874,056	1,571,946	52,446,002	1867-68.
1868-69	35,990,142	15,155,954	51,146,096	53,062,165	1,395,580	54,457,745	1868-69.
Annual average	**31,696,958**	**17,617,777**	**49,314,735**	**55,862,871**	**1,801,554**	**57,664,425**	**Annual average.**
1869-70	32,927,520	13,954,807	46,882,327	52,471,376	1,042,353	53,513,729	1869-70.
1870-71	34,469,119	5,444,823	39,913,942	55,336,186	2,220,765	57,556,951	1870-71.
1871-72	32,091,849	11,573,813	43,665,662	63,209,282	1,476,093	64,685,375	1871-72.
1872-73	31,874,625	4,556,585	36,431,210	55,250,763	1,298,079	56,548,842	1872-73.
1873-74	33,819,828	5,792,533	39,612,361	54,996,010	1,914,071	56,910,081	1873-74.
Annual average	**33,036,588**	**8,264,512**	**41,301,100**	**56,252,723**	**1,590,272**	**57,842,995**	**Annual average.**
1874-75	36,222,113	8,141,046	44,363,159	56,359,240	1,625,309	57,984,549	1874-75.
1875-76	38,891,655	5,300,722	44,192,377	58,091,495	2,200,236	60,291,731	1875-76.
1876-77	37,440,630	11,436,120	48,876,750	61,013,891	4,029,898	65,043,789	1876-77.
1877-78	41,464,185	17,355,460	58,819,645	65,222,328	2,210,996	67,433,324	1877-78.
1878-79	37,806,594	7,056,749	44,857,343	60,937,513	3,982,228	64,919,741	1878-79.
Annual average	**38,363,836**	**9,858,019**	**48,221,855**	**60,324,893**	**2,809,733**	**63,134,626**	**Annual average.**
1879-80	41,166,003	11,655,395	52,821,398	67,212,363	2,035,148	69,247,511	1879-80.
1880-81	53,116,770	8,988,214	62,104,984	74,580,602	1,440,441	76,021,043	1880-81.
1881-82	49,113,374	11,322,781	60,436,155	81,968,451	1,099,747	83,068,198	1881-82.
1882-83	52,095,711	13,453,157	65,548,868	83,485,123	1,042,059	84,527,182	1882-83.
1883-84	55,279,348	12,877,963	68,157,311	88,176,090	1,010,307	89,186,397	1883-84.
Annual average	**50,154,241**	**11,659,502**	**61,813,743**	**79,084,526**	**1,325,540**	**80,410,066**	**Annual average.**
1884-85	55,703,072	13,888,198	69,591,270	83,255,292	1,970,630	85,225,922	1884-85.
1885-86	56,655,865	15,477,801	71,133,666	83,881,264	1,108,237	84,989,501	1885-86.
1886-87	61,777,351	11,053,319	72,830,670	88,470,117	1,720,516	90,190,633	1886-87.
1887-88	65,004,612	13,825,856	78,830,468	90,543,655	1,604,624	92,148,279	1887-88.
1888-89	69,440,467	13,844,960	83,285,427	97,049,532	1,784,347	98,833,879	1888-89.
Annual average	**61,516,273**	**13,618,027**	**75,134,300**	**88,639,972**	**1,637,671**	**90,277,643**	**Annual average.**
1889-90	69,197,489	17,459,501	86,656,990	103,460,398	1,906,322	105,366,720	1889-90.
1890-91	71,975,370	21,934,486	93,909,856	100,227,348	2,123,178	102,350,526	1890-91.

NOTE (1).—Throughout this series, with the exception of Table 14, the figures for Merchandise and Treasure include the Imports and Exports on account of Government.

(2).—For the years 1870-71 to 1873-74, revised figures have been included in all the tables in this series for Government treasure, and in Tables Nos. 1 and 2 for Government stores only. As corrected details in regard to articles and countries for Government stores are not available, the revision could not be carried out in the remaining tables, in which the totals of Merchandise for these years will consequently not be found to agree with those in Tables Nos. 1 and 2.

(3).—The figures down to 1852-53 are exclusive of those of subordinate ports of Bengal and Bombay.

(4).—The figures in this series to 1865-66 were taken from returns presented to Parliament. From 1866-67 they have been taken from returns furnished by Local Governments.

No.

TOTAL VALUE for each PRESIDENCY *and* PROVINCE *of IMPORTS and EXPORTS of MERCHANDISE*

YEARS.	BENGAL.				BOMBAY PRESIDENCY, INCLUDING SINDH.			
	IMPORTS.		EXPORTS, INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS.		IMPORTS.		EXPORTS, INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS.	
	MERCHANDISE.	TREASURE.	MERCHANDISE.	TREASURE.	MERCHANDISE.	TREASURE.	MERCHANDISE.	TREASURE.
	Rx.	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*
1834-35	1,999,131	646,225	4,092,044	66,555	1,758,686	1,093,683	3,015,269	21,808
1835-36	2,170,361	687,169	5,537,297	56,599	2,139,158	1,346,536	4,447,759	19,981
1836-37	2,782,896	612,527	6,688,211	161,316	2,157,066	1,347,682	5,273,171	30,002
1837-38	2,463,905	1,048,883	6,765,376	140,434	1,964,642	1,462,675	3,511,196	93,791
1838-39	2,632,152	1,219,031	6,791,621	162,760	1,961,122	1,660,754	3,962,665	93,909
Annual average	**2,409,689**	**842,767**	**5,974,910**	**117,533**	**1,996,135**	**1,382,266**	**4,042,012**	**51,898**
1839-40	3,341,591	1,226,787	6,300,926	200,017	1,806,337	606,071	2,833,352	143,059
1840-41	4,590,755	918,808	8,060,560	146,206	3,056,252	799,299	4,350,853	130,979
1841-42	4,262,910	989,618	8,066,384	159,155	2,847,328	784,157	4,516,251	175,438
1842-43	3,915,186	1,648,712	7,363,436	72,934	3,107,237	1,715,167	4,886,397	117,545
1843-44	4,474,473	1,752,376	9,891,110	185,795	3,691,061	2,927,061	6,153,712	538,682
Annual average	**4,116,983**	**1,307,260**	**8,036,484**	**152,821**	**2,501,643**	**1,366,351**	**4,548,113**	**221,141**
1844-45	5,933,990	1,581,365	9,322,197	396,543	3,773,182	1,682,515	5,126,553	645,243
1845-46	5,232,617	991,006	9,815,676	287,079	3,004,949	1,332,655	5,801,780	463,185
1846-47	5,313,443	1,336,229	9,234,393	285,404	2,701,417	1,456,494	4,604,897	360,295
1847-48	4,671,361	747,223	7,961,857	905,071	2,949,591	1,094,015	4,073,244	306,704
1848-49	4,356,014	1,414,609	9,038,864	780,878	3,040,718	2,672,695	5,837,175	1,025,016
Annual average	**5,101,485**	**1,214,086**	**9,174,597**	**530,995**	**3,093,971**	**1,707,681**	**5,088,730**	**560,089**
1849-50	5,283,170	1,214,865	10,148,039	354,206	4,110,714	2,060,505	5,891,376	544,400
1850-51	6,115,201	1,189,484	9,997,528	276,329	4,545,764	2,362,215	6,599,645	160,819
1851-52	7,087,407	2,306,470	10,423,971	258,588	4,246,648	2,448,190	7,796,475	452,732
1852-53	4,993,675	3,393,987	10,738,555	476,375	4,236,656	2,860,536	7,604,464	542,473
1853-54	5,673,366	2,085,986	10,133,304	437,913	4,492,915	2,208,480	7,198,817[a]	929,726
Annual average	**5,830,564**	**2,038,158**	**10,288,279**	**359,082**	**4,326,539**	**2,387,985**	**7,018,155**	**526,030**
1854-55	6,599,483	645,124	10,655,851	391,566	5,058,852	1,188,913	6,724,525	353,654
1855-56	7,858,696	5,479,854	12,936,800	112,536	4,735,412	4,968,947	8,136,959	417,910
1856-57	7,743,912	6,428,573	12,914,542	529,425	5,047,423	6,847,637	10,094,480	645,525
1857-58	7,774,291	7,186,211	13,374,182	205,249	6,147,506	7,464,961	11,525,684	507,439
1858-59	10,596,106	5,560,321	14,430,046	85,892	9,339,942	6,410,881	13,372,007	419,689
Annual average	**8,114,498**	**5,060,017**	**12,862,284**	**264,934**	**6,065,227**	**5,375,668**	**9,970,731**	**468,843**
1859-60	12,947,119	7,770,479	12,508,490	395,280	9,379,339	7,524,320	13,138,978	354,306
1860-61	12,020,634	3,529,643	13,198,759	457,747	9,448,210	5,967,209	17,150,543	414,338
1861-62	10,230,394	4,076,964	12,955,001	155,858	9,468,965	9,487,785	18,622,462	427,571
1862-63	10,241,961	4,737,495	15,169,023	458,364	10,197,044	13,983,255	26,341,868	534,601
1863-64	10,243,680	4,836,539	18,640,221	688,544	14,270,950	16,136,459	38,083,759	484,965
Annual average	**11,136,758**	**4,990,224**	**14,494,299**	**431,159**	**10,552,902**	**10,619,806**	**22,667,522**	**443,156**
1864-65	10,757,919	7,022,284	17,759,475	255,321	14,462,860	12,196,508	40,522,077	1,080,824
1865-66	12,377,477	8,322,847	19,321,388	873,893	13,969,752	16,116,390	35,743,176	1,122,281
1866-67 (11 months)	13,408,715	6,180,653	16,866,679	834,277	12,465,295	6,237,886	20,758,817	1,225,158
1867-68	17,507,803	4,313,622	19,873,661	332,803	14,189,895	6,687,698	25,190,379	1,142,187
1868-69	16,934,772	4,390,829	20,826,949	439,375	14,704,521	9,627,872	23,788,906	830,097
Annual average	**14,197,337**	**6,046,047**	**18,929,631**	**547,134**	**13,958,465**	**10,173,271**	**29,200,671**	**1,080,109**
1869-70	14,833,429	4,662,653	20,814,448	156,673	14,027,937	8,204,439	24,105,083	585,738
1870-71	17,525,698	1,533,448	22,936,480	518,565	12,185,322	3,316,387	25,095,572	1,402,949
1871-72	16,253,940	4,001,605	27,647,281	221,598	11,300,080	6,861,115	25,765,022	947,014
1872-73	15,948,163	1,096,552	24,629,038	75,981	10,948,752	2,789,456	20,591,277	987,520
1873-74	15,622,901	1,943,506	22,793,178	423,091	12,939,389	3,395,739	22,118,840	836,418
Annual average	**16,036,826**	**2,647,553**	**23,764,085**	**279,181**	**12,280,296**	**4,913,427**	**23,535,159**	**951,928**
1874-75	18,012,772	2,887,728	22,053,900	758,170	12,390,258	4,697,108	24,731,145	603,512
1875-76	18,318,652	1,080,545	23,763,838	745,989	14,591,968	3,601,651	23,386,604	1,177,128
1876-77	17,335,890	2,625,467	26,616,458	103,831	14,010,022	8,299,021	24,074,862	3,356,789
1877-78	19,832,525	4,963,399	31,243,487	44,710	15,699,638	11,960,692	23,755,287	1,854,327
1878-79	16,853,648	1,820,344	29,318,677	536,597	14,734,478	4,860,574	19,989,456	3,198,029
Annual average	**18,070,697**	**2,675,496**	**26,599,272**	**437,859**	**14,285,273**	**6,683,809**	**23,187,471**	**2,037,957**
1879-80	13,773,952	3,104,089	30,386,608	327,691	15,889,870	8,056,264	23,935,960	1,406,333
1880-81	23,148,688	1,835,549	33,288,909	220,102	21,975,719	6,720,132	27,656,953	935,086
1881-82	21,403,584	1,922,139	34,071,655	215,583	20,213,492	9,029,293	33,684,649	624,363
1882-83	22,062,996	2,298,288	34,146,602	287,674	21,330,294	10,759,436	34,055,919	604,610
1883-84	23,524,680	2,035,506	36,114,500	111,147	23,168,993	10,414,668	36,332,960	785,397
Annual average	**21,782,780**	**2,239,114**	**33,601,655**	**232,439**	**20,515,655**	**8,994,159**	**31,133,288**	**871,158**
1884-85	22,539,928	2,707,282	32,838,492	301,144	24,212,403	10,820,436	36,695,657	1,395,032
1885-86	21,211,580	2,637,778	33,124,349	99,456	26,269,587	12,521,585	35,708,523	966,175
1886-87	24,306,571	1,074,246	35,608,583	135,938	28,202,543	9,583,784	37,142,980	1,355,340
1887-88	24,090,318	1,283,717	37,144,519	87,812	29,122,076	12,311,560	37,034,206	1,280,615
1888-89	26,708,232	1,416,628	37,860,926	52,900	31,536,312	12,285,273	42,753,601	1,610,834
Annual average	**23,771,326**	**1,823,930**	**35,315,374**	**135,450**	**27,868,584**	**11,504,528**	**37,866,993**	**1,321,599**
1889-90	26,108,378	1,183,232	39,700,139	133,354	31,193,629	15,991,808	44,461,853	1,679,209
1890-91	27,053,767	3,918,449	37,311,327	168,962	32,872,879	17,681,547	42,594,651	1,757,332

2.

and TREASURE from and to FOREIGN COUNTRIES in each official year from 1834-35 to 1890-91.

MADRAS.				BURMA.				YEARS.
IMPORTS.		EXPORTS, INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS.		IMPORTS.		EXPORTS, INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS.		
MERCHANDISE.	TREASURE.	MERCHANDISE.	TREASURE.	MERCHANDISE.	TREASURE.	MERCHANDISE.	TREASURE.	
Rx.	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	
503,296	153,115	886,108	106,378					1834-35.
472,328	112,760	1,121,439	31,529					1835-36.
597,028	75,958	1,278,801	72,616					1836-37.
603,924	128,543	966,208	106,432					1837-38.
647,402	131,134	1,020,483	91,237					1838-39.
564,794	**120,302**	**1,054,608**	**81,638**					**Annual average.**
683,308	112,406	1,228,468	127,446					1839-40.
768,933	68,146	1,044,166	89,300					1840-41.
678,327	67,561	1,242,582	180,482					1841-42.
581,180	79,413	1,301,992	25,317					1842-43.
652,264	115,241	1,208,655	21,600					1843-44.
672,802	**88,553**	**1,205,173**	**88,829**					**Annual average.**
1,046,894	188,561	1,641,463	65,053					1844-45.
849,913	172,298	1,411,217	65,764					1845-46.
881,804	147,199	1,516,147	68,170					1846-47.
976,664	132,153	1,277,296	214,263					1847-48.
948,072	117,199	1,212,463	733,848					1848-49.
940,669	**151,482**	**1,411,717**	**229,420**	Included in Bengal.				**Annual average.**
906,005	121,437	1,272,884	72,638					1849-50.
897,823	260,110	1,566,976	104,141					1850-51.
906,436	297,398	1,658,808	215,768					1851-52.
840,531	576,855	2,121,614	36,382					1852-53.
956,378	577,490	1,963,020	115,657					1853-54.
901,435	**366,658**	**1,716,660**	**108,917**					**Annual average.**
1,087,335	194,221	1,546,848	521,814					1854-55
1,349,386	852,487	1,965,509	70,730					1855-56.
1,403,251	1,137,488	2,329,430	78,477					1856-57.
1,355,832	1,167,264	2,556,170	109,750					1857-58.
1,792,531	845,869	2,060,818	163,846					1858-59.
1,397,667	**839,466**	**2,091,755**	**188,923**					**Annual average.**
1,938,682	1,062,164	2,312,735	179,421					1859-60.
2,024,872	1,180,225	2,621,303	247,464					1860-61.
2,120,928	1,353,591	3,317,304	96,330	500,145	33,645	1,422,275	3,596	1861-62.
1,653,700	1,754,940	4,974,277	115,449	539,679	33,277	1,374,477	2,726	1862-63.
2,133,181	1,921,843	7,273,105	94,557	497,779	67,740	1,628,364	2,369	1863-64.
1,974,273	**1,454,553**	**4,099,745**	**146,644**	**512,534**	**44,887**	**1,475,039**	**2,897**	**Annual average.**
2,230,156	2,032,533	6,815,942	104,060	699,988	112,027	2,929,522	4,385	1864-65.
2,513,089	1,981,176	7,607,332	161,683	738,910	136,888	2,819,227	6,295	1865-66.
2,450,601	765,522	3,003,156	340,793	714,105	52,844	1,231,342	31,275	1866-67 (11 months).
2,978,670	709,578	4,237,560	74,050	1,029,415	64,476	1,572,456	22,906	1867-68.
3,005,890	1,098,744	5,996,141	117,900	1,344,959	38,509	2,450,169	8,208	1868-69.
2,635,681	**1,317,510**	**5,532,026**	**159,707**	**905,475**	**80,949**	**2,200,543**	**14,614**	**Annual average.**
3,032,419	1,054,059	5,781,769	290,606	1,033,735	33,656	1,770,076	9,336	1869-70.
3,675,051	546,955	4,867,527	283,199	1,083,048	48,033	2,436,008	16,052	1870-71.
3,145,944	662,654	7,006,227	291,097	1,391,885	48,439	2,790,752	16,384	1871-72.
3,296,401	597,657	6,244,668	215,978	1,681,309	72,920	3,785,780	18,600	1872-73.
3,463,810	397,247	6,618,393	639,754	1,793,728	56,041	3,465,599	14,808	1873-74.
3,322,725	**651,715**	**6,103,717**	**344,127**	**1,396,741**	**51,817**	**2,849,763**	**15,036**	**Annual average.**
3,650,910	501,304	6,536,655	258,300	2,168,173	54,906	3,037,540	5,327	1874-75.
4,231,219	562,351	7,206,900	272,512	1,749,816	56,175	3,734,153	4,607	1875-76.
3,782,951	443,360	6,463,877	553,597	2,311,767	68,272	3,858,694	15,681	1876-77.
3,694,711	366,411	5,565,549	299,507	2,237,311	64,958	4,658,005	12,452	1877-78.
3,221,189	339,123	6,291,816	239,109	2,991,279	36,708	5,337,564	8,493	1878-79.
3,716,196	**442,510**	**6,412,959**	**324,605**	**2,291,669**	**56,204**	**4,125,191**	**9,312**	**Annual average.**
3,505,364	440,760	7,186,178	291,727	2,996,817	54,282	5,703,617	9,397	1879-80.
4,167,733	381,880	7,073,645	280,976	3,824,630	50,653	6,561,095	4,277	1880-81.
4,114,658	328,697	7,637,395	254,791	3,381,730	51,652	6,574,752	5,010	1881-82.
4,798,798	345,589	8,249,943	142,864	3,903,623	49,844	7,032,659	6,911	1882-83.
4,660,915	393,345	9,155,160	111,065	3,924,760	34,444	6,573,470	2,698	1883-84.
4,249,494	**378,054**	**7,860,464**	**216,285**	**3,606,312**	**48,175**	**6,489,118**	**5,659**	**Annual average.**
5,190,188	322,468	8,433,936	273,984	3,760,553	38,012	5,287,207	470	1884-85.
4,714,605	301,752	8,266,543	42,156	3,460,093	16,686	6,781,849	450	1885-86.
5,530,274	342,429	9,131,871	229,193	3,737,963	52,860	6,586,683	45	1886-87.
5,619,681	200,119	9,733,153	234,397	6,172,537	30,460	6,631,777	1,800	1887-88.
5,924,905	136,548	10,326,137	120,613	5,271,018	6,511	6,108,868	...	1888-89.
5,395,931	**260,663**	**9,178,328**	**180,069**	**4,480,432**	**28,906**	**6,279,277**	**691**	**Annual average.**
6,344,832	271,103	11,546,982	93,574	5,550,650	13,358	7,781,424	185	1889-90.
6,352,732	323,906	10,718,306	185,774	5,695,992	10,584	9,603,064	11,110	1890-91.

No.

VALUE of MERCHANDISE and TREASURE IMPORTED from each PRINCIPAL FOREIGN COUNTRY and

YEARS.	MERCHANDISE.												
	United Kingdom.*	France.	Italy.	Mauritius and Reunion.	America.				Arabia and Persia, including Meekan and Sonmiani.	Ceylon.	China.	Straits Settlements.	Australia.
					Canada.	South America.	United States.	West Indies.					
	Rx.	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*
1850-51 ...	8,337,670	210,025							630,692	127,266	989,369	450,234	114,183
1851-52 ...	9,239,219	148,794							585,552	135,609	930,159	381,205	175,392
1852-53 ...	7,256,433	156,668							621,544	157,368	866,942	356,833	74,551
1853-54 ...	8,477,319	171,773							531,605	185,272	810,337	371,806	40,866
1854-55 ...	9,820,347	212,260							517,652	169,800	915,049	405,357	59,898
Annual average	**8,626,198**	**179,904**							**577,409**	**155,063**	**902,371**	**393,087**	**92,978**
1855-56 ...	11,046,168	294,820							534,063	194,142	787,718	472,841	46,398
1856-57 ...	11,487,409	261,996							559,301	198,433	599,673	429,503	56,342
1857-58 ...	12,010,201	254,918							548,624	203,877	915,858	600,498	116,225
1858-59 ...	17,257,862	410,174							712,409	289,628	1,248,633	838,835	222,600
1859-60 ...	20,834,620	326,118							591,062	229,620	987,100	480,560	212,901
Annual average	**14,527,252**	**309,605**							**589,092**	**223,140**	**907,796**	**560,447**	**130,893**
1860-61 ...	19,915,085	295,711							507,977	207,633	1,119,401	647,234	149,119
1861-62 ...	18,632,916	292,423	Included under "Other Foreign Countries"						565,426	266,602	995,869	712,277	156,353
1862-63 ...	17,886,234	480,874							819,745	304,437	1,397,358	721,639	190,112
1863-64 ...	21,606,061	526,743							1,288,283	304,754	1,334,103	693,137	421,807
1864-65 ...	22,686,244	469,121							1,477,584	337,274	1,098,605	1,019,222	306,330
Annual average	**20,145,308**	**412,974**							**931,803**	**284,140**	**1,189,067**	**758,702**	**244,744**
1865-66 ...	23,880,969	411,849							1,764,923	352,445	1,158,243	653,024	368,843
1866-67 (11 months)	24,370,603	429,457							835,916	380,948	996,483	749,263	358,685
1867-68 ...	30,345,399	484,863							805,033	514,926	1,378,028	806,223	349,717
1868-69 ...	30,637,321	586,593							673,337	475,345	1,475,530	758,982	202,308
1869-70 ...	26,712,209	554,634							1,159,756	384,225	1,618,498	849,920	352,836
Annual average	**27,189,300**	**493,479**							**1,047,793**	**421,578**	**1,325,356**	**763,482**	**326,478**
1870-71 ...	28,199,040	335,577							838,228	503,723	1,537,129	757,903	258,008
1871-72 ...	25,877,515	341,497							739,424	472,978	1,358,613	751,795	265,453
1872-73 ...	26,439,150	359,443							808,943	482,454	1,355,172	662,815	89,137
1873-74 ...	27,270,057	322,123							702,117	504,586	1,415,030	731,721	171,018
1874-75 ...	30,679,424	304,561							694,375	511,493	1,519,811	800,288	183,234
Annual average	**27,693,037**	**332,640**							**756,618**	**495,047**	**1,437,151**	**740,904**	**193,370**
1875-76 ...	32,276,122	529,354	410,649	753,580	4,041	1,496	201,469	400	628,490	540,271	1,518,104	950,870	315,721
1876-77 ...	31,768,957	463,503	334,026	263,276	5,688	3,971	172,370	458	736,367	592,327	1,110,070	940,606	280,487
1877-78 ...	34,278,708	451,129	349,489	643,274	...	628	279,717	81	860,824	599,759	1,423,672	1,079,702	298,309
1878-79 ...	30,095,883	391,110	383,087	1,303,928	...	63	348,823	5	948,891	611,118	1,394,370	1,166,258	126,043
1879-80 ...	33,421,233	428,308	449,690	833,355	...	695	526,262	499	990,524	525,000	1,579,074	1,278,654	244,375
Annual average	**32,368,181**	**452,681**	**385,388**	**759,483**	**4,864**	**1,371**	**305,728**	**289**	**833,019**	**573,695**	**1,405,058**	**1,083,218**	**252,987**
1880-81 ...	44,026,217	705,584	576,339	1,206,853	266	4,181	490,884	535	891,096	555,121	1,989,853	1,476,708	112,056
1881-82 ...	40,661,043	677,595	525,302	965,378	...	76	466,064	2	889,766	441,505	1,541,011	1,542,337	226,443
1882-83 ...	42,423,462	484,739	445,153	883,171	...	3,564	934,342	536	918,127	603,527	2,073,360	1,596,942	477,408
1883-84 ...	45,426,600	666,934	518,732	770,699	...	1,450	542,146	775	896,754	608,159	2,145,656	1,613,572	557,254
1884-85 ...	44,687,748	604,253	418,891	1,672,022	9,051	1,501	1,138,068	486	1,017,669	464,269	1,865,768	1,709,753	465,421
Annual average	**43,445,014**	**627,831**	**496,883**	**1,099,625**	**4,658**	**2,155**	**714,301**	**467**	**922,682**	**534,516**	**1,923,130**	**1,587,862**	**367,716**
1885-86 ...	45,417,562	624,105	414,650	1,107,976	16,080	1,040	835,288	448	1,026,757	570,837	1,851,992	1,612,636	422,603
1886-87 ...	49,854,670	803,515	425,578	1,656,843	...	1,359	1,170,332	...	972,654	538,845	2,188,142	1,590,787	392,208
1887-88 ...	51,650,627	849,091	371,073	1,550,573	...	1,835	1,030,279	710	1,080,255	633,663	2,415,321	2,119,772	484,885
1888-89 ...	55,412,229	914,590	504,817	1,576,676	...	32	1,040,628	36	1,160,269	554,467	1,911,885	2,278,783	294,111
1889-90 ...	52,902,113	975,647	510,511	1,735,143	325	1,243	1,729,872	...	1,285,536	632,372	2,451,245	2,441,563	396,297
Annual average	**51,047,440**	**833,390**	**445,326**	**1,525,442**	**8,202**	**1,102**	**1,161,280**	**398**	**1,105,094**	**586,037**	**2,163,717**	**2,008,708**	**398,021**
1890-91 ...	55,019,104	815,830	492,713	1,702,063	21	1,448	1,522,365	295	1,100,700	713,465	2,420,388	2,300,585	253,372

NOTE.—The figures for Arabia and Persia for the years previous to 1875-76

* Includes the trade of Suez and Alexandria (being

3.

from OTHER FOREIGN COUNTRIES at PORTS in BRITISH INDIA *in each official year from 1850-51 to 1890-91.*

		TREASURE.										
OTHER FOREIGN COUNTRIES.	TOTAL.	UNITED KINGDOM.*	FRANCE.	ITALY.	MAURITIUS AND RÉUNION.	ARABIA AND PERSIA, INCLUDING MEKRAN AND SONMIÁNI.	CEYLON.	CHINA.	STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.	AUSTRALIA.	OTHER FOREIGN COUNTRIES.	TOTAL.
Rx.	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*
699,350	11,558,789	608,196	18,378			472,093	371,367	1,845,284	149,216	...	347,272	3,811,806
644,560	12,240,490	1,051,707	58,633			495,690	235,130	2,301,792	188,700	3,395	717,010	5,052,057
580,524	10,070,863	2,411,191	80,397			380,340	420,811	2,430,807	169,314	220,366	718 149	6,831,375
533,682	11,122,660	2,115,160	150,886			316,937	942,861	651,764	86,140	350,478	257,727	4,871,953
642,308	12,742,671	281,081	29,984			527,036	246,598	372,629	138,329	142,250	290,399	2,028,256
620,085	**11,547,095**	**1,293,457**	**67,656**			**438,419**	**443,353**	**1,520,455**	**146,340**	**179,122**	**466,111**	**4,519,089**
567,344	13,943,494	6,055,892	506,036			485,629	120,059	1,740,348	442,884	335,728	1,614,712	11,301,288
601,930	14,194,587	9,873,213	797,511			348,410	222,856	1,472,221	459,857	481,678	757,951	14,413,697
627,428	15,277,629	10,098,525	655,338			679,576	450,948	2,501,790	288,275	172,654	968,330	15,815,436
748,438	21,728,579	5,320,607	238,072			516,095	637,221	4,969,032	489,310	83,431	563,303	12,817,071
623,159	24,265,140	11,167,884	297,355			563,981	537,776	2,158,168	413,367	595,730	622,702	16,356,963
633,660	**17,881,886**	**8,503,223**	**498,862**			**518,738**	**393,772**	**2,568,312**	**418,739**	**333,844**	**905,400**	**14,140,891**
651,556	23,493,716	5,502,958	640,926	Included under "Other Foreign Countries."		453,192	806,986	1,470,964	308,795	932,016	561,240	10,677,077
698,566	22,320,432	7,121,081	269,618			359,520	1,323,590	3,400,199	756,148	1,137,055	584,774	14,951,985
831,985	22,632,384	10,209,905	1,649,056			279,787	1,312,544	3,170,445	744,112	2,111,032	1,032,086	20,508,967
970,702	27,145,590	11,711,852	1,916,075			248,571	1,364,762	2,485,858	787,763	4,099,383	348,317	22,962,581
756,543	28,150,923	7,553,757	2,788,812			253,616	2,628,077	3,180,280	1,233,142	3,492,993	232,675	21,363,352
781,870	**24,748,629**	**8,419,911**	**1,452,897**			**318,937**	**1,487,192**	**2,741,549**	**765,992**	**2,354,496**	**551,818**	**18,092,792**
1,008,932	29,599,228	9,649,710	2,681,369			725,591	1,623,460	7,686,995	2,502,342	1,420,899	266,935	26,557,301
917,360	29,038,715	1,113,904	715,814			555,623	1,117,936	7,641,221	1,087,841	769,234	235,332	13,236,905
1,021,594	35,705,783	1,283,916	148,811			591,520	1,464,434	6,884,069	907,231	326,202	169,191	11,775,374
1,180,726	35,990,142	4,761,757	959,957			777,752	2,441,742	4,455,045	526,142	260,285	973,274	15,155,954
1,295,442	32,927,520	3,650,708	376,132			511,367	2,556,021	5,250,351	500,868	419,079	690,281	13,954,807
1,084,811	**32,652,277**	**4,091,999**	**976,417**			**632,371**	**1,840,718**	**6,383,536**	**1,104,885**	**639,140**	**467,002**	**16,136,068**
984,298	33,413,906	699,004	87,871			687,461	530,924	2,753,206	198,925	213,220	274,212	5,444,823
1,276,472	31,083,747	6,901,511	213,704			550,734	614,683	2,655,887	132,316	308,125	196,853	11,573,813
1,063,447	31,260,561	1,859,146	18,857			520,127	420,142	1,022,241	103,895	366,473	245,704	4,556,585
1,479,221	32,595,873	2,422,777	40,265			590,693	404,184	1,725,618	268,645	174,520	165,831	5,792,533
1,528,927	36,222,113	4,831,502	108,319			653,294	429,369	1,436,886	272,819	50,590	358,268	8,141,047
1,266,473	**32,915,240**	**3,342,788**	**93,803**			**600,462**	**479,860**	**1,918,768**	**195,320**	**222,586**	**248,173**	**7,101,760**
761,088	38,891,655	2,246,794	148,345	116,186	11,397	446,360	425,520	1,382,488	120,582	28,166	374,884	5,300,722
768,524	37,440,630	7,785,944	128,034	1,031,770	610	432,983	395,144	1,016,501	107,356	28,353	509,425	11,436,120
1,198,893	41,464,185	12,919,423	120,393	85,620	14,000	416,925	197,446	2,606,940	390,505	85,822	518,386	17,355,460
1,031,015	37,800,594	3,044,263	62,329	10,000	1,000	408,307	295,323	2,644,852	152,576	28,937	409,162	7,056,749
888,334	41,166,003	5,016,079	159,571	335,734	116,311	432,079	564,854	4,007,883	145,007	8,041	869,836	11,655,395
929,571	**39,362,614**	**6,202,501**	**123,734**	**315,862**	**28,664**	**427,331**	**375,657**	**2,331,733**	**183,205**	**35,864**	**536,338**	**10,560,889**
1,081,077	53,116,770	3,912,444	94,479	998,720	104,871	699,947	245,739	1,709,284	75,446	294,912	352,372	8,988,214
1,176,852	49,113,374	4,866,177	81,907	392,238	1,187	565,866	294,233	2,889,508	86,337	1,333,161	811,667	11,322,781
1,251,380	52,095,711	5,783,706	51,582	1,581,864	2,900	642,568	303,637	2,433,694	76,439	1,425,683	1,151,084	13,453,157
1,530,567	55,279,348	6,786,377	191,975	282,040	550	538,173	110,309	1,913,468	96,977	1,920,635	1,037,459	12,877,963
1,648,172	55,703,072	8,180,744	83,920	118,630	20,812	507,717	82,689	2,052,288	67,650	1,279,329	1,494,419	13,888,193
1,337,610	**53,061,655**	**5,905,890**	**100,773**	**674,698**	**26,064**	**590,854**	**207,321**	**2,199,648**	**80,670**	**1,250,744**	**1,069,400**	**12,106,062**
1,753,891	55,655,865	8,277,479	32,488	475,652	800	504,430	221,805	3,870,177	84,206	557,469	1,453,295	15,477,801
2,182,418	61,777,351	5,902,018	35,626	161,890	87,498	623,307	204,887	2,081,859	78,362	234,405	1,643,467	11,053,319
2,816,528	65,004,612	7,833,246	79,355	471,309	40,996	485,224	62,317	2,602,555	102,682	540,347	1,607,825	13,825,856
3,791,944	69,440,467	7,943,298	180,183	187,448	10,380	528,374	53,489	2,873,840	41,006	534,530	1,487,412	13,844,960
4,135,622	69,197,489	12,213,002	329,277	27,278	420	697,448	164,532	2,266.143	56,764	749,801	954,836	17,459,501
3,936,081	**64,215,157**	**8,434,808**	**131,386**	**264,715**	**28,019**	**567,757**	**141,406**	**2,738,915**	**72**	**523,310**	**1,429,367**	**14,332,287**
5,633,021	71,975,370	11,354,945	229,411	100,752	48,489	730,426	95,457	4,593,199	1,321,953	1,604,370	1,855,484	21,934,486

represent the trade with the coasts of the Red Sea and the Persian Gulf.
transit trade) for years previous to 1875-76.

No.

QUANTITIES (as far as can be stated) of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES and VALUE of PRINCIPAL and OTHER ARTICLES of FOREIGN

ARTICLES.	1868-69.	1869-70.	1870-71.	1871-72.	1872-73.	1873-74.	1874-75.	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.	1878-79.
Quantities—											
Coal (*a*) ... Tons	348,927	337,023	286,180	374,167	324,638	361,208	366,539	404,060	540,332	609,833	479,799
Cotton twist and yarn ... Lbs.	28,677,602	31,697,198	39,993,582	28,379,619	31,689,441	30,578,815	37,097,260	31,927,340	33,270,208	36,196,661	33,145,651
„ thread ... Lbs. & Gross reels	364,450 / 19,046	351,840 / 16,593	393,477 / 64,347	474,271 / 62,944	503,402 / 89,657	368,819 / 88,844	448,669 / 55,008	825,338 / ...	551,190 / ...	767,950 / ...	801,906 / ...
Ivory, unmanufactured ... Lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	568,588	546,797	456,662	405,988
Liquors ... Gals.	3,306,378	3,387,660	2,752,451	2,746,522	4,813,715	3,942,313	6,616,562	4,713,535	6,035,376	5,842,358	4,352,902
Oils ... Gals.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	751,440	622,890	2,825,358	4,337,215
Provisions ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	815,239	669,022	981,081	879,960
Salt ... Tons	266,565	272,817	227,610	306,839	276,747	279,246	277,085	365,254	298,776	254,231	274,182
Silk, raw ... Lbs.	1,959,951	2,019,974	2,328,854	1,799,591	1,930,910	2,282,758	2,469,255	2,466,244	1,461,069	2,102,980	1,813,993
Spices ... Lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	28,534,053	29,368,540	33,123,137	36,815,063
Umbrellas ... No.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,440,155	1,798,334	2,439,855	3,214,429
Value—	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*
Apparel†	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	634,257	542,915	579,106	546,089
Chemicals								78,909	98,659	106,253	110,091
Coal	715,863	544,477	467,096	514,794	497,942	742,096	704,291	681,504	956,563	1,019,055	897,648
Cotton twist and yarn ...	2,744,937	2,683,975	3,357,393	2,424,522	2,628,296	2,628,959	3,157,779	2,794,769	2,733,535	2,850,616	2,779,774
„ piece goods ...	16,077,865	13,555,846	15,644,867	15,009,981	14,545,772	15,104,897	16,217,760	16,268,993	15,845,733	17,111,143	13,941,669
„ thread ...	34,997	31,395	42,609	48,831	55,685	47,485	43,141	100,617	66,719	91,462	92,540
„ other sorts ...	313	...	...	...	4,496	3,284	2,659	94,265	100,480	130,037	103,485
Total of Cotton goods ...	18,858,112	16,271,216	19,044,869	17,483,334	17,234,249	17,784,625	19,421,339	19,258,644	18,746,467	20,183,255	16,917,468
Drugs, medicines and narcotics ...								352,777	355,839	409,284	376,790
Dyeing and tanning materials ...								159,486	126,594	147,507	117,585
Glass and glassware	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	355,177	294,509	294,230	324,795
Hardware and cutlery (including plated-ware)								526,965	553,280	505,445	466,865
Ivory, unmanufactured ...								229,247	241,551	193,955	167,374
„ manufactured								1,842	4,012	4,342	3,198
Jewellery, etc.								178,114	205,881	223,803	166,213
Liquors	1,549,634	1,557,850	1,185,818	1,381,961	1,547,512	1,392,690	1,636,569	1,702,197	1,585,344	1,683,655	1,372,436
Machinery and millwork ...	794,569	556,097	447,570	405,835	517,316	1,002,347	1,185,943	1,439,921	963,505	873,960	893,875
Metals, raw ...	2,700,365	2,656,284	1,863,272	1,464,936	939,294	924,297	1,548,617	818,737	911,322	1,024,333	847,006
„ manufactured ...	1,139,286	913,844	850,319	925,839	863,327	814,210	1,058,505	2,491,716	2,810,842	2,712,624	2,534,569
Oils	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	71,655	83,606	296,928	369,865
Paper and pasteboard ...								345,888	401,864	406,660	368,140
Provisions								717,234	664,938	861,116	975,835
Railway materials and stores ...	1,591,813	1,217,334	1,466,068	516,996	441,260	889,639	780,867	1,079,105	1,194,145	1,727,560	1,483,222
Salt	729,270	750,095	715,892	913,915	828,703	835,354	755,771	601,146	430,895	401,365	593,621
Silk, raw	730,934	902,725	895,563	651,595	659,480	786,914	872,927	694,889	451,895	678,140	567,236
„ goods	486,518	466,593	425,527	480,948	560,646	608,374	710,478	709,347	586,062	807,410	929,250
Spices	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	395,988	432,991	488,884	509,043
Sugar, refined and unrefined ...	653,612	715,553	555,801	709,779	440,146	558,978	516,564	895,930	403,607	798,035	1,480,880
Umbrellas	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	196,409	136,670	188,508	237,958
Woollen goods	759,629	594,142	582,339	513,492	719,530	668,911	557,585	1,119,274	911,890	955,141	961,666
Other articles	5,280,537	5,781,310	4,913,772	5,120,323	6,011,156	5,587,438	6,472,657	3,155,297	3,344,784	3,893,631	3,581,826
TOTAL ...	35,990,142	32,927,520	33,413,906	31,083,747	31,260,561	32,595,873	36,222,113	38,891,655	37,440,630	41,464,185	37,800,594

* Included under "Other articles."

(*a*) For years previous to 1873-74 the figures for Government stores are not available.

4.

MERCHANDISE IMPORTED from FOREIGN COUNTRIES at PORTS in BRITISH INDIA *in each official year from 1868-69 to 1890-91.*

1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-97.	1887-88.	1888-89.	1889-90.	1890-91.	ARTICLES.
												Quantities—
608,760	729,058	648,201	652,347	712,900	757,673	805,700	781,959	886,680	877,843	656,867	817,004	Tons Coal (*a*).
33,212,952	45,877,379	40,763,209	44,859,383	45,379,516	45,801,397	45,916,126	49,014,194	51,543,277	52,587,342	46,383,843	50,973,105	Lbs. Cotton twist and yarn.
670,488	935,467	613,003	854,471	689,883	941,125	882,148	964,801	907,873	945,391	839,962	1,164,989	Lbs. & Gross reels } „ thread.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
431,740	471,689	505,724	448,397	463,403	386,852	635,390	567,306	514,272	599,690	370,412	534,995	Lbs. Ivory, unmanufactured.
4,581,989	4,300,567	4,268,540	4,124,265	4,570,935	3,923,847	3,092,968	3,295,971	4,007,877	4,318,601	4,635,543	4,455,798	Gals. Liquors.
8,268,404	10,286,671	10,234,041	21,867,521	14,481,635	27,786,053	22,070,013	32,982,876	32,994,789	41,553,363	54,587,269	56,165,121	Gals. Oils.
1,056,169	904,107	977,268	1,038,643	924,890	992,778	1,016,598	922,877	1,243,877	1,292,048	1,379,269	1,143,288	Cwt. Provisions.
352,238	373,376	357,224	338,065	383,090	412,839	363,088	416,592	423,897	398,810	410,808	395,243	Tons Salt.
2,005,020	2,511,802	1,760,595	2,386,150	2,210,893	1,831,702	1,732,559	1,737,891	2,598,597	2,045,569	2,360,467	2,406,239	Lbs. Silk, raw.
33,444,205	37,906,762	34,776,134	33,463,969	37,405,271	39,749,713	52,727,670	38,587,464	43,011,198	51,788,845	52,830,819	51,637,169	Lbs. Spices.
2,845,011	3,675,998	2.941,124	3,353,055	3,862,510	4,512,992	2,499,117	3,567,958	4,683,185	4,728,320	3,722,720	3,749,754	No. Umbrellas.
Rx.	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Value*—
561,294	688,403	672,087	796,633	1,095,102	1,067,119	1,142,960	1,205,831	1,389,996	1,326,011	1,393,043	1,419,803	Apparel.†
99,663	139,710	134,627	129,097	148,494	194,838	218,245	200,073	213,173	261,328	257,466	267,449	Chemicals.
1,174,072	1,320,915	1,032,662	1,043,333	1,172,750	1,291,336	1,329,146	1,340,049	1,742,719	2,009,510	1,429,239	1,605,815	Coal.
2,745,306	3,699,273	3,222,252	3,378,220	3,465,968	3,360,540	3,172,178	3,318,404	3,582,033	3,746,982	3,482,747	3,768,506	Cotton twist and yarn.
16,724,946	22,640,765	20,575,159	21,189,198	21,402,735	20,916,642	20,846,957	25,559,115	23,549,165	27,394,400	26,024,746	26,822,097	„ piece goods.
79,760	124,285	84,678	108,839	94,071	110,334	111,491	133,495	132,711	139,700	132,785	181,370	„ thread.
119,041	149,264	118,148	144,335	154,586	180,130	166,400	161,217	248,365	239,148	241,066	244,927	„ other sorts.
19,669,053	26,613,587	24,000,237	24,820,592	25,117,360	24,567,646	24,297,026	29,172,231	27,512,274	31,520,230	29,881,344	31,016,900	Total of Cotton goods.
436,955	440,241	474,128	482,518	450,122	458,015	435,714	504,526	456,591	587,647	534,877	642,926	Drugs, medicines and narcotics.
161,833	245,290	195,323	235,829	292,505	241,303	225,718	261,321	381,455	420,984	515,487	511,183	Dyeing and tanning materials.
334,442	384,581	460,934	497,778	573,479	508,796	511,995	508,818	590,803	673,555	656,490	662,010	Glass and glassware.
474,813	589,132	696,575	860,847	899,975	901,711	880,924	928,450	1,147,695	1,179,431	1,177,275	1,279,570	Hardware and cutlery (including plated-ware).
179,261	205,433	218,967	205,948	223,721	190,126	312,486	288,119	259,918	294,564	210,744	325,380	Ivory, unmanufactured.
5,466	5,427	7,028	6,159	11,475	8,375	12,368	14,677	11,460	7,611	17,506	21,189	„ manufactured.
193,231	421,277	308,924	307,189	228,071	311,752	285,412	251,446	253,304	278,737	231,211	224,420	Jewellery, &c.
1,496,109	1,537,812	1,490,526	1,473,742	1,554,819	1,360,279	1,387,143	1,474,643	1,506,667	1,508,962	1,489,121	1,438,081	Liquors.
644,192	835,503	1,265,672	1,391,660	1,339,816	1,570,824	1,057,333	1,429,764	1,860,583	2,409,737	2,491,428	2,160,483	Machinery and millwork.
942,424	832,920	813,313	1,061,716	1,190,426	1,032,598	1,003,072	1,011,279	885,574	675,140	1,236,760	1,022,864	Metals, raw.
2,501,771	3,014,076	2,772,178	3,769,776	4,189,755	3,945,979	3,983,235	3,834,457	4,689,818	3,731,143	4,746,943	5,001,602	„ manufactured.
545,932	529,175	560,585	1,050,897	654,228	1,229,497	961,130	1,408,430	1,486,791	2,072,825	2,645,213	2,634,187	Oils.
380,315	564,807	538,989	445,085	541,727	489,212	433,800	392.621	526,306	488,992	441,960	486,492	Paper and pasteboard.
1,048,832	920,182	1,053,083	1,087,186	1,033,932	1,103,321	1,191,881	1,179,474	1,504,436	1,588,103	1,596,565	1,476,070	Provisions.
1,528,497	2,742,689	2,241,695	2,028,349	2,870,942	2,830,082	4,317,565	3,327,832	3,826,264	3,693,939	2,907,086	3,236,786	Railway materials and stores.
762,533	665,517	569,067	515,184	623,011	649,233	596,048	768,987	795,521	882,130	894,532	779,034	Salt.
683,235	1,067,018	749,211	1,074,156	969,575	747,563	721,917	793,376	1,174,321	905,939	1,067,045	1,115,068	Silk, raw.
837,890	1,350,384	1,211,706	977,767	1,201,348	1,273,354	1,109,043	1,383,735	1,743,818	1,682,166	1,778,114	1,386,362	„ goods.
526,328	542,861	507,138	510,854	557,109	602,165	718,678	663,845	931,518	855,228	852,350	813,115	Spices.
1,068,788	1,611,157	1,243,758	1,086,961	1,148,370	2,140,838	1,458,097	2,080,540	2,113,617	1,790,939	2,200,049	3,399,886	Sugar, refined & unrefined.
203,951	272,934	209,572	232,829	275,990	335,285	184,388	274,461	371,300	410,604	314,106	326,092	Umbrellas.
1,028,450	1,466,122	1,276,263	1,076,388	1,372,403	1,326,669	1,463,023	1,660,905	1,823,358	1,712,548	1,597,549	1,952,800	Woollen goods.
3,676,673	4,109,617	4,409,126	4,927,238	5,042,843	5,325,156	5,417,018	5,417,461	5,805,332	6,472,464	6,633,981	6,770,003	Other articles.
41,166,003	53,116,770	49,113,374	52,095,711	55,279,348	55,703,072	55,655,865	61,777,351	65,004,612	69,440,467	69,197,489	71,975,370	TOTAL.

† From 1883-84 this head includes Boots and shoes and military and other uniforms and accoutrements.

T

No.

VALUE of MERCHANDISE and TREASURE IMPORTED from each PRINCIPAL FOREIGN COUNTRY and from

COUNTRIES.	MERCHANDISE.											
	1878-79.	1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.	1888-89.	1889-90.	1890-91.
	Rx.	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*
BENGAL—													
United Kingdom ...	15,236,426	16,970,159	21,330,476	19,445,702	19,462,384	21,095,343	19,857,774	18,804,988	21,380,221	21,035,278	23,608,182	21,993,367	22,732,674
France ...	128,351	135,666	285,754	233,583	156,744	246,447	186,498	192,629	269,264	224,427	228,444	137,361	119,021
Italy ...	157,616	217,719	252,698	273,793	262,938	329,378	266,549	246,032	268,873	205,994	239,838	244,431	241,884
America ...	132,950	258,085	182,284	248,341	510,171	241,677	708,385	425,688	618,925	701,423	656,311	1,085,570	1,169,802
Arabia and Persia ...	65,086	80,281	98,050	61,573	56,297	44,584	53,694	44,813	63,885	94,986	69,592	85,569	55,782
Ceylon ...	150,283	140,510	95,784	51,591	154,895	214,168	93,264	167,077	144,793	129,436	146,937	219,353	274,243
China ...	372,907	340,832	197,897	243,542	340,777	241,290	230,566	240,075	263,725	265,863	207,855	400,394	332,372
Straits Settlements ...	415,032	427,464	492,924	494,530	522,696	431,727	442,264	496,376	457,243	481,493	575,653	679,450	603,707
Australia ...	89,880	128,333	76,970	178,844	385,474	415,201	343,806	277,652	253,325	351,034	223,822	257,017	186,293
Other Countries ...	104,517	74,903	135,351	172,085	210,620	264,865	357,128	316,250	586,317	600,384	751,598	1,005,866	1,337,989
TOTAL ...	16,853,648	18,773,952	23,148,688	21,403,584	22,062,996	23,524,680	22,539,928	21,211,580	24,306,571	24,090,318	26,708,232	26,108,378	27,053,767
BOMBAY PRESIDENCY, INCLUDING SINDH—													
United Kingdom ...	10,022,811	11,419,480	16,247,746	15,216,737	15,916,545	17,520,382	17,792,443	20,058,842	21,015,076	21,187,104	22,978,964	21,723,320	22,811,457
Austria ...	95,857	90,157	169,364	178,914	160,649	248,378	290,014	328,521	396,285	455,291	478,482	468,693	530,606
France ...	144,934	197,234	330,264	367,043	238,747	341,420	310,032	323,018	414,679	501,658	543,670	681,175	543,185
Italy ...	202,600	212,288	283,328	220,427	167,490	160,662	124,950	117,389	132,276	143,955	240,619	238,733	226,967
Eastern Coast of Africa...	213,745	292,484	307,114	299,852	311,431	283,572	263,179	384,643	448,406	643,539	648,128	396,680	438,282
Mauritius ...	1,297,348	826,632	1,198,681	956,710	880,537	855,400	1,656,348	1,042,693	1,502,444	1,415,688	1,388,506	1,559,004	1,512,552
America ...	191,265	189,119	230,729	146,667	301,187	197,652	258,622	336,771	335,714	206,394	207,658	279,320	216,014
Aden ...	109,768	81,250	86,300	72,183	68,519	78,710	79,324	75,784	84,794	98,856	120,601	100,761	85,318
Arabia and Persia, including Mekran and Sonmiani.	856,961	892,147	781,694	815,980	848,115	837,529	951,846	970,722	898,453	972,500	1,076,886	1,181,323	1,031,196
Ceylon ...	53,346	44,701	67,186	44,271	61,915	36,564	41,408	106,699	87,723	154,430	55,964	96,258	90,039
China ...	1,016,919	1,234,837	1,789,901	1,293,076	1,729,211	1,812,261	1,632,544	1,609,164	1,921,581	2,142,984	1,700,254	2,039,882	2,062,473
Straits Settlements ...	127,845	111,556	178,831	217,882	247,488	250,249	285,948	255,619	259,487	259,456	383,489	395,599	313,102
Turkey in Asia ...	370,016	195,358	177,706	246,940	225,926	214,565	201,286	211,810	236,801	267,091	370,605	430,937	354,403
Australia ...	6,964	66,272	12,399	25,231	34,570	68,762	36,685	55,763	50,263	30,552	13,786	30,640	25,187
Other Countries ...	33,099	36,355	114,476	111,489	137,964	262,887	287,274	392,149	418,561	642,578	1,328,700	1,577,303	2,632,098
TOTAL ...	14,734,478	15,889,870	21,975,719	20,213,402	21,330,294	23,168,993	24,212,403	26,269,587	28,202,543	29,122,076	31,536,312	31,193,628	32,872,879
MADRAS PRESIDENCY—													
United Kingdom ...	2,524,242	2,880,585	3,528,213	3,512,671	4,084,421	3,863,560	4,399,889	3,997,267	4,712,596	4,766,647	5,009,345	5,408,760	5,302,527
France ...	118,522	95,348	89,006	73,845	85,221	71,082	98,930	102,354	124,756	126,513	138,128	152,360	150,253
Ceylon ...	401,899	338,268	390,364	345,556	393,078	349,257	326,196	291,779	288,666	326,535	325,578	307,377	341,620
China ...	3,205	3,403	3,770	2,643	3,499	3,406	2,339	2,871	2,156	3,096	1,983	1,393	1,667
Straits Settlements ...	50,029	65,283	78,464	74,992	99,714	158,008	160,436	159,773	180,029	222,451	190,356	180,417	193,515
Australia ...	27,609	32,066	19,141	22,232	50,559	53,017	62,842	66,668	76,030	66,483	45,687	59,270	41,312
Other Countries ...	95,676	90,416	58,775	82,659	82,306	162,585	139,556	93,893	146,041	107,956	213,828	235,254	321,838
TOTAL ...	3,221,189	3,505,364	4,167,733	4,114,658	4,798,798	4,660,915	5,190,188	4,714,605	5,530,274	5,619,681	5,924,905	6,344,831	6,352,732
BURMA—													
United Kingdom ...	2,308,402	2,150,270	2,918,161	2,480,914	2,941,915	2,947,597	2,637,660	2,556,146	2,747,187	4,661,862	3,816,165	3,773,659	4,172,391
America ...	9,000	58,894	82,853	60,101	113,613	57,745	151,434	63,021	138,012	107,546	106,141	304,927	104,354
Straits Settlements ...	571,147	672,831	726,424	754,912	728,271	773,766	821,497	700,947	693,941	1,156,372	1,131,582	1,186,097	1,190,261
Other Countries ...	102,730	114,822	97,192	85,803	119,824	145,652	139,962	139,979	158,823	246,757	217,130	285,967	228,986
TOTAL ...	2,991,279	2,996,817	3,824,630	3,381,730	3,903,623	3,924,760	3,760,553	3,460,093	3,737,963	6,172,537	5,271,018	5,550,650	5,695,992

5.

OTHER FOREIGN COUNTRIES into each PRESIDENCY *and* PROVINCE *in each official year from 1878-79 to 1890-91.*

TREASURE.													COUNTRIES.
1878-79.	1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.	1888-89.	1889-90.	1890-91.	
Rx.	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	
													BENGAL—
757,807	516,703	524,332	539,054	665,134	900,691	1,440,751	1,104,673	619,982	574,501	821,185	472,868	722,139	United Kingdom.
...	72,500	7,450	25,917	23,286	...	...	625	...	...	60,010	11,604	...	France.
...	49,934	246,020	17	40,000	...	12,500	...	...	...	...	...	...	Italy.
...	...	...	...	...	...	69,800	7,000	83,000	...	...	...	...	America.
1,800	520	2,390	5,060	2,150	3,200	9,988	10,458	9,579	3,001	1,993	17,153	14,155	Arabia and Persia.
69,250	363,950	78,781	116,920	139,343	25,000	6	36,312	1,550	...	...	16,200	21,260	Ceylon.
875,908	1,923,909	800,289	1,002,513	1,230,543	805,093	1,011,064	1,365,521	270,773	632,036	474,039	577,741	1,690,739	China.
80,876	66,856	31,136	29,148	22,920	58,191	25,026	63,082	22,699	35,841	17,427	30,423	1,037,432	Straits Settlements.
28,655	7,515	68,700	196,557	168,723	234,200	108,635	37,060	16,699	28,645	31,025	47,107	358,457	Australia.
6,048	102,202	76,451	6,953	6,189	9,131	29,512	13,047	49,964	9,693	10,949	10,136	74,267	Other Countries.
1,820,344	3,104,089	1,885,549	1,922,139	2,298,288	2,035,506	2,707,282	2,637,778	1,074,246	1,283,717	1,416,628	1,188,232	3,918,449	TOTAL.
													BOMBAY PRESIDENCY, INCLUDING SINDH—
2,273,494	4,454,741	3,341,826	4,307,654	5,046,922	5,845,728	6,686,604	7,170,307	5,279,332	7,253,891	7,109,577	11,675,532	10,464,464	United Kingdom.
710	39,673	197,736	61,897	344,153	252,238	311,610	201,200	80,615	80,713	137,017	108,887	922,700	Austria.
61,285	86,100	86,581	55,140	26,852	191,960	83,725	31,833	35,626	79,336	120,184	317,652	229,214	France.
10,000	285,800	752,700	392,221	1,541,864	282,040	106,180	475,652	161,890	471,309	187,448	27,278	100,752	Italy.
43,609	69,019	32,233	64,146	64,360	70,218	97,007	84,431	85,340	65,820	85,636	118,168	57,523	Eastern Coast of Africa.
...	16,811	40,850	122	900	...	15,750	...	74,698	38,130	10,380	420	39,620	Mauritius.
...	...	...	32,221	...	...	...	595,308	634,064	917,110	925,724	188,730	47,810	America.
30,029	40,662	88,567	131,312	74,071	106,634	182,423	192,506	146,687	150,615	128,100	114,029	157,218	Aden.
406,507	430,659	697,557	560,806	639,418	533,573	497,729	493,972	613,729	482,222	526,380	680,295	716,121	Arabia and Persia, including Mekran and Sonmiáni.
22,804	5,625	11,980	77,405	72,777	...	767	70	868	997	322	9,491	2,542	Ceylon.
1,768,944	2,083,975	908,995	1,885,789	1,201,539	1,108,374	1,041,223	2,504,656	1,811,086	1,970,518	2,399,801	1,688,402	2,901,733	China.
42,028	29,372	3,870	11,037	8,553	1,493	5,494	5,708	5,022	35,505	16,368	11,202	278,680	Straits Settlements.
94,459	209,496	203,264	214,305	399,400	267,545	302,928	118,592	162,900	140,598	84,494	157,434	228,856	Turkey in Asia.
...	...	226,050	1,123,978	1,250,709	1,642,438	1,170,348	520,128	217,633	511,702	503,505	702,694	1,245,912	Australia.
106,705	304,331	127,924	102,260	87,918	112,427	318,698	127,222	274,294	113,094	50,387	191,594	288,402	Other Countries.
4,860,574	8,056,264	6,720,133	9,020,293	10,759,486	10,414,668	10,820,436	12,521,585	9,583,784	12,311,560	12,285,273	15,991,808	17,681,547	TOTAL.
													MADRAS PRESIDENCY—
12,962	44,636	46,286	19,470	71,650	39,958	53,389	2,499	2,704	4,824	17,586	64,597	162,442	United Kingdom.
1,044	971	148	850	1,444	15	194	30	...	19	39	21	197	France.
203,269	195,279	154,168	99,908	91,517	85,309	81,915	185,423	201,718	61,319	53,167	138,340	71,655	Ceylon.
...	...	...	1,206	1,612	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	727	China.
260	891	629	217	79	8,858	2,132	979	416	4,005	987	1,787	1,157	Straits Settlements.
282	526	162	12,625	6,251	43,998	345	281	73	...	...	...	...	Australia.
121,306	198,457	180,486	194,421	173,036	215,207	184,493	112,540	137,518	129,952	64,819	65,858	87,728	Other Countries.
339,123	440,760	381,879	328,697	345,589	393,345	322,468	301,752	342,429	200,119	136,548	271,103	323,906	TOTAL.
													BURMA—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	...	5	5,900	United Kingdom.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	America.
29,412	47,887	39,811	46,435	44,888	28,436	34,998	14,438	50,225	27,331	6,224	13,352	4,684	Straits Settlements.
7,296	6,395	10,842	5,217	4,956	6,008	3,014	2,248	2,635	3,099	287	...	...	Other Countries.
36,708	54,282	50,653	51,652	49,844	34,444	38,012	16,686	52,860	30,460	6,511	13,357	10,584	TOTAL.

No.

VALUE of PRINCIPAL and OTHER ARTICLES of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED from FOREIGN

ARTICLES.	1873-74.	1874-75.	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.	1878-79.	1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.
	Rx.	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*
BENGAL—									
Apparel*	234,292	248,805	216,292	182,352	201,883	177,647	180,683	237,951	229,833
Books and stationery, including paper ...	195,545	221,156	200,701	285,784	252,359	231,051	46,622	363,479	387,720
Chemicals	†	†	18,893	41,271	47,981	55,616	41,802	44,259	50,743
Coal	178,390	158,692	122,458	144,101	131,263	61,409	107,177	103,395	134,278
Cotton twist and yarn	874,856	1,193,070	1,044,369	1,055,585	1,176,763	1,057,184	975,564	1,392,101	1,164,682
„ piece goods	8,612,393	10,359,404	10,238,701	9,273,323	11,325,335	8,483,042	10,241,241	13,120,840	11,335,178
„ thread	17,649	21,740	46,009	25,735	39,486	39,424	39,490	61,508	43,358
„ other sorts	9	...	62,452	48,307	65,736	34,518	60,064	80,511	54,037
Drugs, medicines and narcotics ...			163,685	176,791	193,814	173,202	202,219	188,107	220,804
Dyeing and tanning materials ...			32,767	31,734	40,659	30,498	38,665	55,441	50,640
Glass and glassware	†	†	160,162	133,963	134,599	131,410	138,370	135,747	166,751
Hardware & cutlery (including plated-ware)			235,806	236,303	221,400	205,463	186,036	225,774	257,521
Ivory			73	148	58	231	59	12	83
Jewellery, &c.			27,156	23,684	19,968	21,217	27,904	253,331	138,123
Liquors	579,846	780,569	731,056	636,694	769,671	600,264	594,535	571,046	585,956
Machinery and millwork	516,251	501,339	523,715	313,111	312,055	355,269	312,835	405,491	518,746
Metals, raw	500,915	779,547	578,360	697,693	796,960	683,048	812,681	680,461	652,067
„ manufactured	391,999	497,690	893,933	1,190,115	1,121,391	1,099,173	1,166,900	1,188,908	1,116,302
Oils	†	†	23,684	31,260	127,052	117,749	252,988	207,874	297,227
Provisions			163,966	129,523	178,285	251,070	274,795	198,188	214,274
Railway materials and stores ...	210,396	138,830	107,472	417,290	258,595	528,267	325,782	592,904	852,518
Salt	784,178	686,426	527,842	370,019	320,799	524,236	633,191	504,456	483,582
Silk goods	108,042	96,380	130,033	103,700	143,349	94,068	109,901	216,328	190,496
Spices	†	†	146,345	159,065	203,948	252,249	243,237	229,578	221,259
Umbrellas			134,975	77,538	128,679	156,870	123,760	166,651	103,299
Woollen goods	337,668	266,063	666,866	495,299	543,247	473,935	496,027	697,886	619,231
Other articles	1,685,639	2,063,061	1,120,876	1,055,502	1,072,189	1,015,538	1,141,424	1,226,461	1,314,876
GRAND TOTAL ...	15,228,068	18,012,772	18,318,652	17,335,890	19,832,524	16,853,648	18,773,952	23,148,688	21,403,584
BOMBAY PRESIDENCY, INCLUDING SINDH—									
Apparel*	182,491	222,853	233,115	184,417	203,581	194,970	199,467	253,560	260,445
Books and stationery, including paper ...	222,243	200,223	251,208	223,836	261,350	228,996	242,872	346,427	308,673
Chemicals	†	†	52,860	51,206	50,545	49,502	47,352	73,909	64,398
Coal	458,686	459,163	455,033	704,291	688,737	669,846	839,313	1,026,445	669,181
Cotton twist and yarn	691,210	761,160	612,517	646,271	729,962	571,568	703,691	933,761	980,185
„ piece goods	4,861,199	4,319,532	4,672,657	4,898,886	4,524,116	4,099,481	4,904,514	7,391,910	7,238,369
„ thread	24,437	14,005	47,961	28,969	36,393	29,991	32,382	42,546	25,974
„ other sorts	2,446	1,805	27,850	47,759	60,016	65,187	55,423	64,026	154,784
Drugs, medicines and narcotics ...	†	†	126,264	134,464	143,339	152,442	159,288	188,640	189,044
Dyeing and tanning materials ...			123,454	91,233	102,127	80,213	112,189	179,161	138,505
Fruits and vegetables‡	228,584	187,064	5,235	2,746	2,408	8,878	11,134	15,122	15,815
Glass and glassware			165,515	128,522	135,819	164,072	154,043	206,839	247,322
Hardware & cutlery (including plated-ware)	†	†	219,055	232,772	212,641	183,968	202,864	265,485	305,732
Ivory			230,895	245,343	198,223	170,292	184,636	210,846	225,878
Jewellery, &c.			144,890	174,818	197,147	136,261	152,256	150,574	146,354
Liquors	412,402	471,311	566,210	529,471	436,197	348,766	426,018	530,385	483,814
Machinery and millwork	363,189	527,196	772,131	559,111	407,365	412,945	230,962	266,862	582,738
Metals, raw	313,114	627,041	197,325	177,355	201,653	136,064	108,307	132,708	135,798
„ manufactured	289,070	380,420	1,246,083	1,262,544	1,252,549	1,184,868	991,573	1,397,445	1,255,651
Oils	†	†	39,711	40,570	133,079	192,363	196,719	219,919	152,437
Provisions			444,622	433,230	551,722	539,566	508,628	512,685	573,884
Railway materials and stores ...	550,676	314,663	377,455	445,411	1,268,208	764,159	1,147,972	2,002,295	1,227,104
Silk, raw	698,190	769,637	597,733	372,470	555,502	426,369	523,564	876,164	578,526
„ goods	270,760	315,089	318,066	218,188	266,149	322,706	323,552	583,892	505,175
Spices	†	†	128,562	122,298	135,770	117,781	159,418	167,364	146,797
Sugar	521,385	483,502	862,303	376,084	774,330	1,421,174	984,813	1,457,819	1,161,600
Tea	†	†	200,007	79,644	153,373	96,497	173,506	242,927	158,512
Woollen goods	235,372	205,813	325,052	260,372	242,021	276,753	333,432	449,699	410,094
Other articles	1,782,123	2,129,781	1,148,199	1,337,741	1,775,326	1,688,800	1,788,982	1,786,304	1,370,713
GRAND TOTAL ...	12,107,577	12,390,258	14,591,968	14,010,022	15,699,638	14,734,478	15,889,870	21,975,719	20,213,402

* From 1883-84 this head includes Boots and shoes and
† Included under
‡ Since 1875-76, exclusive of Fruits and Vegetables, dried,

6.

COUNTRIES into each PRESIDENCY *and* PROVINCE *in each official year from 1873-74 to 1890-91.*

1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.	1888-89.	1889-90.	1890-91.	ARTICLES.
Rx.	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx*	*Rx.*	
									BENGAL—
272,549	399,631	376,664	394,846	406,174	449,544	436,159	445,892	451,959	Apparel.*
369,582	413,878	342,449	324,572	334,491	422,597	448,709	376,570	396,492	Books and stationery, including paper.
47,522	45,850	66,664	61,811	83,207	81,239	82,265	94,622	103,624	Chemicals.
113,195	117,871	114,552	160,973	77,456	88,914	39,871	40,436	24,565	Coal.
1,035,772	1,182,178	1,143,164	996,141	1,036,814	1,113,517	1,110,612	841,369	1,025,764	Cotton twist and yarn.
11,237,960	11,281,606	10,950,462	10,765,580	13,330,283	12,499,477	14,422,073	13,019,727	13,431,019	„ piece goods.
50,665	30,167	50,900	43,560	48,541	41,684	52,532	45,834	53,155	„ thread.
68,645	77,790	81,552	67,980	55,362	89,957	78,092	62,534	70,668	„ other sorts.
204,639	210,319	188,896	182,017	187,155	178,347	229,278	201,128	239,595	Drugs, medicines and narcotics.
54,949	65,770	60,236	41,499	54,630	63,163	56,869	66,006	65,969	Dyeing and tanning materials.
186,244	229,609	168,756	173,126	172,032	186,730	230,516	222,282	219,367	Glass and glassware.
307,534	301,176	292,350	279,573	269,991	309,578	336,595	334,318	342,357	Hardware & cutlery (including plated-ware.)
65	280	341	138	71	175	167	47	78	Ivory.
96,146	48,201	96,363	80,931	63,026	38,885	40,649	29,190	22,654	Jewellery, &c.
564,777	634,126	466,424	504,825	501,365	504,037	536,762	498,124	480,176	Liquors.
645,763	855,886	701,890	424,387	485,942	588,591	899,876	761,173	859,635	Machinery and millwork.
842,857	908,926	751,213	680,549	646,078	647,106	374,013	891,648	718,302	Metals, raw.
1,546,106	1,642,132	1,430,104	1,363,644	1,345,792	1,416,756	1,433,316	1,702,676	1,821,025	„ manufactured.
577,814	297,287	758,599	474,210	688,599	833,361	931,447	1,313,484	1,482,382	Oils.
232,136	217,743	197,192	222,980	224,250	268,785	281,255	286,355	276,180	Provisions.
329,555	1,325,602	1,026,877	890,187	758,014	597,872	607,302	806,160	617,465	Railway materials and stores.
422,855	513,802	511,036	487,041	658,202	633,072	810,030	766,975	636,225	Salt.
97,079	173,460	163,248	154,817	231,750	198,665	215,368	123,028	117,261	Silk goods.
163,306	107,197	192,409	259,728	151,974	177,543	221,773	295,228	265,635	Spices.
121,767	128,475	192,082	79,061	133,460	181,863	245,977	160,105	170,778	Umbrellas.
462,483	638,914	590,265	608,096	829,942	748,064	753,803	797,288	840,216	Woollen goods.
1,511,031	1,676,804	1,625,240	1,489,308	1,531,970	1,730,796	1,834,923	1,926,179	2,321,221	Other articles.
22,062,996	23,524,680	22,539,928	21,211,580	24,306,571	24,090,318	26,708,232	26,108,378	27,053,767	GRAND TOTAL.
									BOMBAY PRESIDENCY, INCLUDING SINDH—
296,733	421,440	385,405	450,808	469,162	524,881	518,569	495,855	575,713	Apparel.*
270,800	325,512	360,503	388,022	359,862	417,840	433,301	431,669	454,663	Books and stationery, including paper.
60,601	85,134	101,560	129,514	91,500	94,539	116,676	131,439	126,095	Chemicals.
723,283	863,814	928,035	942,105	1,004,717	1,310,094	1,693,716	1,093,057	1,386,186	Coal.
929,959	1,170,687	1,036,864	1,091,590	1,108,046	1,134,458	1,183,365	1,096,517	1,285,265	Cotton twist and yarn.
7,400,400	7,685,635	7,453,251	7,853,359	9,380,410	8,023,135	10,018,586	9,701,787	10,122,888	„ piece goods.
38,593	41,415	34,671	47,249	56,146	53,318	50,746	48,648	67,527	„ thread.
69,216	69,841	86,510	81,742	85,185	114,160	116,971	109,566	121,974	„ other sorts.
212,423	180,994	195,258	195,809	235,466	197,292	269,098	241,989	290,060	Drugs, medicines and narcotics.
169,120	212,936	166,507	175,312	190,885	303,497	352,888	433,713	428,209	Dyeing and tanning materials.
16,074	27,336	17,049	18,838	49,074	85,771	83,673	59,714	42,431	Fruits and vegetables.‡
261,989	284,685	283,069	288,999	298,770	336,243	369,723	350,143	356,521	Glass and glassware.
398,923	420,060	423,009	458,245	485,810	571,285	619,563	553,968	627,144	Hardware & cutlery (including plated-ware).
212,025	234,911	198,157	324,716	302,722	271,203	302,008	238,203	346,491	Ivory.
202,096	170,849	198,870	192,319	176,504	203,711	224,951	191,781	186,576	Jewellery, &c.
459,288	494,628	483,239	491,779	513,905	561,107	556,388	558,365	545,660	Liquors.
632,149	796,331	726,226	502,700	795,673	1,042,616	1,230,590	1,468,859	1,004,677	Machinery and millwork.
184,083	228,665	236,578	292,540	334,272	203,875	267,924	287,474	246,280	Metals, raw.
1,752,176	1,951,227	2,027,509	2,172,676	2,054,507	2,553,688	1,627,648	2,478,805	2,458,290	„ manufactured.
322,542	212,556	261,896	358,226	457,140	377,867	786,937	828,728	863,183	Oils.
582,363	538,079	618,564	684,940	647,623	799,060	821,902	888,005	761,862	Provisions.
1,015,934	1,379,110	1,582,343	3,000,765	2,309,720	2,493,900	2,707,625	1,665,466	1,876,460	Railway materials and stores.
919,371	786,010	545,972	590,702	692,275	918,713	680,214	818,759	870,205	Silk, raw.
431,106	576,026	506,796	521,065	653,454	772,467	739,322	918,353	672,932	„ goods.
152,113	154,637	161,387	237,724	255,198	459,466	381,477	318,735	279,045	Spices.
1,024,781	1,103,611	2,001,996	1,293,901	1,814,742	1,737,194	1,492,070	1,764,003	2,528,160	Sugar.
163,855	216,650	308,485	285,227	304,100	244,511	300,568	346,733	310,150	Tea.
372,772	505,868	541,074	627,922	651,933	721,235	650,474	527,161	784,261	Woollen goods.
2,155,486	2,030,346	2,341,620	2,570,793	2,423,742	2,594,950	2,939,339	3,151,134	3,253,971	Other articles.
21,330,294	23,168,993	24,212,403	26,269,587	28,202,543	29,122,076	31,536,312	31,193,629	32,872,879	GRAND TOTAL.

military and other uniforms and accoutrements.
"Other articles."
salted or preserved, which are included under Provisions.

No.

VALUE of PRINCIPAL and OTHER ARTICLES of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED from FOREIGN

ARTICLES.	1873-74.	1874-75.	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.	1878-79.	1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.
	Rx.	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*
MADRAS PRESIDENCY—									
Apparel*	140,026	122,125	162,907	147,051	139,537	142,058	136,166	136,257	128,630
Books and stationery, including paper ...	45,577	36,895	86,559	99,883	84,486	97,936	112,710	108,982	104,652
Chemicals	†	†	6,844	5,067	5,768	3,277	6,456	15,340	10,439
Coal	54,787	27,608	51,372	50,896	101,075	102,354	81,381	34,171	95,866
Cotton twist and yarn	806,687	885,869	947,235	746,664	682,583	666,250	806,689	1,003,735	759 791
„ piece goods	1,189,982	1,021,963	1,072,010	1,068,966	844,012	822,285	1,032,025	1,327,532	1,456,584
„ thread	822	2,218	3,843	3,717	3,516	4,408	3,912	6,616	4,809
„ other sorts	827	822	3,491	3,475	3,506	3,250	2,621	3,943	12,702
Dyeing and tanning materials ...	†	†	2,318	1,662	1,398	4,136	1,398	2,958	1,895
Liquors	267,267	251,831	296,591	284,958	341,726	290,084	310,838	282,804	249,200
Machinery and millwork	21,397	66,074	42,191	24,420	59,714	45,644	33,901	55,721	115,489
Metals, raw	86,665	100,356	32,842	28,135	22,589	18,652	13,117	13,469	14,746
„ manufactured	78,472	94,350	301,868	240,009	251,881	155,945	221,637	291,556	227,266
Railway materials and stores ...	128,567	326,486	485,261	207,516	197,949	165,584	54,230	147,319	140,643
Silk goods	7,922	8,124	8,778	7,161	5,138	8,040	4,181	4,515	5,664
Woollen goods	27,809	22,781	62,233	54,143	87,054	52,708	61,199	53,564	78,336
Other articles	607,003	683,408	664,876	809,228	862,780	638,578	622,903	669,251	707,946
GRAND TOTAL ...	3,463,810	3,650,910	4,231,219	3,782,951	3,694,712	3,221,189	3,505,364	4,167,733	4,114,658
BURMA—									
Chemicals	†	†	307	1,115	1,959	1,697	4,054	6,201	9,148
Coal	50,233	58,827	52,640	57,275	97,979	64,039	146,200	156,904	133,337
Cotton twist and yarn	256,206	317,680	190,648	285,015	261,307	484,772	259,363	369,676	317,594
„ piece goods	441,324	516,861	285,625	604,558	417,676	536,860	547,166	800,483	545,028
„ thread	4,577	5,178	2,804	8,298	12,067	18,717	3,976	13,615	10,537
„ other sorts	2	32	472	939	777	529	863	783	901
Dyeing and tanning materials ...	†	†	947	1,965	3,324	2,739	9,581	7,730	4,282
Liquors	133,176	132,856	108,339	134,221	136,059	133,371	164,719	153,576	171,556
Machinery and millwork	101,510	91,334	101,884	66,862	94,836	80,017	66,495	107,430	48,699
Metals, raw	23,604	41,674	10,210	8,151	3,130	9,165	8,319	6,282	10,702
„ manufactured	54,669	86,045	49,830	118,162	86,802	94,579	121,588	136,167	172,959
Oils	†	†	3,710	2,484	17,193	50,168	84,629	97,466	91,940
Provisions			52,240	57,281	70,688	121,497	148,299	150,798	204,119
Salt	50,174	68,515	71,788	55,352	79,651	68,244	128,071	160,348	84,096
Silk, raw	†	†	77,747	61,278	90,440	116,906	136,553	167,253	159,447
„ goods	221,650	290,885	252,470	257,013	392,773	504,426	400,257	545,649	510,371
Woollen goods	68,061	62,929	65,123	102,076	77,818	158,269	137,792	254,972	168,602
Other articles	391,232	495,357	423,032	489,722	392,832	545,284	628,892	689,297	738,412
GRAND TOTAL ...	1,796,418	2,168,173	1,749,816	2,311,767	2,237,311	2,991,279	2,996,817	3,824,630	3,381,730

* From 1883-84 this head includes Boots and shoes and
† Included under

6—*continued.*

COUNTRIES into each PRESIDENCY *and* PROVINCE *in each official year from 1873-74 to 1890-91*—continued.

1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.	1888-89.	1889-90.	1890-91.	ARTICLES.
Rx.	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	
									MADRAS PRESIDENCY—
154,581	164,249	194,479	209,398	226,623	253,316	217,857	278,269	215,046	Apparel.*
77,852	114,587	103,220	119,178	106,662	130,833	117,147	123,583	125,148	Books and stationery, including paper.
10,406	7,263	14,393	15,241	12,229	23,315	46,289	13,396	18,337	Chemicals.
56,231	61,590	74,621	83,832	83,835	63,965	97,781	145,671	116,120	Coal.
1,042,696	845,030	915,176	785,919	927,447	962,891	1,156,548	1,082,604	1,077,101	Cotton twist and yarn.
1,766,121	1,645,247	1,983,380	1,471,543	2,210,683	1,799,123	2,162,445	2,249,899	1,892,584	„ piece goods.
5,394	5,735	6,073	6,765	6,017	4,763	5,795	5,763	7,580	„ thread.
3,394	3,756	3,837	4,351	2,991	2,836	2,879	2,619	3,120	„ other sorts.
3,035	2,892	4,294	3,138	10,876	4,049	4,287	5,911	7,847	Dyeing and tanning materials.
269,807	275,089	254,601	244,013	220,654	196,824	186,532	198,373	196,895	Liquors.
125,694	66,944	89,260	70,234	83,170	164,881	156,294	181,059	170,824	Machinery and millwork.
27,448	38,244	35,316	22,707	25,845	26,130	25,045	49,031	49,588	Metals, raw.
239,875	337,876	317,802	331,239	302,425	358,202	316,210	319,453	436,617	„ manufactured.
127,599	99,904	182,035	398,456	240,108	455,589	215,774	403,225	580,643	Railway materials and stores.
5,393	4,720	3,912	7,249	8,674	6,503	4,857	3,758	3,506	Silk goods.
54,175	51,468	48,496	61,048	60,209	78,664	68,735	71,853	81,646	Woollen goods.
328,597	936,321	959,293	880,294	1,001,826	1,087,797	1,140,430	1,210,365	1,370,130	Other articles.
4,798,798	4,660,915	5,190,188	4,714,605	5,530,274	5,619,681	5,924,905	6,344,832	6,352,732	GRAND TOTAL.
									BURMA—
10,568	10,247	12,221	11,679	13,138	14,079	16,098	18,009	19,394	Chemicals.
150,623	129,475	174,128	142,235	174,041	279,746	178,143	145,074	78,944	Coal.
369,792	268,073	265,337	298,528	246,097	371,167	296,457	462,257	380,375	Cotton twist and yarn.
784,718	790,246	529,549	756,475	637,739	1,227,429	791,296	1,053,333	1,375,606	„ piece goods.
14,187	16,753	18,690	13,916	22,792	32,946	30,626	32,539	53,109	„ thread.
3,080	3,199	8,230	12,327	17,679	41,412	41,205	66,346	49,165	„ other sorts.
8,724	10,907	10,266	5,769	4,930	10,746	6,940	9,856	9,158	Dyeing and tanning materials.
179,871	150,975	156,015	146,526	238,719	244,698	229,280	234,259	215,350	Liquors.
88,054	120,655	53,447	60,512	64,979	64,494	122,974	80,337	125,346	Machinery and millwork.
7,328	14,592	9,492	7,277	5,085	8,462	8,158	8,607	8,694	Metals, raw.
231,619	258,519	170,564	115,675	131,731	361,172	353,969	246,014	285,670	„ manufactured.
137,537	101,500	180,419	95,462	167,666	233,760	217,978	364,233	117,197	Oils.
206,178	209,055	207,225	213,427	245,126	329,775	398,519	330,906	343,443	Provisions.
90,291	107,389	136,129	106,381	108,261	158,995	69,046	124,078	139,195	Salt.
140,195	163,748	167,989	111,383	89,575	245,337	222,716	245,344	244,043	Silk, raw.
443,690	447,143	599,398	425,911	489,856	766,182	722,619	732,975	592,663	„ goods.
186,957	176,154	146,835	165,957	118,821	275,395	239,535	201,246	246,477	Woollen goods.
850,211	946,130	914,619	770,653	961,728	1,506,742	1,325,459	1,195,237	1,412,163	Other articles.
3,903,623	3,924,760	3,760,553	3,460,093	3,737,963	6,172,537	5,271,018	5,550,650	5,695,992	GRAND TOTAL.

military and other uniforms and accoutrements.
" Other articles."

No.

VALUE of MERCHANDISE, both COUNTRY and FOREIGN, and TREASURE EXPORTED to each PRINCIPAL FOREIGN

YEARS.	MERCHANDISE.													
	United Kingdom. ‡	Austria.	Belgium.	France.	Italy.	Egypt.	Mauritius and Reunion.	America.†				Arabia and Persia, including Mekran and Sonmiani.	Ceylon.
								Canada.	South America.	United States.	West Indies.		
	Rx.	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*				*Rx.*	*Rx.*
1850-51 ...	8,104,016			571,411			241,781		549,666			818,705	380,017
1851-52 ...	7,138,888			550,164			337,661		784,884			884,321	409,887
1852-53 ...	8,428,298			714,370			282,636		643,555			930,932	401,807
1853-54 ...	7,724,173			754,651			414,957		752,898			933,059	434,725
1854-55 ...	7,472,061			627,655			350,436		879,996			1,073,497	470,398
Annual average	**7,773,487**			**643,650**			**325,494**		**722,200**			**928,103**	**419,366**
1855-56 ...	10,305,497			1,400,818			386,132		1,061,667			1,020,828	492,949
1856-57 ...	10,631,077			1,436,511			529,509		1,380,103			1,088,364	524,893
1857-58 ...	10,667,824			1,513,286			732,928		939,066			1,134,763	528,316
1858-59 ...	11,009,270			1,212,924			850,490		1,332,808			1,320,131	660,463
1859-60 ...	11,261,369			864,918			840,648		1,085,193			1,011,105	578,923
Annual average	**10,775,007**			**1,285,691**			**667,941**		**1,149,787**			**1,115,038**	**557,109**
1860-61 ...	14,209,907			1,210,530			961,008		1,211,246			1,140,044	740,190
1861-62 ...	18,566,783			1,334,246			944,957		847,523			1,095,032	816,667
1862-63 ...	27,544,155			1,841,763			829,473		946,672			963,231	1,020,871
1863-64 ...	44,957,196			2,970,843	*	*	925,796		991,041			1,232,809	1,142,605
1864-65 ...	46,854,208	*	*	2,902,596			867,753		648,239			1,527,206	1,292,208
Annual average	**30,426,450**			**2,051,996**			**905,797**		**928,944**			**1,191,664**	**1,002,508**
1865-66 ...	43,000,911			2,250,652			1,067,422		1,022,315			1,895,546	1,257,155
1866-67 (Eleven months).	22,134,832			1,813,917			944,774		987,348			1,282,321	1,451,734
1867-68 ...	26,900,692			2,473,586			571,574		1,172,486			1,448,150	1,217,873
1868-69 ...	28,945,371			4,103,097			782,952		1,502,211			1,600,327	1,297,087
1869-70 ...	27,573,338			4,227,273			539,400		1,506,932			1,582,416	1,278,683
Annual average	**29,711,129**			**2,973,705**			**781,224**		**1,238,258**			**1,561,752**	**1,300,506**
1870-71 ...	30,194,306			2,004,818			815,878		2,479,240			1,596,020	1,316,868
1871-72 ...	32,785,279			4,174,591			634,648		2,310,492			1,516,547	1,327,583
1872-73 ...	28,227,931			2,672,080			995,657		2,045,928			1,434,399	1,514,206
1873-74 ...	28,216,956			3,123,217			717,844		1,825,222			1,404,439	1,988,567
1874-75 ...	27,575,598			4,428,222			1,016,496		2,096,947			1,514,233	1,563,937
Annual average	**29,400,014**			**3,280,586**			**836,105**		**2,151,566**			**1,493,127**	**1,542,232**
1875-76 ...	28,092,127	1,410,295	137,271	4,515,185	1,223,138	203,848	867,018	...	185,971	1,778,409	95,109	1,373,457	1,659,782
1876-77 ...	28,039,783	1,427,983	366,365	5,358,053	1,410,065	452,800	1,004,666	...	174,174	1,895,610	79,534	1,277,232	2,316,410
1877-78 ...	29,614,849	1,465,892	218,706	5,967,608	1,870,007	577,955	1,198,609	...	192,902	1,932,727	146,264	1,602,428	2,545,694
1878-79 ...	25,915,504	1,394,910	1,228	3,941,582	1,673,195	346,502	1,367,053	...	276,782	2,038,690	151,346	1,858,927	2,950,973
1879-80 ...	27,415,174	1,859,015	119,040	4,853,885	2,214,906	971,785	1,146,879	...	265,421	3,286,650	128,570	1,950,094	2,010,387
Annual average	**27,815,488**	**1,511,619**	**168,522**	**4,927,263**	**1,678,262**	**510,578**	**1,116,845**	...	**219,050**	**2,186,417**	**120,165**	**1,612,428**	**2,296,649**
1880-81 ...	31,038,229	2,226,014	335,032	6,496,016	2,781,204	1,423,396	1,000,407	13	238,433	2,618,229	83,083	2,093,282	1,779,217
1881-82 ...	34,965,363	2,436,228	1,970,579	8,014,029	3,107,422	1,715,136	900,034	...	209,397	2,695,434	141,407	2,140,107	1,620,845
1882-83 ...	35,441,133	2,602,556	2,151,728	7,207,980	3,383,507	2,155,787	806,438	13,493	276,530	3,343,219	128,844	2,058,629	1,392,957
1883-84 ...	37,050,349	2,252,379	3,403,331	8,342,992	3,520,741	3,602,900	998,308	140	437,826	3,102,689	119,963	2,144,332	1,535,600
1884-85 ...	33,614,188	2,350,300	3,121,979	8,186,304	3,501,002	2,808,348	947,548	...	304,907	3,468,947	136,280	2,019,763	1,854,996
Annual average	**34,421,852**	**2,373,495**	**2,196,530**	**7,649,464**	**3,258,775**	**2,341,113**	**930,547**	**4,549**	**293,418**	**3,045,704**	**121,915**	**2,091,223**	**1,636,723**
1885-86 ...	34,301,905	2,014,173	3,730,011	6,695,529	3,658,520	3,264,721	1,099,091	1	439,139	3,047,437	155,950	2,241,731	1,919,376
1886-87 ...	34,306,704	2,639,453	3,608,645	7,723,015	5,279,210	2,550,594	1,078,490	4,648	355,128	3,248,113	115,601	2,502,155	1,895,392
1887-88 ...	35,058,574	2,734,509	3,171,350	7,209,826	4,527,546	3,238,839	1,233,170	60	418,143	3,782,737	170,858	2,477,201	2,081,663
1888-89 ...	37,488,632	3,048,195	4,667,663	8,469,955	3,499,772	3,510,065	938,757	1,077	495,520	3,613,082	122,638	2,480,891	2,063,010
1889-90 ...	39,140,593	2,972,239	5,644,362	7,746,254	4,257,187	3,900,723	1,298,313	21,699	783,152	3,768,739	132,083	2,836,608	2,321,146
Annual average	**36,059,282**	**2,681,714**	**4,164,406**	**7,568,916**	**4,244,447**	**3,292,988**	**1,129,564**	**5,497**	**498,216**	**3,492,022**	**139,426**	**2,507,717**	**2,056,117**
1890-91 ...	32,775,922	2,750,186	4,652,335	7,879,268	3,639,131	4,543,799	1,397,060	26,228	730,560	3,981,627	166,677	2,797,026	2,680,584

NOTE.—The figures for Arabia and Persia for the years previous to 1875-76

* Included under

† Exclusive of the West

‡ Includes the trade of Suez and Alexandria

7.

COUNTRY and to OTHER FOREIGN COUNTRIES at PORTS in BRITISH INDIA *in each official year from 1850-51 to 1890-91.*

EXPORTS OF TREASURE.				IMPORTS OF TREASURE.									
China.	Straits Settlements.	Other Foreign Countries.	TOTAL.	United Kingdom.‡	France.	Egypt.	Mauritius and Reunion.	Arabia and Persia, including Mekran and Sonmiani.	Ceylon.	China.	Straits Settlements.	Other Foreign Countries.	TOTAL.	YEARS.
Rx.	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	
6,352,534	667,910	478,099	18,164,139	...	...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1850-51
8,523,017	707,826	542,599	19,879,247	...	...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1851-52.
7,620,319	758,414	684,301	20,464,632	128,919	...		57,744	59,684	483,688	31,526	10,740	282,927	1,055,228	1852-53.
6,704,733	839,773	736,170	19,295,139	7,151	...		55,260	56,673	531,359	720,045	89,218	23,590	1,483,296	1853-54.
6,445,135	871,515	736,529	18,927,222	164,880	...		88,000	39,559	82,636	188,824	88,410	14,724	1,267,033	1854-55.
7,129,148	**769,088**	**635,540**	**19,346,076**	**100,317**	...		**67,001**	**51,972**	**565,894**	**313,465**	**62,789**	**107,080**	**1,268,519**	**Annual average.**
6,592,953	912,259	865,156	23,038,259	42	10,000		31,250	35,313	371,118	70,051	72,869	10,533	601,176	1855-56.
7,568,985	820,848	1,358,161	25,338,451	4,530	5,225		107,050	67,437	544,427	447,699	61,773	15,285	1,253,426	1856-57.
9,366,836	1,416,866	1,156,151	27,456,036	2,024	...		13,510	75,745	527,047	133,972	55,360	14,780	822,438	1857-58.
11,811,230	677,488	988,067	29,862,871	5,546	2,500		89,624	71,223	422,532	1,730	65,561	10,711	669,427	1858-59.
9,983,364	1,147,010	1,237,673	27,960,203	6	1,300		2,900	73,176	608,796	145,082	85,984	11,763	929,007	1859-60.
9,064,674	**994,894**	**1,121,042**	**26,731,163**	**2,430**	**4,756**		**48,867**	**64,579**	**494,784**	**159,707**	**68,309**	**12,614**	**855,095**	**Annual average.**
11,358,404	1,205,262	934,014	32,970,605	165	...		100,400	52,911	766,325	131,562	61,356	6,830	1,119,549	1860-61.
10,451,871	1,206,400	1,053,563	36,317,042	120	3,700		...	86,379	539,778	15,358	32,706	5,314	683,355	1861-62.
12,112,030	1,542,616	1,058,834	47,859,645	129	...		3,500	509	886,830	15,497	107,533	97,142	1,111,140	1862-63.
10,576,230	1,857,624	971,305	65,625,449	14,067	...	*	500	216,782	956,833	19,095	44,504	18,654	1,270,435	1863-64.
10,832,462	1,936,188	1,166,156	68,027,016	19,000	...		...	343,908	975,609	42,152	51,959	11,962	1,444,590	1864-65.
11,066,199	**1,549,618**	**1,036,774**	**50,159,950**	**6,696**	**3,700**		**34,800**	**140,098**	**825,075**	**44,733**	**59,612**	**27,980**	**1,125,814**	**Annual average.**
11,678,215	2,060,561	1,258,049	65,491,123	396,729	114,250		...	121,387	1,452,485	52,350	20,571	6,380	2,164,152	1865-66.
11,186,427	1,016,517	1,042,124	41,859,994	1,434,910	35,060		...	158,772	749,550	3,216	41,231	8,764	2,431,503	1866-67 (Eleven months)
14,246,658	1,475,447	1,367,590	50,874,056	135,519	...		47,436	177,540	650,937	7	42,713	517,794	1,571,946	1867-68.
11,784,235	1,318,145	1,728,740	53,062,165	595,501	...		...	103,476	632,950	17,160	24,963	21,530	1,395,580	1868-69.
12,423,768	1,294,155	2,044,911	52,471,376	66	6		27,900	240,936	651,406	77,658	27,747	16,634	1,042,353	1869-70.
12,263,861	**1,433,025**	**1,488,283**	**52,751,743**	**512,545**	**49,772**		**37,668**	**160,422**	**827,466**	**30,078**	**31,445**	**114,220**	**1,721,106**	**Annual average.**
12,327,210	1,554,417	3,043,068	55,331,825	1,706,673	8,000		...	137,424	303,740	5,542	48,484	10,902	2,220,765	1870-71.
13,809,888	2,072,741	4,554,079	63,185,848	156,397	643		103,300	160,398	760,224	134,335	81,888	78,908	1,476,093	1871-72.
12,137,396	1,900,979	4,307,719	55,236,295	1,900	920		10,000	204,848	799,700	121,739	147,092	11,880	1,298,079	1872-73.
11,494,172	1,951,657	4,238,712	54,960,786	474,595	10,861		281,000	148,449	834,227	12,460	52,049	100,430	1,914,071	1873-74.
11,648,190	2,204,192	4,311,425	56,359,240	230,530	21,095		95,000	132,007	937,350	102,613	45,642	61,072	1,625,309	1874-75.
12,283,371	**1,936,797**	**4,091,000**	**57,014,798**	**514,019**	**8,304**		**122,325**	**156,625**	**727,048**	**75,338**	**75,031**	**52,638**	**1,706,863**	**Annual average.**
11,505,879	2,602,157	2,441,849	58,091,495	291,790	88,174	840	407,987	110,801	1,034,704	14,535	50,810	200,595	2,200,236	1875-76.
12,688,047	2,391,827	2,131,342	61,013,891	1,284,214	79,382	51,600	382,153	116,122	1,079,342	753,935	96,274	186,876	4,029,898	1876-77.
12,743,153	2,601,691	2,543,843	65,222,328	1,189,210	58,730	...	154,932	235,122	294,570	48,208	32,426	197,798	2,210,996	1877-78.
13,673,290	2,735,359	2,612,172	60,937,513	2,484,070	5,205	63,202	222,300	208,849	835,912	3,443	34,153	125,094	3,982,223	1878-79.
15,523,677	2,723,323	2,743,557	67,212,363	366,002	15,995	66,596	160,837	303,992	685,276	208,010	25,475	202,965	2,035,148	1879-80.
13,226,809	**2,610,871**	**2,494,552**	**62,495,518**	**1,123,057**	**49,497**	**45,559**	**265,642**	**194,977**	**785,961**	**205,626**	**47,828**	**182,666**	**2,891,701**	**Annual average.**
14,943,650	3,161,945	4,362,452	74,580,602	152,102	2,795	18,674	39,940	287,298	583,946	37,950	21,532	296,214	1,440,441	1880-81.
13,625,082	3,524,210	4,903,178	81,968,451	20,172	3,020	530	284,300	188,212	444,348	7,514	16,821	134,830	1,099,747	1881-82.
13,160,106	3,639,063	5,728,153	83,488,123	190,612	13,907	345	...	131,007	469,119	19,137	18,605	199,327	1,042,059	1882-83.
13,175,605	3,076,648	5,412,287	88,176,090	15,542	25,545	...	104,000	160,214	430,661	26,260	23,024	225,061	1,010,307	1883-84.
12,564,666	3,425,616	4,950,448	83,255,292	129,685	14,984	60	313,973	165,760	909,806	115,500	7,245	313,617	1,970,630	1884-85.
13,493,822	**3,365,496**	**5,070,304**	**82,293,111**	**101,623**	**12,050**	**4,902**	**185,553**	**186,498**	**567,576**	**41,272**	**17,443**	**233,810**	**1,312,637**	**Annual average.**
12,657,563	3,691,614	4,964,503	83,881,264	410,293	55,959	21,360	46,580	148,512	257,360	23,750	9,968	134,455	1,108,237	1885-86.
13,433,898	4,154,682	5,574,389	84,470,117	738,708	32,542	66,388	...	197,435	463,150	5,008	16,140	201,145	1,720,516	1886-87.
13,092,100	4,199,595	7,147,484	90,543,655	262,784	29,276	...	900	194,089	502,677	36,258	33,445	545,195	1,604,624	1887-88.
14,151,035	4,395,135	8,104,105	97,049,532	308,911	54,828	...	139,450	312,205	532,800	38,767	78,107	319,279	1,784,347	1888-89.
13,936,720	4,827,733	9,872,847	103,460,398	451,426	94,575	31	115,300	242,243	603,691	28,656	112,557	257,843	1,906,322	1889-90.
13,454,263	**4,253,752**	**7,132,666**	**92,680,993**	**434,424**	**53,436**	**29,260**	**75,557**	**218,897**	**471,936**	**26,488**	**50,043**	**291,583**	**1,624,809**	**Annual average.**
14,442,541	5,782,101	11,982,303	100,227,348	853,732	31,650	130	...	146,524	650,750	81,251	40,062	316,079	2,123,178	1890-91.

represent the trade with the coasts of the Red Sea and the Persian Gulf.
"Other Foreign Countries."
Indies from 1874-75.
for years previous to 1875-76.

No.

QUANTITIES (as far as can be stated) of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES and VALUE of the PRINCIPAL and OTHER ARTICLES of year from *1869-70*

ARTICLES.	1869-70.	1870-71.	1871-72.	1872-73.	1873-74.	1874-75.	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.	1878-79.	1879-80.
Quantities—											
Coffee ... ... Cwt.	325,831	301,935	507,296	375,887	367,132	312,874	373,499	304,158	298,587	342,268	361,037
Cotton, raw ... ... Cwt.	4,953,880	5,157,150	7,225,411	4,412,629	4,499,698	5,600,086	5,010,785	4,557,914	3,460,568	2,966,569	3,948,476
Drugs, medicines and narcotics—											
Opium ... Chests	88,683	85,518	93,364	82,908	88,727	94,746	88,350	96,872	92,822	91,202	105,512
Opium ... weighing ... Cwt.‡	...	...	...	...	...	...	=120,781	=130,777	=126,791	=125,767	=144,644
Dyeing and tanning materials—											
Indigo ... ... Cwt.	98,085	103,184	115,414	115,312	115,980	81,466	110,392	100,384	120,605	105,051	100,935
Myrabolams ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	286,350	361,217	537,055	541,446	355,239
Grain and pulse—											
Rice (not in the husk)... Cwt.	10,282,195	15,792,022	16,990,890	22,973,797	19,805,184	16,940,642	20,090,397	19,548,741	18,211,627	20,633,672	21,908,750
Wheat ... ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	1,073,655	2,510,801	5,586,604	6,373,168	1,056,720	2,201,515
Gums and resins§ ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	211,753	287,602	214,063	235,198	247,716
Jute, raw ... ... Cwt.	3,361,852	3,754,083	6,133,813	7,080,912	6,127,279	5,493,957	5,206,570	4,533,255	5,450,276	6,021,382	6,680,670
„ manufactures (gunny bags) ... No.	6,441,863	6,382,554	5,112,421	6,105,275	6,594,694	8,010,824	19,263,513	32,859,545	26,406,539	45,354,133	55,908,731
Lac¶ ... ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	103,583	128,716	104,717	91,983	71,125
Oils ... Gals.	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,484,986	3,052,234	2,119,757	3,397,268	4,454,800
Oils ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	106,082	194,518	181,950	62,685	85,526
Saltpetre ... ... Cwt.	490,116	482,940	432,210	518,982	451,197	553,330	415,091	466,218	389,002	382,426	509,372
Seeds ... ... Cwt.	4,450,330	7,120,642	5,125,778	2,779,243	4,433,270	6,074,756	10,507,404	9,583,170	12,187,618	7,211,826	7,246,182
Silk, raw ... ... Lbs.	2,594,701	2,280,159	1,987,867	2,373,939	2,392,230	1,730,769	1,417,313	1,568,490	1,658,005	1,534,715	1,673,203
Spices ... ... Lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	25,266,851	18,247,955	14,306,269	23,382,834	18,651,317
Sugar ... ... Cwt.	385,638	345,300	419,282	671,659	337,465	559,267	507,403	1,144,491	908,250	368,593	373,275
Tea ... ... Lbs.	13,179,114	13,425,798	17,460,138	17,920,439	19,442,279	21,392,760	24,561,826	27,925,800	33,656,961	34,800,421	38,406,149
Wool, raw ... ... Lbs.	13,327,836	19,432,838	24,250,904	20,821,652	20,981,198	21,443,135	24,138,636	24,588,131	23,612,983	27,791,856	28,666,852
Value—	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*
Coffee	870,189	809,701	1,380,410	1,146,219	1,499,496	1,307,918	1,633,395	1,353,588	1,344,638	1,548,481	1,633,032
Cotton, raw	19,079,138	19,460,899	21,272,430	14,022,858	13,212,241	15,257,342	13,280,958	11,746,184	9,387,354	7,914,091	11,145,453
Cotton goods, including twist and yarn	1,298,757	1,410,013	1,191,683	1,417,562	1,595,370	1,630,350	1,704,998	1,935,208	2,295,234	2,582,390	2,738,100
Drugs, medicines and narcotics—											
Opium	11,693,330	10,783,863	13,365,228	11,426 280	11,341,857	11,956,972	11,148,426	12,405,008	12,374,505	12,994,362	14,324,146
Other sorts	*	*	*	*	*	*	247,316	176,411	217,462	227,320	275,854
Dyeing and tanning materials—											
Indigo	3,178,045	3,192,503	3,705,475	3,426,824	3,555,300	2,576,302	2,875,065	2,962,785	3,494,334	2,960,463	2,947,434
Myrabolams	*	*	*	*	*	*	106,401	135,823	230,527	234,624	158,188
Grain and pulse—											
Rice (not in the husk) ...	3,020,276	4,146,638	4,446,588	5,701,439	5,465,470	4,672,605	5,241,419	5,742,540	6,889,472	8,815,078	8,342,109
Wheat†	...	...	...	...	...	491,451	906,345	1,957,640	2,873,765	520,138	1,124,267
Other kinds	201,178	322,356	419,160	372,196	1,082,876	324,112	273,426	288,009	389,690	467,163	400,705
Gums and resins§	*	*	*	*	*	*	194,010	289,460	213,060	217,158	328,171
Hides and skins	1,691,336	2,020,857	2,525,925	2,921,910	2,618,358	2,677,767	2,944,934	3,000,563	3,757,481	3,097,565	3,738,457
Jute, raw	1,984,495	2,577,552	4,117,308	4,142,548	3,436,015	3,246,882	2,805,340	2,636,647	3,518,114	3,800,426	4,370,032
„ manufactures	205,923	344,752	188,859	189,541	201,669	238,640	489,226	719,478	771,129	1,098,626	1,195,495
Lac¶	*	*	*	*	*	*	755,747	536,979	362,244	300,072	371,717
Oils							426,290	379,160	374,678	544,164	583,613
Provisions							250,639	268,230	305,408	300,048	307,447
Saltpetre	394,870	440,554	397,251	536,314	464,974	501,468	348,956	381,706	379,002	361,783	469,797
Seeds	2,308,877	3,522,305	2,728,788	1,508,339	2,361,451	3,235,950	5,462,389	5,319,454	360,684	4,682,535	4,781,465
Silk, raw	1,561,512	1,351,346	1,130,709	1,305,487	1,225,599	796,676	452,370	835,748	750,439	623,871	604,287
„ manufactures	*	*	*	*	*	*	260,811	238,394	168,738	195,897	248,825
Spices							380,552	307,280	247,894	397,365	326,694
Sugar	327,325	295,076	347,635	542,395	281,743	394,384	377,387	999,541	850,613	350,481	289,138
Tea	1,080,515	1,139,703	1,482,186	1,590,926	1,754,618	1,963,550	2,183,881	2,620,170	3,061,889	3,170,155	3,072,295
Wood	*	*	*	*	*	*	471,627	373,878	458,792	321,868	340,144
Wool, raw	472,615	670,647	906,698	861,626	966,832	965,919	1,109,740	1,102,913	966,845	1,109,709	1,187,799
Other articles	3,102,995	2,843,060	3,579,515	4,123,831	3,896,917	4,120,952	1,759,847	2,301,094	2,178,319	2,101,684	1,907,699
TOTAL ...	52,471,376	55,331,825	63,185,848	55,236,295	54,960,786	56,359,240	58,091,495	61,013,891	65,222,328	60,937,513	67,212,363

* Included under

† The figures for "Wheat" for the years previous to 1874-75

‡ The weight of opium in "Cwt." cannot

§ Exclude "Cutch and gam

¶ Exclude "Lac-dye" from

8.

MERCHANDISE, both COUNTRY and FOREIGN, EXPORTED to FOREIGN COUNTRIES at PORTS in BRITISH INDIA *in each official to 1890-91.*

1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.	1888-89.	1889-90.	1890-91.	ARTICLES.
											Quantities—
370,714	351,981	364,008	351,910	342,682	376,702	374,951	275,583	367,480	241,688	235,016	Cwt. ... Coffee.
4,541,548	5,629,544	6,171,066	5,987,278	5,069,713	4,191,604	5,435,862	5,374,856	5,331,581	6,321,378	5,924,987	Cwt. ... Cotton, raw.
											Drugs, medicines & narcotics—
92,190	89,338	91,798	91,963	86,578	87,956	95,839	90,096	87,789	85,166	85,753	Chests. ...
=127,484	=123,913	=126,789	=126,585	=118,599	=120,995	=131,630	=125,871	=122,160	=118,598	119,627	weighing Cwt.‡ } Opium.
											Dyeing and tanning materials—
116,870	150,369	141,041	168,590	154,629	132,495	138,396	139,644	142,447	157,116	118,425	Cwt. ... Indigo.
315,660	391,619	471,232	447,766	553,767	706,156	596,828	680,242	628,176	781,982	655,267	Cwt. Myrabolams.
											Grain and pulse—
26,769,355	28,519,437	31,029,721	26,831,715	21,702,430	27,813,847	26,460,500	28,148,706	22,768,229	26,774,251	34,474,053	Cwt. ... Rice (not in the husk).
7,444,375	19,901,005	14,193,763	21,001,412	15,849,881	21,068,924	22,263,624	13,538,169	17,611,408	13,802,209	14,320,496	Cwt. ... Wheat.
349,789	240,303	282,416	30,271	43,213	85,946	44,378	64,784	98,831	68,328	68,639	Cwt. ... Gums and resins.§
5,809,815	7,510,314	10,348,909	7,017,985	8,368,686	7,782,435	8,306,708	9,643,484	10,553,143	10,255,904	11,985,967	Cwt. ... Jute, raw.
52,386,227	42,072,819	60,737,651	63,645,984	82,779,207	63,760,546	64,570,157	74,367,620	99,790,587	97,415,895	98,749,416	No. ... { ,, manufactures (gunny bags).
88,394	117,653	138,844	111,821	142,770	152,316	148,522	150,083	103,505	90,240	147,252	Cwt. ... Lac.¶
5,323,282	4,790,060	4,190,684	4,888,988	5,828,109	3,985,615	4,322,649	4,532,314	4,388,580	4,606,623	5,199,022	Gals. } Oils.
51,612	49,380	47,270	70,115	52,813	51,289	51,817	41,196	49,703	50,308	48,434	Cwt. }
353,005	354,860	399,565	491,668	451,917	402,174	398,113	386,396	420,503	422,238	399,691	Cwt. ... Saltpetre.
10,303,776	10,482,512	13,147,982	17,357,884	18,259,931	17,319,898	15,906,515	16,081,801	15,572,172	15,798,271	14,801,857	Cwt. ... Seeds.
1,509,606	1,274,511	1,523,345	1,733,187	1,709,285	1,523,224	1,708,529	1,734,386	2,233,746	2,206,023	1,905,909	Lbs. ... Silk, raw.
17,671,838	19,144,303	20,947,105	18,514,377	22,767,190	25,422,848	33,321,707	28,703,565	28,933,734	26,198,322	26,958,198	Lbs. ... Spices.
644,531	988,341	1,428,360	1,777,157	1,251,059	1,331,103	1,144,718	1,195,805	1,183,203	1,615,996	985,309	Cwt. ... Sugar.
46,918,539	49,255,342	58,233,345	60,473,113	65,147,897	69,666,116	80,557,329	88,982,346	99,339,868	105,609,533	110,194,819	Lbs. ... Tea.
25 748,121	26,757,352	26,380,327	25,235,180	25,530,173	31,328,347	33,749,121	35,084,143	35,117,816	38,272,528	34,133,059	Lbs. ... Wool, raw.
Rx.	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Value*—
1,602,594	1,460,729	1,419,431	1,470,301	1,287,977	1,364,743	1,514,777	1,539,725	1,894,467	1,500,008	1,463,787	Coffee.
13,241,744	14,941,423	16,055,758	14,401,902	13,295,124	10,782,021	13,475,963	14,413,544	15,045,679	18,671,329	16,533,943	Cotton, raw.
3,108,113	3,335,328	3,969,362	4,339,051	4,586,701	5,070,573	5,854,378	6,945,734	8,191,586	8,573,653	9,497,669	Cotton goods, including twist and yarn.
											Drugs, medicines and narcotics—
13,600,148	12,432,142	11,481,379	11,294,460	10,882,606	10,735,518	11,077,671	10,067,764	10,508,082	10,115,936	9,261,814	Opium.
323,028	279,983	286,339	303,184	351,699	307,001	368,379	382,336	424,711	357,967	407,319	Other sorts.
											Dyeing and tanning materials—
3,571,585	4,509,189	3,913,001	4,640,991	4,068,900	3,783,160	3,691,677	3,890,649	3,948,595	3,863,084	3,073,125	Indigo.
123,719	144,514	184,717	184,125	239,022	299,445	225,975	250,629	249,378	317,614	300,733	Myrabolams.
											Grain and pulse—
8,971,667	8,249,585	8,440,091	8,328,879	7,122,915	9,167,190	8,764,809	9,225,109	7,845,350	10,047,331	12,773,628	Rice (not in the husk).
3,277,942	8,620,062	6,088,814	8,895,811	6,316,018	8,005,331	8,625,986	5,562,373	7,523,279	5,792,615	6,042,426	Wheat. †
457,642	391,538	355,908	398,418	456,519	439,840	636,819	753,001	576,216	692,883	723,267	Other kinds.
480,339	322,318	356,932	42,436	76,133	239,837	133,001	236,034	392,204	205,173	158,751	Gums and resins.§
3,735,646	3,950,052	4,444,946	4,666,788	4,936,509	5,336,229	5,149,358	4,860,380	4,746,007	4,524,362	4,698,772	Hides and skins.
3,934,030	5,030,302	5,846,926	4,592,635	4,661,368	4,355,363	4,869,815	6,040,379	7,897,154	8,639,861	7,602,010	Jute, raw.
1,130,722	1,097,643	1,487,861	1,334,231	1,543 893	1,130,832	1,151,865	1,746,407	2,571,504	2,791,262	2,481,962	,, manufactures.
578,333	719,698	699,113	555,360	599,982	586,610	519,056	501,278	400,342	488,517	781,449	Lac.¶
598,342	494,083	443,764	520,473	564,746	412,198	472,719	490,101	459,038	557,681	586,943	Oils.
366,095	370,769	369,107	402,273	406,701	480,449	550,050	670,019	679,543	762,035	764,678	Provisions.
351,735	359,437	388,766	464,410	425,000	370,200	376,471	364,016	401,801	411,287	380,062	Saltpetre.
6,392,185	6,064,732	7,205,924	10,086,089	10,752,854	9,975,128	9,222,869	9,399,190	9,564,217	10,631,247	9,345,991	Seeds.
618,287	443,427	596,838	671,555	509,552	365,617	520,363	522,894	561,496	673,769	561,093	Silk, raw.
250,256	250,535	306,929	315,375	359,465	366,102	355,693	425,824	352,939	318,479	267,858	,, manufactures.
368,771	285,898	417,391	400,930	514,580	528,567	706,661	743,563	734,622	580,903	523,809	Spices.
507,055	723,640	989,069	1,179,720	791,362	730,825	702,020	648,869	751,043	1,184,791	615,221	Sugar.
3,099,887	3,655,059	3,738,842	4,134,222	4,137,351	4,397,177	4,883,143	5,302,446	5,473,138	5,445,488	5,504,293	Tea.
545,853	566,717	672,477	582,686	582,712	614,891	302,507	474,005	664,149	874,711	562,563	Wood.
1,170,624	1,042,246	1,002,833	983,002	993,869	1,206,113	1,342,807	1,494,837	1,588,280	1,779,164	1,593,003	Wool, raw.
2,174,260	2,227,402	2,322,605	2,986,783	2,791,734	2,830,304	2,975,285	3,592,549	3,604,707	3,659,248	3,721,179	Other articles.
74,580,602	81,968,451	83,485,123	88,176,090	83,255,292	83,881,264	88,470,117	90,543,655	97,049,532	103,460,398	100,227,348	TOTAL.

"Other articles."
are included under "Other kinds" of Grain and pulse.
be given for the years previous to 1875-76.
hier " from the year 1883-84.
the year 1883-84.

No.

VALUE of MERCHANDISE, both COUNTRY and FOREIGN, and TREASURE EXPORTED to each PRINCIPAL FOREIGN

COUNTRIES.	MERCHANDISE.												
	1878-79.	1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.	1888-89.	1889-90.	1890-91.
BENGAL—	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*
United Kingdom ...	13,041,894	13,774,053	15,820,896	16,064,745	16,959,491	18,787,157	16,372,851	16,957,807	18,450,469	18,370,348	19,007,636	19,449,221	16,561,907
France ...	1,289,235	1,338,324	1,712,111	1,764,963	1,416,643	1,555,238	1,218,610	1,158,254	1,443,935	1,175,748	1,234,627	1,216,071	1,164,661
Italy ...	410,539	502,985	625,814	646,561	668,570	796,984	674,299	711,940	868,301	935,075	531,820	783,860	650,390
Mauritius & Réunion	1,269,667	991,600	801,910	749,821	676,554	798,037	789,433	863,836	839,777	1,028,081	662,111	981,730	1,119,492
America* ...	2,394,181	3,299,377	2,609,783	2,596,857	3,117,273	3,167,313	3,415,283	3,155,167	3,181,892	3,752,553	3,595,681	3,858,220	3,883,083
Ceylon ...	1,469,860	666,373	548,917	713,493	513,258	423,777	707,613	759,957	595,771	786,231	709,205	755,285	1,205,661
China ...	6,307,019	6,723,945	7,444,680	6,894,056	6,370,256	6,403,578	5,228,153	5,307,632	5,154,566	5,186,667	5,568,919	5,530,810	5,008,747
Straits Settlements	1,433,998	1,564,596	1,609,212	1,651,351	1,620,232	1,298,102	1,762,359	1,633,993	1,592,832	1,811,383	2,115,621	2,075,843	1,994,936
Australia ...	490,573	453,355	504,642	790,850	1,046,938	577,967	725,024	552,444	511,711	1,090,187	1,061,493	1,015,744	1,198,379
Other Countries ...	1,211,711	1,072,000	1,610,944	2,198,958	1,757,387	2,306,347	1,944,867	2,023,319	2,969,329	3,008,266	3,373,813	4,033,355	4,524,071
TOTAL ...	29,318,677	30,386,608	33,288,909	34,071,655	34,146,602	36,114,500	32,838,492	33,124,349	35,608,583	37,144,519	37,860,926	39,700,139	37,311,327
BOMBAY PRESIDENCY, INCLUDING SINDH—													
United Kingdom ...	5,321,494	6,122,219	7,860,212	10,975,098	10,237,141	10,198,420	10,056,406	9,900,268	8,601,915	8,869,771	11,048,115	10,960,799	9,112,613
Austria ...	905,384	1,256,758	1,476,689	1,579,986	1,872,514	1,433,305	1,587,008	1,329,430	1,871,256	1,847,605	2,159,872	2,200,883	1,960,801
Belgium ...	...	118,040	337,697	1,633,503	2,089,405	3,071,453	3,080,873	3,647,499	3,082,715	2,913,781	4,322,453	5,189,409	4,264,173
France ...	1,892,029	2,341,888	3,579,114	5,379,355	4,787,694	5,693,507	5,841,453	4,480,572	4,968,048	4,872,082	5,857,005	4,937,758	5,118,458
Italy ...	1,191,385	1,565,893	2,031,869	2,319,063	2,572,280	2,478,771	2,599,881	2,710,215	4,097,408	3,417,058	2,715,729	3,258,618	2,801,082
America* ...	2,158	87,371	8,609	22,515	100,400	94,485	167,495	105,896	79,735	72,700	41,137	25,602	10,685
Arabia and Persia, including Mekran and Sonmiáni.	1,526,521	1,622,872	1,781,107	1,896,787	1,830,184	1,909,468	1,773,210	1,938,106	2,161,068	2,164,912	2,214,154	2,489,744	2,470,399
Ceylon ...	95,831	74,576	88,332	77,619	83,600	90,724	89,428	105,723	120,294	139,057	170,550	182,930	208,749
China ...	7,305,538	8,783,951	7,483,278	6,678,911	6,719,905	6,663,964	7,276,731	7,256,783	8,135,116	7,830,719	8,521,479	8,312,465	9,240,962
Straits Settlements	234,872	239,482	271,653	217,075	230,915	241,334	278,936	287,736	284,313	374,130	374,558	361,269	356,003
Other Countries ...	1,514,244	1,722,910	2,738,393	2,904,737	3,531,881	4,457,529	3,945,236	3,946,295	3,741,112	4,532,391	5,328,549	6,542,426	7,050,726
TOTAL ...	19,989,456	23,935,960	27,656,953	33,684,649	34,055,919	36,332,960	36,695,657	35,708,523	37,142,980	37,034,206	42,753,601	44,461,853	42,594,651
MADRAS PRESIDENCY—													
United Kingdom ...	3,668,684	3,773,028	3,602,044	4,715,121	4,765,309	5,523,778	4,708,253	4,581,107	4,871,361	5,802,854	5,813,231	6,475,171	5,515,356
France ...	750,015	1,149,136	1,174,879	868,894	992,475	1,092,315	1,111,750	1,056,486	1,293,230	1,134,331	1,343,834	1,534,570	1,550,234
Egypt ...	190,901	218,402	364,638	269,052	436,204	377,112	402,175	340,542	436,604	349,197	389,155	391,329	428,414
America* ...	15,497	222,323	222,203	313,095	382,251	197,557	212,043	240,592	253,838	322,171	358,466	404,573	518,138
Arabia and Persia...	43,381	23,326	24,301	22,987	26,978	42,381	35,388	39,855	36,782	26,310	50,472	43,065	42,461
Ceylon ...	1,187,475	1,180,801	1,041,145	766,935	713,807	901,087	918,517	909,061	1,058,747	1,009,017	1,069,806	1,226,450	1,162,615
Straits Settlements	101,077	78,134	158,453	155,545	188,307	268,770	300,768	293,555	320,090	417,419	363,244	312,644	298,467
Other Countries ...	334,786	541,028	485,982	525,766	744,612	752,160	745,042	805,345	861,219	671,854	937,929	1,129,180	1,202,681
TOTAL ...	6,291,816	7,186,178	7,073,645	7,637,395	8,249,943	9,155,160	8,433,936	8,266,543	9,131,871	9,733,153	10,326,137	11,516,982	10,718,306
BURMA—													
United Kingdom ...	3,884,672	3,745,820	3,760,612	3,210,163	3,479,149	2,540,675	2,476,070	2,864,490	2,388,265	2,010,990	1,617,566	2,255,405	1,586,038
France ...	10,413	24,537	29,912	...	11,212	2,222	14,688	...	12,683	27,657	34,287	57,856	45,911
Malta ...	32,403	142,626	457,539	647,220	677,455	968,383	393,288	505,165	312,607	261,723	364,481	293,012	697,670
Egypt ...	45,210	582,856	857,659	857,935	793,396	1,248,139	990,380	1,517,879	1,359,498	2,184,966	2,019,510	2,384,551	2,968,158
Mauritius & Réunion	13,350	12,059	7,504	3,735	8,700	4,447	4,086	5,238	7,491	1,932	3,972	9,485	7,952
Ceylon ...	197,972	88,643	101,437	62,794	82,259	119,967	139,670	144,609	120,580	147,326	113,284	155,502	103,253
China ...	23,783	2,050	3	861	14,360	34,086	25,297	45,645	112,954	34,144	20,713	5,745	9,796
Straits Settlements	964,345	841,113	1,121,955	1,500,105	1,600,127	1,268,506	1,083,323	1,475,414	1,957,484	1,596,783	1,541,484	2,078,144	3,132,695
Other Countries ...	165,416	263,913	224,474	291,939	366,001	387,015	160,405	223,409	315,121	366,256	393,571	541,724	1,051,591
TOTAL ...	5,337,564	5,703,617	6,561,095	6,574,752	7,032,659	6,573,470	5,287,207	6,781,849	6,586,683	6,631,777	6,108,868	7,781,424	9,603,064

* Exclusive of the West

9.

COUNTRY and to OTHER FOREIGN COUNTRIES from each PRESIDENCY *and* PROVINCE *in each official year from 1878-79 to 1890-91.*

TREASURE.													COUNTRIES.
1878-79.	1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.	1888-89.	1889-90.	1890-91.	
Rx.	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	BENGAL—
59,676	...	...	1,016	...	...	240	72,706	61,898	19,758	2,820	...	42,176	United Kingdom.
415	...	...	...	...	...	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	France.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	...	...	Italy.
...	...	...	34,300	...	...	...	6,500	...	...	...	...	...	Mauritius and Réunion.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	90	80	...	...	America.*
475,606	260,000	220,000	180,000	287,500	111,101	300,000	20,000	74,000	31,417	48,500	133,000	125,000	Ceylon.
...	64,500	...	...	174	...	...	...	...	36,250	...	...	...	China.
20	445	62	267	...	16	679	...	...	297	1,400	354	1,786	Straits Settlements.
...	...	...	...	...	30	200	...	...	...	...	...	...	Australia.
880	2,746	40	...	...	...	...	250	40	...	...	...	...	Other Countries.
536,597	327,691	220,102	215,583	287,674	111,147	301,144	99,456	135,938	87,812	52,900	133,354	168,962	TOTAL.
													BOMBAY PRESIDENCY, INCLUDING SINDH—
2,402,191	366,002	152,102	18,746	144,517	11,822	118,273	297,439	578,318	135,194	290,345	441,102	708,898	United Kingdom.
...	...	...	290	...	27	550	841	721	2,727	3,293	1,530	4,526	Austria.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Belgium.
4,790	15,995	2,795	3,020	13,907	25,545	14,959	55,959	32,542	29,276	54,828	94,575	31,650	France.
...	...	...	200	...	...	500	...	...	4,387	1,400	200	7,630	Italy.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	America. *
208,143	303,992	287,258	188,212	131,007	160,214	165,760	148,511	197,435	194,089	312,205	242,243	146,524	Arabia and Persia, including Mekran and Sonmiáni.
145,600	135,030	84,700	10,000	85,000	213,025	347,200	236,660	259,000	345,000	379,600	387,491	442,500	Ceylon.
3,443	143,510	37,950	7,514	18,963	26,260	115,500	23,750	5,008	8	38,767	28,656	84,251	China.
25,640	14,152	15,453	11,591	11,544	19,500	6,043	8,210	15,744	31,043	76,540	112,019	27,300	Straits Settlements.
408,816	427,652	354,828	384,790	199,672	329,004	628,247	194,805	266,572	538,891	453,856	371,393	304,053	Other Countries.
3,198,029	1,406,333	935,086	624,363	604,610	785,397	1,395,032	966,175	1,355,340	1,280,615	1,610,834	1,679,209	1,757,332	TOTAL.
													MADRAS PRESIDENCY—
22,203	...	...	409	46,095	3,720	11,172	40,148	98,492	107,832	15,746	10,324	101,008	United Kingdom.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	France.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Egypt.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	America.*
600	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Arabia and Persia.
215,306	290,246	279,246	254,348	96,619	106,535	262,607	700	130,150	126,260	104,700	83,200	83,250	Ceylon.
...	1,481	1,730	34	150	810	53	1,308	351	305	167	...	1,516	Straits Settlements.
1,000	...	...	...	...	...	152	...	200	...	...	50	...	Other Countries.
239,109	291,727	280,976	254,791	142,864	111,065	273,984	42,156	229,193	234,397	120,613	93,574	185,774	TOTAL.
													BURMA—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,650	United Kingdom.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	France.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Malta.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Egypt.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Mauritius and Réunion.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Ceylon.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	China.
8,493	9,397	4,277	4,930	6,911	2,698	470	450	45	1,800	...	185	9,460	Straits Settlements.
...	...	...	80	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Other Countries.
8,493	9,397	4,277	5,010	6,911	2,698	470	450	45	1,800	...	185	11,110	TOTAL.

Indies from 1879-80.

No.

VALUE of PRINCIPAL and OTHER ARTICLES of MERCHANDISE, both COUNTRY and FOREIGN, EXPORTED to

ARTICLES.	1876-77.	1877-78.	1878-79.	1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.
BENGAL.	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*
Cotton, raw	800,886	255,263	859,614	2,029,383	2,305,358	1,849,754	1,284,438
Drugs, medicines and narcotics—							
Opium	5,976,058	6,277,036	6,742,452	6,875,589	7,697,034	7,473,857	6,834,083
Other sorts	94,644	95,729	84,051	74,653	97,280	72,531	77,576
Dyeing and tanning materials—							
Indigo	2,356,602	3,043,707	2,308,881	1,880,450	2,884,575	3,151,260	3,023,540
Myrabolams	7,542	37,503	10,198	8,386	3,557	1,978	3,702
Grain and pulse—							
Rice (not in the husk)	2,134,032	2,688,842	3,343,874	2,358,497	2,301,358	2,142,816	2,213,683
Other sorts	1,387,051	2,188,386	669,662	977,947	1,629,701	2,641,900	1,901,984
Hides and skins	1,432,057	1,721,505	1,666,835	2,300,517	1,941,404	1,830,675	1,972,448
Jute, raw	2,636,088	3,517,991	3,799,473	4,369,867	3,931,635	5,030,175	5,842,562
„ manufactures	712,119	736,011	1,064,832	1,170,970	1,119,149	1,096,562	1,453,284
Lac*	536,277	359,512	297,264	369,602	575,550	716,101	695,913
Saltpetre	378,922	378,662	361,443	468,812	350,517	358,532	387,994
Seeds	2,762,336	4,492,424	3,115,993	2,644,537	3,519,800	2,528,418	2,817,141
Silk, raw	774,884	702,033	556,799	512,674	542,604	378,904	539,085
Sugar	685,605	457,085	57,096	58,837	27,133	99,538	167,736
Tea	2,580,712	3,017,670	3,112,413	3,019,176	2,996,816	3,528,864	3,620,772
Other articles	1,360,643	1,274,128	1,267,797	1,266,711	1,365,438	1,169,790	1,310,661
TOTAL	26,616,458	31,243,487	29,318,677	30,386,608	33,288,909	34,071,655	34,146,602
BOMBAY PRESIDENCY, INCLUDING SINDH.							
Cotton, raw	9,776,862	8,605,763	6,044,004	7,869,616	10,064,836	12,223,850	13,140,465
„ twist and yarn	418,010	738,303	930,093	1,138,943	1,302,924	1,373,534	1,759,972
„ goods	1,198,087	1,284,883	1,397,313	1,377,521	1,531,374	1,653,255	1,802,145
Drugs, medicines and narcotics—							
Opium	6,428,949	6,097,470	6,251,887	7,443,557	5,903,114	4,958,285	4,647,295
Other sorts	35,874	49,785	82,683	103,114	106,930	94,366	96,344
Dyeing and tanning materials—							
Myrabolams	69,789	90,476	88,395	129,939	86,487	101,319	144,282
Wheat	719,976	950,912	96,895	357,605	1,763,105	6,094,582	4,290,709
Hides and skins	313,949	510,844	377,553	312,364	445,171	520,710	461,378
Seeds	2,196,056	2,553,720	1,357,590	1,561,295	2,372,771	3,063,075	3,981,911
Wool, raw	1,102,426	964,176	1,099,117	1,187,767	1,169,733	1,041,744	1,002,219
Woollen shawls	163,950	139,382	114,824	84,280	145,838	120,792	76,505
Other articles	1,650,934	1,769,573	2,149,102	2,364,959	2,764,670	2,439,137	2,652,694
TOTAL	24,074,862	23,755,287	19,989,456	23,935,960	27,656,953	33,684,649	34,055,919
MADRAS PRESIDENCY.							
Coffee	1,255,117	1,235,106	1,430,032	1,432,288	1,431,287	1,278,822	1,252,327
Cotton, raw	1,026,514	328,039	886,585	1,098,082	813,358	857,343	1,553,188
„ goods	276,795	244,917	226,736	195,308	239,813	280,831	334,007
Drugs, medicines and narcotics	40,642	67,068	54,893	92,983	112,752	109,007	108,061
Dyeing and tanning materials—							
Indigo	560,039	390,343	591,947	943,353	623,527	1,227,836	763,097
Myrabolams	58,492	102,548	136,031	19,863	33,675	41,217	36,733
Rice (not in the husk)	559,384	319,458	646,706	825,409	838,889	493,996	377,732
Hides and skins	1,190,334	1,466,326	997,136	1,068,687	1,287,788	1,513,172	1,848,933
Oils	178,368	134,519	107,120	184,739	205,442	139,126	121,858
Seeds	360,644	314,888	208,223	573,686	498,974	473,119	406,557
Sugar	210,018	255,785	125,516	129,526	273,334	479,370	617,531
Other articles	747,530	706,552	880,891	622,254	714,806	743,556	829,919
TOTAL	6,463,877	5,565,549	6,291,816	7,186,178	7,073,645	7,637,395	8,249,943
BURMA.							
Cotton, raw	141,921	198,289	123,888	148,372	58,192	10,475	77,667
Drugs, medicines and narcotics	5,251	4,880	5,693	5,104	6,066	4,079	4,358
Dyeing and tanning materials—							
Cutch and gambier	153,424	101,832	131,797	190,414	278,464	167,982	255,270
Rice (not in the husk)	2,942,988	3,705,068	4,493,867	4,785,918	5,395,830	5,370,752	5,619,385
Teak timber	334,122	399,546	258,543	273,967	490,841	500,830	603,875
Other articles	280,988	248,390	323,776	299,842	331,702	520,634	471,604
TOTAL	3,858,694	4,658,005	5,337,564	5,703,617	6,561,095	6,574,752	7,032,659

* Excluding "Lac-dye"

10.

FOREIGN COUNTRIES from each PRESIDENCY *and* PROVINCE *in each official year from 1876-77 to 1890-91.*

1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.	1888-89.	1889-90.	1890-91.	ARTICLES.
Rx.	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	BENGAL.
1,513,473	688,206	997,740	1,695,480	1,389,570	914,998	1,136,886	872,842	Cotton, raw.
								Drugs, medicines and narcotics—
6,704,458	6,204,472	6,303,975	6,129,840	5,980,600	6,414,826	6,372,517	5,979,926	Opium.
119,536	63,920	42,294	51,589	40,524	38,300	33,354	30,235	Other sorts.
								Dyeing and tanning materials—
3,373,181	3,023,396	2,559,691	2,624,317	2,745,689	2,734,687	2,490,527	2,051,135	Indigo.
11,474	4,284	4,993	5,437	3,090	3,058	7,345	19,234	Myrabolams.
								Grain and pulse—
2,354,182	2,348,996	2,899,752	2,302,687	2,895,564	2,297,554	2,737,778	3,464,036	Rice (not in the husk).
3,176,180	1,183,040	1,648,678	2,842,670	2,104,764	1,294,223	787,185	650,613	Other sorts.
2,266,300	2,531,538	2,684,172	2,529,397	2,076,857	1,908,246	1,842,200	2,070,481	Hides and skins.
4,592,528	4,661,346	4,355,300	4,869,471	6,040,114	7,396,694	8,632,380	7,601,905	Jute, raw.
1,304,390	1,521,323	1,103,094	1,139,321	1,714,404	2,500,417	2,740,059	2,431,361	„ manufactures.
551,725	597,180	582,848	514,964	498,013	393,248	486,576	780,295	Lac.*
463,803	423,867	366,147	370,823	359,094	396,314	408,642	378,699	Saltpetre.
3,270,586	3,509,966	3,521,392	3,881,087	3,743,019	3,628,810	4,160,367	3,504,779	Seeds.
620,239	454,503	324,199	474,129	346,732	496,277	611,313	495,636	Silk, raw.
230,202	37,723	6,449	1,722	15,609	56,705	162,575	2,731	Sugar.
4,023,547	3,982,143	4,237,922	4,622,514	5,081,585	5,165,961	5,125,185	5,041,098	Tea.
1,538,696	1,602,589	1,485.703	1,553,135	2,109,291	1,715,608	1,965,250	1,936,321	Other articles.
36,114,500	32,838,492	33,124,349	35,608,583	37,144,519	37,360,926	39,700,139	37,311,327	TOTAL.
								BOMBAY PRESIDENCY, INCLUDING SINDH.
11,270,747	11,068,569	8,794,692	10,337,159	11,224,811	12,439,337	14,930,894	13,254,536	Cotton, raw.
1,908,456	2,396,615	2,742,998	3,315,575	3,958,785	5,076,438	5,456,651	6,217,937	„ twist and yarn.
1,953,180	1,622,596	1,845,152	1,986,670	2,323,370	2,430,276	2,281,741	2,370,060	„ goods.
								Drugs, medicines and narcotics—
4,590,002	4,678,134	4,431,543	4,947,831	4,087,164	4,093,257	3,743,419	3,281,888	Opium.
90,885	134,793	113,905	120,211	126,737	97,993	101,167	138,694	Other sorts.
								Dyeing and tanning materials—
143,961	175,516	234,531	174,117	220,347	219,040	279,338	241,489	Myrabolams.
5,852,397	5,315,111	6,469,156	5,994,968	3,882,186	6,439,639	5,190,919	5,538,306	Wheat.
504,427	632,294	658,818	562,079	566,801	639,955	583,718	563,532	Hides and skins.
6,141,080	6,745,818	5,874,780	4,692,051	5,048,630	5,350,027	5,461,400	5,013,034	Seeds.
980,883	992,762	1,205,365	1,340,798	1,489,443	1,577,157	1,757,738	1,553,768	Wool, raw.
55,558	66,179	28,127	33,725	39,393	26,237	30,478	26,165	Woollen shawls.
2,841,384	2,867,270	3,309,450	3,637,796	4,066,539	4,364,245	4,644,890	4,395,242	Other articles.
36,332,960	36,695,657	35,708,523	37,142,980	37,034,206	42,753,601	44,461,853	42,594,651	TOTAL.
								MADRAS PRESIDENCY.
1,385,790	1,178,228	1,254,176	1,421,118	1,398,487	1,715,804	1,341,330	1,356,185	Coffee.
1,450,086	1,347,281	857,531	1,375,828	1,715,746	1,614,958	2,495,773	2,335,317	Cotton, raw.
406,958	488,462	413,245	446,424	483,061	463,914	518,052	648,351	„ goods.
87,381	146,463	143,548	187,847	206,909	279,906	213,921	225,080	Drugs, medicines and narcotics.
								Dyeing and tanning materials—
1,153,513	943,521	1,036,141	864,018	973,962	1,072,691	1,181,134	894,121	Indigo.
28,690	59,222	59,920	46,421	27,193	27,230	30,931	40,010	Myrabolams.
503,301	471,104	475,530	580,038	518,589	569,106	654,735	516,332	Rice (not in the husk).
1,747,348	1,594,340	1,840,218	1,836,682	2,072,664	2,109,627	2,023,316	2,006,584	Hides and skins.
162,546	205,964	145,843	171,441	205,660	233,576	210,894	189,319	Oils.
674,411	497,054	578,815	649,572	606,718	584,434	1,008,928	826,526	Seeds.
685,742	495,047	506,062	432,878	432,180	468,075	731,475	384,244	Sugar.
869,394	1,007,250	955,514	1,069,604	1,091,984	1,186,766	1,106,493	1,296,237	Other articles.
9,155,160	8,433,936	8,266,543	9,131,871	9,733,153	10,326,137	11,516,982	10,718,306	TOTAL.
								BURMA.*
167,595	191,067	132,058	67,496	83,416	76,386	108,277	71,248	Cotton, raw.
5,382	6,524	7,254	8,732	8,166	8,513	9,525	13,311	Drugs, medicines and narcotics.
								Dyeing and tanning materials—
258,010	178,499	169,139	229,998	268,946	307,797	233,837	141,335	Cutch and gambier.
5,225,469	3,953,172	5,499,525	5,540,047	5,435,250	4,684,431	6,197,474	8,419,564	Rice (not in the husk).
503,434	507,293	518,684	209,287	330,193	552,967	733,802	373,022	Teak timber.
413,580	450,652	455,189	531,123	505,806	478,774	498,509	584,584	Other articles.
6,573,470	5,287,207	6,781,849	6,586,683	6,631,777	6,108,868	7,781,424	9,603,064	TOTAL.

from the year 1883-84.

No.

TOTAL VALUE of IMPORTS and EXPORTS of MERCHANDISE, from and to the UNITED KINGDOM *at*

YEARS.	IMPORTS.				TOTAL.	EXPORTS, INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS.				TOTAL.	YEARS.
	BENGAL	BOMBAY PRESIDENCY, INCLUDING SINDH.	MADRAS PRESIDENCY.	BURMA.		BENGAL.	BOMBAY PRESIDENCY, INCLUDING SINDH.	MADRAS PRESIDENCY.	BURMA.		
	Rx.	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	
1853-54 ...	5,703,207	3,318,494	1,035,334	Included in Bengal.	10,057,035	4,016,926	2,655,483	1,058,915	Included in Bengal.	7,731,324	1853-54.
1854-55 ...	5,496,080	3,489,505	868,061		9,853,646	4,434,466	2,395,424	807,051		7,636,941	1854-55.
1855-56 ...	9,480,498	3,493,022	1,694,792		14,668,312	5,904,839	3,417,294	983,406		10,305,539	1855-56.
1856-57 ...	10,658,066	4,219,371	1,862,460		16,739,897	4,906,566	4,430,635	1,298,406		10,635,607	1856-57.
1857-58 ...	11,162,507	4,868,685	1,790,357		17,821,549	4,986,557	4,436,000	1,247,291		10,669,848	1857-58.
1858-59 ...	11,225,182	6,729,720	1,804,287		19,759,189	5,071,953	4,929,514	1,013,349		11,014,816	1858-59.
1859-60 ...	16,480,705	7,779,220	2,243,974		26,503,899	4,787,426	5,220,532	1,253,417		11,261,375	1859-60.
1860-61 ...	11,779,989	7,593,514	2,305,529		21,679,032	5,801,258	7,218,747	1,190,067		14,210,072	1860-61.
1861-62 ...	9,735,751	7,646,885	2,312,220	388,957	20,083,813	5,064,715	10,390,234	1,933,317	1,178,637	18,566,903	1861-62.
1862-63 ...	9,612,843	7,653,850	1,883,033	426,471	19,576,197	7,017,428	16,023,744	3,585,431	917,681	27,544,284	1862-63.
1863-64 ...	9,260,032	11,506,941	2,080,107	366,609	23,213,689	9,454,728	29,080,150	5,513,054	923,331	44,971,263	1863-64.
1864-65 ...	9,706,242	11,328,944	2,271,425	441,569	23,748,180	8,542,613	31,695,023	5,173,485	1,462,087	46,873,208	1864-65.
1865-66 ...	11,423,919	10,507,739	2,448,114	532,845	24,912,617	8,734,762	27,069,827	5,860,333	1,732,718	43,397,640	1865-66.
1866-67 (Eleven months) ...	12,301,569	7,710,555	2,031,797	555,366	22,599,287	6,996,647	13,432,348	1,806,527	912,056	23,147,578	1866-67 (Eleven months).
1867-68 ...	16,240,652	6,828,859	2,209,914	778,101	26,057,526	7,774,943	15,306,178	2,576,893	1,279,113	26,937,127	1867-68.
1868-69 ...	15,640,526	8,757,502	2,284,151	1,023,947	27,706,126	8,932,022	13,986,478	4,001,788	2,147,681	29,067,969	1868-69.
1869-70 ...	13,518,376	6,862,258	2,365,980	731,330	23,477,944	9,077,466	13,418,826	3,693,751	1,455,167	27,645,210	1869-70.
1870-71 ...	15,883,697	5,820,153	2,980,697	841,461	25,526,008	10,737,513	14,613,757	2,939,388	1,914,452	30,205,110	1870-71.
1871-72 ...	14,425,878	6,384,852	2,510,011	1,175,863	24,496,604	13,435,287	12,624,211	4,668,829	2,048,920	32,777,247	1871-72.
1872-73 ...	14,882,676	6,492,908	2,646,681	1,351,728	25,373,993	11,461,016	9,730,819	4,120,529	2,955,583	28,267,947	1872-73.
1873-74 ...	14,334,522	8,267,353	2,700,358	1,410,053	26,712,286	10,784,038	10,714,427	3,821,396	2,896,952	28,216,813	1873-74.
1874-75 ...	16,459,257	8,960,996	3,013,127	1,763,696	30,197,076	10,260,149	11,060,722	3,785,695	2,474,750	27,581,316	1874-75.
1875-76 ...	16,819,371	10,660,779	3,435,188	1,346,161	32,261,499	10,981,037	10,138,362	4,028,400	2,944,204	28,092,003	1875-76.
1876-77 ...	15,959,138	10,991,102	2,871,836	1,944,912	31,766,988	12,465,983	8,775,509	3,786,505	3,011,400	28,039,397	1876-77.

* In the years previous to 1875-76 the figures given in this and in Table No. 12 include the trade with Suez and Alexandria.

11.*

the PORTS in each PRESIDENCY *and in all BRITISH INDIA in each official year from 1853-54 to 1890-91.*

YEARS.	IMPORTS.				TOTAL.	EXPORTS, INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS.				TOTAL.	YEARS.
	BENGAL.	BOMBAY PRESIDENCY, INCLUDING SINDH.	MADRAS PRESIDENCY.	BURMA.		BENGAL.	BOMBAY PRESIDENCY, INCLUDING SINDH.	MADRAS PRESIDENCY.	BURMA.		
	Rx.	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	
1877-78 ...	18,194,371	11,386,597	2,904,049	1,793,839	34,278,856	15,314,818	7,209,357	3,309,906	3,778,946	29,613,027	1877-78.
1878-79 ...	15,236,426	10,022,811	2,524,249	2,308,402	30,091,888	13,041,894	5,321,494	3,668,684	3,884,672	25,916,744	1878-79.
1879-80 ...	16,970,159	11,419,480	2,880,585	2,150,270	33,420,494	13,774,053	6,122,219	3,773,028	3,745,820	27,415,120	1879-80.
1880-81 ...	21,330,476	16,247,746	3,528,213	2,918,161	44,024,596	15,820,896	7,860,212	3,602,044	3,760,612	31,043,764	1880-81.
1881-82 ...	19,445,702	15,216,737	3,512,671	2,480,914	40,656,024	16,064,745	10,975,098	4,715,121	3,210,163	34,965,127	1881-82.
1882-83 ...	19,462,384	15,916,545	4,084,421	2,941,915	42,405,265	16,959,491	10,237,141	4,765,309	3,479,149	35,441,090	1882-83.
1883-84 ...	21,095,343	17,520,382	3,863,560	2,947,597	45,426,882	18,787,157	10,198,420	5,523,778	2,540,675	37,050,030	1883-84.
1884-85 ...	19,857,774	17,792,443	4,399,389	2,637,660	44,687,766	16,372,851	10,056,406	4,708,253	2,476,070	33,613,580	1884-85.
1885-86 ...	18,804,988	20,058,842	3,997,267	2,556,146	45,417,243	16,957,807	9,900,268	4,581,107	2,864,490	34,303,672	1885-86.
1886-87 ...	21,380,221	21,015,076	4,712,596	2,747,187	49,855,080	18,450,469	8,601,915	4,871,361	2,388,265	34,312,010	1886-87.
1887-88 ...	21,035,278	21,187,104	4,766,647	4,661,862	51,650,891	18,370,348	8,869,771	5,802,854	2,010,990	35,053,963	1887-88.
1888-89 ...	23,608,182	22,978,964	5,009,345	3,816,165	55,412,656	19,007,636	11,048,115	5,813,231	1,617,566	37,486,548	1888-89.
1889-90 ...	21,993,367	21,728,320	5,408,760	3,773,659	52,899,106	19,449,221	10,960,799	6,475,171	2,255,405	39,140,596	1889-90.
1890-91 ...	22,732,674	22,811,457	5,302,527	4,172,391	55,019,049	16,561,907	9,112,613	5,515,356	1,586,038	32,775,914	1890-91.

No.

VALUE of PRINCIPAL and OTHER ARTICLES of IMPORT from and EXPORT to the

IM

YEARS.	Cotton Goods, including Twist and Yarn.	(a) Apparel, and Silk and Woollen Goods.	Liquors.	Coal and Machinery of all kinds.	Metals.	Railway Materials and Stores.	Hardware and Cutlery (including Plated-wares).
	Rx.	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*
1853-54 ...	5,596,118	431.987	376.335	130.925	589,174	33,975	
1854-55 ...	6,537,564	459.919	486.774	182,808	715,696	20,832	
1855-56 ...	6,246,561	416,456	557,756	530,045	1,182,064	347,233	
1856-57 ...	5,990,497	448.014	423,110	306,644	1,583.323	617,852	
1857-58 ...	5,573,212	618,713	467,314	593,773	1,159,327	...	
1858-59 ...	9,412,461	784,892	1,048.545	718,661	1,850,278	...	
1859-60 ...	11,462,223	794,772	1,017,678	991,435	2,344,958	...	
1860-61 ...	10,861,654	584,790	783,744	1,112.112	1,988,593	1,897,281	
1861-62 ...	9,994,891	658,273	754,151	870,987	1,941,267	1,503,835	
1862-63 ...	9,268,163	760,753	1,091,353	752.059	2,359,257	1,165,510	
1863-64 ...	11,471,356	1,121.126	1,255,120	872,266	2,659,453	1,266,804	Included under
1864-65 ...	12,537,237	1,423.553	940,755	866.409	3,042,085	682,464	
1865-66 ...	12,702,956	1,097.207	1,129,534	1,024,234	2,526,578	1,415,438	
1866-67 (Eleven months)	12,399,054	923,519	1,109,347	1,062.951	1,989,075	2,031,697	
1867-68 ...	13.555.347	947.286	1,073.826	1,885.374	3.354.689	2,416,981	
1868-69 ...	16,397,913	1,079.788	1,096.997	1,459.145	3,395,523	1,555,369	
1869-70 ...	13.532.561	904,604	1,105,003	1,034.858	3,014,691	1,168,607	
1870-71 ...	16,292.594	938,731	905.823	879.361	2,256,965	1,447,628	
1871-72 ...	15,633,232	906,565	1,038,333	875,657	1,916,250	514,628	
1872-73 ...	15,661,484	1,288,990	1,129.708	969,566	1,572,067	327,012	
1873-74 ...	16,502.975	1,343,186	1,006,338	1,681,921	1,422,671	437,249	
1874-75 ...	18,735,341	1,387,597	1,100,130	1,837,376	2,214,827	538,284	
1875-76 ...	18,702,698	1,633,141	1,076,170	2,036,813	2,715,781	594,478	463,995
1876-77 ...	18.287.390	1,477,936	1,037,630	1,793,376	3,026,441	686,853	429,674
1877-78 ...	19,845,972	1,614.393	1,194,228	1,820,192	3,000,721	897,105	436,597
1878-79 ...	16,569,447	1,755.415	991,003	1,709,841	2,863,135	1,035,979	411,002
1879-80 ...	19,339,589	1,672,062	1,095,058	1,624,968	2,974,736	1,021,096	416,912
1880-81 ...	26,222,114	2,262,551	1,199,909	1,976,037	3,429,565	1,111,995	534,276
1881-82 ...	23,703,307	2,070,309	1,135,490	2.191,827	3,055,614	1,063,032	602,966
1882-83 ...	24,521,085	1,951,368	1,159,469	2,299,342	3,657,227	1,082,530	759,688
1883-84 ...	24,779,945	2,336,348	1,221,639	2,884,013	4,278,929	1,589,855	766,048
1884-85 ...	24,213,764	2,452,173	1,061,591	2,697,508	4,022,528	1,565,008	800,233
1885-86 ...	23,976,758	2,490,444	1,155,444	2,211,022	4,076,016	1,977,967	724,945
1886-87 ...	28,805,803	2,647,389	1,288,395	2,616,802	3,850,647	1,412,758	801,644
1887-88 ...	27,040,672	3,198,316	1,283,489	3,366.586	4,514,677	2,572,892	1,014,486
1888-89 ...	31,037,801	2,852.900	1,248,965	4,181,449	3,313,873	2,493,069	992,393
1889-90 ...	29,408,641	2,729,242	1,209,498	3,624,894	4,414,001	1,817,609	981,163
1890-91 ...	30,536,440	2,855,181	1,173,948	3,543,090	4,509,344	2,001,174	1,033,916

EXPORTS, INCLUD

YEARS.	Coffee.	Cotton, Raw.	Dyes: Indigo.	Grain and Pulse.	Hides and Skins.	Jute, Raw.	Jute Manufactures.	Saltpetre.	Seeds.
	Rx.	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*
1853-54 ...	47,598	1,947,777	1,390,756	416,875	240,253	170,982		303,824	238,359
1854-55 ...	38,265	1,684,143	1,204,360	569,261	37,980	184,588		211,001	538,490
1855-56 ...	68,410	2,386.624	1,479,557	1,363,731	271,591	285,777		303,616	819,087
1856-57 ...	69,913	3,492,200	1,220,179	811,270	321,253	201,122		261,641	414,588
1857-58 ...	40.162	3,296,698	1,267,460	1,300,417	391,160	251,275		226,703	591,712
1858-59 ...	57,126	3,080,727	1,377,954	488,036	355,877	491,588		341,984	1,313,215
1859-60 ...	48,604	3,889,159	1,506,260	570,717	328,750	260,544	*	328,837	1,062,215
1860-61 ...	119,647	5,547,090	1,365,494	1,010,932	447,731	346,364		360,761	1,217,554
1861-62 ...	242,710	9,563,595	1,199,068	1,599,117	608,275	489,761		515,106	734,647
1862-63 ...	262,332	17,729,536	1,627,083	1,015,567	729,415	721,736		605,580	1,293,090
1863-64 ...	384,391	33.826,646	1,346,646	983,242	691,775	1,448,836		487,748	1,506,267
1864-65 ...	473,627	35,646,564	1,295,635	1,032,420	602,725	1,261,713		311,846	1,512,034
1865-66 ...	360,948	33,522,104	1,226,536	1,512,434	440,382	729,353		360,663	1,251,854
1866-67 (Eleven months)	220,549	14,653,509	Cannot be distinguished.	903,260	485,475	634,190	22,817	207,367	1,104,566
1867-68 ...	458,447	16,362,904	1,276,340	1,813,123	757,094	1,244,019	37,263	162,470	1,248,124
1868-69 ...	706,611	16,017,001	1,782,475	2,080,449	966,768	1,724,075	486	203,549	844,740
1869-70 ...	434,381	15,143,802	2,039,939	1,291,846	1,235,904	1,791,609	2,594	233,754	957,847
1870-71 ...	494,498	15,156,939	2,371,524	1,913,709	1,391,321	2,294,138	394	300.171	1,779,577
1871-72 ...	1,009,980	15,079,491	2,392,387	1,895,692	1,739,380	3,524,033	5,756	274,574	1,294,002
1872-73 ...	739,853	10,264,893	2,196,240	2,679,202	1,908,806	3,492,483	952	301,520	608,559
1873-74 ...	806,192	9,625,626	2,509,715	3,429,251	1,951,810	3,149,024	2,394	259,873	985,474
1874-75 ...	781,994	10,576,416	1,740,594	2,365,586	1,916,041	2,891,392	3,089	308,069	1,368,282
1875-76 ...	828,832	7,852,744	1,823,265	3,320,209	2,223,913	2,287,381	41,857	194,541	3,353,854
1876-77 ...	771,931	6,586,248	1,769,224	4,078,276	2,355,521	2,211,681	56,667	152,578	2,898,041
1877-78 ...	745,878	3,827,519	1,494,369	5,936,836	2,866,007	3,030,499	14,837	212,113	4,426,772
1878-79 ...	994,650	3,740,292	1,491,902	4,262,437	2,278,486	3,095,861	204,596	171,726	2,739,685
1879-80 ...	1,045,071	5,200,870	1,490,085	4,503,942	2,402,191	3,400,547	110,766	240,738	2,166,360
1880-81 ...	933,141	5,744,674	1,886,864	5,776,633	2,594,259	3,212,497	95,839	104,621	3,316,270
1881-82 ...	939,419	7,244,942	2,415,222	6,981,902	2,778,823	4,030,997	2,984	150,446	2,462,744
1882-83 ...	980,808	7,449,766	1,681,669	5,994,241	2,999,867	4,709,299	27,273	122,338	3,294,555
1883-84 ...	1,062,138	6,442,709	2,490,839	6,943,302	3,232,871	3,853,311	71,796	193,598	3,835,889
1884-85 ...	760,208	5,590,448	1,867,851	5,258,749	3,491,538	3,605,644	155,505	148,691	3,943,953
1885-86 ...	835,215	3,616,052	1,799,727	7,325,340	3,577,713	3,295,591	164,697	174,462	4,251,811
1886-87 ...	903,313	4,989,425	1,392,317	6,182,818	3,385,829	3,709,406	159,044	152,190	3,838,814
1887-88 ...	998,189	5,782,421	1.543,498	4,699,287	3,369,248	4,204,577	64,753	168,620	3,554,713
1888-89 ...	1,006,907	4,960,419	1,585,972	5,357,762	3,296,794	5,864,415	397,494	183,255	3,643,026
1889-90 ...	725,345	6,422 214	1,617,167	4,987,865	2,957,839	6,301,477	638,602	166,465	3,652,757
1890-91 ...	669,055	4,352.815	1,362.464	4,916,551	2,728,739	4,742,942	426,342	127,172	2,886.400

* Included with

† Includes the trade of Suez and Alexandria

(a) From 1883-84 this head includes Boots and shoes and military

12.†

UNITED KINGDOM *at PORTS in* BRITISH INDIA *in each official year from 1853-54 to 1890-91.*

PORTS.

PROVISIONS.	SALT.	BOOKS AND STATIONERY, INCLUDING PAPER.	OTHER ARTICLES.	TOTAL IMPORTS, EXCLUSIVE OF GOVERNMENT STORES.	IMPORTS OF GOVERNMENT STORES.	YEARS.
Rx.	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	
	35,803	145,301	696,184	8,035,802	375,597	1853-54.
	54,873	155,195	743,020	9,356,681	409,068	1854-55.
	133,700	138,881	898,581	10,501,277	470,081	1855-56.
	217,581	148,746	948,552	10,684,319	716,776	1856-57.
	215,903	139,355	2,092,524	10,860,121	1,072,262	1857-58.
	161,889	173,424	2,151,137	16,307,287	831,114	1858-59.
	122,411	205,267	2,500,207	19,438,951	1,281,796	1859-60.
	261,230	216,155	1,168,946	18,874,505	896,812	1860-61.
	246,703	214,169	1,097,254	17,281,530	1,232,527	1861-62.
	322,197	278,476	1,205,729	17,203,497	523,235	1862-63.
"Other articles."	270,056	328,024	1,609,070	20,853,275	413,006	1863-64.
	303,428	289,944	1,617,556	21,703,431	470,588	1864-65.
	229,245	313,772	1,640,480	22,079,534	687,194	1865-66.
	317,954	229,598	1,400,449	21,463,644	23,974	1866-67 (Eleven months).
	621,730	335,952	1,754,586	25,945,771	41,418	1867-68.
	660,925	354,079	1,719,779	27,719,518	42,192	1868-69.
	683,217	332,249	1,688,592	23,464,382	32,124	1869-70.
	626,053	350,190	1,523,759	25,221,104	46,179	1870-71.
	790,225	339,845	1,595,527	23,610,262	269,679	1871-72.
	711,533	359,438	1,966,255	23,986,053	779,610	1872-73.
	737,079	409,778	1,813,252	25,354,449	758,475	1873-74.
	683,188	421,486	2,062,260	28,980,489	1,246,726	1874-75.
310,627	497,178	391,401	2,095,841	30,518,123	1,757,999	1875-76.
265,329	368,099	396,517	1,983,198	29,752,443	2,016,514	1876-77.
318,933	358,005	480,410	2,244,747	32,211,303	2,067,405	1877-78.
347,724	513,911	433,468	2,281,211	28,912,136	1,183,747	1878-79.
354,251	666,846	453,267	2,425,063	32,042,848	1,378,385	1879-80.
372,627	538,869	610,857	3,033,335	41,292,635	2,733,582	1880-81.
395,910	495,269	644,784	3,223,163	38,581,671	2,079,372	1881-82.
440,891	453,568	548,574	3,492,173	40,365,915	2,057,547	1882-83.
429,114	506,260	594,704	3,538,677	42,925,532	2,501,068	1883-84.
447,699	576,389	553,356	3,807,621	42,197,870	2,489,878	1884-85.
471,939	498,818	556,385	3,519,224	41,658 962	3,758,600	1885-86.
505,426	587,485	552,441	3,700,229	46,769,519	3,085,151	1886-87.
569,400	669,016	646,968	4,165,985	49,042,487	2,608,139	1887-88.
612,147	788,069	658,168	4,397,606	52,576,440	2,835,789	1888-89.
587,113	671,073	643,709	4,204,197	50,291,140	2,610,973	1889-90.
635,528	563,074	659,078	4,591,095	52,101,868	2,917,236	1890-91.

ING RE-EXPORTS.

SHAWLS.	SILK, RAW.	SILK GOODS.	SUGAR, REFINED AND UNREFINED.	TEA.	WOOL, RAW.	OTHER ARTICLES.	TOTAL EXPORTS.	YEARS.
Rx.	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	
127,964	578,238	281,334	784,658		204,812	990,743	7,724,173	1853-54.
149,645	460,607	230,284	842,319		206,817	1,114,301	7,472,061	1854-55.
152,187	649,909	317,554	1,092,413		271,487	843,554	10,305,497	1855-56.
227,908	621,059	241,369	1,389,464		306,917	1,052,194	10,631,077	1856-57.
171,529	667,708	92,692	896,182		353,137	1,120,989	10,667,824	1857-58.
228,812	650,697	158,438	1,145,643		339,373	980,400	11,009,270	1858-59.
201,098	718,393	146,338	780,400		417,151	1,002,903	11,261,369	1859-60.
290,764	914,698	96,757	825,711		470,878	1,195,526	14,209,307	1860-61.
411,341	542,787	130,104	601,100		387,937	1,541,235	18,566,783	1861-62.
263,307	688,679	118,718	144,811		816,298	1,528,003	27,544,155	1862-63.
195,099	802,896	70,981	524,630		928,293	1,759,746	44,957,196	1863-64.
142,916	922,091	64,166	642,767		1,104,176	1,841,528	46,854,208	1864-65.
195,149	571,586	37,363	283,034		830,172	1,729,333	43,000,911	1865-66.
Cannot be distinguished.	626,434	42,837	65,498	354,687	740,635	2,073,008	22,134,832	1866-67(Eleven months).
	1,084,403	46,458	23,163	684,565	608,842	1,093,477	26,900.692	1867-68.
61,534	892,499	82,606	304,652	951,326	641,208	1,685,392	28,945,371	1868-69.
60,782	1,113,779	76,005	241,404	1,047,813	395,400	1,506,979	27,573,838	1869-70.
42,676	1,074,135	83,765	194,967	1,121,056	664,763	1,310,673	30,194,306	1870-71.
43,126	898,964	88,549	235,138	1,450,757	899,453	1,953,987	32,785,279	1871-72.
79,613	813,834	121,745	426,653	1,560,027	855,638	2,177,913	28,227,931	1872-73.
47,964	572,260	130,027	167,503	1,734,270	963,282	1,882,291	28.216,956	1873-74.
49,551	314,905	138,449	261,802	1,932,783	957,310	1,971,635	27,574,898	1874-75.
81,328	117,607	126,002	177,141	2,162,953	1,108,024	2,392,476	28,092,127	1875-76.
96,255	161,604	94,236	714,794	2,601,806	1,102,835	2,388,086	28,039.783	1876-77.
92,022	199,718	54,824	488,014	3,037,287	965,995	2,222,159	29,614,849	1877-78.
70,860	162,745	82,111	147,150	3,126,296	1,104,589	2,242,118	25,815.504	1878-79.
63,135	137,268	107,301	159,318	3,035,103	1,179,362	2,173,117	27,415,174	1879-80.
100,999	88,396	80,464	268,403	2,994,306	1,158,642	2,682,221	31,038,229	1880-81.
74,172	52,596	69,798	519,673	3,520,960	1,034,621	2,686,064	34,965,363	1881-82.
50,100	49,718	153,215	680,540	3,457,453	991,613	2,798,678	35,441,133	1882-83.
26,390	143,140	133,526	773,110	4,038,480	978,333	2,830,917	37,050,349	1883-84.
40,788	133,983	184,049	378,145	3,950,258	990,937	3,113,441	33,614,188	1884-85.
7,928	71,596	194,997	341,072	4,183,945	1,201,401	3,260,358	34,301,905	1885-86.
10,151	103,086	205,116	280,495	4,614,705	1,322,020	3,057,974	34,306,704	1886-87.
18,550	148,794	278,039	357,683	4,990,756	1,478,117	3,401,329	35,058,574	1887-88.
10,198	202,267	172,807	420,869	5,077,883	1,566,130	3,742,434	37,488,632	1888-89.
16,375	212,208	141,122	846,292	5,031,082	1,749,349	3,674,434	39,140,593	1889-90.
7,397	178,147	130,483	349,827	4,926,449	1,564,181	3,406,058	32,775,922	1890-91.

Jute, raw.
for years previous to 1875-76.
and other uniforms and accoutrements.

No.

VALUE of the TOTAL IMPORT and EXPORT of MERCHANDISE into and from BRITISH INDIA, *and into and from each*

MONTHS.	IMPORTS.							EXPORTS, INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS.						
	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.	1888-89.	1889-90.	1890-91.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.	1888-89.	1889-90.	1890-91.
BRITISH INDIA.														
	Rx.	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*
April ...	5,131,002	4,483,645	5,125,923	5,386,193	5,587,325	6,093,285	5,425,126	9,193,243	8,790,931	8,721,231	9,067,211	8,016,423	9,174,355	11,371,592
May ...	4,529,988	3,732,132	4,709,286	5,261,453	5,882,724	6,121,958	5,891,354	8,532,493	7,456,047	9,228,827	9,266,200	8,982,389	9,899,883	9,942,403
June ...	3,966,856	4,060,935	4,990,423	4,483,364	5,334,656	4,712,186	6,273,139	6,595,541	6,235,696	6,818,324	6,993,116	6,996,183	6,721,427	7,106,779
July ...	4,326,955	4,031,936	4,896,353	4,327,629	4,893,013	5,283,651	5,167,896	5,475,987	5,547,521	6,025,588	6,398,470	6,181,639	7,413,367	7,491,072
August ...	4,541,212	4,705,393	4,960,787	5,005,000	5,289,347	5,574,208	6,503,409	5,751,993	5,424,877	5,949,404	5,904,883	6,249,871	6,791,139	6,372,891
September	4,003,736	4,827,995	5,100,599	4,556,485	5,248,773	5,697,272	5,623,164	5,245,717	5,305,107	6,293,457	5,577,166	6,152,946	7,083,238	6,373,856
October...	5,362,475	5,011,168	5,297,175	5,586,706	6,026,693	5,991,423	6,382,271	5,434,990	5,613,910	6,071,910	6,270,471	7,394,315	8,191,603	6,970,051
November	5,069,543	4,871,589	5,759,995	5,940,060	6,756,755	6,625,727	6,386,829	5,834,954	6,208,823	6,159,334	6,130,619	6,907,929	7,851,261	7,141,886
December	5,135,329	4,839,264	5,343,081	5,528,662	5,888,567	5,239,906	5,907,867	6,876,976	7,764,432	7,073,794	8,262,753	8,445,948	8,916,781	8,584,525
January...	4,651,108	5,303,623	4,716,636	6,732,087	7,154,798	6,125,969	7,262,654	7,876,787	8,162,407	8,329,344	8,791,966	11,167,779	10,455,281	9,423,698
February	4,134,142	4,536,992	5,138,409	5,735,954	5,300,536	5,234,909	5,070,286	7,639,278	7,872,179	8,486,189	8,703,251	9,909,805	9,786,751	8,947,447
March ...	4,850,726	5,251,193	5,747,684	6,460,419	6,077,380	6,496,995	6,081,375	8,797,333	9,500,334	9,312,715	9,177,549	10,644,305	11,175,312	10,501,148
TOTAL...	55,703,072	55,655,865	61,777,351	65,004,612	69,440,467	69,197,489	71,975,370	83,255,292	83,881,264	88,470,117	90,543,655	97,049,532	103,460,398	100,227,348
BENGAL PRESIDENCY.														
	Rx.	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*
April ...	2,158,145	1,863,936	2,134,327	2,084,020	2,045,102	2,256,665	1,827,515	2,181,977	2,370,333	2,159,848	2,154,797	2,041,568	2,347,166	3,174,540
May ...	1,615,594	1,326,123	1,830,364	1,933,584	2,074,382	2,211,143	2,176,178	2,117,418	2,048,903	2,537,739	2,442,078	2,182,582	2,443,726	2,393,986
June ...	1,726,033	1,828,692	2,095,766	1,631,166	2,140,907	1,861,763	2,606,656	2,117,799	2,125,208	2,719,040	2,463,193	2,340,408	2,462,202	2,207,541
July ...	2,162,765	1,595,237	2,165,015	1,848,124	1,882,327	2,114,731	2,238,305	2,168,173	2,223,702	2,353,124	2,773,712	2,628,783	2,792,516	2,571,613
August...	2,059,825	2,322,590	2,116,148	2,333,685	2,407,025	2,428,369	2,864,508	2,473,686	2,346,904	2,435,989	2,759,716	2,604,662	2,944,574	2,788,608
September	1,576,014	2,147,575	2,213,851	1,689,005	2,188,602	2,195,419	2,193,400	2,558,684	2,323,700	3,122,817	2,886,951	2,927,638	3,718,566	3,200,090
October...	2,387,581	1,715,115	2,102,546	2,339,070	2,416,857	2,359,200	2,427,276	2,680,238	2,518,735	2,795,961	3,174,298	3,828,086	3,947,201	3,191,910
November	1,786,091	1,632,316	2,171,055	2,240,399	2,644,488	2,361,514	2,053,445	2,960,369	3,482,698	3,166,191	3,371,879	3,752,251	3,654,984	3,574,340
December	2,052,819	1,566,553	2,078,395	1,953,434	2,139,592	1,678,665	2,222,220	3,795,897	4,048,626	3,775,536	5,089,317	4,534,041	4,419,565	4,515,243
January...	1,514,508	1,614,000	1,646,206	2,069,284	2,666,553	2,246,796	2,284,569	4,176,842	4,203,971	4,261,396	4,185,187	5,012,853	4,731,624	4,044,076
February	1,575,350	1,665,559	1,851,190	2,015,764	1,869,608	2,144,247	1,900,303	3,147,024	2,979,599	3,558,957	3,183,095	3,406,690	3,699,295	3,070,758
March ...	1,925,203	1,933,884	1,901,708	1,952,783	2,232,789	2,249,866	2,259,392	2,460,385	2,451,970	2,721,985	2,660,296	2,551,364	2,538,720	2,578,622
TOTAL...	22,539,928	21,211,580	24,306,571	24,090,318	26,708,232	26,108,378	27,053,767	32,838,492	33,124,349	35,608,583	37,144,519	37,860,926	39,700,139	37,311,327
BOMBAY PRESIDENCY (EXCLUDING SINDH).														
	Rx.	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*
April ...	2,072,620	1,771,733	2,196,025	2,187,393	2,391,881	2,402,745	2,209,613	4,800,923	4,340,889	4,617,460	4,980,635	3,900,606	4,790,991	5,754,604
May ...	1,978,409	1,516,749	1,734,296	2,027,923	2,373,859	2,459,258	2,426,825	4,636,379	3,784,191	4,835,913	5,084,791	4,955,063	4,742,672	5,315,070
June ...	1,527,578	1,318,186	1,688,931	1,703,750	1,863,349	1,710,343	2,168,196	3,300,877	2,849,654	2,495,462	3,093,562	2,991,191	2,991,406	2,875,864
July ...	1,443,031	1,609,202	1,608,786	1,366,753	1,877,004	1,767,571	1,789,536	2,001,780	1,654,968	2,281,894	2,096,745	2,150,988	2,633,262	2,460,638
August...	1,555,535	1,388,390	1,681,014	1,582,516	1,660,986	1,718,420	2,245,258	1,941,329	1,497,317	2,286,266	1,786,059	2,225,774	2,159,782	1,763,129
September	1,535,525	1,872,647	1,862,152	1,887,585	1,891,234	2,177,640	2,221,231	1,614,704	1,816,567	2,073,931	1,721,163	1,990,463	1,870,650	1,691,811
October...	2,032,542	2,166,657	2,105,989	1,932,618	2,200,888	2,476,051	2,382,597	1,781,041	1,792,786	2,080,647	2,024,156	2,276,502	2,382,215	1,981,954
November	2,158,685	2,258,567	2,357,932	2,427,601	2,658,863	2,658,175	2,885,504	1,913,742	1,839,295	1,985,734	1,882,875	2,171,092	2,388,913	2,170,980
December	2,139,662	2,392,851	2,285,320	2,347,376	2,555,937	2,465,549	2,409,860	2,266,821	2,426,461	2,474,726	2,176,579	2,698,364	3,030,978	2,595,733
January...	2,073,954	2,429,391	1,783,152	3,154,791	2,973,252	2,427,144	3,137,117	2,462,315	2,619,354	2,728,121	2,774,270	4,421,201	3,731,417	3,362,525
February	1,653,474	1,892,358	2,127,719	2,345,452	2,220,545	1,835,380	1,966,646	2,568,683	2,815,782	2,664,924	2,917,553	4,242,673	3,694,538	3,383,852
March ...	2,016,820	1,986,539	2,520,829	2,916,660	2,560,448	2,915,993	2,359,507	3,487,149	3,890,349	3,721,276	3,884,686	4,911,817	5,617,136	4,532,857
TOTAL .	2,187,835	22,603,270	23,952,145	25,880,418	27,228,246	27,014,269	28,201,890	32,775,743	31,327,613	34,246,354	34,423,064	38,935,734	39,433,960	37,889,017

13.

PRESIDENCY *and* PROVINCE, *in each MONTH of the official years ending 31st March 1885, 1886, 1887, 1888, 1889, 1890 and 1891.*

MONTHS.	IMPORTS.							EXPORTS, INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS.						
	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.	1888-89.	1889-90.	1890-91.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.	1888-89.	1889-90.	1890-91.
SINDH.														
	Rx.	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*
April ...	159,649	199,141	203,226	156,896	290,844	298,411	306,266	273,642	392,870	274,583	149,511	160,022	348,212	201,747
May ...	143,230	298,444	343,738	308,948	412,604	320,411	404,476	295,092	208,479	306,532	220,472	236,227	415,473	286,664
June ...	143,834	235,296	497,153	270,942	381,480	347,151	474,292	222,782	311,457	365,946	268,678	329,562	371,834	325,726
July ...	112,187	272,014	389,767	220,778	272,932	383,526	284,391	327,929	479,165	350,006	352,161	311,617	594,065	653,260
August ...	231,888	275,016	415,172	227,921	422,467	489,168	356,113	381,280	432,928	142,390	215,017	368,723	376,119	443,665
September	130,618	166,585	399,192	211,931	394,020	388,176	254,962	259,690	318,968	281,783	103,293	305,370	340,913	308,939
October...	104,319	396,534	351,738	228,055	366,777	332,803	477,938	313,017	425,281	288,984	190,543	297,169	394,656	495,424
November	291,486	291,290	398,751	303,116	402,484	340,166	454,358	376,081	314,844	152,676	178,816	327,913	554,214	351,131
December	134,947	247,228	271,914	209,374	269,870	320,033	389,958	294,773	470,047	167,726	189,642	362,898	560,535	461,391
January...	142,354	409,532	381,463	392,710	399,545	342,757	499,271	295,888	397,878	198,330	252,058	513,917	435,151	453,206
February	257,673	352,302	338,562	303,058	369,551	295,995	311,010	411,616	311,516	188,722	296,481	290,733	344,387	314,831
March ...	172,383	522,935	259,722	407,929	325,492	320,763	457,954	468,124	317,477	188,948	194,470	313,716	292,334	409,650
TOTAL...	2,024,568	3,666,317	4,250,398	3,241,658	4,308,066	4,179,360	4,670,989	3,919,914	4,380,910	2,896,626	2,611,142	3,817,867	5,027,893	4,705,634
MADRAS PRESIDENCY.														
	Rx.	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*
April ...	444,783	403,490	336,449	517,215	462,701	579,302	508,708	918,704	772,572	766,412	853,086	1,256,527	800,124	1,154,090
May ...	489,421	342,121	524,928	426,668	450,766	577,629	467,656	1,051,440	962,101	977,560	918,267	1,139,454	1,337,952	1,045,923
June ...	302,224	391,526	443,998	415,838	522,444	407,998	646,718	667,164	473,099	769,853	808,336	963,731	938,629	893,408
July ...	418,598	299,388	427,744	472,129	403,418	617,652	515,348	740,222	670,799	764,538	882,407	751,154	905,955	947,792
August ...	384,753	370,550	421,294	436,470	442,411	472,162	511,172	802,300	669,789	813,335	778,701	771,706	879,703	882,309
September	445,528	446,901	357,018	391,476	355,880	571,656	541,614	536,110	543,304	569,333	592,490	638,354	863,130	678,919
October...	462,350	374,011	436,118	414,511	641,739	420,284	710,338	486,490	659,210	656,209	616,458	792,852	1,072,474	804,417
November	468,816	397,968	534,721	510,552	541,783	730,946	521,451	445,554	412,927	572,052	496,012	483,945	913,309	669,444
December	471,644	354,510	423,618	460,014	490,607	335,764	398,720	367,161	604,732	471,287	631,040	565,339	650,861	706,592
January...	547,241	490,713	592,169	538,161	607,077	513,719	682,985	669,717	723,847	836,083	1,202,506	844,294	1,083,369	1,052,536
February	387,802	327,870	428,540	476,956	465,425	602,445	416,704	710,173	760,483	791,076	989,173	826,945	915,703	732,233
March ...	367,028	515,557	603,677	559,701	540,654	515,275	440,818	1,038,901	1,013,680	1,144,133	964,677	1,291,836	1,155,773	1,150,643
TOTAL...	5,190,188	4,714,605	5,530,274	5,619,681	5,924,905	6,344,832	6,352,732	8,433,936	8,266,543	9,131,871	9,733,153	10,326,137	11,516,982	10,718,306
BURMA.														
	Rx.	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*
April ...	295,805	245,345	255,896	440,669	396,797	556,162	573,024	1,017,997	914,267	902,928	929,182	657,700	887,862	1,086,611
May ...	303,334	248,695	266,960	564,340	571,113	553,517	426,219	432,164	451,373	571,083	600,592	469,063	960,060	900,760
June ...	267,187	287,235	264,575	462,268	426,476	384,931	377,277	286,919	476,278	478,023	359,357	371,291	557,356	804,240
July ...	190,374	256,095	305,041	419,845	457,332	400,171	340,316	237,883	518,887	276,026	293,445	339,097	487,569	857,769
August ...	309,211	348,847	327,159	424,408	356,458	466,089	526,358	153,398	477,939	271,424	365,390	279,006	430,961	495,180
September	316,051	194,287	268,386	376,488	419,037	364,381	411,957	276,529	302,568	245,593	273,269	291,121	289,979	494,097
October...	375,683	358,851	300,784	672,452	400,432	403,085	383,622	174,204	217,898	250,109	265,016	199,706	395,057	496,346
November	364,465	291,448	297,536	458,392	509,137	534,926	472,071	139,208	159,059	282,681	201,037	172,728	339,841	375,991
December	336,257	278,122	283,834	558,464	432,561	439,895	487,109	152,324	214,566	184,519	176,175	235,306	254,842	305,566
January...	373,051	359,987	313,646	577,141	508,371	595,553	658,712	272,025	217,357	305,414	377,945	375,514	473,720	511,355
February	259,843	298,903	392,398	594,724	375,407	356,842	475,623	801,782	1,004,799	1,282,510	1,316,949	1,142,764	1,132,828	1,445,773
March ...	369,292	292,278	461,748	623,346	417,897	495,098	563,704	1,342,774	1,826,358	1,536,373	1,473,420	1,575,572	1,571,349	1,829,376
TOTAL...	3,760,553	3,460,093	3,737,963	6,172,537	5,271,018	5,550,650	5,695,992	5,287,207	6,781,849	6,586,683	6,631,777	6,108,868	7,781,424	9,603,064

No. 14.

VALUE of the TOTAL FOREIGN TRADE in MERCHANDISE only (excluding Government transactions) during the official years 1886-87 to 1890-91 of the 21 PORTS in BRITISH INDIA which had the largest trade with FOREIGN COUNTRIES during those years.

PORTS.	1886-87.	1887-88.	1888-89.	1889-90.	1890-91.	PERCENTAGE IN 1890-91 ON THE TOTAL TRADE OF BRITISH INDIA IN THAT YEAR.
	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	
BOMBAY	57,652,824	59,654,586	65,292,332	65,748,016	65,371,569	38·64
CALCUTTA	57,772,090	58,955,852	62,288,262	63,112,379	61,750,573	36·50
RANGOON	7,963,145	9,897,716	9,310,022	10,893,702	12,437,563	7·35
MADRAS	8,520,869	8,800,123	9,296,678	10,339,281	10,020,739	5·92
KARACHI	5,705,468	5,186,785	7,377,213	8,405,722	8,402,099	4·97
TÚTICORIN	1,426,650	1,613,897	1,655,090	2,264,742	2,036,035	1·20
CHITTAGONG	969,551	1,256,999	1,135,146	1,512,566	1,324,139	0·78
BASSEIN	849,552	631,533	508,351	877,411	923,739	0·55
TELLICHERRY	674,551	737,557	893,988	768,196	907,709	0·54
MOULMEIN	682,407	787,629	785,985	798,136	873,849	0·52
AKYAB	739,073	939,065	461,975	611,338	788,533	0·47
COCONÁDA	559,712	703,786	801,820	1,040,580	786,967	0·46
NEGAPATÁM	784,174	863,540	852,651	752,310	709,010	0·42
CÁLICUT	479,783	439,278	521,265	420,648	376,295	0·22
MÁNGALORE	351,882	319,171	478,080	364,044	367,167	0·22
CUDDALORE	118,815	115,818	202,399	324,567	365,774	0·22
COCHIN	427,791	379,052	447,442	386,100	323,606	0·19
CUTTACK	159,234	123,789	82,369	131,580	229,055	0·14
BIMLIPATÁM	192,640	167,677	195,300	160,257	222,130	0·13
BEYPOOR	224,602	258,251	175,927	182,817	152,337	0·09
VIZÁGAPATÁM	119,935	100,322	115,770	129,113	89,687	0·05
TOTAL ...	146,374,748	151,932,426	162,878,065	169,223,505	168,458,575	99·58
TOTAL FOR ALL PORTS IN BRITISH INDIA ...	147,090,122	152,856,275	163,548,490	169,956,983	169,170,622	100

No. 15.

TOTAL VALUE of GOLD and SILVER IMPORTED from, and EXPORTED to, FOREIGN COUNTRIES at PORTS in BRITISH INDIA *in each official year from 1834-35 to 1890-91.*

YEARS.	IMPORTS.		TOTAL.	EXPORTS.		TOTAL.	NET IMPORTS OF GOLD AND SILVER.	YEARS.
	GOLD.	SILVER.		GOLD.	SILVER.			
	Rx.		*Rx.*	*Rx.*		*Rx.*	*Rx.*	
1834-35	1,893,023		1,893,023	194,741		194,741	1,698,282	1834-35.
1835-36	2,146,465		2,146,465	108,109		108,109	2,038,356	1835-36.
1836-37	2,036,167		2,036,167	263,934		263,934	1,772,233	1836-37.
1837-38	2,640,101		2,640,101	340,656		340,656	2,299,445	1837-38.
1838-39	3,010,919		3,010,919	347,906		347,906	2,663,013	1838-39.
Annual average ...	**2,345,335**		**2,345,335**	**251,069**		**251,069**	**2,094,266**	**Annual average.**
1839-40	1,945,264		1,945,264	470,523		470,523	1,474,741	1839-40.
1840-41	1,786,253		1,786,253	366,486		366,486	1,419,767	1840-41.
1841-42	1,841,335		1,841,335	515,076		515,076	1,326,259	1841-42.
1842-43	3,443,292		3,443,292	215,797		215,797	3,227,495	1842-43.
1843-44	4,794,678		4,794,678	746,076		746,076	4,048,602	1843-44.
Annual average ...	**2,762,164**		**2,762,164**	**462,792**		**462,792**	**2,299,372**	**Annual average.**
1844-45	3,752,472		3,752,472	1,106,840		1,106,840	2,645,632	1844-45.
1845-46	2,495,959		2,495,959	816,028		816,028	1,679,931	1845-46.
	Rx.	*Rx.*		*Rx.*	*Rx.*			
1846-47	852,839	2,087,082	2,939,922	5,890	708,833	713,870	2,226,052	1846-47.
1847-48	1,048,778	922,185	1,973,391	9,662	1,416,376	1,426,038	547,353	1847-48.
1848-49	1,401,748	2,798,628	4,204,503	52,830	2,484,724	2,539,742	1,664,761	1848-49.
Annual average ...	...	...	**3,073,249**	...	...	**1,320,504**	**1,752,745**	**Annual average.**
1849-50	1,159,548	2,235,792	3,396,807	42,555	962,185	971,244	2,425,563	1849-50.
1850-51	1,155,310	2,656,498	3,811,809	2,016	539,273	541,289	3,270,520	1850-51.
1851-52	1,338,778	3,713,280	5,052,059	71,165	847,923	919,089	4,132,970	1851-52.
1852-53	1,341,106	5,490,227	6,831,378	168,805	885,203	1,055,230	5,776,148	1852-53.
1853-54	1,078,708	3,770,643	4,871,956	17,265	1,464,899	1,483,296	3,388,660	1853-54.
Annual average ...	**1,214,690**	**3,573,288**	**4,792,802**	**60,361**	**939,897**	**994,030**	**3,798,772**	**Annual average.**
1854-55	882,721	1,145,137	2,028,258	161,431	1,115,537	1,267,035	761,223	1854-55.
1855-56	2,508,353	8,792,793	11,301,288	2,108	598,418	601,177	10,700,111	1855-56.
1856-57	2,176,002	12,237,695	14,413,699	84,788	1,164,448	1,253,428	13,160 271	1856-57.
1857-58	2,830,084	12,985,352	15,815,436	47,011	766,384	822,438	14,992,998	1857-58.
1858-59	4,437,339	8,379,692	12,817,071	10,886	651,350	669,427	12,147,644	1858-59.
Annual average ...	**2,566,900**	**8,708,129**	**11,275,150**	**59,245**	**859,227**	**922,701**	**10,352,449**	**Annual average.**
1859-60	4,288,037	12,068,926	16,356,963	3,803	921,363	929,007	15,427,956	1859-60.
1860-61	4,242,441	6,434,636	10,677,077	9,872	1,106,627	1,119,549	9,557,528	1860-61.
1861-62	5,190,482	9,761,545	14,951,985	6,007	675,089	683,355	14,268,630	1861-62.
1862-63	6,881,566	13,627,401	20,508,967	33,410	1,077,244	1,111,140	19,397,827	1862-63.
1863-64	8,925,412	14,037,169	22,962,581	27,136	1,240,450	1,270,435	21,692,146	1863-64.
Annual average ...	**5,905,578**	**11,185,935**	**17,091,515**	**16,040**	**1,004,154**	**1,022,697**	**16,068,818**	**Annual average.**
1864-65	9,875,032	11,488,320	21,363,352	35,068	1,409,522	1,444,590	19,918,762	1864-65.
1865-66	6,372,894	20,184,407	26,557,301	648,418	1,515,734	2,164,152	24,393,149	1865-66.
1866-67 (11 months) ...	4,581,472	8,655,433	13,236,905	739,144	1,692,359	2,431,503	10,805,402	1866-67 (11 months).
1867-68	4,775,924	6,999,450	11,775,374	166,458	1,405,488	1,571,946	10,203,428	1867-68.
1868-69	5,176,976	9,978,978	15,155,954	17,624	1,377,956	1,395,580	13,760,374	1868-69.
Annual average ...	**6,156,460**	**11,461,317**	**17,617,777**	**321,342**	**1,480,212**	**1,801,554**	**15,816,223**	**Annual average.**
1869-70	5,690,400	8,264,407	13,954,807	98,283	944,070	1,042,353	12,912,454	1869-70.
1870-71	2,782,574	2,662,249	5,444,823	500,453	1,720,312	2,220,765	3,224,058	1870-71.
1871-72	3,573,778	8,000,035	11,573,813	8,434	1,467,659	1,476,093	10,097,720	1871-72.
1872-73	2,622,371	1,934,214	4,556,585	79,009	1,219,070	1,298,079	3,258,506	1872-73.
1873-74	1,648,807	4,143,726	5,792,533	266,169	1,647,902	1,914,071	3,878,462	1873-74.
Annual average ...	**3,263,586**	**5,000,926**	**8,264,512**	**190,469**	**1,399,803**	**1,590,272**	**6,674,240**	**Annual average.**
1874-75	2,089,236	6,051,810	8,141,046	215,701	1,409,608	1,625,309	6,515,737	1874-75.
1875-76	1,836,381	3,464,341	5,300,722	291,250	1,908,986	2,200,236	3,100,486	1875-76.
1876-77	1,443,712	9,992,408	11,436,120	1,236,362	2,793,536	4,029,898	7,406,222	1876-77.
1877-78	1,578,928	15,776,532	17,355,460	1,110,798	1,100,198	2,210,996	15,144,464	1877-78.
1878-79	1,463,050	5,593,699	7,056,749	2,359,223	1,623,005	3,982,228	3,074,521	1878-79.
Annual average ...	**1,682,261**	**8,175,758**	**9,858,019**	**1,042,667**	**1,767,066**	**2,809,733**	**7,048,286**	**Annual average.**
1879-80	2,050,393	9,605,002	11,655,395	299,889	1,735,259	2,035,148	9,620,247	1879-80.
1880-81	3,672,058	5,316,156	8,988,214	16,859	1,423,582	1,440,441	7,547,773	1880-81.
1881-82	4,856,392	6,466,389	11,322,781	12,408	1,087,339	1,099,747	10,223,034	1881-82.
1882-83	5,095,135	8,358,022	13,453,157	164,264	877,795	1,042,059	12,411,098	1882-83.
1883-84	5,469,457	7,408,506	12,877,963	6,951	1,003,356	1,010,307	11.867,656	1883-84.
Annual average ...	**4,228,687**	**7,430,815**	**11,659,502**	**100,074**	**1,225,466**	**1,325,540**	**10,333,962**	**Annual average.**
1884-85	4,778,173	9,110,025	13,888,198	106,236	1,864,394	1,970,630	11,917,568	1884-85.
1885-86	3,091,541	12,386,260	15,477,801	328,606	779,631	1,108,237	14.369,564	1885-86.
1886-87	2,833,558	8,219,761	11,053,319	656,493	1,064,023	1,720,516	9,332,803	1886-87.
1887-88	3,236,053	10.589,303	13,825.856	243,572	1,361,052	1,604,624	12.221,232	1887-88.
1888-89	3,119,088	10,725,872	13,844.960	305,154	1,479,193	1,784,347	12,060,613	1888-89.
Annual average ...	**3,411,683**	**10,206,344**	**13,618,027**	**328,012**	**1,309,659**	**1,637,671**	**11,980,356**	**Annual average.**
1889-90	5,071.027	12,388,474	17,459,501	455,724	1,450,598	1,906,322	15.553,179	1889-90.
1890-91	6,500,832	15,433,654	21,934,486	864,660	1,258,518	2,123,178	19,811,308	1890-91.

NOTE.—1. Throughout this series the figures include the value of Gold and Silver imported and exported on account of Government.

2. Down to 1852-53, figures of subordinate ports in Bengal and Bombay are not included. From 1846-47 to 1863-64, the details of Gold and Silver do not exactly add to the totals being slightly defective.

No.

VALUE of GOLD and SILVER IMPORTED from each PRINCIPAL FOREIGN COUNTRY and from

COUNTRIES.	1869-70.	1870-71.	1871-72.	1872-73.	1873-74.	1874-75.	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.	1878-79.	1879-80.
	Rx.	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*
GOLD—											
United Kingdom	1,609,484	498,208	1,340,696	751,817	273,472	454,621	267,228	480,666	203,093	205,582	302,103
Suez†	*	*	*	*	*	*	—	—	—	—	—
Austria	*	*	*	*	*	*	...	2,640	5,878	710	39,628
France	38,349	12,961	13,333	7,706	2,137	20,855	4,465	11,242	3,681	2,209	24,071
Italy							865	300	...	10,000	3
Eastern Coast of Africa { Mozambique / Zanzibar }	*	*	*	*	*	*	9,890	29,225	21,074	15,957 / 1,320	27,085 / 2,883
Egypt							59,081	186,400	290,201	175,814	262,056
Mauritius and Réunion	13,765	5,224	53,496	81,358	2,357	12,828	6,000	110	...	...	10
Aden	23,793	25,864	26,874	29,537	31,829	27,680	27,719	23,070	22,714	20,095	16,182
Arabia and Persia‡	118,221	153,171	120,342	191,130	231,162	286,238	178,421	140,117	85,823	105,932	116,296
Ceylon	1,889,710	350,217	349,191	235,665	86,282	106,683	132,572	52,926	36,898	37,917	28,641
China	1,542,785	1,505,352	1,331,746	860,968	812,651	1,083,583	1,032,982	406,029	845,213	832,979	1,184,169
Japan	*	*	*	*	*	*	...	...	...	...	...
Straits Settlements	24,776	16,280	22,326	44,029	17,023	23,087	36,587	28,047	31,385	13,714	29,153
Turkey in Asia	*	*	*	*	*	*	50,211	52,312	10,891	11,671	9,572
Australia	417,999	213,220	308,107	366,473	174,520	50,376	28,166	28,028	21,422	28,937	8,041
Other Countries	11,518	2,077	7,667	53,688	17,374	23,285	2,194	2,600	655	213	500
TOTAL	5,690,400	2,782,574	3,573,778	2,622,371	1,648,807	2,089,236	1,836,381	1,443,712	1,578,928	1,463,050	2,050,393
SILVER—											
United Kingdom	2,041,224	200,796	5,560,815	1,107,329	2,149,305	4,376,880	1,979,566	7,305,278	12,716,330	2,838,681	4,713,976
Suez†	*	*	*	*	*	*	—	—	—	—	—
Austria	*	*	*	*	*	*	23,000	29,305	1,000	...	45
France	337,783	74,910	200,371	11,151	38,128	87,463	143,880	116,792	116,712	60,120	135,500
Italy							115,321	1,031,470	85,620	...	335,731
Eastern Coast of Africa { Mozambique / Zanzibar / Other Ports }	*	*	*	*	*	*	11,222	23,235	17,870	3,660 / 22,673	3,454 / 35,598
Egypt							...	...	...	...	...
Mauritius and Réunion	85,281	34,542	6,315	...	1,840	193,536	47,339	31,711	8,684	8,961	2,384
Aden	83,831	89,216	61,868	46,325	30,856	34,518	5,397	500	14,000	1,000	116,301
Arabia and Persia‡	392,566	531,405	428,234	327,317	355,848	366,836	43,682	39,813	38,962	11,984	25,805
Ceylon	666,310	180,707	265,492	184,477	317,902	322,686	267,769	292,836	330,932	300,357	312,581
China	3,707,567	1,247,854	1,324,141	161,273	912,967	353,303	292,948	342,218	160,549	257,406	536,213
Japan	*	*	*	*	*	*	349,506	610,472	1,761,727	1,811,873	2,823,714
Straits Settlements	476,091	182,645	109,990	59,867	251,623	249,732	...	...	9,000	39,000	228,100
Turkey in Asia	*	*	*	*	*	*	83,995	79,309	359,120	138,862	115,854
Australia	1,080	...	18	...	...	214	85,865	69,828	72,827	85,226	203,304
Other Countries	472,674	120,174	42,791	36,475	85,257	66,642	...	325	64,400	...	...
							14,851	19,316	18,799	13,896	16,442
TOTAL	8,264,407	2,662,249	8,000,035	1,934,214	4,143,726	6,051,810	3,464,341	9,992,408	15,776,532	5,593,699	9,605,002
GOLD AND SILVER—											
United Kingdom	3,650,708	699,004	6,901,511	1,859,146	2,422,777	4,831,501	2,246,794	7,785,944	12,919,423	3,044,263	5,016,079
Suez†	*	*	*	*	*	*	—	—	—	—	—
Austria	*	*	*	*	*	*	23,000	31,945	6,878	710	39,673
France	376,132	87,871	213,704	18,857	40,265	108,318	148,345	128,034	120,393	62,329	159,571
Italy							116,186	1,031,770	85,620	10,000	335,734
Eastern Coast of Africa { Mozambique / Zanzibar / Other Ports }	*	*	*	*	*	*	21,112	52,460	38,944	19,617 / 23,993	30,539 / 38,481
Egypt							...	...	...	...	...
Mauritius and Réunion	99,046	39,766	59,811	81,358	4,197	206,364	106,420	218,111	293,885	184,775	264,440
Aden	107,624	115,080	88,742	75,862	62,685	62,198	11,397	610	14,000	1,000	116,311
Arabia and Persia‡	510,787	684,576	548,576	518,447	587,010	653,074	71,401	62,883	61,676	32,079	41,987
Ceylon	2,556,029	530,924	614,683	420,142	404,184	429,369	446,190	432,953	416,755	406,289	428,877
China	5,250,352	2,753,206	2,655,887	1,022,241	1,725,618	1,436,886	425,520	395,144	197,447	295,323	564,854
Japan	*	*	*	*	*	*	1,382,488	1,016,501	2,606,940	2,644,852	4,007,883
Straits Settlements	500,867	198,925	132,316	103,896	268,646	272,819	...	...	9,000	39,000	228,100
Turkey in Asia	*	*	*	*	*	*	120,582	107,356	390,505	152,576	145,007
Australia	419,079	213,220	308,125	366,473	174,520	50,590	136,076	122,140	83,718	96,897	212,876
Other Countries	484,192	122,251	50,458	90,163	102,631	89,927	28,166	28,353	85,822	28,937	8,041
							17,045	21,916	19,454	14,109	16,942
GRAND TOTAL	13,954,807	5,444,823	11,573,813	4,556,585	5,792,533	8,141,046	5,300,722	11,436,120	17,355,460	7,056,749	11,655,395

* Included under

† The figures for Suez, which down to 1874-75 were included with United Kingdom, relate to transit trade. The figures

‡ The figures against Arabia and Persia for the years previous to 1875-76 represent

16.

OTHER FOREIGN COUNTRIES at PORTS in BRITISH INDIA *in each official year from 1869-70 to 1890-91.*

1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.	1888-89.	1889-90.	1890-91.	COUNTRIES.
Rx.	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	
											GOLD—
1,047,849	1,098,202	1,393,173	1,328,461	1,497,330	657,407	811,333	955,996	1,065,659	2,443,874	3,814,111	United Kingdom.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Suez.†
29,340	61,897	105,978	55,538	143,510	26,497	59,135	15,361	4,590	783	6,264	Austria.
21,372	28,700	28,296	59,635	67,460	22,851	20,626	47,687	70,801	124,392	128,287	France.
20	17	...	...	12,500	...	...	...	10,238	7,278	...	Italy.
26,985	38,803	40,868	44,568	37,634	33,033	27,504	42,587	42,536	66,431	18,738	Mozambique } Eastern Coast of
382	2,746	2,567	4,343	5,009	3,480	3,040	2,025	4,946	3,282	21,051	Zanzibar } Africa.
284,923	290,339	234,475	253,994	347,797	227,816	246,250	204,186	110,761	186,515	176,541	Egypt.
330	112	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	169	Mauritius and Réunion.
30,657	59,635	55,009	73,641	133,934	143,574	99,662	137,107	110,350	35,706	64,122	Aden.
209,173	215,504	193,959	167,730	180,374	241,531	277,037	199,012	216,774	162,664	114,015	Arabia and Persia.‡
36,938	191,710	211,527	535	146	2,904	2,727	997	...	9,505	1,737	Ceylon.
1,548,685	1,376,977	1,167,916	1,360,530	925,833	1,116,148	925,159	974,713	935,287	1,334,679	963,430	China.
19,088	2,437	...	...	24,402	...	...	...	...	...	...	Japan.
21,123	33,961	18,085	10,912	25,961	5,868	5,888	38,498	14,473	9,286	27,248	Straits Settlements.
93,226	95,819	205,918	182,356	91,156	45,674	87,114	54,077	20,250	35,379	38,702	Turkey in Asia.
291,212	1,321,861	1,425,681	1,920,635	1,278,689	547,569	230,996	540,347	511,928	635,989	1,104,057	Australia.
10,755	37,672	11,683	6,579	6,438	17,189	37,087	23,460	495	15,264	22,360	Other Countries.
3,672,058	4,856,392	5,095,135	5,469,457	4,778,173	3,091,541	2,833,558	3,236,053	3,119,088	5,071,027	6,500,832	TOTAL.
											SILVER—
2,864,595	3,767,975	4,390,533	5,457,916	6,683,413	7,620,072	5,090,685	6,877,250	6,882,639	9,769,128	7,540,834	United Kingdom.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	Suez.†
168,396	...	238,175	196,700	168,100	174,724	21,480	65,352	132,427	108,104	972,841	Austria.
73,107	53,207	23,286	132,340	16,460	9,637	15,000	31,668	109,382	204,885	101,124	France.
998,700	392,221	1,581,864	282,040	106,130	475,652	161,890	471,309	177,210	20,000	100,752	Italy.
2,242	1,981	4,898	1,077	1,544	3,112	1,318	1,629	648	3,173	2,783	Mozambique } Eastern Coast of
2,623	20,685	16,027	19,981	53,320	45,231	53,773	19,580	37,506	45,282	10,884	Zanzibar } Africa.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	302	3,930	4,068	Other Ports.
9,104	3,223	13,439	71,399	9,193	3,474	96,729	18,658	9,435	6,624	28,190	Egypt.
104,541	1,075	2,900	550	20,812	800	87,498	40,996	10,380	420	48,320	Mauritius and Réunion.
58,000	71,853	19,092	32,993	48,990	48,932	57,025	13,508	17,750	78,323	93,096	Aden.
486,147	349,839	448,154	365,603	326,234	262,062	345,396	285,557	310,930	534,644	613,559	Arabia and Persia.‡
208,801	102,523	92,110	109,774	82,543	218,901	202,160	61,320	53,489	155,027	93,720	Ceylon.
160,599	1,512,531	1,265,778	552,938	1,126,455	2,754,029	1,156,700	1,627,842	1,938,553	931,464	3,629,769	China.
...	...	23	2,280	137,000	...	33,000	...	...	37,500	109,060	Japan.
54,323	52,876	58,354	86,065	41,689	78,338	72,474	64,184	26,533	47,478	1,294,705	Straits Settlements.
110,222	119,410	195,974	85,639	213,229	74,694	80,149	88,865	66,909	122,055	194,392	Turkey in Asia.
3,700	11,300	2	...	640	9,900	3,409	...	22,602	113,812	500,313	Australia.
11,056	5,760	7,413	11,211	74,273	606,702	741,075	922,085	929,177	206,625	95,244	Other Countries
5,316,156	6,466,389	8,358,022	7,408,506	9,110,025	12,386,260	8,219,761	10,589,803	10,725,872	12,388,474	15,433,654	TOTAL.
											GOLD AND SILVER—
3,912,444	4,866,177	5,783,706	6,786,377	8,180,743	8,277,479	5,902,018	7,833,246	7,948,298	12,213,002	11,354,945	United Kingdom.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Suez.†
197,736	61,897	344,153	252,238	311,610	201,221	80,615	80,713	137,017	108,887	979,105	Austria.
94,479	81,907	51,582	191,975	83,920	32,488	35,626	79,355	180,183	329,277	229,411	France.
998,720	392,238	1,581,864	282,040	118,630	475,652	161,890	471,309	187,448	27,278	100,752	Italy.
29,227	40,714	45,766	46,645	39,178	36,145	28,822	44,216	43,184	69,604	21,521	Mozambique } Eastern Coast of
3,005	23,431	18,594	24,324	58,329	48,711	56,813	21,605	42 452	48,564	31,935	Zanzibar } Africa.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	302	3,930	4,068	Other Ports.
294,027	293,562	247,914	325,393	356,990	231,290	342,979	222,844	120,196	193,139	204,731	Egypt.
104,871	1,187	2,900	550	20,812	800	87,498	40,996	10,380	420	48,489	Mauritius and Réunion
88,657	131,488	74,101	106,634	182,924	192,506	156,687	150,615	128,100	114,029	157,218	Aden.
695,320	565,343	642,113	533,333	506,608	503,593	622,433	484,569	527,704	697,308	727,574	Arabia and Persia.‡
245,739	294,233	303,637	110,309	82,689	221,805	204,887	62,317	53,489	164,532	95,457	Ceylon.
1,709,284	2,889,508	2,433,694	1,913,468	2,052,288	3,870,177	2,081,859	2,602,555	2,873,840	2,266,143	4,593,199	China.
19,088	2,437	23	2,280	161,402	...	33,000	...	...	37,500	109,060	Japan.
75,446	86,837	76,439	96,977	67,650	84,206	78,362	102,682	41,006	56,764	1,321,953	Straits Settlements.
203,448	215,229	401,892	267,995	304,385	120,368	167,263	142,942	87,159	157,434	233,094	Turkey in Asia.
294,912	1,333,161	1,425,683	1,920,635	1,279,329	557,469	234,405	540,347	534,530	749,801	1,604,370	Australia.
21,811	43,432	19,096	17,790	80,711	623,891	778,162	945,545	929,672	221,889	117,604	Other Countries.
8,988,214	11,322,781	13,453,157	12,877,963	13,888,198	15,477,801	11,053,319	13,825,856	13,844,960	17,459,501	21,934,486	GRAND TOTAL.

"Other countries."
from 1875-76, being for the local trade only of Suez, have been included under Egypt.
the imports from the coasts of the Red Sea and the Persian Gulf.

No.

VALUE of GOLD and SILVER EXPORTED to each PRINCIPAL FOREIGN COUNTRY and to

COUNTRIES.	1866-67 (ELEVEN MONTHS).	1867-68.	1868-69.	1869-70.	1870-71.	1871-72.	1872-73.	1873-74.	1874-75.	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.	1878-79.
	Rx.	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*
GOLD—													
United Kingdom ...	682,478	111,330	...	62	481,914	34	122	255,943	207,230	244,878	1,200,399	1,083,532	2,351,496
Suez†										—	—	—	—
France										41,630	28,630	...	365
Eastern Coast of Africa ... Mozambique... Zanzibar	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	...	...	...	...
Egypt										150	...	...	450
Mauritius and Réunion										...	...	...	...
Aden										170	300	220	1,836
Arabia and Persia‡ ...	...	7,315	8,644	24,750	6,087	7,325	10,467	9,210	1,590	230	...	825	...
Ceylon	16,400	...	...	1,806	771	600	50,200	...	48	1,669	4,723	60	606
China	1,016	7	75	66,000	45	...	2,007	90	77	...	200	37	...
Straits Settlements ...	4,190	5,506	7,675	4,418	415	100	10,445	841	317	2,000	1,770	...	3,020
Turkey in Asia ...	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	...	...	25,420	1,265
Other Countries ...	35,060	42,300	1,230	1,247	11,221	375	5,768	85	6,439	523	340	704	185
TOTAL ...	739,144	166,458	17,624	98,283	500,453	8,434	79,009	266,169	215,701	291,250	1,236,362	1,110,798	2,359,223
SILVER—													
United Kingdom ...	752,433	24,189	595,501	5	1,224,759	156,363	1,778	272,134	23,301	46,912	83,815	105,678	132,575
Suez†										—	—	—	—
France										46,544	50,752	58,730	4,840
Eastern Coast of Africa. Mozambique Zanzibar Other Ports	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	10,300	60,085	16,027	11,502
Egypt										690	51,601	...	62,752
Mauritius and Réunion										407,987	382,153	154,932	222,300
Aden ...										139,021	77,460	23,501	53,838
Arabia and Persia‡ ...	157,457	170,069	93,959	212,577	130,123	152,108	194,488	138,639	129,368	103,725	111,214	228,636	174,570
Ceylon	733,150	650,937	632,950	649,600	302,969	759,624	749,500	834,227	937,302	1,033,035	1,074,619	294,510	835,306
China	2,200	...	17,085	11,658	5,497	134,335	119,732	12,370	102,537	14,535	753,735	48,171	3,442
Straits Settlements ...	37,041	37,207	17,288	23,328	48,069	81,788	136,647	51,208	45,324	48,810	94,504	32,426	31,133
Turkey in Asia ...	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	23,038	36,820	110,066	55,453
Other Countries ...	10,078	523,086	21,173	46,902	8,895	183,441	17,925	330,324	171,776	34,389	16,778	27,521	35,294
TOTAL ...	1,692,359	1,405,488	1,377,956	944,070	1,720,312	1,467,659	1,219,070	1,647,902	1,409,608	1,908,986	2,793,536	1,100,198	1,623,005
GOLD AND SILVER—													
United Kingdom ...	1,434,911	135,519	595,501	67	1,706,673	156,397	1,900	528,077	230,531	291,790	1,284,214	1,189,210	2,484,071
Suez†										—	—	—	—
France										88,174	79,382	58,730	5,205
Eastern Coast of Africa. Mozambique Zanzibar Other Ports	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	10,300	60,085	16,027	11,502
Egypt										840	51,601	...	63,202
Mauritius and Réunion										407,987	382,153	154,932	222,300
Aden										139,191	77,760	23,721	55,674
Arabia and Persia‡ ...	157,457	177,384	102,603	237,327	136,210	159,433	203,955	147,849	130,958	103,955	111,214	229,461	174,570
Ceylon	749,550	650,937	632,950	651,406	303,740	760,224	799,700	834,227	937,350	1,034,704	1,079,342	294,570	835,912
China	3,216	7	17,160	77,658	5,542	134,335	121,739	12,460	102,614	14,535	753,935	48,208	3,442
Straits Settlements ...	41,231	42,713	24,963	27,746	48,484	81,888	147,092	52,049	45,641	50,810	96,274	32,426	34,153
Turkey in Asia ...	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	23,038	36,820	135,486	56,718
Other Countries ...	45,138	565,386	22,403	48,149	20,116	183,816	23,693	339,409	178,215	34,912	17,118	28,225	35,479
GRAND TOTAL ...	2,431,503	1,571,946	1,395,580	1,042,353	2,220,765	1,476,093	1,298,079	1,914,071	1,625,309	2,200,236	4,029,898	2,210,996	3,982,228

* Included under

† The figures for Suez which down to 1874-75 were included with United Kingdom relate to transit trade. The figures

‡ The figures against Arabia and Persia for the years previous to 1875-76

17.

OTHER FOREIGN COUNTRIES at PORTS in BRITISH INDIA *in each official year from 1866-67 to 1890-91.*

1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.	1888-89.	1889-90.	1890-91.	COUNTRIES.
Rx.	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	
												GOLD—
287,040	163	2,277	147,362	4,281	102,525	315,661	651,321	233,746	286,187	444 722	821,873	United Kingdom.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Suez.†
2,000	...	122	7,215	...	...	7,711	3,455	3,371	2,300	3,170	...	France.
...	...	...	...	...	...	....	...	...	...	...	...	Mozambique } Eastern Coast of
1,720	...	39	...	75	...	160	...	...	...	773	4,207	Zanzibar } Africa.
96	...	505	345	...	...	1,420	...	...	...	15	40	Egypt.
...	...	...	...	...	153	...	...	...	...	...	...	Mauritius and Réunion.
130	1,400	...	220	435	184	155	50	95	187	160	133	Aden.
144	1,275	1,762	1,600	1,305	...	110	206	700	534	2,166	1,811	Arabia and Persia.‡
7,316	11,316	6,183	4,099	125	1,256	660	...	1,417	2,000	1,470	...	Ceylon.
...	...	...	174	...	...	...	4	8	...	...	...	China.
943	605	250	120	...	383	380	...	1,523	1,400	...	1,394	Straits Settlements.
500	2,100	50	1,290	...	...	785	152	...	6,450	1,890	30,687	Turkey in Asia.
...	...	1,220	1,839	730	1,735	1,564	1,305	2,712	6,096	1,358	4,515	Other Countries.
299,889	16,859	12,408	164,264	6,951	106,236	328,606	656,493	243,572	305,154	455,724	864,660	TOTAL.
												SILVER—
78,962	151,939	17,895	43,250	11,261	27,160	94,632	87,387	29,038	22,724	6,704	31,859	United Kingdom.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Suez.†
13,995	2,795	2,898	6,692	25,545	14,984	48,248	29,087	25,905	52,528	91,405	31,650	France.
1,100	26,842	7,255	3,615	725	2,700	425	8,990	14,940	16,549	9,630	6,500	Mozambique } Eastern
91,082	55,343	10,072	55,136	96,957	300	64,100	122,575	387,180	83,586	91,418	182,051	Zanzibar } Coast of
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	580	290	Other Ports } Africa.
66,500	18,674	25	...	...	60	19,940	66,388	...	...	16	90	Egypt.
160,837	39,940	284,300	...	104,000	313,820	46,580	...	900	139,450	115,300	...	Mauritius and Réunion.
83,203	170,730	30,210	55,580	22,303	212,706	48,849	49,353	115.132	150,460	130,173	78,480	Aden.
299,048	281,360	183,749	122,919	156,601	162,150	144,214	188,124	186,581	300,701	236,367	142,038	Arabia and Persia.‡
677,960	572,630	438,165	465,020	430,536	908,550	256,700	463,150	501,260	530,800	602,221	650,750	Ceylon.
208,010	37,950	7,514	18,963	26,260	115,500	23,750	5,004	36,250	38,767	28,656	84,251	China.
24,532	20,917	16,571	18,485	23,024	6,862	9,588	16,140	31,922	76,707	112,557	38,668	Straits Settlements.
14,230	33,450	13,158	14,130	34,855	26,382	15,140	18,309	16,040	21,616	18,432	1,475	Turkey in Asia.
15,800	11,012	75,527	74,005	71,289	73,220	7,465	9,516	15,904	45,311	7,139	10,416	Other Countries.
1,735,259	1,423,582	1,087,339	877,795	1,003,356	1,864,394	779,631	1,064,023	1,361,052	1,479,193	1,450,598	1,258,518	TOTAL.
												GOLD AND SILVER—
366,002	152,102	20,172	190,612	15,542	129,685	410,293	738,708	262,784	308,911	451,426	853,732	United Kingdom.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Suez.†
15,995	2,795	3,020	13,907	25,545	14,984	55,959	32,542	29,276	54,828	94,575	31,650	France.
1,100	26,842	7,255	3,615	725	2,700	425	8,990	14,940	16,549	9,630	6,500	Mozambique } Eastern
92,302	55,343	10,111	55,136	97,032	300	64,260	122,575	387,180	83,586	92,191	186,258	Zanzibar } Coast of
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	580	290	Other Ports } Africa.
66,596	18,674	530	345	...	60	21,360	66,388	...	...	31	130	Egypt.
160,837	39,940	284,300	...	104,000	313,973	46,580	...	900	139,450	115,300	...	Mauritius and Réunion.
83,333	172,130	30,210	55,800	22,738	212,890	49,004	49,403	115,227	150,647	130,333	78,613	Aden.
299,192	282,635	185,511	124,519	157,906	162,150	144,324	188,330	187,281	301,235	238,533	143,849	Arabia and Persia.‡
685,276	583,946	444,348	469,119	430,661	909,806	257,360	463,150	502,677	532 800	603,691	650,750	Ceylon.
208,010	37,950	7,514	19,137	26,260	115,500	23,750	5,008	36,258	38,767	28,656	84,251	China.
25,475	21,522	16,821	18,605	23,024	7,245	9,968	16,140	33,445	78,107	112,557	40,062	Straits Settlements.
14,730	35,550	13,208	15,420	34,855	26,382	15,925	18,461	16,040	28,060	20,322	32,162	Turkey in Asia.
15,800	11,012	76,747	75,844	72,019	74,955	9,029	10,821	18,616	51,407	8,497	14,931	Other Countries.
2,035,148	1,440,441	1,099,747	1,042,059	1,010,307	1,970,630	1,108,237	1,720,516	1,604,624	1,784,347	1,906,322	2,123,178	GRAND TOTAL.

"Other countries."
from 1875-76, being for the local trade only of Suez, have been included under Egypt.
represent the exports to the coasts of the Red Sea and the Persian Gulf.

No.

NUMBER and TONNAGE of STEAM and SAILING VESSELS (distinguishing NATIVE CRAFT) that ENTERED and CLEARED for the

VESSELS.		1868-69.	1869-70.	1870-71.	1871-72.	1872-73.	1873-74.	1874-75.	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.	1878-79.
ENTERED—												
BENGAL—												
European and others, not native ...	Vessels	727	666	738	790	808	704	665	713	822	828	697
	Tons	665,492	616,349	685,367	798,130	804,999	748,542	723,930	809,712	954,959	1,006,600	823,606
Native craft ...	Vessels	22	23	25	31	25	22	28	39	42	33	32
	Tons	2,519	2,969	3,036	3,893	3,376	2,821	2,681	4,331	4,334	3,469	3,308
TOTAL ...	Vessels	749	689	763	821	833	726	693	752	864	861	729
	Tons	668,011	619,318	688,403	802,023	808,375	751,363	726,611	814,043	959,293	1,010,069	826,914
CLEARED—												
BENGAL—												
European and others, not native	Vessels	725	674	806	844	844	712	679	770	818	905	844
	Tons	669,599	627,997	768,811	838,752	828,671	729,200	734,438	868,945	957,120	1,077,386	978,361
Native craft ...	Vessels	20	24	9	26	20	20	37	41	46	33	41
	Tons	2,141	2,589	1,446	2,779	2,467	2,284	3,979	4,163	5,203	3,757	4,565
TOTAL ...	Vessels	745	698	815	870	864	732	716	811	864	938	885
	Tons	671,740	630,586	770,257	841,531	831,138	731,484	738,417	873,108	962,323	1,081,143	982,926
ENTERED—												
BOMBAY—												
European and others, not native	Vessels	947	744	593	592	550	541	625	911	744	884	781
	Tons	788,959	674,453	530,853	578,796	549,019	541,892	629,690	693,965	655,411	776,017	693,702
Native craft ...	Vessels	444	734	624	566	536	593	593	309	181	212	206
	Tons	41,626	69,567	60,843	53,304	52,709	58,274	57,409	27,116	22,659	25,563	24,696
TOTAL ...	Vessels	1,391	1,478	1,217	1,158	1,086	1,134	1,218	1,220	925	1,096	987
	Tons	830,585	744,020	591,696	632,100	601,728	600,166	687,099	721,081	678,070	801,580	718,398
CLEARED—												
BOMBAY—												
European and others, not native	Vessels	786	607	520	510	399	478	530	813	594	691	636
	Tons	637,134	550,382	481,512	495,364	400,278	460,335	529,441	661,680	536,241	585,336	577,457
Native craft ...	Vessels	352	604	595	552	500	552	540	320	167	164	148
	Tons	37,006	55,027	57,983	49,765	48,389	52,685	51,129	27,316	20,264	20,561	17,538
TOTAL ...	Vessels	1,138	1,211	1,115	1,062	899	1,030	1,070	1,133	761	855	784
	Tons	674,140	605,409	539,495	545,119	448,667	513,020	580,570	688,996	556,505	605,897	594,995
ENTERED—												
SINDH—												
European and others, not native	Vessels	Included in Bombay.								183	217	162
	Tons									112,022	98,567	93,691
Native craft ...	Vessels									125	147	190
	Tons									7,148	7,187	11,058
TOTAL ...	Vessels									308	364	352
	Tons									119,170	105,754	104,749
CLEARED—												
SINDH—												
European and others, not native	Vessels	Included in Bombay.								149	211	156
	Tons									98,766	109,304	101,043
Native craft ...	Vessels									119	155	195
	Tons									6,601	6,869	10,414
TOTAL ...	Vessels									268	366	351
	Tons									105,367	116,263	111,457
ENTERED—												
MADRAS—												
European and others, not native	Vessels	V. 3,098	3,026	3,321	3,443	3,269	3,517	3,484	2,161	2,068	1,738	1,764
	Tons	T.404,364	403,533	446,300	491,227	493,949	520,518	584,421	507,188	519,400	470,928	463,539
Native craft ...	Vessels				54	109	187	284	1,334	1,496	1,654	1,365
	Tons				2,145	4,726	7,406	7,255	75,037	64,074	63,105	62,231
TOTAL ...	Vessels	3,098	3,026	3,321	3,497	3,378	3,704	3,768	3,495	3,564	3,392	3,129
	Tons	404,364	403,533	446,300	493,372	498,675	527,924	591,676	582,225	583,474	534,033	525,770

18.

FOREIGN TRADE at PORTS in each PRESIDENCY *and* PROVINCE, *and in* BRITISH INDIA *in each official year from 1868-69 to 1890-91.*

1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.	1888-89.	1889-90.	1890-91.	VESSELS.
												ENTERED—
												BENGAL—
687	744	903	758	742	587	674	601	567	572	580	518	European and others, not native ... Vessels.
853,363	920,935	1,138,139	956,776	1,002,467	795,563	930,030	887,276	850,951	911,669	961,015	899,202	European and others, not native ... Tons.
26	32	34	24	31	23	26	29	37	31	28	22	Native craft ... Vessels.
2,829	3,502	3,879	2,857	3,461	2,918	3,062	3,467	5,088	4,217	4,038	3,692	Native craft ... Tons.
713	776	937	782	773	610	700	630	604	603	608	540	TOTAL ... Vessels.
856,192	924,437	1,142,018	959,633	1,005,928	798,481	933,092	890,743	856,039	915,886	965,053	902,894	TOTAL ... Tons.
												CLEARED—
												BENGAL—
831	888	969	849	787	665	667	688	683	624	599	594	European and others, not native ... Vessels.
1,010,742	1,107,333	1,209,144	1,068,601	1,038,380	901,958	903,126	1,017,705	1,044,752	998,234	980,960	1,035,072	European and others, not native ... Tons.
30	48	40	39	54	44	46	39	45	31	27	21	Native craft ... Vessels.
3,102	5,570	4,749	4,900	6,974	5,602	5,253	5,563	6,053	4,038	4,133	3,636	Native craft ... Tons.
861	936	1,009	888	841	709	713	727	728	655	626	615	TOTAL ... Vessels.
1,013,844	1,112,903	1,213,893	1,073,501	1,045,354	907,560	908,379	1,023,258	1,050,805	1,002,272	985,093	1,038,708	TOTAL ... Tons.
												ENTERED—
												BOMBAY—
755	930	995	920	967	948	893	891	911	874	799	815	European and others, not native ... Vessels.
700,112	901,359	1,028,665	1,039,901	1,135,568	1,129,476	1,122,950	1,130,257	1,173,112	1,165,302	1,066,973	1,167,458	European and others, not native ... Tons.
227	208	223	243	187	143	178	201	185	198	248	218	Native craft ... Vessels.
25,877	23,026	24,659	27,120	21,089	15,244	17,418	19,198	18,838	20,070	24,942	20,522	Native craft ... Tons.
982	1,138	1,218	1,163	1,154	1,091	1,076	1,092	1,096	1,072	1,047	1,033	TOTAL ... ... Vessels.
725,990	924,385	1,053,324	1,067,021	1,156,657	1,144,720	1,140,368	1,149,455	1,191,950	1,175,372	1,091,915	1,187,980	TOTAL ... ... Tons.
												CLEARED—
												BOMBAY—
564	719	938	783	839	825	841	842	832	774	707	678	European and others, not native ... Vessels.
519,036	701,862	981,573	895,158	1,018,643	1,007,307	1,046,096	1,091,476	1,069,579	1,063,191	957,570	946,497	European and others, not native ... Tons.
174	202	200	185	148	133	155	188	191	157	196	191	Native craft ... Vessels.
21,325	22,816	22,276	22,123	18,986	15,635	16,467	19,560	19,580	17,481	20,251	19,034	Native craft ... Tons.
738	921	1,138	968	987	958	996	1,030	1,023	931	903	869	TOTAL ... ... Vessels.
540,361	724,678	1,003,849	917,281	1,037,629	1,022,942	1,062,563	1,111,026	1,089,159	1,080,672	977,821	965,531	TOTAL ... ... Tons.
												ENTERED—
												SINDH—
221	264	246	255	297	303	330	291	317	310	328	316	European and others, not native ... Vessels.
128,834	175,528	119,103	131,616	189,359	190,225	259,753	236,665	219,674	236,726	257,990	276,615	European and others, not native ... Tons.
262	143	131	152	112	100	116	114	138	113	170	183	Native craft ... Vessels.
12,734	8,494	7,635	8,345	5,992	6,032	7,669	7,025	9,808	7,420	10,208	12,012	Native craft ... Tons.
483	407	377	407	409	403	446	405	455	423	498	499	TOTAL ... ... Vessels.
141,568	184,022	126,738	139,961	195,351	196,257	267,422	243,690	229,482	244,146	268,198	288,627	TOTAL ... ... Tons.
												CLEARED—
												SINDH—
203	207	218	270	317	303	317	228	242	275	320	287	European and others, not native ... Vessels.
120,389	118,382	116,031	169,760	242,918	243,426	279,019	192,372	147,835	220,751	292,612	279,681	European and others, not native ... Tons.
269	166	138	166	113	109	139	129	160	177	202	207	Native craft ... Vessels.
13,768	9,861	8,335	9,569	5,949	7,312	8,413	8,092	10,280	11,600	12,523	13,019	Native craft ... Tons.
472	373	356	436	430	412	456	357	402	452	522	494	TOTAL ... ... Vessels.
134,157	128,243	124,366	179,329	248,367	250,738	287,432	200,464	158,115	232,351	305,135	292,700	TOTAL ... ... Tons.
												ENTERED—
												MADRAS—
1,811	1,691	1,695	1,594	1,648	1,498	1,436	1,331	1,376	1,363	1,420	1,583	European and others, not native ... Vessels.
468,940	498,195	542,331	560,613	613,194	588,214	631,662	614,837	625,399	592,166	647,290	734,985	European and others, not native ... Tons.
1,459	1,392	1,370	1,035	1,161	992	928	1,051	1,231	1,268	1,134	1,240	Native craft ... Vessels.
59,791	57,025	51,372	44,099	49,500	41,233	40,082	42,122	46,555	46,853	42,073	44,023	Native craft ... Tons.
3,270	3,083	3,065	2,629	2,809	2,490	2,364	2,382	2,607	2,631	2,554	2,823	TOTAL ... ... Vessels.
526,731	555,220	593,703	604,712	662,694	629,447	671,744	656,959	671,954	639,019	689,363	779,008	TOTAL ... ... Tons.

No.

NUMBER and TONNAGE of STEAM and SAILING VESSELS (distinguishing NATIVE CRAFT) that ENTERED and CLEARED for the

VESSELS.		1868-69.	1869-70.	1870-71.	1871-72.	1872-73.	1873-74.	1874-75.	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.	1878-79.
CLEARED—												
MADRAS—												
European and others, not native ...	Vessels	V. 3,472	3,512	3,553	3,675	3,644	3,616	3,446	2,080	2,111	1,725	1,788
	Tons	T. 554,063	523,322	510,192	569,843	540,468	582,489	618,941	549,634	596,462	514,003	531,339
Native craft ...	Vessels				63	93	305	182	1,291	1,569	1,593	1,439
	Tons				1,885	3,931	9,236	6,900	76,886	69,029	65,465	63,420
TOTAL ...	Vessels	3,472	3,512	3,553	3,738	3,737	3,921	3,628	3,371	3,680	3,318	3,227
	Tons	554,063	523,322	510,192	571,728	544,399	591,725	625,841	626,520	665,491	579,468	594,759
ENTERED—												
BURMA—												
European and others, not native	Vessels	396	332	356	528	806	622	572	790	620	563	508
	Tons	250,395	205,965	225,080	336,716	461,735	411,397	425,733	512,061	442,117	418,742	373,261
Native craft ...	Vessels	89	69	103	157	125	99	107	2	95	77	75
	Tons	10,235	9,430	12,872	23,037	12,060	12,103	9,673	513	9,760	7,471	7,869
TOTAL ...	Vessels	485	401	459	685	931	721	679	792	715	640	583
	Tons	260,630	215,395	237,952	359,753	473,795	423,500	435,406	512,574	451,877	426,213	381,130
CLEARED—												
BURMA—												
European and others, not native	Vessels	505	398	517	585	867	706	585	884	718	625	628
	Tons	351,334	272,046	356,234	384,273	562,839	501,874	443,696	610,302	543,005	486,175	518,831
Native craft ...	Vessels	79	76	117	154	109	102	94	2	97	82	71
	Tons	7,344	7,712	11,981	20,612	9,691	9,700	8,455	137	9,467	7,784	6,805
TOTAL ...	Vessels	584	474	634	739	976	808	679	886	815	707	699
	Tons	358,678	279,758	368,215	404,885	572,530	511,574	452,151	610,439	552,472	493,959	525,636
ENTERED—												
TOTAL,—BRITISH INDIA—												
European and others, not native ...	Vessels	V. 5,723	5,594	5,760	5,353	5,433	5,384	5,346	4,575	4,437	4,230	3,912
	Tons	T. 2,163,590	1,982,266	1,964,351	2,204,869	2,309,702	2,222,349	2,363,774	2,522,926	2,683,909	2,770,854	2,447,799
Native craft ...	Vessels				808	795	901	1,012	1,684	1,939	2,123	1,868
	Tons				82,379	72,871	80,604	77,018	106,997	107,975	106,795	109,162
TOTAL ...	Vessels	5,723	5,594	5,760	6,161	6,228	6,285	6,358	6,259	6,376	6,353	5,780
	Tons	2,163,590	1,982,266	1,964,351	2,287,248	2,382,573	2,302,953	2,440,792	2,629,923	2,791,884	2,877,649	2,556,961
CLEARED—												
TOTAL,—BRITISH INDIA—												
European and others, not native ...	Vessels	V. 5,939	5,895	6,117	5,614	5,754	5,512	5,240	4,547	4,390	4,157	4,063
	Tons	T. 2,258,621	2,039,075	2,188,159	2,288,222	2,332,256	2,273,898	2,326,516	2,690,561	2,731,594	2,772,294	2,708,632
Native craft ...	Vessels				795	722	979	853	1,654	1,998	2,027	1,883
	Tons				75,041	64,478	73,905	70,463	108,502	110,564	104,436	101,141
TOTAL ...	Vessels	5,939	5,895	6,117	6,409	6,476	6,491	6,093	6,201	6,388	6,184	5,946
	Tons	2,258,621	2,039,075	2,188,159	2,363,263	2,396,734	2,347,803	2,396,979	2,799,063	2,842,158	2,876,730	2,809,773

18—*continued.*

FOREIGN TRADE at PORTS in each PRESIDENCY *and* PROVINCE, *and in* BRITISH INDIA *in each official year from 1879-80 to 1890-91*—contd.

1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.	1888-89.	1889-90.	1890-91.	VESSELS.
												CLEARED—
												MADRAS—
1,717	1,721	1,694	1,507	1,639	1,489	1,460	1,348	1,426	1,445	1,426	1,567	European and others, not native — Vessels.
520,223	562,531	569,476	510,160	613,003	579,148	656,023	636,836	656,515	628,713	680,439	706,113	European and others, not native — Tons.
1,542	1,443	1,180	1,136	1,275	1,027	975	1,311	1,375	1,331	1,331	1,373	Native craft ... — Vessels.
64,088	59,586	48,935	46,456	53,330	45,252	42,256	51,328	48,867	50,662	48,875	47,329	Native craft ... — Tons.
3,259	3,164	2,874	2,643	2,914	2,516	2,435	2,659	2,801	2,776	2,757	2,940	TOTAL... ... — Vessels.
584,311	622,117	618,411	556,616	666,333	624,400	698,279	688,164	705,382	679,375	729,314	753,442	TOTAL... ... — Tons.
												ENTERED—
												BURMA—
585	656	818	823	624	17	615	580	510	427	543	545	European and others, not native — Vessels.
507,809	577,420	712,521	762,341	608,029	518,546	624,021	569,853	561,767	473,352	640,659	700,555	European and others, not native — Tons.
39	40	45	60	43	839	52	51	36	25	32	50	Native craft ... — Vessels.
3,331	3,489	3,944	5,210	3,646	3,258	4,040	3,972	3,022	2,404	2,993	3,777	Native craft ... — Tons.
624	696	863	883	667	556	667	631	546	452	575	595	TOTAL ... — Vessels.
511,140	580,909	716,465	767,551	611,675	522,104	628,061	573,825	564,789	475,756	643,652	704,332	TOTAL ... — Tons.
												CLEARED—
												BURMA—
715	769	852	857	638	552	661	629	597	473	554	577	European and others, not native — Vessels.
662,934	708,644	771,604	801,326	616,986	549,803	693,576	631,304	669,363	537,133	657,803	769,169	European and others, not native — Tons.
43	42	53	59	40	41	48	42	34	17	29	38	Native craft ... — Vessels.
3,859	3,478	4,515	4,953	3,129	3,318	3,673	3,305	2,427	1,350	2,239	2,563	Native craft ... — Tons.
758	811	905	916	678	593	709	671	631	490	583	615	TOTAL ... — Vessels.
666,793	712,122	776,119	806,279	620,115	553,121	697,249	634,609	671,790	538,483	660,042	771,732	TOTAL ... — Tons.
												ENTERED—
												TOTAL,—BRITISH INDIA—
4,059	4,285	4,657	4,350	4,278	3,853	3,953	3,694	3,681	3,546	3,670	3,777	European and others, not native — Vessels
2,659,059	3,073,437	3,540,759	3,451,247	3,548,617	3,222,324	3,568,416	3,438,888	3,430,903	3,369,215	3,573,927	3,778,815	European and others, not native — Tons.
2,013	1,815	1,803	1,514	1,534	1,297	1,300	1,446	1,627	1,635	1,612	1,713	Native craft ... — Vessels.
104,562	95,536	91,489	87,631	83,688	68,685	72,271	75,784	83,311	80,964	84,254	84,026	Native craft ... — Tons.
6,072	6,100	6,460	5,864	5,812	5,150	5,253	5,140	5,308	5,181	5,282	5,490	TOTAL ... — Vessels
2,763,621	3,168,973	3,632,248	3,538,878	3,632,305	3,291,009	3,640,687	3,514,672	3,514,214	3,450,179	3,658,181	3,862,841	TOTAL ... — Tons.
												CLEARED—
												TOTAL,—BRITISH INDIA—
4,030	4,304	4,671	4,266	4,220	3,834	3,946	3,735	3,780	3,591	3,606	3,703	European and others, not native — Vessels.
2,833,324	3,198,752	3,647,828	3,445,005	3,529,930	3,281,642	3,577,840	3,569,693	3,588,044	3,448,022	3,569,384	3,736,582	European and others, not native — Tons.
2,058	1,901	1,611	1,585	1,630	1,354	1,363	1,709	1,805	1,713	1,785	1,830	Native craft ... — Vessels.
106,142	101,311	88,810	88,001	88,368	77,119	76,062	87,828	87,207	85,131	88,021	85,581	Native craft ... — Tons.
6,088	6,205	6,282	5,851	5,850	5,188	5,309	5,444	5,585	5,304	5,391	5,533	TOTAL ... — Vessels.
2,939,466	3,300,063	3,736,638	3,533,006	3,618,298	3,358,761	3,653,902	3,657,621	3,675,251	3,533,153	3,657,405	3,822,113	TOTAL ... — Tons.

No.

NUMBER and TONNAGE of STEAM and SAILING VESSELS of each NATION that ENTERED

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.		1868-69.	1869-70.	1870-71.	1871-72.	1872-73.	1873-74.	1874-75.	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.	1878-79.
British and British Indian (other than Native craft)	Vessels	4,991	4,867	5,019	5,013	4,791	4,899	3,982	3,758	3,705	3,453	3,285
	Tons	1,855,131	1,735,088	1,680,884	1,927,223	1,932,727	1,885,464	1,923,199	2,071,431	2,262,060	2,376,941	2,126,904
Austrian	Vessels	2	4	7	12	27	26	31	22	12	19	15
	Tons	1,325	3,324	5,132	10,082	23,818	22,606	29,288	23,505	15,558	23,332	19,491
Belgian	Vessels	3	1	3	3	1	2	1	2	1	...	1
	Tons	2,254	1,047	2,898	2,709	1,047	1,632	1,050	1,692	1,113	...	1,618
Danish	Vessels	5	...	2	2	3	1	8	1	7	4	5
	Tons	2,005	...	1,231	853	2,485	201	5,497	247	6,278	3,029	3,357
Dutch	Vessels	15	13	4	13	11	7	2	6	1	4	5
	Tons	7,527	7,565	2,501	5,586	7,008	5,960	2,504	4,191	459	2,398	5,282
French	Vessels	109	104	138	107	150	123	130	135	123	91	104
	Tons	63,130	58,476	72,817	59,132	83,472	68,072	72,040	85,845	71,068	55,351	63,077
German	Vessels	44	48	54	68	62	44	40	53	60	51	47
	Tons	29,210	32,495	30,899	43,342	35,218	34,614	33,296	44,839	51,460	41,452	37,611
Italian	Vessels	11	10	12	57	136	140	135	122	96	104	59
	Tons	6,553	4,989	8,362	38,837	85,479	87,600	94,406	94,716	80,332	84,887	50,766
Norwegian	Vessels	29	30	20	28	41	25	61	55	38	36	17
	Tons	17,480	17,356	10,956	18,178	27,823	16,908	46,782	44,242	31,359	32,547	15,488
Portuguese	Vessels	8	6	10	13	14	9	12	12	8	10	14
	Tons	1,477	757	1,916	1,481	2,997	2,054	1,679	1,986	1,308	1,243	2,018
Russian	Vessels	9	15	12	16	16	11	16	14	14	3	1
	Tons	5,790	10,069	9,826	12,413	12,365	6,986	13,115	13,740	11,780	1,977	1,366
Spanish	Vessels	...	2	3	1	7	9	2	2	2	1	...
	Tons	...	617	2,182	482	3,899	4,715	942	1,159	952	618	...
Swedish	Vessels	17	18	13	15	16	17	28	23	24	19	8
	Tons	7,539	8,338	5,694	8,404	8,214	9,880	16,495	14,853	14,973	10,460	4,537
Malagasy	Vessels	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Tons	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Zanzibar	Vessels	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Tons	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
American	Vessels	99	53	69	72	64	66	72	73	85	71	57
	Tons	94,910	51,240	70,791	77,552	70,180	66,052	76,864	78,515	91,961	86,261	67,735
Arab	Vessels	266	382	320	286	279	306	250	265	236	345	273
	Tons	34,663	44,556	42,914	38,955	36,103	43,858	32,457	33,217	32,165	41,069	38,721
Chinese	Vessels	No information available.								5	1	1
	Tons									2,127	161	161
Hawaiian	Vessels									1	1	1
	Tons									782	782	782
Japanese	Vessels	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Tons	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Johore	Vessels	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Tons	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mekran and Sonmiáni.	Vessels	No information available.								6	6	6
	Tons									300	312	271
Persian	Vessels	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Tons	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sarawak	Vessels	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Tons	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Siamese	Vessels	14	15	10	13	13	5	6	5	3	1	3
	Tons	1,633	2,040	957	2,826	1,912	905	1,180	886	585	304	809
Turkish	Vessels	No information available.								10	10	10
	Tons									7,289	7,730	7,805
Native craft (British Indian)	Vessels	*	*	*	400	449	559	1,562	1,684	1,824	1,989	1,764
	Tons				32,330	33,890	40,012	79,916	106,997	96,759	94,362	98,662
Native crafts (Foreign Indian)	Vessels				...	...	...	...	...	115	134	104
	Tons				...	...	...	...	...	11,216	12,433	10,500
Other nationalities	Vessels	17	12	21	19	15	16	17	27	...	...	...
	Tons	5,334	2,243	3,952	2,468	2,892	3,746	4,219	7,862	...	...	...
TOTAL	Vessels	5,639	5,580	5,717	6,138	6,095	6,265	6,355	6,259	6,376	6,353	5,790
	Tons	2,135,961	1,980,200	1,953,912	2,282,853	2,371,529	2,301,265	2,434,929	2,629,923	2,791,884	2,877,649	2,556,961

* Included under the heads British and

19.

from FOREIGN COUNTRIES at PORTS in BRITISH INDIA *in each official year from 1868-69 to 1890-91.*

1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.	1888-89.	1889-90.	1890-91.	NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.
3,442	3,605	3,845	3,428	3,430	3,066	3,157	2,914	2,941	2,889	2,962	3,139	British and British Indian (other than Native craft) — Vessels.
2,325,817	2,701,539	3,069,979	2,875,720	2,983,134	2,728,040	3,030,936	2,879,027	2,960,680	2,970,111	3,117,221	3,315,143	British and British Indian (other than Native craft) — Tons.
25	34	44	47	45	39	40	55	58	49	50	50	Austrian — Vessels.
35,752	46,287	57,979	69,366	65,706	69,319	71,302	89,502	101,492	87,937	90,214	87,628	Austrian — Tons.
1	3	11	1	5	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	Belgian — Vessels.
584	2,261	13,975	1,114	6,680	1,323	...	...	...	...	...	...	Belgian — Tons.
4	2	3	4	4	...	2	6	...	4	3	...	Danish — Vessels.
3,263	1,697	1,791	2,139	1,777	...	415	1,362	...	790	912	...	Danish — Tons.
18	2	5	3	19	46	66	49	14	2	5	18	Dutch — Vessels.
17,836	2,126	4,056	4,415	20,533	47,923	78,217	57,566	12,271	1,900	4,129	13,610	Dutch — Tons.
90	91	93	89	98	79	71	52	44	59	64	69	French — Vessels.
54,038	54,731	62,578	84,732	135,062	97,003	82,339	53,802	39,557	51,923	64,490	62,121	French — Tons.
56	57	63	125	87	77	103	132	80	52	70	90	German — Vessels.
47,409	53,624	58,609	110,882	79,852	79,584	104,453	131,168	86,527	56,147	93,319	135,976	German — Tons.
51	70	125	138	103	51	60	58	67	76	58	50	Italian — Vessels.
58,868	71,915	116,394	139,352	120,292	69,336	79,533	93,055	98,104	109,224	91,557	80,822	Italian — Tons.
12	31	44	61	39	32	41	45	30	17	34	20	Norwegian — Vessels.
12,113	27,865	40,842	50,193	36,259	26,217	33,369	37,198	28,212	13,495	30,616	19,206	Norwegian — Tons.
11	11	13	12	16	21	17	11	8	4	8	3	Portuguese — Vessels.
1,454	783	737	830	995	855	927	632	791	323	523	187	Portuguese — Tons.
5	2	6	9	5	2	1	1	...	1	2	...	Russian — Vessels.
4,622	1,568	6,251	7,266	4,627	1,660	399	1,148	...	1,821	3,439	...	Russian — Tons.
2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	Spanish — Vessels.
1,302	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	333	333	...	...	Spanish — Tons.
7	7	10	20	15	4	11	5	7	3	3	6	Swedish — Vessels.
3,641	3,218	4,845	11,723	7,832	1,695	6,122	2,545	2,559	1,055	2,350	2,285	Swedish — Tons.
...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Malagasy — Vessels.
...	...	...	530	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Malagasy — Tons.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	Zanzibar — Vessels.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	334	Zanzibar — Tons.
42	42	38	37	18	29	23	31	31	15	16	13	American — Vessels.
49,864	54,743	45,574	43,266	20,737	36,270	28,592	40,225	44,044	20,961	22,197	19,134	American — Tons.
261	293	314	331	349	364	318	270	338	303	343	269	Arab — Vessels.
32,231	42,692	47,078	40,526	55,414	54,222	47,361	41,073	47,612	41,343	44 068	35,674	Arab — Tons.
1	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	Chinese — Vessels.
42	67	...	45	1,193	...	...	...	226	...	...	...	Chinese — Tons.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Hawaiian — Vessels.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Hawaiian — Tons.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	Japanese — Vessels.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,856	Japanese — Tons.
...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	Johore — Vessels.
...	...	...	...	...	993	...	...	...	...	...	...	Johore — Tons.
20	22	30	32	31	24	37	28	22	27	26	32	Mekran and Sonmiáni. — Vessels.
867	690	1,287	1,382	1,203	843	1,365	1,193	742	797	708	1,077	Mekran and Sonmiáni. — Tons.
...	...	...	...	1	1	...	6	3	3	5	...	Persian — Vessels.
...	...	...	...	132	383	...	1,145	205	437	758	...	Persian — Tons.
...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Sarawak — Vessels.
...	...	...	...	255	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Sarawak — Tons.
1	1	3	5	6	4	1	3	2	6	5	2	Siamese — Vessels.
540	160	1,437	2,491	2,711	1,069	243	964	796	3,131	2,982	1,116	Siamese — Tons.
10	11	10	6	5	12	5	28	33	35	16	10	Turkish — Vessels.
8,816	7,471	7,347	5,275	4,223	5,589	2,843	7,283	6,752	7,487	4,444	2,646	Turkish — Tons.
1,903	1,716	1,685	1,404	1,427	1,212	1,171	1,294	1,497	1,482	1,408	1,520	Native craft (British Indian). — Vessels.
94,867	87,055	80,366	76,978	73,959	61,358	61,575	62,667	70,235	66,335	66,620	66,197	Native craft (British Indian). — Tons.
110	99	118	110	107	85	129	152	130	153	204	193	Native craft (Foreign Indian) — Vessels.
9,695	8,481	11,123	10,653	9,729	7,327	10,696	13,117	13,076	14,629	18,634	17,829	Native craft (Foreign Indian) — Tons.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Other nationalities — Vessels.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Other nationalities — Tons.
5072	6,100	6,460	5,864	5,812	5,150	5,253	5,140	5,308	5,181	5,282	5,490	TOTAL — Vessels.
2,763,621	3,168,973	3,632,248	3,538,878	3,632,305	3,291,009	3,640,687	3,514,672	3,514,214	3,450,179	3,658,181	3,862,841	TOTAL — Tons.

British Indian and Other nationalities.

No.

NUMBER and TONNAGE of STEAM and SAILING VESSELS of each NATION that CLEARED

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.		1868-69.	1869-70.	1870-71.	1871-72.	1872-73.	1873-74.	1874-75.	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.	1878-79.
British and British Indian (other than native craft)	Vessels ...	5,130	5,025	5,271	5,188	5,023	4,897	3,879	3,660	3,657	3,417	3,418
	Tons ...	1,924,740	1,741,353	1,846,669	1,997,407	1,921,817	1,884,327	1,886,805	2,188,590	2,288,511	2,394,213	2,350,540
Austrian ...	Vessels ...	3	4	11	13	24	28	27	25	13	18	14
	Tons ...	1,731	3,954	8,582	9,866	21,785	23,883	26,260	25,253	16,787	22,651	18,185
Belgian ...	Vessels ...	3	1	3	4	1	2	...	2	1	...	1
	Tons ...	2,254	1,047	3,518	3,207	1,047	1,633	...	2,097	1,113	...	1,618
Danish ...	Vessels ...	3	1	1	1	2	2	9	6	6	4	6
	Tons ...	1,054	243	733	498	1,390	1,296	5,524	4,580	5,301	3,358	4,134
Dutch ...	Vessels ...	20	8	7	10	12	7	3	6	1	4	5
	Tons ...	9,926	5,470	3,893	4,883	8,268	5,013	3,540	4,214	459	2,398	5,282
French ...	Vessels ...	199	181	201	195	228	221	240	187	168	132	140
	Tons ...	101,802	89,058	98,304	94,048	119,750	107,071	117,629	99,709	86,982	70,961	78,165
German ...	Vessels ...	47	48	68	62	61	44	37	65	62	42	52
	Tons ...	31,669	32,028	40,169	38,466	35,522	32,290	32,300	54,617	52,895	33,981	42,767
Italian ...	Vessels ...	5	16	12	48	129	150	118	123	113	87	75
	Tons ...	2,877	8,654	8,382	32,378	80,633	93,622	82,315	93,481	92,573	73,291	62,013
Norwegian ...	Vessels ...	24	30	37	25	33	30	45	63	48	37	19
	Tons ...	14,568	17,030	20,935	15,829	19,634	20,699	33,611	50,104	40,915	31,944	18,221
Portuguese ...	Vessels ...	9	8	10	11	13	12	9	14	11	9	17
	Tons ...	1,405	759	1,577	1,827	2,704	2,255	1,295	1,976	2,522	768	2,046
Russian ...	Vessels ...	18	9	16	13	18	11	12	13	14	7	1
	Tons ...	11,379	5,162	11,231	10,772	14,419	7,391	9,101	12,912	12,353	5,195	1,365
Spanish ...	Vessels ...	2	2	3	2	7	8	3	1	...	2	...
	Tons ...	272	704	2,176	950	3,910	4,138	1,438	612	...	1,207	...
Swedish ...	Vessels ...	15	21	16	11	13	24	16	31	21	25	7
	Tons ...	6,860	8,946	7,574	6,200	7,707	14,426	9,275	19,019	13,676	15,005	4,589
Zanzibar ...	Vessels ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Tons ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
American ...	Vessels ...	98	61	77	61	65	66	65	91	74	65	65
	Tons ...	94,003	57,731	79,347	65,690	71,851	66,897	65,546	94,490	83,521	75,864	80,080
Arab ...	Vessels ...	294	398	355	301	289	259	244	217	175	290	212
	Tons ...	40,049	50,727	51,158	44,874	43,124	32,940	32,016	27,531	21,758	33,789	28,710
Chinese ...	Vessels ...	No information available.								4	1	1
	Tons ...									1,332	795	161
Hawaiian ...	Vessels ...									1	1	1
	Tons ...									782	782	782
Japanese ...	Vessels ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Tons ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Johore ...	Vessels ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Tons ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mekran and Sonmiáni ...	Vessels ...	No information available.								7	7	5
	Tons ...									298	362	226
Persian ...	Vessels ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Tons ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sarawak ...	Vessels ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Tons ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Siamese ...	Vessels ...	6	6	13	9	14	6	5	14	2	2	3
	Tons ...	1,337	1,609	1,024	1,678	1,956	1,085	1,082	1,783	434	455	471
Turkish ...	Vessels ...	No information available.								12	7	10
	Tons ...									9,382	5,275	7,676
Native craft (British Indian) ...	Vessels ...	*	*	*	420	420	687	1,349	1,654	1,892	1,950	1,808
	Tons ...				30,494	28,825	41,525	76,386	108,502	99,723	97,278	94,548
Native craft (Foreign Indian)	Vessels ...				...	...	...	...	...	106	77	86
	Tons ...				...	...	...	...	...	10,841	7,158	8,194
Other nationalities ...	Vessels ...	28	31	20	27	19	20	21	29	...	...	...
	Tons ...	5,384	4,477	2,984	4,177	4,109	5,654	6,490	9,593	...	...	...
TOTAL ...	Vessels ...	5,904	5,850	6,121	6,401	6,371	6,474	6,082	6,201	6,388	6,184	5,946
	Tons ...	2,251,310	2,028,951	2,188,256	2,363,244	2,388,451	2,346,145	2,390,613	2,799,063	2,842,158	2,876,730	2,809,773

* Included under the heads British and

20.

to FOREIGN COUNTRIES at PORTS in BRITISH INDIA *in each official year from 1868-69 to 1890-91.*

1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.	1888-89.	1889-90.	1890-91.	NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.	
3,414	3,629	3,884	3,354	3,367	3,070	3,177	2,999	3,049	2,997	2,973	3,135	British & British Indian (other than native craft.)	Vessels.
2,478,704	2,826,908	3,198,098	2,852,239	2,933,391	2,768,252	3,043,777	3,026,829	3,089,264	3,053,955	3,140,786	3,315,520		Tons.
21	33	42	50	44	39	38	56	59	52	50	43	Austrian ...	Vessels.
30,893	44,132	54,256	68,849	64,365	67,623	66,544	93,284	102,214	92,638	91,725	77,131		Tons.
1	2	5	2	7	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	Belgian ...	Vessels.
935	916	6,306	2,437	9,248	1,323	...	...	...	...	...	...		Tons.
5	1	2	6	2	1	3	6	...	4	4	...	Danish ...	Vessels.
4,114	849	1,039	3,643	482	777	642	1,362	...	790	1,212	...		Tons.
18	1	8	2	20	46	61	50	14	2	7	18	Dutch ...	Vessels.
17,836	1,000	5,643	3,240	21,708	47,923	71,843	57,738	12,511	1,092	6,537	13,610		Tons.
120	137	138	130	133	109	99	59	47	58	57	57	French ...	Vessels.
63,170	75,780	78,265	106,352	151,621	115,036	94,496	53,591	37,735	51,915	51,914	48,593		Tons.
55	61	61	113	91	79	97	134	86	49	68	77	German ...	Vessels.
46,723	56,788	53,720	102,613	83,229	81,187	101,176	132,611	95,633	54,118	87,677	117,689		Tons.
45	62	122	143	114	56	66	58	71	75	56	50	Italian ...	Vessels.
51,387	65,267	114,249	142,102	128,316	74,568	85,255	90,367	108,134	105,582	85,643	79,054		Tons.
13	c 27	36	69	35	43	37	44	34	19	34	22	Norwegian ...	Vessels.
11,483	23,703	33,702	57,345	30,989	37,185	30,172	35,684	31,699	15,471	31,261	22,310		Tons.
11	11	14	13	12	18	11	12	12	11	10	7	Portuguese ...	Vessels.
1,551	1,242	1,360	1,046	1,275	2,195	855	1,056	1,069	1,117	864	725		Tons.
5	c 2	6	8	6	1	1	...	1	1	2	...	Russian ...	Vessels.
4,622	1,568	6,251	6,246	5,648	968	399	...	1,148	1,821	3,439	...		Tons.
2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	Spanish ...	Vessels.
1,302	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	333	333	...	...		Tons.
10	6	9	16	19	6	10	3	9	2	4	5	Swedish ...	Vessels.
5,687	2,309	4,143	9,322	10,896	2,374	5,358	1,358	3,746	590	2,815	1,777		Tons.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	Zanzibar ...	Vessels.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	333		Tons.
64	43	36	36	26	23	22	21	37	17	15	14	American ...	Vessels.
80,191	52,968	41,772	42,186	31,296	28,268	26,644	27,769	53,463	23,889	21,846	19,257		Tons.
219	250	270	284	297	299	279	234	304	252	277	227	Arab ...	Vessels.
28,194	34,121	38,775	38,519	46,979	47,993	45,351	37,754	41,865	36,041	35,926	33,276		Tons.
1	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	Chinese ...	Vessels.
42	67	...	...	1,193	...	...	...	226	...	...	...		Tons.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Hawaiian ...	Vessels.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		Tons.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	Japanese ...	Vessels.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,856		Tons.
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	Johore ...	Vessels.
...	...	...	...	...	...	993	...	...	...	...	...		Tons.
17	24	30	28	32	30	37	31	24	27	26	29	Mekran & Sonmiáni ...	Vessels.
764	869	1,284	1,215	1,322	1,191	1,407	1,237	865	824	707	933		Tons.
...	...	...	1	1	2	1	7	3	2	4	1	Persian ...	Vessels.
...	...	...	37	190	541	163	1,347	205	190	556	202		Tons.
...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Sarawak	Vessels.
...	...	...	...	255	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		Tons.
2	2	3	5	6	3	2	3	2	6	5	2	Siamese ...	Vessels.
598	320	1,436	2,524	2,709	774	538	963	796	3,131	2,982	1,116		Tons.
7	12	10	6	6	8	4	18	25	16	14	10	Turkish ...	Vessels.
5,728	9,945	7,529	5,040	4,818	3,464	2,227	6,743	7,138	4,525	3,494	3,150		Tons.
1,969	1,771	1,497	1,478	1,537	1,262	1,238	1,551	1,647	1,569	1,611	1,636	Native craft (British Indian)	Vessels.
98,866	89,772	78,171	78,259	79,210	67,728	65,155	73,727	72,660	72,146	72,082	67,817		Tons.
89	130	114	107	93	92	125	158	158	144	174	194	Native craft (Foreign Indian)	Vessels.
7,276	11,539	10,639	9,742	9,158	9,391	10,907	14,101	14,547	12,985	15,939	17,764		Tons.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Other nationalities ...	Vessels.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		Tons.
6,088	6,295	6,282	5,851	5,850	5,188	5,309	5,444	5,585	5,304	5,391	5,533	TOTAL ...	Vessels.
2,939,466	3,300,063	3,736,638	3,533,006	3,618,298	3,358,761	3,653,902	3,657,521	3,675,251	3,533,153	3,657,405	3,822,113		Tons.

British Indian and Other nationalities.

No. 1.

NUMBER and TONNAGE of BRITISH INDIAN VESSELS and NATIVE CRAFT TOTALLY LOST in the years 1876 to 1890.

YEARS.	BRITISH INDIAN VESSELS.						NATIVE CRAFT.		NUMBER OF LIVES LOST.
	STEAM.		SAILING.		TOTAL.				
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	
1876	1	(a)	7	761	8	761	11	454	407(b)
1877	...	...	9	1,300	9	1,300	25	1,179	134
1878	...	...	8	1,277	8	1,277	29	1,048	96
1879	...	...	194(c)	10,563	194	10,563(1)	73	3,472	264
1880	...	...	27	2,348	27	2,348(1)	10	749	103
1881	...	...	37	2,770	37	2,770	11	1,496	79
1882	1	40	44	2,765	45	2,805	18	1,197(1)	109
1883	...	...	32	2,508	32	2,508	18	1,828(1)	45
1884	2	267	46	4,064	48	4,331	18	1,024	73
1885	...	...	33	4,757	33	4,757	18	1,301	301(d)
1886	1	163	54	4,676	55	4,839	23	1,638	40
1887	...	...	26	1,880	26	1,880	24	1,050	189
1888	2	75(e)	13	908	15	983	22	1,505(e)	71
1889	...	...	24	2,003(f)	24	2,003	11	536(f)	35
1890	...	...	42	2,271(g)	42	2,271(1)	10	555(g)	22

(a) Information not available.
(b) Includes 400 pilgrims who perished in the total wreck of the Ship "Hydree," sailing from Calcutta to Jeddah.
(c) Owing to a cyclone and continuous bad weather on the West coast of India in May 1879.
(d) Of this number, 239 lives were lost in the wreck of three vessels during a cyclone in the Bay of Bengal and on the East coast of Arabia.
(e) The tonnage of one British Indian and two Native craft not stated.
(f) The tonnage of one British Indian and one Native craft not stated.
(g) The tonnage of five British Indian and one Native craft not stated.
(1) Excluding the tonnage of vessels not given.

G. I. C. P. O.—No. 138 F. & C. D.—12-3-92—225.

Digitized with financial assistance from

Government of Maharashtra

on 01 February, 2020